JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Wed Jul 14 10:32:52 1993 / pssw02/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 13/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

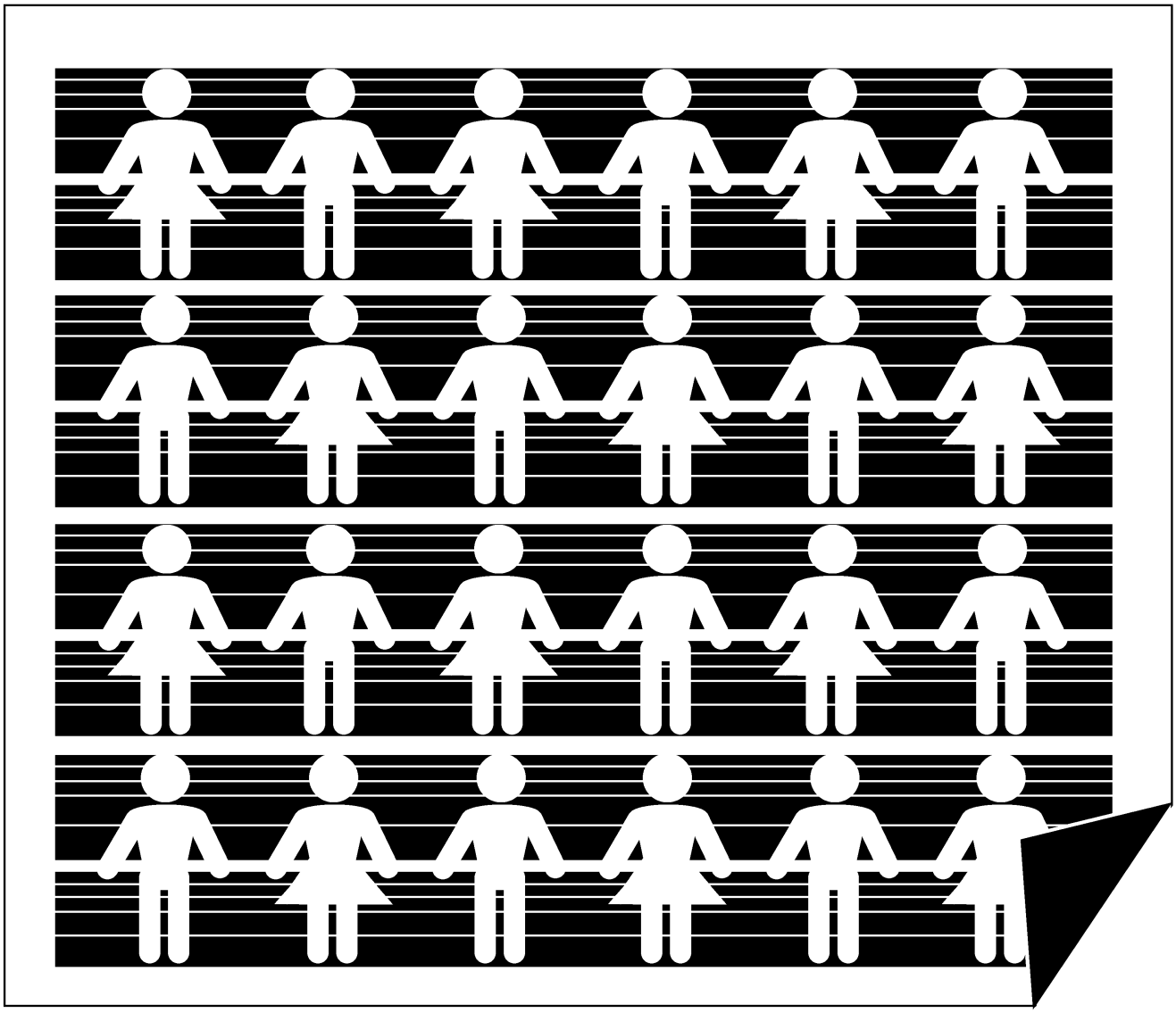
1990 CP-2-13

1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

Social and Economic Characteristics

Hawaii



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 2 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Wed Jul 14 10:32:52 1993 / pssw02/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 13/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-2-13

1990 Census of Population

Social and Economic Characteristics

Hawaii

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 83 OUTPUT: Thu Jun 10 10:16:31 1993 / pssw02/ disk2/ 90dec/ all/ all/ rstr

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. Maps	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1
2.	**Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	3
3.	**Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	5
4.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	7
5.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	8
6.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	9
7.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	10
8.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	17
9.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	19
10.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	20
11.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	21
12.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
13.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	24
14.	**Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990** American Indian Area	*
15.	**Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990** American Indian Area	*
16.	**Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990** American Indian Area	*
17.	**Ancestry: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	27
18.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	28
19.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	29
20.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	30
21.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	31
22.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	32
23.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	33
24.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	34
25.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	35
26.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	36
27.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	37
28.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	38
29.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	39
30.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	40
31.	**Ancestry: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	41
32.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	42
33.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	43
34.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
35.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	45
36.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	46
37.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	47
38.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	48
39.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	49
40.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	50
41.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	51
42.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	52
43.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	53
44.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	54
45.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	55
46.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	56
47.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	57
48.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	58
49.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	59
50.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	60
51.	**Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	61
52.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	62
53.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	63
54.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	64
55.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	65
56.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	66
57.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
58.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	68
59.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	69
60.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	70
61.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	71
62.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	72
63.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	73
64.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	74
65.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	75
66.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	76
67.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	77
68.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	78
69.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	79
70.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	80
71.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	81
72.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	82
73.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	83

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
74.	**Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	84
75.	**Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	85
76.	**Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	86
77.	**Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	87
78.	**Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	88
79.	**Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	89
80.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	90
81.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	91
82.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	92
83.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	93
84.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	94
85.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	95
86.	**Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	96
87.	**Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	97
88.	**Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	98
89.	**Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	99

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
90.	**Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	100
91.	**Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	101
92.	**Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	102
93.	**Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	103
94.	**Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	104
95.	**Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	105
96.	**Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	106
97.	**Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	107
98.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	108
99.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	109
100.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	110
101.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	111
102.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	112
103.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	113
104.	**Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	114
105.	**Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	115
106.	**Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	116

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
107.	**Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	117
108.	**Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	118
109.	**Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	119
110.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	120
111.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	122
112.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	124
113.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	126
114.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	128
115.	**Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	130
116.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	132
117.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	134
118.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** State	136
119.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	138
120.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	140
121.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	142
122.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	144
123.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	146
124.	**Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	148
125.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	150
126.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	152
127.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** State	154
128.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	156
129.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	157
130.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	158
131.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	159

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 7
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
132.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	160
133.	**Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	161
134.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	162
135.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	163
136.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** State	164
137.	**Ancestry: 1990** County	165
138.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** County	166
139.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** County	167
140.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** County	168
141.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** County	169
142.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** County	170
143.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** County	171
144.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** County	172
145.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** County	173
146.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** County	174
147.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** County	175
148.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** County	176
149.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** County	177
150.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** County	178
151.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	179
152.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	181
153.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	183
154.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	185
155.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	187
156.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	189
157.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	191
158.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	193
159.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** County	195
160.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** County	197
161.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** County	201

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 8
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
162.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** County	205
163.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** County	209
164.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** County	211
165.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** County	213
166.	**Ancestry: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	215
167.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	217
168.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	219
169.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	221
170.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	223
171.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	225
172.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	227
173.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	229
174.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	231
175.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	233
176.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	235
177.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	237
178.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	239
179.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	241
180.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	243
181.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	250
182.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	257

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 9
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table	Page
183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**264**
184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**271**
185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**278**
186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**285**
187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**292**
188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**299**
189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**306**
190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**315**
191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**324**
192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**333**
193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**335**
194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	**337**
195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**339**
196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**344**
197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**349**
198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**354**
199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**359**
200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**364**
201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**369**
202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**374**
203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	**379**

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 10
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table		Page
204.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	384
205.	**Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	389
206.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	398
207.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	407
208.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	416
209.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	427
210.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	438
211.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*
212.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*
213.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*
214.	**Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	450
215.	**Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	451
216.	**Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	452
217.	**Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	453
218.	**Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	454
219.	**Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	455
220.	**Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	456
221.	**Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990** State County	457
222.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990** American Indian Area	*
223.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990** American Indian Area	*

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 11
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	460
232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	464
233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*
234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	467
235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	*

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:49 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 12
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 14:38:29 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 14:38:30 META:CENSUS90*P2TOCB15. 08/10/93 14:38:59

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Graphics I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
(D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[2]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[3]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm[1]	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B),	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101,108(A), 116(B),	170, 172	137(A) 148(C)	161(A) 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A) 117(B)	170, 172	142(A) 149(C)	162(A) 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

[1]Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56–64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

[2]The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[3]Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

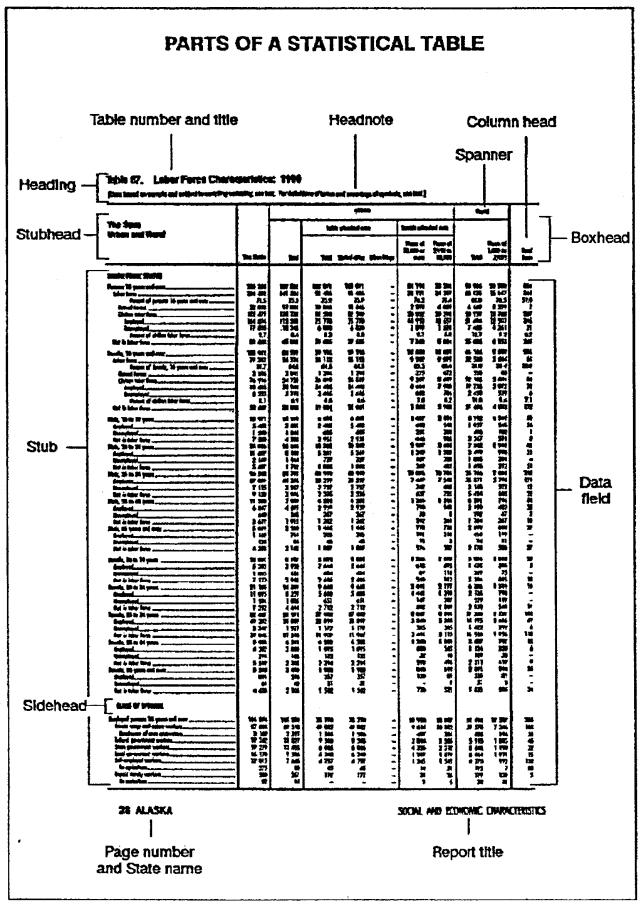
Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.



The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the ''User Notes'' section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ''-'' represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots ''...'' mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.

- The prefix ''r'' indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger ''†'' next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the ''User Notes'' section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign ''+ '' or a minus sign ''–'' following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures'' in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ''–'' preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A ''(pt.)'' next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a ''(pt.)'' next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be ''split'' by county, congressional district, urban/ rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be''split'' by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the ''User Notes'' section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[1]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[2]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Age	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born)	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[1]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[2]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[1]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[2]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

[1]The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[2]Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ‘‘Age’’ in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA’s or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of ''Cherokee'' tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the ''Other race'' population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the ''Other race'' population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. **Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, *and* there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, *but* there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, ''All other Hispanic origin,'' may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' ''Cuban,'' or ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin.

Figure 2. **Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups**

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

In the tables of this report, the category, ''All other Hispanic origin'' includes only those persons who reported ''other Spanish/ Hispanic,'' *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under ''Other Hispanic.''

In other selected data products, ''All other Hispanic origin'' is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the ''not of Hispanic population by race.''

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash ''–'' to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for ''Total ancestries reported'' is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''German and Irish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''German'' category and again in the ''Irish'' category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the ''Other ancestry'' category.

The count for ''Total ancestries reported'' for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under ''Ancestry'' in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads ''Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers'' for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

GENERAL

User Note 1

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

Table 1. **Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
							Percent who speak a language other than English at home								
	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born persons—Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Total	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
The State	**1 108 229**	**14.7**	**41.0**	**65.8**	**49.1**	**21.0**	**24.8**	**12.1**	**15.8**	**7.5**	**30.0**	**80.1**	**22.9**	**74.0**	**1 812**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	985 819	15.0	41.6	65.7	49.3	21.3	25.2	12.4	16.7	7.4	31.1	80.8	23.6	74.3	1 796
Inside urbanized area	747 028	16.2	41.5	64.0	49.6	22.8	26.8	13.5	19.8	6.9	32.3	81.7	25.5	76.5	1 704
Central place	402 090	20.0	45.5	67.8	45.4	17.5	31.7	16.8	24.8	7.4	42.5	80.3	28.2	73.0	1 492
Urban fringe	344 938	11.8	33.8	60.0	54.5	29.2	20.9	9.4	15.4	6.3	23.7	83.8	21.7	79.3	1 974
Outside urbanized area	238 791	11.2	41.6	70.6	48.4	16.5	20.2	9.0	9.1	8.9	25.9	77.6	17.4	68.9	2 069
Place of 10,000 or more	76 115	11.2	43.9	78.7	44.2	12.8	22.3	10.9	5.5	9.8	30.4	77.0	18.4	67.6	1 940
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	162 676	11.2	40.5	66.8	50.4	18.2	19.2	8.1	10.5	8.5	23.8	77.9	16.9	69.4	2 125
Rural	122 410	12.2	35.1	66.7	47.5	18.6	21.5	10.1	9.9	8.2	19.2	74.4	16.8	71.6	1 949
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	58 052	13.9	36.2	69.7	46.6	18.4	24.1	11.7	7.8	8.5	19.4	73.3	16.1	73.8	1 986
Place of less than 1,000	15 537	14.1	28.2	63.1	45.3	18.9	21.4	10.9	11.6	9.9	15.9	74.4	17.3	66.2	1 567
Other rural	48 821	9.5	36.4	64.3	49.2	18.6	18.5	7.8	11.6	7.4	19.9	75.6	17.6	70.6	2 045
Rural farm	6 277	9.3	25.5	76.6	32.0	6.5	25.3	10.9	20.2	6.4	22.0	77.1	21.9	82.0	2 207
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	836 231	15.7	41.4	64.3	49.7	22.7	26.2	12.9	18.3	7.0	31.8	81.2	24.6	75.5	1 778
In central city	365 272	21.4	45.9	69.2	45.4	17.3	33.8	18.1	23.9	7.7	43.3	79.5	27.7	72.1	1 469
Not in central city	470 959	11.2	34.8	60.9	53.1	27.0	20.1	8.7	15.2	6.6	25.1	82.9	21.6	77.2	2 035
Urban	441 073	11.2	34.8	61.1	52.9	26.8	20.0	8.7	15.5	6.6	25.5	83.1	22.0	77.4	2 029
Inside urbanized area	381 756	11.2	33.6	59.6	53.6	28.3	19.9	8.8	16.8	6.2	24.5	84.3	23.0	79.3	1 943
Outside urbanized area	59 317	10.9	42.4	70.9	48.4	17.0	20.8	7.8	9.0	9.0	32.2	74.9	15.2	67.1	2 576
Rural	29 886	11.6	35.9	57.6	54.9	29.9	20.8	8.6	10.0	6.4	19.8	78.7	15.0	74.7	2 156
Outside metropolitan area	271 998	11.7	39.0	70.2	47.3	15.8	20.6	9.8	9.3	8.8	21.6	76.6	17.8	69.9	1 911
Urban	179 474	11.3	41.3	70.5	48.4	16.3	20.0	9.4	9.1	8.9	22.7	78.4	18.0	69.6	1 917
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	179 474	11.3	41.3	70.5	48.4	16.3	20.0	9.4	9.1	8.9	22.7	78.4	18.0	69.6	1 917
Place of 10,000 or more	76 115	11.2	43.9	78.7	44.2	12.8	22.3	10.9	5.5	9.8	30.4	77.0	18.4	67.6	1 940
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	103 359	11.4	39.5	64.4	51.5	18.9	18.2	8.2	11.5	8.1	16.2	79.4	17.7	70.9	1 902
Rural	92 524	12.4	34.9	69.6	45.1	15.0	21.7	10.5	9.8	8.8	18.9	73.1	17.4	70.6	1 900
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	120 317	8.5	36.5	71.9	46.9	14.5	17.7	7.7	8.8	7.9	23.9	77.7	18.5	68.0	1 966
Honolulu County	836 231	15.7	41.4	64.3	49.7	22.7	26.2	12.9	18.3	7.0	31.8	81.2	24.6	75.5	1 778
Kalawao County	130	15.4	–	87.3	40.8	15.4	20.8	4.6	–	–	–	51.5	4.6	–	4 000
Kauai County	51 177	14.6	31.9	72.3	42.8	14.9	23.9	12.2	9.4	6.9	21.4	73.1	16.3	73.9	1 950
Maui County	100 374	13.9	44.7	66.9	50.0	17.9	22.3	11.0	10.0	10.9	19.2	77.0	17.8	70.3	1 825
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	8 387	6.7	26.0	69.0	47.4	14.0	11.0	2.8	18.6	10.4	36.2	89.7	32.1	83.6	1 830
Aiea CDP	8 906	10.8	20.8	77.3	30.3	11.5	20.8	10.6	23.0	1.4	40.9	79.4	26.5	70.1	1 625
Aliamanu CDP	8 835	11.0	47.4	13.4	91.1	81.3	20.0	5.1	1.1	3.1	19.6	94.3	11.4	94.9	2 745
Captain Cook CDP	2 725	4.3	56.9	72.1	43.9	12.6	8.8	4.5	6.4	14.8	11.6	84.2	22.7	73.7	2 368
Ewa Beach CDP	14 255	19.5	31.8	78.2	38.9	9.6	28.7	12.9	10.1	13.1	18.3	71.0	9.9	67.7	2 269
Ewa Villages CDP	3 780	33.3	34.0	92.9	57.2	6.1	45.7	27.1	9.2	9.4	34.8	55.0	6.6	73.2	2 609
Fort Shafter CDP	2 952	3.6	21.9	12.1	96.4	94.9	10.6	2.9	3.4	–	15.4	99.2	30.2	91.6	1 742
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	4 573	5.2	43.0	61.0	45.3	13.8	10.6	2.8	11.3	11.6	6.5	78.5	18.6	75.2	1 880
Halawa CDP	13 408	15.3	30.7	72.2	43.7	12.8	26.0	11.9	14.3	6.6	32.4	82.5	25.9	71.6	1 770
Hanamaulu CDP	3 604	31.5	30.6	87.4	31.5	6.6	39.4	21.8	7.6	2.2	20.2	56.2	9.7	55.3	2 405
Hauula CDP	3 381	7.9	33.3	72.7	51.0	13.2	21.9	6.9	7.5	5.1	25.5	70.2	11.8	69.2	2 245
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	2 774	5.3	8.9	73.0	37.0	10.8	9.0	1.8	2.0	10.0	7.1	77.0	14.4	55.1	2 903
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	3 369	12.7	47.3	54.5	56.8	18.4	14.8	8.4	13.0	4.4	21.1	79.1	21.0	59.7	1 952
Heeia CDP	5 010	6.6	25.7	72.2	28.2	8.0	10.9	3.8	45.2	4.2	46.3	91.2	36.6	81.9	1 511
Hickam Housing CDP	6 553	7.2	50.5	9.6	96.9	90.5	13.0	4.6	10.7	5.1	25.5	94.4	31.3	94.3	2 002
Hilo CDP	37 728	5.2	28.6	84.9	41.1	8.4	18.2	8.2	6.1	8.0	36.5	79.2	20.9	65.3	2 105
Holualoa CDP	3 736	9.8	24.0	37.9	57.6	30.1	13.7	3.4	10.7	–	28.1	88.8	23.0	65.7	1 182
Honolulu CDP	365 272	21.4	45.9	69.2	45.4	17.3	33.8	18.1	23.9	7.7	43.3	79.5	27.7	72.1	1 469
Iroquois Point CDP	4 188	6.9	65.6	10.8	95.2	86.6	11.9	3.2	6.9	–	19.4	96.0	23.6	95.1	2 343
Kahaluu CDP	3 068	9.6	20.7	67.2	40.6	14.5	18.4	8.2	18.9	5.4	24.2	83.2	20.6	80.0	1 899
Kahului CDP	16 889	24.1	50.5	89.5	34.1	9.9	35.7	20.2	3.7	11.5	31.2	66.7	13.1	67.4	2 035
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	9 224	9.1	54.4	53.0	63.3	27.0	13.3	4.2	9.3	3.7	13.4	84.3	17.2	72.3	2 063
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	36 818	5.5	29.0	56.0	45.3	20.1	10.7	3.8	32.3	4.6	34.7	88.6	33.5	79.9	1 697
Kalaheo CDP	3 592	7.5	18.2	73.0	41.1	13.8	14.8	7.8	3.8	13.2	18.6	76.8	16.8	83.9	2 013
Kalaoa CDP	4 490	4.5	27.1	47.5	59.8	29.8	9.1	2.3	10.9	8.5	18.8	88.5	21.9	70.8	1 301
Kaneohe CDP	35 448	6.1	33.3	75.1	43.4	13.7	13.6	5.5	25.1	4.7	33.7	83.8	24.9	72.4	1 812
Kaneohe Station CDP	11 662	5.1	46.5	8.5	98.3	94.3	12.5	4.0	5.9	1.5	9.4	94.7	13.3	96.7	2 092
Kapaa CDP	8 149	14.8	41.4	75.0	49.2	13.1	22.7	11.7	13.0	7.9	15.6	72.7	10.9	71.0	1 951
Kaunakakai CDP	2 623	12.7	25.2	91.1	34.6	6.0	23.3	11.9	2.3	–	11.4	67.3	13.0	62.0	2 756
Kekaha CDP	3 506	18.8	24.6	83.8	23.6	10.7	29.7	18.8	12.7	7.0	19.7	60.3	9.3	73.0	2 728
Kihei CDP	10 878	13.6	50.7	38.0	75.8	36.2	15.9	6.5	5.7	10.3	16.6	85.6	18.0	75.7	1 610
Lahaina CDP	9 073	19.8	52.7	65.6	49.7	19.1	32.6	17.8	12.1	15.2	13.8	72.9	10.5	63.5	1 748
Laie CDP	5 577	25.6	71.4	50.5	60.6	38.1	33.8	10.7	4.0	2.2	78.6	86.7	33.2	90.4	4 106
Lihue CDP	5 536	14.3	29.5	73.6	47.6	19.4	22.6	9.7	9.9	6.3	37.1	78.4	21.7	71.6	2 199
Maili CDP	6 059	11.3	36.8	81.9	47.3	8.1	24.6	8.7	6.6	8.5	14.1	66.7	8.2	63.3	2 933
Makaha CDP	7 947	8.2	46.6	70.7	59.1	18.3	16.5	7.6	9.1	17.7	17.5	70.6	13.7	60.4	2 639
Makakilo City CDP	9 828	11.6	31.0	51.2	60.3	30.3	16.2	6.0	15.3	8.5	23.0	90.1	24.5	81.6	1 868
Makawao CDP	5 344	6.3	40.9	70.4	59.9	15.6	9.3	3.9	11.3	3.7	5.9	84.9	15.8	77.9	2 205
Maunawili CDP	4 847	5.9	13.0	63.8	38.7	12.5	8.4	2.4	39.5	1.7	40.6	91.3	42.0	79.5	1 769
Mililani Town CDP	29 359	8.5	26.5	64.6	49.4	21.9	15.0	6.0	17.5	4.6	43.3	92.5	33.0	87.9	1 957
Mountain View CDP	3 198	3.3	5.7	70.2	48.1	10.5	10.3	2.3	11.1	14.1	13.5	74.3	14.1	67.5	2 050
Nanakuli CDP	9 575	6.2	19.3	86.2	35.3	6.3	19.4	5.7	6.8	7.9	12.2	66.7	3.5	57.9	3 055
Napili-Honokowai CDP	4 357	12.3	33.3	39.6	76.1	30.2	16.5	6.3	9.3	13.5	9.8	83.4	16.5	69.2	1 302
Pearl City CDP	30 993	10.1	24.8	76.8	34.7	15.8	21.4	11.0	18.6	4.6	37.5	83.9	15.9	76.5	1 952
Pukalani CDP	5 879	6.3	38.2	75.2	46.9	15.2	13.6	4.6	15.9	16.8	23.3	84.9	16.4	73.6	1 868
Pupukea CDP	4 140	11.2	50.8	44.3	55.5	27.0	17.1	7.9	20.6	5.9	27.2	85.3	29.1	73.8	1 808
Schofield Barracks CDP	19 597	5.0	46.7	6.8	94.2	91.5	15.4	5.2	4.1	4.3	10.9	94.4	14.5	96.2	2 181
Village Park CDP	7 407	19.0	27.8	75.3	71.1	15.7	28.9	11.3	22.4	5.3	27.0	89.9	23.0	87.8	2 120
Wahiawa CDP	17 386	11.7	38.7	74.6	41.6	14.5	25.9	12.4	6.4	7.9	24.8	74.7	11.8	59.4	2 288
Waialua CDP	4 052	17.2	32.1	79.4	28.4	10.5	33.9	18.4	4.1	6.5	34.6	64.5	11.2	72.6	2 359

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 1. **Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
							Percent who speak a language other than English at home								
	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born persons—Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Total	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Waianae CDP	8 758	6.3	27.6	85.9	37.8	5.1	16.0	5.1	9.2	14.8	17.6	68.6	7.7	55.6	2 924
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	4 004	19.8	47.4	81.7	46.2	8.7	32.1	19.0	12.1	8.3	14.1	75.4	21.4	79.0	2 138
Wailea-Makena CDP	3 799	11.1	39.9	20.0	75.6	50.8	14.3	5.5	24.3	–	–	90.7	34.3	86.9	1 371
Wailua Homesteads CDP	3 870	6.5	28.8	56.0	57.4	22.5	14.4	3.4	17.8	1.5	26.6	89.4	27.8	73.4	1 430
Wailuku CDP	10 620	9.5	37.0	80.8	39.2	9.1	22.0	9.9	5.7	14.5	21.8	76.3	18.3	69.0	1 650
Waimalu CDP	29 967	12.7	30.9	67.6	53.9	20.9	19.7	8.6	23.9	5.9	33.2	88.6	31.7	79.0	1 619
Waimanalo CDP	3 508	7.0	20.1	89.0	31.7	2.8	15.3	6.2	8.3	7.9	29.1	69.0	8.7	63.6	2 863
Waimanalo Beach CDP	4 185	1.9	12.8	88.9	17.3	4.8	7.3	1.8	20.7	7.7	10.7	75.8	9.2	59.6	2 476
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	5 934	7.6	60.5	72.7	50.6	15.8	14.1	4.5	18.6	1.1	11.3	84.9	20.0	76.9	1 856
Waipahu CDP	31 435	26.6	38.3	82.6	45.5	10.5	42.0	23.1	9.7	13.2	27.5	65.7	7.6	60.7	2 394
Waipio CDP	11 812	12.1	22.4	67.9	54.0	21.3	18.3	7.1	20.1	1.7	26.4	91.3	31.8	85.8	1 783
Waipio Acres CDP	5 304	8.1	35.4	54.2	67.3	35.5	16.4	5.6	1.0	18.2	17.4	88.4	18.6	75.5	1 818
Wheeler AFB CDP	2 600	6.0	70.7	12.4	94.5	89.7	11.8	5.4	7.9	–	15.7	95.8	18.3	92.6	2 059
Whitmore Village CDP	3 373	38.7	47.9	83.0	48.4	14.7	50.6	24.4	6.7	4.1	23.9	59.9	6.4	70.9	2 490

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies			Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over		
			Female					Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week							
	Total	Male	Total	With own children under 6 years	Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Total	Male	Female	Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
The State	**70.4**	**77.3**	**63.3**	**63.4**	**59.7**	**61.5**	**3.5**	**78.0**	**82.7**	**72.7**	**20.4**	**6.1**	**20.5**	**7.4**	**23.8**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	70.9	78.0	63.7	63.7	60.1	62.0	3.4	78.3	82.9	73.2	20.9	6.2	20.6	7.9	23.8
Inside urbanized area	71.4	78.7	63.9	64.6	60.7	64.4	3.2	78.6	82.9	74.0	22.0	6.2	20.8	9.6	24.3
Central place	67.9	74.3	61.7	64.8	61.7	64.2	2.9	77.7	81.5	73.6	18.5	5.7	19.9	12.7	22.4
Urban fringe	76.1	84.0	67.1	64.4	60.0	64.6	3.6	79.8	85.0	74.5	27.0	6.9	21.7	5.9	26.4
Outside urbanized area	69.3	75.6	62.9	60.9	58.2	57.4	4.2	77.2	82.7	70.8	17.2	6.2	19.9	2.2	22.3
Place of 10,000 or more	67.6	73.7	61.6	64.4	62.8	59.9	3.6	77.5	83.0	71.2	19.7	6.5	20.3	.9	17.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	70.1	76.6	63.5	59.5	56.7	56.3	4.4	77.1	82.5	70.6	16.0	6.0	19.7	2.9	24.5
Rural	66.0	71.5	59.9	61.3	56.7	58.4	4.4	75.5	81.6	68.0	16.1	5.7	19.7	2.3	23.6
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	66.8	73.4	60.0	63.2	59.8	62.0	4.8	76.9	82.6	69.9	16.1	5.8	19.7	2.4	21.5
Place of less than 1,000	65.6	69.6	61.3	62.7	51.4	66.0	3.0	74.3	81.1	66.3	11.9	5.0	19.8	2.2	24.5
Other rural	65.0	70.0	59.2	58.5	54.5	52.9	4.3	74.1	80.4	66.1	17.6	5.9	19.7	2.2	26.1
Rural farm	72.0	78.7	64.1	64.1	64.8	80.0	2.6	71.9	78.9	62.0	14.8	3.4	12.8	1.6	23.9
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	71.1	78.4	63.6	63.1	59.3	60.8	3.5	78.2	82.7	73.4	22.1	6.3	20.9	9.3	24.8
In central city	67.4	73.6	61.4	64.8	61.6	64.0	2.9	77.9	81.4	74.0	18.3	5.7	19.7	13.4	21.7
Not in central city	74.3	82.2	65.6	62.2	58.3	59.0	4.0	78.5	83.8	72.9	25.8	6.9	21.9	6.0	27.4
Urban	74.7	82.8	65.8	62.4	58.5	59.5	3.9	78.7	84.0	73.0	26.0	6.9	22.0	6.1	27.3
Inside urbanized area	75.7	83.8	66.8	64.5	60.2	64.8	3.5	79.4	84.7	73.9	26.3	6.7	21.8	5.9	26.8
Outside urbanized area	67.5	75.9	59.2	48.7	46.6	41.1	6.4	73.7	79.8	66.2	23.7	7.9	24.2	7.4	31.6
Rural	69.0	74.1	62.6	59.7	56.0	52.5	5.9	76.6	81.1	71.2	22.4	7.2	20.0	5.3	28.5
Outside metropolitan area	68.2	73.9	62.4	64.3	60.8	63.1	3.7	77.2	82.9	70.5	15.1	5.6	18.9	.9	20.3
Urban	69.8	75.6	64.0	65.5	62.9	64.6	3.5	78.2	83.4	72.0	15.4	5.7	18.6	.7	19.5
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	69.8	75.6	64.0	65.5	62.9	64.6	3.5	78.2	83.4	72.0	15.4	5.7	18.6	.7	19.5
Place of 10,000 or more	67.6	73.7	61.6	64.4	62.8	59.9	3.6	77.5	83.0	71.2	19.7	6.5	20.3	.9	17.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	71.5	76.9	65.9	66.2	63.0	68.6	3.4	78.7	83.8	72.7	12.4	5.1	17.4	.6	20.9
Rural	65.0	70.6	59.1	61.9	57.0	60.3	4.0	75.2	81.7	67.1	14.4	5.4	19.6	1.3	21.9
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	64.2	69.7	58.6	60.5	58.7	55.5	4.6	75.6	81.8	68.2	17.6	5.0	19.0	1.3	20.8
Honolulu County	71.1	78.4	63.6	63.1	59.3	60.8	3.5	78.2	82.7	73.4	22.1	6.3	20.9	9.3	24.8
Kalawao County	31.5	36.0	25.5	–	–	–	–	82.9	74.1	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	2.6
Kauai County	68.9	74.2	63.7	70.5	67.6	63.1	3.6	78.4	84.4	71.5	15.6	5.2	16.9	.2	19.0
Maui County	72.5	78.5	66.2	65.5	59.7	73.8	2.7	78.4	83.3	72.3	12.3	6.3	19.9	.9	20.4
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	79.4	87.5	71.4	69.3	70.5	54.7	1.4	80.7	86.3	74.5	25.0	6.3	29.4	2.7	34.7
Aiea CDP	65.0	70.4	59.7	73.8	65.6	71.9	3.5	80.5	85.5	75.0	25.5	7.3	18.3	4.3	23.5
Aliamanu CDP	81.4	96.0	66.9	66.2	60.2	96.7	8.9	73.4	89.0	68.2	42.0	5.8	21.3	4.3	21.5
Captain Cook CDP	74.4	81.2	67.2	83.2	80.8	80.5	4.5	78.1	83.2	71.8	22.0	1.8	10.3	–	20.0
Ewa Beach CDP	70.5	77.3	63.5	65.9	70.0	60.8	5.0	78.1	80.5	75.2	21.1	7.7	24.5	11.9	33.5
Ewa Villages CDP	67.4	72.3	62.3	68.6	61.1	65.1	4.8	79.9	90.3	67.7	17.4	13.3	25.4	14.4	28.5
Fort Shafter CDP	82.8	96.1	66.2	60.8	50.8	86.7	5.2	74.9	86.3	66.2	63.1	2.5	13.1	4.0	14.7
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	73.0	80.0	65.3	50.9	47.1	54.4	2.7	75.4	81.9	66.9	11.2	12.9	15.2	–	29.6
Halawa CDP	71.2	77.9	64.4	74.9	72.2	61.7	3.2	79.3	82.9	75.4	26.5	5.6	25.1	5.3	23.0
Hanamaulu CDP	66.9	67.9	65.9	87.1	87.4	83.2	2.9	83.7	88.1	79.1	14.6	4.4	17.4	.7	13.0
Hauula CDP	64.0	70.6	57.3	55.2	47.1	76.2	5.9	78.4	83.8	71.7	18.5	2.1	24.4	12.1	39.8
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	52.6	66.6	40.3	46.8	35.3	37.0	16.0	70.5	77.0	60.7	27.8	2.6	12.7	–	33.6
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	62.0	66.6	57.3	61.9	62.9	57.7	6.5	76.4	78.2	74.2	13.7	6.5	24.1	1.6	26.1
Heeia CDP	76.6	83.7	69.7	74.9	73.6	73.5	2.8	79.0	83.0	74.4	22.5	4.6	20.8	4.2	30.7
Hickam Housing CDP	79.2	94.8	62.9	53.8	49.6	100.0	7.1	59.9	72.5	56.1	43.6	2.7	11.5	2.3	14.3
Hilo CDP	62.9	68.7	57.5	59.8	63.4	48.4	4.3	75.2	81.2	68.6	27.7	5.6	17.9	1.0	15.9
Holualoa CDP	71.6	74.6	68.6	76.0	61.2	66.7	1.4	74.7	80.1	68.9	7.5	1.9	16.0	1.3	19.1
Honolulu CDP	67.4	73.6	61.4	64.8	61.6	64.0	2.9	77.9	81.4	74.0	18.3	5.7	19.7	13.4	21.7
Iroquois Point CDP	73.6	97.1	49.4	34.6	28.8	100.0	8.0	63.7	78.5	59.7	42.8	8.2	12.9	5.4	25.7
Kahaluu CDP	71.7	80.3	62.9	53.7	54.3	44.4	2.0	78.0	82.3	72.8	18.6	6.2	20.2	4.3	31.9
Kahului CDP	67.8	74.6	61.2	68.9	65.1	65.4	2.8	80.2	85.4	74.0	15.0	9.3	23.8	1.1	18.8
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	71.8	79.0	64.6	67.5	60.2	88.3	3.4	76.1	83.9	66.8	10.6	3.2	19.5	.6	15.7
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	72.7	81.2	64.3	65.4	62.4	66.8	2.7	76.2	82.4	69.1	21.0	5.6	22.0	5.9	29.9
Kalaheo CDP	70.0	72.3	67.6	64.1	60.6	39.0	2.6	74.1	79.4	68.4	16.8	8.4	12.9	–	20.0
Kalaoa CDP	76.0	80.2	71.7	84.6	76.2	89.7	2.7	76.2	81.9	69.5	9.1	3.1	12.6	.2	27.1
Kaneohe CDP	71.7	77.4	66.1	74.4	68.5	79.7	2.5	80.3	84.8	75.4	24.0	5.4	23.9	6.1	29.3
Kaneohe Station CDP	87.1	99.1	54.0	43.1	38.6	83.3	5.1	65.8	83.4	59.3	43.7	.6	18.9	1.4	11.6
Kapaa CDP	70.7	74.9	66.5	69.0	69.8	64.2	5.1	76.5	82.8	69.2	12.6	3.2	16.6	.4	22.2
Kaunakakai CDP	64.9	66.3	63.8	67.6	61.2	76.1	4.2	73.6	72.4	74.6	27.6	–	9.0	.6	12.6
Kekaha CDP	63.0	68.2	58.0	64.8	36.3	68.7	4.6	83.3	89.1	76.8	16.1	15.2	23.0	–	22.0
Kihei CDP	81.2	87.4	74.3	69.2	61.3	80.9	3.5	78.1	83.4	71.2	6.9	4.9	19.2	.8	20.9
Lahaina CDP	77.6	81.1	74.0	79.0	81.6	75.7	1.5	81.3	83.1	79.3	5.3	5.5	19.6	1.4	14.2
Laie CDP	72.2	77.2	68.1	39.3	26.6	29.2	4.2	45.4	53.4	38.0	14.9	1.3	15.3	3.6	18.0
Lihue CDP	66.9	75.0	59.0	67.9	79.4	46.3	4.0	84.8	88.6	80.0	20.3	5.2	15.0	–	12.3
Maili CDP	65.4	73.7	57.4	51.3	50.8	22.6	11.2	79.5	85.7	72.2	22.1	10.1	30.6	9.0	34.4
Makaha CDP	61.3	72.2	50.3	39.0	41.6	39.0	7.0	74.6	83.5	62.2	26.5	6.8	29.5	10.7	39.0
Makakilo City CDP	78.9	87.2	69.6	70.6	64.5	49.7	4.8	82.8	87.6	76.8	35.0	9.5	18.8	4.0	28.8
Makawao CDP	78.8	88.3	68.7	62.1	51.1	90.9	3.0	80.4	83.1	76.7	13.0	8.2	23.5	–	29.6
Maunawili CDP	70.9	78.6	63.4	66.8	66.6	57.1	3.6	78.3	84.2	71.5	20.9	4.0	23.8	7.4	30.3
Mililani Town CDP	80.1	87.3	72.9	72.6	69.3	68.4	2.1	82.2	87.7	76.4	35.1	7.7	22.3	4.3	29.6
Mountain View CDP	55.7	58.8	52.2	39.8	44.0	54.8	7.0	73.4	81.0	63.9	17.3	5.7	19.1	1.8	28.9
Nanakuli CDP	60.8	71.6	50.2	34.5	37.7	29.3	7.1	75.6	78.2	72.0	23.8	7.5	34.7	7.3	33.3
Napili-Honokowai CDP	79.3	85.7	72.2	43.9	52.9	50.5	1.1	80.0	86.2	71.9	3.2	3.9	18.1	1.2	14.6
Pearl City CDP	72.5	77.9	67.1	65.4	57.9	72.1	2.5	79.4	83.0	75.7	29.1	7.2	22.1	6.3	28.1
Pukalani CDP	73.1	79.2	66.7	70.2	64.4	69.7	3.0	79.4	85.1	72.4	15.6	6.3	17.2	.4	29.3
Pupukea CDP	73.6	83.2	62.5	48.1	43.6	94.4	4.5	71.7	74.0	68.1	16.2	8.9	19.5	9.3	31.4
Schofield Barracks CDP	87.0	98.0	61.1	47.0	42.1	72.0	7.3	67.2	87.3	61.4	50.1	5.3	13.3	2.1	11.0
Village Park CDP	84.7	88.2	81.0	78.5	76.5	83.5	2.0	82.9	87.1	78.6	26.7	6.0	28.8	4.5	33.9
Wahiawa CDP	68.2	75.4	61.1	54.9	59.5	45.5	6.2	80.0	85.6	73.9	26.1	6.2	23.1	9.5	28.0
Waialua CDP	64.5	69.4	59.4	68.9	73.8	43.3	3.7	78.5	88.3	66.7	16.7	17.6	14.2	7.0	28.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 2. **Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over		
			Female					Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week							
	Total	Male	Total	With own children under 6 years	Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force		Total	Male	Female	Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Waianae CDP	64.2	70.6	58.1	40.3	42.7	43.3	8.2	75.0	80.6	68.6	25.1	7.5	29.4	9.3	35.2
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	78.4	82.1	74.9	74.3	64.8	100.0	2.8	80.6	88.5	72.5	16.6	4.6	19.0	.8	21.7
Wailea-Makena CDP	67.1	75.4	58.0	47.8	45.2	79.5	1.4	76.3	82.4	67.5	4.7	5.8	14.6	.4	20.9
Wailua Homesteads CDP	77.9	80.4	75.4	68.7	71.9	47.1	4.8	78.3	87.0	69.3	16.3	3.0	19.0	.4	20.7
Wailuku CDP	69.3	74.2	64.5	70.4	59.2	86.0	3.1	79.7	83.9	74.8	18.0	6.6	23.7	.1	17.6
Waimalu CDP	80.5	86.9	74.0	72.3	70.8	66.2	2.4	81.5	85.3	77.4	26.2	6.4	23.1	6.2	27.4
Waimanalo CDP	73.9	79.6	69.1	60.3	45.6	66.2	6.3	79.0	84.0	74.0	23.2	8.1	25.5	11.2	32.2
Waimanalo Beach CDP	66.9	73.0	60.7	67.7	46.2	73.3	3.4	74.8	78.4	70.5	22.2	4.4	25.7	8.2	33.0
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	72.7	78.0	67.3	67.0	67.7	71.3	3.5	84.7	86.7	82.3	8.7	3.0	17.8	1.6	25.1
Waipahu CDP	67.7	72.6	62.9	60.6	64.2	48.9	5.6	79.6	83.9	75.1	18.1	9.0	25.3	10.6	29.2
Waipio CDP	85.0	89.5	80.3	90.7	90.7	92.3	3.0	87.0	89.6	84.2	31.6	8.7	25.8	3.1	30.7
Waipio Acres CDP	76.8	86.3	66.0	63.0	58.7	80.5	6.6	82.3	88.4	74.9	29.8	6.8	18.2	6.0	28.3
Wheeler AFB CDP	84.5	96.9	69.5	56.1	46.4	72.9	10.7	69.1	84.1	62.2	34.8	4.6	20.6	3.5	19.8
Whitmore Village CDP	68.5	72.5	64.5	67.8	70.0	72.6	4.8	82.6	90.0	74.1	17.4	12.6	26.7	13.4	28.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
												Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
The State	**26.4**	**32.6**	**17.6**	**2.9**	**10.5**	**10.0**	**38 829**	**43 176**	**15 770**	**27 147**	**20 073**	**8.3**	**11.1**	**8.0**	**6.0**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	26.9	33.6	17.4	2.0	10.3	9.8	40 022	44 603	16 124	27 620	20 272	7.8	10.6	7.8	5.7
Inside urbanized area	28.3	35.2	16.7	1.2	9.5	9.0	41 068	46 360	16 819	28 030	20 715	6.8	8.9	7.6	4.8
Central place	30.4	34.9	17.2	1.0	8.3	8.2	38 502	46 460	18 687	30 271	21 248	7.9	10.3	8.3	5.2
Urban fringe	25.3	35.6	16.0	1.5	11.3	10.1	44 725	46 250	14 641	26 241	20 064	5.5	7.7	5.8	4.2
Outside urbanized area	22.5	28.6	19.6	4.3	12.6	12.4	36 369	39 969	13 949	26 835	18 752	10.9	15.1	8.6	8.9
Place of 10,000 or more	23.2	29.9	18.9	3.5	11.8	12.7	34 667	39 857	14 382	26 824	19 135	10.4	15.0	9.3	8.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	22.2	28.0	19.9	4.7	13.0	12.3	37 265	40 013	13 746	26 841	18 553	11.1	15.1	8.1	9.2
Rural	21.7	23.8	19.0	11.0	12.5	12.1	31 548	34 107	12 924	23 495	18 112	11.6	14.7	9.6	8.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	21.6	24.1	20.1	9.8	12.2	12.3	31 936	34 597	12 879	23 369	18 100	9.7	12.6	8.7	6.7
Place of less than 1,000	22.6	24.1	20.2	9.9	9.9	13.3	32 138	34 006	15 254	25 130	19 281	10.1	12.6	7.9	5.4
Other rural	21.6	23.2	17.2	12.8	13.9	11.3	30 831	33 404	12 235	23 106	17 652	14.6	17.7	12.3	11.2
Rural farm	21.6	16.7	12.4	32.7	9.4	7.2	37 936	39 311	13 956	24 951	20 357	9.0	12.8	5.3	6.2
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	27.7	34.6	16.8	1.5	9.9	9.5	40 581	45 313	16 256	27 611	20 486	7.5	10.1	7.8	5.4
In central city	29.9	35.0	17.6	1.0	8.0	8.3	37 190	45 227	18 554	29 467	21 102	8.4	11.2	8.5	5.5
Not in central city	25.5	34.2	16.0	2.0	11.7	10.6	43 591	45 377	14 475	26 731	19 947	6.8	9.5	6.6	5.2
Urban	25.8	34.6	15.8	1.7	11.5	10.5	44 549	46 256	14 637	27 137	20 066	6.5	9.3	6.3	5.1
Inside urbanized area	26.4	35.4	15.6	1.5	11.2	9.8	45 717	47 377	15 159	27 066	20 326	5.3	7.3	5.7	4.0
Outside urbanized area	21.5	28.7	17.4	3.3	13.5	15.6	37 667	39 245	11 276	27 805	17 595	14.3	19.5	11.1	13.2
Rural	20.9	27.0	18.5	7.2	15.0	11.5	32 504	32 937	12 083	21 272	17 435	10.2	13.4	9.6	7.2
Outside metropolitan area	22.5	26.8	19.8	6.9	12.2	11.7	34 358	37 990	14 275	26 001	18 777	10.6	14.0	8.7	8.0
Urban	22.8	28.6	20.2	4.6	12.3	11.5	36 065	40 148	14 832	26 635	19 015	9.8	13.3	8.1	7.7
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	22.8	28.6	20.2	4.6	12.3	11.5	36 065	40 148	14 832	26 635	19 015	9.8	13.3	8.1	7.7
Place of 10,000 or more	23.2	29.9	18.9	3.5	11.8	12.7	34 667	39 857	14 382	26 824	19 135	10.4	15.0	9.3	8.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	22.5	27.7	21.0	5.3	12.7	10.7	37 102	40 306	15 164	26 512	18 928	9.3	12.2	7.0	7.2
Rural	21.9	22.9	19.1	11.9	11.8	12.2	31 312	34 414	13 195	24 501	18 271	12.0	15.2	9.7	8.5
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	23.7	26.5	17.8	8.4	12.0	11.6	29 712	33 186	13 169	25 074	18 166	14.2	19.8	9.4	10.9
Honolulu County	27.7	34.6	16.8	1.5	9.9	9.5	40 581	45 313	16 256	27 611	20 486	7.5	10.1	7.8	5.4
Kalawao County	34.1	–	34.1	14.6	–	17.1	10 000	41 250	11 281	28 750	23 750	43.6	–	40.0	–
Kauai County	22.3	26.9	21.3	6.2	12.2	11.0	37 425	41 099	14 254	26 568	18 797	7.2	8.1	9.1	5.0
Maui County	21.4	27.1	21.2	5.7	12.4	12.2	38 771	42 129	15 616	26 665	19 231	7.9	9.5	7.5	5.7
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	30.8	34.2	12.2	1.9	12.8	8.1	55 044	56 088	17 832	35 238	23 278	3.7	3.6	2.0	2.5
Aiea CDP	31.1	33.1	11.0	1.6	10.7	12.5	54 825	57 378	18 506	32 708	21 290	4.2	6.1	3.8	2.3
Aliamanu CDP	19.4	43.3	24.7	–	5.4	7.3	25 849	25 743	7 698	17 666	15 563	6.4	8.6	10.5	4.4
Captain Cook CDP	25.4	26.0	11.9	13.6	13.0	10.1	38 750	41 109	16 182	26 422	18 553	7.0	7.6	2.5	3.7
Ewa Beach CDP	12.2	33.9	21.9	1.0	14.0	16.9	45 184	46 953	11 114	23 829	16 564	6.6	7.4	4.1	5.5
Ewa Villages CDP	8.6	27.5	20.0	7.8	13.1	23.0	40 924	42 259	10 248	22 897	16 676	1.4	.6	2.8	1.1
Fort Shafter CDP	29.9	47.8	14.2	.8	4.4	2.9	29 858	30 074	12 364	22 062	14 430	4.7	7.0	–	3.6
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	19.2	21.3	15.1	7.8	19.7	16.9	36 994	38 364	14 117	28 977	19 608	8.2	9.0	6.4	7.7
Halawa CDP	26.8	34.3	16.1	1.7	11.3	9.8	48 006	49 904	16 312	32 200	20 597	8.0	13.2	7.8	5.4
Hanamaulu CDP	11.0	26.2	28.5	6.3	8.4	19.6	38 162	39 183	9 509	20 405	16 640	10.4	13.0	8.5	9.2
Hauula CDP	15.9	33.1	19.3	2.2	16.0	13.6	35 652	37 283	11 213	28 259	18 490	14.0	17.2	17.4	12.0
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	21.9	21.7	17.2	16.5	11.0	11.6	19 231	18 500	7 297	23 864	14 485	39.1	51.6	14.8	37.8
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	22.2	24.8	12.2	12.0	16.4	12.4	24 149	23 451	10 465	22 448	16 729	13.1	20.2	4.2	12.3
Heeia CDP	35.9	36.9	13.5	1.0	8.5	4.2	68 416	69 866	25 553	37 647	28 027	2.4	2.9	–	1.5
Hickam Housing CDP	33.7	38.2	21.9	.8	1.5	3.9	31 579	31 430	10 194	22 158	16 696	2.5	3.6	–	1.7
Hilo CDP	26.7	31.6	16.1	3.4	10.1	12.0	30 014	35 570	13 373	27 818	19 760	14.5	20.7	10.9	11.3
Holualoa CDP	26.3	28.5	18.2	7.2	12.9	6.9	38 589	44 883	21 026	30 514	17 315	7.6	10.2	2.7	5.4
Honolulu CDP	29.9	35.0	17.6	1.0	8.0	8.3	37 190	45 227	18 554	29 467	21 102	8.4	11.2	8.5	5.5
Iroquois Point CDP	25.5	51.4	12.8	–	5.2	5.2	29 593	29 589	9 105	23 941	15 000	3.0	3.4	–	2.7
Kahaluu CDP	22.7	35.3	15.1	3.6	11.6	11.7	43 125	42 357	15 408	31 071	19 737	5.2	4.6	3.9	4.7
Kahului CDP	14.8	27.8	23.0	6.1	12.5	15.8	38 305	42 205	12 717	24 679	17 685	6.4	7.1	10.9	4.8
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	24.3	29.8	19.4	3.0	12.1	11.5	30 665	35 717	13 363	22 114	17 251	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.1
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	35.2	33.9	12.3	1.3	10.4	7.0	55 259	57 537	20 008	36 121	22 851	3.4	3.2	5.0	2.1
Kalaheo CDP	26.6	26.5	20.4	4.6	10.4	11.6	45 348	46 440	15 702	33 261	19 750	2.1	–	10.2	–
Kalaoa CDP	24.3	27.9	20.3	4.2	14.6	8.7	42 157	41 800	22 802	27 500	19 944	7.0	9.7	2.6	5.6
Kaneohe CDP	28.7	36.1	14.0	1.3	11.5	8.3	49 770	51 116	16 479	31 678	21 470	4.9	6.6	4.1	2.9
Kaneohe Station CDP	18.1	41.2	30.0	1.8	2.7	6.1	26 927	26 405	8 814	13 537	13 208	4.4	5.3	–	4.3
Kapaa CDP	18.2	27.0	24.1	6.1	13.7	10.9	32 439	33 891	12 118	25 026	17 168	9.8	12.7	9.9	9.2
Kaunakakai CDP	25.4	27.1	21.8	8.2	6.3	11.3	25 701	30 370	9 863	21 071	16 660	19.5	20.9	9.6	14.5
Kekaha CDP	16.1	25.3	23.1	8.6	14.8	12.1	33 682	40 256	12 082	24 769	17 447	13.8	16.1	20.4	8.7
Kihei CDP	22.4	27.2	22.9	1.7	14.4	11.3	40 160	43 217	18 688	26 123	19 353	7.2	12.2	5.2	6.2
Lahaina CDP	14.9	28.4	33.8	4.8	8.9	9.1	41 840	43 750	14 901	21 779	19 337	5.5	6.1	4.0	3.2
Laie CDP	38.4	29.2	21.2	1.7	5.0	4.4	33 636	35 230	8 135	26 638	16 903	18.5	18.6	12.4	18.6
Lihue CDP	30.2	29.0	14.4	3.6	14.7	8.2	41 411	48 631	19 418	31 935	21 315	4.5	7.9	3.7	3.0
Maili CDP	13.0	26.9	14.7	4.9	18.2	22.2	39 847	41 013	10 869	29 254	17 019	15.8	20.8	9.9	13.8
Makaha CDP	22.2	23.4	23.8	1.2	12.0	17.4	29 213	30 402	10 212	28 145	16 571	20.8	30.3	4.6	21.3
Makakilo City CDP	25.8	36.4	13.0	1.1	13.4	10.3	50 284	51 338	16 199	33 662	20 638	3.4	4.1	4.3	2.6
Makawao CDP	20.6	28.0	15.9	3.9	17.6	14.0	45 370	48 064	15 541	31 880	19 799	8.0	10.9	6.0	6.4
Maunawili CDP	42.0	36.5	9.5	.9	7.1	4.0	66 538	68 983	22 203	42 900	24 583	2.1	1.6	2.0	.6
Mililani Town CDP	32.5	37.1	10.9	.7	12.0	6.8	55 337	56 792	17 898	38 724	22 188	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.4
Mountain View CDP	25.4	24.3	15.9	9.2	8.9	16.3	21 352	25 578	9 528	22 015	18 398	22.8	25.7	18.4	16.3
Nanakuli CDP	13.8	25.8	16.4	3.8	14.2	25.9	34 447	34 939	8 164	22 660	15 840	19.7	25.5	23.8	20.4
Napili-Honokowai CDP	21.1	27.6	30.4	2.6	9.9	8.4	37 912	41 893	21 675	26 392	20 674	5.5	2.0	–	3.7
Pearl City CDP	22.1	39.6	15.5	1.0	12.2	9.7	50 752	52 879	15 580	31 314	20 494	3.5	5.0	4.9	2.4
Pukalani CDP	23.0	30.1	15.1	2.2	17.8	11.8	42 321	45 565	15 905	31 810	20 508	6.6	8.2	4.7	4.5
Pupukea CDP	29.4	19.5	15.6	6.9	16.4	12.2	38 382	42 198	16 065	26 202	18 023	8.9	9.4	8.4	7.6
Schofield Barracks CDP	23.0	42.2	22.5	–	7.3	4.9	25 553	25 505	8 531	14 165	14 133	8.7	11.0	–	6.7
Village Park CDP	27.5	35.7	16.0	1.7	9.7	9.4	56 120	56 880	16 043	34 568	19 753	1.8	2.1	–	1.5
Wahiawa CDP	18.0	32.9	20.5	3.0	14.1	11.4	33 173	36 288	13 602	24 473	18 929	12.2	21.0	8.9	10.8
Waialua CDP	13.1	30.7	16.9	5.8	15.3	18.3	33 438	37 826	12 243	22 031	17 500	8.0	12.3	4.8	6.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 3. **Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
												Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Waianae CDP	16.5	29.5	18.2	4.8	13.8	17.2	33 470	36 103	9 716	28 678	17 383	17.2	22.6	14.6	16.0
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	19.0	31.8	23.2	3.9	11.3	10.8	46 458	47 188	13 206	25 269	18 788	1.5	2.0	–	1.6
Wailea-Makena CDP	32.3	30.6	15.0	2.3	13.4	6.4	45 556	51 904	25 026	32 462	21 798	5.6	3.0	4.7	2.0
Wailua Homesteads CDP	32.5	32.7	15.0	2.1	10.7	7.0	41 928	41 938	16 602	30 718	22 169	6.0	6.2	11.7	4.7
Wailuku CDP	26.2	30.9	16.7	2.0	12.7	11.5	38 540	46 337	16 206	28 562	20 255	5.6	7.7	3.5	4.1
Waimalu CDP	32.0	35.9	13.3	.7	11.4	6.5	51 985	56 359	20 426	34 504	24 043	3.1	4.6	1.7	1.9
Waimanalo CDP	15.5	29.0	22.3	1.9	12.6	18.7	42 108	42 995	11 038	29 125	17 006	11.4	18.5	11.0	10.4
Waimanalo Beach CDP	17.8	31.3	22.5	2.6	10.2	15.6	44 893	46 307	11 277	24 676	17 572	6.0	5.6	10.1	6.4
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	25.9	24.4	25.1	6.2	10.4	7.9	37 069	40 848	14 319	23 424	17 494	10.4	16.6	4.2	7.1
Waipahu CDP	13.4	31.8	23.2	2.5	12.3	16.8	38 380	40 635	10 875	22 574	16 134	13.4	20.5	12.7	12.8
Waipio CDP	31.3	37.8	11.5	.6	9.9	8.8	51 787	53 916	18 618	34 517	23 527	1.5	–	9.0	.8
Waipio Acres CDP	26.9	34.7	15.1	1.3	11.0	10.9	36 316	36 375	13 097	24 878	18 325	4.3	5.8	4.6	3.8
Wheeler AFB CDP	18.9	36.1	24.8	–	11.3	8.9	25 821	25 929	8 917	17 691	13 966	3.6	4.6	–	2.4
Whitmore Village CDP	7.2	26.9	22.5	6.0	13.4	24.0	42 962	43 125	10 438	26 172	16 450	4.4	5.9	3.2	5.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 4. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
RACE											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
White	370 270	319 892	234 657	118 867	115 790	21 993	63 242	50 378	20 997	6 800	2 209
Black	26 669	25 062	23 543	5 050	18 493	271	1 248	1 607	657	79	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5 596	4 785	3 341	1 441	1 900	406	1 038	811	242	81	52
American Indian	5 174	4 443	3 104	1 321	1 783	350	989	731	238	81	52
Eskimo	211	138	80	34	46	24	34	73	4	–	–
Aleut	211	204	157	86	71	32	15	7	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	686 391	618 906	472 981	272 429	200 552	52 019	93 906	67 485	35 108	8 306	3 994
Asian	527 145	482 814	390 646	230 257	160 389	39 034	53 134	44 331	25 159	5 523	3 147
Chinese	68 769	66 492	61 151	47 290	13 861	1 812	3 529	2 277	896	289	184
Filipino	168 232	144 737	104 002	46 778	57 224	12 941	27 794	23 495	13 428	3 180	797
Japanese	252 291	234 750	191 910	112 676	79 234	22 990	19 850	17 541	10 299	1 924	2 043
Asian Indian	870	853	672	509	163	95	86	17	11	6	–
Korean	24 361	23 939	22 041	15 161	6 880	768	1 130	422	220	56	44
Vietnamese	5 557	5 457	5 158	4 185	973	130	169	100	19	59	–
Cambodian	110	110	90	73	17	–	20	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	1 749	1 577	1 387	1 189	198	31	159	172	139	–	72
Thai	1 212	1 162	1 062	513	549	21	79	50	18	–	7
Other Asian	3 994	3 737	3 173	1 883	1 290	246	318	257	129	9	–
Pacific Islander	159 246	136 092	82 335	42 172	40 163	12 985	40 772	23 154	9 949	2 783	847
Hawaiian	135 263	113 721	66 539	33 255	33 284	11 953	35 229	21 542	8 992	2 698	847
Samoan	15 000	14 252	10 733	6 017	4 716	206	3 313	748	481	41	–
Guamanian	2 357	2 254	1 833	676	1 157	33	388	103	55	30	–
Other Pacific Islander	6 626	5 865	3 230	2 224	1 006	793	1 842	761	421	14	–
Other race	19 303	17 174	12 506	4 303	8 203	1 426	3 242	2 129	1 048	271	22
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	78 742	67 759	45 161	17 510	27 651	5 948	16 650	10 983	4 901	1 496	265
Mexican	13 687	12 154	9 194	3 253	5 941	577	2 383	1 533	813	185	72
Puerto Rican	24 999	21 396	12 676	4 292	8 384	2 688	6 032	3 603	1 629	432	46
Cuban	617	551	466	125	341	16	69	66	–	46	–
Other Hispanic	39 439	33 658	22 825	9 840	12 985	2 667	8 166	5 781	2 459	833	147
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	240	222	214	68	146	–	8	18	–	4	–
Central American	1 038	886	760	298	462	48	78	152	102	–	–
Costa Rican	124	109	93	56	37	7	9	15	–	–	–
Guatemalan	163	137	131	25	106	–	6	26	26	–	–
Honduran	177	126	106	71	35	14	6	51	51	–	–
Nicaraguan	112	87	42	28	14	27	18	25	25	–	–
Panamanian	363	328	294	78	216	–	34	35	–	–	–
Salvadoran	99	99	94	40	54	–	5	–	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	1 143	1 074	770	438	332	78	226	69	20	–	–
Argentinean	234	234	167	113	54	50	17	–	–	–	–
Chilean	59	49	44	24	20	–	5	10	–	–	–
Colombian	274	274	147	98	49	–	127	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	205	194	149	26	123	19	26	11	11	–	–
Peruvian	167	167	120	77	43	–	47	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	107	98	85	78	7	9	4	9	9	–	–
Other South American	97	58	58	22	36	–	–	39	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	37 018	31 476	21 081	9 036	12 045	2 541	7 854	5 542	2 337	829	147
Not of Hispanic origin	1 029 487	918 060	701 867	384 580	317 287	70 167	146 026	111 427	53 151	14 041	6 012
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
White	370 270	319 892	234 657	118 867	115 790	21 993	63 242	50 378	20 997	6 800	2 209
Hispanic origin	22 466	19 113	12 705	5 310	7 395	1 745	4 663	3 353	1 314	547	123
Not of Hispanic origin	347 804	300 779	221 952	113 557	108 395	20 248	58 579	47 025	19 683	6 253	2 086
Black	26 669	25 062	23 543	5 050	18 493	271	1 248	1 607	657	79	–
Hispanic origin	1 194	1 143	934	305	629	10	199	51	11	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	25 475	23 919	22 609	4 745	17 864	261	1 049	1 556	646	79	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5 596	4 785	3 341	1 441	1 900	406	1 038	811	242	81	52
Hispanic origin	1 022	880	590	213	377	57	233	142	29	–	6
Not of Hispanic origin	4 574	3 905	2 751	1 228	1 523	349	805	669	213	81	46
Asian or Pacific Islander	686 391	618 906	472 981	272 429	200 552	52 019	93 906	67 485	35 108	8 306	3 994
Hispanic origin	37 685	32 102	20 271	8 358	11 913	3 016	8 815	5 583	2 638	702	124
Not of Hispanic origin	648 706	586 804	452 710	264 071	188 639	49 003	85 091	61 902	32 470	7 604	3 870
Other race	19 303	17 174	12 506	4 303	8 203	1 426	3 242	2 129	1 048	271	22
Hispanic origin	16 375	14 521	10 661	3 324	7 337	1 120	2 740	1 854	909	247	12
Not of Hispanic origin	2 928	2 653	1 845	979	866	306	502	275	139	24	10
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	33.4	32.4	31.4	29.6	33.6	28.9	38.9	41.2	36.2	43.8	35.2
Black	2.4	2.5	3.2	1.3	5.4	.4	.8	1.3	1.1	.5	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.5	.5	.4	.4	.6	.5	.6	.7	.4	.5	.8
American Indian	.5	.5	.4	.3	.5	.5	.6	.6	.4	.5	.8
Asian or Pacific Islander	61.9	62.8	63.3	67.8	58.1	68.3	57.7	55.1	60.5	53.5	63.6
Asian	47.6	49.0	52.3	57.3	46.5	51.3	32.7	36.2	43.3	35.5	50.1
Pacific Islander	14.4	13.8	11.0	10.5	11.6	17.1	25.1	18.9	17.1	17.9	13.5
Other race	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	.4
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	7.1	6.9	6.0	4.4	8.0	7.8	10.2	9.0	8.4	9.6	4.2
Mexican	1.2	1.2	1.2	.8	1.7	.8	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1
Puerto Rican	2.3	2.2	1.7	1.1	2.4	3.5	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.8	.7
Cuban	.1	.1	.1	–	.1	–	–	.1	–	.3	–
Other Hispanic	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.8	3.5	5.0	4.7	4.2	5.4	2.3
Not of Hispanic origin	92.9	93.1	94.0	95.6	92.0	92.2	89.8	91.0	91.6	90.4	95.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	33.4	32.4	31.4	29.6	33.6	28.9	38.9	41.2	36.2	43.8	35.2
Not of Hispanic origin	31.4	30.5	29.7	28.2	31.4	26.6	36.0	38.4	33.9	40.2	33.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 7
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 5. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city				Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban		Rural		Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
					Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area					
RACE											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
White	370 270	264 767	97 639	167 128	137 018	17 930	12 180	105 503	21 993	45 312	38 198
Black	26 669	25 711	4 464	21 247	19 079	869	1 299	958	271	379	308
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5 596	3 954	1 266	2 688	2 075	351	262	1 642	406	687	549
American Indian	5 174	3 702	1 146	2 556	1 958	336	262	1 472	350	653	469
Eskimo	211	80	34	46	46	–	–	131	24	34	73
Aleut	211	172	86	86	71	15	–	39	32	–	7
Asian or Pacific Islander	686 391	527 410	258 111	269 299	214 870	38 856	15 573	158 981	52 019	55 050	51 912
Asian	527 145	416 114	220 904	195 210	169 742	16 832	8 636	111 031	39 034	36 302	35 695
Chinese	68 769	63 354	45 599	17 755	15 552	1 628	575	5 415	1 812	1 901	1 702
Filipino	168 232	119 053	45 377	73 676	58 625	9 859	5 192	49 179	12 941	17 935	18 303
Japanese	252 291	198 732	106 977	91 755	84 933	4 347	2 475	53 559	22 990	15 503	15 066
Asian Indian	870	733	483	250	189	61	–	137	95	25	17
Korean	24 361	22 664	14 808	7 856	7 233	521	102	1 697	768	609	320
Vietnamese	5 557	5 283	4 173	1 110	985	93	32	274	130	76	68
Cambodian	110	110	73	37	17	20	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	1 749	1 682	1 189	493	198	123	172	67	31	36	–
Thai	1 212	1 113	457	656	605	26	25	99	21	53	25
Other Asian	3 994	3 390	1 768	1 622	1 405	154	63	604	246	164	194
Pacific Islander	159 246	111 296	37 207	74 089	45 128	22 024	6 937	47 950	12 985	18 748	16 217
Hawaiian	135 263	90 174	28 641	61 533	37 898	17 762	5 873	45 089	11 953	17 467	15 669
Samoan	15 000	14 430	5 910	8 520	4 823	3 105	592	570	206	208	156
Guamanian	2 357	2 043	634	1 409	1 199	172	38	314	33	216	65
Other Pacific Islander	6 626	4 649	2 022	2 627	1 208	985	434	1 977	793	857	327
Other race	19 303	14 389	3 792	10 597	8 714	1 311	572	4 914	1 426	1 931	1 557
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	78 742	54 680	15 450	39 230	29 711	6 474	3 045	24 062	5 948	10 176	7 938
Mexican	13 687	10 288	2 813	7 475	6 381	749	345	3 399	577	1 634	1 188
Puerto Rican	24 999	16 186	3 856	12 330	8 820	2 493	1 017	8 813	2 688	3 539	2 586
Cuban	617	492	112	380	354	10	16	125	16	59	50
Other Hispanic	39 439	27 714	8 669	19 045	14 156	3 222	1 667	11 725	2 667	4 944	4 114
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	240	221	57	164	157	–	7	19	–	8	11
Central American	1 038	876	275	601	485	34	82	162	48	44	70
Costa Rican	124	101	56	45	37	–	8	23	7	9	7
Guatemalan	163	163	25	138	106	6	26	–	–	–	–
Honduran	177	134	71	63	35	6	22	43	14	–	29
Nicaraguan	112	42	28	14	14	–	–	70	27	18	25
Panamanian	363	342	55	287	239	22	26	21	–	12	9
Salvadoran	99	94	40	54	54	–	–	5	–	5	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	1 143	870	411	459	359	92	8	273	78	134	61
Argentinean	234	167	113	54	54	–	–	67	50	17	–
Chilean	59	44	21	23	23	–	–	15	–	5	10
Colombian	274	222	74	148	73	75	–	52	–	52	–
Ecuadorian	205	149	26	123	123	–	–	56	19	26	11
Peruvian	167	137	77	60	43	17	–	30	–	30	–
Venezuelan	107	85	78	7	7	–	–	22	9	4	9
Other South American	97	66	22	44	36	–	8	31	–	–	31
All other Hispanic	37 018	25 747	7 926	17 821	13 155	3 096	1 570	11 271	2 541	4 758	3 972
Not of Hispanic origin	1 029 487	781 551	349 822	431 729	352 045	52 843	26 841	247 936	70 167	93 183	84 586
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
White	370 270	264 767	97 639	167 128	137 018	17 930	12 180	105 503	21 993	45 312	38 198
Hispanic origin	22 466	15 081	4 542	10 539	8 163	1 497	879	7 385	1 745	3 166	2 474
Not of Hispanic origin	347 804	249 686	93 097	156 589	128 855	16 433	11 301	98 118	20 248	42 146	35 724
Black	26 669	25 711	4 464	21 247	19 079	869	1 299	958	271	379	308
Hispanic origin	1 194	1 102	239	863	695	122	46	92	10	77	5
Not of Hispanic origin	25 475	24 609	4 225	20 384	18 384	747	1 253	866	261	302	303
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5 596	3 954	1 266	2 688	2 075	351	262	1 642	406	687	549
Hispanic origin	1 022	729	186	543	404	70	69	293	57	163	73
Not of Hispanic origin	4 574	3 225	1 080	2 145	1 671	281	193	1 349	349	524	476
Asian or Pacific Islander	686 391	527 410	258 111	269 299	214 870	38 856	15 573	158 981	52 019	55 050	51 912
Hispanic origin	37 685	25 508	7 514	17 994	12 757	3 658	1 579	12 177	3 016	5 157	4 004
Not of Hispanic origin	648 706	501 902	250 597	251 305	202 113	35 198	13 994	146 804	49 003	49 893	47 908
Other race	19 303	14 389	3 792	10 597	8 714	1 311	572	4 914	1 426	1 931	1 557
Hispanic origin	16 375	12 260	2 969	9 291	7 692	1 127	472	4 115	1 120	1 613	1 382
Not of Hispanic origin	2 928	2 129	823	1 306	1 022	184	100	799	306	318	175
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	33.4	31.7	26.7	35.5	35.9	30.2	40.8	38.8	28.9	43.8	41.3
Black	2.4	3.1	1.2	4.5	5.0	1.5	4.3	.4	.4	.4	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.5	.5	.3	.6	.5	.6	.9	.6	.5	.7	.6
American Indian	.5	.4	.3	.5	.5	.6	.9	.5	.5	.6	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	61.9	63.1	70.7	57.2	56.3	65.5	52.1	58.4	68.3	53.3	56.1
Asian	47.6	49.8	60.5	41.4	44.5	28.4	28.9	40.8	51.3	35.1	38.6
Pacific Islander	14.4	13.3	10.2	15.7	11.8	37.1	23.2	17.6	17.1	18.1	17.5
Other race	1.7	1.7	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	7.1	6.5	4.2	8.3	7.8	10.9	10.2	8.8	7.8	9.8	8.6
Mexican	1.2	1.2	.8	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	.8	1.6	1.3
Puerto Rican	2.3	1.9	1.1	2.6	2.3	4.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.8
Cuban	.1	.1	–	.1	.1	–	.1	–	–	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	3.6	3.3	2.4	4.0	3.7	5.4	5.6	4.3	3.5	4.8	4.4
Not of Hispanic origin	92.9	93.5	95.8	91.7	92.2	89.1	89.8	91.2	92.2	90.2	91.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	33.4	31.7	26.7	35.5	35.9	30.2	40.8	38.8	28.9	43.8	41.3
Not of Hispanic origin	31.4	29.9	25.5	33.2	33.8	27.7	37.8	36.1	26.6	40.8	38.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 8
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 6. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
RACE					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
White	47 903	264 767	68	17 726	39 806
Black	358	25 711	–	143	457
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	823	3 954	–	215	604
American Indian	764	3 702	–	179	529
Eskimo	20	80	–	36	75
Aleut	39	172	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	68 852	527 410	62	31 963	58 104
Asian	45 168	416 114	21	24 549	41 293
Chinese	2 464	63 354	–	824	2 127
Filipino	15 401	119 053	14	13 101	20 663
Japanese	25 974	198 732	7	10 294	17 284
Asian Indian	28	733	–	11	98
Korean	882	22 664	–	183	632
Vietnamese	76	5 283	–	66	132
Cambodian	–	110	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	1 682	–	–	67
Thai	58	1 113	–	18	23
Other Asian	285	3 390	–	52	267
Pacific Islander	23 684	111 296	41	7 414	16 811
Hawaiian	22 568	90 174	41	7 076	15 404
Samoan	345	14 430	–	36	189
Guamanian	114	2 043	–	165	35
Other Pacific Islander	657	4 649	–	137	1 183
Other race	2 381	14 389	–	1 130	1 403
HISPANIC ORIGIN					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	10 861	54 680	28	5 525	7 648
Mexican	1 311	10 288	–	989	1 099
Puerto Rican	4 537	16 186	–	1 553	2 723
Cuban	49	492	–	32	44
Other Hispanic	4 964	27 714	28	2 951	3 782
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	221	–	8	11
Central American	78	876	–	22	62
Costa Rican	14	101	–	–	9
Guatemalan	–	163	–	–	–
Honduran	29	134	–	–	14
Nicaraguan	35	42	–	10	25
Panamanian	–	342	–	12	9
Salvadoran	–	94	–	–	5
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–
South American	172	870	–	–	101
Argentinean	47	167	–	–	20
Chilean	5	44	–	–	10
Colombian	46	222	–	–	6
Ecuadorian	30	149	–	–	26
Peruvian	9	137	–	–	21
Venezuelan	4	85	–	–	18
Other South American	31	66	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	4 714	25 747	28	2 921	3 608
Not of Hispanic origin	109 456	781 551	102	45 652	92 726
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
White	47 903	264 767	68	17 726	39 806
Hispanic origin	3 393	15 081	14	1 514	2 464
Not of Hispanic origin	44 510	249 686	54	16 212	37 342
Black	358	25 711	–	143	457
Hispanic origin	74	1 102	–	8	10
Not of Hispanic origin	284	24 609	–	135	447
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	823	3 954	–	215	604
Hispanic origin	171	729	–	74	48
Not of Hispanic origin	652	3 225	–	141	556
Asian or Pacific Islander	68 852	527 410	62	31 963	58 104
Hispanic origin	5 253	25 508	14	2 964	3 946
Not of Hispanic origin	63 599	501 902	48	28 999	54 158
Other race	2 381	14 389	–	1 130	1 403
Hispanic origin	1 970	12 260	–	965	1 180
Not of Hispanic origin	411	2 129	–	165	223
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE					
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	39.8	31.7	52.3	34.6	39.7
Black	.3	3.1	–	.3	.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.7	.5	–	.4	.6
American Indian	.6	.4	–	.3	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	57.2	63.1	47.7	62.5	57.9
Asian	37.5	49.8	16.2	48.0	41.1
Pacific Islander	19.7	13.3	31.5	14.5	16.7
Other race	2.0	1.7	–	2.2	1.4
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN					
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	9.0	6.5	21.5	10.8	7.6
Mexican	1.1	1.2	–	1.9	1.1
Puerto Rican	3.8	1.9	–	3.0	2.7
Cuban	–	.1	–	.1	–
Other Hispanic	4.1	3.3	21.5	5.8	3.8
Not of Hispanic origin	91.0	93.5	78.5	89.2	92.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN					
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	39.8	31.7	52.3	34.6	39.7
Not of Hispanic origin	37.0	29.9	41.5	31.7	37.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 9
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Beach CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Halawa CDP	Hanamaulu CDP
RACE										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**14 255**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**13 408**	**3 604**
White	3 014	2 187	4 624	1 003	3 313	321	1 887	2 660	3 248	515
Black	87	89	1 970	–	179	–	619	11	213	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	70	–	35	–	55	–	41	81	34	26
American Indian	57	–	35	–	55	–	41	74	26	26
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–
Aleut	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	5 013	6 548	1 799	1 707	10 405	3 420	278	1 716	9 689	2 986
Asian	3 682	5 709	1 250	1 105	7 757	3 211	228	1 040	7 734	2 614
Chinese	717	539	52	19	266	45	40	171	729	11
Filipino	700	1 527	922	237	5 837	2 423	53	309	2 520	2 098
Japanese	1 968	3 342	100	835	1 471	645	97	542	3 960	505
Asian Indian	46	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korean	229	253	116	14	79	93	18	6	322	–
Vietnamese	–	22	26	–	26	–	–	–	96	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	34	–
Thai	–	10	–	–	11	5	20	12	21	–
Other Asian	22	13	34	–	21	–	–	–	52	–
Pacific Islander	1 331	839	549	602	2 648	209	50	676	1 955	372
Hawaiian	1 277	803	80	570	2 266	207	50	676	1 297	372
Samoan	13	15	369	–	336	–	–	–	558	–
Guamanian	16	6	100	–	46	2	–	–	24	–
Other Pacific Islander	25	15	–	32	–	–	–	–	76	–
Other race	203	82	407	15	303	39	127	105	224	77
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**14 255**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**13 408**	**3 604**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	743	528	934	196	1 602	488	290	590	907	518
Mexican	157	54	351	7	120	22	126	91	57	71
Puerto Rican	261	185	300	141	603	132	151	249	198	132
Cuban	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Other Hispanic	325	280	283	48	879	334	13	234	652	315
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	13	–	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	9	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	302	280	212	48	879	334	13	234	637	315
Not of Hispanic origin	7 644	8 378	7 901	2 529	12 653	3 292	2 662	3 983	12 501	3 086
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**14 255**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**13 408**	**3 604**
White	3 014	2 187	4 624	1 003	3 313	321	1 887	2 660	3 248	515
Hispanic origin	246	168	336	71	378	149	111	212	175	102
Not of Hispanic origin	2 768	2 019	4 288	932	2 935	172	1 776	2 448	3 073	413
Black	87	89	1 970	–	179	–	619	11	213	–
Hispanic origin	18	–	39	–	9	–	8	–	19	–
Not of Hispanic origin	69	89	1 931	–	170	–	611	11	194	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	70	–	35	–	55	–	41	81	34	26
Hispanic origin	18	–	–	–	27	–	–	33	14	26
Not of Hispanic origin	52	–	35	–	28	–	41	48	20	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	5 013	6 548	1 799	1 707	10 405	3 420	278	1 716	9 689	2 986
Hispanic origin	278	298	161	110	915	308	51	260	503	313
Not of Hispanic origin	4 735	6 250	1 638	1 597	9 490	3 112	227	1 456	9 186	2 673
Other race	203	82	407	15	303	39	127	105	224	77
Hispanic origin	183	62	398	15	273	31	120	85	196	77
Not of Hispanic origin	20	20	9	–	30	8	7	20	28	–
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	35.9	24.6	52.3	36.8	23.2	8.5	63.9	58.2	24.2	14.3
Black	1.0	1.0	22.3	–	1.3	–	21.0	.2	1.6	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.8	–	.4	–	.4	–	1.4	1.8	.3	.7
American Indian	.7	–	.4	–	.4	–	1.4	1.6	.2	.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	59.8	73.5	20.4	62.6	73.0	90.5	9.4	37.5	72.3	82.9
Asian	43.9	64.1	14.1	40.6	54.4	84.9	7.7	22.7	57.7	72.5
Pacific Islander	15.9	9.4	6.2	22.1	18.6	5.5	1.7	14.8	14.6	10.3
Other race	2.4	.9	4.6	.6	2.1	1.0	4.3	2.3	1.7	2.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	8.9	5.9	10.6	7.2	11.2	12.9	9.8	12.9	6.8	14.4
Mexican	1.9	.6	4.0	.3	.8	.6	4.3	2.0	.4	2.0
Puerto Rican	3.1	2.1	3.4	5.2	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.4	1.5	3.7
Cuban	–	.1	–	–	–	–	–	.3	–	–
Other Hispanic	3.9	3.1	3.2	1.8	6.2	8.8	.4	5.1	4.9	8.7
Not of Hispanic origin	91.1	94.1	89.4	92.8	88.8	87.1	90.2	87.1	93.2	85.6
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	35.9	24.6	52.3	36.8	23.2	8.5	63.9	58.2	24.2	14.3
Not of Hispanic origin	33.0	22.7	48.5	34.2	20.6	4.6	60.2	53.5	22.9	11.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 10
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Hilo CDP	Holualoa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP
RACE										
All persons	**3 381**	**2 774**	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**37 728**	**3 736**	**365 272**	**4 188**	**3 068**
White	822	1 208	1 765	1 731	4 560	10 100	2 489	97 639	3 314	1 167
Black	34	–	44	42	863	119	10	4 464	304	27
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	93	58	6	23	215	37	1 266	57	84
American Indian	9	93	53	6	23	183	37	1 146	57	84
Eskimo	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	86	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 457	1 414	1 453	3 160	889	26 369	1 171	258 111	407	1 740
Asian	418	515	850	2 310	684	18 871	838	220 904	394	917
Chinese	59	36	33	295	69	1 014	23	45 599	–	155
Filipino	75	296	514	123	261	3 403	325	45 377	339	235
Japanese	219	132	255	1 643	37	13 794	457	106 977	15	497
Asian Indian	–	–	9	22	–	11	–	483	9	–
Korean	54	51	13	117	164	479	5	14 808	6	12
Vietnamese	–	–	–	36	–	28	–	4 173	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 189	–	11
Thai	–	–	–	11	115	10	8	457	25	–
Other Asian	11	–	26	63	38	132	20	1 768	–	7
Pacific Islander	2 039	899	603	850	205	7 498	333	37 207	13	823
Hawaiian	1 442	889	578	793	109	7 065	333	28 641	–	812
Samoan	456	–	6	51	41	92	–	5 910	8	11
Guamanian	–	6	–	6	31	20	–	634	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	141	4	19	–	24	321	–	2 022	5	–
Other race	59	59	49	71	218	925	29	3 792	106	50
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 381**	**2 774**	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**37 728**	**3 736**	**365 272**	**4 188**	**3 068**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	320	460	387	169	490	3 033	238	15 450	252	274
Mexican	51	16	47	67	306	210	112	2 813	111	37
Puerto Rican	48	266	197	–	86	1 624	19	3 856	84	37
Cuban	10	–	–	7	–	8	–	112	18	–
Other Hispanic	211	178	143	95	98	1 191	107	8 669	39	200
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	11	17	–	275	7	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	56	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	71	7	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	28	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	55	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	–	55	–	21	57	–	411	8	–
Argentinean	–	–	9	–	–	38	–	113	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	8	–
Colombian	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	74	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	26	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	22	–	–
All other Hispanic	211	178	88	95	66	1 117	107	7 926	24	200
Not of Hispanic origin	3 061	2 314	2 982	4 841	6 063	34 695	3 498	349 822	3 936	2 794
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 381**	**2 774**	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**37 728**	**3 736**	**365 272**	**4 188**	**3 068**
White	822	1 208	1 765	1 731	4 560	10 100	2 489	97 639	3 314	1 167
Hispanic origin	47	92	141	35	163	945	175	4 542	111	40
Not of Hispanic origin	775	1 116	1 624	1 696	4 397	9 155	2 314	93 097	3 203	1 127
Black	34	–	44	42	863	119	10	4 464	304	27
Hispanic origin	–	–	42	6	34	10	–	239	14	–
Not of Hispanic origin	34	–	2	36	829	109	10	4 225	290	27
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	93	58	6	23	215	37	1 266	57	84
Hispanic origin	–	38	–	–	9	57	–	186	–	26
Not of Hispanic origin	9	55	58	6	14	158	37	1 080	57	58
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 457	1 414	1 453	3 160	889	26 369	1 171	258 111	407	1 740
Hispanic origin	214	271	155	76	66	1 361	34	7 514	33	186
Not of Hispanic origin	2 243	1 143	1 298	3 084	823	25 008	1 137	250 597	374	1 554
Other race	59	59	49	71	218	925	29	3 792	106	50
Hispanic origin	59	59	49	52	218	660	29	2 969	94	22
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	19	–	265	–	823	12	28
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	24.3	43.5	52.4	34.6	69.6	26.8	66.6	26.7	79.1	38.0
Black	1.0	–	1.3	.8	13.2	.3	.3	1.2	7.3	.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.3	3.4	1.7	.1	.4	.6	1.0	.3	1.4	2.7
American Indian	.3	3.4	1.6	.1	.4	.5	1.0	.3	1.4	2.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	72.7	51.0	43.1	63.1	13.6	69.9	31.3	70.7	9.7	56.7
Asian	12.4	18.6	25.2	46.1	10.4	50.0	22.4	60.5	9.4	29.9
Pacific Islander	60.3	32.4	17.9	17.0	3.1	19.9	8.9	10.2	.3	26.8
Other race	1.7	2.1	1.5	1.4	3.3	2.5	.8	1.0	2.5	1.6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	9.5	16.6	11.5	3.4	7.5	8.0	6.4	4.2	6.0	8.9
Mexican	1.5	.6	1.4	1.3	4.7	.6	3.0	.8	2.7	1.2
Puerto Rican	1.4	9.6	5.8	–	1.3	4.3	.5	1.1	2.0	1.2
Cuban	.3	–	–	.1	–	–	–	–	.4	–
Other Hispanic	6.2	6.4	4.2	1.9	1.5	3.2	2.9	2.4	.9	6.5
Not of Hispanic origin	90.5	83.4	88.5	96.6	92.5	92.0	93.6	95.8	94.0	91.1
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	24.3	43.5	52.4	34.6	69.6	26.8	66.6	26.7	79.1	38.0
Not of Hispanic origin	22.9	40.2	48.2	33.9	67.1	24.3	61.9	25.5	76.5	36.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 11
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kapaa CDP	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP
RACE										
All persons	**16 889**	**9 224**	**36 818**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**8 149**	**2 623**	**3 506**
White	2 676	4 975	21 228	1 618	2 916	11 045	7 940	2 836	268	735
Black	71	14	586	18	9	369	2 028	39	7	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	30	84	175	10	18	218	110	48	38	–
American Indian	23	69	175	10	18	186	103	48	38	–
Eskimo	7	15	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	13 878	3 938	14 318	1 815	1 505	23 340	771	5 064	2 288	2 625
Asian	11 784	1 814	9 353	1 441	966	17 461	613	3 739	1 240	1 922
Chinese	303	244	1 691	47	148	2 658	28	117	55	20
Filipino	6 253	776	1 401	561	214	2 288	351	2 211	746	1 454
Japanese	4 897	712	5 699	803	515	11 660	109	1 353	428	433
Asian Indian	76	–	26	–	8	19	–	–	–	–
Korean	172	65	353	25	44	553	61	58	11	15
Vietnamese	30	6	12	–	23	84	10	–	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	31	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Thai	–	–	56	–	10	14	7	–	–	–
Other Asian	22	11	115	5	4	175	42	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	2 094	2 124	4 965	374	539	5 879	158	1 325	1 048	703
Hawaiian	1 812	1 927	4 614	374	503	5 524	–	1 263	1 008	665
Samoan	29	95	107	–	36	212	60	10	–	7
Guamanian	8	18	42	–	–	12	98	8	–	31
Other Pacific Islander	245	84	202	–	–	131	–	44	40	–
Other race	234	213	511	131	42	476	813	162	22	146
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**16 889**	**9 224**	**36 818**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**8 149**	**2 623**	**3 506**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1 460	884	2 060	439	223	2 447	1 380	1 143	203	495
Mexican	100	278	440	65	27	563	773	93	16	26
Puerto Rican	600	183	436	239	63	517	320	247	44	179
Cuban	–	–	13	–	–	38	33	9	–	–
Other Hispanic	760	423	1 171	135	133	1 329	254	794	143	290
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	11	–	–	4	–	8	–	–
Central American	–	–	23	–	–	–	130	–	–	12
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	23	–	–	–	66	–	–	12
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	5	27	–	13	23	34	–	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	24	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	9	7	5	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	4	11	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	760	418	1 110	135	120	1 302	90	786	143	278
Not of Hispanic origin	15 429	8 340	34 758	3 153	4 267	33 001	10 282	7 006	2 420	3 011
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**16 889**	**9 224**	**36 818**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**8 149**	**2 623**	**3 506**
White	2 676	4 975	21 228	1 618	2 916	11 045	7 940	2 836	268	735
Hispanic origin	323	192	768	147	111	646	501	299	36	99
Not of Hispanic origin	2 353	4 783	20 460	1 471	2 805	10 399	7 439	2 537	232	636
Black	71	14	586	18	9	369	2 028	39	7	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	66	–	–	16	37	8	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	71	14	520	18	9	353	1 991	31	7	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	30	84	175	10	18	218	110	48	38	–
Hispanic origin	–	27	27	–	–	86	16	27	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	30	57	148	10	18	132	94	21	38	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	13 878	3 938	14 318	1 815	1 505	23 340	771	5 064	2 288	2 625
Hispanic origin	926	494	844	186	70	1 268	40	692	151	281
Not of Hispanic origin	12 952	3 444	13 474	1 629	1 435	22 072	731	4 372	2 137	2 344
Other race	234	213	511	131	42	476	813	162	22	146
Hispanic origin	211	171	355	106	42	431	786	117	16	115
Not of Hispanic origin	23	42	156	25	–	45	27	45	6	31
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	15.8	53.9	57.7	45.0	64.9	31.2	68.1	34.8	10.2	21.0
Black	.4	.2	1.6	.5	.2	1.0	17.4	.5	.3	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.2	.9	.5	.3	.4	.6	.9	.6	1.4	–
American Indian	.1	.7	.5	.3	.4	.5	.9	.6	1.4	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	82.2	42.7	38.9	50.5	33.5	65.8	6.6	62.1	87.2	74.9
Asian	69.8	19.7	25.4	40.1	21.5	49.3	5.3	45.9	47.3	54.8
Pacific Islander	12.4	23.0	13.5	10.4	12.0	16.6	1.4	16.3	40.0	20.1
Other race	1.4	2.3	1.4	3.6	.9	1.3	7.0	2.0	.8	4.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	8.6	9.6	5.6	12.2	5.0	6.9	11.8	14.0	7.7	14.1
Mexican	.6	3.0	1.2	1.8	.6	1.6	6.6	1.1	.6	.7
Puerto Rican	3.6	2.0	1.2	6.7	1.4	1.5	2.7	3.0	1.7	5.1
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	.1	.3	.1	–	–
Other Hispanic	4.5	4.6	3.2	3.8	3.0	3.7	2.2	9.7	5.5	8.3
Not of Hispanic origin	91.4	90.4	94.4	87.8	95.0	93.1	88.2	86.0	92.3	85.9
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	15.8	53.9	57.7	45.0	64.9	31.2	68.1	34.8	10.2	21.0
Not of Hispanic origin	13.9	51.9	55.6	41.0	62.5	29.3	63.8	31.1	8.8	18.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 12
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Kihei CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP	Maunawili CDP
RACE									
All persons	**10 878**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**	**4 847**
White	6 717	2 871	1 851	1 674	1 312	2 556	4 636	2 881	2 298
Black	37	86	100	–	82	92	322	27	13
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	99	35	26	8	44	37	33	15	17
American Indian	82	35	26	8	44	37	33	15	17
Eskimo	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 885	6 016	3 572	3 796	4 468	4 973	4 639	2 247	2 492
Asian	2 567	4 163	771	3 025	2 058	1 976	3 377	1 238	1 734
Chinese	168	104	326	166	149	159	319	136	379
Filipino	1 730	2 716	128	1 027	1 504	1 438	1 663	427	209
Japanese	511	1 264	203	1 824	318	325	1 025	593	1 027
Asian Indian	8	–	–	–	13	–	37	–	5
Korean	54	42	73	8	41	15	209	27	90
Vietnamese	44	22	–	–	–	22	12	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	5	–	–	–	43	36	–
Thai	11	–	–	–	7	4	15	–	5
Other Asian	41	15	36	–	26	13	34	19	19
Pacific Islander	1 318	1 853	2 801	771	2 410	2 997	1 262	1 009	758
Hawaiian	1 147	1 632	1 123	771	1 922	2 691	1 117	933	695
Samoan	–	–	912	–	468	295	49	35	9
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	11	91	8	6
Other Pacific Islander	171	221	766	–	20	–	5	33	48
Other race	140	65	28	58	153	289	198	174	27
HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**10 878**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**	**4 847**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	787	538	117	361	1 074	1 206	860	606	177
Mexican	190	141	22	89	121	156	114	73	25
Puerto Rican	228	111	–	124	536	506	391	239	54
Cuban	8	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Hispanic	361	276	95	148	417	544	355	294	98
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	14	17	–	10	–	–	17	–	5
Costa Rican	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	14	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	8	–	10	–	–	–	–	5
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	21	8	–	–	8	–	7	14	–
Argentinean	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	6	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	326	251	95	138	409	544	331	280	93
Not of Hispanic origin	10 091	8 535	5 460	5 175	4 985	6 741	8 968	4 738	4 670
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**10 878**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**	**4 847**
White	6 717	2 871	1 851	1 674	1 312	2 556	4 636	2 881	2 298
Hispanic origin	313	154	50	110	204	255	314	243	79
Not of Hispanic origin	6 404	2 717	1 801	1 564	1 108	2 301	4 322	2 638	2 219
Black	37	86	100	–	82	92	322	27	13
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	35	26	5	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	37	86	100	–	47	66	317	27	13
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	99	35	26	8	44	37	33	15	17
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	99	35	26	8	25	37	33	15	17
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 885	6 016	3 572	3 796	4 468	4 973	4 639	2 247	2 492
Hispanic origin	334	319	51	201	682	679	348	248	79
Not of Hispanic origin	3 551	5 697	3 521	3 595	3 786	4 294	4 291	1 999	2 413
Other race	140	65	28	58	153	289	198	174	27
Hispanic origin	140	65	16	50	134	246	193	115	19
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	12	8	19	43	5	59	8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	61.7	31.6	33.2	30.2	21.7	32.2	47.2	53.9	47.4
Black	.3	.9	1.8	–	1.4	1.2	3.3	.5	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.9	.4	.5	.1	.7	.5	.3	.3	.4
American Indian	.8	.4	.5	.1	.7	.5	.3	.3	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	35.7	66.3	64.0	68.6	73.7	62.6	47.2	42.0	51.4
Asian	23.6	45.9	13.8	54.6	34.0	24.9	34.4	23.2	35.8
Pacific Islander	12.1	20.4	50.2	13.9	39.8	37.7	12.8	18.9	15.6
Other race	1.3	.7	.5	1.0	2.5	3.6	2.0	3.3	.6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	7.2	5.9	2.1	6.5	17.7	15.2	8.8	11.3	3.7
Mexican	1.7	1.6	.4	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.4	.5
Puerto Rican	2.1	1.2	–	2.2	8.8	6.4	4.0	4.5	1.1
Cuban	.1	.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Hispanic	3.3	3.0	1.7	2.7	6.9	6.8	3.6	5.5	2.0
Not of Hispanic origin	92.8	94.1	97.9	93.5	82.3	84.8	91.2	88.7	96.3
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	61.7	31.6	33.2	30.2	21.7	32.2	47.2	53.9	47.4
Not of Hispanic origin	58.9	29.9	32.3	28.3	18.3	29.0	44.0	49.4	45.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 13
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pearl City CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Village Park CDP
RACE									
All persons	**29 359**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**30 993**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**19 597**	**7 407**
White	10 033	1 436	1 392	2 768	6 617	2 455	2 631	11 964	1 630
Black	812	–	172	55	861	–	–	4 974	114
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	114	–	70	22	181	58	45	160	17
American Indian	105	–	70	22	181	51	45	153	17
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Aleut	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	17 965	1 642	7 782	1 429	22 820	3 303	1 410	1 145	5 510
Asian	15 602	837	2 188	857	19 773	2 484	1 156	645	4 640
Chinese	1 346	31	355	44	1 419	122	111	37	377
Filipino	3 413	246	1 394	500	4 483	765	855	227	1 993
Japanese	9 557	527	362	297	12 954	1 537	162	63	1 991
Asian Indian	–	–	–	8	9	–	11	–	–
Korean	963	23	44	8	630	33	11	212	227
Vietnamese	103	10	13	–	125	8	–	8	38
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Thai	66	–	–	–	30	–	–	38	14
Other Asian	73	–	20	–	123	19	6	52	–
Pacific Islander	2 363	805	5 594	572	3 047	819	254	500	870
Hawaiian	2 134	751	5 016	292	2 350	815	245	182	734
Samoan	95	–	529	–	543	4	–	154	73
Guamanian	100	35	5	6	136	–	–	164	46
Other Pacific Islander	34	19	44	274	18	–	9	–	17
Other race	435	120	159	83	514	63	54	1 354	136
HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**29 359**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**30 993**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**19 597**	**7 407**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1 596	502	1 036	275	2 042	496	407	2 117	653
Mexican	299	27	53	76	333	57	70	857	71
Puerto Rican	519	315	391	24	588	190	97	714	186
Cuban	13	14	–	–	–	–	–	33	–
Other Hispanic	765	146	592	175	1 121	249	240	513	396
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	118	5	–	113	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	92	–	–	5	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	76	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	25	–	54	21	60	–	17	6	–
Argentinean	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	54	–	2	–	–	6	–
Ecuadorian	7	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	6	–	–	21	–	–	17	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	740	146	538	154	943	244	223	296	396
Not of Hispanic origin	27 763	2 696	8 539	4 082	28 951	5 383	3 733	17 480	6 754
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**29 359**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**30 993**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**19 597**	**7 407**
White	10 033	1 436	1 392	2 768	6 617	2 455	2 631	11 964	1 630
Hispanic origin	436	144	158	98	570	216	154	530	170
Not of Hispanic origin	9 597	1 292	1 234	2 670	6 047	2 239	2 477	11 434	1 460
Black	812	–	172	55	861	–	–	4 974	114
Hispanic origin	11	–	30	10	6	–	–	193	–
Not of Hispanic origin	801	–	142	45	855	–	–	4 781	114
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	114	–	70	22	181	58	45	160	17
Hispanic origin	–	–	8	–	50	8	14	30	–
Not of Hispanic origin	114	–	62	22	131	50	31	130	17
Asian or Pacific Islander	17 965	1 642	7 782	1 429	22 820	3 303	1 410	1 145	5 510
Hispanic origin	822	260	722	95	986	250	185	52	375
Not of Hispanic origin	17 143	1 382	7 060	1 334	21 834	3 053	1 225	1 093	5 135
Other race	435	120	159	83	514	63	54	1 354	136
Hispanic origin	327	98	118	72	430	22	54	1 312	108
Not of Hispanic origin	108	22	41	11	84	41	–	42	28
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	34.2	44.9	14.5	63.5	21.3	41.8	63.6	61.1	22.0
Black	2.8	–	1.8	1.3	2.8	–	–	25.4	1.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.4	–	.7	.5	.6	1.0	1.1	.8	.2
American Indian	.4	–	.7	.5	.6	.9	1.1	.8	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	61.2	51.3	81.3	32.8	73.6	56.2	34.1	5.8	74.4
Asian	53.1	26.2	22.9	19.7	63.8	42.3	27.9	3.3	62.6
Pacific Islander	8.0	25.2	58.4	13.1	9.8	13.9	6.1	2.6	11.7
Other race	1.5	3.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.3	6.9	1.8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	5.4	15.7	10.8	6.3	6.6	8.4	9.8	10.8	8.8
Mexican	1.0	.8	.6	1.7	1.1	1.0	1.7	4.4	1.0
Puerto Rican	1.8	9.8	4.1	.6	1.9	3.2	2.3	3.6	2.5
Cuban	–	.4	–	–	–	–	–	.2	–
Other Hispanic	2.6	4.6	6.2	4.0	3.6	4.2	5.8	2.6	5.3
Not of Hispanic origin	94.6	84.3	89.2	93.7	93.4	91.6	90.2	89.2	91.2
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	34.2	44.9	14.5	63.5	21.3	41.8	63.6	61.1	22.0
Not of Hispanic origin	32.7	40.4	12.9	61.3	19.5	38.1	59.8	58.3	19.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 14
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP
RACE								
All persons	**17 386**	**4 052**	**8 758**	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**10 620**	**29 967**
White	4 012	962	1 768	851	3 055	1 872	2 500	8 434
Black	714	24	43	–	7	27	44	740
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	72	30	57	–	15	18	62	170
American Indian	72	15	57	–	15	18	62	140
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Aleut	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	12
Asian or Pacific Islander	11 976	2 996	6 559	3 103	669	1 787	7 887	20 382
Asian	9 662	2 548	2 340	2 454	535	1 233	5 812	18 219
Chinese	588	82	68	118	90	87	327	1 961
Filipino	3 744	1 536	1 266	1 437	177	404	1 555	3 593
Japanese	4 456	855	878	815	215	686	3 788	11 184
Asian Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korean	750	–	74	75	35	38	63	1 071
Vietnamese	24	–	46	–	–	7	28	172
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
Other Asian	87	–	8	9	18	11	51	167
Pacific Islander	2 314	448	4 219	649	134	554	2 075	2 163
Hawaiian	1 964	402	3 804	634	108	435	1 929	1 843
Samoan	240	–	396	9	–	–	85	209
Guamanian	74	46	19	–	–	104	5	94
Other Pacific Islander	36	–	–	6	26	15	56	17
Other race	612	40	331	50	53	166	127	241
HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**17 386**	**4 052**	**8 758**	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**10 620**	**29 967**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1 884	241	1 213	293	189	436	668	1 771
Mexican	200	30	132	7	72	186	77	373
Puerto Rican	836	83	441	173	16	94	236	303
Cuban	63	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Other Hispanic	785	128	640	113	91	156	355	1 095
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	15	–	17	–	–	–	17	11
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Panamanian	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	11
Salvadoran	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	29	–	6	–	18	–	–	16
Argentinean	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	741	128	617	113	73	156	338	1 068
Not of Hispanic origin	15 502	3 811	7 545	3 711	3 610	3 434	9 952	28 196
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**17 386**	**4 052**	**8 758**	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**10 620**	**29 967**
White	4 012	962	1 768	851	3 055	1 872	2 500	8 434
Hispanic origin	468	74	241	67	108	104	164	570
Not of Hispanic origin	3 544	888	1 527	784	2 947	1 768	2 336	7 864
Black	714	24	43	–	7	27	44	740
Hispanic origin	74	–	26	–	–	–	–	27
Not of Hispanic origin	640	24	17	–	7	27	44	713
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	72	30	57	–	15	18	62	170
Hispanic origin	–	–	29	–	–	4	–	21
Not of Hispanic origin	72	30	28	–	15	14	62	149
Asian or Pacific Islander	11 976	2 996	6 559	3 103	669	1 787	7 887	20 382
Hispanic origin	837	127	650	176	28	170	395	956
Not of Hispanic origin	11 139	2 869	5 909	2 927	641	1 617	7 492	19 426
Other race	612	40	331	50	53	166	127	241
Hispanic origin	505	40	267	50	53	158	109	197
Not of Hispanic origin	107	–	64	–	–	8	18	44
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	23.1	23.7	20.2	21.3	80.4	48.4	23.5	28.1
Black	4.1	.6	.5	–	.2	.7	.4	2.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.4	.7	.7	–	.4	.5	.6	.6
American Indian	.4	.4	.7	–	.4	.5	.6	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	68.9	73.9	74.9	77.5	17.6	46.2	74.3	68.0
Asian	55.6	62.9	26.7	61.3	14.1	31.9	54.7	60.8
Pacific Islander	13.3	11.1	48.2	16.2	3.5	14.3	19.5	7.2
Other race	3.5	1.0	3.8	1.2	1.4	4.3	1.2	.8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	10.8	5.9	13.9	7.3	5.0	11.3	6.3	5.9
Mexican	1.2	.7	1.5	.2	1.9	4.8	.7	1.2
Puerto Rican	4.8	2.0	5.0	4.3	.4	2.4	2.2	1.0
Cuban	.4	–	–	–	.3	–	–	–
Other Hispanic	4.5	3.2	7.3	2.8	2.4	4.0	3.3	3.7
Not of Hispanic origin	89.2	94.1	86.1	92.7	95.0	88.7	93.7	94.1
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	23.1	23.7	20.2	21.3	80.4	48.4	23.5	28.1
Not of Hispanic origin	20.4	21.9	17.4	19.6	77.6	45.7	22.0	26.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 15
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 7. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
RACE								
All persons	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**31 435**	**11 812**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
White	678	728	2 461	3 669	3 405	2 006	1 933	317
Black	14	27	25	611	357	514	327	64
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	14	23	114	40	45	40	10
American Indian	16	14	23	114	40	45	29	10
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 717	3 386	3 376	26 435	7 847	2 526	237	2 897
Asian	1 037	357	1 392	21 078	6 923	2 070	181	2 678
Chinese	93	161	79	635	600	210	18	50
Filipino	634	58	495	14 411	2 115	693	82	2 196
Japanese	269	116	775	5 568	3 926	891	24	370
Asian Indian	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–
Korean	23	22	13	235	251	97	51	45
Vietnamese	–	–	–	115	16	37	–	5
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Thai	5	–	23	–	–	10	6	–
Other Asian	13	–	7	51	15	132	–	12
Pacific Islander	1 680	3 029	1 984	5 357	924	456	56	219
Hawaiian	1 620	2 997	1 938	3 567	745	411	32	93
Samoan	60	26	6	1 335	83	33	12	97
Guamanian	–	–	–	58	9	6	12	29
Other Pacific Islander	–	6	40	397	87	6	–	–
Other race	83	30	49	606	163	213	63	85
HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**31 435**	**11 812**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	497	289	704	3 552	671	533	123	139
Mexican	22	39	57	149	210	163	21	17
Puerto Rican	215	62	294	1 303	245	162	–	54
Cuban	51	–	–	29	11	5	11	–
Other Hispanic	209	188	353	2 071	205	203	91	68
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	16	–	–	21	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	16	–	–	21	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Argentinean	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Hispanic	209	176	353	2 055	205	203	70	68
Not of Hispanic origin	3 011	3 896	5 230	27 883	11 141	4 771	2 477	3 234
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**31 435**	**11 812**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
White	678	728	2 461	3 669	3 405	2 006	1 933	317
Hispanic origin	99	71	245	653	172	162	35	15
Not of Hispanic origin	579	657	2 216	3 016	3 233	1 844	1 898	302
Black	14	27	25	611	357	514	327	64
Hispanic origin	–	–	17	20	51	7	–	4
Not of Hispanic origin	14	27	8	591	306	507	327	60
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	14	23	114	40	45	40	10
Hispanic origin	16	8	–	25	21	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	6	23	89	19	45	40	10
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 717	3 386	3 376	26 435	7 847	2 526	237	2 897
Hispanic origin	315	180	393	2 296	282	163	25	70
Not of Hispanic origin	2 402	3 206	2 983	24 139	7 565	2 363	212	2 827
Other race	83	30	49	606	163	213	63	85
Hispanic origin	67	30	49	558	145	201	63	50
Not of Hispanic origin	16	–	–	48	18	12	–	35
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	19.3	17.4	41.5	11.7	28.8	37.8	74.3	9.4
Black	.4	.6	.4	1.9	3.0	9.7	12.6	1.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.5	.3	.4	.4	.3	.8	1.5	.3
American Indian	.5	.3	.4	.4	.3	.8	1.1	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	77.5	80.9	56.9	84.1	66.4	47.6	9.1	85.9
Asian	29.6	8.5	23.5	67.1	58.6	39.0	7.0	79.4
Pacific Islander	47.9	72.4	33.4	17.0	7.8	8.6	2.2	6.5
Other race	2.4	.7	.8	1.9	1.4	4.0	2.4	2.5
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14.2	6.9	11.9	11.3	5.7	10.0	4.7	4.1
Mexican	.6	.9	1.0	.5	1.8	3.1	.8	.5
Puerto Rican	6.1	1.5	5.0	4.1	2.1	3.1	–	1.6
Cuban	1.5	–	–	.1	.1	.1	.4	–
Other Hispanic	6.0	4.5	5.9	6.6	1.7	3.8	3.5	2.0
Not of Hispanic origin	85.8	93.1	88.1	88.7	94.3	90.0	95.3	95.9
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	19.3	17.4	41.5	11.7	28.8	37.8	74.3	9.4
Not of Hispanic origin	16.5	15.7	37.3	9.6	27.4	34.8	73.0	9.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 16
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
The State	**370 270**	**4.5**	**30.3**	**66.1**	**6.8**	**89.3**	**30.2**	**73.7**	**3.7**	**34.8**	**37 406**	**41 402**	**18 598**	**7.9**	**5.0**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	319 892	4.5	29.4	66.5	6.8	89.6	30.9	74.3	3.7	35.4	38 610	42 423	19 033	7.2	4.6
Inside urbanized area	234 657	4.6	26.4	67.4	7.1	90.9	33.9	75.5	3.5	38.5	39 926	44 117	19 641	5.7	3.2
Central place	118 867	6.3	28.7	59.9	7.8	90.3	37.8	71.3	3.0	41.6	40 372	49 309	23 938	6.4	2.9
Urban fringe	115 790	2.9	24.2	75.5	6.4	91.8	28.6	80.4	4.4	33.4	39 248	39 812	15 230	5.1	3.5
Outside urbanized area	85 235	4.2	37.7	63.8	6.1	86.0	23.0	70.8	4.0	28.3	35 886	39 431	17 361	11.2	8.5
Place of 10,000 or more	21 993	3.4	44.6	62.1	5.8	83.2	22.1	68.1	4.2	29.6	32 571	37 793	16 438	13.0	9.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	63 242	4.5	35.2	64.4	6.2	87.0	23.4	71.7	3.9	27.8	37 094	39 890	17 682	10.6	8.0
Rural	50 378	4.4	35.8	63.9	6.4	87.5	25.6	70.1	3.7	30.6	31 796	34 518	15 831	12.0	7.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	20 997	4.4	34.1	66.1	5.7	88.2	25.6	71.4	3.7	31.1	32 182	34 816	15 764	11.0	6.4
Place of less than 1,000	6 800	6.9	32.0	63.5	7.0	88.8	27.3	69.1	2.5	32.1	34 119	39 391	20 540	10.5	3.2
Other rural	22 581	3.6	38.5	61.9	6.9	86.4	25.0	69.2	4.1	29.5	30 888	33 609	14 475	13.4	9.3
Rural farm	2 209	3.0	46.5	40.3	6.7	93.2	33.2	78.0	3.9	29.0	33 895	37 500	14 125	10.4	5.8
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	264 767	4.5	27.1	67.4	7.1	90.6	32.9	75.2	3.8	37.7	39 383	43 089	19 132	6.2	3.5
In central city	97 639	6.9	27.4	61.5	8.4	90.0	37.2	70.9	3.0	41.7	37 874	47 135	24 301	7.1	3.3
Not in central city	167 128	3.1	27.0	71.1	6.3	91.0	29.5	78.1	4.4	34.3	40 308	41 216	16 112	5.6	3.7
Urban	154 948	3.1	27.1	70.6	6.2	91.0	30.1	78.3	4.3	34.7	41 128	42 061	16 225	5.4	3.7
Inside urbanized area	137 018	3.0	25.7	71.9	6.2	91.8	30.8	79.2	4.0	35.1	41 281	42 065	16 320	4.7	3.1
Outside urbanized area	17 930	3.4	37.6	60.9	6.7	85.9	25.3	71.5	6.2	31.8	39 797	42 035	15 494	10.8	8.2
Rural	12 180	3.4	25.2	76.9	7.1	90.4	21.8	75.8	5.2	29.4	31 274	31 042	14 670	7.3	3.4
Outside metropolitan area	105 503	4.5	38.2	62.9	6.0	86.3	24.0	69.8	3.4	28.6	33 961	37 567	17 258	12.0	8.5
Urban	67 305	4.4	37.7	64.6	5.9	86.1	22.5	70.6	3.5	27.5	35 205	38 721	17 858	11.3	8.6
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	67 305	4.4	37.7	64.6	5.9	86.1	22.5	70.6	3.5	27.5	35 205	38 721	17 858	11.3	8.6
Place of 10,000 or more	21 993	3.4	44.6	62.1	5.8	83.2	22.1	68.1	4.2	29.6	32 571	37 793	16 438	13.0	9.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	45 312	4.9	34.2	65.8	6.0	87.4	22.7	71.9	3.1	26.5	36 432	39 069	18 547	10.5	8.0
Rural	38 198	4.7	39.3	59.9	6.2	86.7	26.7	68.2	3.3	30.8	31 935	35 843	16 201	13.4	8.4
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	47 903	4.4	40.4	60.3	6.5	85.7	24.4	64.6	4.4	29.5	29 583	33 086	15 462	15.6	11.0
Honolulu County	264 767	4.5	27.1	67.4	7.1	90.6	32.9	75.2	3.8	37.7	39 383	43 089	19 132	6.2	3.5
Kauai County	17 726	4.5	40.1	62.2	5.3	85.5	22.0	73.4	3.3	27.9	37 104	40 503	17 265	8.2	5.2
Maui County	39 806	4.7	34.7	66.4	5.8	87.4	24.4	74.4	2.5	28.1	38 397	41 916	19 422	9.5	6.7
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	3 014	3.6	35.2	62.1	3.7	92.4	42.6	78.9	.6	38.0	52 909	52 506	18 736	5.5	2.5
Aiea CDP	2 187	2.5	27.4	55.7	5.6	87.2	37.0	71.1	4.6	38.3	56 638	58 115	20 361	5.2	2.1
Aliamanu CDP	4 624	1.8	8.6	95.4	7.4	96.9	10.1	80.8	10.7	20.2	26 449	26 272	8 442	4.7	3.3
Captain Cook CDP	1 003	4.0	33.7	65.7	4.6	90.9	27.3	75.7	5.4	28.1	32 679	38 750	16 369	18.5	9.9
Ewa Beach CDP	3 313	2.3	50.3	43.1	5.6	81.4	13.4	73.1	5.7	19.0	50 000	51 277	14 068	4.1	2.2
Fort Shafter CDP	1 887	1.3	8.4	96.0	6.6	98.7	32.1	79.1	5.0	38.4	30 536	32 578	13 367	3.7	3.4
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	2 660	3.7	41.7	53.6	7.7	84.5	27.0	74.8	2.3	25.0	36 403	36 765	16 543	12.2	11.0
Halawa CDP	3 248	4.8	30.4	56.2	5.0	90.5	35.6	72.5	4.2	33.9	49 811	51 380	19 930	7.9	4.4
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	1 208	6.0	50.8	42.8	4.4	75.6	19.9	51.4	13.9	22.2	19 667	20 875	8 554	33.2	29.3
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	1 765	3.2	31.1	61.1	1.8	88.1	27.5	58.7	5.9	29.6	22 278	20 982	12 056	11.0	12.9
Heeia CDP	1 731	3.5	34.6	32.6	3.7	93.5	50.4	74.8	3.0	49.1	73 193	73 391	27 247	4.2	2.4
Hickam Housing CDP	4 560	1.5	7.3	95.9	5.4	98.1	40.7	80.6	5.6	40.3	33 684	33 395	11 727	2.0	1.4
Hilo CDP	10 100	3.0	57.5	55.0	7.2	80.7	25.0	60.6	5.4	33.8	27 134	33 448	13 989	17.7	12.6
Holualoa CDP	2 489	3.8	16.8	62.9	5.6	92.7	22.4	70.4	.7	27.9	37 926	45 354	21 388	9.1	6.0
Honolulu CDP	97 639	6.9	27.4	61.5	8.4	90.0	37.2	70.9	3.0	41.7	37 874	47 135	24 301	7.1	3.3
Iroquois Point CDP	3 314	1.4	8.8	94.4	5.4	97.1	28.1	75.1	7.3	30.4	30 833	30 863	9 980	1.8	2.6
Kahaluu CDP	1 167	4.7	35.1	58.5	7.9	87.2	33.4	77.2	2.8	33.7	48 889	50 058	17 532	4.2	–
Kahului CDP	2 676	2.7	66.6	42.7	3.7	73.8	10.7	59.8	2.8	22.3	26 491	32 788	11 027	13.2	6.8
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	4 975	6.2	23.2	70.6	6.9	88.2	21.5	68.1	3.1	28.8	30 089	35 174	15 567	12.8	9.7
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	21 228	3.7	34.1	52.8	5.1	91.7	40.6	73.2	2.8	41.4	55 160	57 864	22 266	3.0	1.3
Kalaheo CDP	1 618	1.3	51.3	51.2	3.6	79.0	18.3	74.1	3.9	29.4	46 008	48 239	18 437	3.4	–
Kalaoa CDP	2 916	2.9	25.3	71.0	4.5	93.2	22.6	74.5	3.0	27.3	41 971	41 185	27 142	9.2	8.0
Kaneohe CDP	11 045	3.5	40.6	62.6	4.8	85.5	33.4	72.7	2.4	35.4	46 149	47 643	18 626	5.6	3.4
Kaneohe Station CDP	7 940	1.4	7.9	98.2	6.1	96.0	18.5	87.1	5.6	20.1	26 479	25 979	9 158	4.7	4.8
Kapaa CDP	2 836	4.2	48.7	69.0	5.3	86.6	13.7	75.3	4.6	23.1	32 636	33 378	14 092	13.4	13.2
Kihei CDP	6 717	5.0	15.3	84.2	5.0	90.1	21.0	80.0	4.1	27.1	37 142	43 737	21 944	9.1	7.9
Lahaina CDP	2 871	4.2	27.0	72.9	8.5	86.7	14.0	85.7	1.7	22.0	41 767	40 068	20 559	6.7	1.3
Laie CDP	1 851	6.1	19.6	73.1	6.6	95.9	55.8	69.8	5.1	51.2	36 607	38 167	10 335	18.1	17.5
Lihue CDP	1 674	9.4	30.9	71.0	5.1	88.8	31.6	67.2	2.5	29.5	37 927	39 906	20 831	6.8	6.8
Maili CDP	1 312	2.5	64.2	43.8	7.6	76.7	10.1	58.9	16.8	24.5	36 667	43 646	12 340	14.8	9.4
Makaha CDP	2 556	4.8	35.9	73.4	8.3	79.4	20.2	60.7	9.3	35.2	26 654	30 161	14 689	16.4	14.1
Makakilo City CDP	4 636	3.2	26.9	67.0	5.2	94.1	31.2	82.2	4.9	29.5	50 902	52 298	18 991	1.9	.7
Makawao CDP	2 881	3.5	51.6	66.7	4.8	83.3	19.6	78.3	2.5	21.4	45 952	49 423	16 186	9.2	7.8
Maunawili CDP	2 298	3.9	37.0	46.1	3.7	92.1	43.4	70.0	3.4	47.7	62 560	64 438	24 073	3.5	1.3
Mililani Town CDP	10 033	2.7	26.2	70.3	6.1	97.0	39.9	81.3	2.6	41.1	54 703	56 199	19 834	1.2	.6
Mountain View CDP	1 436	2.8	42.4	52.7	6.6	79.5	22.0	59.4	6.6	28.1	20 804	25 647	10 886	22.7	15.8
Nanakuli CDP	1 392	.6	60.4	51.3	8.3	68.6	4.3	60.5	2.7	14.2	32 321	31 500	9 473	20.5	20.0
Napili-Honokowai CDP	2 768	7.2	16.3	83.8	4.6	90.5	17.2	81.6	.7	21.4	36 439	39 570	26 458	6.6	4.9
Pearl City CDP	6 617	4.1	34.7	67.1	5.5	88.6	17.1	75.9	3.5	25.3	35 417	37 188	14 263	4.6	3.4
Pukalani CDP	2 455	4.9	52.8	59.4	8.6	85.9	17.2	70.4	2.8	21.6	42 540	43 750	17 947	6.9	4.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 17
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Pupukea CDP	2 631	3.3	29.1	61.8	5.0	94.1	32.3	77.1	3.0	38.7	39 157	40 905	19 241	8.4	6.0
Schofield Barracks CDP	11 964	2.0	5.5	94.0	7.4	94.9	19.0	87.3	5.4	29.1	26 342	26 250	8 972	7.8	6.1
Village Park CDP	1 630	5.0	37.1	79.8	12.9	95.7	19.4	84.9	2.6	32.6	49 926	52 912	17 352	3.3	2.4
Wahiawa CDP	4 012	2.7	40.3	60.9	6.2	87.6	13.3	76.0	8.6	21.1	29 211	31 483	14 467	9.6	9.2
Waianae CDP	1 768	2.3	55.8	39.1	8.4	77.3	14.3	65.1	9.9	25.3	39 138	41 667	13 680	11.7	9.1
Wailea-Makena CDP	3 055	7.9	9.2	78.0	8.3	93.0	35.5	64.9	1.8	33.1	45 746	52 583	27 222	6.2	2.4
Wailua Homesteads CDP	1 872	6.6	30.2	66.7	7.7	90.1	25.5	75.9	4.5	29.7	41 452	41 140	18 044	7.3	4.6
Wailuku CDP	2 500	1.7	46.4	52.3	4.3	82.9	24.9	72.8	2.2	29.7	36 575	40 156	17 327	5.1	5.3
Waimalu CDP	8 434	5.0	23.8	76.2	7.9	93.5	34.7	84.4	2.5	35.8	43 765	50 437	23 419	2.9	1.1
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	2 461	6.2	42.0	64.6	6.1	91.0	29.6	70.6	4.5	32.7	37 813	42 056	17 357	8.5	6.0
Waipahu CDP	3 669	2.6	55.4	59.0	7.1	76.2	6.4	64.5	9.9	20.4	24 306	25 687	10 204	20.0	18.0
Waipio CDP	3 405	4.3	27.7	69.4	7.7	92.5	36.5	86.0	5.3	40.0	46 875	50 618	19 265	2.2	.4
Waipio Acres CDP	2 006	3.8	24.0	84.1	9.7	90.7	22.3	79.4	10.3	30.9	29 420	27 357	13 533	6.8	6.3
Wheeler AFB CDP	1 933	1.6	9.3	93.9	6.8	99.4	24.4	86.7	10.6	21.3	26 702	26 862	9 536	1.7	1.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 18
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 9. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State / Urban and Rural and Size of Place / Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area / County / Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
The State	**26 669**	**3.6**	**12.3**	**87.0**	**7.6**	**94.2**	**15.2**	**85.1**	**5.9**	**22.0**	**27 215**	**27 338**	**10 607**	**8.8**	**5.6**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	25 062	3.6	12.0	87.3	7.6	94.7	15.1	85.7	5.5	21.8	27 522	27 744	10 613	8.9	5.5
Inside urbanized area	23 543	3.4	11.4	87.9	7.4	95.6	14.9	86.5	5.2	21.5	27 394	27 436	10 570	8.2	5.4
Central place	5 050	4.4	17.3	80.0	8.4	91.9	20.5	79.5	4.9	22.4	27 687	30 010	13 102	8.9	5.7
Urban fringe	18 493	3.1	9.7	90.1	7.1	96.9	12.9	88.7	5.4	21.0	27 317	27 014	9 879	7.9	5.3
Outside urbanized area	1 519	7.8	23.1	77.9	11.7	82.9	18.1	72.9	8.5	25.3	32 578	37 368	11 283	18.6	6.1
Place of 10,000 or more	271	8.1	19.3	80.4	5.1	73.7	21.0	62.7	–	39.8	24 444	21 875	16 055	14.4	–
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	1 248	7.8	24.0	77.4	13.2	85.6	17.2	75.6	10.8	21.0	32 891	40 588	10 246	19.6	7.4
Rural	1 607	3.4	16.4	82.5	7.7	87.2	16.7	76.2	12.6	26.6	25 217	23 910	10 507	7.4	7.7
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	657	2.4	20.0	79.8	5.9	90.8	27.6	87.7	15.3	37.9	25 450	24 292	10 728	8.4	7.7
Place of less than 1,000	79	–	19.0	88.7	–	68.6	–	48.4	–	–	18 750	18 750	9 078	–	–
Other rural	871	4.4	13.4	83.8	9.5	86.8	11.3	71.1	11.0	16.9	25 441	25 000	10 470	7.0	8.6
Rural farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	25 711	3.5	11.9	87.3	7.4	95.1	15.1	86.0	5.9	21.8	27 291	27 370	10 600	8.4	5.4
In central city	4 464	4.7	16.7	80.5	8.4	92.4	21.2	79.7	4.3	23.6	27 805	30 060	12 726	9.2	5.2
Not in central city	21 247	3.2	10.9	88.8	7.2	95.9	13.4	87.5	6.5	21.1	27 191	27 024	10 154	8.2	5.5
Urban	19 948	3.2	10.7	89.2	7.1	96.4	13.3	88.1	6.1	20.8	27 526	27 350	10 115	8.4	5.6
Inside urbanized area	19 079	3.0	10.1	89.7	7.1	96.6	12.9	88.3	5.6	20.6	27 306	27 055	10 065	7.9	5.5
Outside urbanized area	869	5.9	24.2	78.9	7.1	93.8	21.2	83.2	12.8	23.6	35 724	40 147	11 213	17.8	8.9
Rural	1 299	4.2	14.0	82.6	8.2	87.7	14.1	79.6	13.0	27.6	25 543	24 744	10 741	5.2	2.9
Outside metropolitan area	958	7.1	23.3	78.3	13.9	75.3	18.0	60.7	6.0	26.5	22 120	22 378	10 779	18.1	12.7
Urban	650	10.5	21.6	76.6	17.8	70.6	14.5	60.4	3.1	27.2	23 889	33 636	11 375	19.8	–
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	650	10.5	21.6	76.6	17.8	70.6	14.5	60.4	3.1	27.2	23 889	33 636	11 375	19.8	–
Place of 10,000 or more	271	8.1	19.3	80.4	5.1	73.7	21.0	62.7	–	39.8	24 444	21 875	16 055	14.4	–
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	379	12.1	23.4	73.7	27.9	67.8	8.5	58.4	5.8	15.3	22 000	43 333	8 029	23.9	–
Rural	308	–	26.3	81.9	5.8	85.2	25.3	61.2	11.8	25.0	18 971	18 824	9 520	14.4	33.9
COUNTY															
Honolulu County	25 711	3.5	11.9	87.3	7.4	95.1	15.1	86.0	5.9	21.8	27 291	27 370	10 600	8.4	5.4
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Aliamanu CDP	1 970	2.7	10.0	86.9	6.8	98.8	13.7	84.8	2.5	24.1	22 477	22 477	7 488	4.8	4.1
Honolulu CDP	4 464	4.7	16.7	80.5	8.4	92.4	21.2	79.7	4.3	23.6	27 805	30 060	12 726	9.2	5.2
Kaneohe Station CDP	2 028	3.0	7.6	97.2	3.1	97.9	1.1	89.1	3.3	23.8	27 733	27 558	8 813	2.7	2.3
Schofield Barracks CDP	4 974	3.3	4.8	96.1	8.1	96.4	8.1	89.2	8.4	15.2	26 306	26 306	8 438	9.7	6.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 19
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 10. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State / Urban and Rural and Size of Place / Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area / County / Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
The State	**5 596**	**3.8**	**30.9**	**68.5**	**11.1**	**84.4**	**17.7**	**75.7**	**5.6**	**27.6**	**27 426**	**31 111**	**12 415**	**17.0**	**15.9**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	4 785	4.3	30.3	68.1	10.9	86.6	18.3	77.3	5.2	27.4	30 927	34 915	12 927	14.4	12.2
Inside urbanized area	3 341	5.1	30.3	66.3	11.4	89.8	20.5	81.3	4.5	26.8	33 496	36 494	13 989	9.6	5.8
Central place	1 441	10.1	31.4	55.6	14.3	90.1	26.5	80.4	6.7	36.9	32 477	37 132	17 160	12.0	7.9
Urban fringe	1 900	1.3	29.5	74.5	9.2	89.6	14.1	82.1	1.8	14.5	35 588	34 437	11 584	7.5	3.9
Outside urbanized area	1 444	2.4	30.3	72.2	9.6	80.2	14.0	68.0	6.6	28.8	22 798	25 000	10 471	25.3	29.7
Place of 10,000 or more	406	–	24.1	78.7	3.7	81.1	13.8	66.3	12.2	30.0	19 583	17 917	12 375	19.8	47.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	1 038	3.4	32.8	69.7	12.0	79.8	14.1	68.6	4.3	28.3	23 333	26 103	9 726	27.3	24.4
Rural	811	1.4	34.3	71.4	12.5	72.4	14.1	65.8	8.0	28.9	14 474	16 250	9 392	31.8	37.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	242	4.5	37.7	68.4	13.8	72.1	25.2	75.0	–	35.5	19 643	18 214	11 992	10.7	12.0
Place of less than 1,000	81	–	14.8	80.6	9.7	68.4	12.3	77.2	15.9	–	5 000–	5 000–	12 977	29.6	100.0
Other rural	488	–	35.9	71.3	12.3	73.4	8.7	59.2	11.4	30.4	12 006	15 536	7 507	43.4	46.2
Rural farm	52	–	59.6	23.1	–	51.9	–	100.0	–	–	18 750	18 750	4 760	38.5	50.0
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	3 954	4.3	31.3	65.3	12.3	87.7	19.6	78.8	5.3	27.7	32 047	34 801	13 207	11.5	8.4
In central city	1 266	11.1	30.0	56.8	15.0	89.1	27.5	80.5	6.2	37.9	31 593	35 772	17 200	13.2	9.4
Not in central city	2 688	1.0	31.8	69.5	11.0	86.8	14.9	77.8	4.5	20.1	33 017	33 793	11 327	10.7	7.8
Urban	2 426	1.2	30.4	71.7	10.0	90.8	15.9	80.3	3.0	18.4	36 100	38 750	11 833	8.8	4.4
Inside urbanized area	2 075	1.3	30.5	72.2	9.2	90.4	14.8	81.9	2.9	16.2	39 583	40 125	12 030	7.1	3.3
Outside urbanized area	351	–	29.9	68.8	14.5	92.8	21.5	71.5	3.7	28.8	26 500	33 889	10 667	17.5	12.1
Rural	262	–	44.7	46.2	21.2	58.7	7.8	55.2	20.9	42.6	13 158	13 750	6 638	28.8	41.7
Outside metropolitan area	1 642	2.8	30.0	76.4	8.2	77.5	13.6	68.1	6.3	27.6	18 456	16 964	10 508	29.7	35.4
Urban	1 093	3.2	30.4	73.4	8.0	76.6	11.9	66.8	7.5	28.8	21 012	17 321	10 408	27.8	34.8
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	1 093	3.2	30.4	73.4	8.0	76.6	11.9	66.8	7.5	28.8	21 012	17 321	10 408	27.8	34.8
Place of 10,000 or more	406	–	24.1	78.7	3.7	81.1	13.8	66.3	12.2	30.0	19 583	17 917	12 375	19.8	47.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	687	5.1	34.4	70.2	10.6	73.5	10.5	67.0	4.6	28.1	21 190	17 054	9 246	32.4	29.5
Rural	549	2.0	29.2	82.6	8.6	79.6	17.3	70.9	4.0	25.4	16 190	16 726	10 706	33.1	36.3
COUNTY															
Honolulu County	3 954	4.3	31.3	65.3	12.3	87.7	19.6	78.8	5.3	27.7	32 047	34 801	13 207	11.5	8.4
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Honolulu CDP	1 266	11.1	30.0	56.8	15.0	89.1	27.5	80.5	6.2	37.9	31 593	35 772	17 200	13.2	9.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 20
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 11. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
The State	**686 391**	**20.8**	**92.0**	**38.0**	**34.9**	**74.7**	**19.4**	**68.0**	**3.3**	**22.5**	**40 951**	**45 812**	**14 616**	**8.2**	**6.4**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	618 906	21.1	91.7	38.4	35.1	75.8	20.4	68.5	3.2	23.2	41 935	47 186	15 016	7.9	6.2
Inside urbanized area	472 981	22.8	91.2	38.4	37.1	76.8	22.2	68.5	2.9	24.4	43 319	49 452	15 898	7.2	5.4
Central place	272 429	26.4	91.2	38.1	42.6	75.5	24.1	66.0	2.7	25.6	38 201	45 893	16 587	8.5	6.2
Urban fringe	200 552	17.9	91.1	38.8	29.4	78.8	19.2	72.4	3.2	22.7	51 396	53 204	14 961	5.4	4.4
Outside urbanized area	145 925	15.5	93.2	38.5	28.6	72.3	14.0	68.4	4.2	19.0	37 317	40 796	12 159	10.3	8.8
Place of 10,000 or more	52 019	14.6	95.5	35.7	29.5	74.3	16.9	67.4	3.4	20.6	36 336	41 266	13 675	8.6	7.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	93 906	16.1	91.9	40.1	28.1	71.1	12.1	69.0	4.7	18.1	38 159	40 542	11 319	11.2	9.9
Rural	67 485	18.4	95.3	34.1	33.0	64.0	10.1	62.6	4.8	14.6	32 025	34 585	10 950	11.2	8.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	35 108	20.0	96.5	34.3	35.1	64.3	10.3	63.7	5.3	15.3	32 603	35 510	11 301	8.9	7.0
Place of less than 1,000	8 306	20.3	93.6	29.2	33.4	61.0	8.0	62.4	3.2	13.0	30 619	32 594	11 012	9.7	7.2
Other rural	24 071	15.5	94.3	35.4	29.8	64.7	10.7	60.9	4.5	14.1	31 644	33 971	10 417	15.3	12.7
Rural farm	3 994	12.9	95.3	27.7	35.9	68.1	15.8	68.8	1.9	17.5	39 574	40 625	14 009	7.6	5.8
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	527 410	22.1	91.1	38.6	36.3	76.2	21.1	68.2	3.2	23.7	42 690	48 297	15 258	8.0	6.2
In central city	258 111	27.4	91.2	38.5	44.0	75.0	24.1	65.7	2.8	25.5	37 432	45 141	16 557	8.8	6.3
Not in central city	269 299	17.0	91.0	38.7	28.7	77.4	17.8	70.9	3.7	21.9	49 192	51 064	14 012	7.2	6.1
Urban	253 726	16.9	90.9	38.8	28.6	77.9	18.2	71.3	3.6	22.2	49 929	51 687	14 235	6.9	5.8
Inside urbanized area	214 870	17.3	91.1	38.3	28.7	79.2	19.5	72.3	3.1	23.0	51 709	53 600	15 105	5.3	4.3
Outside urbanized area	38 856	14.9	89.8	41.7	27.8	69.0	9.8	65.4	6.4	16.3	37 058	37 969	9 421	15.8	16.2
Rural	15 573	18.9	92.3	35.8	31.6	69.9	10.3	62.7	5.9	15.1	36 950	37 802	10 389	12.5	11.1
Outside metropolitan area	158 981	16.6	95.0	36.1	30.4	69.8	13.5	67.2	3.8	18.2	35 204	38 886	12 488	9.1	7.1
Urban	107 069	15.8	94.5	37.3	28.9	73.4	15.2	69.4	3.5	19.8	37 384	41 537	13 153	8.3	6.6
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	107 069	15.8	94.5	37.3	28.9	73.4	15.2	69.4	3.5	19.8	37 384	41 537	13 153	8.3	6.6
Place of 10,000 or more	52 019	14.6	95.5	35.7	29.5	74.3	16.9	67.4	3.4	20.6	36 336	41 266	13 675	8.6	7.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	55 050	16.9	93.4	39.0	28.3	72.4	13.5	71.4	3.7	19.1	39 003	41 745	12 659	8.0	6.1
Rural	51 912	18.3	96.2	33.6	33.4	62.4	10.1	62.6	4.5	14.5	30 903	33 666	11 119	10.8	8.3
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	68 852	11.5	96.0	36.7	25.6	72.2	14.3	64.2	4.8	19.6	30 444	33 918	11 811	12.5	10.1
Honolulu County	527 410	22.1	91.1	38.6	36.3	76.2	21.1	68.2	3.2	23.7	42 690	48 297	15 258	8.0	6.2
Kauai County	31 963	20.5	94.2	31.6	34.2	66.0	13.2	66.7	3.8	19.0	38 284	41 828	12 741	6.4	4.8
Maui County	58 104	20.5	94.2	37.9	34.0	69.1	12.9	71.0	2.8	16.3	39 546	42 702	13 157	6.6	4.7
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	5 013	8.4	91.0	38.0	15.1	88.2	25.5	79.6	1.8	27.6	59 825	61 335	17 848	2.2	2.2
Aiea CDP	6 548	13.8	96.9	21.4	26.1	76.5	23.1	63.0	2.6	28.8	55 851	58 745	17 986	4.0	2.5
Aliamanu CDP	1 799	42.0	42.7	83.5	54.3	82.0	12.9	76.7	10.5	14.1	30 595	30 595	6 153	8.8	5.5
Captain Cook CDP	1 707	4.5	94.5	30.5	11.3	81.3	20.3	74.6	4.0	23.9	44 420	42 989	16 090	.5	–
Ewa Beach CDP	10 405	25.9	91.6	37.3	36.7	67.1	8.4	70.2	5.0	10.1	45 330	46 651	10 137	6.8	5.9
Ewa Villages CDP	3 420	36.8	96.2	57.2	49.0	52.9	5.5	66.1	4.9	7.7	38 466	41 306	9 739	1.6	1.2
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	1 716	7.7	91.7	31.6	14.9	71.2	4.2	71.0	2.9	9.8	39 527	47 760	10 986	1.1	–
Halawa CDP	9 689	18.9	89.8	39.3	33.3	80.1	23.0	70.2	2.9	25.3	48 043	49 794	15 373	7.8	5.8
Hanamaulu CDP	2 986	37.7	92.2	27.1	45.9	55.3	9.7	67.3	2.8	8.6	40 100	40 968	9 751	8.3	7.6
Hauula CDP	2 457	8.0	85.9	48.6	26.7	67.0	6.8	60.1	6.8	15.5	36 000	37 847	9 597	13.7	13.7
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	1 414	5.2	93.2	30.5	12.4	83.3	9.1	56.4	17.1	22.6	19 655	16 957	6 297	42.2	43.4
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	1 453	24.9	94.2	49.8	31.3	66.0	11.5	68.1	6.9	11.2	37 885	29 667	8 722	11.3	4.5
Heeia CDP	3 160	8.1	94.9	25.1	13.9	89.5	28.3	77.0	2.8	29.9	66 118	68 590	24 932	1.5	.8
Hilo CDP	26 369	6.1	96.2	34.6	22.6	78.9	19.6	64.0	3.9	24.7	31 770	36 977	13 402	12.2	9.8
Holualoa CDP	1 171	21.5	95.2	43.1	30.1	80.6	23.7	73.6	2.8	20.3	42 609	43 750	20 731	4.3	4.4
Honolulu CDP	258 111	27.4	91.2	38.5	44.0	75.0	24.1	65.7	2.8	25.5	37 432	45 141	16 557	8.8	6.3
Kahaluu CDP	1 740	12.8	93.5	26.4	26.5	79.0	13.0	66.0	1.5	14.5	39 375	40 043	14 003	6.3	7.9
Kahului CDP	13 878	28.7	95.9	31.9	42.3	65.3	13.7	69.3	2.7	13.7	40 364	45 737	13 104	5.0	4.6
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	3 938	11.8	93.4	53.7	20.4	80.4	11.6	77.2	3.5	18.5	32 255	37 574	11 039	9.7	7.1
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	14 318	8.2	91.6	32.4	18.3	84.0	23.9	71.5	2.3	27.4	56 893	58 597	17 126	3.7	3.2
Kalaheo CDP	1 815	13.3	93.1	33.8	23.6	74.9	16.7	69.9	1.2	24.9	45 125	45 530	13 823	.6	–
Kalaoa CDP	1 505	7.9	94.0	39.1	18.4	79.6	20.3	79.4	2.3	18.5	42 300	42 750	15 052	2.5	–
Kaneohe CDP	23 340	7.4	94.0	32.9	17.5	83.0	20.9	70.8	2.5	25.5	52 676	54 012	15 660	4.3	2.5
Kapaa CDP	5 064	20.6	94.7	37.2	32.0	64.1	9.1	68.2	5.4	14.8	33 073	34 740	11 178	7.5	6.7
Kaunakakai CDP	2 288	14.2	98.0	31.3	26.1	65.0	9.9	67.0	4.2	22.3	25 305	27 463	9 079	18.3	15.1
Kekaha CDP	2 625	23.3	95.5	21.3	36.7	56.0	7.4	62.5	5.6	12.7	32 534	37 150	9 860	12.9	8.2
Kihei CDP	3 885	27.0	90.0	60.2	34.5	76.2	12.5	82.6	2.6	13.6	47 879	42 436	13 122	3.8	2.2
Lahaina CDP	6 016	27.2	91.2	37.3	44.3	65.5	8.8	72.9	1.5	10.6	42 818	46 087	12 276	4.8	4.0
Laie CDP	3 572	36.3	76.7	52.6	49.3	81.8	22.3	73.2	3.8	31.8	33 636	33 409	7 219	17.5	17.8
Lihue CDP	3 796	16.3	94.7	36.6	30.1	74.4	17.7	66.8	4.7	30.9	43 125	51 253	18 828	3.5	1.3
Maili CDP	4 468	14.5	88.4	47.5	30.1	64.6	7.3	68.8	9.8	10.0	40 792	40 333	10 421	15.8	14.2
Makaha CDP	4 973	10.2	90.5	53.1	20.9	65.5	9.9	60.8	5.5	17.0	30 943	30 357	8 049	23.7	26.1
Makakilo City CDP	4 639	21.3	84.8	50.2	27.4	85.2	17.2	75.1	4.4	21.1	50 396	51 498	13 483	4.6	4.9
Makawao CDP	2 247	9.9	95.8	50.7	15.8	87.6	10.7	79.7	3.9	20.4	48 000	48 050	15 325	6.5	5.1
Maunawili CDP	2 492	7.9	89.7	32.2	12.7	90.7	40.7	72.7	3.7	37.0	70 888	72 854	20 928	.7	–
Mililani Town CDP	17 965	12.3	91.6	35.9	20.0	89.7	29.5	79.1	1.9	28.5	57 068	58 634	17 197	2.0	2.0
Mountain View CDP	1 642	4.0	94.7	44.0	14.3	68.4	6.6	51.5	8.2	25.2	20 500	20 921	8 029	24.0	20.1
Nanakuli CDP	7 782	7.4	93.2	32.0	21.8	66.4	3.5	60.6	7.7	13.9	35 678	36 111	7 916	19.6	21.4
Napili-Honokowai CDP	1 429	22.0	95.2	58.7	40.0	64.8	16.0	74.3	2.2	22.4	48 491	49 750	13 796	2.3	–
Pearl City CDP	22 820	12.3	93.5	23.9	26.3	82.7	15.7	71.2	2.3	21.9	58 051	59 607	16 221	3.3	2.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 21
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 11. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Pukalani CDP	3 303	7.6	92.6	37.7	17.5	84.3	16.0	75.8	3.0	23.9	42 097	48 068	14 587	6.5	4.6
Pupukea CDP	1 410	26.9	83.7	43.0	40.0	69.6	23.9	69.6	7.9	9.7	35 625	48 750	10 882	8.0	11.8
Schofield Barracks CDP	1 145	33.3	36.5	89.2	52.9	82.7	4.0	72.7	9.6	14.7	21 210	21 210	5 651	13.5	18.1
Village Park CDP	5 510	23.9	91.1	68.4	34.5	87.7	24.4	84.5	1.9	26.5	57 719	57 934	15 677	1.2	1.2
Wahiawa CDP	11 976	15.1	91.6	32.7	32.6	70.5	11.8	64.5	5.4	17.5	37 967	40 502	13 841	12.0	10.0
Waialua CDP	2 996	23.2	93.4	20.2	43.3	58.0	8.1	60.1	3.0	10.4	38 506	39 497	11 071	7.6	6.7
Waianae CDP	6 559	7.6	94.9	36.4	18.1	65.4	5.3	64.3	7.6	13.5	31 941	35 103	8 760	18.7	17.9
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	3 103	25.3	91.8	41.7	40.0	72.8	19.5	78.2	2.7	17.7	48 388	48 618	13 226	.6	1.1
Wailua Homesteads CDP	1 787	6.8	83.4	45.5	20.2	88.0	33.2	79.5	5.2	37.1	45 938	44 375	15 697	4.7	5.4
Wailuku CDP	7 887	12.2	94.7	33.9	28.0	73.9	15.6	68.1	3.1	24.3	40 438	48 547	15 867	5.3	3.2
Waimalu CDP	20 382	16.6	91.4	43.2	25.0	86.0	30.8	78.3	2.4	31.3	57 429	60 652	19 407	3.1	2.2
Waimanalo CDP	2 717	8.6	95.5	27.2	18.0	66.6	6.0	72.6	4.9	12.4	42 679	43 585	10 656	12.0	12.0
Waimanalo Beach CDP	3 386	.4	98.3	13.7	6.0	71.3	3.9	64.6	3.4	14.3	49 773	50 467	10 199	6.3	6.7
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	3 376	8.8	95.8	40.2	18.9	80.0	12.6	74.3	2.9	21.6	35 121	36 833	12 078	11.9	7.5
Waipahu CDP	26 435	31.1	90.2	42.9	48.4	63.9	7.9	67.8	5.1	12.8	43 024	44 059	11 087	12.1	11.7
Waipio CDP	7 847	16.0	91.3	45.8	23.4	90.7	30.4	84.3	2.2	28.7	53 502	55 482	18 342	1.2	1.0
Waipio Acres CDP	2 526	12.9	89.9	48.8	21.4	85.6	19.3	72.4	4.9	27.6	47 154	48 136	13 424	2.9	2.4
Whitmore Village CDP	2 897	42.9	89.2	44.3	56.2	57.3	6.0	69.0	3.1	7.5	44 821	45 625	10 656	2.7	2.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 22
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 12. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
The State	**78 742**	**11.0**	**72.8**	**56.4**	**26.1**	**73.9**	**10.3**	**72.5**	**6.0**	**15.3**	**31 153**	**32 632**	**9 950**	**13.5**	**12.6**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	67 759	11.1	71.3	57.9	26.6	75.3	10.9	73.7	5.9	15.8	31 614	33 170	10 162	13.2	12.7
Inside urbanized area	45 161	12.5	65.8	59.9	30.7	77.9	11.8	75.0	5.6	16.8	32 285	33 852	10 887	11.5	11.1
Central place	17 510	15.5	69.7	56.6	31.2	76.7	14.6	71.8	5.3	20.9	32 131	35 309	12 891	12.8	12.3
Urban fringe	27 651	10.5	63.5	62.1	30.4	78.8	9.6	77.4	5.9	13.3	32 384	32 384	9 618	10.7	10.3
Outside urbanized area	22 598	8.3	81.9	53.8	18.5	69.7	9.0	70.8	6.3	13.7	30 149	31 816	8 714	16.6	16.2
Place of 10,000 or more	5 948	10.2	85.8	56.8	18.6	69.3	8.2	73.9	5.3	11.5	26 644	29 386	8 640	17.9	17.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	16 650	7.7	80.5	52.7	18.5	69.9	9.3	69.6	6.7	14.7	31 662	32 696	8 741	16.1	15.6
Rural	10 983	10.4	81.9	47.5	23.0	66.3	7.3	64.8	7.1	12.4	27 622	29 798	8 643	15.3	11.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	4 901	9.4	82.3	47.8	23.1	69.2	6.1	68.1	10.9	12.5	26 621	27 342	8 794	13.3	12.7
Place of less than 1,000	1 496	12.4	84.2	39.7	21.4	63.7	9.9	67.1	5.8	15.7	33 929	38 438	10 192	13.1	5.6
Other rural	4 586	10.9	80.8	49.7	23.5	63.9	7.7	60.4	2.9	11.0	27 035	32 016	7 976	18.4	12.9
Rural farm	265	4.9	81.3	56.6	30.1	78.6	9.0	60.6	6.6	5.1	16 964	21 875	8 257	14.7	17.4
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	54 680	11.7	68.3	58.5	28.9	76.1	11.1	73.2	6.1	15.8	32 202	33 573	10 363	12.8	12.2
In central city	15 450	16.6	69.6	57.0	32.6	76.2	14.5	71.5	5.1	21.3	31 121	34 164	12 841	13.7	13.4
Not in central city	39 230	9.8	67.9	59.2	27.3	76.1	9.4	73.9	6.7	12.9	32 807	33 148	9 386	12.4	11.8
Urban	36 185	9.7	67.3	59.7	27.2	76.7	9.8	74.7	6.7	13.4	32 957	33 155	9 453	11.9	11.5
Inside urbanized area	29 711	10.3	64.0	61.5	29.7	79.0	10.0	77.1	6.0	13.7	33 258	33 559	9 871	10.4	9.9
Outside urbanized area	6 474	6.7	82.0	51.3	16.1	65.9	9.0	63.3	10.0	11.9	31 689	31 174	7 536	18.6	20.8
Rural	3 045	11.1	75.1	53.5	29.5	69.3	5.2	65.0	6.6	7.6	31 300	33 036	8 596	18.9	14.7
Outside metropolitan area	24 062	9.4	82.7	51.6	19.9	69.0	8.6	70.7	5.8	14.2	28 911	30 972	9 014	15.2	13.4
Urban	16 124	9.0	81.9	54.8	19.5	71.1	9.0	73.7	5.1	14.3	29 836	31 961	9 188	15.8	14.7
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	16 124	9.0	81.9	54.8	19.5	71.1	9.0	73.7	5.1	14.3	29 836	31 961	9 188	15.8	14.7
Place of 10,000 or more	5 948	10.2	85.8	56.8	18.6	69.3	8.2	73.9	5.3	11.5	26 644	29 386	8 640	17.9	17.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	10 176	8.3	79.6	53.6	20.1	72.2	9.4	73.6	5.0	16.0	31 654	33 313	9 508	14.5	13.0
Rural	7 938	10.2	84.5	45.3	20.6	65.2	8.0	64.7	7.2	14.1	27 003	29 229	8 660	14.0	10.8
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	10 861	7.3	84.3	56.6	17.7	67.7	8.8	65.6	8.4	13.8	24 779	26 617	7 704	21.1	18.2
Honolulu County	54 680	11.7	68.3	58.5	28.9	76.1	11.1	73.2	6.1	15.8	32 202	33 573	10 363	12.8	12.2
Kauai County	5 525	12.2	81.5	39.9	25.4	66.9	7.1	69.2	6.3	13.1	31 558	32 563	8 961	11.6	8.3
Maui County	7 648	10.4	81.3	53.1	19.1	72.6	9.6	78.7	2.6	15.2	35 562	36 659	10 918	9.2	10.0
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ewa Beach CDP	1 602	13.2	82.7	43.6	25.7	65.6	3.7	70.8	5.9	9.6	38 094	38 167	8 670	10.0	6.9
Hilo CDP	3 033	3.5	88.3	61.6	10.8	70.5	9.5	68.0	7.2	11.4	19 007	23 304	6 885	26.2	23.1
Honolulu CDP	15 450	16.6	69.6	57.0	32.6	76.2	14.5	71.5	5.1	21.3	31 121	34 164	12 841	13.7	13.4
Kahului CDP	1 460	14.5	87.4	46.8	25.3	64.3	7.7	72.9	3.3	7.3	35 213	35 179	9 243	4.2	9.4
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	2 060	7.7	70.1	53.7	20.1	80.8	14.8	73.5	6.7	18.2	41 324	46 875	13 268	6.5	4.5
Kaneohe CDP	2 447	3.6	71.8	48.2	21.0	76.9	12.1	78.4	2.1	19.4	36 579	35 921	10 950	8.1	4.3
Kaneohe Station CDP	1 380	12.5	10.2	100.0	60.1	91.4	4.5	84.3	–	11.6	24 181	24 181	7 844	12.3	9.8
Kapaa CDP	1 143	8.8	85.0	49.7	17.1	74.8	8.0	76.2	13.0	17.9	26 161	26 429	8 485	10.3	11.3
Maili CDP	1 074	7.4	91.9	55.1	11.9	62.7	5.1	63.9	14.5	10.3	35 750	33 750	6 874	27.5	34.9
Makaha CDP	1 206	8.1	89.5	58.2	16.3	56.8	10.5	58.0	9.8	10.1	23 646	23 698	6 153	23.3	26.1
Mililani Town CDP	1 596	6.8	65.3	51.7	24.9	92.4	13.4	81.3	7.5	19.4	43 036	43 036	12 767	2.7	2.1
Nanakuli CDP	1 036	8.2	92.1	36.4	21.7	53.7	–	51.9	7.2	8.9	30 938	35 000	6 258	26.4	23.2
Pearl City CDP	2 042	10.8	76.1	46.0	22.8	74.8	8.4	75.2	3.6	14.5	46 914	57 810	11 835	5.0	4.6
Schofield Barracks CDP	2 117	13.0	8.9	92.1	66.8	95.8	9.6	87.8	11.9	14.3	22 222	22 222	7 512	11.0	8.3
Wahiawa CDP	1 884	6.3	83.5	53.3	22.5	67.2	2.2	71.6	6.1	9.6	24 615	24 812	8 789	25.9	26.1
Waianae CDP	1 213	4.9	85.6	46.1	14.1	71.8	4.6	61.1	13.5	10.2	25 455	28 929	6 912	16.7	20.9
Waimalu CDP	1 771	9.5	63.7	67.9	21.5	87.5	20.2	78.2	.6	16.7	35 000	36 607	12 745	9.5	11.8
Waipahu CDP	3 552	18.3	89.8	55.9	28.5	63.3	3.7	67.6	7.9	5.4	22 614	20 313	7 585	21.8	23.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 23
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State / Urban and Rural and Size of Place / Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area / County / Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons: Total	All persons: Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over: Percent living in different house in 1985	Persons 5 years and over: Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Persons 25 years and over: Percent high school graduate or higher	Persons 25 years and over: Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Median income in 1989 (dollars): Households	Median income in 1989 (dollars): Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level: Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Income in 1989 below poverty level: Percent of families
The State	**347 804**	**4.5**	**28.2**	**66.5**	**6.0**	**90.0**	**31.0**	**73.8**	**3.5**	**35.6**	**37 792**	**41 878**	**19 087**	**7.4**	**4.7**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	300 779	4.5	27.4	66.8	6.0	90.2	31.8	74.3	3.5	36.2	39 124	43 125	19 519	6.8	4.2
Inside urbanized area	221 952	4.6	24.8	67.6	6.2	91.5	34.8	75.6	3.4	39.2	40 329	44 820	20 062	5.5	3.2
Central place	113 557	6.2	27.3	60.0	7.0	90.8	38.6	71.4	2.9	42.2	40 669	49 945	24 312	6.4	3.3
Urban fringe	108 395	2.8	22.2	76.0	5.3	92.4	29.5	80.6	4.1	34.4	39 847	40 265	15 609	4.5	3.2
Outside urbanized area	78 827	4.2	34.9	64.4	5.5	86.8	23.7	70.7	3.9	29.0	36 217	39 985	17 989	10.3	7.0
Place of 10,000 or more	20 248	3.5	41.9	62.5	5.4	83.7	22.9	67.7	4.1	30.5	33 120	38 448	17 169	11.7	6.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	58 579	4.5	32.5	65.0	5.5	87.9	24.0	71.8	3.8	28.5	37 409	40 314	18 272	9.6	6.7
Rural	47 025	4.4	33.3	64.5	5.8	88.4	26.4	70.3	3.6	31.4	31 849	34 709	16 327	11.5	7.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	19 683	4.5	32.1	66.7	5.1	88.6	26.2	71.4	3.6	31.9	32 218	35 051	16 176	9.8	5.2
Place of less than 1,000	6 253	7.1	27.3	64.4	6.9	89.9	28.1	68.7	2.1	33.6	34 120	40 241	21 583	9.7	4.6
Other rural	21 089	3.6	36.2	62.6	6.1	87.6	25.9	69.6	4.1	30.1	30 976	33 634	14 910	13.4	10.1
Rural farm	2 086	2.8	45.2	38.2	5.7	93.8	33.8	78.5	3.5	29.5	34 593	38 611	14 556	9.1	5.6
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area	249 686	4.4	25.3	67.7	6.2	91.2	33.8	75.4	3.6	38.5	39 862	43 818	19 577	5.9	3.7
In central city	93 097	6.7	26.1	61.5	7.5	90.6	38.1	71.0	3.0	42.2	38 284	47 744	24 693	7.1	3.6
Not in central city	156 589	3.0	24.9	71.5	5.4	91.7	30.5	78.4	4.1	35.4	40 774	41 748	16 535	5.2	3.8
Urban	145 288	3.0	25.1	71.0	5.4	91.7	31.1	78.5	4.0	35.7	41 651	42 690	16 645	5.1	3.8
Inside urbanized area	128 855	3.0	23.9	72.2	5.3	92.3	31.7	79.4	3.7	36.1	41 808	42 622	16 716	4.3	3.0
Outside urbanized area	16 433	3.3	34.4	61.5	6.2	87.2	26.5	72.1	5.9	32.9	40 185	43 046	16 091	10.5	9.5
Rural	11 301	3.2	22.5	77.8	5.8	91.6	22.9	76.5	5.3	31.1	31 279	31 118	15 121	6.6	3.8
Outside metropolitan area	98 118	4.6	35.7	63.4	5.5	87.0	24.6	69.6	3.3	29.3	34 272	37 973	17 841	11.0	6.8
Urban	62 394	4.5	35.0	65.1	5.3	86.7	23.0	70.4	3.4	28.1	35 516	39 217	18 489	10.2	6.3
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	62 394	4.5	35.0	65.1	5.3	86.7	23.0	70.4	3.4	28.1	35 516	39 217	18 489	10.1	6.2
Place of 10,000 or more	20 248	3.5	41.9	62.5	5.4	83.7	22.9	67.7	4.1	30.5	33 120	38 448	17 169	11.6	6.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	42 146	4.9	31.7	66.4	5.2	88.1	23.1	71.7	3.1	27.1	36 716	39 468	19 123	9.3	5.9
Rural	35 724	4.8	36.8	60.5	5.8	87.5	27.3	68.3	3.2	31.5	32 008	36 067	16 709	12.7	8.3
COUNTY															
Hawaii County	44 510	4.6	37.9	60.7	5.9	86.3	24.9	64.5	4.2	30.2	29 886	33 504	16 056	14.4	9.6
Honolulu County	249 686	4.4	25.3	67.7	6.2	91.2	33.8	75.4	3.6	38.5	39 862	43 818	19 577	5.9	3.7
Kauai County	16 212	4.6	36.9	63.7	4.8	86.6	22.9	73.7	3.3	29.1	37 506	40 967	18 049	6.1	2.7
Maui County	37 342	4.7	32.4	66.6	5.2	87.9	25.0	73.9	2.5	28.6	38 647	42 235	19 880	9.1	5.4
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Ahuimanu CDP	2 768	3.7	32.6	61.6	3.5	93.3	43.5	79.3	.6	39.3	52 069	52 094	19 806	3.1	2.3
Aiea CDP	2 019	2.7	23.5	56.0	4.3	89.8	38.7	71.6	4.8	39.9	56 817	57 790	21 133	3.6	3.0
Aliamanu CDP	4 288	1.9	9.3	95.4	4.8	96.7	10.1	80.2	8.9	21.1	26 914	26 737	8 450	4.8	1.5
Ewa Beach CDP	2 935	2.6	45.2	44.5	5.8	83.0	14.5	73.1	4.7	20.1	50 642	51 867	14 805	4.0	3.0
Fort Shafter CDP	1 776	1.4	8.3	95.7	2.5	98.7	32.6	78.8	5.3	33.6	32 734	33 672	12 879	3.2	1.4
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	2 448	3.3	38.4	54.4	6.5	86.0	27.4	74.4	2.0	26.1	36 619	36 875	16 760	10.9	9.5
Halawa CDP	3 073	5.1	27.5	57.3	4.8	91.2	36.5	72.8	4.4	34.9	49 735	51 314	20 454	6.3	1.6
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	1 116	4.4	49.8	41.0	2.5	76.8	18.4	53.1	14.6	23.4	20 562	22 375	8 911	30.5	26.3
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	1 624	3.4	27.6	60.5	1.9	88.9	28.6	59.3	6.1	29.9	23 547	22 470	12 688	9.2	9.8
Heeia CDP	1 696	3.5	33.6	31.9	3.8	93.4	51.2	74.4	3.1	50.1	73 698	73 864	27 585	3.4	1.5
Hickam Housing CDP	4 397	1.6	7.1	96.0	4.6	98.0	40.8	80.3	5.9	42.8	33 810	33 494	11 846	2.2	2.1
Hilo CDP	9 155	3.3	55.4	54.4	6.8	81.1	25.7	60.3	5.1	35.5	28 008	34 052	14 870	15.2	8.2
Holualoa CDP	2 314	4.1	14.3	64.5	2.8	93.4	22.0	70.0	.8	26.4	37 098	45 637	21 721	7.4	2.1
Honolulu CDP	93 097	6.7	26.1	61.5	7.5	90.6	38.1	71.0	3.0	42.2	38 284	47 744	24 693	7.1	3.6
Iroquois Point CDP	3 203	1.2	8.9	94.2	4.6	97.3	27.9	75.8	7.3	30.4	31 042	30 967	10 077	2.5	3.5
Kahaluu CDP	1 127	4.9	32.6	58.8	7.0	87.7	34.2	77.8	2.9	34.6	49 954	50 058	18 019	4.7	9.8
Kahului CDP	2 353	2.8	63.6	42.6	3.5	73.3	11.6	58.0	2.3	23.5	25 899	32 411	11 484	13.3	4.7
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	4 783	6.4	22.5	71.8	6.7	88.4	21.4	67.8	3.2	29.1	30 134	34 888	15 815	13.6	9.1
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	20 460	3.8	32.9	52.9	5.0	92.0	41.3	73.3	2.5	41.9	55 584	58 334	22 580	3.3	2.2
Kalaheo CDP	1 471	1.4	46.3	54.8	2.5	81.5	19.3	75.6	4.1	30.6	46 774	48 239	19 884	3.2	–
Kalaoa CDP	2 805	2.5	23.7	71.6	4.1	94.2	22.8	74.6	2.8	27.5	41 947	41 164	27 777	8.0	6.1
Kaneohe CDP	10 399	3.6	39.3	62.9	4.2	85.8	34.3	72.1	2.6	36.4	46 579	48 179	19 071	5.7	2.6
Kaneohe Station CDP	7 439	.9	7.4	98.1	3.3	96.3	18.9	87.7	5.8	20.7	27 021	26 521	9 305	3.5	4.3
Kapaa CDP	2 537	4.6	43.5	70.9	5.5	87.3	14.7	76.1	4.1	23.9	33 023	34 764	14 891	10.1	5.8
Kihei CDP	6 404	4.8	13.3	84.7	4.5	90.6	21.7	79.3	4.0	27.4	37 845	44 462	22 351	8.7	6.4
Lahaina CDP	2 717	3.2	25.9	72.1	6.1	86.9	13.6	85.4	1.8	22.0	42 147	39 583	21 195	6.0	2.8
Laie CDP	1 801	5.8	18.8	72.8	6.3	96.3	56.7	69.3	5.2	52.5	37 262	39 083	10 554	15.7	5.4
Lihue CDP	1 564	10.0	28.0	73.6	4.3	90.4	32.6	66.0	2.7	31.0	38 323	40 066	21 609	3.6	2.4
Maili CDP	1 108	3.0	59.3	45.2	7.6	78.1	11.1	58.3	17.6	25.8	36 250	43 542	13 135	11.1	11.0
Makaha CDP	2 301	4.3	30.3	75.1	7.5	80.4	21.4	61.8	8.7	35.5	26 970	31 290	15 848	15.1	21.8
Makakilo City CDP	4 322	3.3	23.5	67.0	5.3	95.1	31.8	83.3	5.1	30.3	50 951	52 778	19 586	2.0	1.9
Makawao CDP	2 638	3.9	50.0	66.0	5.3	83.0	20.2	77.7	2.7	23.5	45 636	49 808	16 351	8.8	4.4
Maunawili CDP	2 219	3.8	35.5	47.0	3.1	92.4	43.8	70.2	2.9	48.1	62 560	64 438	24 752	3.0	–
Mililani Town CDP	9 597	2.6	25.4	69.8	5.2	97.3	41.2	81.6	2.3	41.5	55 366	56 957	20 054	1.4	1.3
Mountain View CDP	1 292	2.2	39.8	53.2	4.7	80.7	23.7	60.0	6.9	30.8	21 071	26 509	11 312	21.2	12.3
Nanakuli CDP	1 234	.7	58.0	51.6	6.4	70.6	4.8	63.5	2.8	13.8	28 125	24 931	9 913	21.3	15.7
Napili-Honokowai CDP	2 670	7.5	15.0	83.6	4.0	90.2	16.5	81.1	.7	21.6	35 991	39 395	26 806	6.3	4.8
Pearl City CDP	6 047	4.2	31.9	67.7	4.6	89.7	18.6	75.7	2.7	26.4	35 765	37 667	14 472	4.8	3.3
Pukalani CDP	2 239	5.0	50.9	58.9	8.0	86.2	17.9	69.9	2.5	21.6	43 065	43 050	17 778	5.4	4.3
Pupukea CDP	2 477	2.5	28.0	62.8	3.6	95.4	33.6	77.5	2.6	39.9	39 302	41 853	19 799	9.9	10.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 24
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.															
Schofield Barracks CDP	11 434	1.8	5.3	94.2	6.1	95.0	19.0	86.9	5.6	29.4	26 108	26 006	8 965	7.9	7.0
Village Park CDP	1 460	5.5	32.6	83.4	12.3	95.4	20.5	83.8	2.0	34.2	50 000	53 476	18 328	3.0	–
Wahiawa CDP	3 544	3.0	34.9	61.8	5.4	88.8	14.3	76.7	8.0	22.0	29 967	31 949	15 359	7.6	5.7
Waianae CDP	1 527	2.6	52.5	38.9	7.7	79.2	15.1	64.5	8.7	26.8	38 750	42 353	13 780	13.3	15.4
Wailea-Makena CDP	2 947	7.7	9.0	77.7	7.8	93.1	35.6	65.0	1.8	31.7	45 526	52 620	27 287	6.4	1.1
Wailua Homesteads CDP	1 768	7.0	29.9	66.7	6.5	91.1	26.6	75.8	4.7	31.4	41 492	40 993	18 624	5.5	3.0
Wailuku CDP	2 336	1.8	44.0	53.8	4.2	84.0	25.9	72.3	2.3	30.2	36 725	40 156	17 703	5.3	2.5
Waimalu CDP	7 864	4.6	22.1	76.2	6.9	93.8	35.5	85.2	2.5	37.3	45 272	51 294	24 212	3.2	2.1
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	2 216	6.9	38.5	63.9	4.8	90.7	30.4	69.1	4.0	33.7	37 210	41 815	18 225	10.8	10.0
Waipahu CDP	3 016	1.9	48.4	58.2	5.9	78.9	6.6	67.0	9.5	23.4	25 649	27 031	11 015	13.0	11.9
Waipio CDP	3 233	4.3	25.6	69.9	7.6	93.2	37.6	86.2	5.0	40.9	47 292	50 989	19 687	2.1	1.0
Waipio Acres CDP	1 844	2.7	20.7	85.5	6.5	92.5	23.3	79.5	9.1	30.8	29 330	28 636	14 300	6.5	3.8
Wheeler AFB CDP	1 898	1.6	9.5	93.8	6.6	99.4	24.7	86.4	10.7	21.6	26 862	27 021	9 577	1.3	1.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 25
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 14. Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 15. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 16. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 26
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 17. **Ancestry: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
Ancestry specified	1 048 368	931 867	706 480	380 670	325 810	71 698	153 689	116 501	55 649	14 930	5 972
Single ancestry	765 381	682 309	525 086	288 987	236 099	52 781	104 442	83 072	40 640	10 576	4 629
Multiple ancestry	282 987	249 558	181 394	91 683	89 711	18 917	49 247	33 429	15 009	4 354	1 343
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	59 861	53 952	40 548	21 420	19 128	4 417	8 987	5 909	2 403	607	305
Total ancestries reported	**2 216 458**	**1 971 638**	**1 494 056**	**804 180**	**689 876**	**152 230**	**325 352**	**244 820**	**116 104**	**31 074**	**12 554**
Acadian	800	747	730	145	585	17	–	53	14	–	–
Albanian	63	50	29	14	15	–	21	13	7	–	–
Arab	1 161	1 086	854	560	294	34	198	75	12	4	–
Egyptian	125	125	106	82	24	–	19	–	–	–	–
Iraqi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanese	504	500	381	242	139	6	113	4	–	4	–
Palestinian	10	10	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	152	141	104	78	26	8	29	11	–	–	–
Arab/ Arabic	254	206	188	83	105	–	18	48	6	–	–
Other Arab	116	104	65	65	–	20	19	12	6	–	–
Armenian	478	366	297	213	84	34	35	112	67	–	–
Assyrian	9	9	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australian	409	401	314	189	125	31	56	8	–	8	–
Austrian	1 965	1 734	1 334	872	462	111	289	231	73	8	15
Basque	169	95	71	25	46	–	24	74	6	30	–
Belgian	508	407	312	168	144	18	77	101	42	–	7
Brazilian	67	67	52	29	23	6	9	–	–	–	–
British	2 882	2 615	2 019	1 273	746	215	381	267	84	50	18
Bulgarian	137	123	101	58	43	–	22	14	7	–	–
Canadian	1 699	1 502	1 156	785	371	76	270	197	75	55	–
Celtic	114	100	90	41	49	10	–	14	14	–	–
Croatian	679	597	419	262	157	11	167	82	38	13	–
Czech	1 553	1 403	1 011	480	531	101	291	150	58	18	8
Czechoslovakian	703	628	438	302	136	7	183	75	59	–	–
Danish	3 455	2 838	2 000	1 312	688	119	719	617	262	76	44
Dutch	9 839	8 712	6 557	3 388	3 169	432	1 723	1 127	417	139	12
Eastern European	68	59	33	20	13	12	14	9	9	–	9
English	71 573	62 010	46 429	26 790	19 639	3 547	12 034	9 563	4 172	1 434	488
Estonian	48	48	39	7	32	–	9	–	–	–	–
European	1 622	1 351	946	467	479	144	261	271	51	75	8
Finnish	1 422	1 250	830	494	336	79	341	172	37	27	41
French (except Basque)	21 674	18 721	13 692	6 876	6 816	1 401	3 628	2 953	1 066	500	131
French Canadian	3 176	2 713	2 099	964	1 135	165	449	463	230	53	7
German	102 883	89 969	68 399	32 063	36 336	5 223	16 347	12 914	5 621	1 711	530
Greek	1 589	1 342	995	532	463	104	243	247	41	98	13
Guyanese	49	49	49	42	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	2 631	2 306	1 754	1 076	678	111	441	325	116	50	13
Icelander	127	127	104	53	51	–	23	–	–	–	–
Iranian	352	285	266	127	139	–	19	67	24	30	–
Irish	65 473	58 193	44 495	21 059	23 436	2 997	10 701	7 280	3 315	772	226
Israeli	74	55	32	25	7	23	–	19	5	–	–
Italian	21 692	18 945	14 128	6 898	7 230	1 030	3 787	2 747	1 015	381	68
Latvian	224	176	146	125	21	–	30	48	9	–	–
Lithuanian	1 411	1 231	888	550	338	131	212	180	97	35	8
Luxemburger	162	154	141	122	19	8	5	8	–	–	–
Macedonian	6	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maltese	41	30	22	22	–	8	–	11	–	–	–
Northern European	170	129	51	27	24	17	61	41	–	9	–
Norwegian	9 054	7 919	5 953	3 782	2 171	573	1 393	1 135	465	242	46
Pennsylvania German	149	134	116	52	64	9	9	15	–	–	15
Polish	11 795	10 567	7 873	3 936	3 937	695	1 999	1 228	455	186	33
Portuguese	57 125	46 834	27 199	14 182	13 017	6 993	12 642	10 291	4 287	1 263	398
Romanian	610	544	414	230	184	20	110	66	9	36	–
Russian	5 246	4 592	3 240	2 292	948	424	928	654	223	146	22
Scandinavian	1 748	1 454	1 138	579	559	54	262	294	111	73	–
Scotch-Irish	10 628	9 266	7 400	4 074	3 326	462	1 404	1 362	412	298	77
Scottish	13 784	11 812	8 722	5 274	3 448	740	2 350	1 972	667	246	134
Serbian	188	144	108	58	50	11	25	44	–	18	–
Slavic	164	147	108	87	21	7	32	17	–	11	–
Slovak	2 087	1 974	1 563	679	884	75	336	113	68	–	7
Slovene	73	73	73	55	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subsaharan African	490	398	293	175	118	20	85	92	70	–	–
Cape Verdean	50	42	33	20	13	–	9	8	–	–	–
Ethiopian	42	42	26	4	22	6	10	–	–	–	–
Ghanian	17	17	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigerian	13	13	6	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	–
African	308	224	159	90	69	14	51	84	70	–	–
Other Subsaharan African	60	60	52	44	8	–	8	–	–	–	–
Swedish	10 396	8 902	6 641	3 627	3 014	526	1 735	1 494	714	152	69
Swiss	1 948	1 642	1 264	860	404	53	325	306	155	60	30
Turkish	229	219	179	143	36	31	9	10	4	–	–
Ukrainian	1 234	1 074	763	403	360	67	244	160	50	10	56
United States or American	7 572	6 810	5 074	2 157	2 917	388	1 348	762	316	93	29
Welsh	4 596	4 056	2 980	1 658	1 322	186	890	540	220	147	22
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1 187	1 056	888	283	605	30	138	131	49	25	–
Bahamian	5	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbadian	30	30	30	12	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belizean	31	31	27	–	27	–	4	–	–	–	–
British West Indian	24	24	24	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch West Indian	46	30	30	7	23	–	–	16	6	–	–
Haitian	215	215	171	94	77	–	44	–	–	–	–
Jamaican	443	386	296	43	253	22	68	57	26	–	–
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian	63	47	42	16	26	–	5	16	–	–	–
West Indian	268	251	226	69	157	8	17	17	17	–	–
Other West Indian	62	37	37	25	12	–	–	25	–	25	–
Yugoslavian	678	591	464	203	261	7	120	87	16	8	–
Other ancestries	867 212	778 583	592 084	319 094	272 990	63 022	123 477	88 629	45 324	10 694	4 731

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 27
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
Native	945 525	837 998	625 998	321 755	304 243	67 595	144 405	107 527	50 011	13 348	5 696
Foreign born	162 704	147 821	121 030	80 335	40 695	8 520	18 271	14 883	8 041	2 189	581
Naturalized citizen	89 983	81 487	66 987	41 396	25 591	4 861	9 639	8 496	4 690	1 236	366
Not a citizen	72 721	66 334	54 043	38 939	15 104	3 659	8 632	6 387	3 351	953	215
Entered 1980 to 1990	66 652	61 426	50 284	36 519	13 765	3 740	7 402	5 226	2 913	618	148
Naturalized citizen	19 618	17 867	14 740	10 070	4 670	1 298	1 829	1 751	1 071	145	50
Entered 1965 to 1979	63 152	57 611	48 079	29 611	18 468	2 716	6 816	5 541	2 811	833	227
Naturalized citizen	45 387	41 661	34 853	20 778	14 075	2 000	4 808	3 726	1 906	554	184
YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**147 821**	**121 030**	**80 335**	**40 695**	**8 520**	**18 271**	**14 883**	**8 041**	**2 189**	**581**
1987 to 1990	23 353	21 857	17 474	13 374	4 100	1 315	3 068	1 496	774	229	40
1985 or 1986	13 758	12 689	10 490	7 600	2 890	833	1 366	1 069	630	77	23
1982 to 1984	16 852	15 340	12 734	8 763	3 971	979	1 627	1 512	871	190	53
1980 or 1981	12 689	11 540	9 586	6 782	2 804	613	1 341	1 149	638	122	32
1975 to 1979	26 120	23 799	19 891	13 228	6 663	1 190	2 718	2 321	1 224	381	106
1970 to 1974	22 497	20 708	17 675	10 671	7 004	868	2 165	1 789	875	186	60
1965 to 1969	14 535	13 104	10 513	5 712	4 801	658	1 933	1 431	712	266	61
1960 to 1964	7 761	7 053	5 815	3 519	2 296	392	846	708	382	113	32
1950 to 1959	9 199	8 317	6 840	4 146	2 694	437	1 040	882	424	156	66
Before 1950	15 940	13 414	10 012	6 540	3 472	1 235	2 167	2 526	1 511	469	108
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**147 821**	**121 030**	**80 335**	**40 695**	**8 520**	**18 271**	**14 883**	**8 041**	**2 189**	**581**
Europe	8 253	7 151	5 293	3 422	1 871	353	1 505	1 102	411	215	36
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 102	1 863	1 357	903	454	93	413	239	79	34	16
Soviet Union	129	98	87	78	9	–	11	31	18	7	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	49	37	37	37	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Asia	133 735	122 013	102 211	67 986	34 225	6 796	13 006	11 722	6 644	1 656	508
Entered 1980 to 1990	55 544	51 498	43 357	31 693	11 664	2 960	5 181	4 046	2 458	442	120
North America	6 425	5 584	4 074	2 378	1 696	410	1 100	841	373	190	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 201	1 849	1 236	787	449	174	439	352	126	63	12
Canada	3 947	3 377	2 251	1 697	554	301	825	570	269	127	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 505	1 247	758	595	163	134	355	258	108	37	12
South America	950	893	695	456	239	92	106	57	50	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	423	366	298	212	86	19	49	57	50	–	–
Africa	699	610	433	332	101	23	154	89	28	15	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	303	267	226	206	20	8	33	36	9	–	–
Oceania	8 237	7 579	5 117	3 416	1 701	601	1 861	658	343	58	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	4 187	3 910	2 485	1 746	739	370	1 055	277	109	41	–
Area not reported	4 276	3 893	3 120	2 267	853	245	528	383	174	48	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 843	1 636	1 288	935	353	116	232	207	70	38	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**913 904**	**694 183**	**379 892**	**314 291**	**70 846**	**148 875**	**112 305**	**53 338**	**14 422**	**5 836**
Speak only English	771 485	683 335	507 935	259 300	248 635	55 077	120 323	88 150	40 499	11 339	4 360
Spanish	13 729	12 315	9 768	3 893	5 875	568	1 979	1 414	648	217	19
French	3 921	3 357	2 503	1 477	1 026	170	684	564	264	116	32
Italian	949	819	629	347	282	53	137	130	41	9	–
Portuguese	1 110	864	469	252	217	212	183	246	156	–	31
German	4 066	3 682	2 965	1 692	1 273	87	630	384	148	42	10
Yiddish	56	46	40	14	26	–	6	10	–	–	–
Other West Germanic	528	438	326	259	67	17	95	90	18	6	–
Scandinavian	482	469	358	209	149	19	92	13	–	13	–
Polish	94	84	84	63	21	–	–	10	–	–	–
Russian	193	165	127	58	69	–	38	28	20	–	–
South Slavic	153	140	99	66	33	5	36	13	–	–	–
Other Slavic	226	180	108	92	16	–	72	46	26	–	–
Greek	177	159	130	100	30	9	20	18	–	–	–
Indic	591	587	486	410	76	54	47	4	4	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	1 456	1 110	784	386	398	82	244	346	107	38	11
Chinese	26 366	26 016	25 054	22 424	2 630	308	654	350	78	33	52
Japanese	69 587	64 027	53 077	37 133	15 944	6 199	4 751	5 560	3 394	639	623
Mon-Khmer	81	73	73	73	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Korean	14 636	14 485	13 766	9 972	3 794	264	455	151	68	47	23
Tagalog	55 341	48 582	36 825	18 662	18 163	3 445	8 312	6 759	3 874	994	177
Vietnamese	4 620	4 531	4 374	3 525	849	68	89	89	10	59	–
Arabic	274	274	254	146	108	–	20	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	120	93	82	62	20	–	11	27	11	7	–
Native North American languages	271	188	157	73	84	10	21	83	17	–	–
Other languages	55 697	47 885	33 710	19 204	14 506	4 199	9 976	7 812	3 947	863	498
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**913 904**	**694 183**	**379 892**	**314 291**	**70 846**	**148 875**	**112 305**	**53 338**	**14 422**	**5 836**
Speak English only	771 485	683 335	507 935	259 300	248 635	55 077	120 323	88 150	40 499	11 339	4 360
Spanish	13 729	12 315	9 768	3 893	5 875	568	1 979	1 414	648	217	19
Speak English "very well"	10 327	9 238	7 317	2 902	4 415	398	1 523	1 089	498	147	19
Speak English "well"	2 409	2 163	1 760	622	1 138	121	282	246	129	56	–
Speak English "not well"	932	868	657	349	308	49	162	64	21	5	–
Speak English "not at all"	61	46	34	20	14	–	12	15	–	9	–
Other Indo-European languages	14 002	12 100	9 108	5 425	3 683	708	2 284	1 902	784	224	84
Speak English "very well"	11 069	9 625	7 231	4 313	2 918	483	1 911	1 444	582	201	84
Speak English "well"	2 014	1 669	1 240	746	494	140	289	345	149	–	–
Speak English "not well"	883	770	616	345	271	85	69	113	53	23	–
Speak English "not at all"	36	36	21	21	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	226 002	205 323	166 640	110 797	55 843	14 474	24 209	20 679	11 376	2 635	1 352
Speak English "very well"	108 139	97 944	77 735	49 019	28 716	7 191	13 018	10 195	5 498	1 162	715
Speak English "well"	72 236	65 823	54 285	36 340	17 945	4 433	7 105	6 413	3 557	778	403
Speak English "not well"	40 364	36 700	30 262	21 943	8 319	2 660	3 778	3 664	2 120	621	212
Speak English "not at all"	5 263	4 856	4 358	3 495	863	190	308	407	201	74	22
All other languages	991	831	732	477	255	19	80	160	31	7	21
Speak English "very well"	771	635	558	363	195	10	67	136	31	7	21
Speak English "well"	168	152	130	90	40	9	13	16	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	46	38	38	18	20	–	–	8	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	6	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 28
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 19. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**147 821**	**121 030**	**80 335**	**40 695**	**8 520**	**18 271**	**14 883**	**8 041**	**2 189**	**581**
Europe	8 253	7 151	5 293	3 422	1 871	353	1 505	1 102	411	215	36
Austria	177	177	144	104	40	3	30	–	–	–	–
Belgium	73	73	64	58	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Czechoslovakia	223	161	82	70	12	7	72	62	34	13	–
Denmark	113	100	74	54	20	–	26	13	–	13	–
Estonia	14	14	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	69	61	49	49	–	–	12	8	–	–	8
France	604	509	354	233	121	18	137	95	52	17	–
Germany	2 590	2 285	1 730	940	790	90	465	305	92	34	8
Greece	72	63	56	38	18	7	–	9	–	–	–
Hungary	142	135	89	74	15	18	28	7	–	7	–
Ireland	177	161	145	87	58	–	16	16	8	–	–
Italy	386	312	242	140	102	6	64	74	33	23	–
Latvia	36	36	36	29	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuania	43	30	18	11	7	–	12	13	–	13	–
Netherlands	323	265	168	107	61	59	38	58	10	–	–
Norway	79	74	46	34	12	11	17	5	–	–	–
Poland	150	130	121	82	39	9	–	20	–	–	–
Portugal	157	143	68	45	23	26	49	14	14	–	–
Romania	102	98	89	51	38	–	9	4	4	–	–
Spain	175	168	131	91	40	–	37	7	–	–	–
Sweden	214	196	97	60	37	13	86	18	–	–	–
Switzerland	212	160	123	112	11	–	37	52	20	13	–
United Kingdom	1 903	1 586	1 196	813	383	86	304	317	144	82	20
Yugoslavia	106	101	82	63	19	–	19	5	–	–	–
Soviet Union	129	98	87	78	9	–	11	31	18	7	–
Asia	133 735	122 013	102 211	67 986	34 225	6 796	13 006	11 722	6 644	1 656	508
Afghanistan	47	47	47	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burma	146	142	123	89	34	8	11	4	4	–	–
Cambodia	165	148	144	134	10	–	4	17	17	–	–
China	10 068	9 958	9 642	8 981	661	112	204	110	10	11	5
Hong Kong	3 554	3 499	3 335	2 862	473	16	148	55	13	12	–
India	469	469	437	320	117	13	19	–	–	–	–
Indonesia	545	482	403	289	114	23	56	63	30	–	–
Iran	245	188	159	115	44	6	23	57	24	11	–
Iraq	22	22	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	41	30	30	21	9	–	–	11	11	–	–
Japan	19 102	18 161	16 248	12 011	4 237	893	1 020	941	531	110	112
Jordan	15	15	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korea	13 265	13 150	12 485	9 300	3 185	243	422	115	81	8	14
Laos	1 516	1 388	1 205	1 030	175	31	152	128	95	–	55
Lebanon	17	17	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaysia	484	478	444	404	40	–	34	6	6	–	–
Pakistan	149	145	140	130	10	–	5	4	4	–	–
Philippines	73 841	63 779	47 866	24 480	23 386	5 316	10 597	10 062	5 757	1 455	305
Saudi Arabia	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Syria	28	28	28	19	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	2 233	2 214	2 153	1 763	390	19	42	19	13	6	–
Thailand	1 120	1 060	974	548	426	21	65	60	28	–	17
Turkey	81	81	81	75	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam	5 556	5 497	5 291	4 522	769	73	133	59	9	43	–
North America	6 425	5 584	4 074	2 378	1 696	410	1 100	841	373	190	25
Canada	3 947	3 377	2 251	1 697	554	301	825	570	269	127	25
Mexico	1 123	987	719	346	373	79	189	136	53	26	–
Caribbean	794	713	634	173	461	30	49	81	20	27	–
Bahamas	22	22	18	18	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Barbados	24	15	15	5	10	–	–	9	–	–	–
Cuba	168	145	116	55	61	8	21	23	–	23	–
Dominican Republic	100	89	89	19	70	–	–	11	–	4	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	40	40	40	4	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaica	222	196	164	12	152	14	18	26	20	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	115	115	101	21	80	8	6	–	–	–	–
Central America	529	485	448	146	302	–	37	44	31	–	–
Belize	7	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	62	55	55	38	17	–	–	7	–	–	–
El Salvador	74	68	68	24	44	–	–	6	–	–	–
Guatemala	52	52	40	22	18	–	12	–	–	–	–
Honduras	80	58	58	31	27	–	–	22	22	–	–
Nicaragua	22	13	13	8	5	–	–	9	9	–	–
Panama	226	226	207	23	184	–	19	–	–	–	–
South America	950	893	695	456	239	92	106	57	50	–	–
Argentina	94	94	77	70	7	8	9	–	–	–	–
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil	135	96	78	30	48	–	18	39	39	–	–
Chile	74	74	64	22	42	–	10	–	–	–	–
Colombia	132	125	83	60	23	25	17	7	–	–	–
Ecuador	96	85	55	6	49	19	11	11	11	–	–
Guyana	79	79	60	30	30	19	–	–	–	–	–
Peru	211	211	174	151	23	–	37	–	–	–	–
Uruguay	30	30	26	15	11	–	4	–	–	–	–
Venezuela	67	67	58	58	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Africa	699	610	433	332	101	23	154	89	28	15	6
Cape Verde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	137	122	93	67	26	–	29	15	–	15	–
Ethiopia	22	22	12	6	6	–	10	–	–	–	–
Ghana	26	26	26	19	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morocco	35	21	19	19	–	–	2	14	6	–	–
Nigeria	16	16	8	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–
South Africa	103	88	75	64	11	–	13	15	6	–	6
Oceania	8 237	7 579	5 117	3 416	1 701	601	1 861	658	343	58	–
Australia	700	653	523	379	144	17	113	47	21	17	–
New Zealand	596	516	292	211	81	–	224	80	72	–	–
Area not reported	4 276	3 893	3 120	2 267	853	245	528	383	174	48	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 29
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
Under 3 years	49 291	43 333	31 805	13 379	18 426	3 132	8 396	5 958	2 815	595	223
3 and 4 years	32 729	28 582	21 040	8 819	12 221	2 137	5 405	4 147	1 899	520	218
5 to 9 years	82 158	72 021	51 433	22 805	28 628	5 792	14 796	10 137	4 639	1 144	529
10 to 14 years	74 679	65 148	45 469	20 641	24 828	5 578	14 101	9 531	4 588	1 074	547
15 to 17 years	41 368	36 528	26 263	12 933	13 330	3 071	7 194	4 840	2 205	598	240
18 and 19 years	29 670	27 066	20 671	10 000	10 671	1 934	4 461	2 604	1 144	385	90
20 to 24 years	88 514	80 556	65 571	29 554	36 017	4 711	10 274	7 958	3 793	745	278
25 to 29 years	101 252	90 945	71 784	35 263	36 521	5 518	13 643	10 307	5 027	1 071	335
30 to 34 years	102 214	91 672	69 920	36 003	33 917	6 688	15 064	10 542	4 724	1 154	419
35 to 39 years	96 621	85 220	62 923	34 077	28 846	6 831	15 466	11 401	5 154	1 477	676
40 to 44 years	81 785	72 766	54 810	31 282	23 528	5 357	12 599	9 019	3 914	1 283	565
45 to 49 years	62 810	56 009	42 728	25 336	17 392	4 139	9 142	6 801	2 995	999	410
50 to 54 years	46 683	41 792	31 834	18 654	13 180	3 516	6 442	4 891	2 409	706	238
55 to 59 years	44 934	40 449	31 578	19 521	12 057	3 186	5 685	4 485	2 161	739	303
60 to 64 years	48 844	43 582	33 754	21 751	12 003	3 831	5 997	5 262	2 713	763	361
65 to 74 years	79 260	70 276	54 731	38 737	15 994	6 677	8 868	8 984	4 744	1 416	614
75 years and over	45 417	39 874	30 714	23 335	7 379	4 017	5 143	5 543	3 128	868	231
Female	**543 891**	**485 441**	**366 625**	**202 927**	**163 698**	**38 527**	**80 289**	**58 450**	**28 202**	**7 581**	**2 915**
Under 3 years	24 065	21 043	15 449	6 445	9 004	1 540	4 054	3 022	1 361	318	115
3 and 4 years	15 585	13 666	9 958	4 198	5 760	1 127	2 581	1 919	862	272	96
5 to 9 years	39 698	34 778	24 856	10 941	13 915	2 772	7 150	4 920	2 202	548	278
10 to 14 years	36 490	32 023	22 159	10 096	12 063	2 928	6 936	4 467	2 207	508	210
15 to 17 years	19 670	17 385	12 546	6 104	6 442	1 457	3 382	2 285	1 025	271	144
18 and 19 years	13 852	12 628	9 296	5 125	4 171	974	2 358	1 224	541	185	31
20 to 24 years	39 315	35 730	28 175	14 518	13 657	2 434	5 121	3 585	1 871	356	70
25 to 29 years	48 082	43 320	33 744	16 927	16 817	2 659	6 917	4 762	2 409	502	152
30 to 34 years	49 526	44 589	33 674	17 363	16 311	3 245	7 670	4 937	2 278	534	219
35 to 39 years	47 509	42 028	31 205	16 884	14 321	3 265	7 558	5 481	2 469	788	340
40 to 44 years	40 045	36 060	27 193	15 831	11 362	2 716	6 151	3 985	1 724	604	216
45 to 49 years	30 766	27 488	21 243	12 623	8 620	1 951	4 294	3 278	1 451	526	210
50 to 54 years	23 641	21 106	16 074	9 428	6 646	1 844	3 188	2 535	1 330	403	139
55 to 59 years	24 196	21 763	17 059	10 701	6 358	1 685	3 019	2 433	1 298	346	169
60 to 64 years	26 148	23 501	18 310	11 858	6 452	2 102	3 089	2 647	1 420	362	162
65 to 74 years	41 209	36 657	28 769	20 805	7 964	3 545	4 343	4 552	2 380	675	268
75 years and over	24 094	21 676	16 915	13 080	3 835	2 283	2 478	2 418	1 374	383	96
Median age for all persons	32.7	32.7	32.8	36.7	28.9	34.6	31.0	32.7	33.1	36.6	36.9
Male	31.8	31.8	31.7	35.6	27.9	34.1	31.0	32.4	32.6	36.3	36.7
Female	33.6	33.6	34.0	37.9	30.0	35.2	31.1	33.1	33.6	36.9	37.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**913 904**	**694 183**	**379 892**	**314 291**	**70 846**	**148 875**	**112 305**	**53 338**	**14 422**	**5 836**
Speak a language other than English	254 724	230 569	186 248	120 592	65 656	15 769	28 552	24 155	12 839	3 083	1 476
5 to 17 years	29 600	26 938	21 629	13 522	8 107	1 417	3 892	2 662	1 388	299	160
18 to 64 years	166 968	152 497	124 307	78 017	46 290	9 222	18 968	14 471	7 280	1 823	826
65 to 74 years	33 183	29 512	23 463	16 557	6 906	2 872	3 177	3 671	2 172	469	288
75 years and over	24 973	21 622	16 849	12 496	4 353	2 258	2 515	3 351	1 999	492	202
Do not speak English "very well"	124 418	113 127	93 407	63 995	29 412	7 687	12 033	11 291	6 230	1 566	637
5 to 17 years	11 253	10 435	8 760	6 080	2 680	458	1 217	818	369	99	20
18 to 64 years	77 604	71 510	59 826	40 551	19 275	4 129	7 555	6 094	3 242	766	305
65 to 74 years	18 982	16 930	13 571	9 351	4 220	1 561	1 798	2 052	1 230	285	178
75 years and over	16 579	14 252	11 250	8 013	3 237	1 539	1 463	2 327	1 389	416	134
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	23 949	21 568	18 114	14 568	3 546	1 645	1 809	2 381	1 490	324	126
Persons 5 years and over in households	**989 606**	**881 730**	**665 369**	**369 324**	**296 045**	**69 673**	**146 688**	**107 876**	**52 992**	**14 089**	**5 836**
In linguistically isolated households	56 638	51 137	42 637	33 180	9 457	3 661	4 839	5 501	3 338	750	319
5 to 17 years	9 359	8 509	6 991	5 267	1 724	475	1 043	850	501	58	26
18 to 64 years	31 083	28 676	24 649	19 473	5 176	1 569	2 458	2 407	1 433	290	140
65 to 74 years	8 660	7 663	6 213	4 717	1 496	737	713	997	605	183	79
75 years and over	7 536	6 289	4 784	3 723	1 061	880	625	1 247	799	219	74
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years	**324 134**	**288 499**	**214 190**	**126 679**	**87 511**	**23 680**	**50 629**	**35 635**	**16 743**	**4 902**	**2 021**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12 776	11 422	8 395	5 066	3 329	851	2 176	1 354	593	159	68
With a mobility limitation	5 208	4 481	3 221	1 800	1 421	349	911	727	283	109	26
In labor force	1 413	1 279	979	639	340	74	226	134	36	13	7
With a self-care limitation	10 126	9 187	6 794	4 199	2 595	639	1 754	939	438	109	51
With a work disability	24 447	20 841	14 309	8 270	6 039	2 017	4 515	3 606	1 383	514	241
In labor force	12 133	10 510	7 422	4 314	3 108	883	2 205	1 623	620	201	137
Prevented from working	10 382	8 669	5 703	3 285	2 418	988	1 978	1 713	677	282	96
No work disability	299 687	267 658	199 881	118 409	81 472	21 663	46 114	32 029	15 360	4 388	1 780
In labor force	264 177	236 370	176 662	103 993	72 669	19 264	40 444	27 807	13 564	3 799	1 596
Females 16 to 64 years	**348 694**	**313 058**	**238 216**	**133 828**	**104 388**	**23 742**	**51 100**	**35 636**	**17 192**	**4 761**	**1 789**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14 304	12 947	9 691	5 816	3 875	1 131	2 125	1 357	707	137	33
With a mobility limitation	5 821	5 207	3 814	2 172	1 642	547	846	614	302	69	16
In labor force	1 404	1 293	953	571	382	157	183	111	48	15	6
With a self-care limitation	11 119	10 087	7 641	4 616	3 025	820	1 626	1 032	544	106	23
With a work disability	19 923	17 229	11 818	6 951	4 867	1 781	3 630	2 694	1 281	322	155
In labor force	7 632	6 669	4 471	2 702	1 769	743	1 455	963	452	133	77
Prevented from working	9 948	8 471	5 936	3 442	2 494	867	1 668	1 477	716	143	60
No work disability	328 771	295 829	226 398	126 877	99 521	21 961	47 470	32 942	15 911	4 439	1 634
In labor force	244 827	221 361	170 085	96 353	73 732	16 778	34 498	23 466	11 560	3 307	1 229
Males 65 to 74 years	**37 739**	**33 341**	**25 744**	**17 726**	**8 018**	**3 101**	**4 496**	**4 398**	**2 347**	**741**	**346**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 492	4 100	3 235	2 183	1 052	382	483	392	177	99	23
With a mobility limitation	2 432	2 143	1 638	1 144	494	167	338	289	130	86	23
With a self-care limitation	3 313	3 079	2 468	1 561	907	291	320	234	103	59	8
Females 65 to 74 years	**40 881**	**36 372**	**28 507**	**20 576**	**7 931**	**3 530**	**4 335**	**4 509**	**2 355**	**675**	**268**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 941	4 446	3 513	2 513	1 000	451	482	495	261	74	30
With a mobility limitation	2 910	2 544	2 006	1 413	593	240	298	366	169	58	6
With a self-care limitation	3 291	3 031	2 394	1 720	674	324	313	260	172	22	24
Males 75 years and over	**20 343**	**17 289**	**13 093**	**9 682**	**3 411**	**1 634**	**2 562**	**3 054**	**1 706**	**485**	**135**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 828	4 173	3 075	2 191	884	418	680	655	337	101	26
With a mobility limitation	3 850	3 261	2 359	1 622	737	352	550	589	296	95	26
With a self-care limitation	3 112	2 724	2 083	1 489	594	286	355	388	184	38	12
Females 75 years and over	**22 009**	**19 701**	**15 325**	**11 772**	**3 553**	**2 012**	**2 364**	**2 308**	**1 308**	**383**	**96**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 990	6 361	4 818	3 463	1 355	735	808	629	396	115	19
With a mobility limitation	6 088	5 530	4 169	2 917	1 252	647	714	558	352	107	12
With a self-care limitation	3 761	3 439	2 626	1 895	731	394	419	322	199	44	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 30
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 21. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**72 837**	**65 743**	**50 017**	**25 747**	**24 270**	**4 865**	**10 861**	**7 094**	**3 437**	**812**	**245**
Children ever born	21 028	18 462	13 224	4 665	8 559	1 434	3 804	2 566	1 336	278	39
Per 1,000 women	289	281	264	181	353	295	350	362	389	342	159
Women ever married	15 257	13 508	10 760	3 902	6 858	618	2 130	1 749	1 033	143	13
Children ever born	14 037	12 335	9 372	3 057	6 315	645	2 318	1 702	972	189	19
Per 1,000 women	920	913	871	783	921	1 044	1 088	973	941	1 322	1 462
Women 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**87 909**	**67 418**	**34 290**	**33 128**	**5 904**	**14 587**	**9 699**	**4 687**	**1 036**	**371**
Children ever born	116 988	102 284	72 223	28 923	43 300	8 134	21 927	14 704	7 085	1 493	488
Per 1,000 women	1 199	1 164	1 071	843	1 307	1 378	1 503	1 516	1 512	1 441	1 315
Women ever married	70 015	62 735	47 387	21 402	25 985	4 160	11 188	7 280	3 565	793	288
Children ever born	107 053	93 950	66 927	26 485	40 442	7 122	19 901	13 103	6 467	1 439	488
Per 1,000 women	1 529	1 498	1 412	1 238	1 556	1 712	1 779	1 800	1 814	1 815	1 694
Women 35 to 44 years	**87 554**	**78 088**	**58 398**	**32 715**	**25 683**	**5 981**	**13 709**	**9 466**	**4 193**	**1 392**	**556**
Children ever born	158 686	140 239	99 501	48 805	50 696	11 602	29 136	18 447	8 329	2 181	1 227
Per 1,000 women	1 812	1 796	1 704	1 492	1 974	1 940	2 125	1 949	1 986	1 567	2 207
No children	21 289	18 977	15 018	10 317	4 701	1 385	2 574	2 312	992	479	80
1 child	14 592	13 154	10 210	6 289	3 921	828	2 116	1 438	590	230	66
2 children	26 922	24 393	18 427	9 374	9 053	1 799	4 167	2 529	1 171	347	178
3 children	15 194	13 370	9 656	4 544	5 112	1 147	2 567	1 824	823	166	159
4 children	5 981	5 198	3 336	1 427	1 909	512	1 350	783	328	129	42
5 or more children	3 576	2 996	1 751	764	987	310	935	580	289	41	31
Women ever married	77 157	68 730	51 011	27 543	23 468	5 265	12 454	8 427	3 695	1 200	486
Children ever born	155 061	137 069	97 404	47 671	49 733	11 357	28 308	17 992	8 078	2 127	1 196
Per 1,000 women	2 010	1 994	1 909	1 731	2 119	2 157	2 273	2 135	2 186	1 773	2 461
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
In households	1 071 484	953 553	718 167	391 482	326 685	74 942	160 444	117 931	57 700	15 204	6 277
Family householder	266 439	236 401	180 157	97 860	82 297	18 748	37 496	30 038	14 999	3 918	1 635
Male	216 745	192 721	148 010	77 449	70 561	14 775	29 936	24 024	12 087	3 081	1 515
Female	49 694	43 680	32 147	20 411	11 736	3 973	7 560	6 014	2 912	837	120
Nonfamily householder	90 309	80 672	61 749	48 769	12 980	7 196	11 727	9 637	4 680	1 562	360
Male	47 964	42 339	31 887	24 426	7 461	3 573	6 879	5 625	2 568	976	226
Female	42 345	38 333	29 862	24 343	5 519	3 623	4 848	4 012	2 112	586	134
Spouse	215 028	191 277	146 676	76 774	69 902	14 640	29 961	23 751	11 897	3 100	1 398
Child	345 988	306 854	227 930	108 736	119 194	23 587	55 337	39 134	18 695	4 421	2 129
Other relatives	96 457	87 114	65 258	36 229	29 029	6 304	15 552	9 343	4 518	1 440	512
Nonrelatives	57 263	51 235	36 397	23 114	13 283	4 467	10 371	6 028	2 911	763	243
In group quarters	36 745	32 266	28 861	10 608	18 253	1 173	2 232	4 479	352	333	–
Persons per household	3.00	3.01	2.97	2.67	3.43	2.89	3.26	2.97	2.93	2.77	3.15
Persons per family	3.47	3.48	3.44	3.27	3.65	3.38	3.69	3.40	3.34	3.29	3.47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**266 439**	**236 401**	**180 157**	**97 860**	**82 297**	**18 748**	**37 496**	**30 038**	**14 999**	**3 918**	**1 635**
With own children under 18 years	127 030	112 082	83 038	37 647	45 391	8 828	20 216	14 948	7 239	1 613	777
With own children under 6 years	60 495	52 996	39 764	16 961	22 803	3 690	9 542	7 499	3 783	710	328
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**191 727**	**147 303**	**76 947**	**70 356**	**14 735**	**29 689**	**24 108**	**12 146**	**3 090**	**1 398**
With own children under 18 years	104 488	92 646	70 069	30 463	39 606	6 693	15 884	11 842	5 850	1 257	678
With own children under 6 years	51 714	45 587	34 974	14 371	20 603	2 862	7 751	6 127	3 100	617	311
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**31 517**	**23 397**	**15 132**	**8 265**	**2 926**	**5 194**	**3 851**	**1 878**	**559**	**65**
With own children under 18 years	16 895	14 812	9 952	5 753	4 199	1 722	3 138	2 083	920	266	34
With own children under 6 years	6 556	5 656	3 680	2 014	1 666	689	1 287	900	472	47	–
Subfamilies	**25 318**	**22 699**	**16 751**	**8 644**	**8 107**	**1 601**	**4 347**	**2 619**	**1 175**	**421**	**124**
With own children under 18 years	18 864	16 815	12 208	6 150	6 058	1 263	3 344	2 049	911	330	76
Married-couple subfamilies	**12 018**	**10 851**	**8 251**	**4 562**	**3 689**	**698**	**1 902**	**1 167**	**543**	**168**	**70**
With own children under 18 years	5 564	4 967	3 708	2 068	1 640	360	899	597	279	77	22
Mother-child subfamilies	**10 264**	**9 173**	**6 682**	**3 154**	**3 528**	**703**	**1 788**	**1 091**	**507**	**183**	**44**
Persons under 18 years	**280 225**	**245 612**	**176 010**	**78 577**	**97 433**	**19 710**	**49 892**	**34 613**	**16 146**	**3 931**	**1 757**
Percent living with two parents	74.0	74.3	76.5	73.0	79.3	67.6	69.4	71.6	73.8	66.2	82.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**15 473**	**13 412**	**9 259**	**6 136**	**3 123**	**1 226**	**2 927**	**2 061**	**954**	**298**	**96**
Male and female	14 871	12 873	8 853	5 813	3 040	1 204	2 816	1 998	929	298	96
Both male	378	330	258	226	32	14	58	48	21	–	–
Both female	224	209	148	97	51	8	53	15	4	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**356 748**	**317 073**	**241 906**	**146 629**	**95 277**	**25 944**	**49 223**	**39 675**	**19 679**	**5 480**	**1 995**
With one or more subfamilies	22 504	20 198	14 878	7 687	7 191	1 436	3 884	2 306	1 059	369	109
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	31 373	28 422	21 569	12 653	8 916	2 091	4 762	2 951	1 479	458	142
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6 143	5 472	4 023	2 310	1 713	462	987	671	330	85	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**191 727**	**147 303**	**76 947**	**70 356**	**14 735**	**29 689**	**24 108**	**12 146**	**3 090**	**1 398**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165 682	148 475	115 113	55 940	59 173	10 580	22 782	17 207	8 616	2 006	1 096
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118 930	106 763	82 420	39 877	42 543	7 863	16 480	12 167	6 138	1 402	764
Wife unemployed	3 107	2 707	2 080	772	1 308	162	465	400	251	23	22
Wife not in labor force	43 645	39 005	30 613	15 291	15 322	2 555	5 837	4 640	2 227	581	310
Husband unemployed	2 546	2 071	1 405	777	628	172	494	475	283	57	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 640	1 370	1 008	528	480	77	285	270	153	35	13
Wife unemployed	170	115	65	59	6	28	22	55	32	10	–
Wife not in labor force	736	586	332	190	142	67	187	150	98	12	8
Husband not in labor force	47 607	41 181	30 785	20 230	10 555	3 983	6 413	6 426	3 247	1 027	281
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13 796	11 934	8 962	5 382	3 580	1 140	1 832	1 862	978	343	63
Wife unemployed	340	263	209	126	83	24	30	77	19	7	–
Wife not in labor force	33 471	28 984	21 614	14 722	6 892	2 819	4 551	4 487	2 250	677	218
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**31 517**	**23 397**	**15 132**	**8 265**	**2 926**	**5 194**	**3 851**	**1 878**	**559**	**65**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20 903	18 911	14 392	9 141	5 251	1 672	2 847	1 992	968	358	50
Unemployed	774	670	376	211	165	59	235	104	55	9	–
Not in labor force	13 691	11 936	8 629	5 780	2 849	1 195	2 112	1 755	855	192	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 31
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**259 782**	**194 229**	**97 730**	**96 499**	**19 610**	**45 943**	**30 796**	**14 303**	**3 408**	**1 582**
Preprimary school	21 276	18 977	14 352	6 354	7 998	1 369	3 256	2 299	1 023	274	95
Public school	10 739	9 454	6 804	2 491	4 313	660	1 990	1 285	571	153	23
Elementary or high school	186 653	163 735	116 320	54 343	61 977	13 577	33 838	22 918	10 760	2 607	1 256
Public school	157 102	136 443	93 322	40 862	52 460	12 832	30 289	20 659	9 916	2 304	1 002
College	82 649	77 070	63 557	37 033	26 524	4 664	8 849	5 579	2 520	527	231
Public college	66 131	61 638	51 412	29 610	21 802	4 248	5 978	4 493	2 049	441	158
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**259 782**	**194 229**	**97 730**	**96 499**	**19 610**	**45 943**	**30 796**	**14 303**	**3 408**	**1 582**
3 and 4 years	11 695	10 496	7 974	3 624	4 350	855	1 667	1 199	508	123	57
5 to 14 years	148 259	129 738	91 546	40 935	50 611	10 745	27 447	18 521	8 779	2 145	1 028
15 to 17 years	39 058	34 502	24 930	12 231	12 699	2 854	6 718	4 556	2 077	551	233
18 and 19 years	16 589	15 252	11 867	6 815	5 052	1 088	2 297	1 337	641	162	53
20 to 24 years	24 866	23 538	20 088	12 291	7 797	1 291	2 159	1 328	614	76	46
25 to 34 years	24 369	22 692	19 235	10 426	8 809	1 004	2 453	1 677	765	142	38
35 years and over	25 742	23 564	18 589	11 408	7 181	1 773	3 202	2 178	919	209	127
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	35.7	36.7	37.9	41.1	35.6	40.0	30.8	28.9	26.8	23.7	26.1
5 to 14 years	94.5	94.6	94.5	94.2	94.7	94.5	95.0	94.2	95.1	96.7	95.5
15 to 17 years	94.4	94.5	94.9	94.6	95.3	92.9	93.4	94.1	94.2	92.1	97.1
18 and 19 years	55.9	56.4	57.4	68.2	47.3	56.3	51.5	51.3	56.0	42.1	58.9
20 to 24 years	28.1	29.2	30.6	41.6	21.6	27.4	21.0	16.7	16.2	10.2	16.5
25 to 34 years	12.0	12.4	13.6	14.6	12.5	8.2	8.5	8.0	7.8	6.4	5.0
35 years and over	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.5	4.7	4.6	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**107 622**	**86 242**	**39 554**	**46 688**	**6 645**	**14 735**	**10 562**	**4 937**	**1 130**	**368**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	31.1	32.3	42.5	23.7	30.4	23.8	19.2	19.4	15.9	22.0
Male	26.3	27.2	28.1	40.7	19.5	29.1	20.0	16.9	17.4	10.4	22.5
Female	34.6	35.8	37.8	44.4	30.6	31.6	27.5	22.1	21.4	22.0	20.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57 184**	**51 492**	**38 302**	**18 953**	**19 349**	**3 997**	**9 193**	**5 692**	**2 535**	**780**	**233**
Enrolled in school	42 222	38 043	28 424	15 204	13 220	2 986	6 633	4 179	1 929	510	196
Employed	16 892	15 339	11 585	6 187	5 398	1 224	2 530	1 553	673	172	116
Unemployed	1 757	1 588	1 134	452	682	130	324	169	100	4	–
Not in labor force	23 343	20 919	15 508	8 552	6 956	1 632	3 779	2 424	1 139	334	80
Not enrolled in school	14 962	13 449	9 878	3 749	6 129	1 011	2 560	1 513	606	270	37
High school graduate	10 695	9 649	7 253	2 349	4 904	621	1 775	1 046	391	193	22
Employed	5 664	5 040	3 358	1 677	1 681	450	1 232	624	281	120	15
Unemployed	619	562	391	152	239	52	119	57	24	–	7
Not in labor force	1 723	1 452	921	319	602	119	412	271	86	70	–
Not high school graduate	4 267	3 800	2 625	1 400	1 225	390	785	467	215	77	15
Employed	1 981	1 731	1 207	737	470	179	345	250	113	54	15
Unemployed	564	539	351	190	161	68	120	25	13	8	–
Not in labor force	1 640	1 453	990	473	517	143	320	187	84	15	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**107 622**	**86 242**	**39 554**	**46 688**	**6 645**	**14 735**	**10 562**	**4 937**	**1 130**	**368**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51 928	46 840	37 442	13 497	23 945	2 522	6 876	5 088	2 196	555	132
Some college or associate degree	44 870	41 406	33 808	17 588	16 220	2 720	4 878	3 464	1 834	326	143
Bachelor's degree or higher	6 349	6 020	5 310	3 430	1 880	342	368	329	131	72	24
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**632 585**	**484 776**	**283 959**	**200 817**	**49 760**	**98 049**	**77 235**	**36 969**	**10 476**	**4 152**
Less than 5th grade	24 642	21 207	16 534	10 862	5 672	1 660	3 013	3 435	1 952	556	96
5th to 8th grade	47 164	39 979	28 654	18 595	10 059	4 220	7 105	7 185	3 980	901	437
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69 700	60 519	43 396	26 588	16 808	5 589	11 534	9 181	3 935	1 223	419
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203 893	180 857	135 367	74 261	61 106	15 205	30 285	23 036	10 973	2 933	1 177
Some college, no degree	142 881	127 623	97 893	53 253	44 640	8 583	21 147	15 258	7 001	2 222	774
Associate degree, occupational program	34 376	30 803	22 790	11 944	10 846	3 539	4 474	3 573	1 878	483	191
Associate degree, academic program	24 740	22 171	16 430	8 363	8 067	1 809	3 932	2 569	1 304	346	148
Bachelor's degree	111 837	102 588	83 806	52 395	31 411	6 723	12 059	9 249	4 396	1 266	666
Master's degree	32 282	29 994	25 553	16 585	8 968	1 451	2 990	2 288	947	300	202
Professional school degree	12 818	11 793	9 901	7 408	2 493	695	1 197	1 025	429	195	15
Doctorate degree	5 487	5 051	4 452	3 705	747	286	313	436	174	51	27
Females 25 years and over	**355 216**	**318 188**	**244 186**	**145 500**	**98 686**	**25 295**	**48 707**	**37 028**	**18 133**	**5 123**	**1 971**
Less than 5th grade	13 642	12 182	9 932	6 763	3 169	873	1 377	1 460	810	236	30
5th to 8th grade	27 416	23 473	17 264	11 218	6 046	2 532	3 677	3 943	2 237	465	270
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35 565	31 368	23 056	14 117	8 939	2 792	5 520	4 197	1 949	482	168
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102 688	92 106	69 037	38 469	30 568	7 589	15 480	10 582	5 234	1 460	511
Some college, no degree	69 567	62 183	47 274	26 372	20 902	4 389	10 520	7 384	3 359	1 166	363
Associate degree, occupational program	17 042	15 352	11 471	6 425	5 046	1 752	2 129	1 690	826	269	110
Associate degree, academic program	13 454	12 057	8 901	4 914	3 987	982	2 174	1 397	701	218	85
Bachelor's degree	55 405	50 849	41 549	26 058	15 491	3 370	5 930	4 556	2 271	593	343
Master's degree	15 066	13 764	11 633	8 132	3 501	743	1 388	1 302	483	180	83
Professional school degree	4 018	3 642	2 984	2 095	889	210	448	376	192	37	8
Doctorate degree	1 353	1 212	1 085	937	148	63	64	141	71	17	–
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**632 585**	**484 776**	**283 959**	**200 817**	**49 760**	**98 049**	**77 235**	**36 969**	**10 476**	**4 152**
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	4.4	5.3	5.3	2.3
High school graduate or higher	80.1	80.8	81.7	80.3	83.8	77.0	77.9	74.4	73.3	74.4	77.1
Male	81.7	82.6	84.1	82.7	85.9	78.5	77.5	74.6	74.1	72.0	77.8
Female	78.4	78.9	79.4	77.9	81.6	75.5	78.3	74.1	72.4	76.9	76.3
Some college or higher	51.3	52.2	53.8	54.1	53.4	46.4	47.0	44.5	43.6	46.4	48.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	23.6	25.5	28.2	21.7	18.4	16.9	16.8	16.1	17.3	21.9
Male	24.4	25.4	27.6	31.0	23.1	19.5	17.7	16.5	15.6	18.4	21.8
Female	21.4	21.8	23.4	25.6	20.3	17.3	16.1	17.2	16.6	16.1	22.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**105 858**	**94 708**	**74 286**	**36 976**	**37 310**	**6 302**	**14 120**	**11 150**	**5 064**	**1 189**	**383**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.4	92.0	93.4	92.4	94.5	88.3	86.3	86.3	88.9	87.7	92.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	23.3	25.6	30.8	20.5	16.3	14.4	12.7	13.6	12.9	20.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**87 909**	**67 418**	**34 290**	**33 128**	**5 904**	**14 587**	**9 699**	**4 687**	**1 036**	**371**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.5	91.8	92.6	92.2	93.0	90.0	88.8	88.5	89.5	92.9	91.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	24.9	27.7	32.7	22.5	17.0	15.2	16.2	15.9	19.5	18.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 32
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**985 819**	**747 028**	**402 090**	**344 938**	**76 115**	**162 676**	**122 410**	**58 052**	**15 537**	**6 277**
Native	945 525	837 998	625 998	321 755	304 243	67 595	144 405	107 527	50 011	13 348	5 696
Born in State of residence	621 992	550 304	400 674	218 136	182 538	53 173	96 457	71 688	34 863	8 425	4 361
Born in a different State	292 032	257 929	200 570	91 883	108 687	13 162	44 197	34 103	14 479	4 750	1 254
Northeast	53 125	47 294	38 310	20 120	18 190	2 157	6 827	5 831	2 385	750	205
Midwest	68 961	61 206	48 918	22 821	26 097	2 909	9 379	7 755	3 310	1 087	198
South	67 570	61 453	52 563	16 975	35 588	2 016	6 874	6 117	2 699	682	149
West	102 376	87 976	60 779	31 967	28 812	6 080	21 117	14 400	6 085	2 231	702
Born abroad	31 501	29 765	24 754	11 736	13 018	1 260	3 751	1 736	669	173	81
Puerto Rico	1 502	1 441	1 274	336	938	12	155	61	39	–	–
U.S. outlying area	7 492	7 212	5 964	3 327	2 637	138	1 110	280	117	7	–
U.S. Virgin Islands	57	48	39	–	39	–	9	9	–	–	–
American Samoa	4 744	4 622	3 743	2 223	1 520	80	799	122	52	–	–
Guam	2 233	2 118	1 809	802	1 007	50	259	115	51	7	–
Northern Marianas	263	256	213	176	37	–	43	7	7	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	22 507	21 112	17 516	8 073	9 443	1 110	2 486	1 395	513	166	81
Foreign born	162 704	147 821	121 030	80 335	40 695	8 520	18 271	14 883	8 041	2 189	581
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**913 904**	**694 183**	**379 892**	**314 291**	**70 846**	**148 875**	**112 305**	**53 338**	**14 422**	**5 836**
Same house	522 612	463 600	350 185	207 338	142 847	39 510	73 905	59 012	28 472	7 896	3 966
Different house in the United States	455 180	404 983	306 021	150 020	156 001	29 125	69 837	50 197	23 163	6 275	1 811
Same county	264 910	238 073	178 473	101 620	76 853	18 399	41 201	26 837	12 795	3 105	1 382
Different county	190 270	166 910	127 548	48 400	79 148	10 726	28 636	23 360	10 368	3 170	429
Same State	23 317	17 717	7 165	4 339	2 826	3 878	6 674	5 600	2 233	692	108
Different State	166 953	149 193	120 383	44 061	76 322	6 848	21 962	17 760	8 135	2 478	321
Northeast	16 432	14 904	12 421	5 559	6 862	556	1 927	1 528	682	210	34
Midwest	22 141	20 292	17 583	5 840	11 743	727	1 982	1 849	893	173	–
South	50 226	46 566	42 021	10 546	31 475	1 001	3 544	3 660	1 720	245	19
West	78 154	67 431	48 358	22 116	26 242	4 564	14 509	10 723	4 840	1 850	268
Puerto Rico	517	510	429	44	385	–	81	7	–	7	–
U.S. outlying area	2 825	2 581	2 208	1 164	1 044	75	298	244	168	–	–
Elsewhere	45 075	42 230	35 340	21 326	14 014	2 136	4 754	2 845	1 535	244	59
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Worked in area of residence	563 772	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Worked outside area of residence	3 993	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**511 794**	**397 924**	**213 210**	**184 714**	**37 043**	**76 827**	**55 971**	**26 999**	**7 412**	**3 204**
Car, truck, or van	459 811	412 945	312 264	161 532	150 732	34 005	66 676	46 866	23 223	6 234	2 210
Drove alone	343 505	307 672	229 636	119 062	110 574	26 489	51 547	35 833	17 903	4 770	1 800
Carpooled	116 306	105 273	82 628	42 470	40 158	7 516	15 129	11 033	5 320	1 464	410
2-person carpool	87 830	79 682	63 088	33 592	29 496	5 340	11 254	8 148	3 978	1 080	306
3-person carpool	18 015	16 244	12 832	5 964	6 868	1 074	2 338	1 771	859	215	68
4-person carpool	6 408	5 976	4 553	2 032	2 521	461	962	432	173	31	17
5- or 6-person carpool	2 362	2 034	1 429	669	760	232	373	328	184	58	19
7-or-more-person carpool	1 691	1 337	726	213	513	409	202	354	126	80	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.14	1.14	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.11
Public transportation	41 821	40 544	38 012	27 118	10 894	320	2 212	1 277	648	161	50
Bus or trolley bus	40 320	39 102	36 800	26 261	10 539	266	2 036	1 218	622	147	50
Streetcar or trolley car	99	90	75	59	16	15	–	9	–	9	–
Subway or elevated	30	30	23	12	11	–	7	–	–	–	–
Railroad	8	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	336	303	297	41	256	–	6	33	9	5	–
Taxicab	1 028	1 011	809	737	72	39	163	17	17	–	–
Motorcycle	3 697	3 485	2 952	1 892	1 060	96	437	212	121	42	11
Bicycle	6 100	5 644	4 811	2 554	2 257	151	682	456	244	–	6
Walked	31 935	28 290	23 427	12 915	10 512	1 144	3 719	3 645	1 307	548	255
Other means	5 174	4 354	3 331	1 736	1 595	273	750	820	478	48	27
Worked at home	19 227	16 532	13 127	5 463	7 664	1 054	2 351	2 695	978	379	645
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	**548 538**	**495 262**	**384 797**	**207 747**	**177 050**	**35 989**	**74 476**	**53 276**	**26 021**	**7 033**	**2 559**
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	77 348	66 142	43 229	19 905	23 324	8 502	14 411	11 206	5 904	1 466	628
10 to 14 minutes	80 577	73 427	52 718	33 310	19 408	9 481	11 228	7 150	3 721	1 064	345
15 to 19 minutes	88 216	80 474	64 147	41 392	22 755	6 760	9 567	7 742	4 473	1 033	295
20 to 29 minutes	103 652	95 191	79 184	45 526	33 658	4 265	11 742	8 461	4 257	1 002	321
30 to 44 minutes	116 546	107 077	89 501	45 926	43 575	3 582	13 994	9 469	3 974	1 164	497
45 or more minutes	82 199	72 951	56 018	21 688	34 330	3 399	13 534	9 248	3 692	1 304	473
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	23.8	24.3	22.4	26.4	17.7	24.5	23.6	21.5	24.5	23.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	55.7	55.5	54.6	53.7	55.2	56.4	58.8	57.7	56.6	60.8	59.9
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	150 691	135 499	108 278	52 744	55 534	8 732	18 489	15 192	7 262	1 847	680
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	144 450	129 824	97 206	60 130	37 076	13 002	19 616	14 626	7 172	1 670	771
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	57 682	52 510	40 818	27 948	12 870	3 531	8 161	5 172	2 646	848	292
All other times	195 715	177 429	138 495	66 925	71 570	10 724	28 210	18 286	8 941	2 668	816
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**112 011**	**100 145**	**76 793**	**43 988**	**32 805**	**7 889**	**15 463**	**11 866**	**5 577**	**1 722**	**669**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.0	29.3	30.0	28.2	33.0	27.5	26.7	26.7	26.7	28.1	26.7
Female civilian veterans	**7 245**	**6 537**	**5 387**	**2 151**	**3 236**	**282**	**868**	**708**	**349**	**57**	**25**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.3	2.8	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.0	1.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**119 256**	**106 682**	**82 180**	**46 139**	**36 041**	**8 171**	**16 331**	**12 574**	**5 926**	**1 779**	**694**
May 1975 or later service only	18 933	16 986	13 596	5 413	8 183	829	2 561	1 947	926	202	48
September 1980 or later service only	11 507	10 225	8 488	3 318	5 170	368	1 369	1 282	643	161	10
Served 2 or more years	10 442	9 320	7 741	3 021	4 720	341	1 238	1 122	586	108	10
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	37 069	32 832	24 410	12 741	11 669	2 460	5 962	4 237	1 928	513	246
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4 791	4 478	3 827	1 839	1 988	138	513	313	99	25	24
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12 237	10 895	8 081	4 550	3 531	1 032	1 782	1 342	600	214	92
Korean conflict, no World War II	15 122	13 608	10 371	6 333	4 038	1 208	2 029	1 514	751	250	94
Korean conflict and World War II	2 449	2 222	1 840	1 212	628	106	276	227	101	26	18
World War II, no Korean conflict	27 738	24 873	19 443	13 678	5 765	2 356	3 074	2 865	1 457	523	154
World War I	132	124	101	71	30	8	15	8	8	–	–
Other service	785	664	511	302	209	34	119	121	56	26	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 33
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Rural farm
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**764 633**	**588 649**	**332 466**	**256 183**	**58 468**	**117 516**	**90 885**	**43 297**	**12 001**	**4 663**
In labor force	602 348	542 396	420 521	225 628	194 893	39 514	82 361	59 952	28 934	7 870	3 356
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	70.9	71.4	67.9	76.1	67.6	70.1	66.0	66.8	65.6	72.0
Armed Forces	54 001	50 242	48 503	8 228	40 275	113	1 626	3 759	1 477	38	8
Civilian labor force	548 347	492 154	372 018	217 400	154 618	39 401	80 735	56 193	27 457	7 832	3 348
Employed	529 059	475 320	360 170	211 125	149 045	37 968	77 182	53 739	26 145	7 599	3 260
At work 35 or more hours	412 541	371 985	283 032	164 117	118 915	29 433	59 520	40 556	20 099	5 646	2 344
Unemployed	19 288	16 834	11 848	6 275	5 573	1 433	3 553	2 454	1 312	233	88
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.6	4.4	4.4	4.8	3.0	2.6
Not in labor force	253 170	222 237	168 128	106 838	61 290	18 954	35 155	30 933	14 363	4 131	1 307
Institutionalized persons	7 717	6 131	5 071	3 975	1 096	656	404	1 586	169	16	–
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**378 028**	**290 028**	**169 309**	**120 719**	**29 619**	**58 381**	**43 287**	**21 168**	**5 835**	**2 153**
In labor force	266 697	240 780	185 446	104 402	81 044	18 247	37 087	25 917	12 697	3 576	1 381
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	63.7	63.9	61.7	67.1	61.6	63.5	59.9	60.0	61.3	64.1
Armed Forces	6 560	5 908	5 501	1 233	4 268	–	407	652	222	–	–
Civilian labor force	260 137	234 872	179 945	103 169	76 776	18 247	36 680	25 265	12 475	3 576	1 381
Employed	251 324	227 107	174 504	100 474	74 030	17 542	35 061	24 217	11 880	3 494	1 348
At work 35 or more hours	182 785	166 319	129 062	73 905	55 157	12 488	24 769	16 466	8 310	2 315	836
Unemployed	8 813	7 765	5 441	2 695	2 746	705	1 619	1 048	595	82	33
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.1	4.8	2.3	2.4
Not in labor force	154 618	137 248	104 582	64 907	39 675	11 372	21 294	17 370	8 471	2 259	772
Institutionalized persons	3 171	2 989	2 479	1 900	579	335	175	182	91	16	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**30 400**	**27 382**	**20 635**	**9 662**	**10 973**	**2 107**	**4 640**	**3 018**	**1 371**	**424**	**121**
Employed	12 495	11 134	8 123	4 112	4 011	944	2 067	1 361	641	198	65
Unemployed	1 705	1 586	1 139	483	656	132	315	119	58	12	–
Not in labor force	13 577	12 142	8 865	4 921	3 944	1 031	2 246	1 435	650	211	56
Males 20 to 24 years	**49 199**	**44 826**	**37 396**	**15 036**	**22 360**	**2 277**	**5 153**	**4 373**	**1 922**	**389**	**208**
Employed	26 763	24 197	18 311	10 238	8 073	1 912	3 974	2 566	1 262	335	195
Unemployed	1 717	1 519	1 126	559	567	119	274	198	92	23	–
Not in labor force	4 950	4 507	3 611	2 446	1 165	246	650	443	85	20	13
Males 25 to 54 years	**251 796**	**223 813**	**170 866**	**91 559**	**79 307**	**16 369**	**36 578**	**27 983**	**12 562**	**3 333**	**1 367**
Employed	198 419	177 071	131 097	77 673	53 424	14 522	31 452	21 348	10 315	2 824	1 159
Unemployed	5 994	5 065	3 443	2 077	1 366	419	1 203	929	485	88	51
Not in labor force	18 453	14 577	10 286	6 785	3 501	1 320	2 971	3 876	1 012	397	157
Males 55 to 64 years	**43 434**	**38 767**	**29 963**	**18 713**	**11 250**	**3 230**	**5 574**	**4 667**	**2 156**	**794**	**333**
Employed	28 457	25 673	20 338	12 855	7 483	2 086	3 249	2 784	1 270	496	259
Unemployed	760	635	507	310	197	13	115	125	61	24	4
Not in labor force	14 105	12 355	9 019	5 523	3 496	1 126	2 210	1 750	825	274	62
Males 65 to 69 years	**22 043**	**19 462**	**15 119**	**10 054**	**5 065**	**1 766**	**2 577**	**2 581**	**1 392**	**493**	**187**
In labor force	6 902	6 086	4 704	3 336	1 368	551	831	816	482	142	121
Not in labor force	15 141	13 376	10 415	6 718	3 697	1 215	1 746	1 765	910	351	66
Did not work in 1989	12 310	10 811	8 391	5 330	3 061	1 040	1 380	1 499	771	278	34
Males 70 years and over	**37 331**	**32 355**	**24 642**	**18 133**	**6 509**	**3 100**	**4 613**	**4 976**	**2 726**	**733**	**294**
In labor force	5 005	4 323	3 292	2 595	697	456	575	682	316	114	113
Not in labor force	32 326	28 032	21 350	15 538	5 812	2 644	4 038	4 294	2 410	619	181
Did not work in 1989	29 086	25 157	19 138	13 823	5 315	2 401	3 618	3 929	2 205	600	100
Females 16 to 19 years	**26 784**	**24 110**	**17 667**	**9 291**	**8 376**	**1 890**	**4 553**	**2 674**	**1 164**	**356**	**112**
Employed	12 042	10 976	8 027	4 489	3 538	909	2 040	1 066	426	148	81
Unemployed	1 235	1 103	737	311	426	118	248	132	79	–	7
Not in labor force	13 129	11 682	8 554	4 423	4 131	863	2 265	1 447	659	208	24
Females 20 to 24 years	**39 315**	**35 730**	**28 175**	**14 518**	**13 657**	**2 434**	**5 121**	**3 585**	**1 871**	**356**	**70**
Employed	25 491	23 366	18 285	9 957	8 328	1 676	3 405	2 125	1 129	247	51
Unemployed	1 459	1 329	976	405	571	126	227	130	99	–	–
Not in labor force	10 242	9 163	7 073	3 759	3 314	632	1 458	1 079	551	109	19
Females 25 to 54 years	**239 569**	**214 591**	**163 133**	**89 056**	**74 077**	**15 680**	**35 778**	**24 978**	**11 661**	**3 357**	**1 276**
Employed	180 027	162 300	124 407	69 750	54 657	12 120	25 773	17 727	8 473	2 562	945
Unemployed	5 245	4 576	3 086	1 514	1 572	405	1 085	669	356	70	26
Not in labor force	50 272	44 057	32 358	17 024	15 334	3 155	8 544	6 215	2 702	725	305
Females 55 to 64 years	**50 344**	**45 264**	**35 369**	**22 559**	**12 810**	**3 787**	**6 108**	**5 080**	**2 718**	**708**	**331**
Employed	26 345	23 842	18 572	12 295	6 277	2 127	3 143	2 503	1 405	413	196
Unemployed	615	538	466	334	132	40	32	77	45	–	–
Not in labor force	23 350	20 855	16 302	9 930	6 372	1 620	2 933	2 495	1 268	295	135
Females 65 to 69 years	**24 342**	**21 807**	**17 118**	**12 034**	**5 084**	**2 067**	**2 622**	**2 535**	**1 267**	**400**	**155**
In labor force	5 073	4 562	3 661	2 705	956	433	468	511	266	74	55
Not in labor force	19 269	17 245	13 457	9 329	4 128	1 634	2 154	2 024	1 001	326	100
Did not work in 1989	17 204	15 397	11 984	8 274	3 710	1 505	1 908	1 807	894	287	85
Females 70 years and over	**40 961**	**36 526**	**28 566**	**21 851**	**6 715**	**3 761**	**4 199**	**4 435**	**2 487**	**658**	**209**
In labor force	2 605	2 280	1 728	1 409	319	293	259	325	197	62	20
Not in labor force	38 356	34 246	26 838	20 442	6 396	3 468	3 940	4 110	2 290	596	189
Did not work in 1989	36 298	32 506	25 448	19 356	6 092	3 316	3 742	3 792	2 130	565	151
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**378 028**	**290 028**	**169 309**	**120 719**	**29 619**	**58 381**	**43 287**	**21 168**	**5 835**	**2 153**
With own children under 6 years	68 218	60 160	44 839	19 475	25 364	4 249	11 072	8 058	4 008	806	370
In labor force	43 238	38 301	28 972	12 625	16 347	2 736	6 593	4 937	2 533	505	237
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68 083	60 861	44 968	21 749	23 219	5 043	10 850	7 222	3 304	945	410
In labor force	55 522	49 845	36 917	17 718	19 199	4 168	8 760	5 677	2 586	767	298
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**73 315**	**64 747**	**49 056**	**19 735**	**29 321**	**4 021**	**11 670**	**8 568**	**4 102**	**904**	**418**
Both parents in labor force	43 764	38 905	29 765	12 171	17 594	2 527	6 613	4 859	2 451	465	271
Both at work 35 or more hours	26 994	24 313	19 091	7 511	11 580	1 607	3 615	2 681	1 357	242	140
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**22 307**	**19 113**	**12 608**	**6 218**	**6 390**	**2 073**	**4 432**	**3 194**	**1 366**	**394**	**75**
Parent in labor force	13 725	11 859	8 124	3 994	4 130	1 241	2 494	1 866	847	260	60
At work 35 or more hours	9 809	8 418	5 956	2 990	2 966	841	1 621	1 391	614	224	39
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**133 953**	**117 745**	**85 510**	**37 609**	**47 901**	**9 296**	**22 939**	**16 208**	**7 806**	**1 697**	**1 022**
Both parents in labor force	97 716	86 552	62 940	27 343	35 597	7 053	16 559	11 164	5 373	1 217	648
Both at work 35 or more hours	65 617	58 772	43 147	18 391	24 756	4 765	10 860	6 845	3 402	811	365
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**37 986**	**33 363**	**21 791**	**11 239**	**10 552**	**3 323**	**8 249**	**4 623**	**1 945**	**686**	**175**
Parent in labor force	28 777	25 437	17 518	9 067	8 451	2 339	5 580	3 340	1 436	556	158
At work 35 or more hours	22 091	19 677	13 986	7 152	6 834	1 677	4 014	2 414	980	439	126

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 34
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 25. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**475 320**	**360 170**	**211 125**	**149 045**	**37 968**	**77 182**	**53 739**	**26 145**	**7 599**	**3 260**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139 523	127 849	101 904	64 175	37 729	8 819	17 126	11 674	5 640	1 715	705
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67 907	62 458	50 008	30 655	19 353	3 930	8 520	5 449	2 658	989	285
Officials and administrators, public administration	3 025	2 840	2 444	1 196	1 248	146	250	185	93	51	7
Management and related occupations	20 481	19 293	16 339	9 826	6 513	993	1 961	1 188	562	154	110
Professional specialty occupations	71 616	65 391	51 896	33 520	18 376	4 889	8 606	6 225	2 982	726	420
Engineers and natural scientists	10 375	9 701	8 416	5 180	3 236	548	737	674	319	103	34
Engineers	5 311	5 035	4 441	2 575	1 866	298	296	276	138	52	14
Health diagnosing occupations	4 379	3 995	3 423	2 551	872	215	357	384	158	107	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	9 621	8 869	7 181	4 230	2 951	602	1 086	752	405	78	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26 920	24 234	18 309	11 039	7 270	2 309	3 616	2 686	1 309	242	264
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 458	14 651	10 965	6 012	4 953	1 383	2 303	1 807	876	185	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172 654	159 879	126 902	73 773	53 129	11 337	21 640	12 775	6 304	1 832	543
Health technologists and technicians	5 054	4 597	3 849	1 931	1 918	327	421	457	196	69	39
Technologists and technicians, except health	13 350	12 420	10 376	5 793	4 583	625	1 419	930	403	95	12
Sales occupations	66 596	60 825	46 164	28 918	17 246	4 947	9 714	5 771	2 907	972	239
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14 584	13 285	9 571	5 942	3 629	1 340	2 374	1 299	693	164	67
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	17 563	15 938	12 857	8 676	4 181	889	2 192	1 625	737	392	70
Other sales occupations	34 449	31 602	23 736	14 300	9 436	2 718	5 148	2 847	1 477	416	102
Cashiers	13 772	12 544	9 048	5 006	4 042	1 180	2 316	1 228	713	132	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87 654	82 037	66 513	37 131	29 382	5 438	10 086	5 617	2 798	696	253
Computer equipment operators	2 187	2 032	1 792	904	888	90	150	155	71	20	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 623	18 350	15 007	8 384	6 623	1 238	2 105	1 273	625	174	35
Financial records processing occupations	10 547	9 853	7 809	4 560	3 249	674	1 370	694	325	119	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	3 637	3 464	2 842	1 415	1 427	189	433	173	57	30	–
Service occupations	92 882	82 672	60 145	36 230	23 915	7 191	15 336	10 210	5 243	1 534	404
Private household occupations	1 075	885	574	364	210	93	218	190	72	14	–
Protective service occupations	10 956	9 791	6 939	3 734	3 205	931	1 921	1 165	656	127	88
Police and firefighters	4 034	3 565	2 550	1 309	1 241	426	589	469	265	51	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	80 851	71 996	52 632	32 132	20 500	6 167	13 197	8 855	4 515	1 393	316
Food service occupations	37 231	33 242	24 281	15 726	8 555	2 886	6 075	3 989	2 161	599	135
Cleaning and building service occupations	21 910	19 238	13 374	8 256	5 118	1 964	3 900	2 672	1 177	525	122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15 328	9 441	4 496	2 211	2 285	1 333	3 612	5 887	2 571	754	1 066
Farm operators and managers	3 290	1 630	651	326	325	268	711	1 660	500	179	731
Farm workers and related occupations	11 095	7 077	3 590	1 743	1 847	982	2 505	4 018	1 989	544	316
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55 518	48 808	34 325	17 422	16 903	4 478	10 005	6 710	3 184	752	306
Mechanics and repairers	17 606	15 674	11 453	5 535	5 918	1 511	2 710	1 932	959	184	120
Construction trades	26 077	22 444	14 612	7 397	7 215	2 200	5 632	3 633	1 687	488	130
Precision production occupations	11 723	10 584	8 176	4 452	3 724	758	1 650	1 139	532	80	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53 154	46 671	32 398	17 314	15 084	4 810	9 463	6 483	3 203	1 012	236
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10 489	9 450	7 145	4 197	2 948	951	1 354	1 039	555	134	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4 891	4 308	3 226	1 708	1 518	395	687	583	265	77	25
Transportation occupations	15 242	13 450	9 189	5 265	3 924	1 285	2 976	1 792	878	290	68
Motor vehicle operators	14 476	12 815	8 816	5 077	3 739	1 237	2 762	1 661	821	269	68
Material moving equipment operators	3 554	2 971	1 603	595	1 008	345	1 023	583	284	105	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 978	16 492	11 235	5 549	5 686	1 834	3 423	2 486	1 221	406	105
Construction laborers	4 982	4 088	2 476	1 168	1 308	511	1 101	894	359	183	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5 113	4 637	3 261	1 636	1 625	466	910	476	301	61	11
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**227 107**	**174 504**	**100 474**	**74 030**	**17 542**	**35 061**	**24 217**	**11 880**	**3 494**	**1 348**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	69 597	63 258	49 712	29 721	19 991	4 545	9 001	6 339	3 168	839	445
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30 802	28 145	22 567	13 239	9 328	1 702	3 876	2 657	1 300	452	157
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 126	1 065	969	452	517	38	58	61	36	12	–
Management and related occupations	11 091	10 342	8 829	5 124	3 705	472	1 041	749	343	111	62
Professional specialty occupations	38 795	35 113	27 145	16 482	10 663	2 843	5 125	3 682	1 868	387	288
Engineers and natural scientists	2 042	1 894	1 675	1 018	657	95	124	148	92	15	13
Engineers	604	579	501	271	230	51	27	25	5	15	–
Health diagnosing occupations	755	661	592	409	183	27	42	94	37	28	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	8 345	7 667	6 141	3 593	2 548	540	986	678	365	59	42
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19 095	17 101	12 751	7 232	5 519	1 644	2 706	1 994	972	183	190
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13 288	11 839	8 828	4 783	4 045	1 088	1 923	1 449	723	139	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113 344	104 708	82 433	46 768	35 665	7 470	14 805	8 636	4 299	1 264	344
Health technologists and technicians	3 654	3 318	2 749	1 388	1 361	229	340	336	170	42	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 689	3 449	2 936	1 743	1 193	196	317	240	103	38	–
Sales occupations	38 647	35 093	25 943	15 722	10 221	2 906	6 244	3 554	1 845	640	123
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 708	5 233	3 710	2 300	1 410	527	996	475	262	69	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7 706	6 861	5 389	3 531	1 858	317	1 155	845	325	262	30
Other sales occupations	25 233	22 999	16 844	9 891	6 953	2 062	4 093	2 234	1 258	309	89
Cashiers	11 575	10 471	7 373	3 987	3 386	1 012	2 086	1 104	677	118	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67 354	62 848	50 805	27 915	22 890	4 139	7 904	4 506	2 181	544	203
Computer equipment operators	1 264	1 140	968	451	517	52	120	124	65	4	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 039	17 793	14 579	8 080	6 499	1 175	2 039	1 246	598	174	35
Financial records processing occupations	8 944	8 299	6 489	3 669	2 820	589	1 221	645	281	119	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 302	1 214	969	524	445	57	188	88	4	16	–
Service occupations	48 835	42 845	30 635	17 344	13 291	3 938	8 272	5 990	2 832	1 012	186
Private household occupations	965	798	507	313	194	82	209	167	54	14	–
Protective service occupations	1 251	1 125	800	377	423	84	241	126	61	2	–
Police and firefighters	217	180	136	83	53	23	21	37	23	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	46 619	40 922	29 328	16 654	12 674	3 772	7 822	5 697	2 717	996	186
Food service occupations	19 523	17 051	12 226	7 264	4 962	1 630	3 195	2 472	1 246	416	103
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 418	9 872	6 436	3 998	2 438	1 174	2 262	1 546	644	361	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 527	1 986	978	450	528	260	748	1 541	767	152	263
Farm operators and managers	821	459	193	106	87	57	209	362	116	35	164
Farm workers and related occupations	2 660	1 494	765	324	441	203	526	1 166	644	117	99
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 182	3 760	3 000	1 672	1 328	306	454	422	175	48	32
Mechanics and repairers	748	671	525	246	279	51	95	77	23	18	9
Construction trades	428	384	252	122	130	58	74	44	22	–	–
Precision production occupations	3 000	2 699	2 217	1 304	913	197	285	301	130	30	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 839	10 550	7 746	4 519	3 227	1 023	1 781	1 289	639	179	78
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 979	4 533	3 576	2 205	1 371	418	539	446	259	62	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 350	1 225	933	627	306	130	162	125	74	–	12
Transportation occupations	1 733	1 584	1 004	511	493	136	444	149	65	11	16
Motor vehicle operators	1 707	1 566	1 004	511	493	132	430	141	57	11	16
Material moving equipment operators	99	91	61	17	44	18	12	8	8	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 678	3 117	2 172	1 159	1 013	321	624	561	233	106	40
Construction laborers	179	147	85	48	37	25	37	32	9	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 157	995	653	351	302	104	238	162	64	46	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 35
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Rural farm
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**475 320**	**360 170**	**211 125**	**149 045**	**37 968**	**77 182**	**53 739**	**26 145**	**7 599**	**3 260**
Agriculture	15 413	9 080	4 142	2 001	2 141	1 452	3 486	6 333	2 645	889	1 092
Forestry and fisheries	1 096	857	422	259	163	114	321	239	87	53	30
Mining	323	310	238	88	150	15	57	13	–	–	–
Construction	42 071	36 504	24 516	12 734	11 782	3 307	8 681	5 567	2 642	785	151
Manufacturing	32 348	29 266	22 173	11 962	10 211	2 450	4 643	3 082	1 526	382	110
Nondurable goods	18 976	16 875	12 220	7 377	4 843	1 960	2 695	2 101	1 174	287	75
Food and kindred products	9 593	7 903	4 734	2 543	2 191	1 471	1 698	1 690	973	234	53
Textile mill and finished textile products	3 145	2 991	2 630	1 801	829	90	271	154	77	7	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4 718	4 489	3 648	2 463	1 185	347	494	229	112	46	6
Chemicals and allied products	511	494	411	210	201	38	45	17	6	–	–
Durable goods	13 372	12 391	9 953	4 585	5 368	490	1 948	981	352	95	35
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 208	1 064	824	435	389	54	186	144	38	14	–
Primary metal industries	313	277	163	82	81	5	109	36	20	9	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	914	869	674	323	351	35	160	45	16	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	914	829	603	360	243	72	154	85	32	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	745	686	554	223	331	17	115	59	13	13	9
Transportation equipment	6 012	5 704	4 871	1 721	3 150	126	707	308	153	35	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	46 953	43 615	34 590	19 972	14 618	2 965	6 060	3 338	1 470	508	159
Air transportation	10 969	10 284	8 800	4 838	3 962	420	1 064	685	295	120	27
Trucking service and warehousing	5 015	4 451	3 032	1 474	1 558	422	997	564	253	105	32
Other transportation	17 808	16 631	13 162	8 285	4 877	1 030	2 439	1 177	554	148	36
Communications	7 697	7 300	6 111	3 510	2 601	482	707	397	146	43	35
Utilities and sanitary services	5 464	4 949	3 485	1 865	1 620	611	853	515	222	92	29
Wholesale trade	19 478	18 037	14 307	8 139	6 168	1 580	2 150	1 441	625	179	155
Retail trade	102 149	93 744	71 126	43 058	28 068	7 816	14 802	8 405	4 497	1 154	347
General merchandise stores	10 189	9 695	8 158	4 491	3 667	525	1 012	494	285	46	10
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15 180	13 540	9 229	5 075	4 154	1 540	2 771	1 640	889	203	70
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	8 755	8 014	5 859	3 115	2 744	845	1 310	741	423	58	31
Eating and drinking places	35 050	32 300	25 086	15 705	9 381	2 238	4 976	2 750	1 506	378	125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39 506	36 430	30 724	19 640	11 084	1 883	3 823	3 076	1 540	565	137
Banking and credit agencies	11 675	11 142	9 736	5 695	4 041	505	901	533	340	34	31
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27 831	25 288	20 988	13 945	7 043	1 378	2 922	2 543	1 200	531	106
Services	186 772	167 583	125 284	77 572	47 712	13 774	28 525	19 189	9 563	2 788	915
Business services	15 451	14 230	11 291	6 778	4 513	1 030	1 909	1 221	580	175	61
Repair services	8 178	7 387	5 079	2 763	2 316	730	1 578	791	464	85	39
Private households	1 402	1 149	779	511	268	106	264	253	112	21	32
Other personal services	42 319	35 845	22 266	15 327	6 939	4 099	9 480	6 474	3 500	1 281	219
Entertainment and recreation services	10 312	9 065	6 096	3 623	2 473	669	2 300	1 247	654	90	68
Professional and related services	109 110	99 907	79 773	48 570	31 203	7 140	12 994	9 203	4 253	1 136	496
Hospitals	20 830	19 339	16 409	8 903	7 506	985	1 945	1 491	695	226	89
Health services, except hospitals	14 928	13 440	10 290	6 387	3 903	1 277	1 873	1 488	652	228	64
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	38 383	35 014	26 903	16 177	10 726	2 861	5 250	3 369	1 591	348	243
Other educational services	2 367	2 143	1 662	1 071	591	157	324	224	130	46	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations	12 566	11 306	8 638	4 974	3 664	864	1 804	1 260	593	135	19
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	20 036	18 665	15 871	11 058	4 813	996	1 798	1 371	592	153	60
Public administration	42 950	39 894	32 648	15 700	16 948	2 612	4 634	3 056	1 550	296	164
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**227 107**	**174 504**	**100 474**	**74 030**	**17 542**	**35 061**	**24 217**	**11 880**	**3 494**	**1 348**
Agriculture	4 519	2 688	1 307	593	714	404	977	1 831	855	211	290
Forestry and fisheries	155	116	87	64	23	9	20	39	15	7	–
Mining	48	48	38	–	38	–	10	–	–	–	–
Construction	4 738	4 288	3 106	1 520	1 586	317	865	450	219	75	–
Manufacturing	10 873	10 023	8 102	4 784	3 318	761	1 160	850	428	102	47
Nondurable goods	7 880	7 265	5 799	3 600	2 199	604	862	615	345	76	31
Food and kindred products	2 858	2 487	1 775	988	787	341	371	371	235	45	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	2 482	2 362	2 090	1 387	703	62	210	120	55	7	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2 036	1 929	1 533	999	534	173	223	107	49	24	6
Chemicals and allied products	159	148	127	71	56	21	–	11	–	–	–
Durable goods	2 993	2 758	2 303	1 184	1 119	157	298	235	83	26	16
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	361	333	285	149	136	4	44	28	6	–	–
Primary metal industries	28	28	22	10	12	–	6	–	–	–	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	143	143	120	59	61	6	17	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	180	155	118	69	49	16	21	25	17	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	228	223	172	56	116	17	34	5	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	813	751	676	244	432	26	49	62	26	20	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	15 894	14 872	12 317	7 272	5 045	734	1 821	1 022	453	143	51
Air transportation	4 131	3 889	3 451	1 935	1 516	79	359	242	82	52	10
Trucking service and warehousing	899	828	580	244	336	92	156	71	38	15	5
Other transportation	6 844	6 345	5 052	3 115	1 937	337	956	499	235	47	22
Communications	3 066	2 933	2 567	1 553	1 014	127	239	133	65	13	9
Utilities and sanitary services	954	877	667	425	242	99	111	77	33	16	5
Wholesale trade	7 479	6 862	5 591	3 017	2 574	494	777	617	201	86	68
Retail trade	56 531	51 435	38 507	22 585	15 922	4 427	8 501	5 096	2 771	726	226
General merchandise stores	7 129	6 737	5 706	3 078	2 628	409	622	392	253	33	10
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	8 192	7 161	4 665	2 543	2 122	830	1 666	1 031	514	142	58
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	2 238	2 064	1 441	710	731	252	371	174	111	19	6
Eating and drinking places	19 283	17 503	13 287	7 735	5 552	1 416	2 800	1 780	942	267	78
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23 498	21 598	18 170	10 843	7 327	1 139	2 289	1 900	964	332	82
Banking and credit agencies	8 603	8 138	7 022	3 860	3 162	358	758	465	304	22	25
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14 895	13 460	11 148	6 983	4 165	781	1 531	1 435	660	310	57
Services	109 800	98 559	73 307	42 967	30 340	8 294	16 958	11 241	5 426	1 673	498
Business services	7 596	6 996	5 453	3 131	2 322	559	984	600	267	86	23
Repair services	1 820	1 663	1 087	587	500	166	410	157	82	16	18
Private households	1 182	989	649	409	240	95	245	193	80	14	18
Other personal services	23 441	19 863	12 353	7 932	4 421	2 243	5 267	3 578	1 774	809	115
Entertainment and recreation services	3 860	3 460	2 306	1 246	1 060	241	913	400	203	16	8
Professional and related services	71 901	65 588	51 459	29 662	21 797	4 990	9 139	6 313	3 020	732	316
Hospitals	15 281	14 119	11 766	6 361	5 405	849	1 504	1 162	564	158	48
Health services, except hospitals	10 531	9 417	7 011	4 041	2 970	946	1 460	1 114	494	143	51
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	26 114	23 750	17 963	10 203	7 760	2 001	3 786	2 364	1 153	232	162
Other educational services	1 507	1 368	1 053	647	406	95	220	139	101	21	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations	8 874	7 988	6 141	3 404	2 737	584	1 263	886	431	90	13
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	9 594	8 946	7 525	5 006	2 519	515	906	648	277	88	21
Public administration	17 789	16 618	13 972	6 829	7 143	963	1 683	1 171	548	139	86

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 36
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**475 320**	**360 170**	**211 125**	**149 045**	**37 968**	**77 182**	**53 739**	**26 145**	**7 599**	**3 260**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	355 382	318 514	238 054	143 594	94 460	26 557	53 903	36 868	18 435	5 597	1 730
Employees of own corporation	14 848	13 176	10 287	7 671	2 616	819	2 070	1 672	654	310	192
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	29 679	27 374	21 769	14 060	7 709	1 291	4 314	2 305	1 065	215	103
Local government workers	16 632	14 925	10 317	5 723	4 594	2 024	2 584	1 707	857	235	67
State government workers	52 127	47 240	36 000	21 444	14 556	4 919	6 321	4 887	2 449	489	339
Federal government workers	39 018	36 974	32 998	11 926	21 072	546	3 430	2 044	898	182	75
Self-employed workers	34 291	28 760	19 946	13 671	6 275	2 521	6 293	5 531	2 271	799	853
In agriculture	3 125	1 754	740	431	309	256	758	1 371	458	113	592
Unpaid family workers	1 930	1 533	1 086	707	379	110	337	397	170	82	93
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**227 107**	**174 504**	**100 474**	**74 030**	**17 542**	**35 061**	**24 217**	**11 880**	**3 494**	**1 348**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	166 310	150 074	114 329	67 469	46 860	11 786	23 959	16 236	8 134	2 581	667
Employees of own corporation	4 509	3 918	3 021	2 186	835	249	648	591	248	153	47
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	19 033	17 613	14 215	8 865	5 350	786	2 612	1 420	682	124	85
Local government workers	5 372	4 846	3 469	1 990	1 479	627	750	526	257	60	40
State government workers	32 738	29 455	22 022	12 549	9 473	3 178	4 255	3 283	1 643	364	186
Federal government workers	14 030	13 318	12 075	4 176	7 899	166	1 077	712	304	54	29
Self-employed workers	12 717	10 886	7 781	5 023	2 758	923	2 182	1 831	775	268	293
Unpaid family workers	1 124	915	613	402	211	76	226	209	85	43	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**639 859**	**574 317**	**444 272**	**241 060**	**203 212**	**42 195**	**87 850**	**65 542**	**31 124**	**8 622**	**3 765**
50 to 52 weeks	424 802	383 806	300 788	158 938	141 850	27 649	55 369	40 996	20 019	5 150	2 469
48 and 49 weeks	41 682	37 844	29 354	16 606	12 748	2 771	5 719	3 838	1 729	641	173
40 to 47 weeks	46 077	40 737	31 096	18 647	12 449	2 994	6 647	5 340	2 594	756	238
27 to 39 weeks	37 654	32 745	24 193	13 624	10 569	2 526	6 026	4 909	2 175	652	263
14 to 26 weeks	46 354	41 319	30 810	17 334	13 476	3 160	7 349	5 035	2 215	747	374
1 to 13 weeks	43 290	37 866	28 031	15 911	12 120	3 095	6 740	5 424	2 392	676	248
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515 623	464 418	361 170	191 196	169 974	33 391	69 857	51 205	24 653	6 645	2 710
40 or more weeks	447 564	404 775	317 088	166 836	150 252	28 819	58 868	42 789	20 789	5 522	2 312
50 to 52 weeks	380 096	344 351	270 924	140 548	130 376	24 407	49 020	35 745	17 349	4 457	2 015
27 to 39 weeks	22 505	19 354	14 276	7 675	6 601	1 471	3 607	3 151	1 473	383	142
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	100 435	88 784	66 951	40 060	26 891	7 057	14 776	11 651	5 331	1 627	825
40 or more weeks	54 969	48 677	37 261	23 190	14 071	3 840	7 576	6 292	3 045	912	462
50 to 52 weeks	37 938	33 536	25 399	15 630	9 769	2 683	5 454	4 402	2 234	606	391
27 to 39 weeks	12 257	10 793	7 951	4 665	3 286	845	1 997	1 464	582	202	96
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	23 801	21 115	16 151	9 804	6 347	1 747	3 217	2 686	1 140	350	230
40 or more weeks	10 028	8 935	6 889	4 165	2 724	755	1 291	1 093	508	113	106
50 to 52 weeks	6 768	5 919	4 465	2 760	1 705	559	895	849	436	87	63
27 to 39 weeks	2 892	2 598	1 966	1 284	682	210	422	294	120	67	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**288 215**	**259 540**	**199 504**	**112 732**	**86 772**	**19 738**	**40 298**	**28 675**	**13 950**	**3 911**	**1 558**
50 to 52 weeks	175 510	159 190	123 864	70 118	53 746	12 093	23 233	16 320	8 124	2 327	990
48 and 49 weeks	18 639	16 983	13 297	7 995	5 302	1 169	2 517	1 656	820	325	74
40 to 47 weeks	24 455	21 949	17 105	10 073	7 032	1 463	3 381	2 506	1 206	306	112
27 to 39 weeks	20 966	18 184	13 557	7 419	6 138	1 437	3 190	2 782	1 310	341	134
14 to 26 weeks	25 072	22 395	16 240	8 745	7 495	1 863	4 292	2 677	1 187	376	114
1 to 13 weeks	23 573	20 839	15 441	8 382	7 059	1 713	3 685	2 734	1 303	236	134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	212 937	193 118	149 856	83 998	65 858	14 270	28 992	19 819	9 895	2 746	975
40 or more weeks	179 529	163 527	128 020	72 406	55 614	11 927	23 580	16 002	7 983	2 316	828
50 to 52 weeks	149 166	136 023	106 616	59 872	46 744	10 125	19 282	13 143	6 445	1 873	736
27 to 39 weeks	11 316	9 751	7 354	3 766	3 588	747	1 650	1 565	770	173	54
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	61 829	54 555	40 727	23 450	17 277	4 419	9 409	7 274	3 358	968	459
40 or more weeks	33 614	29 710	22 592	13 530	9 062	2 363	4 755	3 904	1 897	579	279
50 to 52 weeks	22 833	20 084	15 025	8 829	6 196	1 675	3 384	2 749	1 458	409	221
27 to 39 weeks	7 877	6 858	5 038	2 902	2 136	540	1 280	1 019	438	129	63
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	13 449	11 867	8 921	5 284	3 637	1 049	1 897	1 582	697	197	124
40 or more weeks	5 461	4 885	3 654	2 250	1 404	435	796	576	270	63	69
50 to 52 weeks	3 511	3 083	2 223	1 417	806	293	567	428	221	45	33
27 to 39 weeks	1 773	1 575	1 165	751	414	150	260	198	102	39	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**236 401**	**180 157**	**97 860**	**82 297**	**18 748**	**37 496**	**30 038**	**14 999**	**3 918**	**1 635**
No workers	25 867	22 131	15 271	10 786	4 485	2 699	4 161	3 736	1 839	586	80
1 worker	62 990	55 108	42 065	24 312	17 753	4 164	8 879	7 882	3 808	1 002	350
2 workers	124 141	110 340	84 746	43 134	41 612	8 407	17 187	13 801	7 043	1 717	906
3 or more workers	53 441	48 822	38 075	19 628	18 447	3 478	7 269	4 619	2 309	613	299
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**191 727**	**147 303**	**76 947**	**70 356**	**14 735**	**29 689**	**24 108**	**12 146**	**3 090**	**1 398**
No workers	19 312	16 526	11 784	8 536	3 248	1 937	2 805	2 786	1 450	461	69
1 worker	40 977	36 068	28 195	15 509	12 686	2 385	5 488	4 909	2 387	644	256
2 workers	109 556	97 202	74 703	36 592	38 111	7 383	15 116	12 354	6 274	1 451	794
Husband and wife worked	98 346	87 110	66 783	32 103	34 680	6 541	13 786	11 236	5 646	1 321	704
3 or more workers	45 990	41 931	32 621	16 310	16 311	3 030	6 280	4 059	2 035	534	279
Husband and wife worked	37 696	34 360	26 550	13 106	13 444	2 582	5 228	3 336	1 716	394	243
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**31 517**	**23 397**	**15 132**	**8 265**	**2 926**	**5 194**	**3 851**	**1 878**	**559**	**65**
No workers	5 399	4 632	2 839	1 808	1 031	633	1 160	767	310	86	11
1 worker	15 110	13 326	9 885	6 391	3 494	1 312	2 129	1 784	865	241	23
2 workers	9 526	8 641	6 808	4 523	2 285	665	1 168	885	482	171	31
3 or more workers	5 333	4 918	3 865	2 410	1 455	316	737	415	221	61	–
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED											
Persons 16 years and over	**18 225**	**15 889**	**11 099**	**5 926**	**5 173**	**1 382**	**3 408**	**2 336**	**1 271**	**233**	**88**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 031	948	720	516	204	91	137	83	42	6	8
Professional specialty occupations	1 138	1 006	736	508	228	90	180	132	60	7	–
Technicians and related support occupations	375	332	210	106	104	22	100	43	35	–	–
Sales occupations	2 212	1 924	1 455	664	791	173	296	288	187	10	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 225	2 034	1 477	783	694	91	466	191	113	25	9
Private household occupations	112	100	71	47	24	29	–	12	7	–	–
Protective service occupations	368	296	220	130	90	15	61	72	46	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 656	3 308	2 344	1 230	1 114	250	714	348	141	57	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	740	510	231	122	109	127	152	230	138	41	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 015	1 670	1 175	544	631	113	382	345	187	23	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	701	589	343	161	182	71	175	112	76	11	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	790	692	470	237	233	53	169	98	60	11	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 718	1 458	951	445	506	129	378	260	125	23	16
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	1 144	1 022	696	433	263	128	198	122	54	19	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 37
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**317 073**	**241 906**	**146 629**	**95 277**	**25 944**	**49 223**	**39 675**	**19 679**	**5 480**	**1 995**
Less than $5,000	13 393	11 565	8 296	6 755	1 541	1 271	1 998	1 828	855	202	50
$5,000 to $9,999	18 011	15 184	9 978	7 587	2 391	2 058	3 148	2 827	1 435	297	78
$10,000 to $14,999	21 657	18 293	13 208	8 746	4 462	1 987	3 098	3 364	1 579	467	113
$15,000 to $24,999	53 305	45 783	34 734	22 019	12 715	3 960	7 089	7 522	3 770	1 101	380
$25,000 to $34,999	52 186	45 687	34 408	21 031	13 377	3 821	7 458	6 499	3 216	932	262
$35,000 to $49,999	68 063	60 683	45 333	26 045	19 288	4 988	10 362	7 380	3 989	882	395
$50,000 to $74,999	73 616	67 254	52 472	28 130	24 342	4 874	9 908	6 362	3 164	865	485
$75,000 to $99,999	31 076	28 856	23 374	12 647	10 727	1 810	3 672	2 220	965	359	175
$100,000 or more	25 441	23 768	20 103	13 669	6 434	1 175	2 490	1 673	706	375	57
Median (dollars)	38 829	40 022	41 068	38 502	44 725	34 667	37 265	31 548	31 936	32 138	37 936
Mean (dollars)	47 972	49 108	50 737	50 686	50 816	41 800	44 954	38 894	37 922	43 041	43 635
Families	**266 439**	**236 401**	**180 157**	**97 860**	**82 297**	**18 748**	**37 496**	**30 038**	**14 999**	**3 918**	**1 635**
Less than $5,000	5 411	4 758	3 062	2 116	946	514	1 182	653	293	46	17
$5,000 to $9,999	8 763	7 287	4 512	2 895	1 617	921	1 854	1 476	625	147	72
$10,000 to $14,999	13 306	11 021	7 683	4 190	3 493	1 216	2 122	2 285	1 056	354	79
$15,000 to $24,999	36 267	30 434	22 922	12 050	10 872	2 410	5 102	5 833	3 040	725	300
$25,000 to $34,999	38 048	32 830	24 505	13 097	11 408	2 815	5 510	5 218	2 591	751	204
$35,000 to $49,999	53 675	47 736	35 148	18 573	16 575	4 097	8 491	5 939	3 306	605	344
$50,000 to $74,999	62 526	57 074	44 479	22 490	21 989	4 316	8 279	5 452	2 746	660	425
$75,000 to $99,999	26 985	25 151	20 630	10 895	9 735	1 525	2 996	1 834	798	292	137
$100,000 or more	21 458	20 110	17 216	11 554	5 662	934	1 960	1 348	544	338	57
Median (dollars)	43 176	44 603	46 360	46 460	46 250	39 857	40 013	34 107	34 597	34 006	39 311
Mean (dollars)	52 363	53 715	55 799	59 004	51 988	46 641	47 240	41 724	40 643	47 224	45 718
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**191 727**	**147 303**	**76 947**	**70 356**	**14 735**	**29 689**	**24 108**	**12 146**	**3 090**	**1 398**
Less than $15,000	14 734	12 109	8 436	4 918	3 518	1 129	2 544	2 625	1 177	375	114
$15,000 to $24,999	26 410	22 135	16 865	8 248	8 617	1 722	3 548	4 275	2 246	498	248
$25,000 to $34,999	30 438	26 103	19 465	9 815	9 650	2 236	4 402	4 335	2 196	588	177
$35,000 to $49,999	44 711	39 623	28 803	14 500	14 303	3 465	7 355	5 088	2 817	508	280
$50,000 to $74,999	55 042	50 122	38 906	18 917	19 989	3 898	7 318	4 920	2 484	569	390
$75,000 or more	44 500	41 635	34 828	20 549	14 279	2 285	4 522	2 865	1 226	552	189
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**31 517**	**23 397**	**15 132**	**8 265**	**2 926**	**5 194**	**3 851**	**1 878**	**559**	**65**
Less than $5,000	2 428	2 181	1 300	824	476	323	558	247	139	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	3 971	3 402	2 141	1 255	886	493	768	569	276	40	15
$10,000 to $14,999	4 077	3 536	2 242	1 456	786	491	803	541	230	58	5
$15,000 to $24,999	7 256	6 210	4 643	2 889	1 754	489	1 078	1 046	531	165	31
$25,000 to $49,999	10 851	9 847	7 730	5 167	2 563	837	1 280	1 004	508	192	9
$50,000 or more	6 785	6 341	5 341	3 541	1 800	293	707	444	194	104	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**413 555**	**368 548**	**285 059**	**154 934**	**130 125**	**27 653**	**55 836**	**45 007**	**21 301**	**5 984**	**2 399**
Median income (dollars)	21 095	21 477	21 697	22 167	21 147	20 696	20 948	18 040	18 485	17 360	18 970
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	56.5	57.6	52.0	64.3	51.6	53.2	50.2	51.1	43.2	53.1
Median income (dollars)	27 147	27 620	28 030	30 271	26 241	26 824	26 841	23 495	23 369	25 130	24 951
Females 15 years and over, with income	**366 471**	**329 160**	**252 129**	**148 852**	**103 277**	**26 686**	**50 345**	**37 311**	**18 359**	**5 117**	**1 897**
Median income (dollars)	12 976	13 307	13 831	14 128	13 438	11 941	11 926	10 995	11 281	12 386	10 897
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	41.3	42.2	40.2	45.2	37.9	38.1	35.1	35.0	36.4	38.5
Median income (dollars)	20 073	20 272	20 715	21 248	20 064	19 135	18 553	18 112	18 100	19 281	20 357
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 770**	**16 124**	**16 819**	**18 687**	**14 641**	**14 382**	**13 746**	**12 924**	**12 879**	**15 254**	**13 956**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 992	16 353	17 104	19 009	14 822	14 530	13 838	13 072	12 917	15 431	13 956
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 315	9 357	9 709	6 800	11 399	4 939	7 135	9 011	6 783	7 173	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	43 176	44 603	46 360	46 460	46 250	39 857	40 013	34 107	34 597	34 006	39 311
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 122	41 148	42 325	43 181	41 764	37 913	37 707	32 434	33 448	33 592	35 785
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 211	35 358	35 792	37 491	34 533	33 418	33 924	28 909	30 332	29 405	29 844
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 835	48 201	50 039	51 004	48 915	44 583	43 414	36 908	37 146	38 028	40 532
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 991	46 028	47 028	49 974	45 371	45 784	42 453	36 643	37 700	37 691	36 802
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 569	37 374	36 909	41 056	34 102	42 223	37 116	31 577	31 258	26 793	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 918	25 783	28 571	29 761	26 369	18 083	19 127	19 826	20 400	27 591	18 393
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	15 837	17 585	18 396	16 798	11 382	12 982	14 621	13 333	25 500	17 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 209	11 153	12 237	11 460	13 319	7 711	9 802	11 587	10 045	31 696	–
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	18 361	19 037	21 354	22 415	19 141	15 428	13 648	15 468	16 978	18 796	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	28 433	29 542	30 635	31 900	28 765	26 164	25 398	22 943	23 362	22 593	26 364
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 211	53 391	55 038	56 441	53 616	50 302	48 381	42 598	42 134	44 321	43 839
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 841	54 136	55 740	58 288	53 650	51 893	48 851	42 957	42 718	44 142	47 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 376**	**24 994**	**25 706**	**24 450**	**31 069**	**19 281**	**24 941**	**19 836**	**18 651**	**23 672**	**25 192**
Male householder (dollars)	29 207	30 111	30 613	28 630	36 515	24 262	29 932	22 565	21 986	26 250	22 375
Living alone (dollars)	23 930	24 793	25 672	24 257	30 415	20 218	23 699	18 216	17 624	22 372	22 188
65 years and over (dollars)	15 023	15 962	17 035	17 119	16 094	12 643	14 022	10 309	8 237	16 250	26 250
Female householder (dollars)	20 101	20 430	21 342	21 028	23 077	13 671	18 194	14 855	13 361	20 476	28 036
Living alone (dollars)	16 567	17 017	18 334	18 302	18 561	11 323	14 184	11 611	10 831	17 411	18 846
65 years and over (dollars)	10 638	11 063	11 746	11 642	12 365	7 933	10 609	7 847	7 672	8 754	20 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**317 073**	**241 906**	**146 629**	**95 277**	**25 944**	**49 223**	**39 675**	**19 679**	**5 480**	**1 995**
With earnings	307 955	274 744	211 498	123 088	88 410	20 821	42 425	33 211	16 330	4 504	1 889
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 570	46 608	47 742	47 970	47 426	41 716	43 351	36 988	36 268	41 260	36 465
With wage or salary income	297 748	266 736	206 297	118 970	87 327	20 004	40 435	31 012	15 514	4 162	1 469
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 025	44 022	45 258	44 851	45 813	38 717	40 338	34 451	33 627	38 906	33 024
With nonfarm self-employment income	51 415	45 040	32 583	22 106	10 477	3 940	8 517	6 375	2 931	960	487
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 521	22 833	22 887	25 290	17 816	22 025	23 003	20 316	19 755	21 888	19 523
With farm self-employment income	5 956	3 510	1 681	1 084	597	505	1 324	2 446	1 023	187	1 056
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 925	9 849	8 958	8 777	9 286	14 470	9 218	12 469	12 375	15 491	10 286
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173 014	157 813	126 864	79 859	47 005	11 609	19 340	15 201	7 452	2 273	1 019
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	7 104	7 040	8 558	4 462	6 462	7 908	8 396	7 927	9 319	9 060
With Social Security income	90 377	79 104	59 546	42 138	17 408	8 166	11 392	11 273	6 049	1 848	565
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 817	7 762	7 889	7 453	8 161	7 860	7 802	7 973	8 012	8 513
With public assistance income	24 240	20 821	13 836	8 243	5 593	2 272	4 713	3 419	1 631	306	132
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 272	5 250	5 188	4 914	5 591	5 184	5 463	5 405	4 774	5 352	6 587
With retirement income	71 005	63 080	48 849	30 591	18 258	5 534	8 697	7 925	3 910	1 378	340
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 116	12 592	13 429	13 523	13 271	9 496	9 864	8 324	8 120	7 554	8 007
With other income	29 991	26 405	19 641	11 209	8 432	2 120	4 644	3 586	1 734	500	179
Mean other income (dollars)	4 578	4 643	4 742	5 130	4 226	4 666	4 214	4 096	4 139	3 984	2 994

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 38
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 29. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**236 401**	**180 157**	**97 860**	**82 297**	**18 748**	**37 496**	**30 038**	**14 999**	**3 918**	**1 635**
In owner-occupied housing unit	159 557	141 541	104 877	56 526	48 351	12 472	24 192	18 016	8 992	2 359	1 290
With related children under 18 years	143 331	126 585	93 736	43 442	50 294	9 897	22 952	16 746	8 124	1 929	860
With related children under 5 years	64 476	56 572	42 080	18 318	23 762	4 016	10 476	7 904	3 876	869	365
Householder worked in 1989	210 788	188 095	144 660	74 349	70 311	13 860	29 575	22 693	11 229	2 818	1 465
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151 946	137 074	107 759	51 968	55 791	9 340	19 975	14 872	7 431	1 753	936
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 655	13 179	8 816	4 482	4 334	1 318	3 045	2 476	993	385	193
Householder foreign born	42 758	38 095	31 059	20 687	10 372	2 238	4 798	4 663	2 677	757	190
Householder under 25 years	9 805	8 763	7 281	2 780	4 501	474	1 008	1 042	730	25	31
Householder 65 years and over	50 213	44 079	34 144	24 498	9 646	4 197	5 738	6 134	3 408	969	358
Householder high school graduate or higher	215 651	193 433	149 927	78 737	71 190	14 628	28 878	22 218	11 002	2 812	1 284
With public assistance income in 1989	18 449	15 897	10 593	5 885	4 708	1 629	3 675	2 552	1 216	214	79
With Social Security income in 1989	66 963	58 503	44 213	29 553	14 660	5 744	8 546	8 460	4 537	1 431	505
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**191 727**	**147 303**	**76 947**	**70 356**	**14 735**	**29 689**	**24 108**	**12 146**	**3 090**	**1 398**
With related children under 18 years	114 373	101 382	76 490	33 725	42 765	7 377	17 515	12 991	6 394	1 477	735
With related children under 5 years	53 258	46 911	35 618	14 859	20 759	3 024	8 269	6 347	3 085	723	332
Householder worked in 1989	175 663	156 971	121 415	59 722	61 693	11 277	24 279	18 692	9 291	2 266	1 244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130 166	117 496	92 843	43 003	49 840	7 832	16 821	12 670	6 387	1 447	794
Householder high school graduate or higher	178 213	160 131	125 205	63 278	61 927	11 655	23 271	18 082	9 018	2 277	1 078
Householder 65 years and over	40 420	35 435	27 276	19 426	7 850	3 458	4 701	4 985	2 804	754	358
With public assistance income in 1989	10 281	8 829	6 197	3 386	2 811	741	1 891	1 452	722	120	66
With Social Security income in 1989	52 060	45 426	34 230	22 281	11 949	4 565	6 631	6 634	3 631	1 098	436
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**31 517**	**23 397**	**15 132**	**8 265**	**2 926**	**5 194**	**3 851**	**1 878**	**559**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	21 428	18 877	12 982	7 583	5 399	2 013	3 882	2 551	1 188	338	52
With related children under 5 years	8 220	7 200	4 816	2 627	2 189	815	1 569	1 020	569	83	8
Householder worked in 1989	23 261	20 850	15 848	10 194	5 654	1 782	3 220	2 411	1 204	383	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 702	12 512	9 735	6 062	3 673	954	1 823	1 190	591	203	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	25 724	23 047	17 280	10 979	6 301	2 137	3 630	2 677	1 287	409	55
Householder 65 years and over	7 047	6 288	5 062	3 828	1 234	544	682	759	380	118	–
With public assistance income in 1989	6 833	5 952	3 725	2 136	1 589	722	1 505	881	418	64	6
With Social Security income in 1989	10 312	9 114	7 058	5 188	1 870	811	1 245	1 198	559	210	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**147 440**	**131 271**	**98 257**	**72 847**	**25 410**	**11 550**	**21 464**	**16 169**	**7 372**	**2 592**	**595**
Nonfamily householder	90 309	80 672	61 749	48 769	12 980	7 196	11 727	9 637	4 680	1 562	360
In owner-occupied housing unit	34 606	30 343	22 785	16 405	6 380	2 677	4 881	4 263	2 002	659	211
65 years and over	25 532	22 641	17 261	14 110	3 151	2 505	2 875	2 891	1 535	431	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 071 352**	**952 917**	**718 278**	**392 446**	**325 832**	**74 829**	**159 810**	**118 435**	**57 481**	**15 471**	**6 269**
Persons 18 years and over	795 834	711 286	544 927	315 223	229 704	55 494	110 865	84 548	41 668	11 592	4 520
Persons 65 years and over	120 952	106 683	82 676	59 763	22 913	10 277	13 730	14 269	7 716	2 284	845
Related children under 18 years	273 746	240 263	172 471	76 803	95 668	19 163	48 629	33 483	15 728	3 771	1 742
Related children under 6 years	97 110	85 176	62 563	26 458	36 105	6 211	16 402	11 934	5 554	1 311	529
Related children 5 to 17 years	193 224	169 638	120 457	55 040	65 417	13 999	35 182	23 586	11 111	2 656	1 301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**16 053**	**13 588**	**8 572**	**5 083**	**3 489**	**1 553**	**3 463**	**2 465**	**1 006**	**213**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.7	4.8	5.2	4.2	8.3	9.2	8.2	6.7	5.4	6.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 452	2 626	1 442	828	614	308	876	826	256	72	57
With related children under 18 years	12 760	10 761	6 549	3 491	3 058	1 268	2 944	1 999	863	152	78
With related children under 5 years	7 213	6 173	3 837	1 892	1 945	716	1 620	1 040	476	86	39
Householder worked in 1989	7 421	6 227	4 141	2 221	1 920	630	1 456	1 194	492	116	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 284	1 999	1 409	582	827	123	467	285	139	33	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 283	1 891	970	590	380	283	638	392	143	47	17
Householder foreign born	3 568	3 266	2 688	2 138	550	154	424	302	162	32	4
Householder under 25 years	1 668	1 442	995	510	485	212	235	226	130	17	3
Householder 65 years and over	1 937	1 629	1 243	929	314	146	240	308	134	33	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 061	8 503	5 319	2 867	2 452	1 061	2 123	1 558	655	134	70
With public assistance income in 1989	6 074	5 124	2 964	1 709	1 255	742	1 418	950	411	59	11
With Social Security income in 1989	2 287	1 846	1 133	779	354	261	452	441	165	34	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 069	5 142	5 038	5 355	4 577	4 754	5 574	4 667	4 801	4 761	4 465
Married-couple families	**7 806**	**6 503**	**4 283**	**2 549**	**1 734**	**550**	**1 670**	**1 303**	**507**	**141**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	5 380	4 417	2 848	1 442	1 406	333	1 236	963	396	93	54
With related children under 5 years	3 288	2 790	1 876	863	1 013	198	716	498	208	49	36
Householder worked in 1989	4 143	3 434	2 373	1 178	1 195	244	817	709	294	78	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 753	1 516	1 133	399	734	78	305	237	116	33	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 658	3 881	2 588	1 324	1 264	303	990	777	311	95	54
Householder 65 years and over	1 494	1 250	948	715	233	113	189	244	115	24	11
With public assistance income in 1989	1 986	1 669	1 001	688	313	207	461	317	145	25	5
With Social Security income in 1989	1 474	1 160	722	496	226	161	277	314	116	21	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 964	5 067	4 929	5 410	4 223	4 282	5 678	4 453	4 354	5 737	4 764
Female householder, no husband present	**6 937**	**6 028**	**3 603**	**2 095**	**1 508**	**881**	**1 544**	**909**	**419**	**47**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	6 382	5 554	3 224	1 785	1 439	838	1 492	828	400	34	16
With related children under 5 years	3 426	3 006	1 757	932	825	474	775	420	236	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 537	2 200	1 382	781	601	317	501	337	157	21	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	333	299	157	95	62	31	111	34	23	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 597	3 970	2 295	1 268	1 027	669	1 006	627	306	22	11
Householder 65 years and over	326	284	217	174	43	33	34	42	13	9	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3 795	3 249	1 880	987	893	478	891	546	248	26	6
With Social Security income in 1989	650	544	306	234	72	100	138	106	35	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 170	5 192	5 082	5 178	4 949	5 083	5 511	5 024	5 422	2 463	4 046
Unrelated individuals	**29 435**	**25 101**	**18 218**	**13 776**	**4 442**	**2 461**	**4 422**	**4 334**	**1 816**	**656**	**120**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	19.1	18.5	18.9	17.5	21.3	20.6	26.8	24.6	25.3	20.2
Nonfamily householder	13 165	11 175	8 209	7 051	1 158	1 229	1 737	1 990	948	269	57
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 051	2 444	1 647	1 340	307	261	536	607	207	93	12
65 years and over	6 241	5 435	4 034	3 324	710	652	749	806	444	111	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 659	3 680	3 746	3 637	4 085	3 314	3 610	3 535	3 292	3 510	3 373
Persons	**88 408**	**74 639**	**49 061**	**31 113**	**17 948**	**7 806**	**17 772**	**13 769**	**5 568**	**1 559**	**563**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	7.8	6.8	7.9	5.5	10.4	11.1	11.6	9.7	10.1	9.0
Persons 18 years and over	56 464	47 951	33 030	22 863	10 167	4 791	10 130	8 513	3 517	991	333
Persons 65 years and over	9 701	8 325	6 264	4 932	1 332	951	1 110	1 376	671	181	45
Related children under 18 years	30 440	25 507	15 271	7 882	7 389	2 881	7 355	4 933	1 978	476	223
Related children under 6 years	12 228	10 345	6 381	2 915	3 466	1 144	2 820	1 883	811	184	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 303	16 887	9 911	5 394	4 517	1 879	5 097	3 416	1 296	332	180
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	121 969	102 932	69 379	42 151	27 228	10 256	23 297	19 037	8 016	2 024	797
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	242 798	204 599	142 907	78 538	64 369	18 579	43 113	38 199	17 064	4 474	1 850

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 39
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					
		Total	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**43 582**	**33 754**	**21 751**	**12 003**	**3 831**	**5 997**	**5 262**	**2 713**	**763**	**361**
In households	48 460	43 246	33 499	21 539	11 960	3 812	5 935	5 214	2 713	763	361
In group quarters	384	336	255	212	43	19	62	48	–	–	–
Nursing homes	112	106	61	61	–	11	34	6	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**70 276**	**54 731**	**38 737**	**15 994**	**6 677**	**8 868**	**8 984**	**4 744**	**1 416**	**614**
In households	78 439	69 572	54 161	38 220	15 941	6 619	8 792	8 867	4 702	1 416	614
In group quarters	821	704	570	517	53	58	76	117	42	–	–
Nursing homes	404	380	308	268	40	46	26	24	17	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**39 874**	**30 714**	**23 335**	**7 379**	**4 017**	**5 143**	**5 543**	**3 128**	**868**	**231**
In households	42 166	36 804	28 241	21 277	6 964	3 637	4 926	5 362	3 014	868	231
In group quarters	3 251	3 070	2 473	2 058	415	380	217	181	114	–	–
Nursing homes	2 344	2 241	1 714	1 308	406	371	156	103	103	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**43 582**	**33 754**	**21 751**	**12 003**	**3 831**	**5 997**	**5 262**	**2 713**	**763**	**361**
Less than 9th grade	6 916	5 791	4 072	2 487	1 585	474	1 245	1 125	619	164	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 351	7 123	5 263	3 035	2 228	624	1 236	1 228	499	227	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17 790	16 155	12 909	8 193	4 716	1 414	1 832	1 635	938	190	170
Some college or associate degree	8 021	7 332	5 680	3 678	2 002	745	907	689	392	83	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	7 766	7 181	5 830	4 358	1 472	574	777	585	265	99	36
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**70 276**	**54 731**	**38 737**	**15 994**	**6 677**	**8 868**	**8 984**	**4 744**	**1 416**	**614**
Less than 9th grade	20 598	17 351	12 547	7 854	4 693	1 942	2 862	3 247	1 799	458	186
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 620	13 152	10 382	7 087	3 295	1 280	1 490	1 468	856	207	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 394	22 209	17 727	12 526	5 201	2 251	2 231	2 185	1 188	340	170
Some college or associate degree	10 536	9 254	7 350	5 797	1 553	667	1 237	1 282	571	264	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	9 112	8 310	6 725	5 473	1 252	537	1 048	802	330	147	87
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**39 874**	**30 714**	**23 335**	**7 379**	**4 017**	**5 143**	**5 543**	**3 128**	**868**	**231**
Less than 9th grade	23 150	19 628	14 489	9 964	4 525	2 171	2 968	3 522	2 080	521	170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 767	5 320	4 254	3 298	956	555	511	447	227	74	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 800	7 077	5 689	4 561	1 128	683	705	723	434	136	27
Some college or associate degree	3 939	3 497	2 698	2 315	383	343	456	442	156	89	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 761	4 352	3 584	3 197	387	265	503	409	231	48	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**16 563**	**14 548**	**11 321**	**6 872**	**4 449**	**1 281**	**1 946**	**2 015**	**991**	**296**	**172**
Less than $5,000	136	111	68	44	24	17	26	25	19	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	273	208	136	101	35	9	63	65	25	16	6
$10,000 to $14,999	479	367	259	186	73	38	70	112	38	21	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 545	1 220	871	519	352	116	233	325	186	42	12
$25,000 to $34,999	1 897	1 588	1 058	703	355	208	322	309	134	52	27
$35,000 to $49,999	3 227	2 848	2 085	1 316	769	282	481	379	201	38	39
$50,000 or more	9 006	8 206	6 844	4 003	2 841	611	751	800	388	127	88
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.6	3.7	3.6	2.4	2.7	3.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**5 033**	**4 628**	**3 560**	**2 976**	**584**	**506**	**562**	**405**	**198**	**70**	**8**
Less than $5,000	560	493	373	323	50	79	41	67	29	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	753	679	429	374	55	107	143	74	67	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	762	691	459	377	82	85	147	71	35	14	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 163	1 079	894	713	181	91	94	84	18	38	–
$25,000 to $34,999	826	754	573	481	92	107	74	72	32	–	8
$35,000 or more	969	932	832	708	124	37	63	37	17	12	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	14.4	13.5	13.7	12.5	26.3	9.6	22.5	26.8	8.6	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**28 010**	**24 807**	**19 200**	**13 257**	**5 943**	**2 448**	**3 159**	**3 203**	**1 759**	**467**	**266**
Less than $5,000	343	318	245	189	56	16	57	25	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	915	706	548	398	150	74	84	209	106	30	8
$10,000 to $14,999	1 259	1 039	669	490	179	208	162	220	104	39	27
$15,000 to $24,999	4 011	3 300	2 223	1 489	734	502	575	711	416	111	33
$25,000 to $34,999	4 398	3 750	2 748	1 755	993	387	615	648	369	113	31
$35,000 to $49,999	5 944	5 287	4 145	2 767	1 378	515	627	657	353	78	71
$50,000 or more	11 140	10 407	8 622	6 169	2 453	746	1 039	733	406	96	96
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	2.4	2.4	3.5	4.1	3.8	1.5	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**11 460**	**10 197**	**7 774**	**6 606**	**1 168**	**1 133**	**1 290**	**1 263**	**670**	**206**	**52**
Less than $5,000	1 785	1 577	1 112	978	134	236	229	208	95	29	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2 363	1 973	1 483	1 269	214	269	221	390	261	44	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1 838	1 583	1 164	997	167	202	217	255	143	21	17
$15,000 to $24,999	2 568	2 394	1 725	1 418	307	252	417	174	94	47	15
$25,000 to $34,999	1 269	1 154	999	827	172	92	63	115	56	28	10
$35,000 or more	1 637	1 516	1 291	1 117	174	82	143	121	21	37	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	19.6	18.4	18.9	15.7	25.7	21.3	20.0	17.6	18.4	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**12 410**	**10 628**	**8 076**	**6 169**	**1 907**	**1 010**	**1 542**	**1 782**	**1 045**	**287**	**92**
Less than $5,000	186	158	136	113	23	11	11	28	15	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	864	719	473	388	85	100	146	145	65	29	11
$10,000 to $14,999	1 370	1 032	651	465	186	153	228	338	208	66	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2 543	2 044	1 441	1 145	296	205	398	499	331	61	19
$25,000 to $34,999	2 025	1 774	1 307	907	400	232	235	251	115	68	10
$35,000 to $49,999	2 158	1 925	1 509	1 156	353	143	273	233	139	21	11
$50,000 or more	3 264	2 976	2 559	1 995	564	166	251	288	172	36	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.6	5.3	5.2	6.3	4.7	5.9	12.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**9 937**	**8 735**	**6 465**	**5 401**	**1 064**	**1 071**	**1 199**	**1 202**	**711**	**145**	**5**
Less than $5,000	1 939	1 606	1 178	1 037	141	211	217	333	186	39	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3 201	2 768	1 900	1 529	371	457	411	433	298	30	5
$10,000 to $14,999	1 592	1 404	1 006	805	201	169	229	188	119	28	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 526	1 384	1 082	885	197	169	133	142	69	11	–
$25,000 to $34,999	731	695	562	485	77	14	119	36	18	–	–
$35,000 or more	948	878	737	660	77	51	90	70	21	37	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.0	24.6	24.4	26.0	16.3	27.1	23.5	35.6	36.6	30.3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 40
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 31. **Ancestry: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
Ancestry specified	1 048 368	790 524	345 408	445 116	361 072	56 055	27 989	257 844	71 698	97 634	88 512
Single ancestry	765 381	580 863	268 609	312 254	256 477	36 972	18 805	184 518	52 781	67 470	64 267
Multiple ancestry	282 987	209 661	76 799	132 862	104 595	19 083	9 184	73 326	18 917	30 164	24 245
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	59 861	45 707	19 864	25 843	20 684	3 262	1 897	14 154	4 417	5 725	4 012
Total ancestries reported	**2 216 458**	**1 672 462**	**730 544**	**941 918**	**763 512**	**118 634**	**59 772**	**543 996**	**152 230**	**206 718**	**185 048**
Acadian	800	778	138	640	592	–	48	22	17	–	5
Albanian	63	29	8	21	21	–	–	34	–	21	13
Arab	1 161	964	506	458	348	72	38	197	34	126	37
Egyptian	125	115	82	33	24	9	–	10	–	10	–
Iraqi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanese	504	432	197	235	184	51	–	72	6	62	4
Palestinian	10	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	152	122	69	53	35	12	6	30	8	17	5
Arab/Arabic	254	220	83	137	105	–	32	34	–	18	16
Other Arab	116	65	65	–	–	–	–	51	20	19	12
Armenian	478	343	184	159	113	5	41	135	34	30	71
Assyrian	9	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australian	409	347	180	167	134	25	8	62	31	31	–
Austrian	1 965	1 412	658	754	676	29	49	553	111	260	182
Basque	169	71	19	52	52	–	–	98	–	24	74
Belgian	508	348	130	218	182	21	15	160	18	56	86
Brazilian	67	61	29	32	23	9	–	6	6	–	–
British	2 882	2 138	1 129	1 009	890	64	55	744	215	317	212
Bulgarian	137	123	58	65	43	22	–	14	–	–	14
Canadian	1 699	1 289	735	554	421	88	45	410	76	182	152
Celtic	114	90	41	49	49	–	–	24	10	–	14
Croatian	679	447	213	234	206	14	14	232	11	153	68
Czech	1 553	1 065	350	715	661	49	5	488	101	242	145
Czechoslovakian	703	511	280	231	158	49	24	192	7	134	51
Danish	3 455	2 441	953	1 488	1 047	277	164	1 014	119	442	453
Dutch	9 839	7 297	2 710	4 587	3 847	460	280	2 542	432	1 263	847
Eastern European	68	33	12	21	21	–	–	35	12	14	9
English	71 573	52 174	21 765	30 409	24 664	3 781	1 964	19 399	3 547	8 253	7 599
Estonian	48	39	7	32	32	–	–	9	–	9	–
European	1 622	1 157	376	781	570	104	107	465	144	157	164
Finnish	1 422	901	398	503	432	52	19	521	79	289	153
French (except Basque)	21 674	15 391	5 661	9 730	8 031	1 001	698	6 283	1 401	2 627	2 255
French Canadian	3 176	2 330	873	1 457	1 226	74	157	846	165	375	306
German	102 883	77 378	26 333	51 045	42 066	5 077	3 902	25 505	5 223	11 270	9 012
Greek	1 589	1 063	464	599	531	35	33	526	104	208	214
Guyanese	49	49	36	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	2 631	1 990	896	1 094	858	113	123	641	111	328	202
Icelander	127	119	53	66	51	15	–	8	–	8	–
Iranian	352	266	120	146	146	–	–	86	–	19	67
Irish	65 473	49 978	17 187	32 791	27 308	3 274	2 209	15 495	2 997	7 427	5 071
Israeli	74	40	18	22	14	–	8	34	23	–	11
Italian	21 692	15 965	5 768	10 197	8 360	989	848	5 727	1 030	2 798	1 899
Latvian	224	185	110	75	36	–	39	39	–	30	9
Lithuanian	1 411	981	419	562	469	24	69	430	131	188	111
Luxemburger	162	141	89	52	52	–	–	21	8	5	8
Macedonian	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maltese	41	33	22	11	–	–	11	8	8	–	–
Northern European	170	56	27	29	24	5	–	114	17	56	41
Norwegian	9 054	6 516	3 099	3 417	2 854	391	172	2 538	573	1 002	963
Pennsylvania German	149	125	46	79	70	9	–	24	9	–	15
Polish	11 795	8 581	3 239	5 342	4 634	402	306	3 214	695	1 597	922
Portuguese	57 125	32 978	11 125	21 853	16 074	4 183	1 596	24 147	6 993	8 459	8 695
Romanian	610	414	219	195	195	–	–	196	20	110	66
Russian	5 246	3 508	1 952	1 556	1 288	155	113	1 738	424	773	541
Scandinavian	1 748	1 221	447	774	691	47	36	527	54	215	258
Scotch-Irish	10 628	8 061	3 188	4 873	4 212	278	383	2 567	462	1 126	979
Scottish	13 784	9 723	4 175	5 548	4 547	655	346	4 061	740	1 695	1 626
Serbian	188	118	58	60	50	–	10	70	11	25	34
Slavic	164	114	69	45	39	–	6	50	7	32	11
Slovak	2 087	1 737	512	1 225	1 051	101	73	350	75	235	40
Slovene	73	73	55	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subsaharan African	490	392	146	246	147	41	58	98	20	44	34
Cape Verdean	50	33	20	13	13	–	–	17	–	9	8
Ethiopian	42	34	–	34	26	8	–	8	6	2	–
Ghanian	17	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigerian	13	13	–	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–
African	308	235	78	157	81	18	58	73	14	33	26
Other Subsaharan African	60	60	31	29	21	8	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	10 396	7 474	2 837	4 637	3 804	443	390	2 922	526	1 292	1 104
Swiss	1 948	1 446	762	684	502	115	67	502	53	210	239
Turkish	229	183	143	40	36	–	4	46	31	9	6
Ukrainian	1 234	854	275	579	488	56	35	380	67	188	125
United States or American	7 572	5 751	1 860	3 891	3 214	481	196	1 821	388	867	566
Welsh	4 596	3 398	1 283	2 115	1 697	266	152	1 198	186	624	388
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1 187	1 081	273	808	615	78	115	106	30	60	16
Bahamian	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbadian	30	30	12	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belizean	31	27	–	27	27	–	–	4	–	4	–
British West Indian	24	24	12	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch West Indian	46	40	7	33	23	–	10	6	–	–	6
Haitian	215	205	84	121	87	34	–	10	–	10	–
Jamaican	443	378	43	335	253	35	47	65	22	33	10
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	63	63	16	47	26	5	16	–	–	–	–
West Indian	268	247	69	178	157	4	17	21	8	13	–
Other West Indian	62	62	25	37	12	–	25	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	678	499	190	309	274	8	27	179	7	112	60
Other ancestries	867 212	665 900	297 284	368 616	294 800	51 701	22 115	201 312	63 022	71 776	66 514

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 41
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
Native	945 525	705 269	286 957	418 312	339 041	52 841	26 430	240 256	67 595	91 564	81 097
Foreign born	162 704	130 962	78 315	52 647	42 715	6 476	3 456	31 742	8 520	11 795	11 427
Naturalized citizen	89 983	72 189	40 245	31 944	26 742	3 365	1 837	17 794	4 861	6 274	6 659
Not a citizen	72 721	58 773	38 070	20 703	15 973	3 111	1 619	13 948	3 659	5 521	4 768
Entered 1980 to 1990	66 652	54 267	35 934	18 333	14 350	2 744	1 239	12 385	3 740	4 658	3 987
Naturalized citizen	19 618	15 759	9 946	5 813	4 794	653	366	3 859	1 298	1 176	1 385
Entered 1965 to 1979	63 152	52 124	28 894	23 230	19 185	2 476	1 569	11 028	2 716	4 340	3 972
Naturalized citizen	45 387	37 693	20 288	17 405	14 565	1 803	1 037	7 694	2 000	3 005	2 689
YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**130 962**	**78 315**	**52 647**	**42 715**	**6 476**	**3 456**	**31 742**	**8 520**	**11 795**	**11 427**
1987 to 1990	23 353	19 030	13 112	5 918	4 362	1 190	366	4 323	1 315	1 878	1 130
1985 or 1986	13 758	11 282	7 458	3 824	3 032	544	248	2 476	833	822	821
1982 to 1984	16 852	13 660	8 671	4 989	4 063	611	315	3 192	979	1 016	1 197
1980 or 1981	12 689	10 295	6 693	3 602	2 893	399	310	2 394	613	942	839
1975 to 1979	26 120	21 523	13 009	8 514	6 882	1 016	616	4 597	1 190	1 702	1 705
1970 to 1974	22 497	19 116	10 382	8 734	7 293	837	604	3 381	868	1 328	1 185
1965 to 1969	14 535	11 485	5 503	5 982	5 010	623	349	3 050	658	1 310	1 082
1960 to 1964	7 761	6 352	3 314	3 038	2 501	386	151	1 409	392	460	557
1950 to 1959	9 199	7 311	3 905	3 406	2 935	332	139	1 888	437	708	743
Before 1950	15 940	10 908	6 268	4 640	3 744	538	358	5 032	1 235	1 629	2 168
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**130 962**	**78 315**	**52 647**	**42 715**	**6 476**	**3 456**	**31 742**	**8 520**	**11 795**	**11 427**
Europe	8 253	5 815	2 969	2 846	2 324	287	235	2 438	353	1 218	867
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 102	1 434	790	644	567	24	53	668	93	389	186
Soviet Union	129	94	58	36	29	–	7	35	–	11	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	49	37	32	5	5	–	–	12	–	–	12
Asia	133 735	109 130	66 841	42 289	35 370	4 400	2 519	24 605	6 796	8 606	9 203
Entered 1980 to 1990	55 544	46 061	31 367	14 694	11 990	1 812	892	9 483	2 960	3 369	3 154
North America	6 425	4 460	2 218	2 242	1 856	233	153	1 965	410	867	688
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 201	1 408	760	648	476	82	90	793	174	357	262
Canada	3 947	2 452	1 583	869	668	136	65	1 495	301	689	505
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 505	859	571	288	187	47	54	646	134	308	204
South America	950	769	451	318	244	43	31	181	92	63	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	423	360	207	153	91	31	31	63	19	18	26
Africa	699	505	326	179	107	35	37	194	23	119	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	303	260	200	60	26	16	18	43	8	17	18
Oceania	8 237	6 684	3 239	3 445	1 878	1 216	351	1 553	601	645	307
Entered 1980 to 1990	4 187	3 250	1 680	1 570	805	683	82	937	370	372	195
Area not reported	4 276	3 505	2 213	1 292	907	262	123	771	245	266	260
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 843	1 457	898	559	390	96	73	386	116	136	134
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**775 063**	**345 516**	**429 547**	**348 667**	**53 868**	**27 012**	**251 146**	**70 846**	**95 007**	**85 293**
Speak only English	771 485	571 985	228 586	343 399	279 349	42 646	21 404	199 500	55 077	77 677	66 746
Spanish	13 729	10 927	3 605	7 322	6 163	645	514	2 802	568	1 334	900
French	3 921	2 798	1 311	1 487	1 192	198	97	1 123	170	486	467
Italian	949	728	272	456	357	34	65	221	53	103	65
Portuguese	1 110	586	214	372	255	72	45	524	212	111	201
German	4 066	3 410	1 469	1 941	1 496	254	191	656	87	376	193
Yiddish	56	50	14	36	26	–	10	6	–	6	–
Other West Germanic	528	360	227	133	99	14	20	168	17	81	70
Scandinavian	482	358	148	210	210	–	–	124	19	92	13
Polish	94	94	63	31	21	–	10	–	–	–	–
Russian	193	137	51	86	76	10	–	56	–	28	28
South Slavic	153	134	59	75	40	22	13	19	5	14	–
Other Slavic	226	108	92	16	16	–	–	118	–	72	46
Greek	177	130	88	42	42	–	–	47	9	20	18
Indic	591	495	387	108	99	5	4	96	54	42	–
Other Indo-European languages	1 456	877	365	512	419	23	70	579	82	221	276
Chinese	26 366	25 583	22 156	3 427	2 898	379	150	783	308	275	200
Japanese	69 587	55 155	35 815	19 340	17 262	1 304	774	14 432	6 199	3 447	4 786
Mon-Khmer	81	73	73	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Korean	14 636	14 078	9 887	4 191	3 879	268	44	558	264	187	107
Tagalog	55 341	40 857	18 390	22 467	18 435	2 677	1 355	14 484	3 445	5 635	5 404
Vietnamese	4 620	4 452	3 514	938	860	48	30	168	68	41	59
Arabic	274	254	146	108	108	–	–	20	–	20	–
Hungarian	120	113	62	51	20	11	20	7	–	–	7
Native North American languages	271	168	67	101	90	–	11	103	10	21	72
Other languages	55 697	41 153	18 455	22 698	15 255	5 258	2 185	14 544	4 199	4 718	5 627
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**775 063**	**345 516**	**429 547**	**348 667**	**53 868**	**27 012**	**251 146**	**70 846**	**95 007**	**85 293**
Speak English only	771 485	571 985	228 586	343 399	279 349	42 646	21 404	199 500	55 077	77 677	66 746
Spanish	13 729	10 927	3 605	7 322	6 163	645	514	2 802	568	1 334	900
Speak English "very well"	10 327	8 212	2 669	5 543	4 648	511	384	2 115	398	1 012	705
Speak English "well"	2 409	1 947	591	1 356	1 169	111	76	462	121	171	170
Speak English "not well"	932	728	325	403	332	23	48	204	49	139	16
Speak English "not at all"	61	40	20	20	14	–	6	21	–	12	9
Other Indo-European languages	14 002	10 265	4 760	5 505	4 348	632	525	3 737	708	1 652	1 377
Speak English "very well"	11 069	8 112	3 796	4 316	3 435	520	361	2 957	483	1 391	1 083
Speak English "well"	2 014	1 421	658	763	582	79	102	593	140	210	243
Speak English "not well"	883	696	285	411	331	18	62	187	85	51	51
Speak English "not at all"	36	36	21	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	226 002	181 085	108 115	72 970	58 525	9 918	4 527	44 917	14 474	14 291	16 152
Speak English "very well"	108 139	86 216	47 447	38 769	30 288	5 975	2 506	21 923	7 191	7 043	7 689
Speak English "well"	72 236	58 249	35 569	22 680	18 716	2 656	1 308	13 987	4 433	4 449	5 105
Speak English "not well"	40 364	32 063	21 646	10 417	8 616	1 180	621	8 301	2 660	2 598	3 043
Speak English "not at all"	5 263	4 557	3 453	1 104	905	107	92	706	190	201	315
All other languages	991	801	450	351	282	27	42	190	19	53	118
Speak English "very well"	771	611	336	275	222	19	34	160	10	48	102
Speak English "well"	168	138	90	48	40	8	–	30	9	5	16
Speak English "not well"	46	46	18	28	20	–	8	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 42
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 33. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city				Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban		Rural				
					Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**130 962**	**78 315**	**52 647**	**42 715**	**6 476**	**3 456**	**31 742**	**8 520**	**11 795**	**11 427**
Europe	8 253	5 815	2 969	2 846	2 324	287	235	2 438	353	1 218	867
Austria	177	150	86	64	58	6	–	27	3	24	–
Belgium	73	64	58	6	6	–	–	9	–	9	–
Czechoslovakia	223	108	58	50	24	–	26	115	7	72	36
Denmark	113	74	47	27	27	–	–	39	–	26	13
Estonia	14	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	69	49	37	12	12	–	–	20	–	12	8
France	604	426	205	221	149	53	19	178	18	84	76
Germany	2 590	1 906	832	1 074	898	96	80	684	90	369	225
Greece	72	56	26	30	30	–	–	16	7	–	9
Hungary	142	97	74	23	15	8	–	45	18	20	7
Ireland	177	154	75	79	70	9	–	23	–	7	16
Italy	386	258	105	153	137	16	–	128	6	48	74
Latvia	36	36	24	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuania	43	18	11	7	7	–	–	25	–	12	13
Netherlands	323	189	85	104	83	7	14	134	59	31	44
Norway	79	46	34	12	12	–	–	33	11	17	5
Poland	150	131	77	54	44	–	10	19	9	–	10
Portugal	157	81	29	52	39	13	–	76	26	36	14
Romania	102	89	51	38	38	–	–	13	–	9	4
Spain	175	143	91	52	40	5	7	32	–	32	–
Sweden	214	97	30	67	67	–	–	117	13	86	18
Switzerland	212	123	109	14	14	–	–	89	–	37	52
United Kingdom	1 903	1 327	695	632	501	52	79	576	86	252	238
Yugoslavia	106	82	63	19	19	–	–	24	–	19	5
Soviet Union	129	94	58	36	29	–	7	35	–	11	24
Asia	133 735	109 130	66 841	42 289	35 370	4 400	2 519	24 605	6 796	8 606	9 203
Afghanistan	47	47	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burma	146	134	83	51	40	11	–	12	8	–	4
Cambodia	165	144	134	10	10	–	–	21	–	4	17
China	10 068	9 792	8 905	887	737	88	62	276	112	116	48
Hong Kong	3 554	3 462	2 829	633	506	105	22	92	16	43	33
India	469	448	295	153	142	11	–	21	13	8	–
Indonesia	545	407	254	153	149	4	–	138	23	52	63
Iran	245	171	101	70	58	12	–	74	6	11	57
Iraq	22	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	41	30	21	9	9	–	–	11	–	–	11
Japan	19 102	16 703	11 713	4 990	4 535	303	152	2 399	893	717	789
Jordan	15	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korea	13 265	12 770	9 215	3 555	3 270	253	32	495	243	169	83
Laos	1 516	1 449	1 030	419	175	116	128	67	31	36	–
Lebanon	17	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaysia	484	463	404	59	40	19	–	21	–	15	6
Pakistan	149	149	130	19	10	5	4	–	–	–	–
Philippines	73 841	53 230	24 048	29 182	23 818	3 287	2 077	20 611	5 316	7 310	7 985
Saudi Arabia	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–
Syria	28	28	19	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	2 233	2 187	1 699	488	454	34	–	46	19	8	19
Thailand	1 120	1 031	529	502	445	22	35	89	21	43	25
Turkey	81	81	75	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam	5 556	5 385	4 491	894	800	87	7	171	73	46	52
North America	6 425	4 460	2 218	2 242	1 856	233	153	1 965	410	867	688
Canada	3 947	2 452	1 583	869	668	136	65	1 495	301	689	505
Mexico	1 123	799	312	487	407	50	30	324	79	139	106
Caribbean	794	693	161	532	473	22	37	101	30	27	44
Bahamas	22	22	18	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	24	24	5	19	10	–	9	–	–	–	–
Cuba	168	116	47	69	69	–	–	52	8	21	23
Dominican Republic	100	96	19	77	70	–	7	4	–	–	4
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	40	40	–	40	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaica	222	197	12	185	152	18	15	25	14	–	11
Trinidad and Tobago	115	101	21	80	80	–	–	14	8	6	–
Central America	529	484	146	338	302	25	11	45	–	12	33
Belize	7	7	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	62	55	38	17	17	–	–	7	–	–	7
El Salvador	74	74	24	50	44	–	6	–	–	–	–
Guatemala	52	40	22	18	18	–	–	12	–	12	–
Honduras	80	63	31	32	27	–	5	17	–	–	17
Nicaragua	22	13	8	5	5	–	–	9	–	–	9
Panama	226	226	23	203	184	19	–	–	–	–	–
South America	950	769	451	318	244	43	31	181	92	63	26
Argentina	94	77	70	7	7	–	–	17	8	9	–
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil	135	120	25	95	53	18	24	15	–	–	15
Chile	74	64	22	42	42	–	–	10	–	10	–
Colombia	132	98	60	38	23	8	7	34	25	9	–
Ecuador	96	55	6	49	49	–	–	41	19	11	11
Guyana	79	60	30	30	30	–	–	19	19	–	–
Peru	211	191	151	40	23	17	–	20	–	20	–
Uruguay	30	26	15	11	11	–	–	4	–	4	–
Venezuela	67	58	58	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Africa	699	505	326	179	107	35	37	194	23	119	52
Cape Verde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	137	112	67	45	26	19	–	25	–	10	15
Ethiopia	22	20	6	14	6	8	–	2	–	2	–
Ghana	26	26	19	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morocco	35	27	19	8	–	–	8	8	–	2	6
Nigeria	16	16	–	16	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
South Africa	103	75	64	11	11	–	–	28	–	13	15
Oceania	8 237	6 684	3 239	3 445	1 878	1 216	351	1 553	601	645	307
Australia	700	571	331	240	192	48	–	129	17	65	47
New Zealand	596	506	167	339	125	175	39	90	–	49	41
Area not reported	4 276	3 505	2 213	1 292	907	262	123	771	245	266	260

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 43
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
Under 3 years	49 291	36 895	11 840	25 055	19 965	3 295	1 795	12 396	3 132	5 101	4 163
3 and 4 years	32 729	24 273	7 916	16 357	13 124	2 154	1 079	8 456	2 137	3 251	3 068
5 to 9 years	82 158	59 708	20 226	39 482	31 207	5 946	2 329	22 450	5 792	8 850	7 808
10 to 14 years	74 679	53 373	18 105	35 268	27 364	5 707	2 197	21 306	5 578	8 394	7 334
15 to 17 years	41 368	30 247	11 603	18 644	14 660	2 900	1 084	11 121	3 071	4 294	3 756
18 and 19 years	29 670	23 761	8 994	14 767	11 677	2 251	839	5 909	1 934	2 210	1 765
20 to 24 years	88 514	73 787	26 913	46 874	38 658	4 790	3 426	14 727	4 711	5 484	4 532
25 to 29 years	101 252	81 006	32 236	48 770	39 548	5 377	3 845	20 246	5 518	8 266	6 462
30 to 34 years	102 214	77 791	32 962	44 829	36 958	5 061	2 810	24 423	6 688	10 003	7 732
35 to 39 years	96 621	70 139	31 082	39 057	31 841	4 675	2 541	26 482	6 831	10 791	8 860
40 to 44 years	81 785	60 340	28 010	32 330	26 800	3 890	1 640	21 445	5 357	8 709	7 379
45 to 49 years	62 810	47 041	22 739	24 302	19 989	3 104	1 209	15 769	4 139	6 038	5 592
50 to 54 years	46 683	35 219	16 836	18 383	14 998	2 357	1 028	11 464	3 516	4 085	3 863
55 to 59 years	44 934	34 694	17 690	17 004	13 888	2 101	1 015	10 240	3 186	3 584	3 470
60 to 64 years	48 844	36 472	20 038	16 434	13 716	1 847	871	12 372	3 831	4 150	4 391
65 to 74 years	79 260	58 637	35 946	22 691	18 785	2 472	1 434	20 623	6 677	6 396	7 550
75 years and over	45 417	32 848	22 136	10 712	8 578	1 390	744	12 569	4 017	3 753	4 799
Female	**543 891**	**409 625**	**184 628**	**224 997**	**181 997**	**29 515**	**13 485**	**134 266**	**38 527**	**50 774**	**44 965**
Under 3 years	24 065	17 958	5 744	12 214	9 705	1 557	952	6 107	1 540	2 497	2 070
3 and 4 years	15 585	11 429	3 782	7 647	6 176	1 022	449	4 156	1 127	1 559	1 470
5 to 9 years	39 698	28 935	9 670	19 265	15 186	2 909	1 170	10 763	2 772	4 241	3 750
10 to 14 years	36 490	26 108	8 915	17 193	13 244	2 915	1 034	10 382	2 928	4 021	3 433
15 to 17 years	19 670	14 387	5 480	8 907	7 066	1 362	479	5 283	1 457	2 020	1 806
18 and 19 years	13 852	10 960	4 589	6 371	4 707	1 233	431	2 892	974	1 125	793
20 to 24 years	39 315	32 042	13 251	18 791	14 924	2 474	1 393	7 273	2 434	2 647	2 192
25 to 29 years	48 082	38 076	15 571	22 505	18 173	2 714	1 618	10 006	2 659	4 203	3 144
30 to 34 years	49 526	37 247	15 829	21 418	17 845	2 393	1 180	12 279	3 245	5 277	3 757
35 to 39 years	47 509	34 819	15 306	19 513	15 899	2 476	1 138	12 690	3 265	5 082	4 343
40 to 44 years	40 045	29 918	14 140	15 778	13 053	2 069	656	10 127	2 716	4 082	3 329
45 to 49 years	30 766	23 230	11 302	11 928	9 941	1 393	594	7 536	1 951	2 901	2 684
50 to 54 years	23 641	17 643	8 615	9 028	7 459	1 058	511	5 998	1 844	2 130	2 024
55 to 59 years	24 196	18 678	9 702	8 976	7 357	1 112	507	5 518	1 685	1 907	1 926
60 to 64 years	26 148	19 687	10 970	8 717	7 340	970	407	6 461	2 102	2 119	2 240
65 to 74 years	41 209	30 662	19 374	11 288	9 395	1 219	674	10 547	3 545	3 124	3 878
75 years and over	24 094	17 846	12 388	5 458	4 527	639	292	6 248	2 283	1 839	2 126
Median age for all persons	32.7	32.3	36.9	29.0	29.3	27.4	27.9	34.0	34.6	32.9	34.8
Male	31.8	31.3	35.7	28.2	28.3	27.5	28.1	33.8	34.1	32.9	34.5
Female	33.6	33.3	38.1	29.9	30.5	27.4	27.6	34.2	35.2	32.9	35.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**775 063**	**345 516**	**429 547**	**348 667**	**53 868**	**27 012**	**251 146**	**70 846**	**95 007**	**85 293**
Speak a language other than English	254 724	203 078	116 930	86 148	69 318	11 222	5 608	51 646	15 769	17 330	18 547
5 to 17 years	29 600	24 030	13 123	10 907	8 506	1 694	707	5 570	1 417	2 198	1 955
18 to 64 years	166 968	135 867	75 560	60 307	48 747	7 738	3 822	31 101	9 222	11 230	10 649
65 to 74 years	33 183	25 052	16 080	8 972	7 383	1 005	584	8 131	2 872	2 172	3 087
75 years and over	24 973	18 129	12 167	5 962	4 682	785	495	6 844	2 258	1 730	2 856
Do not speak English "very well"	124 418	99 927	62 682	37 245	30 725	4 197	2 323	24 491	7 687	7 836	8 968
5 to 17 years	11 253	9 424	5 942	3 482	2 818	481	183	1 829	458	736	635
18 to 64 years	77 604	64 071	39 744	24 327	20 082	2 800	1 445	13 533	4 129	4 755	4 649
65 to 74 years	18 982	14 455	9 119	5 336	4 452	530	354	4 527	1 561	1 268	1 698
75 years and over	16 579	11 977	7 877	4 100	3 373	386	341	4 602	1 539	1 077	1 986
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	23 949	19 013	14 383	4 630	3 731	489	410	4 936	1 645	1 320	1 971
Persons 5 years and over in households	**989 606**	**741 947**	**334 957**	**406 990**	**330 412**	**52 455**	**24 123**	**247 659**	**69 673**	**94 233**	**83 753**
In linguistically isolated households	56 638	44 845	32 725	12 120	9 912	1 312	896	11 793	3 661	3 527	4 605
5 to 17 years	9 359	7 493	5 205	2 288	1 786	345	157	1 866	475	698	693
18 to 64 years	31 083	25 743	19 212	6 531	5 437	647	447	5 340	1 569	1 811	1 960
65 to 74 years	8 660	6 538	4 648	1 890	1 565	195	130	2 122	737	518	867
75 years and over	7 536	5 071	3 660	1 411	1 124	125	162	2 465	880	500	1 085
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years	**324 134**	**238 829**	**115 234**	**123 595**	**98 956**	**17 427**	**7 212**	**85 305**	**23 680**	**33 202**	**28 423**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12 776	9 679	4 767	4 912	3 628	800	484	3 097	851	1 376	870
With a mobility limitation	5 208	3 757	1 650	2 107	1 571	335	201	1 451	349	576	526
In labor force	1 413	1 108	592	516	387	103	26	305	74	123	108
With a self-care limitation	10 126	7 808	3 987	3 821	2 807	638	376	2 318	639	1 116	563
With a work disability	24 447	17 131	7 509	9 622	6 800	2 014	808	7 316	2 017	2 501	2 798
In labor force	12 133	8 784	3 883	4 901	3 539	1 013	349	3 349	883	1 192	1 274
Prevented from working	10 382	6 964	3 052	3 912	2 651	858	403	3 418	988	1 120	1 310
No work disability	299 687	221 698	107 725	113 973	92 156	15 413	6 404	77 989	21 663	30 701	25 625
In labor force	264 177	195 293	94 273	101 020	82 389	13 039	5 592	68 884	19 264	27 405	22 215
Females 16 to 64 years	**348 694**	**264 685**	**121 616**	**143 069**	**116 600**	**18 368**	**8 101**	**84 009**	**23 742**	**32 732**	**27 535**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14 304	11 194	5 568	5 626	4 123	948	555	3 110	1 131	1 177	802
With a mobility limitation	5 821	4 419	2 022	2 397	1 792	396	209	1 402	547	450	405
In labor force	1 404	1 069	558	511	395	73	43	335	157	110	68
With a self-care limitation	11 119	8 765	4 464	4 301	3 177	678	446	2 354	820	948	586
With a work disability	19 923	13 948	6 370	7 578	5 448	1 551	579	5 975	1 781	2 079	2 115
In labor force	7 632	5 154	2 497	2 657	1 974	539	144	2 478	743	916	819
Prevented from working	9 948	7 049	3 171	3 878	2 765	720	393	2 899	867	948	1 084
No work disability	328 771	250 737	115 246	135 491	111 152	16 817	7 522	78 034	21 961	30 653	25 420
In labor force	244 827	186 345	87 685	98 660	82 400	11 088	5 172	58 482	16 778	23 410	18 294
Males 65 to 74 years	**37 739**	**27 730**	**16 366**	**11 364**	**9 378**	**1 231**	**755**	**10 009**	**3 101**	**3 265**	**3 643**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 492	3 580	2 052	1 528	1 183	233	112	912	382	250	280
With a mobility limitation	2 432	1 877	1 033	844	605	177	62	555	167	161	227
With a self-care limitation	3 313	2 681	1 503	1 178	965	132	81	632	291	188	153
Females 65 to 74 years	**40 881**	**30 400**	**19 145**	**11 255**	**9 362**	**1 219**	**674**	**10 481**	**3 530**	**3 116**	**3 835**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 941	3 807	2 355	1 452	1 158	150	144	1 134	451	332	351
With a mobility limitation	2 910	2 202	1 262	940	744	85	111	708	240	213	255
With a self-care limitation	3 291	2 562	1 648	914	746	94	74	729	324	219	186
Males 75 years and over	**20 343**	**14 259**	**9 175**	**5 084**	**3 918**	**720**	**446**	**6 084**	**1 634**	**1 842**	**2 608**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 828	3 389	2 049	1 340	1 026	197	117	1 439	418	483	538
With a mobility limitation	3 850	2 638	1 489	1 149	870	181	98	1 212	352	369	491
With a self-care limitation	3 112	2 255	1 417	838	666	69	103	857	286	286	285
Females 75 years and over	**22 009**	**16 215**	**11 080**	**5 135**	**4 245**	**598**	**292**	**5 794**	**2 012**	**1 766**	**2 016**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 990	5 197	3 233	1 964	1 585	253	126	1 793	735	555	503
With a mobility limitation	6 088	4 488	2 695	1 793	1 474	233	86	1 600	647	481	472
With a self-care limitation	3 761	2 835	1 787	1 048	839	128	81	926	394	291	241

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 44
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city				Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban		Rural		Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
					Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area					
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**72 837**	**57 389**	**23 320**	**34 069**	**26 697**	**5 069**	**2 303**	**15 448**	**4 865**	**5 792**	**4 791**
Children ever born	21 028	16 142	4 190	11 952	9 034	2 017	901	4 886	1 434	1 787	1 665
Per 1,000 women	289	281	180	351	338	398	391	316	295	309	348
Women ever married	15 257	12 691	3 336	9 355	7 424	1 059	872	2 566	618	1 071	877
Children ever born	14 037	11 312	2 736	8 576	6 636	1 287	653	2 725	645	1 031	1 049
Per 1,000 women	920	891	820	917	894	1 215	749	1 062	1 044	963	1 196
Women 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**75 323**	**31 400**	**43 923**	**36 018**	**5 107**	**2 798**	**22 285**	**5 904**	**9 480**	**6 901**
Children ever born	116 988	85 280	26 033	59 247	46 190	8 697	4 360	31 708	8 134	13 230	10 344
Per 1,000 women	1 199	1 132	829	1 349	1 282	1 703	1 558	1 423	1 378	1 396	1 499
Women ever married	70 015	53 392	19 295	34 097	28 092	3 906	2 099	16 623	4 160	7 282	5 181
Children ever born	107 053	78 531	23 741	54 790	43 186	7 813	3 791	28 522	7 122	12 088	9 312
Per 1,000 women	1 529	1 471	1 230	1 607	1 537	2 000	1 806	1 716	1 712	1 660	1 797
Women 35 to 44 years	**87 554**	**64 737**	**29 446**	**35 291**	**28 952**	**4 545**	**1 794**	**22 817**	**5 981**	**9 164**	**7 672**
Children ever born	158 686	115 076	43 257	71 819	56 244	11 708	3 867	43 610	11 602	17 428	14 580
Per 1,000 women	1 812	1 778	1 469	2 035	1 943	2 576	2 156	1 911	1 940	1 902	1 900
No children	21 289	16 131	9 555	6 576	5 463	649	464	5 158	1 385	1 925	1 848
1 child	14 592	11 027	5 678	5 349	4 532	598	219	3 565	828	1 518	1 219
2 children	26 922	19 993	8 304	11 689	10 123	1 150	416	6 929	1 799	3 017	2 113
3 children	15 194	10 926	3 957	6 969	5 699	944	326	4 268	1 147	1 623	1 498
4 children	5 981	4 165	1 231	2 934	2 105	616	213	1 816	512	734	570
5 or more children	3 576	2 495	721	1 774	1 030	588	156	1 081	310	347	424
Women ever married	77 157	56 705	24 541	32 164	26 470	4 104	1 590	20 452	5 265	8 350	6 837
Children ever born	155 061	112 544	42 145	70 399	55 259	11 390	3 750	42 517	11 357	16 918	14 242
Per 1,000 women	2 010	1 985	1 717	2 189	2 088	2 775	2 358	2 079	2 157	2 026	2 083
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
In households	1 071 484	803 068	354 673	448 395	363 494	57 904	26 997	268 416	74 942	102 540	90 934
Family householder	266 439	199 597	87 974	111 623	92 183	12 591	6 849	66 842	18 748	24 905	23 189
Male	216 745	163 493	69 226	94 267	78 784	9 848	5 635	53 252	14 775	20 088	18 389
Female	49 694	36 104	18 748	17 356	13 399	2 743	1 214	13 590	3 973	4 817	4 800
Nonfamily householder	90 309	66 028	46 794	19 234	14 955	2 721	1 558	24 281	7 196	9 006	8 079
Male	47 964	34 541	23 499	11 042	8 388	1 712	942	13 423	3 573	5 167	4 683
Female	42 345	31 487	23 295	8 192	6 567	1 009	616	10 858	3 623	3 839	3 396
Spouse	215 028	161 782	68 528	93 254	78 148	9 844	5 262	53 246	14 640	20 117	18 489
Child	345 988	259 690	96 613	163 077	131 317	22 265	9 495	86 298	23 587	33 072	29 639
Other relatives	96 457	75 063	33 596	41 467	31 662	7 313	2 492	21 394	6 304	8 239	6 851
Nonrelatives	57 263	40 908	21 168	19 740	15 229	3 170	1 341	16 355	4 467	7 201	4 687
In group quarters	36 745	33 163	10 599	22 564	18 262	1 413	2 889	3 582	1 173	819	1 590
Persons per household	3.00	3.02	2.63	3.43	3.39	3.78	3.21	2.95	2.89	3.02	2.91
Persons per family	3.47	3.49	3.26	3.67	3.62	4.13	3.52	3.41	3.38	3.47	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**266 439**	**199 597**	**87 974**	**111 623**	**92 183**	**12 591**	**6 849**	**66 842**	**18 748**	**24 905**	**23 189**
With own children under 18 years	127 030	93 737	33 452	60 285	49 586	7 084	3 615	33 293	8 828	13 132	11 333
With own children under 6 years	60 495	45 251	15 171	30 080	24 593	3 367	2 120	15 244	3 690	6 175	5 379
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**162 688**	**68 613**	**94 075**	**78 690**	**9 764**	**5 621**	**53 147**	**14 735**	**19 925**	**18 487**
With own children under 18 years	104 488	78 625	26 807	51 818	43 262	5 562	2 994	25 863	6 693	10 322	8 848
With own children under 6 years	51 714	39 471	12 743	26 728	22 231	2 719	1 778	12 243	2 862	5 032	4 349
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**26 101**	**13 999**	**12 102**	**9 398**	**1 935**	**769**	**9 267**	**2 926**	**3 259**	**3 082**
With own children under 18 years	16 895	11 513	5 369	6 144	4 583	1 163	398	5 382	1 722	1 975	1 685
With own children under 6 years	6 556	4 389	1 904	2 485	1 776	483	226	2 167	689	804	674
Subfamilies	**25 318**	**19 465**	**7 860**	**11 605**	**8 891**	**2 027**	**687**	**5 853**	**1 601**	**2 320**	**1 932**
With own children under 18 years	18 864	14 434	5 474	8 960	6 734	1 685	541	4 430	1 263	1 659	1 508
Married-couple subfamilies	**12 018**	**9 463**	**4 250**	**5 213**	**4 001**	**864**	**348**	**2 555**	**698**	**1 038**	**819**
With own children under 18 years	5 564	4 432	1 864	2 568	1 844	522	202	1 132	360	377	395
Mother-child subfamilies	**10 264**	**7 844**	**2 756**	**5 088**	**3 926**	**900**	**262**	**2 420**	**703**	**888**	**829**
Persons under 18 years	**280 225**	**204 496**	**69 690**	**134 806**	**106 320**	**20 002**	**8 484**	**75 729**	**19 710**	**29 890**	**26 129**
Percent living with two parents	74.0	75.5	72.1	77.2	79.3	67.1	74.7	69.9	67.6	70.9	70.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**15 473**	**10 436**	**5 702**	**4 734**	**3 557**	**755**	**422**	**5 037**	**1 226**	**2 172**	**1 639**
Male and female	14 871	10 000	5 408	4 592	3 445	735	412	4 871	1 204	2 081	1 586
Both male	378	268	210	58	48	–	10	110	14	58	38
Both female	224	168	84	84	64	20	–	56	8	33	15
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**356 748**	**265 625**	**134 768**	**130 857**	**107 138**	**15 312**	**8 407**	**91 123**	**25 944**	**33 911**	**31 268**
With one or more subfamilies	22 504	17 220	6 915	10 305	7 963	1 795	547	5 284	1 436	2 089	1 759
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	31 373	24 356	11 759	12 597	9 810	2 003	784	7 017	2 091	2 759	2 167
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6 143	4 577	2 019	2 558	2 004	363	191	1 566	462	624	480
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**162 688**	**68 613**	**94 075**	**78 690**	**9 764**	**5 621**	**53 147**	**14 735**	**19 925**	**18 487**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165 682	127 235	49 253	77 982	65 860	7 586	4 536	38 447	10 580	15 196	12 671
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118 930	90 542	35 135	55 407	47 285	5 159	2 963	28 388	7 863	11 321	9 204
Wife unemployed	3 107	2 460	664	1 796	1 416	174	206	647	162	291	194
Wife not in labor force	43 645	34 233	13 454	20 779	17 159	2 253	1 367	9 412	2 555	3 584	3 273
Husband unemployed	2 546	1 684	712	972	693	219	60	862	172	275	415
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 640	1 167	472	695	536	111	48	473	77	174	222
Wife unemployed	170	85	59	26	6	13	7	85	28	9	48
Wife not in labor force	736	432	181	251	151	95	5	304	67	92	145
Husband not in labor force	47 607	33 769	18 648	15 121	12 137	1 959	1 025	13 838	3 983	4 454	5 401
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13 796	9 752	4 950	4 802	4 012	502	288	4 044	1 140	1 330	1 574
Wife unemployed	340	244	109	135	100	30	5	96	24	–	72
Wife not in labor force	33 471	23 773	13 589	10 184	8 025	1 427	732	9 698	2 819	3 124	3 755
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**26 101**	**13 999**	**12 102**	**9 398**	**1 935**	**769**	**9 267**	**2 926**	**3 259**	**3 082**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20 903	15 712	8 472	7 240	5 920	846	474	5 191	1 672	2 001	1 518
Unemployed	774	536	202	334	174	113	47	238	59	122	57
Not in labor force	13 691	9 853	5 325	4 528	3 304	976	248	3 838	1 195	1 136	1 507

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 45
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area: Total	Inside metropolitan area: In central city	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Total	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Urban: Inside urbanized area	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Urban: Outside urbanized area	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Rural	Outside metropolitan area: Total	Outside metropolitan area: Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 10,000 or more	Outside metropolitan area: Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Outside metropolitan area: Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**221 821**	**88 163**	**133 658**	**106 066**	**19 752**	**7 840**	**68 757**	**19 610**	**26 191**	**22 956**
Preprimary school	21 276	15 977	5 605	10 372	8 747	1 244	381	5 299	1 369	2 012	1 918
Public school	10 739	7 839	2 244	5 595	4 560	817	218	2 900	660	1 173	1 067
Elementary or high school	186 653	135 478	48 356	87 122	67 964	13 785	5 373	51 175	13 577	20 053	17 545
Public school	157 102	110 708	36 807	73 901	56 515	12 549	4 837	46 394	12 832	17 740	15 822
College	82 649	70 366	34 202	36 164	29 355	4 723	2 086	12 283	4 664	4 126	3 493
Public college	66 131	55 366	27 352	28 014	24 060	2 552	1 402	10 765	4 248	3 426	3 091
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**221 821**	**88 163**	**133 658**	**106 066**	**19 752**	**7 840**	**68 757**	**19 610**	**26 191**	**22 956**
3 and 4 years	11 695	8 797	3 229	5 568	4 745	627	196	2 898	855	1 040	1 003
5 to 14 years	148 259	106 913	36 156	70 757	55 390	11 137	4 230	41 346	10 745	16 310	14 291
15 to 17 years	39 058	28 670	10 953	17 717	13 977	2 681	1 059	10 388	2 854	4 037	3 497
18 and 19 years	16 589	13 458	6 184	7 274	5 683	1 210	381	3 131	1 088	1 087	956
20 to 24 years	24 866	22 136	11 431	10 705	8 657	1 459	589	2 730	1 291	700	739
25 to 34 years	24 369	21 200	9 711	11 489	9 524	1 274	691	3 169	1 004	1 179	986
35 years and over	25 742	20 647	10 499	10 148	8 090	1 364	694	5 095	1 773	1 838	1 484
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	35.7	36.2	40.8	34.0	36.2	29.1	18.2	34.3	40.0	32.0	32.7
5 to 14 years	94.5	94.5	94.3	94.7	94.6	95.6	93.5	94.5	94.5	94.6	94.4
15 to 17 years	94.4	94.8	94.4	95.0	95.3	92.4	97.7	93.4	92.9	94.0	93.1
18 and 19 years	55.9	56.6	68.8	49.3	48.7	53.8	45.4	53.0	56.3	49.2	54.2
20 to 24 years	28.1	30.0	42.5	22.8	22.4	30.5	17.2	18.5	27.4	12.8	16.3
25 to 34 years	12.0	13.4	14.9	12.3	12.4	12.2	10.4	7.1	8.2	6.5	6.9
35 years and over	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.4	6.2	6.6	3.9	4.7	3.9	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**97 548**	**35 907**	**61 641**	**50 335**	**7 041**	**4 265**	**20 636**	**6 645**	**7 694**	**6 297**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	31.8	43.3	25.1	24.5	32.2	19.8	21.6	30.4	16.2	18.9
Male	26.3	27.6	41.3	20.8	20.4	28.0	17.1	19.3	29.1	13.3	16.7
Female	34.6	37.1	45.3	31.2	31.0	36.0	23.4	23.9	31.6	19.1	21.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57 184**	**43 946**	**17 070**	**26 876**	**21 232**	**4 175**	**1 469**	**13 238**	**3 997**	**5 018**	**4 223**
Enrolled in school	42 222	32 360	13 733	18 627	14 691	2 950	986	9 862	2 986	3 683	3 193
Employed	16 892	13 097	5 538	7 559	6 047	1 096	416	3 795	1 224	1 434	1 137
Unemployed	1 757	1 347	399	948	735	178	35	410	130	146	134
Not in labor force	23 343	17 691	7 783	9 908	7 725	1 676	507	5 652	1 632	2 103	1 917
Not enrolled in school	14 962	11 586	3 337	8 249	6 541	1 225	483	3 376	1 011	1 335	1 030
High school graduate	10 695	8 490	2 024	6 466	5 229	848	389	2 205	621	927	657
Employed	5 664	4 020	1 444	2 576	1 914	493	169	1 644	450	739	455
Unemployed	619	509	126	383	265	95	23	110	52	24	34
Not in labor force	1 723	1 295	258	1 037	663	248	126	428	119	164	145
Not high school graduate	4 267	3 096	1 313	1 783	1 312	377	94	1 171	390	408	373
Employed	1 981	1 358	678	680	529	134	17	623	179	211	233
Unemployed	564	408	186	222	165	42	15	156	68	78	10
Not in labor force	1 640	1 248	449	799	541	201	57	392	143	119	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**97 548**	**35 907**	**61 641**	**50 335**	**7 041**	**4 265**	**20 636**	**6 645**	**7 694**	**6 297**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51 928	42 531	12 126	30 405	25 316	2 957	2 132	9 397	2 522	3 919	2 956
Some college or associate degree	44 870	38 035	16 014	22 021	17 794	2 708	1 519	6 835	2 720	2 170	1 945
Bachelor's degree or higher	6 349	5 600	3 150	2 450	2 160	144	146	749	342	224	183
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**534 187**	**259 675**	**274 512**	**225 101**	**32 274**	**17 137**	**175 633**	**49 760**	**65 775**	**60 098**
Less than 5th grade	24 642	18 003	10 669	7 334	5 865	891	578	6 639	1 660	2 122	2 857
5th to 8th grade	47 164	32 128	17 822	14 306	10 832	2 314	1 160	15 036	4 220	4 791	6 025
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69 700	50 222	24 785	25 437	18 611	4 910	1 916	19 478	5 589	6 624	7 265
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203 893	151 930	67 942	83 988	67 425	10 568	5 995	51 963	15 205	19 717	17 041
Some college, no degree	142 881	107 988	47 956	60 032	49 937	6 435	3 660	34 893	8 583	14 712	11 598
Associate degree, occupational program	34 376	24 598	10 888	13 710	11 902	1 119	689	9 778	3 539	3 355	2 884
Associate degree, academic program	24 740	18 149	7 651	10 498	8 779	1 143	576	6 591	1 809	2 789	1 993
Bachelor's degree	111 837	89 197	47 185	42 012	36 621	3 564	1 827	22 640	6 723	8 495	7 422
Master's degree	32 282	26 880	14 747	12 133	10 806	957	370	5 402	1 451	2 033	1 918
Professional school degree	12 818	10 359	6 688	3 671	3 213	238	220	2 459	695	959	805
Doctorate degree	5 487	4 733	3 342	1 391	1 110	135	146	754	286	178	290
Females 25 years and over	**355 216**	**267 806**	**133 197**	**134 609**	**110 989**	**16 043**	**7 577**	**87 410**	**25 295**	**32 664**	**29 451**
Less than 5th grade	13 642	10 640	6 616	4 024	3 316	448	260	3 002	873	929	1 200
5th to 8th grade	27 416	19 058	10 799	8 259	6 465	1 226	568	8 358	2 532	2 451	3 375
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35 565	26 120	13 123	12 997	9 933	2 228	836	9 445	2 792	3 292	3 361
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102 688	76 797	35 194	41 603	33 843	5 360	2 400	25 891	7 589	10 120	8 182
Some college, no degree	69 567	52 246	23 759	28 487	23 515	3 264	1 708	17 321	4 389	7 256	5 676
Associate degree, occupational program	17 042	12 334	5 908	6 426	5 563	569	294	4 708	1 752	1 560	1 396
Associate degree, academic program	13 454	9 752	4 474	5 278	4 427	630	221	3 702	982	1 544	1 176
Bachelor's degree	55 405	44 225	23 366	20 859	18 183	1 737	939	11 180	3 370	4 193	3 617
Master's degree	15 066	12 278	7 201	5 077	4 432	452	193	2 788	743	936	1 109
Professional school degree	4 018	3 192	1 890	1 302	1 094	106	102	826	210	342	274
Doctorate degree	1 353	1 164	867	297	218	23	56	189	63	41	85
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**534 187**	**259 675**	**274 512**	**225 101**	**32 274**	**17 137**	**175 633**	**49 760**	**65 775**	**60 098**
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade	3.5	3.4	4.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.8
High school graduate or higher	80.1	81.2	79.5	82.9	84.3	74.9	78.7	76.6	77.0	79.4	73.1
Male	81.7	83.3	82.0	84.4	86.3	74.0	79.2	76.9	78.5	79.3	73.2
Female	78.4	79.2	77.1	81.2	82.2	75.7	78.0	76.2	75.5	79.6	73.1
Some college or higher	51.3	52.8	53.3	52.3	54.4	42.1	43.7	47.0	46.4	49.4	44.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	24.6	27.7	21.6	23.0	15.2	15.0	17.8	18.4	17.7	17.4
Male	24.4	26.4	30.5	22.6	24.4	15.9	13.3	18.4	19.5	18.6	17.5
Female	21.4	22.7	25.0	20.5	21.6	14.4	17.0	17.1	17.3	16.9	17.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**105 858**	**83 474**	**33 798**	**49 676**	**40 488**	**5 331**	**3 857**	**22 384**	**6 302**	**8 789**	**7 293**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.4	92.6	92.0	93.0	94.6	84.3	87.4	87.1	88.3	87.5	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	24.2	30.7	19.8	21.4	15.5	9.0	14.8	16.3	13.8	14.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**75 323**	**31 400**	**43 923**	**36 018**	**5 107**	**2 798**	**22 285**	**5 904**	**9 480**	**6 901**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.5	92.0	92.0	92.0	93.1	86.4	88.1	89.6	90.0	90.0	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	26.5	32.4	22.2	23.6	16.3	15.7	15.8	17.0	14.6	16.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 46
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**836 231**	**365 272**	**470 959**	**381 756**	**59 317**	**29 886**	**271 998**	**76 115**	**103 359**	**92 524**
Native	945 525	705 269	286 957	418 312	339 041	52 841	26 430	240 256	67 595	91 564	81 097
Born in State of residence	621 992	453 359	198 663	254 696	202 011	37 464	15 221	168 633	53 173	58 993	56 467
Born in a different State	292 032	224 339	77 552	146 787	123 018	13 336	10 433	67 693	13 162	30 861	23 670
Northeast	53 125	42 484	17 220	25 264	21 090	2 212	1 962	10 641	2 157	4 615	3 869
Midwest	68 961	53 863	19 376	34 487	29 542	2 636	2 309	15 098	2 909	6 743	5 446
South	67 570	58 207	14 191	44 016	38 372	2 760	2 884	9 363	2 016	4 114	3 233
West	102 376	69 785	26 765	43 020	34 014	5 728	3 278	32 591	6 080	15 389	11 122
Born abroad	31 501	27 571	10 742	16 829	14 012	2 041	776	3 930	1 260	1 710	960
Puerto Rico	1 502	1 397	315	1 082	959	102	21	105	12	53	40
U.S. outlying area	7 492	7 050	3 176	3 874	2 788	902	184	442	138	208	96
U.S. Virgin Islands	57	48	–	48	39	–	9	9	–	9	–
American Samoa	4 744	4 599	2 156	2 443	1 587	752	104	145	80	47	18
Guam	2 233	2 010	725	1 285	1 084	150	51	223	50	109	64
Northern Marianas	263	213	169	44	44	–	–	50	–	43	7
Born abroad of American parents	22 507	19 124	7 251	11 873	10 265	1 037	571	3 383	1 110	1 449	824
Foreign born	162 704	130 962	78 315	52 647	42 715	6 476	3 456	31 742	8 520	11 795	11 427
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**775 063**	**345 516**	**429 547**	**348 667**	**53 868**	**27 012**	**251 146**	**70 846**	**95 007**	**85 293**
Same house	522 612	390 155	188 523	201 632	161 662	27 780	12 190	132 457	39 510	46 125	46 822
Different house in the United States	455 180	343 548	135 344	208 204	170 677	23 763	13 764	111 632	29 125	46 074	36 433
Same county	264 910	201 127	93 231	107 896	85 242	16 363	6 291	63 783	18 399	24 838	20 546
Different county	190 270	142 421	42 113	100 308	85 435	7 400	7 473	47 849	10 726	21 236	15 887
Same State	23 317	8 192	4 085	4 107	3 080	571	456	15 125	3 878	6 103	5 144
Different State	166 953	134 229	38 028	96 201	82 355	6 829	7 017	32 724	6 848	15 133	10 743
Northeast	16 432	13 752	4 844	8 908	7 577	678	653	2 680	556	1 249	875
Midwest	22 141	19 102	5 114	13 988	12 469	677	842	3 039	727	1 305	1 007
South	50 226	46 080	8 925	37 155	33 096	1 632	2 427	4 146	1 001	1 912	1 233
West	78 154	55 295	19 145	36 150	29 213	3 842	3 095	22 859	4 564	10 667	7 628
Puerto Rico	517	483	44	439	385	54	–	34	–	27	7
U.S. outlying area	2 825	2 583	1 045	1 538	1 163	202	173	242	75	96	71
Elsewhere	45 075	38 294	20 560	17 734	14 780	2 069	885	6 781	2 136	2 685	1 960
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Worked in area of residence	563 772	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Worked outside area of residence	3 993	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**437 518**	**193 364**	**244 154**	**204 560**	**25 436**	**14 158**	**130 247**	**37 043**	**51 391**	**41 813**
Car, truck, or van	459 811	343 839	144 332	199 507	167 932	20 805	10 770	115 972	34 005	45 871	36 096
Drove alone	343 505	252 207	106 223	145 984	123 413	14 637	7 934	91 298	26 489	36 910	27 899
Carpooled	116 306	91 632	38 109	53 523	44 519	6 168	2 836	24 674	7 516	8 961	8 197
2-person carpool	87 830	69 569	30 207	39 362	32 881	4 356	2 125	18 261	5 340	6 898	6 023
3-person carpool	18 015	14 331	5 265	9 066	7 567	1 009	490	3 684	1 074	1 329	1 281
4-person carpool	6 408	5 152	1 823	3 329	2 730	501	98	1 256	461	461	334
5- or 6-person carpool	2 362	1 713	610	1 103	819	223	61	649	232	150	267
7-or-more-person carpool	1 691	867	204	663	522	79	62	824	409	123	292
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.20	1.17	1.13	1.14	1.12	1.15
Public transportation	41 821	40 643	25 955	14 688	12 057	1 882	749	1 178	320	330	528
Bus or trolley bus	40 320	39 416	25 111	14 305	11 689	1 867	749	904	266	169	469
Streetcar or trolley car	99	75	59	16	16	–	–	24	15	–	9
Subway or elevated	30	23	12	11	11	–	–	7	–	7	–
Railroad	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	336	297	41	256	256	–	–	39	–	6	33
Taxicab	1 028	824	724	100	85	15	–	204	39	148	17
Motorcycle	3 697	3 168	1 832	1 336	1 120	90	126	529	96	347	86
Bicycle	6 100	5 460	2 376	3 084	2 435	283	366	640	151	399	90
Walked	31 935	26 622	12 494	14 128	10 933	1 763	1 432	5 313	1 144	1 956	2 213
Other means	5 174	3 711	1 643	2 068	1 688	143	237	1 463	273	607	583
Worked at home	19 227	14 075	4 732	9 343	8 395	470	478	5 152	1 054	1 881	2 217
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	**548 538**	**423 443**	**188 632**	**234 811**	**196 165**	**24 966**	**13 680**	**125 095**	**35 989**	**49 510**	**39 596**
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	77 348	50 364	17 969	32 395	25 260	4 219	2 916	26 984	8 502	10 192	8 290
10 to 14 minutes	80 577	56 960	31 428	25 532	21 290	2 702	1 540	23 617	9 481	8 526	5 610
15 to 19 minutes	88 216	67 513	39 750	27 763	24 397	2 099	1 267	20 703	6 760	7 468	6 475
20 to 29 minutes	103 652	83 869	43 112	40 757	36 072	2 955	1 730	19 783	4 265	8 787	6 731
30 to 44 minutes	116 546	96 871	39 430	57 441	50 071	5 053	2 317	19 675	3 582	8 941	7 152
45 or more minutes	82 199	67 866	16 943	50 923	39 075	7 938	3 910	14 333	3 399	5 596	5 338
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	24.8	21.7	27.4	26.8	31.6	28.5	20.3	17.7	20.9	21.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	55.7	55.5	54.1	56.0	54.8	60.6	58.6	56.6	56.4	56.4	56.9
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	150 691	117 858	47 228	70 630	61 050	5 762	3 818	32 833	8 732	12 727	11 374
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	144 450	105 049	55 530	49 519	41 676	4 719	3 124	39 401	13 002	14 897	11 502
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	57 682	43 624	25 553	18 071	15 265	1 904	902	14 058	3 531	6 257	4 270
All other times	195 715	156 912	60 321	96 591	78 174	12 581	5 836	38 803	10 724	15 629	12 450
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**112 011**	**84 872**	**39 368**	**45 504**	**37 425**	**5 482**	**2 597**	**27 139**	**7 889**	**9 981**	**9 269**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.0	29.8	27.6	32.1	33.2	28.2	27.4	26.5	27.5	25.9	26.5
Female civilian veterans	**7 245**	**6 150**	**1 852**	**4 298**	**3 535**	**443**	**320**	**1 095**	**282**	**425**	**388**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	2.0	1.2	2.7	2.7	2.2	3.5	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**119 256**	**91 022**	**41 220**	**49 802**	**40 960**	**5 925**	**2 917**	**28 234**	**8 171**	**10 406**	**9 657**
May 1975 or later service only	18 933	15 836	4 890	10 946	8 706	1 358	882	3 097	829	1 203	1 065
September 1980 or later service only	11 507	9 922	2 984	6 938	5 504	784	650	1 585	368	585	632
Served 2 or more years	10 442	9 020	2 713	6 307	5 028	693	586	1 422	341	545	536
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	37 069	27 322	11 144	16 178	13 266	2 023	889	9 747	2 460	3 939	3 348
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4 791	4 281	1 474	2 807	2 353	339	115	510	138	174	198
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12 237	8 918	4 097	4 821	3 984	643	194	3 319	1 032	1 139	1 148
Korean conflict, no World War II	15 122	11 433	5 643	5 790	4 728	676	386	3 689	1 208	1 353	1 128
Korean conflict and World War II	2 449	2 000	1 065	935	775	92	68	449	106	184	159
World War II, no Korean conflict	27 738	20 561	12 590	7 971	6 853	754	364	7 177	2 356	2 320	2 501
World War I	132	101	69	32	32	–	–	31	8	15	8
Other service	785	570	248	322	263	40	19	215	34	79	102

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 47
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 38. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**651 920**	**303 658**	**348 262**	**284 991**	**41 239**	**22 032**	**203 598**	**58 468**	**76 277**	**68 853**
In labor force	602 348	463 572	204 697	258 875	215 824	27 839	15 212	138 776	39 514	54 522	44 740
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	71.1	67.4	74.3	75.7	67.5	69.0	68.2	67.6	71.5	65.0
Armed Forces	54 001	53 549	7 067	46 482	41 436	1 556	3 490	452	113	70	269
Civilian labor force	548 347	410 023	197 630	212 393	174 388	26 283	11 722	138 324	39 401	54 452	44 471
Employed	529 059	395 811	191 891	203 920	168 279	24 606	11 035	133 248	37 968	52 576	42 704
At work 35 or more hours	412 541	309 620	149 456	160 164	133 576	18 140	8 448	102 921	29 433	41 380	32 108
Unemployed	19 288	14 212	5 739	8 473	6 109	1 677	687	5 076	1 433	1 876	1 767
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	3.5	2.9	4.0	3.5	6.4	5.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	4.0
Not in labor force	253 170	188 348	98 961	89 387	69 167	13 400	6 820	64 822	18 954	21 755	24 113
Institutionalized persons	7 717	6 253	3 975	2 278	1 096	120	1 062	1 464	656	284	524
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**320 345**	**154 795**	**165 550**	**135 233**	**20 623**	**9 694**	**100 970**	**29 619**	**37 758**	**33 593**
In labor force	266 697	203 713	95 071	108 642	90 375	12 199	6 068	62 984	18 247	24 888	19 849
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	63.6	61.4	65.6	66.8	59.2	62.6	62.4	61.6	65.9	59.1
Armed Forces	6 560	6 515	1 054	5 461	4 447	387	627	45	–	20	25
Civilian labor force	260 137	197 198	94 017	103 181	85 928	11 812	5 441	62 939	18 247	24 868	19 824
Employed	251 324	190 613	91 549	99 064	82 955	11 037	5 072	60 711	17 542	24 024	19 145
At work 35 or more hours	182 785	139 984	67 737	72 247	61 325	7 310	3 612	42 801	12 488	17 459	12 854
Unemployed	8 813	6 585	2 468	4 117	2 973	775	369	2 228	705	844	679
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	3.3	2.6	4.0	3.5	6.6	6.8	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.4
Not in labor force	154 618	116 632	59 724	56 908	44 858	8 424	3 626	37 986	11 372	12 870	13 744
Institutionalized persons	3 171	2 530	1 900	630	579	51	–	641	335	124	182
Males 16 to 19 years	**30 400**	**23 449**	**8 723**	**14 726**	**11 912**	**2 069**	**745**	**6 951**	**2 107**	**2 571**	**2 273**
Employed	12 495	9 317	3 628	5 689	4 495	890	304	3 178	944	1 177	1 057
Unemployed	1 705	1 327	423	904	716	149	39	378	132	166	80
Not in labor force	13 577	10 210	4 526	5 684	4 339	1 018	327	3 367	1 031	1 228	1 108
Males 20 to 24 years	**49 199**	**41 745**	**13 662**	**28 083**	**23 734**	**2 316**	**2 033**	**7 454**	**2 277**	**2 837**	**2 340**
Employed	26 763	20 526	9 413	11 113	8 898	1 551	664	6 237	1 912	2 423	1 902
Unemployed	1 717	1 334	524	810	602	166	42	383	119	108	156
Not in labor force	4 950	4 206	2 286	1 920	1 325	362	233	744	246	288	210
Males 25 to 54 years	**251 796**	**190 603**	**83 102**	**107 501**	**87 764**	**12 361**	**7 376**	**61 193**	**16 369**	**24 217**	**20 607**
Employed	198 419	144 807	70 293	74 514	60 804	9 644	4 066	53 612	14 522	21 808	17 282
Unemployed	5 994	4 191	1 881	2 310	1 562	534	214	1 803	419	669	715
Not in labor force	18 453	12 951	6 532	6 419	3 754	1 263	1 402	5 502	1 320	1 708	2 474
Males 55 to 64 years	**43 434**	**32 801**	**17 056**	**15 745**	**12 907**	**1 866**	**972**	**10 633**	**3 230**	**3 708**	**3 695**
Employed	28 457	21 995	11 694	10 301	8 644	1 068	589	6 462	2 086	2 181	2 195
Unemployed	760	580	300	280	207	50	23	180	13	65	102
Not in labor force	14 105	10 127	5 037	5 090	3 982	748	360	3 978	1 126	1 462	1 390
Males 65 to 69 years	**22 043**	**16 360**	**9 216**	**7 144**	**5 903**	**737**	**504**	**5 683**	**1 766**	**1 840**	**2 077**
In labor force	6 902	5 209	3 069	2 140	1 635	290	215	1 693	551	541	601
Not in labor force	15 141	11 151	6 147	5 004	4 268	447	289	3 990	1 215	1 299	1 476
Did not work in 1989	12 310	9 002	4 896	4 106	3 495	361	250	3 308	1 040	1 019	1 249
Males 70 years and over	**37 331**	**26 617**	**17 104**	**9 513**	**7 538**	**1 267**	**708**	**10 714**	**3 100**	**3 346**	**4 268**
In labor force	5 005	3 546	2 395	1 151	897	129	125	1 459	456	446	557
Not in labor force	32 326	23 071	14 709	8 362	6 641	1 138	583	9 255	2 644	2 900	3 711
Did not work in 1989	29 086	20 763	13 118	7 645	6 020	1 085	540	8 323	2 401	2 533	3 389
Females 16 to 19 years	**26 784**	**20 497**	**8 347**	**12 150**	**9 320**	**2 106**	**724**	**6 287**	**1 890**	**2 447**	**1 950**
Employed	12 042	9 158	4 032	5 126	3 995	833	298	2 884	909	1 207	768
Unemployed	1 235	937	288	649	449	166	34	298	118	82	98
Not in labor force	13 129	10 024	3 964	6 060	4 590	1 107	363	3 105	863	1 158	1 084
Females 20 to 24 years	**39 315**	**32 042**	**13 251**	**18 791**	**14 924**	**2 474**	**1 393**	**7 273**	**2 434**	**2 647**	**2 192**
Employed	25 491	20 414	9 051	11 363	9 234	1 467	662	5 077	1 676	1 938	1 463
Unemployed	1 459	1 152	351	801	625	95	81	307	126	132	49
Not in labor force	10 242	8 364	3 496	4 868	3 577	881	410	1 878	632	577	669
Females 25 to 54 years	**239 569**	**180 933**	**80 763**	**100 170**	**82 370**	**12 103**	**5 697**	**58 636**	**15 680**	**23 675**	**19 281**
Employed	180 027	135 627	63 348	72 279	61 059	7 626	3 594	44 400	12 120	18 147	14 133
Unemployed	5 245	3 844	1 398	2 446	1 688	509	249	1 401	405	576	420
Not in labor force	50 272	37 471	15 379	22 092	16 979	3 612	1 501	12 801	3 155	4 932	4 714
Females 55 to 64 years	**50 344**	**38 365**	**20 672**	**17 693**	**14 697**	**2 082**	**914**	**11 979**	**3 787**	**4 026**	**4 166**
Employed	26 345	19 896	11 414	8 482	7 158	926	398	6 449	2 127	2 217	2 105
Unemployed	615	471	300	171	166	5	–	144	40	27	77
Not in labor force	23 350	17 964	8 958	9 006	7 344	1 151	511	5 386	1 620	1 782	1 984
Females 65 to 69 years	**24 342**	**18 216**	**11 146**	**7 070**	**5 972**	**718**	**380**	**6 126**	**2 067**	**1 904**	**2 155**
In labor force	5 073	3 865	2 483	1 382	1 178	127	77	1 208	433	341	434
Not in labor force	19 269	14 351	8 663	5 688	4 794	591	303	4 918	1 634	1 563	1 721
Did not work in 1989	17 204	12 775	7 686	5 089	4 298	521	270	4 429	1 505	1 387	1 537
Females 70 years and over	**40 961**	**30 292**	**20 616**	**9 676**	**7 950**	**1 140**	**586**	**10 669**	**3 761**	**3 059**	**3 849**
In labor force	2 605	1 834	1 352	482	376	58	48	771	293	201	277
Not in labor force	38 356	28 458	19 264	9 194	7 574	1 082	538	9 898	3 468	2 858	3 572
Did not work in 1989	36 298	27 011	18 250	8 761	7 198	1 058	505	9 287	3 316	2 684	3 287
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**320 345**	**154 795**	**165 550**	**135 233**	**20 623**	**9 694**	**100 970**	**29 619**	**37 758**	**33 593**
With own children under 6 years	68 218	51 261	17 268	33 993	27 571	4 209	2 213	16 957	4 249	6 863	5 845
In labor force	43 238	32 342	11 182	21 160	17 790	2 049	1 321	10 896	2 736	4 544	3 616
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68 083	50 385	19 200	31 185	25 768	3 984	1 433	17 698	5 043	6 866	5 789
In labor force	55 522	41 124	15 707	25 417	21 210	3 068	1 139	14 398	4 168	5 692	4 538
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**73 315**	**56 037**	**17 340**	**38 697**	**31 716**	**4 493**	**2 488**	**17 278**	**4 021**	**7 177**	**6 080**
Both parents in labor force	43 764	33 253	10 676	22 577	19 089	2 095	1 393	10 511	2 527	4 518	3 466
Both at work 35 or more hours	26 994	21 137	6 699	14 438	12 392	1 205	841	5 857	1 607	2 410	1 840
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**22 307**	**15 358**	**5 679**	**9 679**	**6 929**	**1 988**	**762**	**6 949**	**2 073**	**2 444**	**2 432**
Parent in labor force	13 725	9 341	3 634	5 707	4 490	817	400	4 384	1 241	1 677	1 466
At work 35 or more hours	9 809	6 694	2 695	3 999	3 261	490	248	3 115	841	1 131	1 143
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**133 953**	**98 280**	**32 902**	**65 378**	**52 608**	**8 919**	**3 851**	**35 673**	**9 296**	**14 020**	**12 357**
Both parents in labor force	97 716	71 741	23 874	47 867	39 066	6 145	2 656	25 975	7 053	10 414	8 508
Both at work 35 or more hours	65 617	48 669	16 304	32 365	26 843	3 911	1 611	16 948	4 765	6 949	5 234
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**37 986**	**26 273**	**10 191**	**16 082**	**11 600**	**3 536**	**946**	**11 713**	**3 323**	**4 713**	**3 677**
Parent in labor force	28 777	20 175	8 169	12 006	9 349	1 972	685	8 602	2 339	3 608	2 655
At work 35 or more hours	22 091	15 896	6 405	9 491	7 581	1 403	507	6 195	1 677	2 611	1 907

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 48
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 39. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**395 811**	**191 891**	**203 920**	**168 279**	**24 606**	**11 035**	**133 248**	**37 968**	**52 576**	**42 704**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139 523	109 492	57 411	52 081	44 493	5 284	2 304	30 031	8 819	11 842	9 370
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67 907	53 343	27 662	25 681	22 346	2 313	1 022	14 564	3 930	6 207	4 427
Officials and administrators, public administration	3 025	2 588	1 001	1 587	1 443	85	59	437	146	165	126
Management and related occupations	20 481	17 201	8 924	8 277	7 415	598	264	3 280	993	1 363	924
Professional specialty occupations	71 616	56 149	29 749	26 400	22 147	2 971	1 282	15 467	4 889	5 635	4 943
Engineers and natural scientists	10 375	8 814	4 567	4 247	3 849	257	141	1 561	548	480	533
Engineers	5 311	4 648	2 271	2 377	2 170	143	64	663	298	153	212
Health diagnosing occupations	4 379	3 503	2 291	1 212	1 132	33	47	876	215	324	337
Health assessment and treating occupations	9 621	7 640	3 757	3 883	3 424	256	203	1 981	602	830	549
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26 920	20 335	9 749	10 586	8 560	1 469	557	6 585	2 309	2 147	2 129
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 458	12 203	5 232	6 971	5 733	902	336	4 255	1 383	1 401	1 471
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172 654	136 945	67 255	69 690	59 647	7 059	2 984	35 709	11 337	14 581	9 791
Health technologists and technicians	5 054	4 067	1 775	2 292	2 074	140	78	987	327	281	379
Technologists and technicians, except health	13 350	11 307	5 284	6 023	5 092	614	317	2 043	625	805	613
Sales occupations	66 596	49 546	26 161	23 385	20 003	2 451	931	17 050	4 947	7 263	4 840
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14 584	10 204	5 235	4 969	4 336	455	178	4 380	1 340	1 919	1 121
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	17 563	13 670	7 607	6 063	5 250	524	289	3 893	889	1 668	1 336
Other sales occupations	34 449	25 672	13 319	12 353	10 417	1 472	464	8 777	2 718	3 676	2 383
Cashiers	13 772	10 104	4 687	5 417	4 361	813	243	3 668	1 180	1 503	985
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87 654	72 025	34 035	37 990	32 478	3 854	1 658	15 629	5 438	6 232	3 959
Computer equipment operators	2 187	1 929	819	1 110	973	69	68	258	90	81	87
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 623	16 199	7 727	8 472	7 280	804	388	3 424	1 238	1 301	885
Financial records processing occupations	10 547	8 283	4 206	4 077	3 603	294	180	2 264	674	1 076	514
Mail and message distributing occupations	3 637	3 154	1 319	1 835	1 523	227	85	483	189	206	88
Service occupations	92 882	66 462	33 866	32 596	26 279	4 281	2 036	26 420	7 191	11 055	8 174
Private household occupations	1 075	687	311	376	263	63	50	388	93	155	140
Protective service occupations	10 956	8 169	3 354	4 815	3 585	881	349	2 787	931	1 040	816
Police and firefighters	4 034	2 846	1 125	1 721	1 425	186	110	1 188	426	403	359
Service occupations, except protective and household	80 851	57 606	30 201	27 405	22 431	3 337	1 637	23 245	6 167	9 860	7 218
Food service occupations	37 231	26 059	14 931	11 128	9 350	1 195	583	11 172	2 886	4 880	3 406
Cleaning and building service occupations	21 910	14 864	7 810	7 054	5 564	1 097	393	7 046	1 964	2 803	2 279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15 328	6 113	1 964	4 149	2 532	822	795	9 215	1 333	2 790	5 092
Farm operators and managers	3 290	1 027	301	726	350	144	232	2 263	268	567	1 428
Farm workers and related occupations	11 095	4 743	1 532	3 211	2 058	604	549	6 352	982	1 901	3 469
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55 518	39 287	15 422	23 865	18 903	3 310	1 652	16 231	4 478	6 695	5 058
Mechanics and repairers	17 606	12 925	4 984	7 941	6 469	925	547	4 681	1 511	1 785	1 385
Construction trades	26 077	17 068	6 309	10 759	8 303	1 591	865	9 009	2 200	4 041	2 768
Precision production occupations	11 723	9 205	4 102	5 103	4 074	789	240	2 518	758	861	899
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53 154	37 512	15 973	21 539	16 425	3 850	1 264	15 642	4 810	5 613	5 219
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10 489	7 831	3 931	3 900	3 214	530	156	2 658	951	824	883
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4 891	3 738	1 564	2 174	1 662	342	170	1 153	395	345	413
Transportation occupations	15 242	10 574	4 913	5 661	4 276	1 093	292	4 668	1 285	1 883	1 500
Motor vehicle operators	14 476	10 163	4 740	5 423	4 076	1 087	260	4 313	1 237	1 675	1 401
Material moving equipment operators	3 554	2 143	506	1 637	1 097	445	95	1 411	345	578	488
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 978	13 226	5 059	8 167	6 176	1 440	551	5 752	1 834	1 983	1 935
Construction laborers	4 982	3 078	1 082	1 996	1 394	421	181	1 904	511	680	713
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5 113	3 716	1 433	2 283	1 828	342	113	1 397	466	568	363
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**190 613**	**91 549**	**99 064**	**82 955**	**11 037**	**5 072**	**60 711**	**17 542**	**24 024**	**19 145**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	69 597	53 875	26 429	27 446	23 283	2 879	1 284	15 722	4 545	6 122	5 055
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30 802	24 135	11 909	12 226	10 658	1 054	514	6 667	1 702	2 822	2 143
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 126	1 017	374	643	595	17	31	109	38	41	30
Management and related occupations	11 091	9 320	4 650	4 670	4 179	307	184	1 771	472	734	565
Professional specialty occupations	38 795	29 740	14 520	15 220	12 625	1 825	770	9 055	2 843	3 300	2 912
Engineers and natural scientists	2 042	1 756	929	827	746	50	31	286	95	74	117
Engineers	604	512	250	262	251	6	5	92	51	21	20
Health diagnosing occupations	755	603	384	219	208	5	6	152	27	37	88
Health assessment and treating occupations	8 345	6 540	3 162	3 378	2 979	213	186	1 805	540	773	492
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19 095	14 276	6 305	7 971	6 446	1 100	425	4 819	1 644	1 606	1 569
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13 288	9 888	4 097	5 791	4 731	763	297	3 400	1 088	1 160	1 152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113 344	89 193	42 787	46 406	39 646	4 751	2 009	24 151	7 470	10 054	6 627
Health technologists and technicians	3 654	2 896	1 271	1 625	1 478	95	52	758	229	245	284
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 689	3 174	1 613	1 561	1 323	164	74	515	196	153	166
Sales occupations	38 647	28 110	14 417	13 693	11 526	1 602	565	10 537	2 906	4 642	2 989
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 708	3 959	2 104	1 855	1 606	201	48	1 749	527	795	427
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7 706	5 819	3 071	2 748	2 318	276	154	1 887	317	879	691
Other sales occupations	25 233	18 332	9 242	9 090	7 602	1 125	363	6 901	2 062	2 968	1 871
Cashiers	11 575	8 325	3 743	4 582	3 630	721	231	3 250	1 012	1 365	873
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67 354	55 013	25 486	29 527	25 319	2 890	1 318	12 341	4 139	5 014	3 188
Computer equipment operators	1 264	1 093	421	672	547	57	68	171	52	63	56
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 039	15 730	7 423	8 307	7 156	781	370	3 309	1 175	1 258	876
Financial records processing occupations	8 944	6 910	3 348	3 562	3 141	269	152	2 034	589	952	493
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 302	1 111	482	629	487	88	54	191	57	100	34
Service occupations	48 835	34 135	16 094	18 041	14 541	2 238	1 262	14 700	3 938	6 034	4 728
Private household occupations	965	611	273	338	234	54	50	354	82	155	117
Protective service occupations	1 251	997	342	655	458	128	69	254	84	113	57
Police and firefighters	217	170	74	96	62	15	19	47	23	6	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	46 619	32 527	15 479	17 048	13 849	2 056	1 143	14 092	3 772	5 766	4 554
Food service occupations	19 523	13 344	6 792	6 552	5 434	767	351	6 179	1 630	2 428	2 121
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 418	7 106	3 810	3 296	2 626	440	230	4 312	1 174	1 822	1 316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 527	1 418	405	1 013	573	251	189	2 109	260	497	1 352
Farm operators and managers	821	273	101	172	92	32	48	548	57	177	314
Farm workers and related occupations	2 660	1 112	284	828	481	206	141	1 548	203	320	1 025
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 182	3 308	1 563	1 745	1 437	212	96	874	306	242	326
Mechanics and repairers	748	580	199	381	326	36	19	168	51	59	58
Construction trades	428	314	99	215	153	45	17	114	58	29	27
Precision production occupations	3 000	2 408	1 265	1 143	952	131	60	592	197	154	241
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 839	8 684	4 271	4 413	3 475	706	232	3 155	1 023	1 075	1 057
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 979	3 800	2 138	1 662	1 438	178	46	1 179	418	361	400
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 350	1 039	575	464	358	73	33	311	130	89	92
Transportation occupations	1 733	1 214	467	747	537	184	26	519	136	260	123
Motor vehicle operators	1 707	1 214	467	747	537	184	26	493	132	246	115
Material moving equipment operators	99	67	10	57	51	6	–	32	18	6	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 678	2 564	1 081	1 483	1 091	265	127	1 114	321	359	434
Construction laborers	179	121	48	73	37	20	16	58	25	17	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 157	779	310	469	343	89	37	378	104	149	125

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 49
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**395 811**	**191 891**	**203 920**	**168 279**	**24 606**	**11 035**	**133 248**	**37 968**	**52 576**	**42 704**
Agriculture	15 413	5 570	1 780	3 790	2 362	693	735	9 843	1 452	2 793	5 598
Forestry and fisheries	1 096	518	248	270	174	68	28	578	114	253	211
Mining	323	268	63	205	175	26	4	55	15	31	9
Construction	42 071	28 410	11 033	17 377	13 483	2 609	1 285	13 661	3 307	6 072	4 282
Manufacturing	32 348	24 908	10 893	14 015	11 280	1 940	795	7 440	2 450	2 703	2 287
Nondurable goods	18 976	13 513	6 810	6 703	5 410	923	370	5 463	1 960	1 772	1 731
Food and kindred products	9 593	5 547	2 404	3 143	2 330	540	273	4 046	1 471	1 158	1 417
Textile mill and finished textile products	3 145	2 749	1 708	1 041	922	63	56	396	90	208	98
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4 718	3 831	2 172	1 659	1 476	151	32	887	347	343	197
Chemicals and allied products	511	439	190	249	221	24	4	72	38	21	13
Durable goods	13 372	11 395	4 083	7 312	5 870	1 017	425	1 977	490	931	556
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 208	898	396	502	428	47	27	310	54	139	117
Primary metal industries	313	253	78	175	85	63	27	60	5	46	9
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	914	770	277	493	397	80	16	144	35	80	29
Machinery and computer equipment	914	725	312	413	291	75	47	189	72	79	38
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	745	647	204	443	350	62	31	98	17	53	28
Transportation equipment	6 012	5 483	1 482	4 001	3 389	440	172	529	126	267	136
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	46 953	37 740	18 358	19 382	16 232	2 273	877	9 213	2 965	3 787	2 461
Air transportation	10 969	9 492	4 319	5 173	4 481	407	285	1 477	420	657	400
Trucking service and warehousing	5 015	3 663	1 348	2 315	1 684	478	153	1 352	422	519	411
Other transportation	17 808	14 218	7 817	6 401	5 345	805	251	3 590	1 030	1 634	926
Communications	7 697	6 462	3 173	3 289	2 938	247	104	1 235	482	460	293
Utilities and sanitary services	5 464	3 905	1 701	2 204	1 784	336	84	1 559	611	517	431
Wholesale trade	19 478	15 457	7 285	8 172	7 022	806	344	4 021	1 580	1 344	1 097
Retail trade	102 149	76 799	39 988	36 811	31 138	4 189	1 484	25 350	7 816	10 613	6 921
General merchandise stores	10 189	8 780	4 097	4 683	4 061	455	167	1 409	525	557	327
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15 180	10 460	4 702	5 758	4 527	934	297	4 720	1 540	1 837	1 343
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	8 755	6 337	2 806	3 531	3 053	352	126	2 418	845	958	615
Eating and drinking places	35 050	26 948	14 823	12 125	10 263	1 350	512	8 102	2 238	3 626	2 238
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39 506	32 575	17 691	14 884	13 033	1 111	740	6 931	1 883	2 712	2 336
Banking and credit agencies	11 675	10 269	5 149	5 120	4 587	390	143	1 406	505	511	390
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27 831	22 306	12 542	9 764	8 446	721	597	5 525	1 378	2 201	1 946
Services	186 772	137 686	70 517	67 169	54 767	8 702	3 700	49 086	13 774	19 823	15 489
Business services	15 451	12 425	6 027	6 398	5 264	792	342	3 026	1 030	1 117	879
Repair services	8 178	5 613	2 566	3 047	2 513	367	167	2 565	730	1 211	624
Private households	1 402	905	440	465	339	76	50	497	106	188	203
Other personal services	42 319	24 101	14 612	9 489	7 654	1 213	622	18 218	4 099	8 267	5 852
Entertainment and recreation services	10 312	7 503	3 264	4 239	2 832	1 026	381	2 809	669	1 274	866
Professional and related services	109 110	87 139	43 608	43 531	36 165	5 228	2 138	21 971	7 140	7 766	7 065
Hospitals	20 830	17 656	7 972	9 684	8 437	758	489	3 174	985	1 187	1 002
Health services, except hospitals	14 928	11 109	5 725	5 384	4 565	548	271	3 819	1 277	1 325	1 217
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	38 383	30 368	14 484	15 884	12 419	2 701	764	8 015	2 861	2 549	2 605
Other educational services	2 367	1 817	1 019	798	643	125	30	550	157	199	194
Social services, religious and membership organizations	12 566	9 570	4 453	5 117	4 185	615	317	2 996	864	1 189	943
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	20 036	16 619	9 955	6 664	5 916	481	267	3 417	996	1 317	1 104
Public administration	42 950	35 880	14 035	21 845	18 613	2 189	1 043	7 070	2 612	2 445	2 013
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**190 613**	**91 549**	**99 064**	**82 955**	**11 037**	**5 072**	**60 711**	**17 542**	**24 024**	**19 145**
Agriculture	4 519	1 764	541	1 223	766	259	198	2 755	404	718	1 633
Forestry and fisheries	155	108	64	44	23	13	8	47	9	7	31
Mining	48	48	–	48	38	10	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	4 738	3 462	1 322	2 140	1 784	219	137	1 276	317	646	313
Manufacturing	10 873	8 729	4 470	4 259	3 632	423	204	2 144	761	737	646
Nondurable goods	7 880	6 190	3 378	2 812	2 421	268	123	1 690	604	594	492
Food and kindred products	2 858	1 964	971	993	804	137	52	894	341	234	319
Textile mill and finished textile products	2 482	2 186	1 301	885	789	46	50	296	62	164	70
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2 036	1 596	893	703	640	46	17	440	173	177	90
Chemicals and allied products	159	131	71	60	56	–	4	28	21	–	7
Durable goods	2 993	2 539	1 092	1 447	1 211	155	81	454	157	143	154
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	361	294	132	162	153	7	2	67	4	37	26
Primary metal industries	28	22	10	12	12	–	–	6	–	6	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	143	127	59	68	61	7	–	16	6	10	–
Machinery and computer equipment	180	157	58	99	60	21	18	23	16	–	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	228	200	56	144	116	23	5	28	17	11	–
Transportation equipment	813	714	218	496	458	17	21	99	26	32	41
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	15 894	13 253	6 711	6 542	5 606	629	307	2 641	734	1 192	715
Air transportation	4 131	3 701	1 768	1 933	1 683	127	123	430	79	232	119
Trucking service and warehousing	899	702	236	466	344	90	32	197	92	66	39
Other transportation	6 844	5 433	2 883	2 550	2 169	277	104	1 411	337	679	395
Communications	3 066	2 717	1 430	1 287	1 137	107	43	349	127	132	90
Utilities and sanitary services	954	700	394	306	273	28	5	254	99	83	72
Wholesale trade	7 479	6 059	2 806	3 253	2 785	273	195	1 420	494	504	422
Retail trade	56 531	41 769	21 054	20 715	17 453	2 412	850	14 762	4 427	6 089	4 246
General merchandise stores	7 129	6 098	2 820	3 278	2 886	252	140	1 031	409	370	252
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	8 192	5 341	2 371	2 970	2 294	491	185	2 851	830	1 175	846
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	2 238	1 576	636	940	805	101	34	662	252	270	140
Eating and drinking places	19 283	14 467	7 269	7 198	6 018	882	298	4 816	1 416	1 918	1 482
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23 498	19 363	9 643	9 720	8 527	701	492	4 135	1 139	1 588	1 408
Banking and credit agencies	8 603	7 487	3 434	4 053	3 588	329	136	1 116	358	429	329
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14 895	11 876	6 209	5 667	4 939	372	356	3 019	781	1 159	1 079
Services	109 800	80 930	38 699	42 231	34 608	5 342	2 281	28 870	8 294	11 616	8 960
Business services	7 596	5 988	2 813	3 175	2 640	361	174	1 608	559	623	426
Repair services	1 820	1 176	535	641	552	81	8	644	166	329	149
Private households	1 182	766	351	415	298	67	50	416	95	178	143
Other personal services	23 441	13 427	7 503	5 924	4 850	703	371	10 014	2 243	4 564	3 207
Entertainment and recreation services	3 860	3 005	1 114	1 891	1 192	533	166	855	241	380	234
Professional and related services	71 901	56 568	26 383	30 185	25 076	3 597	1 512	15 333	4 990	5 542	4 801
Hospitals	15 281	12 699	5 691	7 008	6 075	557	376	2 582	849	947	786
Health services, except hospitals	10 531	7 690	3 597	4 093	3 414	449	230	2 841	946	1 011	884
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	26 114	20 375	9 028	11 347	8 935	1 883	529	5 739	2 001	1 903	1 835
Other educational services	1 507	1 160	622	538	431	87	20	347	95	133	119
Social services, religious and membership organizations	8 874	6 765	2 994	3 771	3 147	393	231	2 109	584	870	655
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	9 594	7 879	4 451	3 428	3 074	228	126	1 715	515	678	522
Public administration	17 789	15 128	6 239	8 889	7 733	756	400	2 661	963	927	771

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 50
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area: Total	Inside metropolitan area: In central city	Not in central city: Total	Not in central city: Urban: Inside urbanized area	Not in central city: Urban: Outside urbanized area	Not in central city: Rural	Outside metropolitan area: Total	Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 10,000 or more	Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Outside metropolitan area: Rural
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**395 811**	**191 891**	**203 920**	**168 279**	**24 606**	**11 035**	**133 248**	**37 968**	**52 576**	**42 704**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	355 382	260 417	131 644	128 773	106 410	15 278	7 085	94 965	26 557	38 625	29 783
Employees of own corporation	14 848	10 772	7 007	3 765	3 280	324	161	4 076	819	1 746	1 511
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	29 679	24 777	12 468	12 309	9 301	2 290	718	4 902	1 291	2 024	1 587
Local government workers	16 632	11 627	5 177	6 450	5 140	935	375	5 005	2 024	1 649	1 332
State government workers	52 127	39 454	19 569	19 885	16 431	2 445	1 009	12 673	4 919	3 876	3 878
Federal government workers	39 018	36 548	10 315	26 233	22 683	2 457	1 093	2 470	546	973	951
Self-employed workers	34 291	21 743	12 063	9 680	7 883	1 120	677	12 548	2 521	5 173	4 854
In agriculture	3 125	978	363	615	377	65	173	2 147	256	693	1 198
Unpaid family workers	1 930	1 245	655	590	431	81	78	685	110	256	319
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**190 613**	**91 549**	**99 064**	**82 955**	**11 037**	**5 072**	**60 711**	**17 542**	**24 024**	**19 145**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	166 310	124 128	62 196	61 932	52 133	6 646	3 153	42 182	11 786	17 313	13 083
Employees of own corporation	4 509	3 186	1 982	1 204	1 039	127	38	1 323	249	521	553
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	19 033	15 935	7 710	8 225	6 505	1 257	463	3 098	786	1 355	957
Local government workers	5 372	3 844	1 818	2 026	1 651	225	150	1 528	627	525	376
State government workers	32 738	24 370	11 461	12 909	10 561	1 708	640	8 368	3 178	2 547	2 643
Federal government workers	14 030	13 146	3 649	9 497	8 426	716	355	884	166	361	357
Self-employed workers	12 717	8 479	4 341	4 138	3 440	442	256	4 238	923	1 740	1 575
Unpaid family workers	1 124	711	374	337	239	43	55	413	76	183	154
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**639 859**	**490 444**	**218 659**	**271 785**	**225 613**	**29 475**	**16 697**	**149 415**	**42 195**	**58 375**	**48 845**
50 to 52 weeks	424 802	328 903	143 919	184 984	156 869	17 469	10 646	95 899	27 649	37 900	30 350
48 and 49 weeks	41 682	32 644	15 476	17 168	13 878	2 087	1 203	9 038	2 771	3 632	2 635
40 to 47 weeks	46 077	34 598	16 951	17 647	14 145	2 318	1 184	11 479	2 994	4 329	4 156
27 to 39 weeks	37 654	27 676	12 068	15 608	12 125	2 300	1 183	9 978	2 526	3 726	3 726
14 to 26 weeks	46 354	34 723	15 670	19 053	15 140	2 772	1 141	11 631	3 160	4 577	3 894
1 to 13 weeks	43 290	31 900	14 575	17 325	13 456	2 529	1 340	11 390	3 095	4 211	4 084
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515 623	397 481	173 581	223 900	187 589	22 905	13 406	118 142	33 391	46 952	37 799
40 or more weeks	447 564	347 260	151 475	195 785	165 613	18 786	11 386	100 304	28 819	40 082	31 403
50 to 52 weeks	380 096	295 805	127 193	168 612	143 731	15 369	9 512	84 291	24 407	33 651	26 233
27 to 39 weeks	22 505	16 289	6 826	9 463	7 450	1 290	723	6 216	1 471	2 317	2 428
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	100 435	75 002	36 312	38 690	30 639	5 387	2 664	25 433	7 057	9 389	8 987
40 or more weeks	54 969	41 248	21 166	20 082	16 095	2 596	1 391	13 721	3 840	4 980	4 901
50 to 52 weeks	37 938	28 105	14 281	13 824	11 118	1 774	932	9 833	2 683	3 680	3 470
27 to 39 weeks	12 257	9 112	4 120	4 992	3 831	809	352	3 145	845	1 188	1 112
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	23 801	17 961	8 766	9 195	7 385	1 183	627	5 840	1 747	2 034	2 059
40 or more weeks	10 028	7 637	3 705	3 932	3 184	492	256	2 391	755	799	837
50 to 52 weeks	6 768	4 993	2 445	2 548	2 020	326	202	1 775	559	569	647
27 to 39 weeks	2 892	2 275	1 122	1 153	844	201	108	617	210	221	186
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**288 215**	**219 503**	**102 460**	**117 043**	**97 044**	**13 276**	**6 723**	**68 712**	**19 738**	**27 022**	**21 952**
50 to 52 weeks	175 510	134 587	63 912	70 675	59 952	7 028	3 695	40 923	12 093	16 205	12 625
48 and 49 weeks	18 639	14 550	7 412	7 138	5 885	836	417	4 089	1 169	1 681	1 239
40 to 47 weeks	24 455	18 838	9 127	9 711	7 978	1 177	556	5 617	1 463	2 204	1 950
27 to 39 weeks	20 966	15 468	6 567	8 901	6 990	1 215	696	5 498	1 437	1 975	2 086
14 to 26 weeks	25 072	18 471	7 750	10 721	8 490	1 613	618	6 601	1 863	2 679	2 059
1 to 13 weeks	23 573	17 589	7 692	9 897	7 749	1 407	741	5 984	1 713	2 278	1 993
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	212 937	163 786	76 680	87 106	73 176	9 184	4 746	49 151	14 270	19 808	15 073
40 or more weeks	179 529	138 906	66 188	72 718	61 832	7 134	3 752	40 623	11 927	16 446	12 250
50 to 52 weeks	149 166	115 474	54 701	60 773	51 915	5 755	3 103	33 692	10 125	13 527	10 040
27 to 39 weeks	11 316	8 313	3 357	4 956	3 997	592	367	3 003	747	1 058	1 198
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	61 829	45 750	21 084	24 666	19 643	3 380	1 643	16 079	4 419	6 029	5 631
40 or more weeks	33 614	25 032	12 239	12 793	10 353	1 610	830	8 582	2 363	3 145	3 074
50 to 52 weeks	22 833	16 633	7 962	8 671	7 063	1 073	535	6 200	1 675	2 311	2 214
27 to 39 weeks	7 877	5 789	2 552	3 237	2 486	503	248	2 088	540	777	771
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	13 449	9 967	4 696	5 271	4 225	712	334	3 482	1 049	1 185	1 248
40 or more weeks	5 461	4 037	2 024	2 013	1 630	297	86	1 424	435	499	490
50 to 52 weeks	3 511	2 480	1 249	1 231	974	200	57	1 031	293	367	371
27 to 39 weeks	1 773	1 366	658	708	507	120	81	407	150	140	117
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**199 597**	**87 974**	**111 623**	**92 183**	**12 591**	**6 849**	**66 842**	**18 748**	**24 905**	**23 189**
No workers	25 867	17 293	10 150	7 143	5 121	1 451	571	8 574	2 699	2 710	3 165
1 worker	62 990	46 842	22 104	24 738	19 961	3 098	1 679	16 148	4 164	5 781	6 203
2 workers	124 141	93 313	38 128	55 185	46 618	5 057	3 510	30 828	8 407	12 130	10 291
3 or more workers	53 441	42 149	17 592	24 557	20 483	2 985	1 089	11 292	3 478	4 284	3 530
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**162 688**	**68 613**	**94 075**	**78 690**	**9 764**	**5 621**	**53 147**	**14 735**	**19 925**	**18 487**
No workers	19 312	12 963	8 005	4 958	3 779	770	409	6 349	1 937	2 035	2 377
1 worker	40 977	31 293	13 901	17 392	14 294	2 003	1 095	9 684	2 385	3 485	3 814
2 workers	109 556	82 325	32 135	50 190	42 568	4 436	3 186	27 231	7 383	10 680	9 168
Husband and wife worked	98 346	73 592	28 174	45 418	38 609	3 836	2 973	24 754	6 541	9 950	8 263
3 or more workers	45 990	36 107	14 572	21 535	18 049	2 555	931	9 883	3 030	3 725	3 128
Husband and wife worked	37 696	29 276	11 683	17 593	14 867	2 026	700	8 420	2 582	3 202	2 636
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**26 101**	**13 999**	**12 102**	**9 398**	**1 935**	**769**	**9 267**	**2 926**	**3 259**	**3 082**
No workers	5 399	3 516	1 714	1 802	1 125	567	110	1 883	633	593	657
1 worker	15 110	10 916	6 019	4 897	3 866	673	358	4 194	1 312	1 456	1 426
2 workers	9 526	7 347	4 105	3 242	2 703	349	190	2 179	665	819	695
3 or more workers	5 333	4 322	2 161	2 161	1 704	346	111	1 011	316	391	304
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED											
Persons 16 years and over	**18 225**	**13 338**	**5 398**	**7 940**	**5 701**	**1 599**	**640**	**4 887**	**1 382**	**1 809**	**1 696**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 031	794	480	314	240	45	29	237	91	92	54
Professional specialty occupations	1 138	847	445	402	291	49	62	291	90	131	70
Technicians and related support occupations	375	269	96	173	114	44	15	106	22	56	28
Sales occupations	2 212	1 672	582	1 090	873	127	90	540	173	169	198
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 225	1 804	739	1 065	738	233	94	421	91	233	97
Private household occupations	112	71	47	24	24	–	–	41	29	–	12
Protective service occupations	368	276	110	166	110	32	24	92	15	29	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 656	2 767	1 168	1 599	1 176	317	106	889	250	397	242
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	740	284	111	173	120	19	34	456	127	133	196
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 015	1 457	448	1 009	727	195	87	558	113	187	258
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	701	481	146	335	197	122	16	220	71	53	96
Transportation and material moving occupations	790	598	232	366	238	111	17	192	53	58	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 718	1 173	397	776	554	172	50	545	129	206	210
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	1 144	845	397	448	299	133	16	299	128	65	106

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 51
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area: Total	Inside metropolitan area: In central city	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Total	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Urban: Inside urbanized area	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Urban: Outside urbanized area	Inside metropolitan area: Not in central city: Rural	Outside metropolitan area: Total	Outside metropolitan area: Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 10,000 or more	Outside metropolitan area: Urban, outside urbanized area: Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Outside metropolitan area: Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**265 625**	**134 768**	**130 857**	**107 138**	**15 312**	**8 407**	**91 123**	**25 944**	**33 911**	**31 268**
Less than $5,000	13 393	9 342	6 555	2 787	1 741	728	318	4 051	1 271	1 270	1 510
$5,000 to $9,999	18 011	11 331	7 345	3 986	2 633	1 015	338	6 680	2 058	2 133	2 489
$10,000 to $14,999	21 657	14 883	8 369	6 514	4 839	977	698	6 774	1 987	2 121	2 666
$15,000 to $24,999	53 305	38 547	20 880	17 667	13 854	2 090	1 723	14 758	3 960	4 999	5 799
$25,000 to $34,999	52 186	38 086	19 717	18 369	14 691	2 218	1 460	14 100	3 821	5 240	5 039
$35,000 to $49,999	68 063	50 116	24 055	26 061	21 278	3 199	1 584	17 947	4 988	7 163	5 796
$50,000 to $74,999	73 616	57 116	24 938	32 178	27 534	3 180	1 464	16 500	4 874	6 728	4 898
$75,000 to $99,999	31 076	25 221	10 753	14 468	12 621	1 300	547	5 855	1 810	2 372	1 673
$100,000 or more	25 441	20 983	12 156	8 827	7 947	605	275	4 458	1 175	1 885	1 398
Median (dollars)	38 829	40 581	37 190	43 591	45 717	37 667	32 504	34 358	34 667	37 102	31 312
Mean (dollars)	47 972	49 959	49 663	50 264	52 089	43 193	39 888	42 181	41 800	45 749	38 627
Families	**266 439**	**199 597**	**87 974**	**111 623**	**92 183**	**12 591**	**6 849**	**66 842**	**18 748**	**24 905**	**23 189**
Less than $5,000	5 411	3 778	2 044	1 734	1 018	586	130	1 633	514	596	523
$5,000 to $9,999	8 763	5 515	2 750	2 765	1 762	809	194	3 248	921	1 045	1 282
$10,000 to $14,999	13 306	9 004	3 980	5 024	3 703	721	600	4 302	1 216	1 401	1 685
$15,000 to $24,999	36 267	26 112	11 205	14 907	11 717	1 675	1 515	10 155	2 410	3 427	4 318
$25,000 to $34,999	38 048	27 388	12 090	15 298	12 415	1 683	1 200	10 660	2 815	3 827	4 018
$35,000 to $49,999	53 675	39 144	16 829	22 315	18 319	2 717	1 279	14 531	4 097	5 774	4 660
$50,000 to $74,999	62 526	48 442	19 624	28 818	24 855	2 705	1 258	14 084	4 316	5 574	4 194
$75,000 to $99,999	26 985	22 260	9 171	13 089	11 459	1 171	459	4 725	1 525	1 825	1 375
$100,000 or more	21 458	17 954	10 281	7 673	6 935	524	214	3 504	934	1 436	1 134
Median (dollars)	43 176	45 313	45 227	45 377	47 377	39 245	32 937	37 990	39 857	40 306	34 414
Mean (dollars)	52 363	54 570	58 341	51 598	53 374	44 611	40 542	45 775	46 641	48 569	42 073
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**162 688**	**68 613**	**94 075**	**78 690**	**9 764**	**5 621**	**53 147**	**14 735**	**19 925**	**18 487**
Less than $15,000	14 734	10 138	4 628	5 510	3 808	1 106	596	4 596	1 129	1 438	2 029
$15,000 to $24,999	26 410	19 192	7 647	11 545	9 218	1 113	1 214	7 218	1 722	2 435	3 061
$25,000 to $34,999	30 438	21 837	9 089	12 748	10 376	1 323	1 049	8 601	2 236	3 079	3 286
$35,000 to $49,999	44 711	32 228	13 069	19 159	15 734	2 346	1 079	12 483	3 465	5 009	4 009
$50,000 to $74,999	55 042	42 369	16 405	25 964	22 501	2 345	1 118	12 673	3 898	4 973	3 802
$75,000 or more	44 500	36 924	17 775	19 149	17 053	1 531	565	7 576	2 285	2 991	2 300
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**26 101**	**13 999**	**12 102**	**9 398**	**1 935**	**769**	**9 267**	**2 926**	**3 259**	**3 082**
Less than $5,000	2 428	1 569	802	767	498	242	27	859	323	316	220
$5,000 to $9,999	3 971	2 545	1 196	1 349	945	333	71	1 426	493	435	498
$10,000 to $14,999	4 077	2 608	1 410	1 198	832	241	125	1 469	491	562	416
$15,000 to $24,999	7 256	5 263	2 709	2 554	1 934	405	215	1 993	489	673	831
$25,000 to $49,999	10 851	8 326	4 741	3 585	2 989	395	201	2 525	837	885	803
$50,000 or more	6 785	5 790	3 141	2 649	2 200	319	130	995	293	388	314
Males 15 years and over, with income	**413 555**	**315 416**	**141 046**	**174 370**	**144 013**	**18 936**	**11 421**	**98 139**	**27 653**	**36 900**	**33 586**
Median income (dollars)	21 095	21 415	21 682	21 200	21 711	20 126	17 533	20 251	20 696	21 318	18 258
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	57.1	51.4	61.8	63.7	50.7	56.1	51.5	51.6	54.5	48.1
Median income (dollars)	27 147	27 611	29 467	26 731	27 066	27 805	21 272	26 001	26 824	26 512	24 501
Females 15 years and over, with income	**366 471**	**277 165**	**136 079**	**141 086**	**116 050**	**16 933**	**8 103**	**89 306**	**26 686**	**33 412**	**29 208**
Median income (dollars)	12 976	13 404	14 066	12 821	13 577	10 167	10 844	11 954	11 941	12 955	11 035
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	41.6	40.1	43.0	44.7	33.9	38.1	37.6	37.9	40.3	34.3
Median income (dollars)	20 073	20 486	21 102	19 947	20 326	17 595	17 435	18 777	19 135	18 928	18 271
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 770**	**16 256**	**18 554**	**14 475**	**15 159**	**11 276**	**12 083**	**14 275**	**14 382**	**15 164**	**13 195**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 992	16 535	18 905	14 661	15 348	11 435	12 330	14 365	14 530	15 196	13 293
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 315	9 505	6 797	10 778	11 398	4 787	9 783	7 553	4 939	11 187	7 609
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	43 176	45 313	45 227	45 377	47 377	39 245	32 937	37 990	39 857	40 306	34 414
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 122	41 329	41 434	41 270	43 046	36 326	30 383	36 508	37 913	38 721	33 165
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 211	34 739	35 954	34 154	35 694	31 540	25 303	32 485	33 418	35 692	30 584
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 835	48 902	49 837	48 232	50 175	43 356	34 486	41 837	44 583	43 450	37 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 991	45 939	48 004	45 094	46 574	41 080	32 962	42 479	45 784	43 424	37 990
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 569	35 896	39 868	33 990	35 266	34 327	25 512	38 952	42 223	39 003	35 716
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 918	27 376	28 953	25 832	27 766	18 794	21 496	18 934	18 083	19 405	19 244
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	17 065	17 822	16 503	17 376	11 858	15 904	12 943	11 382	13 559	14 181
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 209	12 252	11 350	13 115	13 455	9 450	16 172	8 484	7 711	10 119	8 449
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	18 361	19 806	22 141	17 032	20 021	9 950	13 707	15 731	15 428	15 673	15 924
1 worker (dollars)	28 433	29 970	31 269	28 528	29 990	23 905	21 553	24 964	26 164	26 068	23 421
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 211	54 102	55 368	53 276	54 762	49 055	39 562	47 137	50 302	48 138	43 459
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 841	54 747	57 291	53 175	54 751	49 077	36 835	48 323	51 893	48 781	44 671
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 376**	**25 685**	**24 177**	**29 901**	**31 048**	**25 855**	**24 625**	**21 001**	**19 281**	**24 532**	**18 771**
Male householder (dollars)	29 207	30 480	28 067	35 256	36 951	30 260	26 140	25 612	24 262	29 742	22 061
Living alone (dollars)	23 930	25 560	24 030	28 511	30 534	25 553	19 810	20 351	20 218	22 798	17 428
65 years and over (dollars)	15 023	16 829	16 887	16 393	17 800	12 778	8 398	12 057	12 643	14 821	10 528
Female householder (dollars)	20 101	21 268	20 963	22 289	22 898	16 097	23 506	15 441	13 671	19 028	13 673
Living alone (dollars)	16 567	18 046	18 280	17 213	18 636	13 321	13 795	12 302	11 323	14 453	11 454
65 years and over (dollars)	10 638	11 685	11 622	11 904	12 267	12 083	6 939	8 543	7 933	10 295	7 930
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**265 625**	**134 768**	**130 857**	**107 138**	**15 312**	**8 407**	**91 123**	**25 944**	**33 911**	**31 268**
With earnings	307 955	232 207	112 297	119 910	99 201	13 241	7 468	75 748	20 821	29 184	25 743
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 570	47 077	47 198	46 964	48 358	41 630	37 897	40 951	41 716	44 132	36 725
With wage or salary income	297 748	226 536	108 572	117 964	97 725	12 982	7 257	71 212	20 004	27 453	23 755
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 025	44 702	44 114	45 243	46 530	40 406	36 571	37 690	38 717	40 305	33 804
With nonfarm self-employment income	51 415	35 022	19 643	15 379	12 940	1 592	847	16 393	3 940	6 925	5 528
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 521	22 477	25 526	18 582	18 881	16 330	18 245	22 617	22 025	24 537	20 633
With farm self-employment income	5 956	2 164	996	1 168	685	224	259	3 792	505	1 100	2 187
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 925	8 272	9 374	7 333	8 352	3 020	8 366	12 439	14 470	10 480	12 955
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173 014	135 286	72 876	62 410	53 988	5 468	2 954	37 728	11 609	13 872	12 247
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	6 985	8 602	5 097	4 932	6 072	6 312	8 051	6 462	8 632	8 898
With Social Security income	90 377	64 394	39 198	25 196	20 348	3 158	1 690	25 983	8 166	8 234	9 583
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 712	7 889	7 437	7 516	7 159	7 016	8 070	8 161	8 129	7 940
With public assistance income	24 240	16 803	7 785	9 018	6 051	2 172	795	7 437	2 272	2 541	2 624
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 272	5 264	4 939	5 545	5 508	5 650	5 540	5 288	5 184	5 302	5 364
With retirement income	71 005	53 219	27 773	25 446	21 076	3 077	1 293	17 786	5 534	5 620	6 632
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 116	13 230	13 180	13 284	13 756	11 099	10 784	8 783	9 496	9 188	7 844
With other income	29 991	22 307	10 085	12 222	9 556	1 780	886	7 684	2 120	2 864	2 700
Mean other income (dollars)	4 578	4 685	5 160	4 293	4 301	4 441	3 914	4 265	4 666	4 072	4 156

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 52
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 43. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
				Not in central city					Urban, outside urbanized area		
					Urban						
		Total	In central city	Total	Inside urbanized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**199 597**	**87 974**	**111 623**	**92 183**	**12 591**	**6 849**	**66 842**	**18 748**	**24 905**	**23 189**
In owner-occupied housing unit	159 557	115 009	49 102	65 907	55 775	7 521	2 611	44 548	12 472	16 671	15 405
With related children under 18 years	143 331	106 216	38 631	67 585	55 105	8 402	4 078	37 115	9 897	14 550	12 668
With related children under 5 years	64 476	48 376	16 340	32 036	25 740	3 999	2 297	16 100	4 016	6 477	5 607
Householder worked in 1989	210 788	159 921	66 194	93 727	78 466	9 608	5 653	50 867	13 860	19 967	17 040
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151 946	118 046	45 904	72 142	61 855	6 281	4 006	33 900	9 340	13 694	10 866
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 655	10 681	3 963	6 718	4 853	1 328	537	4 974	1 318	1 717	1 939
Householder foreign born	42 758	33 636	20 113	13 523	10 946	1 583	994	9 122	2 238	3 215	3 669
Householder under 25 years	9 805	8 403	2 400	6 003	4 881	490	632	1 402	474	518	410
Householder 65 years and over	50 213	36 604	22 599	14 005	11 545	1 515	945	13 609	4 197	4 223	5 189
Householder high school graduate or higher	215 651	164 495	69 961	94 534	79 966	9 122	5 446	51 156	14 628	19 756	16 772
With public assistance income in 1989	18 449	13 028	5 502	7 526	5 091	1 830	605	5 421	1 629	1 845	1 947
With Social Security income in 1989	66 963	48 033	27 149	20 884	17 064	2 484	1 336	18 930	5 744	6 062	7 124
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**162 688**	**68 613**	**94 075**	**78 690**	**9 764**	**5 621**	**53 147**	**14 735**	**19 925**	**18 487**
With related children under 18 years	114 373	86 144	29 695	56 449	46 795	6 366	3 288	28 229	7 377	11 149	9 703
With related children under 5 years	53 258	40 644	13 156	27 488	22 462	3 136	1 890	12 614	3 024	5 133	4 457
Householder worked in 1989	175 663	134 133	52 706	81 427	68 709	7 994	4 724	41 530	11 277	16 285	13 968
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130 166	101 758	37 690	64 068	55 153	5 442	3 473	28 408	7 832	11 379	9 197
Householder high school graduate or higher	178 213	137 036	55 810	81 226	69 395	7 275	4 556	41 177	11 655	15 996	13 526
Householder 65 years and over	40 420	29 160	17 911	11 249	9 365	1 129	755	11 260	3 458	3 572	4 230
With public assistance income in 1989	10 281	7 507	3 171	4 336	3 026	935	375	2 774	741	956	1 077
With Social Security income in 1989	52 060	37 061	20 457	16 604	13 773	1 777	1 054	14 999	4 565	4 854	5 580
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**26 101**	**13 999**	**12 102**	**9 398**	**1 935**	**769**	**9 267**	**2 926**	**3 259**	**3 082**
With related children under 18 years	21 428	14 960	7 018	7 942	5 964	1 462	516	6 468	2 013	2 420	2 035
With related children under 5 years	8 220	5 712	2 442	3 270	2 374	625	271	2 508	815	944	749
Householder worked in 1989	23 261	17 374	9 420	7 954	6 428	962	564	5 887	1 782	2 258	1 847
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 702	10 516	5 595	4 921	4 140	463	318	3 186	954	1 360	872
Householder high school graduate or higher	25 724	19 082	10 026	9 056	7 254	1 237	565	6 642	2 137	2 393	2 112
Householder 65 years and over	7 047	5 432	3 522	1 910	1 540	262	108	1 615	544	420	651
With public assistance income in 1989	6 833	4 608	1 983	2 625	1 742	725	158	2 225	722	780	723
With Social Security income in 1989	10 312	7 693	4 761	2 932	2 297	470	165	2 619	811	775	1 033
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**147 440**	**107 072**	**68 991**	**38 081**	**29 266**	**5 737**	**3 078**	**40 368**	**11 550**	**15 727**	**13 091**
Nonfamily householder	90 309	66 028	46 794	19 234	14 955	2 721	1 558	24 281	7 196	9 006	8 079
In owner-occupied housing unit	34 606	24 512	15 386	9 126	7 399	1 231	496	10 094	2 677	3 650	3 767
65 years and over	25 532	18 453	13 537	4 916	3 724	757	435	7 079	2 505	2 118	2 456
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 071 352**	**803 204**	**355 702**	**447 502**	**362 576**	**57 750**	**27 176**	**268 148**	**74 829**	**102 060**	**91 259**
Persons 18 years and over	795 834	601 880	287 292	314 588	257 635	38 123	18 830	193 954	55 494	72 742	65 718
Persons 65 years and over	120 952	88 602	55 773	32 829	26 903	3 759	2 167	32 350	10 277	9 971	12 102
Related children under 18 years	273 746	200 310	68 019	132 291	104 452	19 540	8 299	73 436	19 163	29 089	25 184
Related children under 6 years	97 110	72 495	23 503	48 992	39 060	6 610	3 322	24 615	6 211	9 792	8 612
Related children 5 to 17 years	193 224	140 104	48 653	91 451	71 804	14 193	5 454	53 120	13 999	20 989	18 132
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**16 053**	**10 733**	**4 874**	**5 859**	**3 698**	**1 668**	**493**	**5 320**	**1 553**	**1 795**	**1 972**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.4	5.5	5.2	4.0	13.2	7.2	8.0	8.3	7.2	8.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 452	1 839	756	1 083	686	305	92	1 613	308	571	734
With related children under 18 years	12 760	8 423	3 351	5 072	3 198	1 452	422	4 337	1 268	1 492	1 577
With related children under 5 years	7 213	4 895	1 806	3 089	2 031	809	249	2 318	716	811	791
Householder worked in 1989	7 421	4 979	2 134	2 845	2 007	610	228	2 442	630	846	966
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 284	1 560	564	996	845	106	45	724	123	361	240
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 283	1 369	564	805	406	301	98	914	283	337	294
Householder foreign born	3 568	2 959	2 128	831	560	219	52	609	154	205	250
Householder under 25 years	1 668	1 216	476	740	519	139	82	452	212	96	144
Householder 65 years and over	1 937	1 382	885	497	358	98	41	555	146	142	267
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 061	6 479	2 723	3 756	2 596	874	286	3 582	1 061	1 249	1 272
With public assistance income in 1989	6 074	3 991	1 645	2 346	1 319	809	218	2 083	742	609	732
With Social Security income in 1989	2 287	1 373	724	649	409	173	67	914	261	279	374
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 069	5 158	5 394	4 961	4 570	5 953	4 545	4 891	4 754	5 222	4 697
Married-couple families	**7 806**	**5 381**	**2 422**	**2 959**	**1 861**	**838**	**260**	**2 425**	**550**	**832**	**1 043**
With related children under 18 years	5 380	3 726	1 370	2 356	1 478	667	211	1 654	333	569	752
With related children under 5 years	3 288	2 422	819	1 603	1 057	419	127	866	198	297	371
Householder worked in 1989	4 143	2 896	1 107	1 789	1 266	396	127	1 247	244	421	582
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 753	1 265	381	884	752	87	45	488	78	218	192
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 658	3 163	1 236	1 927	1 352	413	162	1 495	303	577	615
Householder 65 years and over	1 494	1 054	682	372	266	81	25	440	113	108	219
With public assistance income in 1989	1 986	1 362	661	701	340	296	65	624	207	165	252
With Social Security income in 1989	1 474	888	464	424	258	119	47	586	161	158	267
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 964	5 092	5 445	4 803	4 258	6 231	4 104	4 680	4 282	5 120	4 540
Female householder, no husband present	**6 937**	**4 445**	**2 017**	**2 428**	**1 586**	**698**	**144**	**2 492**	**881**	**846**	**765**
With related children under 18 years	6 382	4 020	1 721	2 299	1 503	658	138	2 362	838	834	690
With related children under 5 years	3 426	2 157	894	1 263	863	327	73	1 269	474	448	347
Householder worked in 1989	2 537	1 583	765	818	617	145	56	954	317	356	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	333	166	95	71	62	9	–	167	31	102	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 597	2 794	1 212	1 582	1 083	413	86	1 803	669	593	541
Householder 65 years and over	326	226	167	59	50	9	–	100	33	25	42
With public assistance income in 1989	3 795	2 457	950	1 507	930	460	117	1 338	478	431	429
With Social Security income in 1989	650	365	215	150	91	46	13	285	100	92	93
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 170	5 157	5 236	5 092	4 888	5 587	4 940	5 193	5 083	5 448	5 040
Unrelated individuals	**29 435**	**20 330**	**13 212**	**7 118**	**5 006**	**1 411**	**701**	**9 105**	**2 461**	**3 011**	**3 633**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	19.0	19.2	18.7	17.1	24.6	22.8	22.6	21.3	19.1	27.8
Nonfamily householder	13 165	8 829	6 874	1 955	1 335	366	254	4 336	1 229	1 371	1 736
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 051	1 786	1 268	518	379	124	15	1 265	261	412	592
65 years and over	6 241	4 422	3 206	1 216	828	260	128	1 819	652	489	678
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 659	3 746	3 646	3 932	4 013	3 771	3 682	3 464	3 314	3 534	3 507
Persons	**88 408**	**60 093**	**29 873**	**30 220**	**19 188**	**8 253**	**2 779**	**28 315**	**7 806**	**9 519**	**10 990**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	7.5	8.4	6.8	5.3	14.3	10.2	10.6	10.4	9.3	12.0
Persons 18 years and over	56 464	39 029	21 929	17 100	11 101	4 364	1 635	17 435	4 791	5 766	6 878
Persons 65 years and over	9 701	6 888	4 734	2 154	1 530	416	208	2 813	951	694	1 168
Related children under 18 years	30 440	20 191	7 605	12 586	7 666	3 807	1 113	10 249	2 881	3 548	3 820
Related children under 6 years	12 228	8 307	2 794	5 513	3 587	1 486	440	3 921	1 144	1 334	1 443
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 303	13 284	5 217	8 067	4 694	2 624	749	7 019	1 879	2 473	2 667
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	121 969	84 156	40 457	43 699	28 922	10 720	4 057	37 813	10 256	12 577	14 980
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	242 798	169 977	74 758	95 219	68 149	18 039	9 031	72 821	18 579	25 074	29 168

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 53
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city				Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban		Rural				
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**36 472**	**20 038**	**16 434**	**13 716**	**1 847**	**871**	**12 372**	**3 831**	**4 150**	**4 391**
In households	48 460	36 176	19 826	16 350	13 673	1 822	855	12 284	3 812	4 113	4 359
In group quarters	384	296	212	84	43	25	16	88	19	37	32
Nursing homes	112	78	61	17	–	17	–	34	11	17	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**58 637**	**35 946**	**22 691**	**18 785**	**2 472**	**1 434**	**20 623**	**6 677**	**6 396**	**7 550**
In households	78 439	57 989	35 429	22 560	18 732	2 429	1 399	20 450	6 619	6 363	7 468
In group quarters	821	648	517	131	53	43	35	173	58	33	82
Nursing homes	404	330	268	62	40	22	–	74	46	4	24
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**32 848**	**22 136**	**10 712**	**8 578**	**1 390**	**744**	**12 569**	**4 017**	**3 753**	**4 799**
In households	42 166	30 297	20 078	10 219	8 163	1 318	738	11 869	3 637	3 608	4 624
In group quarters	3 251	2 551	2 058	493	415	72	6	700	380	145	175
Nursing homes	2 344	1 786	1 308	478	406	72	–	558	371	84	103
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**36 472**	**20 038**	**16 434**	**13 716**	**1 847**	**871**	**12 372**	**3 831**	**4 150**	**4 391**
Less than 9th grade	6 916	4 692	2 386	2 306	1 686	411	209	2 224	474	834	916
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 351	5 954	2 784	3 170	2 479	487	204	2 397	624	749	1 024
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17 790	13 763	7 671	6 092	5 238	580	274	4 027	1 414	1 252	1 361
Some college or associate degree	8 021	5 999	3 242	2 757	2 438	216	103	2 022	745	691	586
Bachelor's degree or higher	7 766	6 064	3 955	2 109	1 875	153	81	1 702	574	624	504
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**58 637**	**35 946**	**22 691**	**18 785**	**2 472**	**1 434**	**20 623**	**6 677**	**6 396**	**7 550**
Less than 9th grade	20 598	13 958	7 509	6 449	5 038	916	495	6 640	1 942	1 946	2 752
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 620	11 123	6 638	4 485	3 744	504	237	3 497	1 280	986	1 231
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 394	18 698	11 748	6 950	5 979	542	429	5 696	2 251	1 689	1 756
Some college or associate degree	10 536	7 783	5 129	2 654	2 221	262	171	2 753	667	975	1 111
Bachelor's degree or higher	9 112	7 075	4 922	2 153	1 803	248	102	2 037	537	800	700
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**32 848**	**22 136**	**10 712**	**8 578**	**1 390**	**744**	**12 569**	**4 017**	**3 753**	**4 799**
Less than 9th grade	23 150	15 871	9 598	6 273	4 891	933	449	7 279	2 171	2 035	3 073
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 767	4 453	3 047	1 406	1 207	152	47	1 314	555	359	400
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 800	6 031	4 326	1 705	1 363	184	158	1 769	683	521	565
Some college or associate degree	3 939	2 788	2 153	635	545	46	44	1 151	343	410	398
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 761	3 705	3 012	693	572	75	46	1 056	265	428	363
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**16 563**	**12 298**	**6 169**	**6 129**	**5 152**	**601**	**376**	**4 265**	**1 281**	**1 345**	**1 639**
Less than $5,000	136	85	44	41	24	17	–	51	17	9	25
$5,000 to $9,999	273	179	84	95	52	23	20	94	9	40	45
$10,000 to $14,999	479	292	174	118	85	16	17	187	38	54	95
$15,000 to $24,999	1 545	1 019	482	537	389	92	56	526	116	141	269
$25,000 to $34,999	1 897	1 188	644	544	414	96	34	709	208	226	275
$35,000 to $49,999	3 227	2 239	1 159	1 080	926	104	50	988	282	377	329
$50,000 or more	9 006	7 296	3 582	3 714	3 262	253	199	1 710	611	498	601
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.5	6.7	5.9	2.4	1.6	2.4	3.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**5 033**	**3 727**	**2 864**	**863**	**696**	**131**	**36**	**1 306**	**506**	**431**	**369**
Less than $5,000	560	380	301	79	72	7	–	180	79	34	67
$5,000 to $9,999	753	474	374	100	55	45	–	279	107	98	74
$10,000 to $14,999	762	510	357	153	102	43	8	252	85	104	63
$15,000 to $24,999	1 163	908	683	225	211	14	–	255	91	80	84
$25,000 to $34,999	826	595	463	132	110	14	8	231	107	60	64
$35,000 or more	969	860	686	174	146	8	20	109	37	55	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	13.1	13.5	11.8	13.6	5.3	–	20.8	26.3	10.9	24.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**28 010**	**20 437**	**12 056**	**8 381**	**7 144**	**735**	**502**	**7 573**	**2 448**	**2 424**	**2 701**
Less than $5,000	343	275	183	92	62	23	7	68	16	34	18
$5,000 to $9,999	915	591	375	216	173	27	16	324	74	57	193
$10,000 to $14,999	1 259	720	479	241	190	22	29	539	208	140	191
$15,000 to $24,999	4 011	2 469	1 309	1 160	914	136	110	1 542	502	439	601
$25,000 to $34,999	4 398	2 936	1 656	1 280	1 092	131	57	1 462	387	484	591
$35,000 to $49,999	5 944	4 432	2 520	1 912	1 625	135	152	1 512	515	492	505
$50,000 or more	11 140	9 014	5 534	3 480	3 088	261	131	2 126	746	778	602
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.3	5.7	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.8	4.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**11 460**	**8 306**	**6 366**	**1 940**	**1 408**	**337**	**195**	**3 154**	**1 133**	**953**	**1 068**
Less than $5,000	1 785	1 257	953	304	159	84	61	528	236	145	147
$5,000 to $9,999	2 363	1 555	1 232	323	251	48	24	808	269	173	366
$10,000 to $14,999	1 838	1 241	960	281	204	51	26	597	202	166	229
$15,000 to $24,999	2 568	1 851	1 350	501	375	112	14	717	252	305	160
$25,000 to $34,999	1 269	1 051	793	258	206	–	52	218	92	63	63
$35,000 or more	1 637	1 351	1 078	273	213	42	18	286	82	101	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	19.0	19.0	18.8	15.6	24.9	31.3	21.3	25.7	20.0	17.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**12 410**	**8 723**	**5 855**	**2 868**	**2 221**	**394**	**253**	**3 687**	**1 010**	**1 148**	**1 529**
Less than $5,000	186	147	107	40	29	4	7	39	11	7	21
$5,000 to $9,999	864	524	381	143	92	51	–	340	100	95	145
$10,000 to $14,999	1 370	773	430	343	221	47	75	597	153	181	263
$15,000 to $24,999	2 543	1 582	1 095	487	346	100	41	961	205	298	458
$25,000 to $34,999	2 025	1 400	875	525	432	58	35	625	232	177	216
$35,000 to $49,999	2 158	1 637	1 107	530	402	66	62	521	143	207	171
$50,000 or more	3 264	2 660	1 860	800	699	68	33	604	166	183	255
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	4.5	4.2	5.1	4.5	9.9	2.8	5.4	5.3	3.6	6.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**9 937**	**6 820**	**5 245**	**1 575**	**1 220**	**220**	**135**	**3 117**	**1 071**	**979**	**1 067**
Less than $5,000	1 939	1 289	1 010	279	168	60	51	650	211	157	282
$5,000 to $9,999	3 201	2 007	1 486	521	414	51	56	1 194	457	360	377
$10,000 to $14,999	1 592	1 055	773	282	233	49	–	537	169	180	188
$15,000 to $24,999	1 526	1 113	856	257	226	20	11	413	169	113	131
$25,000 to $34,999	731	610	471	139	91	40	8	121	14	79	28
$35,000 or more	948	746	649	97	88	–	9	202	51	90	61
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.0	24.9	26.3	20.1	16.4	30.0	37.8	28.3	27.1	22.1	35.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 54
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Race: Black	Race: American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Race: Asian or Pacific Islander	Race: Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**26 669**	**5 596**	**686 391**	**19 303**	**78 742**	**347 804**
Under 3 years	49 291	17 311	2 062	291	28 559	1 068	5 414	15 642
3 and 4 years	32 729	10 922	1 236	183	19 774	614	3 648	9 897
5 to 9 years	82 158	25 786	2 583	547	51 199	2 043	9 452	23 026
10 to 14 years	74 679	21 159	1 729	399	50 059	1 333	8 065	19 081
15 to 17 years	41 368	10 595	761	253	29 000	759	3 910	9 667
18 and 19 years	29 670	8 496	930	108	19 571	565	2 282	7 964
20 to 24 years	88 514	33 347	4 890	660	47 425	2 192	7 633	31 137
25 to 29 years	101 252	38 963	4 676	604	54 736	2 273	8 047	36 640
30 to 34 years	102 214	38 156	3 275	595	58 051	2 137	7 386	36 062
35 to 39 years	96 621	37 097	1 865	661	55 213	1 785	5 886	35 118
40 to 44 years	81 785	32 462	972	449	46 886	1 016	4 011	31 264
45 to 49 years	62 810	22 537	481	295	38 696	801	2 868	21 873
50 to 54 years	46 683	14 332	357	123	31 401	470	2 151	13 750
55 to 59 years	44 934	12 254	218	124	31 743	595	2 126	11 654
60 to 64 years	48 844	12 779	258	155	35 114	538	2 062	12 133
65 to 74 years	79 260	21 730	288	95	56 467	680	2 295	20 983
75 years and over	45 417	12 344	88	54	32 497	434	1 506	11 913
Female	**543 891**	**171 791**	**10 840**	**2 677**	**349 880**	**8 703**	**38 253**	**161 001**
Under 3 years	24 065	8 317	983	111	14 135	519	2 645	7 525
3 and 4 years	15 585	5 293	626	45	9 344	277	1 737	4 784
5 to 9 years	39 698	12 393	1 361	225	24 714	1 005	4 592	11 091
10 to 14 years	36 490	10 076	956	212	24 628	618	4 042	9 011
15 to 17 years	19 670	5 009	381	102	13 836	342	1 819	4 600
18 and 19 years	13 852	3 507	291	51	9 780	223	1 115	3 226
20 to 24 years	39 315	13 136	1 529	276	23 489	885	3 628	12 151
25 to 29 years	48 082	17 132	1 966	280	27 701	1 003	3 868	16 042
30 to 34 years	49 526	17 535	1 181	303	29 595	912	3 485	16 584
35 to 39 years	47 509	17 251	638	337	28 520	763	2 807	16 293
40 to 44 years	40 045	14 736	332	261	24 261	455	2 061	14 106
45 to 49 years	30 766	10 453	129	153	19 686	345	1 430	10 132
50 to 54 years	23 641	6 626	119	86	16 593	217	1 086	6 331
55 to 59 years	24 196	5 975	95	63	17 790	273	1 083	5 674
60 to 64 years	26 148	6 287	112	92	19 373	284	1 089	5 968
65 to 74 years	41 209	10 952	96	51	29 751	359	1 140	10 605
75 years and over	24 094	7 113	45	29	16 684	223	626	6 878
Median age for all persons	32.7	32.4	24.1	28.0	33.7	27.4	24.3	32.9
Male	31.8	31.8	24.8	25.6	32.7	27.3	24.3	32.3
Female	33.6	33.1	22.8	30.6	34.6	27.4	24.4	33.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**342 037**	**23 371**	**5 122**	**638 058**	**17 621**	**69 680**	**322 265**
Speak a language other than English	254 724	23 188	1 787	568	222 911	6 270	18 192	19 301
5 to 17 years	29 600	2 670	345	62	25 790	733	2 473	2 193
18 to 64 years	166 968	17 864	1 433	480	142 245	4 946	13 702	14 820
65 to 74 years	33 183	1 615	5	16	31 226	321	1 094	1 372
75 years and over	24 973	1 039	4	10	23 650	270	923	916
Do not speak English "very well"	124 418	4 993	445	125	117 131	1 724	5 918	4 091
5 to 17 years	11 253	670	123	–	10 220	240	744	548
18 to 64 years	77 604	3 541	313	114	72 343	1 293	4 174	2 901
65 to 74 years	18 982	401	5	11	18 474	91	496	326
75 years and over	16 579	381	4	–	16 094	100	504	316
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	23 949	1 073	28	13	22 594	241	777	887
Persons 5 years and over in households	**989 606**	**321 776**	**18 751**	**4 787**	**627 876**	**16 416**	**66 763**	**302 958**
In linguistically isolated households	56 638	1 700	53	54	54 361	470	2 015	1 330
5 to 17 years	9 359	248	16	27	8 965	103	496	201
18 to 64 years	31 083	1 043	28	27	29 691	294	1 259	811
65 to 74 years	8 660	199	5	–	8 429	27	128	138
75 years and over	7 536	210	4	–	7 276	46	132	180
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	**324 134**	**106 605**	**4 183**	**1 486**	**206 739**	**5 121**	**19 910**	**100 982**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12 776	3 144	105	55	9 159	313	979	2 888
With a mobility limitation	5 208	1 672	51	32	3 259	194	507	1 527
In labor force	1 413	434	31	11	896	41	155	396
With a self-care limitation	10 126	2 249	69	37	7 559	212	683	2 078
With a work disability	24 447	9 216	386	199	14 020	626	2 023	8 576
In labor force	12 133	4 817	196	146	6 705	269	909	4 546
Prevented from working	10 382	3 683	151	41	6 156	351	993	3 381
No work disability	299 687	97 389	3 797	1 287	192 719	4 495	17 887	92 406
In labor force	264 177	87 172	3 280	1 150	168 507	4 068	15 946	82 754
Females 16 to 64 years	**348 694**	**111 558**	**5 132**	**1 849**	**224 819**	**5 336**	**22 321**	**105 356**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14 304	3 224	196	121	10 475	288	1 037	2 966
With a mobility limitation	5 821	1 733	51	83	3 783	171	568	1 572
In labor force	1 404	260	7	40	1 070	27	129	239
With a self-care limitation	11 119	2 154	164	96	8 506	199	750	1 983
With a work disability	19 923	7 522	245	255	11 407	494	1 965	6 937
In labor force	7 632	3 018	100	125	4 242	147	636	2 859
Prevented from working	9 948	3 498	123	114	5 928	285	1 101	3 152
No work disability	328 771	104 036	4 887	1 594	213 412	4 842	20 356	98 419
In labor force	244 827	76 400	3 411	1 121	160 678	3 217	14 600	72 287
Males 65 to 74 years	**37 739**	**10 698**	**187**	**44**	**26 501**	**309**	**1 136**	**10 305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 492	1 014	12	–	3 437	29	208	939
With a mobility limitation	2 432	677	6	–	1 729	20	110	637
With a self-care limitation	3 313	705	6	–	2 582	20	153	650
Females 65 to 74 years	**40 881**	**10 815**	**96**	**51**	**29 560**	**359**	**1 120**	**10 488**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 941	1 219	14	5	3 621	82	251	1 145
With a mobility limitation	2 910	960	14	5	1 863	68	183	903
With a self-care limitation	3 291	658	14	–	2 583	36	125	616
Males 75 years and over	**20 343**	**4 947**	**43**	**25**	**15 127**	**201**	**823**	**4 798**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 828	1 147	6	21	3 599	55	223	1 103
With a mobility limitation	3 850	926	–	21	2 864	39	178	888
With a self-care limitation	3 112	734	6	10	2 343	19	123	710
Females 75 years and over	**22 009**	**6 339**	**45**	**29**	**15 403**	**193**	**582**	**6 125**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 990	2 040	14	21	4 840	75	253	1 929
With a mobility limitation	6 088	1 828	6	21	4 169	64	237	1 722
With a self-care limitation	3 761	1 094	14	9	2 615	29	132	1 036

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 55
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Race: Black	Race: American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Race: Asian or Pacific Islander	Race: Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**72 837**	**21 652**	**2 201**	**429**	**47 105**	**1 450**	**6 562**	**19 977**
Children ever born	21 028	6 914	1 092	314	12 055	653	2 807	6 195
Per 1,000 women	289	319	496	732	256	450	428	310
Women ever married	15 257	7 294	1 047	181	6 199	536	1 758	6 729
Children ever born	14 037	5 645	888	195	6 822	487	1 843	5 099
Per 1,000 women	920	774	848	1 077	1 101	909	1 048	758
Women 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**34 667**	**3 147**	**583**	**57 296**	**1 915**	**7 353**	**32 626**
Children ever born	116 988	39 170	4 465	921	69 375	3 057	11 918	36 363
Per 1,000 women	1 199	1 130	1 419	1 580	1 211	1 596	1 621	1 115
Women ever married	70 015	26 250	2 683	406	39 163	1 513	5 668	24 723
Children ever born	107 053	36 537	4 311	846	62 628	2 731	10 448	34 066
Per 1,000 women	1 529	1 392	1 607	2 084	1 599	1 805	1 843	1 378
Women 35 to 44 years	**87 554**	**31 987**	**970**	**598**	**52 781**	**1 218**	**4 868**	**30 399**
Children ever born	158 686	51 331	1 739	1 051	101 719	2 846	11 606	48 075
Per 1,000 women	1 812	1 605	1 793	1 758	1 927	2 337	2 384	1 581
No children	21 289	9 149	271	151	11 542	176	770	8 796
1 child	14 592	5 712	123	139	8 412	206	594	5 530
2 children	26 922	9 667	254	135	16 588	278	1 332	9 212
3 children	15 194	5 035	190	100	9 582	287	1 189	4 658
4 children	5 981	1 562	122	45	4 064	188	576	1 421
5 or more children	3 576	862	10	28	2 593	83	407	782
Women ever married	77 157	28 576	871	527	46 063	1 120	4 474	27 111
Children ever born	155 061	50 255	1 701	1 035	99 292	2 778	11 202	47 058
Per 1,000 women	2 010	1 759	1 953	1 964	2 156	2 480	2 504	1 736
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**26 669**	**5 596**	**686 391**	**19 303**	**78 742**	**347 804**
In households	1 071 484	349 965	22 043	5 261	676 124	18 091	75 818	328 453
Family householder	266 439	93 981	6 197	1 122	160 617	4 522	15 173	89 673
Male	216 745	77 633	5 433	791	129 332	3 556	11 304	74 353
Female	49 694	16 348	764	331	31 285	966	3 869	15 320
Nonfamily householder	90 309	44 969	1 291	648	42 077	1 324	4 322	43 399
Male	47 964	24 742	768	382	21 168	904	2 638	23 881
Female	42 345	20 227	523	266	20 909	420	1 684	19 518
Spouse	215 028	72 877	4 155	939	133 682	3 375	11 613	69 479
Child	345 988	95 483	8 423	1 580	234 142	6 360	32 043	86 506
Other relatives	96 457	16 138	904	380	77 734	1 301	8 327	14 328
Nonrelatives	57 263	26 517	1 073	592	27 872	1 209	4 340	25 068
In group quarters	36 745	20 305	4 626	335	10 267	1 212	2 924	19 351
Persons per household	3.00	2.62	3.04	2.69	3.27	3.14	3.27	2.60
Persons per family	3.47	3.10	3.35	3.29	3.69	3.57	3.66	3.09
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**6 197**	**1 122**	**160 617**	**4 522**	**15 173**	**89 673**
With own children under 18 years	127 030	46 896	4 422	680	72 127	2 905	9 491	44 330
With own children under 6 years	60 495	24 839	2 950	416	30 745	1 545	4 751	23 538
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**5 603**	**845**	**126 662**	**3 434**	**11 130**	**76 067**
With own children under 18 years	104 488	38 600	3 943	485	59 260	2 200	6 831	36 786
With own children under 6 years	51 714	21 660	2 695	315	25 703	1 341	3 642	20 678
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**431**	**244**	**23 649**	**766**	**2 919**	**9 526**
With own children under 18 years	16 895	6 169	347	185	9 665	529	2 063	5 596
With own children under 6 years	6 556	2 383	185	91	3 729	168	902	2 142
Subfamilies	**25 318**	**4 114**	**188**	**80**	**20 545**	**391**	**2 017**	**3 665**
With own children under 18 years	18 864	3 256	154	77	15 071	306	1 617	2 891
Married-couple subfamilies	**12 018**	**1 904**	**87**	**3**	**9 839**	**185**	**842**	**1 672**
With own children under 18 years	5 564	1 046	53	–	4 365	100	442	898
Mother-child subfamilies	**10 264**	**1 773**	**95**	**65**	**8 186**	**145**	**841**	**1 583**
Persons under 18 years	**280 225**	**85 773**	**8 371**	**1 673**	**178 591**	**5 817**	**30 489**	**77 313**
Percent living with two parents	74.0	77.2	80.5	59.5	72.4	69.1	64.3	78.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**15 473**	**7 357**	**190**	**86**	**7 590**	**250**	**1 179**	**7 044**
Male and female	14 871	6 935	186	77	7 429	244	1 169	6 626
Both male	378	332	4	9	33	–	–	332
Both female	224	90	–	–	128	6	10	86
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**7 488**	**1 770**	**202 694**	**5 846**	**19 495**	**133 072**
With one or more subfamilies	22 504	3 900	137	50	18 160	257	1 330	3 645
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	31 373	6 665	233	65	23 983	427	1 898	6 203
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6 143	2 751	82	7	3 204	99	342	2 670
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**5 603**	**845**	**126 662**	**3 434**	**11 130**	**76 067**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165 682	65 152	5 270	736	91 661	2 863	9 188	62 511
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118 930	43 544	3 608	494	69 461	1 823	6 309	41 814
Wife unemployed	3 107	1 606	223	20	1 165	93	282	1 506
Wife not in labor force	43 645	20 002	1 439	222	21 035	947	2 597	19 191
Husband unemployed	2 546	834	93	14	1 545	60	216	788
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 640	550	86	–	992	12	97	520
Wife unemployed	170	28	–	–	130	12	31	28
Wife not in labor force	736	256	7	14	423	36	88	240
Husband not in labor force	47 607	13 305	240	95	33 456	511	1 726	12 768
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13 796	3 337	78	22	10 206	153	583	3 204
Wife unemployed	340	96	–	–	211	33	36	91
Wife not in labor force	33 471	9 872	162	73	23 039	325	1 107	9 473
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**431**	**244**	**23 649**	**766**	**2 919**	**9 526**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20 903	6 826	342	131	13 161	443	1 623	6 379
Unemployed	774	216	18	6	506	28	148	160
Not in labor force	13 691	3 236	71	107	9 982	295	1 148	2 987

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 56
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Race: Black	Race: American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Race: Asian or Pacific Islander	Race: Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**86 055**	**7 572**	**1 640**	**189 661**	**5 650**	**26 803**	**78 944**
Preprimary school	21 276	7 540	647	106	12 528	455	2 043	6 905
Public school	10 739	3 701	456	63	6 232	287	1 170	3 338
Elementary or high school	186 653	52 245	4 547	1 080	124 968	3 813	19 951	47 024
Public school	157 102	42 293	4 267	974	106 152	3 416	17 880	37 609
College	82 649	26 270	2 378	454	52 165	1 382	4 809	25 015
Public college	66 131	19 673	1 816	374	43 134	1 134	3 901	18 700
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**86 055**	**7 572**	**1 640**	**189 661**	**5 650**	**26 803**	**78 944**
3 and 4 years	11 695	4 037	388	41	7 027	202	1 156	3 681
5 to 14 years	148 259	44 214	3 996	898	95 936	3 215	16 633	39 669
15 to 17 years	39 058	9 998	707	202	27 414	737	3 603	9 128
18 and 19 years	16 589	3 627	240	47	12 524	151	906	3 467
20 to 24 years	24 866	6 291	647	143	17 334	451	1 608	5 899
25 to 34 years	24 369	8 811	1 186	124	13 745	503	1 627	8 377
35 years and over	25 742	9 077	408	185	15 681	391	1 270	8 723
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years	35.7	37.0	31.4	22.4	35.5	32.9	31.7	37.2
5 to 14 years	94.5	94.2	92.7	94.9	94.7	95.2	95.0	94.2
15 to 17 years	94.4	94.4	92.9	79.8	94.5	97.1	92.1	94.4
18 and 19 years	55.9	42.7	25.8	43.5	64.0	26.7	39.7	43.5
20 to 24 years	28.1	18.9	13.2	21.7	36.6	20.6	21.1	18.9
25 to 34 years	12.0	11.4	14.9	10.3	12.2	11.4	10.5	11.5
35 years and over	5.1	5.5	9.0	9.5	4.8	6.2	5.5	5.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**41 843**	**5 820**	**768**	**66 996**	**2 757**	**9 915**	**39 101**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	20.8	13.4	19.5	37.8	19.6	20.8	21.0
Male	26.3	17.4	11.2	21.5	35.2	16.9	19.6	17.5
Female	34.6	25.8	18.2	16.8	40.4	23.6	22.1	26.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57 184**	**15 667**	**1 393**	**267**	**38 789**	**1 068**	**4 794**	**14 533**
Enrolled in school	42 222	10 290	664	168	30 459	641	3 151	9 578
Employed	16 892	4 357	161	64	12 039	271	1 347	4 035
Unemployed	1 757	483	34	9	1 210	21	169	463
Not in labor force	23 343	5 272	441	90	17 196	344	1 616	4 916
Not enrolled in school	14 962	5 377	729	99	8 330	427	1 643	4 955
High school graduate	10 695	4 236	644	53	5 430	332	1 148	3 915
Employed	5 664	1 689	58	31	3 764	122	685	1 484
Unemployed	619	152	10	–	441	16	60	152
Not in labor force	1 723	509	36	–	1 122	56	163	462
Not high school graduate	4 267	1 141	85	46	2 900	95	495	1 040
Employed	1 981	519	24	15	1 376	47	189	462
Unemployed	564	148	–	–	390	26	100	139
Not in labor force	1 640	412	46	31	1 129	22	206	377
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**41 843**	**5 820**	**768**	**66 996**	**2 757**	**9 915**	**39 101**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51 928	20 234	3 350	373	26 525	1 446	5 084	18 761
Some college or associate degree	44 870	15 589	2 012	275	26 006	988	3 155	14 785
Bachelor's degree or higher	6 349	2 151	113	6	4 063	16	225	2 074
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**242 654**	**12 478**	**3 155**	**440 804**	**10 729**	**38 338**	**231 390**
Less than 5th grade	24 642	2 213	65	27	21 952	385	1 401	1 902
5th to 8th grade	47 164	6 436	92	114	39 526	996	3 005	5 737
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69 700	17 322	565	350	49 881	1 582	5 588	15 590
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203 893	59 234	3 797	820	136 358	3 684	12 709	55 839
Some college, no degree	142 881	63 050	5 044	1 057	71 282	2 448	8 594	60 376
Associate degree, occupational program	34 376	9 790	396	106	23 769	315	1 650	9 255
Associate degree, academic program	24 740	11 327	622	123	12 312	356	1 426	10 883
Bachelor's degree	111 837	45 632	1 314	320	63 862	709	2 968	44 668
Master's degree	32 282	17 510	441	128	14 091	112	539	17 238
Professional school degree	12 818	6 342	84	47	6 267	78	323	6 155
Doctorate degree	5 487	3 798	58	63	1 504	64	135	3 747
Females 25 years and over	**355 216**	**114 060**	**4 713**	**1 655**	**229 954**	**4 834**	**18 675**	**108 613**
Less than 5th grade	13 642	1 149	47	9	12 272	165	663	996
5th to 8th grade	27 416	3 535	27	43	23 337	474	1 532	3 187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35 565	8 596	272	221	25 655	821	2 678	7 800
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102 688	29 106	1 199	435	70 301	1 647	6 246	27 376
Some college, no degree	69 567	29 743	1 883	629	36 272	1 040	4 126	28 495
Associate degree, occupational program	17 042	5 039	157	28	11 716	102	761	4 805
Associate degree, academic program	13 454	5 999	228	57	7 011	159	757	5 721
Bachelor's degree	55 405	20 648	671	138	33 618	330	1 470	20 217
Master's degree	15 066	7 336	168	56	7 465	41	252	7 200
Professional school degree	4 018	2 077	29	15	1 872	25	151	1 997
Doctorate degree	1 353	832	32	24	435	30	39	819
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**242 654**	**12 478**	**3 155**	**440 804**	**10 729**	**38 338**	**231 390**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	3.5	.9	.5	.9	5.0	3.6	3.7	.8
High school graduate or higher	80.1	89.3	94.2	84.4	74.7	72.4	73.9	90.0
Male	81.7	90.1	95.2	85.5	76.2	74.5	74.0	90.8
Female	78.4	88.4	92.7	83.5	73.4	69.8	73.9	89.0
Some college or higher	51.3	64.9	63.8	58.4	43.8	38.0	40.8	65.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	30.2	15.2	17.7	19.4	9.0	10.3	31.0
Male	24.4	33.0	12.8	21.7	20.1	9.1	10.4	33.9
Female	21.4	27.1	19.1	14.1	18.9	8.8	10.2	27.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**105 858**	**42 452**	**4 804**	**616**	**55 491**	**2 495**	**8 080**	**40 076**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	91.4	94.1	96.6	86.2	89.2	87.8	85.9	94.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	25.3	9.3	14.0	21.7	9.3	10.8	25.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**34 667**	**3 147**	**583**	**57 296**	**1 915**	**7 353**	**32 626**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	91.5	94.0	94.5	78.6	90.0	86.7	88.1	94.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	24.3	14.5	3.9	25.0	11.1	9.7	25.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 57
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Race: Black	Race: American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Race: Asian or Pacific Islander	Race: Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**26 669**	**5 596**	**686 391**	**19 303**	**78 742**	**347 804**
Native	945 525	353 603	25 705	5 381	543 386	17 450	70 082	332 259
Born in State of residence	621 992	107 121	3 162	1 662	500 134	9 913	51 032	93 809
Born in a different State	292 032	237 421	21 432	3 649	23 169	6 361	15 854	230 270
Northeast	53 125	46 871	3 190	163	1 961	940	1 876	46 038
Midwest	68 961	61 714	3 665	661	2 455	466	1 242	61 088
South	67 570	49 059	12 259	980	3 623	1 649	3 851	47 345
West	102 376	79 777	2 318	1 845	15 130	3 306	8 885	75 799
Born abroad	31 501	9 061	1 111	70	20 083	1 176	3 196	8 180
Puerto Rico	1 502	491	79	–	85	847	1 258	153
U.S. outlying area	7 492	490	87	18	6 862	35	427	462
U.S. Virgin Islands	57	18	39	–	–	–	9	9
American Samoa	4 744	42	26	18	4 648	10	28	42
Guam	2 233	363	9	–	1 840	21	332	344
Northern Marianas	263	67	–	–	196	–	31	67
Born abroad of American parents	22 507	8 080	945	52	13 136	294	1 511	7 565
Foreign born	162 704	16 667	964	215	143 005	1 853	8 660	15 545
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**342 037**	**23 371**	**5 122**	**638 058**	**17 621**	**69 680**	**322 265**
Same house	522 612	115 888	3 044	1 611	395 592	6 477	30 384	108 080
Different house in the United States	455 180	213 279	17 874	3 324	210 594	10 109	36 536	201 836
Same county	264 910	82 768	2 706	1 210	173 521	4 705	22 676	76 750
Different county	190 270	130 511	15 168	2 114	37 073	5 404	13 860	125 086
Same State	23 317	8 298	102	173	14 318	426	2 231	7 685
Different State	166 953	122 213	15 066	1 941	22 755	4 978	11 629	117 401
Northeast	16 432	12 869	1 538	99	1 585	341	959	12 347
Midwest	22 141	17 640	2 293	147	1 727	334	860	17 276
South	50 226	35 578	7 832	570	4 664	1 582	3 192	34 301
West	78 154	56 126	3 403	1 125	14 779	2 721	6 618	53 477
Puerto Rico	517	144	47	–	15	311	398	89
U.S. outlying area	2 825	911	143	16	1 715	40	267	879
Elsewhere	45 075	11 815	2 263	171	30 142	684	2 095	11 381
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**203 356**	**15 147**	**2 893**	**336 892**	**9 477**	**33 823**	**193 667**
Worked in area of residence	563 772	200 769	14 758	2 869	336 066	9 310	33 473	191 205
Worked outside area of residence	3 993	2 587	389	24	826	167	350	2 462
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**203 356**	**15 147**	**2 893**	**336 892**	**9 477**	**33 823**	**193 667**
Car, truck, or van	459 811	157 765	10 027	2 183	282 600	7 236	27 319	149 903
Drove alone	343 505	123 984	7 649	1 586	204 902	5 384	19 902	118 075
Carpooled	116 306	33 781	2 378	597	77 698	1 852	7 417	31 828
2-person carpool	87 830	26 792	1 892	509	57 249	1 388	5 712	25 287
3-person carpool	18 015	4 464	287	74	12 938	252	1 119	4 197
4-person carpool	6 408	1 348	101	–	4 824	135	339	1 248
5- or 6-person carpool	2 362	519	30	7	1 763	43	138	474
7-or-more-person carpool	1 691	658	68	7	924	34	109	622
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.13	1.15	1.17	1.18	1.17	1.17	1.13
Public transportation	41 821	10 155	926	176	29 876	688	2 602	9 607
Bus or trolley bus	40 320	9 412	910	168	29 185	645	2 488	8 902
Streetcar or trolley car	99	37	–	–	54	8	17	37
Subway or elevated	30	7	–	–	23	–	7	–
Railroad	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Ferryboat	336	246	16	8	58	8	20	239
Taxicab	1 028	453	–	–	548	27	70	429
Motorcycle	3 697	2 306	147	14	1 165	65	177	2 243
Bicycle	6 100	3 968	424	39	1 521	148	361	3 846
Walked	31 935	15 443	2 309	256	13 118	809	1 993	14 808
Other means	5 174	2 231	299	45	2 506	93	399	2 062
Worked at home	19 227	11 488	1 015	180	6 106	438	972	11 198
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	**548 538**	**191 868**	**14 132**	**2 713**	**330 786**	**9 039**	**32 851**	**182 469**
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	77 348	33 342	3 725	362	38 162	1 757	5 165	31 783
10 to 14 minutes	80 577	29 386	2 561	462	46 784	1 384	4 905	27 873
15 to 19 minutes	88 216	30 193	2 174	431	53 934	1 484	4 981	28 725
20 to 29 minutes	103 652	35 188	2 265	504	64 198	1 497	5 690	33 455
30 to 44 minutes	116 546	37 823	1 877	503	74 557	1 786	6 806	35 990
45 or more minutes	82 199	25 936	1 530	451	53 151	1 131	5 304	24 643
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	22.6	19.3	24.3	24.8	21.8	24.1	22.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	55.7	55.5	57.9	57.5	55.7	56.6	56.9	55.4
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	150 691	51 791	4 634	730	90 781	2 755	9 176	49 407
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	144 450	52 412	3 199	535	86 418	1 886	7 310	49 918
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	57 682	22 019	641	190	34 197	635	2 821	21 197
All other times	195 715	65 646	5 658	1 258	119 390	3 763	13 544	61 947
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	**112 011**	**45 605**	**2 504**	**697**	**61 413**	**1 792**	**5 619**	**43 800**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.0	36.9	54.7	42.8	24.5	31.0	25.0	37.3
Female civilian veterans	**7 245**	**4 548**	**644**	**74**	**1 750**	**229**	**547**	**4 358**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	3.5	12.2	3.8	.6	3.9	2.3	3.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**119 256**	**50 153**	**3 148**	**771**	**63 163**	**2 021**	**6 166**	**48 158**
May 1975 or later service only	18 933	9 896	1 734	193	6 435	675	1 759	9 312
September 1980 or later service only	11 507	6 368	1 230	125	3 379	405	1 081	5 983
Served 2 or more years	10 442	5 835	1 187	116	2 933	371	941	5 517
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	37 069	16 745	875	337	18 420	692	2 251	16 029
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4 791	2 879	120	25	1 727	40	202	2 803
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12 237	4 156	96	59	7 730	196	574	4 015
Korean conflict, no World War II	15 122	4 474	130	66	10 290	162	528	4 310
Korean conflict and World War II	2 449	1 611	37	13	774	14	94	1 553
World War II, no Korean conflict	27 738	9 996	130	67	17 315	230	733	9 743
World War I	132	75	–	11	46	–	–	75
Other service	785	321	26	–	426	12	25	318

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 58
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**291 668**	**18 761**	**4 082**	**527 018**	**13 989**	**50 765**	**277 060**
In labor force	602 348	214 976	15 970	3 089	358 203	10 110	36 780	204 460
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	73.7	85.1	75.7	68.0	72.3	72.5	73.8
Armed Forces	54 001	38 123	8 900	517	4 176	2 285	4 162	36 692
Civilian labor force	548 347	176 853	7 070	2 572	354 027	7 825	32 618	167 768
Employed	529 059	170 387	6 652	2 428	342 178	7 414	30 655	161 879
At work 35 or more hours	412 541	130 067	5 352	1 711	269 725	5 686	23 618	123 722
Unemployed	19 288	6 466	418	144	11 849	411	1 963	5 889
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	3.7	5.9	5.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	3.5
Not in labor force	253 170	76 692	2 791	993	168 815	3 879	13 985	72 600
Institutionalized persons	7 717	2 583	175	81	4 693	185	711	2 314
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**134 036**	**6 760**	**2 040**	**272 300**	**6 179**	**24 648**	**127 049**
In labor force	266 697	85 650	5 008	1 375	171 002	3 662	15 898	81 154
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	63.9	74.1	67.4	62.8	59.3	64.5	63.9
Armed Forces	6 560	4 237	1 479	104	487	253	543	4 052
Civilian labor force	260 137	81 413	3 529	1 271	170 515	3 409	15 355	77 102
Employed	251 324	78 101	3 315	1 200	165 496	3 212	14 457	74 103
At work 35 or more hours	182 785	54 031	2 491	726	123 244	2 293	10 355	51 300
Unemployed	8 813	3 312	214	71	5 019	197	898	2 999
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	4.1	6.1	5.6	2.9	5.8	5.8	3.9
Not in labor force	154 618	48 386	1 752	665	101 298	2 517	8 750	45 895
Institutionalized persons	3 171	1 087	8	7	2 031	38	82	1 028
Males 16 to 19 years	**30 400**	**8 827**	**875**	**158**	**19 932**	**608**	**2 449**	**8 248**
Employed	12 495	3 453	133	74	8 600	235	1 035	3 191
Unemployed	1 705	385	27	4	1 255	34	217	363
Not in labor force	13 577	3 089	248	58	9 978	204	968	2 872
Males 20 to 24 years	**49 199**	**20 211**	**3 361**	**384**	**23 936**	**1 307**	**4 005**	**18 986**
Employed	26 763	7 420	430	119	18 272	522	2 268	6 767
Unemployed	1 717	393	35	8	1 244	37	165	338
Not in labor force	4 950	1 041	130	43	3 674	62	387	942
Males 25 to 54 years	**251 796**	**99 814**	**7 261**	**1 307**	**138 627**	**4 787**	**15 612**	**95 219**
Employed	198 419	70 036	2 580	934	121 834	3 035	11 293	66 840
Unemployed	5 994	2 044	135	61	3 635	119	642	1 857
Not in labor force	18 453	7 190	366	135	10 333	429	1 479	6 728
Males 55 to 64 years	**43 434**	**12 771**	**269**	**124**	**29 694**	**576**	**2 016**	**12 145**
Employed	28 457	8 005	136	96	19 889	331	1 206	7 691
Unemployed	760	253	–	–	483	24	29	253
Not in labor force	14 105	4 435	125	28	9 303	214	774	4 123
Males 65 to 69 years	**22 043**	**6 149**	**115**	**39**	**15 555**	**185**	**768**	**5 909**
In labor force	6 902	1 967	46	–	4 853	36	267	1 915
Not in labor force	15 141	4 182	69	39	10 702	149	501	3 994
Did not work in 1989	12 310	3 192	69	29	8 887	133	418	3 044
Males 70 years and over	**37 331**	**9 860**	**120**	**30**	**26 974**	**347**	**1 267**	**9 504**
In labor force	5 005	1 491	19	5	3 447	43	141	1 458
Not in labor force	32 326	8 369	101	25	23 527	304	1 126	8 046
Did not work in 1989	29 086	7 374	95	25	21 295	297	1 086	7 067
Females 16 to 19 years	**26 784**	**6 840**	**518**	**109**	**18 857**	**460**	**2 345**	**6 285**
Employed	12 042	3 112	110	36	8 579	205	1 186	2 790
Unemployed	1 235	398	17	5	786	29	112	391
Not in labor force	13 129	3 104	275	63	9 469	218	1 017	2 883
Females 20 to 24 years	**39 315**	**13 136**	**1 529**	**276**	**23 489**	**885**	**3 628**	**12 151**
Employed	25 491	7 848	636	128	16 460	419	2 111	7 322
Unemployed	1 459	584	56	6	773	40	158	488
Not in labor force	10 242	3 422	242	91	6 196	291	1 102	3 131
Females 25 to 54 years	**239 569**	**83 733**	**4 365**	**1 420**	**146 356**	**3 695**	**14 737**	**79 488**
Employed	180 027	59 358	2 407	935	115 025	2 302	10 129	56 444
Unemployed	5 245	2 069	141	53	2 860	122	594	1 868
Not in labor force	50 272	19 582	1 049	384	28 096	1 161	3 758	18 560
Females 55 to 64 years	**50 344**	**12 262**	**207**	**155**	**37 163**	**557**	**2 172**	**11 642**
Employed	26 345	5 887	144	76	19 997	241	912	5 690
Unemployed	615	162	–	7	440	6	34	153
Not in labor force	23 350	6 208	63	72	16 697	310	1 226	5 794
Females 65 to 69 years	**24 342**	**6 270**	**62**	**35**	**17 779**	**196**	**665**	**6 038**
In labor force	5 073	1 211	12	18	3 791	41	102	1 184
Not in labor force	19 269	5 059	50	17	13 988	155	563	4 854
Did not work in 1989	17 204	4 443	42	17	12 570	132	498	4 257
Females 70 years and over	**40 961**	**11 795**	**79**	**45**	**28 656**	**386**	**1 101**	**11 445**
In labor force	2 605	784	6	7	1 804	4	17	772
Not in labor force	38 356	11 011	73	38	26 852	382	1 084	10 673
Did not work in 1989	36 298	10 408	63	38	25 413	376	1 049	10 080
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**134 036**	**6 760**	**2 040**	**272 300**	**6 179**	**24 648**	**127 049**
With own children under 6 years	68 218	24 316	2 310	539	39 521	1 532	5 631	22 819
In labor force	43 238	13 887	1 514	271	26 770	796	3 145	13 046
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68 083	20 562	1 005	292	45 031	1 193	4 691	19 283
In labor force	55 522	16 266	794	214	37 384	864	3 764	15 237
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**73 315**	**27 610**	**3 275**	**362**	**40 534**	**1 534**	**7 151**	**25 418**
Both parents in labor force	43 764	14 418	1 976	220	26 287	863	3 989	13 237
Both at work 35 or more hours	26 994	7 493	1 255	132	17 599	515	2 434	6 771
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**22 307**	**5 326**	**531**	**174**	**15 792**	**484**	**3 270**	**4 469**
Parent in labor force	13 725	3 465	369	74	9 563	254	1 706	2 981
At work 35 or more hours	9 809	2 398	278	32	6 926	175	1 056	2 101
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**133 953**	**38 579**	**3 460**	**633**	**88 793**	**2 488**	**12 467**	**35 160**
Both parents in labor force	97 716	26 228	2 471	370	66 994	1 653	8 674	23 995
Both at work 35 or more hours	65 617	14 970	1 680	183	47 770	1 014	5 728	13 673
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**37 986**	**10 750**	**796**	**355**	**25 099**	**986**	**5 987**	**9 187**
Parent in labor force	28 777	8 523	557	170	18 903	624	4 276	7 375
At work 35 or more hours	22 091	6 711	435	99	14 396	450	3 073	5 813

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 59
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**6 652**	**2 428**	**342 178**	**7 414**	**30 655**	**161 879**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139 523	59 251	1 466	671	77 013	1 122	4 694	57 584
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67 907	26 887	720	294	39 444	562	2 572	26 104
Officials and administrators, public administration	3 025	1 086	91	25	1 796	27	89	1 059
Management and related occupations	20 481	6 067	249	90	13 946	129	652	5 887
Professional specialty occupations	71 616	32 364	746	377	37 569	560	2 122	31 480
Engineers and natural scientists	10 375	3 886	77	51	6 283	78	231	3 789
Engineers	5 311	1 727	39	28	3 511	6	63	1 713
Health diagnosing occupations	4 379	2 013	53	–	2 294	19	162	1 908
Health assessment and treating occupations	9 621	5 195	89	34	4 230	73	319	5 058
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26 920	11 188	264	127	15 145	196	704	10 913
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 458	5 696	127	76	10 415	144	485	5 520
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172 654	51 831	2 795	701	115 089	2 238	9 494	49 306
Health technologists and technicians	5 054	1 654	199	46	3 024	131	440	1 563
Technologists and technicians, except health	13 350	4 767	205	68	8 162	148	582	4 629
Sales occupations	66 596	22 621	845	258	42 085	787	3 443	21 582
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14 584	5 613	111	46	8 654	160	543	5 404
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	17 563	7 820	133	47	9 438	125	691	7 536
Other sales occupations	34 449	9 188	601	165	23 993	502	2 209	8 642
Cashiers	13 772	2 921	277	65	10 284	225	1 175	2 655
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87 654	22 789	1 546	329	61 818	1 172	5 029	21 532
Computer equipment operators	2 187	534	50	8	1 579	16	101	530
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 623	5 166	388	46	13 785	238	948	4 934
Financial records processing occupations	10 547	2 791	132	72	7 449	103	537	2 665
Mail and message distributing occupations	3 637	775	54	14	2 776	18	171	730
Service occupations	92 882	24 821	1 268	497	64 656	1 640	7 243	22 818
Private household occupations	1 075	470	63	6	498	38	79	441
Protective service occupations	10 956	3 742	248	105	6 646	215	1 001	3 324
Police and firefighters	4 034	1 318	14	34	2 560	108	417	1 157
Service occupations, except protective and household	80 851	20 609	957	386	57 512	1 387	6 163	19 053
Food service occupations	37 231	9 942	359	206	26 147	577	2 830	9 176
Cleaning and building service occupations	21 910	3 593	210	69	17 686	352	1 649	3 273
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15 328	4 269	55	69	10 726	209	966	4 018
Farm operators and managers	3 290	1 205	–	7	2 035	43	122	1 175
Farm workers and related occupations	11 095	2 508	55	62	8 304	166	777	2 324
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55 518	17 576	497	286	36 006	1 153	3 920	16 542
Mechanics and repairers	17 606	5 223	228	95	11 753	307	1 134	4 928
Construction trades	26 077	9 567	112	168	15 556	674	2 067	9 026
Precision production occupations	11 723	2 750	157	23	8 621	172	698	2 559
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53 154	12 639	571	204	38 688	1 052	4 338	11 611
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10 489	1 923	77	53	8 274	162	700	1 787
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4 891	1 248	30	11	3 515	87	371	1 129
Transportation occupations	15 242	3 893	180	86	10 796	287	1 310	3 549
Motor vehicle operators	14 476	3 327	180	86	10 604	279	1 288	2 990
Material moving equipment operators	3 554	859	46	24	2 543	82	375	770
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 978	4 716	238	30	13 560	434	1 582	4 376
Construction laborers	4 982	1 641	50	11	3 150	130	471	1 537
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5 113	1 108	53	–	3 829	123	377	1 043
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**78 101**	**3 315**	**1 200**	**165 496**	**3 212**	**14 457**	**74 103**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	69 597	28 541	786	325	39 391	554	2 666	27 588
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30 802	11 715	357	141	18 342	247	1 480	11 211
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 126	340	64	17	689	16	36	327
Management and related occupations	11 091	3 236	146	43	7 579	87	445	3 119
Professional specialty occupations	38 795	16 826	429	184	21 049	307	1 186	16 377
Engineers and natural scientists	2 042	731	28	–	1 266	17	41	700
Engineers	604	212	–	–	392	–	10	212
Health diagnosing occupations	755	389	15	–	340	11	43	389
Health assessment and treating occupations	8 345	4 557	57	34	3 644	53	276	4 445
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19 095	7 100	201	81	11 545	168	537	6 902
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13 288	4 418	116	67	8 552	135	427	4 260
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113 344	32 329	1 753	468	77 320	1 474	6 770	30 573
Health technologists and technicians	3 654	1 231	72	21	2 239	91	307	1 161
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 689	1 385	65	17	2 199	23	149	1 319
Sales occupations	38 647	12 287	526	173	25 192	469	2 345	11 626
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 708	2 185	42	6	3 414	61	254	2 081
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7 706	3 638	48	47	3 903	70	458	3 455
Other sales occupations	25 233	6 464	436	120	17 875	338	1 633	6 090
Cashiers	11 575	2 423	243	56	8 660	193	1 032	2 207
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67 354	17 426	1 090	257	47 690	891	3 969	16 467
Computer equipment operators	1 264	321	29	8	900	6	57	321
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 039	4 974	353	39	13 440	233	929	4 756
Financial records processing occupations	8 944	2 458	60	72	6 259	95	478	2 332
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 302	275	31	7	983	6	81	264
Service occupations	48 835	13 051	633	329	33 916	906	3 849	12 000
Private household occupations	965	418	56	6	458	27	59	398
Protective service occupations	1 251	468	50	36	684	13	69	454
Police and firefighters	217	107	–	6	96	8	16	99
Service occupations, except protective and household	46 619	12 165	527	287	32 774	866	3 721	11 148
Food service occupations	19 523	5 239	164	151	13 659	310	1 546	4 772
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 418	1 719	32	51	9 438	178	860	1 527
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 527	877	29	29	2 571	21	139	859
Farm operators and managers	821	277	–	7	523	14	14	277
Farm workers and related occupations	2 660	568	29	22	2 034	7	125	550
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 182	937	38	8	3 115	84	229	870
Mechanics and repairers	748	257	9	8	446	28	47	248
Construction trades	428	181	–	–	241	6	36	167
Precision production occupations	3 000	499	29	–	2 422	50	146	455
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 839	2 366	76	41	9 183	173	804	2 213
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 979	709	13	23	4 182	52	344	645
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 350	273	–	–	1 058	19	60	259
Transportation occupations	1 733	551	27	7	1 130	18	135	504
Motor vehicle operators	1 707	529	27	7	1 126	18	131	482
Material moving equipment operators	99	28	–	–	71	–	6	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 678	805	36	11	2 742	84	259	777
Construction laborers	179	78	–	–	91	10	15	78
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 157	282	–	–	851	24	71	272

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 60
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**6 652**	**2 428**	**342 178**	**7 414**	**30 655**	**161 879**
Agriculture	15 413	4 479	74	77	10 559	224	945	4 197
Forestry and fisheries	1 096	528	7	9	536	16	92	491
Mining	323	144	11	–	162	6	39	127
Construction	42 071	15 327	300	280	25 322	842	2 911	14 539
Manufacturing	32 348	9 260	367	113	22 120	488	2 043	8 742
Nondurable goods	18 976	4 713	187	63	13 775	238	1 259	4 433
Food and kindred products	9 593	1 624	62	15	7 726	166	790	1 466
Textile mill and finished textile products	3 145	506	21	32	2 553	33	197	482
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4 718	2 092	49	4	2 541	32	179	2 017
Chemicals and allied products	511	183	23	6	299	–	27	165
Durable goods	13 372	4 547	180	50	8 345	250	784	4 309
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 208	539	20	–	615	34	111	498
Primary metal industries	313	143	–	–	166	4	27	126
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	914	278	4	–	628	4	28	272
Machinery and computer equipment	914	316	30	–	549	19	36	316
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	745	311	12	–	418	4	32	289
Transportation equipment	6 012	1 794	93	24	3 949	152	376	1 701
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	46 953	13 955	524	154	31 797	523	2 619	13 182
Air transportation	10 969	4 002	126	48	6 660	133	563	3 798
Trucking service and warehousing	5 015	1 336	83	21	3 448	127	557	1 210
Other transportation	17 808	4 722	195	64	12 700	127	800	4 545
Communications	7 697	2 612	83	8	4 903	91	403	2 457
Utilities and sanitary services	5 464	1 283	37	13	4 086	45	296	1 172
Wholesale trade	19 478	6 250	131	80	12 839	178	1 032	6 010
Retail trade	102 149	28 791	1 214	455	70 228	1 461	6 460	26 946
General merchandise stores	10 189	2 793	214	17	7 031	134	585	2 602
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15 180	2 911	185	83	11 729	272	1 059	2 686
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	8 755	2 383	94	8	6 126	144	517	2 238
Eating and drinking places	35 050	9 911	422	175	24 037	505	2 521	9 171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39 506	13 747	468	85	24 742	464	1 851	13 188
Banking and credit agencies	11 675	2 934	151	33	8 411	146	590	2 778
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27 831	10 813	317	52	16 331	318	1 261	10 410
Services	186 772	65 452	2 447	933	115 345	2 595	10 413	62 626
Business services	15 451	6 379	269	117	8 452	234	1 152	6 064
Repair services	8 178	2 493	93	42	5 381	169	577	2 379
Private households	1 402	550	76	6	724	46	79	521
Other personal services	42 319	10 937	266	160	30 333	623	2 946	10 291
Entertainment and recreation services	10 312	3 886	130	35	6 059	202	638	3 780
Professional and related services	109 110	41 207	1 613	573	64 396	1 321	5 021	39 591
Hospitals	20 830	7 980	610	123	11 839	278	1 190	7 606
Health services, except hospitals	14 928	5 573	131	43	8 995	186	862	5 284
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	38 383	13 331	296	161	24 254	341	1 321	12 883
Other educational services	2 367	897	26	8	1 402	34	88	887
Social services, religious and membership organizations	12 566	5 062	362	111	6 706	325	919	4 794
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	20 036	8 364	188	127	11 200	157	641	8 137
Public administration	42 950	12 454	1 109	242	28 528	617	2 250	11 831
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**78 101**	**3 315**	**1 200**	**165 496**	**3 212**	**14 457**	**74 103**
Agriculture	4 519	1 239	26	29	3 195	30	177	1 196
Forestry and fisheries	155	86	–	9	60	–	9	86
Mining	48	27	–	–	21	–	10	27
Construction	4 738	1 575	48	21	2 988	106	286	1 499
Manufacturing	10 873	2 796	107	46	7 795	129	641	2 613
Nondurable goods	7 880	1 775	55	38	5 945	67	463	1 652
Food and kindred products	2 858	329	8	8	2 475	38	185	286
Textile mill and finished textile products	2 482	334	21	26	2 095	6	147	317
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2 036	895	13	4	1 101	23	81	849
Chemicals and allied products	159	81	–	–	78	–	18	69
Durable goods	2 993	1 021	52	8	1 850	62	178	961
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	361	149	9	–	182	21	50	122
Primary metal industries	28	24	–	–	4	–	–	24
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	143	40	–	–	103	–	–	40
Machinery and computer equipment	180	38	15	–	120	7	7	38
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	228	43	9	–	176	–	6	43
Transportation equipment	813	267	9	–	519	18	66	252
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	15 894	4 870	170	59	10 658	137	976	4 542
Air transportation	4 131	1 607	19	25	2 444	36	287	1 482
Trucking service and warehousing	899	310	12	–	571	6	111	279
Other transportation	6 844	1 729	79	34	4 949	53	368	1 629
Communications	3 066	993	46	–	1 992	35	166	931
Utilities and sanitary services	954	231	14	–	702	7	44	221
Wholesale trade	7 479	2 324	39	35	5 051	30	431	2 233
Retail trade	56 531	15 535	699	288	39 253	756	3 677	14 500
General merchandise stores	7 129	2 023	173	6	4 850	77	407	1 871
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	8 192	1 662	58	52	6 271	149	622	1 535
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	2 238	619	34	–	1 555	30	118	579
Eating and drinking places	19 283	5 182	253	104	13 496	248	1 504	4 766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23 498	7 855	321	68	14 953	301	1 326	7 417
Banking and credit agencies	8 603	2 129	123	29	6 199	123	513	1 982
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14 895	5 726	198	39	8 754	178	813	5 435
Services	109 800	37 194	1 368	550	69 176	1 512	6 198	35 525
Business services	7 596	3 256	132	71	4 030	107	521	3 123
Repair services	1 820	644	16	8	1 099	53	172	620
Private households	1 182	483	69	6	589	35	59	463
Other personal services	23 441	5 668	121	99	17 246	307	1 649	5 294
Entertainment and recreation services	3 860	1 460	61	27	2 263	49	200	1 433
Professional and related services	71 901	25 683	969	339	43 949	961	3 597	24 592
Hospitals	15 281	5 671	340	71	8 993	206	852	5 454
Health services, except hospitals	10 531	4 000	86	22	6 282	141	679	3 772
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	26 114	8 159	170	96	17 439	250	957	7 835
Other educational services	1 507	534	26	8	905	34	80	524
Social services, religious and membership organizations	8 874	3 552	243	81	4 752	246	666	3 357
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	9 594	3 767	104	61	5 578	84	363	3 650
Public administration	17 789	4 600	537	95	12 346	211	726	4 465

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 61
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 52. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**6 652**	**2 428**	**342 178**	**7 414**	**30 655**	**161 879**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	355 382	108 920	3 350	1 510	236 574	5 028	22 412	102 882
Employees of own corporation	14 848	6 236	55	46	8 395	116	396	6 054
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	29 679	12 357	413	193	16 364	352	1 451	11 885
Local government workers	16 632	3 760	84	37	12 498	253	1 039	3 431
State government workers	52 127	13 850	441	196	37 163	477	1 894	13 351
Federal government workers	39 018	13 780	2 071	284	22 013	870	2 444	13 145
Self-employed workers	34 291	16 988	274	201	16 431	397	1 300	16 477
In agriculture	3 125	1 229	–	17	1 866	13	71	1 199
Unpaid family workers	1 930	732	19	7	1 135	37	115	708
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**78 101**	**3 315**	**1 200**	**165 496**	**3 212**	**14 457**	**74 103**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	166 310	49 967	1 633	785	111 830	2 095	10 678	47 000
Employees of own corporation	4 509	1 932	8	8	2 536	25	93	1 901
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	19 033	7 790	239	153	10 625	226	923	7 509
Local government workers	5 372	1 113	34	17	4 139	69	261	1 050
State government workers	32 738	7 977	236	70	24 195	260	1 214	7 637
Federal government workers	14 030	4 674	1 049	86	7 831	390	820	4 549
Self-employed workers	12 717	6 180	105	89	6 192	151	511	5 966
Unpaid family workers	1 124	400	19	–	684	21	50	392
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**639 859**	**229 566**	**16 324**	**3 355**	**380 177**	**10 437**	**38 560**	**218 468**
50 to 52 weeks	424 802	150 501	11 231	1 885	254 688	6 497	24 246	143 548
48 and 49 weeks	41 682	12 941	967	235	26 736	803	2 563	12 268
40 to 47 weeks	46 077	18 581	1 250	344	25 053	849	2 732	17 726
27 to 39 weeks	37 654	14 774	891	190	21 083	716	2 729	13 852
14 to 26 weeks	46 354	17 766	1 142	366	26 204	876	2 939	17 051
1 to 13 weeks	43 290	15 003	843	335	26 413	696	3 351	14 023
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515 623	185 688	14 235	2 655	304 503	8 542	30 906	176 766
40 or more weeks	447 564	160 224	12 501	2 167	265 433	7 239	25 953	152 788
50 to 52 weeks	380 096	136 005	10 613	1 702	225 930	5 846	21 729	129 739
27 to 39 weeks	22 505	8 934	614	114	12 441	402	1 642	8 333
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	100 435	35 528	1 564	588	61 204	1 551	6 403	33 683
40 or more weeks	54 969	18 547	578	241	34 824	779	3 126	17 614
50 to 52 weeks	37 938	12 237	359	166	24 620	556	2 208	11 606
27 to 39 weeks	12 257	4 827	236	70	6 853	271	871	4 578
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	23 801	8 350	525	112	14 470	344	1 251	8 019
40 or more weeks	10 028	3 252	369	56	6 220	131	462	3 140
50 to 52 weeks	6 768	2 259	259	17	4 138	95	309	2 203
27 to 39 weeks	2 892	1 013	41	6	1 789	43	216	941
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**288 215**	**94 231**	**5 343**	**1 510**	**183 151**	**3 980**	**16 970**	**89 493**
50 to 52 weeks	175 510	52 657	2 934	724	117 021	2 174	9 526	50 143
48 and 49 weeks	18 639	5 422	292	95	12 604	226	1 060	5 131
40 to 47 weeks	24 455	9 476	590	153	13 903	333	1 425	9 002
27 to 39 weeks	20 966	8 190	445	112	11 825	394	1 523	7 638
14 to 26 weeks	25 072	9 886	592	239	13 886	469	1 664	9 479
1 to 13 weeks	23 573	8 600	490	187	13 912	384	1 772	8 100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	212 937	67 023	4 287	1 079	137 754	2 794	12 271	63 543
40 or more weeks	179 529	54 428	3 454	799	118 662	2 186	9 824	51 765
50 to 52 weeks	149 166	44 252	2 735	617	99 791	1 771	8 052	42 100
27 to 39 weeks	11 316	4 379	282	57	6 414	184	851	3 988
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	61 829	22 411	880	366	37 144	1 028	3 964	21 348
40 or more weeks	33 614	11 449	271	150	21 229	515	1 928	10 897
50 to 52 weeks	22 833	7 373	159	99	14 831	371	1 289	7 038
27 to 39 weeks	7 877	3 169	128	49	4 358	173	519	3 053
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	13 449	4 797	176	65	8 253	158	735	4 602
40 or more weeks	5 461	1 678	91	23	3 637	32	259	1 614
50 to 52 weeks	3 511	1 032	40	8	2 399	32	185	1 005
27 to 39 weeks	1 773	642	35	6	1 053	37	153	597
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**6 197**	**1 122**	**160 617**	**4 522**	**15 173**	**89 673**
No workers	25 867	8 492	167	118	16 652	438	1 508	8 031
1 worker	62 990	24 620	1 508	330	35 179	1 353	4 108	23 267
2 workers	124 141	49 929	4 199	546	67 307	2 160	6 788	47 950
3 or more workers	53 441	10 940	323	128	41 479	571	2 769	10 425
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**5 603**	**845**	**126 662**	**3 434**	**11 130**	**76 067**
No workers	19 312	6 678	107	52	12 261	214	625	6 487
1 worker	40 977	17 198	1 113	193	21 664	809	2 276	16 350
2 workers	109 556	45 600	4 078	485	57 511	1 882	5 831	43 872
Husband and wife worked	98 346	43 038	4 013	423	49 187	1 685	5 323	41 419
3 or more workers	45 990	9 815	305	115	35 226	529	2 398	9 358
Husband and wife worked	37 696	8 503	250	115	28 388	440	1 903	8 141
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**431**	**244**	**23 649**	**766**	**2 919**	**9 526**
No workers	5 399	1 560	37	56	3 545	201	799	1 341
1 worker	15 110	5 188	278	131	9 153	360	1 270	4 863
2 workers	9 526	2 672	104	44	6 537	169	599	2 511
3 or more workers	5 333	858	12	13	4 414	36	251	811
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	**18 225**	**6 289**	**413**	**144**	**10 977**	**402**	**1 896**	**5 721**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 031	558	22	13	408	30	67	543
Professional specialty occupations	1 138	580	23	–	492	43	90	556
Technicians and related support occupations	375	151	50	4	170	–	21	139
Sales occupations	2 212	922	88	7	1 139	56	198	855
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 225	725	46	26	1 381	47	187	665
Private household occupations	112	32	–	5	68	7	31	27
Protective service occupations	368	137	17	–	214	–	8	137
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 656	1 193	83	34	2 270	76	416	1 059
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	740	147	–	–	578	15	72	128
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 015	770	16	27	1 153	49	264	691
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	701	116	14	6	560	5	109	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	790	172	7	–	588	23	83	167
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 718	375	39	13	1 282	9	203	301
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	1 144	411	8	9	674	42	147	355

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 62
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**7 488**	**1 770**	**202 694**	**5 846**	**19 495**	**133 072**
Less than $5,000	13 393	4 802	160	112	8 030	289	984	4 503
$5,000 to $9,999	18 011	6 327	189	180	10 770	545	1 644	5 853
$10,000 to $14,999	21 657	8 655	634	202	11 554	612	1 752	8 102
$15,000 to $24,999	53 305	22 653	2 140	325	26 992	1 195	3 620	21 481
$25,000 to $34,999	52 186	21 522	2 025	278	27 285	1 076	2 822	20 665
$35,000 to $49,999	68 063	26 511	1 338	282	38 886	1 046	3 834	25 440
$50,000 to $74,999	73 616	26 953	689	282	44 861	831	3 309	25 986
$75,000 to $99,999	31 076	11 096	206	62	19 560	152	956	10 764
$100,000 or more	25 441	10 431	107	47	14 756	100	574	10 278
Median (dollars)	38 829	37 406	27 215	27 426	40 951	27 342	31 153	37 792
Mean (dollars)	47 972	48 659	31 582	34 449	48 682	32 144	37 083	49 133
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**6 197**	**1 122**	**160 617**	**4 522**	**15 173**	**89 673**
Less than $5,000	5 411	1 634	76	55	3 493	153	591	1 491
$5,000 to $9,999	8 763	2 566	152	77	5 696	272	1 024	2 298
$10,000 to $14,999	13 306	4 769	477	143	7 407	510	1 326	4 382
$15,000 to $24,999	36 267	14 363	1 838	201	18 920	945	2 754	13 484
$25,000 to $34,999	38 048	14 540	1 718	149	20 740	901	2 422	13 838
$35,000 to $49,999	53 675	18 955	1 159	188	32 537	836	3 100	18 131
$50,000 to $74,999	62 526	20 544	538	236	40 500	708	2 766	19 798
$75,000 to $99,999	26 985	8 612	160	45	18 057	111	723	8 361
$100,000 or more	21 458	7 998	79	28	13 267	86	467	7 890
Median (dollars)	43 176	41 402	27 338	31 111	45 812	29 826	32 632	41 878
Mean (dollars)	52 363	53 359	31 505	35 705	53 229	33 634	38 551	54 000
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**5 603**	**845**	**126 662**	**3 434**	**11 130**	**76 067**
Less than $15,000	14 734	5 014	495	125	8 629	471	1 198	4 693
$15,000 to $24,999	26 410	11 161	1 644	153	12 722	730	2 010	10 501
$25,000 to $34,999	30 438	12 307	1 621	126	15 634	750	1 949	11 733
$35,000 to $49,999	44 711	16 441	1 116	145	26 335	674	2 505	15 741
$50,000 to $74,999	55 042	18 788	498	223	34 911	622	2 375	18 133
$75,000 or more	44 500	15 580	229	73	28 431	187	1 093	15 266
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**431**	**244**	**23 649**	**766**	**2 919**	**9 526**
Less than $5,000	2 428	810	8	28	1 486	96	387	725
$5,000 to $9,999	3 971	1 233	45	56	2 461	176	641	1 072
$10,000 to $14,999	4 077	1 306	119	56	2 442	154	468	1 175
$15,000 to $24,999	7 256	2 353	139	48	4 597	119	537	2 180
$25,000 to $49,999	10 851	3 056	98	43	7 475	179	640	2 907
$50,000 or more	6 785	1 520	22	13	5 188	42	246	1 467
Males 15 years and over, with income	**413 555**	**152 867**	**11 490**	**1 974**	**239 818**	**7 406**	**24 672**	**145 676**
Median income (dollars)	21 095	22 322	15 554	16 250	20 835	16 330	17 435	22 559
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	60.0	68.6	55.0	52.6	54.9	55.4	60.1
Median income (dollars)	27 147	26 881	17 019	26 959	28 739	20 210	21 811	27 084
Females 15 years and over, with income	**366 471**	**116 376**	**5 746**	**1 803**	**237 484**	**5 062**	**20 690**	**110 566**
Median income (dollars)	12 976	13 395	11 383	10 832	13 021	9 793	10 794	13 576
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	37.9	47.6	34.2	42.0	35.0	38.9	38.0
Median income (dollars)	20 073	21 278	14 478	17 464	19 778	16 492	17 074	21 488
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 770**	**18 598**	**10 607**	**12 415**	**14 616**	**10 667**	**9 950**	**19 087**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 992	19 037	10 678	12 656	14 757	10 685	9 966	19 558
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 315	11 033	10 268	8 625	5 382	10 406	9 547	11 098
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	43 176	41 402	27 338	31 111	45 812	29 826	32 632	41 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 122	37 013	26 250	28 370	43 975	26 195	29 058	37 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 211	32 277	24 362	23 250	38 498	24 520	25 198	32 726
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 835	44 522	28 131	36 402	50 006	32 057	36 868	45 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 991	41 414	27 113	36 326	49 404	30 889	35 289	41 776
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 569	32 647	25 557	29 444	44 266	27 235	30 247	32 949
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 918	21 865	17 578	12 500	27 186	13 806	14 623	22 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	16 133	15 396	10 559	15 739	11 192	11 148	16 467
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 209	13 641	12 574	11 141	9 712	6 586	8 399	14 147
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	18 361	23 402	8 284	6 753	16 853	8 518	7 516	24 845
1 worker (dollars)	28 433	29 392	18 309	15 585	29 208	19 662	20 672	29 928
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 211	48 575	30 651	46 316	55 547	38 049	41 907	49 018
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 841	48 923	30 432	49 423	57 207	36 340	41 664	49 403
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 376**	**27 204**	**24 160**	**22 197**	**21 416**	**20 000**	**20 492**	**27 419**
Male householder (dollars)	29 207	31 959	28 939	30 441	26 308	21 563	22 279	32 178
Living alone (dollars)	23 930	25 135	27 386	21 979	22 536	18 447	18 030	25 414
65 years and over (dollars)	15 023	17 268	23 906	16 250	12 785	7 037	8 748	17 760
Female householder (dollars)	20 101	22 744	17 523	15 469	17 217	15 549	16 591	22 971
Living alone (dollars)	16 567	18 939	16 426	11 094	14 974	8 898	10 922	19 252
65 years and over (dollars)	10 638	13 174	10 192	14 167	9 156	5 599	5 921	13 432
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**7 488**	**1 770**	**202 694**	**5 846**	**19 495**	**133 072**
With earnings	307 955	120 896	7 155	1 575	173 287	5 042	17 026	115 818
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 570	45 594	30 741	34 710	46 655	32 161	37 281	45 931
With wage or salary income	297 748	115 161	7 072	1 541	169 001	4 973	16 682	110 241
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 025	42 370	30 067	32 632	44 452	31 352	35 853	42 664
With nonfarm self-employment income	51 415	24 607	417	222	25 693	476	1 961	23 870
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 521	24 992	17 555	19 720	20 465	11 436	15 850	25 209
With farm self-employment income	5 956	2 387	–	13	3 505	51	254	2 282
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 925	7 433	–	362	13 274	15 672	21 933	6 357
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173 014	67 526	1 449	451	102 271	1 317	5 117	65 730
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	9 128	2 738	2 669	6 079	4 188	3 740	9 237
With Social Security income	90 377	26 591	414	196	62 296	880	3 331	25 571
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 841	6 903	7 381	7 828	6 680	6 633	7 885
With public assistance income	24 240	6 964	405	259	15 857	755	2 659	6 303
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 272	5 147	4 211	3 969	5 344	5 913	5 392	5 126
With retirement income	71 005	23 274	591	149	46 108	883	2 676	22 583
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 116	14 041	9 989	11 311	11 236	8 890	9 321	14 113
With other income	29 991	12 468	563	200	16 205	555	1 892	11 887
Mean other income (dollars)	4 578	4 931	3 719	4 709	4 365	3 692	4 062	4 946

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 63
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Race: Black	Race: American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Race: Asian or Pacific Islander	Race: Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**6 197**	**1 122**	**160 617**	**4 522**	**15 173**	**89 673**
In owner-occupied housing unit	159 557	46 082	725	293	110 887	1 570	6 187	49 724
With related children under 18 years	143 331	50 048	4 522	726	84 908	3 127	10 586	46 686
With related children under 5 years	64 476	24 283	2 749	433	35 467	1 544	5 056	22 348
Householder worked in 1989	210 788	79 503	5 846	924	120 893	3 622	12 180	72 435
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151 946	58 626	4 667	634	85 600	2 419	8 452	53 522
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 655	6 089	285	148	8 665	468	1 373	4 896
Householder foreign born	42 758	4 489	226	37	37 532	474	2 367	10 443
Householder under 25 years	9 805	5 173	994	76	3 228	334	1 032	3 907
Householder 65 years and over	50 213	12 526	120	43	37 127	397	1 467	14 212
Householder high school graduate or higher	215 651	84 881	5 996	965	120 434	3 375	11 453	76 475
With public assistance income in 1989	18 449	4 493	327	189	12 843	597	2 104	4 124
With Social Security income in 1989	66 963	16 715	287	130	49 185	646	2 389	18 815
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**5 603**	**845**	**126 662**	**3 434**	**11 130**	**73 602**
With related children under 18 years	114 373	40 523	4 024	511	67 009	2 306	7 467	38 486
With related children under 5 years	53 258	20 983	2 490	318	28 169	1 298	3 855	19 223
Householder worked in 1989	175 663	68 242	5 365	747	98 416	2 893	9 498	62 125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130 166	51 669	4 337	558	71 593	2 009	6 892	47 080
Householder high school graduate or higher	178 213	72 488	5 474	743	96 886	2 622	8 524	65 212
Householder 65 years and over	40 420	10 762	104	43	29 231	280	1 119	11 713
With public assistance income in 1989	10 281	2 205	250	74	7 457	295	918	2 416
With Social Security income in 1989	52 060	13 859	255	101	37 390	455	1 746	15 108
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**431**	**244**	**23 649**	**766**	**2 919**	**9 613**
With related children under 18 years	21 428	7 079	366	199	13 191	593	2 385	5 921
With related children under 5 years	8 220	2 379	193	105	5 336	207	949	2 212
Householder worked in 1989	23 261	7 490	362	154	14 795	460	1 759	6 695
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 702	4 380	239	64	8 761	258	946	3 985
Householder high school graduate or higher	25 724	8 615	375	189	16 056	489	2 082	7 585
Householder 65 years and over	7 047	1 316	4	–	5 639	88	232	1 760
With public assistance income in 1989	6 833	1 907	61	105	4 503	257	1 048	1 481
With Social Security income in 1989	10 312	2 039	12	18	8 107	136	454	2 589
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**147 440**	**72 088**	**2 546**	**1 210**	**69 188**	**2 408**	**8 404**	**60 730**
Nonfamily householder	90 309	44 969	1 291	648	42 077	1 324	4 322	35 395
In owner-occupied housing unit	34 606	15 576	160	106	18 494	270	1 019	14 024
65 years and over	25 532	10 457	152	39	14 588	296	875	9 080
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 071 352**	**350 567**	**22 225**	**5 231**	**675 363**	**17 966**	**75 560**	**323 511**
Persons 18 years and over	795 834	266 335	13 969	3 612	499 600	12 318	45 758	247 684
Persons 65 years and over	120 952	32 779	371	149	86 591	1 062	3 661	33 312
Related children under 18 years	273 746	83 544	8 174	1 563	174 842	5 623	29 613	75 217
Related children under 6 years	97 110	33 246	3 820	545	57 473	2 026	10 579	29 593
Related children 5 to 17 years	193 224	55 733	4 909	1 108	127 470	4 004	20 772	50 549
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**16 053**	**4 666**	**346**	**178**	**10 351**	**512**	**1 910**	**4 081**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.0	5.6	15.9	6.4	11.3	12.6	4.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 452	1 117	17	20	2 236	62	249	1 061
With related children under 18 years	12 760	3 763	307	163	8 080	447	1 683	3 206
With related children under 5 years	7 213	2 140	260	94	4 486	233	925	1 863
Householder worked in 1989	7 421	2 451	230	86	4 437	217	776	2 020
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 284	879	150	20	1 165	70	206	850
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 283	801	37	44	1 319	82	297	484
Householder foreign born	3 568	304	–	12	3 213	39	182	723
Householder under 25 years	1 668	488	64	10	1 042	64	278	394
Householder 65 years and over	1 937	378	12	5	1 518	24	133	423
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 061	3 488	271	107	5 868	327	1 198	2 831
With public assistance income in 1989	6 074	1 530	103	106	4 090	245	900	1 205
With Social Security income in 1989	2 287	563	15	16	1 658	35	257	458
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 069	4 820	4 188	5 652	5 217	4 756	5 058	5 268
Married-couple families	**7 806**	**2 303**	**261**	**72**	**4 980**	**190**	**617**	**2 218**
With related children under 18 years	5 380	1 539	231	57	3 407	146	433	1 522
With related children under 5 years	3 288	1 076	206	43	1 852	111	287	985
Householder worked in 1989	4 143	1 378	214	46	2 388	117	319	1 292
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 753	713	150	14	825	51	141	734
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 658	1 768	227	33	2 482	148	339	1 565
Householder 65 years and over	1 494	290	12	5	1 163	24	111	339
With public assistance income in 1989	1 986	389	48	27	1 460	62	219	390
With Social Security income in 1989	1 474	373	5	5	1 073	18	155	322
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 964	4 363	3 876	5 721	5 334	3 769	4 255	4 920
Female householder, no husband present	**6 937**	**2 062**	**53**	**96**	**4 428**	**298**	**1 138**	**1 595**
With related children under 18 years	6 382	1 971	53	96	3 975	287	1 115	1 492
With related children under 5 years	3 426	953	34	41	2 276	122	582	796
Householder worked in 1989	2 537	866	16	40	1 529	86	352	603
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	333	93	–	6	215	19	42	81
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 597	1 495	22	64	2 861	155	770	1 072
Householder 65 years and over	326	75	–	–	251	–	9	62
With public assistance income in 1989	3 795	1 063	45	69	2 439	179	665	767
With Social Security income in 1989	650	159	–	11	463	17	69	120
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 170	5 257	4 502	5 606	5 116	5 346	5 490	5 657
Unrelated individuals	**29 435**	**12 226**	**408**	**254**	**16 007**	**540**	**2 124**	**10 653**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	17.0	16.0	21.0	23.1	22.4	25.3	17.5
Nonfamily householder	13 165	5 649	116	119	7 026	255	864	4 814
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 051	1 365	14	8	1 644	20	133	1 269
65 years and over	6 241	1 979	15	–	4 115	132	357	1 735
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 659	3 404	3 912	4 115	3 839	3 655	3 479	3 660
Persons	**88 408**	**27 700**	**1 958**	**888**	**55 584**	**2 278**	**10 223**	**24 090**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	7.9	8.8	17.0	8.2	12.7	13.5	7.4
Persons 18 years and over	56 464	19 394	989	480	34 257	1 344	4 927	16 952
Persons 65 years and over	9 701	2 631	27	15	6 841	187	581	2 396
Related children under 18 years	30 440	7 697	940	383	20 511	909	5 125	6 612
Related children under 6 years	12 228	3 331	442	134	7 988	333	1 909	2 941
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 303	4 953	564	278	13 882	626	3 559	4 182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	121 969	38 942	3 699	1 200	74 820	3 308	13 607	34 215
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	242 798	81 075	8 988	1 931	144 246	6 558	25 574	72 325

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 64
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	Race: White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**12 779**	**258**	**155**	**35 114**	**538**	**2 062**	**12 133**
In households	48 460	12 617	258	155	34 903	527	2 012	11 971
In group quarters	384	162	–	–	211	11	50	162
Nursing homes	112	34	–	–	67	11	11	34
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**21 730**	**288**	**95**	**56 467**	**680**	**2 295**	**20 983**
In households	78 439	21 404	283	95	55 989	668	2 241	20 691
In group quarters	821	326	5	–	478	12	54	292
Nursing homes	404	154	–	–	238	12	32	134
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**12 344**	**88**	**54**	**32 497**	**434**	**1 506**	**11 913**
In households	42 166	11 170	88	54	30 460	394	1 397	10 815
In group quarters	3 251	1 174	–	–	2 037	40	109	1 098
Nursing homes	2 344	866	–	–	1 438	40	91	808
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**12 779**	**258**	**155**	**35 114**	**538**	**2 062**	**12 133**
Less than 9th grade	6 916	983	11	16	5 693	213	817	790
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 351	1 933	41	7	6 211	159	578	1 747
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17 790	3 351	32	17	14 271	119	402	3 193
Some college or associate degree	8 021	3 189	101	65	4 627	39	168	3 120
Bachelor's degree or higher	7 766	3 323	73	50	4 312	8	97	3 283
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**21 730**	**288**	**95**	**56 467**	**680**	**2 295**	**20 983**
Less than 9th grade	20 598	2 521	43	30	17 582	422	1 088	2 259
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 620	2 883	70	17	11 500	150	503	2 690
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 394	5 456	51	19	18 793	75	394	5 289
Some college or associate degree	10 536	5 847	112	29	4 536	12	190	5 761
Bachelor's degree or higher	9 112	5 023	12	–	4 056	21	120	4 984
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**12 344**	**88**	**54**	**32 497**	**434**	**1 506**	**11 913**
Less than 9th grade	23 150	3 054	24	10	19 688	374	1 163	2 755
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 767	1 534	37	–	4 176	20	127	1 451
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 800	2 596	12	21	5 159	12	95	2 561
Some college or associate degree	3 939	2 229	15	8	1 665	22	92	2 219
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 761	2 931	–	15	1 809	6	29	2 927
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**16 563**	**4 462**	**115**	**53**	**11 746**	**187**	**617**	**4 917**
Less than $5,000	136	58	–	–	78	–	17	31
$5,000 to $9,999	273	62	–	–	199	12	24	51
$10,000 to $14,999	479	150	11	–	310	8	25	162
$15,000 to $24,999	1 545	506	8	6	1 001	24	84	482
$25,000 to $34,999	1 897	600	22	–	1 233	42	107	625
$35,000 to $49,999	3 227	918	24	8	2 247	30	114	935
$50,000 or more	9 006	2 168	50	39	6 678	71	246	2 631
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.2	2.0	–	–	2.3	–	3.7	1.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**5 033**	**2 194**	**10**	**34**	**2 740**	**55**	**288**	**1 808**
Less than $5,000	560	277	10	–	262	11	65	201
$5,000 to $9,999	753	365	–	7	358	23	105	255
$10,000 to $14,999	762	280	–	8	453	21	74	247
$15,000 to $24,999	1 163	472	–	8	683	–	21	399
$25,000 to $34,999	826	347	–	11	468	–	6	317
$35,000 or more	969	453	–	–	516	–	17	389
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	17.9	100.0	–	12.4	30.9	38.9	14.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**28 010**	**7 805**	**80**	**39**	**19 906**	**180**	**718**	**8 518**
Less than $5,000	343	62	–	5	276	–	9	85
$5,000 to $9,999	915	236	24	–	637	18	45	246
$10,000 to $14,999	1 259	359	–	5	870	25	75	353
$15,000 to $24,999	4 011	1 163	6	22	2 791	29	98	1 058
$25,000 to $34,999	4 398	1 083	5	7	3 257	46	117	1 322
$35,000 to $49,999	5 944	1 539	6	–	4 381	18	114	1 683
$50,000 or more	11 140	3 363	39	–	7 694	44	260	3 771
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	2.7	15.0	12.8	3.3	10.6	9.1	2.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**11 460**	**4 861**	**97**	**30**	**6 408**	**64**	**306**	**4 258**
Less than $5,000	1 785	649	5	–	1 115	16	90	556
$5,000 to $9,999	2 363	807	10	4	1 515	27	99	699
$10,000 to $14,999	1 838	762	18	9	1 049	–	39	663
$15,000 to $24,999	2 568	1 098	34	10	1 419	7	39	1 056
$25,000 to $34,999	1 269	553	6	7	703	–	–	464
$35,000 or more	1 637	992	24	–	607	14	39	820
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	17.5	5.2	–	21.5	25.0	41.5	15.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**12 410**	**2 957**	**24**	**4**	**9 325**	**100**	**401**	**3 195**
Less than $5,000	186	21	–	–	165	–	8	31
$5,000 to $9,999	864	101	–	–	756	7	45	213
$10,000 to $14,999	1 370	249	4	–	1 093	24	75	325
$15,000 to $24,999	2 543	504	–	4	2 004	31	139	616
$25,000 to $34,999	2 025	395	20	–	1 591	19	57	428
$35,000 to $49,999	2 158	637	–	–	1 509	12	30	604
$50,000 or more	3 264	1 050	–	–	2 207	7	47	978
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	2.7	–	–	5.4	5.0	11.5	4.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**9 937**	**4 044**	**29**	**–**	**5 729**	**135**	**348**	**3 460**
Less than $5,000	1 939	639	10	–	1 255	35	106	524
$5,000 to $9,999	3 201	973	12	–	2 137	79	148	1 014
$10,000 to $14,999	1 592	713	7	–	872	–	42	499
$15,000 to $24,999	1 526	756	–	–	763	7	30	629
$25,000 to $34,999	731	361	–	–	356	14	14	290
$35,000 or more	948	602	–	–	346	–	8	504
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.0	19.5	34.5	–	30.4	29.6	41.7	21.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 65
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**319 892**	**118 867**	**115 790**	**85 235**	**50 378**	**2 209**	**264 767**	**97 639**	**167 128**	**105 503**	**38 198**
Under 3 years	14 811	3 793	7 168	3 850	2 500	90	12 735	2 985	9 750	4 576	1 640
3 and 4 years	9 324	2 449	4 549	2 326	1 598	88	7 983	1 905	6 078	2 939	1 164
5 to 9 years	21 800	5 857	9 706	6 237	3 986	247	17 889	4 531	13 358	7 897	3 117
10 to 14 years	18 028	5 336	7 005	5 687	3 131	160	14 160	3 885	10 275	6 999	2 591
15 to 17 years	9 138	3 116	3 260	2 762	1 457	54	7 209	2 358	4 851	3 386	1 236
18 and 19 years	7 678	2 184	3 677	1 817	818	20	6 805	1 700	5 105	1 691	481
20 to 24 years	29 875	8 337	16 489	5 049	3 472	54	28 263	6 807	21 456	5 084	1 581
25 to 29 years	34 315	11 403	15 429	7 483	4 648	155	30 596	9 633	20 963	8 367	2 674
30 to 34 years	33 426	11 918	12 574	8 934	4 730	176	27 571	10 140	17 431	10 585	3 453
35 to 39 years	31 135	10 982	10 471	9 682	5 962	289	24 463	9 129	15 334	12 634	4 784
40 to 44 years	27 532	11 514	7 989	8 029	4 930	327	21 744	9 479	12 265	10 718	4 182
45 to 49 years	19 249	8 685	4 968	5 596	3 288	185	15 124	7 072	8 052	7 413	2 899
50 to 54 years	12 401	5 642	3 082	3 677	1 931	70	9 708	4 575	5 133	4 624	1 672
55 to 59 years	10 644	5 196	2 460	2 988	1 610	63	8 667	4 189	4 478	3 587	1 310
60 to 64 years	10 966	5 601	2 126	3 239	1 813	93	8 450	4 729	3 721	4 329	1 542
65 to 74 years	18 660	10 240	3 204	5 216	3 070	125	14 622	8 583	6 039	7 108	2 624
75 years and over	10 910	6 614	1 633	2 663	1 434	13	8 778	5 939	2 839	3 566	1 248
Median age	32.2	37.3	27.0	34.1	33.8	36.0	31.2	37.7	28.0	35.5	36.2
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**19 017**	**6 451**	**7 847**	**4 719**	**2 635**	**36**	**16 616**	**5 154**	**11 462**	**5 036**	**1 597**
Children ever born	6 141	1 296	3 424	1 421	773	–	5 578	1 075	4 503	1 336	352
Per 1,000 women	323	201	436	301	293	–	336	209	393	265	220
Women ever married	6 326	1 547	3 762	1 017	968	–	6 308	1 164	5 144	986	364
Children ever born	4 954	1 050	2 997	907	691	–	4 760	865	3 895	885	285
Per 1,000 women	783	679	797	892	714	–	755	743	757	898	783
Women 25 to 34 years	**30 280**	**10 408**	**11 816**	**8 056**	**4 387**	**152**	**25 120**	**8 714**	**16 406**	**9 547**	**3 115**
Children ever born	33 680	7 967	15 406	10 307	5 490	224	26 966	6 337	20 629	12 204	3 976
Per 1,000 women	1 112	765	1 304	1 279	1 251	1 474	1 073	727	1 257	1 278	1 276
Women ever married	22 964	6 663	10 108	6 193	3 286	124	19 137	5 406	13 731	7 113	2 267
Children ever born	31 683	7 422	14 776	9 485	4 854	224	25 493	5 889	19 604	11 044	3 480
Per 1,000 women	1 380	1 114	1 462	1 532	1 477	1 806	1 332	1 089	1 428	1 553	1 535
Women 35 to 44 years	**27 133**	**10 710**	**8 095**	**8 328**	**4 854**	**304**	**21 176**	**8 680**	**12 496**	**10 811**	**4 113**
Children ever born	43 664	14 082	14 880	14 702	7 667	643	33 636	10 609	23 027	17 695	6 636
Per 1,000 women	1 609	1 315	1 838	1 765	1 580	2 115	1 588	1 222	1 843	1 637	1 613
No children	7 748	3 934	1 702	2 112	1 401	44	6 197	3 486	2 711	2 952	1 120
1 child	4 749	2 010	1 270	1 469	963	50	3 724	1 612	2 112	1 988	816
2 children	8 318	2 880	2 900	2 538	1 349	87	6 359	2 223	4 136	3 308	1 184
3 children	4 261	1 408	1 534	1 319	774	88	3 374	1 019	2 355	1 661	675
4 children	1 327	354	431	542	235	20	955	234	721	607	209
5 or more children	730	124	258	348	132	15	567	106	461	295	109
Women ever married	24 218	9 092	7 592	7 534	4 358	290	18 857	7 236	11 621	9 719	3 685
Children ever born	42 798	13 763	14 680	14 355	7 457	643	33 097	10 307	22 790	17 158	6 432
Per 1,000 women	1 767	1 514	1 934	1 905	1 711	2 217	1 755	1 424	1 961	1 765	1 745
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**319 892**	**118 867**	**115 790**	**85 235**	**50 378**	**2 209**	**264 767**	**97 639**	**167 128**	**105 503**	**38 198**
In households	302 052	114 985	103 351	83 716	47 913	2 209	246 425	93 761	152 664	103 540	37 229
Family householder	80 867	30 214	29 113	21 540	13 114	602	67 044	24 236	42 808	26 937	9 984
Male	67 131	24 339	25 630	17 162	10 502	558	56 404	19 375	37 029	21 229	7 878
Female	13 736	5 875	3 483	4 378	2 612	44	10 640	4 861	5 779	5 708	2 106
Nonfamily householder	38 973	22 045	5 937	10 991	5 996	206	30 616	20 513	10 103	14 353	4 962
Male	21 146	11 213	3 674	6 259	3 596	120	16 565	10 476	6 089	8 177	2 954
Female	17 827	10 832	2 263	4 732	2 400	86	14 051	10 037	4 014	6 176	2 008
Spouse	62 654	22 227	23 488	16 939	10 223	514	51 486	17 445	34 041	21 391	7 903
Child	82 129	24 869	34 458	22 802	13 354	653	67 681	18 376	49 305	27 802	10 264
Other relatives	14 197	5 309	5 113	3 775	1 941	76	12 071	4 213	7 858	4 067	1 464
Nonrelatives	23 232	10 321	5 242	7 669	3 285	158	17 527	8 978	8 549	8 990	2 652
In group quarters	17 840	3 882	12 439	1 519	2 465	–	18 342	3 878	14 464	1 963	969
Persons per household	2.62	2.30	3.07	2.67	2.56	2.78	2.64	2.19	3.02	2.55	2.52
Persons per family	3.12	2.89	3.32	3.16	3.01	3.20	3.12	2.82	3.29	3.05	3.01
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**80 867**	**30 214**	**29 113**	**21 540**	**13 114**	**602**	**67 044**	**24 236**	**42 808**	**26 937**	**9 984**
With own children under 18 years	40 246	11 827	17 521	10 898	6 650	331	33 341	9 312	24 029	13 555	4 981
With own children under 6 years	21 062	5 610	9 972	5 480	3 777	191	17 954	4 532	13 422	6 885	2 583
Married-couple families	**68 458**	**25 062**	**26 066**	**17 330**	**10 833**	**537**	**57 607**	**19 970**	**37 637**	**21 684**	**8 108**
With own children under 18 years	33 487	9 500	15 654	8 333	5 113	304	28 421	7 337	21 084	10 179	3 708
With own children under 6 years	18 543	4 890	9 186	4 467	3 117	182	16 125	3 917	12 208	5 535	2 072
Female householder, no husband present	**8 735**	**3 779**	**2 088**	**2 868**	**1 543**	**22**	**6 641**	**3 132**	**3 509**	**3 637**	**1 263**
With own children under 18 years	5 119	1 838	1 335	1 946	1 050	13	3 680	1 592	2 088	2 489	856
With own children under 6 years	1 949	538	602	809	434	–	1 359	473	886	1 024	328
Subfamilies	**3 585**	**1 182**	**1 303**	**1 100**	**529**	**–**	**2 956**	**864**	**2 092**	**1 158**	**411**
With own children under 18 years	2 832	884	1 072	876	424	–	2 395	608	1 787	861	312
Married-couple subfamilies	**1 631**	**606**	**553**	**472**	**273**	**–**	**1 354**	**488**	**866**	**550**	**211**
With own children under 18 years	878	308	322	248	168	–	793	232	561	253	112
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 579**	**477**	**649**	**453**	**194**	**–**	**1 339**	**300**	**1 039**	**434**	**148**
Persons under 18 years	**73 101**	**20 551**	**31 688**	**20 862**	**12 672**	**639**	**59 976**	**15 664**	**44 312**	**25 797**	**9 748**
Percent living with two parents	78.1	75.3	84.8	70.8	71.6	83.4	80.2	72.9	82.7	70.2	69.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**6 124**	**2 834**	**1 070**	**2 220**	**1 233**	**55**	**4 478**	**2 527**	**1 951**	**2 879**	**1 013**
Male and female	5 756	2 616	1 018	2 122	1 179	55	4 187	2 325	1 862	2 748	969
Both male	289	185	32	72	43	–	227	169	58	105	33
Both female	79	33	20	26	11	–	64	33	31	26	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**119 840**	**52 259**	**35 050**	**32 531**	**19 110**	**808**	**97 660**	**44 749**	**52 911**	**41 290**	**14 946**
With one or more subfamilies	3 434	1 132	1 158	1 144	466	8	2 756	791	1 965	1 144	372
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	5 892	2 254	1 999	1 639	773	39	4 921	1 844	3 077	1 744	597
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2 381	1 051	674	656	370	23	1 970	811	1 159	781	281

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 66
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**25 062**	**5 050**	**18 493**	**1 519**	**1 607**	**–**	**25 711**	**4 464**	**21 247**	**958**	**308**
Under 3 years	1 932	308	1 555	69	130	–	2 010	263	1 747	52	27
3 and 4 years	1 169	188	881	100	67	–	1 184	154	1 030	52	5
5 to 9 years	2 487	363	1 951	173	96	–	2 514	331	2 183	69	12
10 to 14 years	1 658	300	1 210	148	71	–	1 637	285	1 352	92	27
15 to 17 years	721	151	500	70	40	–	704	136	568	57	31
18 and 19 years	889	143	732	14	41	–	915	125	790	15	6
20 to 24 years	4 514	729	3 659	126	376	–	4 836	602	4 234	54	18
25 to 29 years	4 390	739	3 482	169	286	–	4 611	636	3 975	65	–
30 to 34 years	3 076	698	2 266	112	199	–	3 142	629	2 513	133	93
35 to 39 years	1 777	537	1 078	162	88	–	1 776	517	1 259	89	27
40 to 44 years	922	263	568	91	50	–	904	240	664	68	24
45 to 49 years	440	132	226	82	41	–	427	121	306	54	8
50 to 54 years	346	128	174	44	11	–	334	111	223	23	–
55 to 59 years	153	79	47	27	65	–	191	63	128	27	–
60 to 64 years	238	77	80	81	20	–	215	77	138	43	9
65 to 74 years	268	147	70	51	20	–	229	123	106	59	15
75 years and over	82	68	14	–	6	–	82	51	31	6	6
Median age	24.0	27.3	23.1	26.8	24.7	–	24.0	27.6	23.3	30.9	31.5
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 052**	**461**	**1 490**	**101**	**149**	**–**	**2 151**	**366**	**1 785**	**50**	**15**
Children ever born	1 032	191	815	26	60	–	1 078	157	921	14	14
Per 1,000 women	503	414	547	257	403	–	501	429	516	280	933
Women ever married	974	186	765	23	73	–	1 040	120	920	7	7
Children ever born	835	124	685	26	53	–	874	97	777	14	14
Per 1,000 women	857	667	895	1 130	726	–	840	808	845	2 000	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 975**	**573**	**2 321**	**81**	**172**	**–**	**3 097**	**488**	**2 609**	**50**	**31**
Children ever born	4 257	658	3 468	131	208	–	4 434	575	3 859	31	–
Per 1,000 women	1 431	1 148	1 494	1 617	1 209	–	1 432	1 178	1 479	620	–
Women ever married	2 560	470	2 013	77	123	–	2 640	391	2 249	43	24
Children ever born	4 113	629	3 353	131	198	–	4 280	546	3 734	31	–
Per 1,000 women	1 607	1 338	1 666	1 701	1 610	–	1 621	1 396	1 660	721	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**936**	**270**	**548**	**118**	**34**	**–**	**902**	**247**	**655**	**68**	**21**
Children ever born	1 710	382	1 187	141	29	–	1 663	374	1 289	76	16
Per 1,000 women	1 827	1 415	2 166	1 195	853	–	1 844	1 514	1 968	1 118	762
No children	248	117	84	47	23	–	233	98	135	38	17
1 child	119	18	84	17	4	–	115	18	97	8	–
2 children	254	60	151	43	–	–	247	56	191	7	–
3 children	187	56	125	6	3	–	184	56	128	6	–
4 children	118	19	94	5	4	–	113	19	94	9	4
5 or more children	10	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–
Women ever married	843	208	541	94	28	–	803	191	612	68	21
Children ever born	1 672	377	1 159	136	29	–	1 625	369	1 256	76	16
Per 1,000 women	1 983	1 813	2 142	1 447	1 036	–	2 024	1 932	2 052	1 118	762
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**25 062**	**5 050**	**18 493**	**1 519**	**1 607**	**–**	**25 711**	**4 464**	**21 247**	**958**	**308**
In households	20 875	4 515	14 909	1 451	1 168	–	21 131	3 929	17 202	912	284
Family householder	5 833	1 325	4 212	296	364	–	6 047	1 135	4 912	150	56
Male	5 132	1 092	3 762	278	301	–	5 321	929	4 392	112	24
Female	701	233	450	18	63	–	726	206	520	38	32
Nonfamily householder	1 229	574	488	167	62	–	1 173	537	636	118	14
Male	731	376	258	97	37	–	680	363	317	88	14
Female	498	198	230	70	25	–	493	174	319	30	–
Spouse	3 918	718	3 008	192	237	–	4 014	565	3 449	141	63
Child	8 035	1 271	6 194	570	388	–	8 148	1 131	7 017	275	80
Other relatives	863	266	516	81	41	–	829	215	614	75	23
Nonrelatives	997	361	491	145	76	–	920	346	574	153	48
In group quarters	4 187	535	3 584	68	439	–	4 580	535	4 045	46	24
Persons per household	3.04	2.48	3.31	2.67	2.97	–	3.06	2.46	3.24	2.42	3.20
Persons per family	3.35	2.94	3.49	3.27	3.23	–	3.35	2.96	3.44	3.09	3.75
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**5 833**	**1 325**	**4 212**	**296**	**364**	**–**	**6 047**	**1 135**	**4 912**	**150**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	4 182	798	3 192	192	240	–	4 338	711	3 627	84	41
With own children under 6 years	2 742	476	2 148	118	208	–	2 883	421	2 462	67	41
Married-couple families	**5 284**	**1 175**	**3 846**	**263**	**319**	**–**	**5 472**	**1 007**	**4 465**	**131**	**48**
With own children under 18 years	3 731	681	2 885	165	212	–	3 864	610	3 254	79	41
With own children under 6 years	2 515	417	1 995	103	180	–	2 628	374	2 254	67	41
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**119**	**262**	**14**	**36**	**–**	**417**	**103**	**314**	**14**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	328	105	215	8	19	–	347	89	258	–	–
With own children under 6 years	166	59	102	5	19	–	185	47	138	–	–
Subfamilies	**188**	**71**	**106**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**185**	**51**	**134**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	154	62	84	8	–	–	154	42	112	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**87**	**31**	**53**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**84**	**22**	**62**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	53	22	31	–	–	–	53	13	40	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**95**	**40**	**47**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**95**	**29**	**66**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**7 967**	**1 310**	**6 097**	**560**	**404**	**–**	**8 049**	**1 169**	**6 880**	**322**	**102**
Percent living with two parents	80.0	66.9	84.3	64.1	88.6	–	81.5	66.2	84.1	53.7	72.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**181**	**41**	**100**	**40**	**9**	**–**	**150**	**34**	**116**	**40**	**–**
Male and female	177	37	100	40	9	–	146	30	116	40	–
Both male	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**7 062**	**1 899**	**4 700**	**463**	**426**	**–**	**7 220**	**1 672**	**5 548**	**268**	**70**
With one or more subfamilies	126	58	68	–	11	–	137	35	102	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	210	58	142	10	23	–	219	50	169	14	8
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	82	21	57	4	–	–	82	21	61	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 67
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**4 785**	**1 441**	**1 900**	**1 444**	**811**	**52**	**3 954**	**1 266**	**2 688**	**1 642**	**549**
Under 3 years	196	71	85	40	95	–	204	62	142	87	52
3 and 4 years	157	35	76	46	26	–	118	21	97	65	19
5 to 9 years	482	91	260	131	65	19	386	86	300	161	51
10 to 14 years	356	92	151	113	43	6	308	88	220	91	28
15 to 17 years	229	69	31	129	24	–	133	52	81	120	24
18 and 19 years	103	14	67	22	5	–	95	14	81	13	5
20 to 24 years	597	153	359	85	63	–	561	142	419	99	47
25 to 29 years	474	110	216	148	130	–	422	95	327	182	74
30 to 34 years	506	142	221	143	89	7	435	136	299	160	64
35 to 39 years	582	207	183	192	79	–	445	182	263	216	45
40 to 44 years	391	164	112	115	58	13	289	143	146	160	52
45 to 49 years	240	94	54	92	55	7	201	72	129	94	43
50 to 54 years	113	39	25	49	10	–	82	30	52	41	–
55 to 59 years	98	34	14	50	26	–	55	34	21	69	26
60 to 64 years	143	67	38	38	12	–	113	58	55	42	12
65 to 74 years	74	51	8	15	21	–	73	51	22	22	7
75 years and over	44	8	–	36	10	–	34	–	34	20	–
Median age	27.9	33.0	24.1	30.3	28.2	30.7	27.0	32.7	25.1	30.1	28.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**368**	**73**	**183**	**112**	**61**	**–**	**318**	**59**	**259**	**111**	**45**
Children ever born	214	21	173	20	100	–	234	–	234	80	68
Per 1,000 women	582	288	945	179	1 639	–	736	–	903	721	1 511
Women ever married	155	22	114	19	26	–	151	22	129	30	18
Children ever born	151	–	151	–	44	–	167	–	167	28	28
Per 1,000 women	974	–	1 325	–	1 692	–	1 106	–	1 295	933	1 556
Women 25 to 34 years	**506**	**150**	**186**	**170**	**77**	**7**	**395**	**146**	**249**	**188**	**54**
Children ever born	795	168	408	219	126	14	641	164	477	280	97
Per 1,000 women	1 571	1 120	2 194	1 288	1 636	2 000	1 623	1 123	1 916	1 489	1 796
Women ever married	340	72	170	98	66	7	301	72	229	105	43
Children ever born	720	128	398	194	126	14	591	128	463	255	97
Per 1,000 women	2 118	1 778	2 341	1 980	1 909	2 000	1 963	1 778	2 022	2 429	2 256
Women 35 to 44 years	**520**	**148**	**144**	**228**	**78**	**6**	**348**	**125**	**223**	**250**	**50**
Children ever born	917	212	233	472	134	30	617	183	434	434	46
Per 1,000 women	1 763	1 432	1 618	2 070	1 718	5 000	1 773	1 464	1 946	1 736	920
No children	139	58	30	51	12	–	88	50	38	63	12
1 child	105	23	47	35	34	–	70	15	55	69	34
2 children	120	35	38	47	15	–	88	35	53	47	–
3 children	96	21	6	69	4	–	55	14	41	45	4
4 children	38	5	23	10	7	–	35	5	30	10	–
5 or more children	22	6	–	16	6	6	12	6	6	16	–
Women ever married	449	111	144	194	78	6	311	96	215	216	50
Children ever born	901	212	233	456	134	30	617	183	434	418	46
Per 1,000 women	2 007	1 910	1 618	2 351	1 718	5 000	1 984	1 906	2 019	1 935	920
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**4 785**	**1 441**	**1 900**	**1 444**	**811**	**52**	**3 954**	**1 266**	**2 688**	**1 642**	**549**
In households	4 482	1 410	1 690	1 382	779	52	3 678	1 235	2 443	1 583	543
Family householder	961	342	363	256	161	14	811	287	524	311	113
Male	685	216	319	150	106	14	607	187	420	184	79
Female	276	126	44	106	55	–	204	100	104	127	34
Nonfamily householder	543	251	81	211	105	–	412	242	170	236	73
Male	318	181	68	69	64	–	295	172	123	87	42
Female	225	70	13	142	41	–	117	70	47	149	31
Spouse	817	203	410	204	122	7	688	170	518	251	92
Child	1 355	375	566	414	225	31	1 120	343	777	460	163
Other relatives	300	90	146	64	80	–	305	51	254	75	34
Nonrelatives	506	149	124	233	86	–	342	142	200	250	68
In group quarters	303	31	210	62	32	–	276	31	245	59	6
Persons per household	2.73	2.39	3.10	2.79	2.52	5.07	2.76	2.27	3.13	2.56	2.52
Persons per family	3.32	3.06	3.39	3.55	3.10	5.07	3.25	3.00	3.39	3.37	3.21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**961**	**342**	**363**	**256**	**161**	**14**	**811**	**287**	**524**	**311**	**113**
With own children under 18 years	583	168	239	176	97	14	472	139	333	208	69
With own children under 6 years	345	87	174	84	71	–	291	81	210	125	49
Married-couple families	**738**	**243**	**324**	**171**	**107**	**14**	**640**	**193**	**447**	**205**	**79**
With own children under 18 years	429	111	227	91	56	14	376	82	294	109	42
With own children under 6 years	273	58	174	41	42	–	254	52	202	61	28
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**88**	**33**	**75**	**48**	**–**	**148**	**83**	**65**	**96**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	144	57	12	75	41	–	96	57	39	89	27
With own children under 6 years	62	29	–	33	29	–	37	29	8	54	21
Subfamilies	**61**	**18**	**23**	**20**	**19**	**–**	**71**	**6**	**65**	**9**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	61	18	23	20	16	–	71	6	65	6	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**49**	**18**	**11**	**20**	**16**	**–**	**59**	**6**	**53**	**6**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 420**	**358**	**603**	**459**	**253**	**25**	**1 149**	**309**	**840**	**524**	**174**
Percent living with two parents	61.9	66.5	73.3	43.4	45.8	100.0	67.6	73.8	65.4	41.6	47.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**63**	**23**	**4**	**36**	**23**	**–**	**60**	**23**	**37**	**26**	**6**
Male and female	54	14	4	36	23	–	51	14	37	26	6
Both male	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**1 504**	**593**	**444**	**467**	**266**	**14**	**1 223**	**529**	**694**	**547**	**186**
With one or more subfamilies	50	25	12	13	–	–	50	25	25	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	65	14	38	13	–	–	65	14	51	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 68
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**618 906**	**272 429**	**200 552**	**145 925**	**67 485**	**3 994**	**527 410**	**258 111**	**269 299**	**158 981**	**51 912**
Under 3 years	25 464	8 975	9 075	7 414	3 095	133	21 075	8 353	12 722	7 484	2 359
3 and 4 years	17 346	6 038	6 343	4 965	2 428	130	14 463	5 746	8 717	5 311	1 858
5 to 9 years	45 359	16 142	15 713	13 504	5 840	253	37 384	14 942	22 442	13 815	4 520
10 to 14 years	43 960	14 656	15 913	13 391	6 099	381	36 342	13 635	22 707	13 717	4 522
15 to 17 years	25 745	9 429	9 235	7 081	3 255	186	21 677	8 925	12 752	7 323	2 423
18 and 19 years	17 880	7 530	5 921	4 429	1 691	70	15 486	7 056	8 430	4 085	1 241
20 to 24 years	43 567	19 984	14 198	9 385	3 858	218	38 310	19 070	19 240	9 115	2 772
25 to 29 years	49 736	22 472	16 292	10 972	5 000	180	43 478	21 374	22 104	11 258	3 596
30 to 34 years	52 655	22 705	17 922	12 028	5 396	236	44 994	21 570	23 424	13 057	4 026
35 to 39 years	50 140	21 870	16 456	11 814	5 073	387	42 159	20 818	21 341	13 054	3 857
40 to 44 years	43 047	19 148	14 556	9 343	3 839	225	36 769	17 980	18 789	10 117	3 006
45 to 49 years	35 417	16 177	11 931	7 309	3 279	212	30 720	15 247	15 473	7 976	2 543
50 to 54 years	28 554	12 726	9 774	6 054	2 847	168	24 774	12 017	12 757	6 627	2 137
55 to 59 years	29 058	14 083	9 372	5 603	2 685	240	25 425	13 292	12 133	6 318	2 051
60 to 64 years	31 787	15 899	9 622	6 266	3 327	268	27 391	15 067	12 324	7 723	2 738
65 to 74 years	50 717	28 097	12 589	10 031	5 750	489	43 295	27 003	16 292	13 172	4 788
75 years and over	28 474	16 498	5 640	6 336	4 023	218	23 668	16 016	7 652	8 829	3 475
Median age	33.8	36.9	32.1	30.8	32.3	37.7	33.9	37.0	31.2	32.8	33.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**43 005**	**18 401**	**14 115**	**10 489**	**4 100**	**203**	**37 173**	**17 481**	**19 692**	**9 932**	**3 041**
Children ever born	10 497	3 077	3 864	3 556	1 558	27	8 784	2 913	5 871	3 271	1 185
Per 1,000 women	244	167	274	339	380	133	236	167	298	329	390
Women ever married	5 561	2 032	1 921	1 608	638	7	4 723	1 945	2 778	1 476	474
Children ever born	5 952	1 815	2 234	1 903	870	7	5 114	1 736	3 378	1 708	701
Per 1,000 women	1 070	893	1 163	1 183	1 364	1 000	1 083	893	1 216	1 157	1 479
Women 25 to 34 years	**52 352**	**22 745**	**17 899**	**11 708**	**4 944**	**212**	**45 169**	**21 687**	**23 482**	**12 127**	**3 628**
Children ever born	60 599	19 609	22 464	18 526	8 776	250	50 761	18 499	32 262	18 614	6 208
Per 1,000 women	1 158	862	1 255	1 582	1 775	1 179	1 124	853	1 374	1 535	1 711
Women ever married	35 425	13 885	12 931	8 609	3 738	157	30 037	13 157	16 880	9 126	2 816
Children ever born	54 779	17 834	20 539	16 406	7 849	250	45 916	16 769	29 147	16 712	5 700
Per 1,000 women	1 546	1 284	1 588	1 906	2 100	1 592	1 529	1 275	1 727	1 831	2 024
Women 35 to 44 years	**48 431**	**21 307**	**16 443**	**10 681**	**4 350**	**246**	**41 419**	**20 137**	**21 282**	**11 362**	**3 371**
Children ever born	91 435	33 688	33 284	24 463	10 284	554	77 114	31 674	45 440	24 605	7 647
Per 1,000 women	1 888	1 581	2 024	2 290	2 364	2 252	1 862	1 573	2 135	2 166	2 268
No children	10 703	6 109	2 867	1 727	839	36	9 473	5 833	3 640	2 069	670
1 child	7 980	4 191	2 436	1 353	432	16	6 966	3 986	2 980	1 446	364
2 children	15 464	6 338	5 836	3 290	1 124	91	13 100	5 941	7 159	3 488	892
3 children	8 567	3 029	3 293	2 245	1 015	71	7 089	2 838	4 251	2 493	791
4 children	3 560	1 016	1 308	1 236	504	22	2 945	940	2 005	1 119	339
5 or more children	2 157	624	703	830	436	10	1 846	599	1 247	747	315
Women ever married	42 240	17 908	14 743	9 589	3 823	190	35 912	16 812	19 100	10 151	2 974
Children ever born	89 253	32 921	32 549	23 783	10 039	523	75 202	30 912	44 290	24 090	7 513
Per 1,000 women	2 113	1 838	2 208	2 480	2 626	2 753	2 094	1 839	2 319	2 373	2 526
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**618 906**	**272 429**	**200 552**	**145 925**	**67 485**	**3 994**	**527 410**	**258 111**	**269 299**	**158 981**	**51 912**
In households	610 127	266 452	199 422	144 253	65 997	3 994	518 600	252 139	266 461	157 524	51 339
Family householder	144 698	65 054	46 674	32 970	15 919	1 019	122 397	61 495	60 902	38 220	12 686
Male	116 627	51 178	39 230	26 219	12 705	943	98 565	48 199	50 366	30 767	10 119
Female	28 071	13 876	7 444	6 751	3 214	76	23 832	13 296	10 536	7 453	2 567
Nonfamily householder	38 742	25 225	6 303	7 214	3 335	154	32 892	24 859	8 033	9 185	2 927
Male	19 342	12 217	3 367	3 758	1 826	106	16 407	12 069	4 338	4 761	1 596
Female	19 400	13 008	2 936	3 456	1 509	48	16 485	12 790	3 695	4 424	1 331
Spouse	120 967	53 012	41 491	26 464	12 715	865	103 065	49 807	53 258	30 617	10 110
Child	209 726	80 977	75 168	53 581	24 416	1 435	178 023	75 732	102 291	56 119	18 592
Other relatives	70 546	30 271	22 693	17 582	7 188	436	60 886	28 851	32 035	16 848	5 249
Nonrelatives	25 448	11 913	7 093	6 442	2 424	85	21 337	11 395	9 942	6 535	1 775
In group quarters	8 779	5 977	1 130	1 672	1 488	–	8 810	5 972	2 838	1 457	573
Persons per household	3.26	2.90	3.68	3.51	3.38	3.38	3.26	2.87	3.75	3.29	3.27
Persons per family	3.68	3.45	3.87	3.86	3.73	3.61	3.69	3.44	3.95	3.66	3.65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**144 698**	**65 054**	**46 674**	**32 970**	**15 919**	**1 019**	**122 397**	**61 495**	**60 902**	**38 220**	**12 686**
With own children under 18 years	64 391	24 336	23 039	17 016	7 736	432	53 420	22 836	30 584	18 707	6 105
With own children under 6 years	27 392	10 497	9 671	7 224	3 353	137	22 855	9 882	12 973	7 890	2 669
Married-couple families	**114 217**	**49 855**	**38 514**	**25 848**	**12 445**	**847**	**96 388**	**46 919**	**49 469**	**30 274**	**9 972**
With own children under 18 years	52 991	19 815	19 688	13 488	6 269	360	44 242	18 476	25 766	15 018	4 953
With own children under 6 years	23 005	8 769	8 479	5 757	2 698	129	19 335	8 196	11 139	6 368	2 171
Female householder, no husband present	**21 468**	**10 932**	**5 633**	**4 903**	**2 181**	**43**	**18 368**	**10 483**	**7 885**	**5 281**	**1 734**
With own children under 18 years	8 717	3 640	2 431	2 646	948	21	7 037	3 528	3 509	2 628	777
With own children under 6 years	3 311	1 354	893	1 064	418	–	2 689	1 324	1 365	1 040	325
Subfamilies	**18 524**	**7 274**	**6 558**	**4 692**	**2 021**	**124**	**15 994**	**6 846**	**9 148**	**4 551**	**1 483**
With own children under 18 years	13 503	5 093	4 784	3 626	1 568	76	11 591	4 731	6 860	3 480	1 170
Married-couple subfamilies	**8 985**	**3 871**	**3 045**	**2 069**	**854**	**70**	**7 910**	**3 692**	**4 218**	**1 929**	**575**
With own children under 18 years	3 964	1 690	1 271	1 003	401	22	3 507	1 577	1 930	858	262
Mother-child subfamilies	**7 318**	**2 604**	**2 759**	**1 955**	**868**	**44**	**6 254**	**2 406**	**3 848**	**1 932**	**676**
Persons under 18 years	**157 874**	**55 240**	**56 279**	**46 355**	**20 717**	**1 083**	**130 941**	**51 601**	**79 340**	**47 650**	**15 682**
Percent living with two parents	72.6	72.5	75.9	68.5	71.4	80.5	73.1	72.2	73.7	70.5	71.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**6 830**	**3 153**	**1 905**	**1 772**	**760**	**41**	**5 604**	**3 033**	**2 571**	**1 986**	**590**
Male and female	6 678	3 061	1 880	1 737	751	41	5 478	2 954	2 524	1 951	581
Both male	28	28	–	–	5	–	28	28	–	5	5
Both female	124	64	25	35	4	–	98	51	47	30	4
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**183 440**	**90 279**	**52 977**	**40 184**	**19 254**	**1 173**	**155 289**	**86 354**	**68 935**	**47 405**	**15 613**
With one or more subfamilies	16 370	6 436	5 864	4 070	1 790	101	14 093	6 038	8 055	4 067	1 362
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	21 876	10 246	6 594	5 036	2 107	103	18 859	9 783	9 076	5 124	1 530
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2 931	1 209	958	764	273	31	2 453	1 158	1 295	751	181

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 69
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**67 759**	**17 510**	**27 651**	**22 598**	**10 983**	**265**	**54 680**	**15 450**	**39 230**	**24 062**	**7 938**
Under 3 years	4 671	1 030	2 263	1 378	743	30	3 871	843	3 028	1 543	499
3 and 4 years	3 252	700	1 476	1 076	396	16	2 627	574	2 053	1 021	242
5 to 9 years	8 134	1 591	3 359	3 184	1 318	22	6 189	1 369	4 820	3 263	994
10 to 14 years	6 756	1 245	2 727	2 784	1 309	18	5 162	1 133	4 029	2 903	1 060
15 to 17 years	3 380	837	1 187	1 356	530	4	2 634	736	1 898	1 276	400
18 and 19 years	2 031	442	894	695	251	9	1 706	416	1 290	576	173
20 to 24 years	6 878	1 862	3 377	1 639	755	21	5 945	1 587	4 358	1 688	442
25 to 29 years	6 811	1 977	3 020	1 814	1 236	26	5 914	1 769	4 145	2 133	792
30 to 34 years	6 475	1 788	2 626	2 061	911	3	5 416	1 631	3 785	1 970	547
35 to 39 years	5 005	1 392	1 837	1 776	881	38	3 960	1 254	2 706	1 926	642
40 to 44 years	3 437	908	1 224	1 305	574	19	2 537	798	1 739	1 474	466
45 to 49 years	2 459	771	872	816	409	19	1 946	682	1 264	922	306
50 to 54 years	1 740	576	633	531	411	–	1 436	507	929	715	302
55 to 59 years	1 886	597	599	690	240	21	1 463	532	931	663	181
60 to 64 years	1 673	463	642	568	389	7	1 336	415	921	726	326
65 to 74 years	1 935	759	620	556	360	7	1 551	667	884	744	318
75 years and over	1 236	572	295	369	270	5	987	537	450	519	248
Median age	24.1	27.7	22.8	22.4	25.8	27.4	24.3	28.0	22.8	24.3	26.0
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**5 830**	**1 571**	**2 392**	**1 867**	**732**	**21**	**4 864**	**1 347**	**3 517**	**1 698**	**480**
Children ever born	2 494	427	1 207	860	313	24	1 984	333	1 651	823	184
Per 1,000 women	428	272	505	461	428	1 143	408	247	469	485	383
Women ever married	1 586	439	772	375	172	6	1 386	351	1 035	372	74
Children ever born	1 625	288	830	507	218	12	1 390	213	1 177	453	102
Per 1,000 women	1 025	656	1 075	1 352	1 267	2 000	1 003	607	1 137	1 218	1 378
Women 25 to 34 years	**6 362**	**1 670**	**2 749**	**1 943**	**991**	**11**	**5 291**	**1 531**	**3 760**	**2 062**	**642**
Children ever born	10 207	1 992	4 676	3 539	1 711	39	8 441	1 834	6 607	3 477	1 051
Per 1,000 women	1 604	1 193	1 701	1 821	1 727	3 545	1 595	1 198	1 757	1 686	1 637
Women ever married	4 926	1 160	2 278	1 488	742	11	4 164	1 050	3 114	1 504	460
Children ever born	8 953	1 706	4 201	3 046	1 495	39	7 522	1 551	5 971	2 926	895
Per 1,000 women	1 817	1 471	1 844	2 047	2 015	3 545	1 806	1 477	1 917	1 945	1 946
Women 35 to 44 years	**4 164**	**1 114**	**1 534**	**1 516**	**704**	**34**	**3 249**	**973**	**2 276**	**1 619**	**560**
Children ever born	9 969	2 098	3 770	4 101	1 637	95	7 673	1 873	5 800	3 933	1 198
Per 1,000 women	2 394	1 883	2 458	2 705	2 325	2 794	2 362	1 925	2 548	2 429	2 139
No children	603	271	187	145	167	–	515	231	284	255	145
1 child	550	207	180	163	44	–	438	182	256	156	39
2 children	1 143	248	415	480	189	19	831	214	617	501	154
3 children	1 022	225	472	325	167	9	854	187	667	335	123
4 children	492	109	177	206	84	–	341	106	235	235	72
5 or more children	354	54	103	197	53	6	270	53	217	137	27
Women ever married	3 851	1 006	1 451	1 394	623	28	2 976	873	2 103	1 498	497
Children ever born	9 629	2 028	3 661	3 940	1 573	83	7 345	1 803	5 542	3 857	1 162
Per 1,000 women	2 500	2 016	2 523	2 826	2 525	2 964	2 468	2 065	2 635	2 575	2 338
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**67 759**	**17 510**	**27 651**	**22 598**	**10 983**	**265**	**54 680**	**15 450**	**39 230**	**24 062**	**7 938**
In households	65 258	16 724	26 165	22 369	10 560	265	51 974	14 664	37 310	23 844	7 839
Family householder	13 077	3 349	5 558	4 170	2 096	46	10 496	2 931	7 565	4 677	1 530
Male	9 775	2 358	4 358	3 059	1 529	41	7 903	2 028	5 875	3 401	1 104
Female	3 302	991	1 200	1 111	567	5	2 593	903	1 690	1 276	426
Nonfamily householder	3 763	1 924	734	1 105	559	15	2 879	1 840	1 039	1 443	503
Male	2 322	1 162	426	734	316	–	1 724	1 121	603	914	276
Female	1 441	762	308	371	243	15	1 155	719	436	529	227
Spouse	9 983	2 639	4 250	3 094	1 630	47	8 169	2 329	5 840	3 444	1 194
Child	27 532	5 772	11 515	10 245	4 511	104	21 655	4 969	16 686	10 388	3 274
Other relatives	7 148	1 893	2 897	2 358	1 179	29	5 891	1 601	4 290	2 436	908
Nonrelatives	3 755	1 147	1 211	1 397	585	24	2 884	994	1 890	1 456	430
In group quarters	2 501	786	1 486	229	423	–	2 706	786	1 920	218	99
Persons per household	3.24	2.74	3.55	3.38	3.46	3.66	3.28	2.65	3.64	3.25	3.35
Persons per family	3.62	3.39	3.72	3.68	3.89	4.22	3.67	3.32	3.81	3.63	3.87
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**13 077**	**3 349**	**5 558**	**4 170**	**2 096**	**46**	**10 496**	**2 931**	**7 565**	**4 677**	**1 530**
With own children under 18 years	8 214	1 714	3 824	2 676	1 277	27	6 581	1 516	5 065	2 910	890
With own children under 6 years	4 136	939	2 003	1 194	615	20	3 436	818	2 618	1 315	418
Married-couple families	**9 593**	**2 317**	**4 419**	**2 857**	**1 537**	**39**	**7 875**	**1 968**	**5 907**	**3 255**	**1 116**
With own children under 18 years	5 932	1 156	2 991	1 785	899	20	4 871	982	3 889	1 960	626
With own children under 6 years	3 180	667	1 671	842	462	17	2 683	564	2 119	959	328
Female householder, no husband present	**2 523**	**766**	**855**	**902**	**396**	**–**	**1 960**	**702**	**1 258**	**959**	**285**
With own children under 18 years	1 779	440	666	673	284	–	1 353	416	937	710	193
With own children under 6 years	793	232	280	281	109	–	615	214	401	287	61
Subfamilies	**1 717**	**417**	**670**	**630**	**300**	**–**	**1 395**	**345**	**1 050**	**622**	**212**
With own children under 18 years	1 379	349	573	457	238	–	1 145	280	865	472	175
Married-couple subfamilies	**675**	**192**	**206**	**277**	**167**	**–**	**543**	**161**	**382**	**299**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	337	124	109	104	105	–	293	96	197	149	78
Mother-child subfamilies	**731**	**141**	**366**	**224**	**110**	**–**	**605**	**113**	**492**	**236**	**87**
Persons under 18 years	**26 193**	**5 403**	**11 012**	**9 778**	**4 296**	**90**	**20 483**	**4 655**	**15 828**	**10 006**	**3 195**
Percent living with two parents	64.5	62.5	69.5	60.1	63.2	66.7	65.9	62.2	67.0	61.2	62.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**1 016**	**344**	**254**	**418**	**163**	**7**	**669**	**336**	**333**	**510**	**139**
Male and female	1 010	344	248	418	159	7	663	336	327	506	135
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	6	–	6	–	4	–	6	–	6	4	4
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**16 840**	**5 273**	**6 292**	**5 275**	**2 655**	**61**	**13 375**	**4 771**	**8 604**	**6 120**	**2 033**
With one or more subfamilies	1 109	321	426	362	221	–	941	251	690	389	140
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 636	485	580	571	262	3	1 303	420	883	595	162
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	296	120	68	108	46	–	264	111	153	78	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 70
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
AGE											
All persons	**300 779**	**113 557**	**108 395**	**78 827**	**47 025**	**2 086**	**249 686**	**93 097**	**156 589**	**98 118**	**35 724**
Under 3 years	13 350	3 522	6 456	3 372	2 292	68	11 599	2 749	8 850	4 043	1 482
3 and 4 years	8 426	2 240	4 113	2 073	1 471	82	7 259	1 757	5 502	2 638	1 058
5 to 9 years	19 521	5 401	8 781	5 339	3 505	230	16 218	4 161	12 057	6 808	2 748
10 to 14 years	16 334	5 061	6 347	4 926	2 747	150	12 982	3 640	9 342	6 099	2 300
15 to 17 years	8 407	2 908	3 042	2 457	1 260	54	6 660	2 193	4 467	3 007	1 055
18 and 19 years	7 168	2 075	3 436	1 657	796	20	6 395	1 597	4 798	1 569	469
20 to 24 years	27 885	7 782	15 507	4 596	3 252	54	26 492	6 380	20 112	4 645	1 484
25 to 29 years	32 325	10 835	14 597	6 893	4 315	135	28 972	9 122	19 850	7 668	2 456
30 to 34 years	31 626	11 395	11 858	8 373	4 436	176	26 023	9 674	16 349	10 039	3 304
35 to 39 years	29 532	10 494	9 893	9 145	5 586	261	23 223	8 700	14 523	11 895	4 475
40 to 44 years	26 557	11 214	7 713	7 630	4 707	320	21 046	9 230	11 816	10 218	3 979
45 to 49 years	18 688	8 502	4 819	5 367	3 185	185	14 707	6 915	7 792	7 166	2 835
50 to 54 years	11 914	5 450	2 971	3 493	1 836	70	9 347	4 407	4 940	4 403	1 592
55 to 59 years	10 085	4 982	2 328	2 775	1 569	57	8 236	4 002	4 234	3 418	1 288
60 to 64 years	10 431	5 379	1 963	3 089	1 702	86	7 989	4 532	3 457	4 144	1 457
65 to 74 years	17 999	9 923	3 005	5 071	2 984	125	14 080	8 310	5 770	6 903	2 546
75 years and over	10 531	6 394	1 566	2 571	1 382	13	8 458	5 728	2 730	3 455	1 196
Median age	32.7	37.6	27.2	34.8	34.4	36.4	31.6	38.0	28.3	36.1	36.7
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**17 576**	**6 061**	**7 200**	**4 315**	**2 401**	**36**	**15 396**	**4 871**	**10 525**	**4 581**	**1 440**
Children ever born	5 471	1 188	3 059	1 224	724	–	5 058	1 008	4 050	1 137	328
Per 1,000 women	311	196	425	284	302	–	329	207	385	248	228
Women ever married	5 815	1 421	3 494	900	914	–	5 867	1 079	4 788	862	345
Children ever born	4 457	967	2 694	796	642	–	4 343	812	3 531	756	261
Per 1,000 women	766	681	771	884	702	–	740	753	737	877	757
Women 25 to 34 years	**28 546**	**9 899**	**11 174**	**7 473**	**4 080**	**141**	**23 760**	**8 247**	**15 513**	**8 866**	**2 904**
Children ever born	31 359	7 534	14 486	9 339	5 004	185	25 342	5 941	19 401	11 021	3 597
Per 1,000 women	1 099	761	1 296	1 250	1 226	1 312	1 067	720	1 251	1 243	1 239
Women ever married	21 655	6 351	9 565	5 739	3 068	113	18 125	5 119	13 006	6 598	2 108
Children ever born	29 640	7 036	13 910	8 694	4 426	185	23 991	5 540	18 451	10 075	3 154
Per 1,000 women	1 369	1 108	1 454	1 515	1 443	1 637	1 324	1 082	1 419	1 527	1 496
Women 35 to 44 years	**25 826**	**10 264**	**7 680**	**7 882**	**4 573**	**282**	**20 147**	**8 308**	**11 839**	**10 252**	**3 876**
Children ever born	40 907	13 346	14 077	13 484	7 168	590	31 585	9 982	21 603	16 490	6 206
Per 1,000 women	1 584	1 300	1 833	1 711	1 567	2 092	1 568	1 201	1 825	1 608	1 601
No children	7 467	3 791	1 606	2 070	1 329	44	5 944	3 359	2 585	2 852	1 062
1 child	4 601	1 926	1 232	1 443	929	50	3 602	1 553	2 049	1 928	782
2 children	7 954	2 806	2 776	2 372	1 258	74	6 089	2 164	3 925	3 123	1 114
3 children	3 942	1 316	1 423	1 203	716	79	3 130	945	2 185	1 528	626
4 children	1 207	317	385	505	214	20	865	197	668	556	188
5 or more children	655	108	258	289	127	15	517	90	427	265	104
Women ever married	22 998	8 693	7 190	7 115	4 113	268	17 892	6 908	10 984	9 219	3 480
Children ever born	40 076	13 047	13 877	13 152	6 982	590	31 066	9 700	21 366	15 992	6 026
Per 1,000 women	1 743	1 501	1 930	1 848	1 698	2 201	1 736	1 404	1 945	1 735	1 732
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**300 779**	**113 557**	**108 395**	**78 827**	**47 025**	**2 086**	**249 686**	**93 097**	**156 589**	**98 118**	**35 724**
In households	283 696	109 902	96 388	77 406	44 757	2 086	232 170	89 446	142 724	96 283	34 813
Family householder	77 166	29 168	27 675	20 323	12 507	578	64 116	23 355	40 761	25 557	9 524
Male	64 293	23 557	24 482	16 254	10 060	539	54 104	18 719	35 385	20 249	7 560
Female	12 873	5 611	3 193	4 069	2 447	39	10 012	4 636	5 376	5 308	1 964
Nonfamily householder	37 618	21 380	5 676	10 562	5 781	206	29 618	19 889	9 729	13 781	4 747
Male	20 388	10 861	3 524	6 003	3 493	120	16 011	10 145	5 866	7 870	2 851
Female	17 230	10 519	2 152	4 559	2 288	86	13 607	9 744	3 863	5 911	1 896
Spouse	59 691	21 324	22 370	15 997	9 788	486	49 118	16 671	32 447	20 361	7 575
Child	74 539	23 176	31 374	19 989	11 967	594	61 942	17 014	44 928	24 564	9 237
Other relatives	12 647	4 961	4 390	3 296	1 681	76	10 842	3 927	6 915	3 486	1 234
Nonrelatives	22 035	9 893	4 903	7 239	3 033	146	16 534	8 590	7 944	8 534	2 496
In group quarters	17 083	3 655	12 007	1 421	2 268	–	17 516	3 651	13 865	1 835	911
Persons per household	2.61	2.29	3.08	2.64	2.53	2.74	2.63	2.18	3.01	2.53	2.50
Persons per family	3.11	2.88	3.32	3.14	2.97	3.17	3.12	2.81	3.29	3.02	2.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**77 166**	**29 168**	**27 675**	**20 323**	**12 507**	**578**	**64 116**	**23 355**	**40 761**	**25 557**	**9 524**
With own children under 18 years	38 083	11 416	16 554	10 113	6 247	320	31 690	8 967	22 723	12 640	4 662
With own children under 6 years	19 929	5 386	9 429	5 114	3 609	180	17 096	4 348	12 748	6 442	2 446
Married-couple families	**65 671**	**24 312**	**24 900**	**16 459**	**10 396**	**513**	**55 364**	**19 361**	**36 003**	**20 703**	**7 776**
With own children under 18 years	31 941	9 239	14 914	7 788	4 845	293	27 230	7 132	20 098	9 556	3 488
With own children under 6 years	17 697	4 729	8 742	4 226	2 981	171	15 446	3 789	11 657	5 232	1 962
Female householder, no husband present	**8 103**	**3 576**	**1 877**	**2 650**	**1 423**	**22**	**6 162**	**2 948**	**3 214**	**3 364**	**1 166**
With own children under 18 years	4 652	1 726	1 161	1 765	944	13	3 348	1 490	1 858	2 248	773
With own children under 6 years	1 719	482	522	715	423	–	1 223	424	799	919	317
Subfamilies	**3 217**	**1 084**	**1 153**	**980**	**448**	**–**	**2 669**	**795**	**1 874**	**996**	**347**
With own children under 18 years	2 530	792	948	790	361	–	2 148	545	1 603	743	266
Married-couple subfamilies	**1 437**	**553**	**466**	**418**	**235**	**–**	**1 206**	**442**	**764**	**466**	**173**
With own children under 18 years	750	261	261	228	148	–	685	192	493	213	92
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 425**	**432**	**590**	**403**	**158**	**–**	**1 211**	**277**	**934**	**372**	**122**
Persons under 18 years	**66 038**	**19 132**	**28 739**	**18 167**	**11 275**	**584**	**54 718**	**14 500**	**40 218**	**22 595**	**8 643**
Percent living with two parents	79.2	75.9	86.0	71.9	73.5	83.9	81.1	73.6	83.9	71.6	71.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**5 861**	**2 758**	**1 004**	**2 099**	**1 183**	**55**	**4 318**	**2 451**	**1 867**	**2 726**	**963**
Male and female	5 493	2 540	952	2 001	1 133	55	4 027	2 249	1 778	2 599	923
Both male	289	185	32	72	43	–	227	169	58	105	33
Both female	79	33	20	26	7	–	64	33	31	22	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**114 784**	**50 548**	**33 351**	**30 885**	**18 288**	**784**	**93 734**	**43 244**	**50 490**	**39 338**	**14 271**
With one or more subfamilies	3 245	1 077	1 094	1 074	400	8	2 583	745	1 838	1 062	328
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	5 502	2 132	1 852	1 518	701	39	4 618	1 732	2 886	1 585	539
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2 305	1 016	674	615	365	23	1 894	780	1 114	776	276

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 71
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**74 787**	**25 435**	**29 599**	**19 753**	**11 268**	**572**	**62 789**	**20 076**	**42 713**	**23 266**	**8 692**
Preprimary school	6 520	1 921	3 083	1 516	1 020	65	5 524	1 537	3 987	2 016	841
Public school	3 200	690	1 776	734	501	23	2 732	574	2 158	969	407
Elementary or high school	44 456	13 293	17 850	13 313	7 789	412	35 680	10 015	25 665	16 565	6 309
Public school	35 684	8 961	15 145	11 578	6 609	278	28 249	6 819	21 430	14 044	5 241
College	23 811	10 221	8 666	4 924	2 459	95	21 585	8 524	13 061	4 685	1 542
Public college	17 804	7 699	6 599	3 506	1 869	75	15 809	6 448	9 361	3 864	1 252
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**74 787**	**25 435**	**29 599**	**19 753**	**11 268**	**572**	**62 789**	**20 076**	**42 713**	**23 266**	**8 692**
3 and 4 years	3 469	1 114	1 557	798	568	43	2 932	880	2 052	1 105	473
5 to 14 years	37 531	10 569	15 782	11 180	6 683	380	30 215	7 972	22 243	13 999	5 399
15 to 17 years	8 658	2 963	3 107	2 588	1 340	54	6 874	2 230	4 644	3 124	1 119
18 and 19 years	3 266	1 302	1 048	916	361	8	2 863	994	1 869	764	218
20 to 24 years	5 819	2 509	2 237	1 073	472	7	5 475	2 065	3 410	816	251
25 to 34 years	8 076	3 412	3 472	1 192	735	38	7 676	2 930	4 746	1 135	416
35 years and over	7 968	3 566	2 396	2 006	1 109	42	6 754	3 005	3 749	2 323	816
Persons 18 to 24 years	**37 553**	**10 521**	**20 166**	**6 866**	**4 290**	**74**	**35 068**	**8 507**	**26 561**	**6 775**	**2 062**
Percent enrolled in college	21.3	32.0	14.2	25.7	16.2	20.3	21.0	31.9	17.6	19.3	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**13 842**	**4 377**	**5 850**	**3 615**	**1 825**	**67**	**11 718**	**3 385**	**8 333**	**3 949**	**1 373**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.9	6.1	5.3	10.3	10.2	7.5	5.7	7.2	5.1	12.0	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**37 553**	**10 521**	**20 166**	**6 866**	**4 290**	**74**	**35 068**	**8 507**	**26 561**	**6 775**	**2 062**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18 225	3 809	11 519	2 897	2 009	21	17 299	3 089	14 210	2 935	842
Some college or associate degree	14 006	4 749	6 567	2 690	1 583	33	13 127	3 825	9 302	2 462	766
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 993	1 030	704	259	158	6	1 874	844	1 030	277	75
Persons 25 years and over	**209 238**	**87 795**	**63 936**	**57 507**	**33 416**	**1 496**	**169 723**	**73 468**	**96 255**	**72 931**	**26 388**
Less than 5th grade	1 874	746	589	539	339	8	1 469	679	790	744	285
5th to 8th grade	5 367	1 961	1 165	2 241	1 069	14	3 638	1 699	1 939	2 798	896
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 552	5 804	3 496	5 252	2 770	80	10 874	4 942	5 932	6 448	2 324
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50 568	17 785	17 206	15 577	8 666	391	40 144	14 738	25 406	19 090	6 488
Some college, no degree	54 085	21 437	17 298	15 350	8 965	383	43 479	18 080	25 399	19 571	6 979
Associate degree, occupational program	8 337	3 110	2 694	2 533	1 453	57	6 467	2 712	3 755	3 323	1 166
Associate degree, academic program	9 739	3 768	3 204	2 767	1 588	67	7 878	3 252	4 626	3 449	1 214
Bachelor's degree	39 849	19 296	11 460	9 093	5 783	313	33 682	15 677	18 005	11 950	4 743
Graduate or professional degree	24 867	13 888	6 824	4 155	2 783	183	22 092	11 689	10 403	5 558	2 293
Females 25 years and over	**98 539**	**42 249**	**28 289**	**28 001**	**15 521**	**681**	**78 392**	**35 072**	**43 320**	**35 668**	**12 686**
Less than 5th grade	980	449	266	265	169	–	776	408	368	373	149
5th to 8th grade	2 995	1 194	668	1 133	540	–	2 093	1 038	1 055	1 442	465
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 396	2 990	1 916	2 490	1 200	24	5 558	2 514	3 044	3 038	1 036
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25 267	9 075	8 063	8 129	3 839	163	19 275	7 414	11 861	9 831	3 087
Some college, no degree	25 541	10 537	7 521	7 483	4 202	187	20 256	8 886	11 370	9 487	3 297
Associate degree, occupational program	4 274	1 710	1 277	1 287	765	43	3 253	1 516	1 737	1 786	657
Associate degree, academic program	5 078	2 154	1 414	1 510	921	44	4 008	1 820	2 188	1 991	765
Bachelor's degree	18 077	8 918	5 100	4 059	2 571	158	15 301	7 096	8 205	5 347	2 139
Graduate or professional degree	8 931	5 222	2 064	1 645	1 314	62	7 872	4 380	3 492	2 373	1 091
Persons 25 years and over	**209 238**	**87 795**	**63 936**	**57 507**	**33 416**	**1 496**	**169 723**	**73 468**	**96 255**	**72 931**	**26 388**
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	.8	.9	.9	1.0	.5	.9	.9	.8	1.0	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	90.3	91.8	86.0	87.5	93.2	90.6	90.0	91.0	86.3	86.7
Percent some college or higher	65.4	70.0	64.9	58.9	61.6	67.0	66.9	70.0	64.6	60.1	62.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	37.8	28.6	23.0	25.6	33.2	32.9	37.2	29.5	24.0	26.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**37 461**	**12 913**	**16 187**	**8 361**	**4 991**	**179**	**33 047**	**11 059**	**21 988**	**9 405**	**3 012**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	95.1	96.6	89.4	91.2	91.6	95.4	95.0	95.6	89.6	89.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.2	34.8	23.8	17.7	18.2	12.3	27.6	34.3	24.3	17.0	20.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**30 280**	**10 408**	**11 816**	**8 056**	**4 387**	**152**	**25 120**	**8 714**	**16 406**	**9 547**	**3 115**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.2	95.8	94.6	91.7	92.8	96.1	94.9	95.8	94.5	91.7	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.0	33.6	22.8	17.2	19.4	23.0	27.5	32.0	25.1	15.9	19.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**295 757**	**112 625**	**104 073**	**79 059**	**46 280**	**2 031**	**244 049**	**92 749**	**151 300**	**97 988**	**35 394**
Speak a language other than English	20 206	8 759	6 626	4 821	2 982	137	17 270	7 752	9 518	5 918	2 204
5 to 17 years	2 385	795	1 030	560	285	16	2 025	677	1 348	645	216
18 to 64 years	15 554	6 675	5 280	3 599	2 310	98	13 422	5 930	7 492	4 442	1 665
65 to 74 years	1 368	739	208	421	247	23	1 062	652	410	553	203
75 years and over	899	550	108	241	140	–	761	493	268	278	120
Do not speak English "very well"	4 366	1 946	1 460	960	627	–	3 780	1 691	2 089	1 213	439
5 to 17 years	609	221	282	106	61	–	537	184	353	133	52
18 to 64 years	3 076	1 352	1 065	659	465	–	2 720	1 167	1 553	821	308
65 to 74 years	359	191	61	107	42	–	261	179	82	140	33
75 years and over	322	182	52	88	59	–	262	161	101	119	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	933	514	180	239	140	–	749	476	273	324	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	**277 935**	**108 748**	**91 634**	**77 553**	**43 841**	**2 031**	**225 712**	**88 876**	**136 836**	**96 064**	**34 451**
In linguistically isolated households	1 494	805	317	372	206	–	1 225	735	490	475	174
5 to 17 years	210	130	47	33	38	–	210	123	87	38	38
18 to 64 years	913	479	222	212	130	–	756	433	323	287	98
65 to 74 years	179	91	27	61	20	–	118	88	30	81	20
75 years and over	192	105	21	66	18	–	141	91	50	69	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**187 227**	**77 304**	**53 069**	**56 854**	**30 936**	**1 471**	**147 413**	**63 739**	**83 674**	**70 750**	**25 167**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 513	2 057	1 637	1 819	855	32	4 403	1 765	2 638	1 965	546
With a mobility limitation	2 916	1 088	886	942	489	19	2 319	920	1 399	1 086	329
In labor force	620	289	161	170	74	–	489	255	234	205	61
With a self-care limitation	3 875	1 428	1 160	1 287	528	22	3 093	1 225	1 868	1 310	332
With a work disability	13 733	5 181	3 405	5 147	3 005	155	10 398	4 406	5 992	6 340	2 409
In labor force	6 526	2 531	1 640	2 355	1 309	77	4 918	2 159	2 759	2 917	1 123
Prevented from working	5 728	2 096	1 424	2 208	1 453	70	4 345	1 822	2 523	2 836	1 081
No work disability	173 494	72 123	49 664	51 707	27 931	1 316	137 015	59 333	77 682	64 410	22 758
In labor force	141 257	60 398	38 858	42 001	22 315	1 127	111 098	49 856	61 242	52 474	18 211
Persons 65 to 74 years	**18 473**	**10 112**	**3 171**	**5 190**	**3 040**	**125**	**14 456**	**8 455**	**6 001**	**7 057**	**2 594**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 969	973	411	585	264	–	1 535	845	690	698	210
With a mobility limitation	1 419	730	288	401	218	–	1 136	609	527	501	164
With a self-care limitation	1 247	579	259	409	116	–	923	496	427	440	93
Persons 75 years and over	**9 905**	**6 125**	**1 286**	**2 494**	**1 381**	**13**	**7 907**	**5 450**	**2 457**	**3 379**	**1 195**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 891	1 591	484	816	296	–	2 288	1 393	895	899	231
With a mobility limitation	2 471	1 363	419	689	283	–	1 988	1 170	818	766	225
With a self-care limitation	1 673	891	303	479	155	–	1 289	793	496	539	115

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 72
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 169**	**1 303**	**5 380**	**486**	**403**	**–**	**7 295**	**1 213**	**6 082**	**277**	**107**
Preprimary school	617	89	488	40	30	–	634	75	559	13	–
Public school	442	46	356	40	14	–	443	46	397	13	–
Elementary or high school	4 341	710	3 283	348	206	–	4 371	680	3 691	176	64
Public school	4 098	630	3 145	323	169	–	4 129	606	3 523	138	44
College	2 211	504	1 609	98	167	–	2 290	458	1 832	88	43
Public college	1 696	338	1 286	72	120	–	1 736	304	1 432	80	35
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 169**	**1 303**	**5 380**	**486**	**403**	**–**	**7 295**	**1 213**	**6 082**	**277**	**107**
3 and 4 years	361	42	289	30	27	–	381	35	346	7	–
5 to 14 years	3 835	613	2 939	283	161	–	3 871	591	3 280	125	33
15 to 17 years	667	132	473	62	40	–	658	120	538	49	31
18 and 19 years	222	69	139	14	18	–	225	61	164	15	6
20 to 24 years	592	101	456	35	55	–	634	98	536	13	8
25 to 34 years	1 109	212	862	35	77	–	1 147	199	948	39	21
35 years and over	383	134	222	27	25	–	379	109	270	29	8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 403**	**872**	**4 391**	**140**	**417**	**–**	**5 751**	**727**	**5 024**	**69**	**24**
Percent enrolled in college	13.1	18.1	11.5	31.4	17.5	–	13.1	20.6	12.0	40.6	58.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 322**	**256**	**1 022**	**44**	**71**	**–**	**1 340**	**223**	**1 117**	**53**	**27**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.4	7.0	5.8	18.2	–	–	5.7	8.1	5.3	15.1	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 403**	**872**	**4 391**	**140**	**417**	**–**	**5 751**	**727**	**5 024**	**69**	**24**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 137	403	2 668	66	213	–	3 325	294	3 031	25	3
Some college or associate degree	1 823	390	1 395	38	189	–	1 980	367	1 613	32	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	98	7	86	5	15	–	101	7	94	12	7
Persons 25 years and over	**11 692**	**2 868**	**8 005**	**819**	**786**	**–**	**11 911**	**2 568**	**9 343**	**567**	**182**
Less than 5th grade	57	19	13	25	8	–	40	19	21	25	–
5th to 8th grade	76	55	13	8	16	–	79	55	24	13	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	488	159	222	107	77	–	463	121	342	102	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 500	642	2 631	227	297	–	3 655	617	3 038	142	56
Some college, no degree	4 878	1 183	3 429	266	166	–	4 908	1 012	3 896	136	24
Associate degree, occupational program	350	90	245	15	46	–	374	73	301	22	22
Associate degree, academic program	577	132	422	23	45	–	597	126	471	25	7
Bachelor's degree	1 194	425	690	79	120	–	1 248	403	845	66	38
Graduate or professional degree	572	163	340	69	11	–	547	142	405	36	8
Females 25 years and over	**4 441**	**1 071**	**3 073**	**297**	**272**	**–**	**4 501**	**942**	**3 559**	**212**	**84**
Less than 5th grade	39	14	–	25	8	–	22	14	8	25	–
5th to 8th grade	27	14	13	–	–	–	27	14	13	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254	65	135	54	18	–	241	27	214	31	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 120	189	852	79	79	–	1 131	183	948	68	36
Some college, no degree	1 845	447	1 339	59	38	–	1 856	390	1 466	27	–
Associate degree, occupational program	126	29	97	–	31	–	150	19	131	7	7
Associate degree, academic program	211	52	159	–	17	–	221	46	175	7	7
Bachelor's degree	601	201	367	33	70	–	645	195	450	26	26
Graduate or professional degree	218	60	111	47	11	–	208	54	154	21	8
Persons 25 years and over	**11 692**	**2 868**	**8 005**	**819**	**786**	**–**	**11 911**	**2 568**	**9 343**	**567**	**182**
Percent less than 5th grade	.5	.7	.2	3.1	1.0	–	.3	.7	.2	4.4	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	91.9	96.9	82.9	87.2	–	95.1	92.4	95.9	75.3	85.2
Percent some college or higher	64.8	69.5	64.0	55.2	49.4	–	64.4	68.4	63.3	50.3	54.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	20.5	12.9	18.1	16.7	–	15.1	21.2	13.4	18.0	25.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**4 491**	**864**	**3 427**	**200**	**313**	**–**	**4 656**	**777**	**3 879**	**148**	**62**
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.7	98.3	98.4	82.5	82.1	–	97.7	98.1	97.7	62.2	66.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	16.7	8.1	6.0	4.8	–	9.4	17.8	7.8	5.4	6.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**2 975**	**573**	**2 321**	**81**	**172**	**–**	**3 097**	**488**	**2 609**	**50**	**31**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.8	93.9	95.9	67.9	89.5	–	94.8	98.6	94.1	76.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	25.0	12.2	17.3	8.7	–	14.7	26.8	12.5	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**21 961**	**4 554**	**16 057**	**1 350**	**1 410**	**–**	**22 517**	**4 047**	**18 470**	**854**	**276**
Speak a language other than English	1 678	382	1 138	158	109	–	1 668	340	1 328	119	16
5 to 17 years	324	44	232	48	21	–	315	20	295	30	–
18 to 64 years	1 345	329	906	110	88	–	1 344	311	1 033	89	16
65 to 74 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
75 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	413	141	224	48	32	–	405	122	283	40	–
5 to 17 years	105	25	60	20	18	–	103	6	97	20	–
18 to 64 years	299	107	164	28	14	–	293	107	186	20	–
65 to 74 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
75 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	28	14	14	–	–	–	28	14	14	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**17 780**	**4 019**	**12 473**	**1 288**	**971**	**–**	**17 937**	**3 512**	**14 425**	**814**	**252**
In linguistically isolated households	53	24	29	–	–	–	53	24	29	–	–
5 to 17 years	16	6	10	–	–	–	16	6	10	–	–
18 to 64 years	28	9	19	–	–	–	28	9	19	–	–
65 to 74 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
75 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**8 776**	**2 524**	**5 446**	**806**	**539**	**–**	**8 746**	**2 236**	**6 510**	**569**	**182**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	272	42	173	57	29	–	252	34	218	49	5
With a mobility limitation	89	19	36	34	13	–	73	15	58	29	5
In labor force	38	8	13	17	–	–	31	8	23	7	–
With a self-care limitation	209	35	137	37	24	–	199	27	172	34	–
With a work disability	585	262	189	134	46	–	560	219	341	71	22
In labor force	287	104	100	83	9	–	281	80	201	15	–
Prevented from working	254	136	69	49	20	–	237	125	112	37	5
No work disability	8 191	2 262	5 257	672	493	–	8 186	2 017	6 169	498	160
In labor force	6 326	1 847	3 975	504	365	–	6 326	1 644	4 682	365	128
Persons 65 to 74 years	**268**	**147**	**70**	**51**	**15**	**–**	**224**	**123**	**101**	**59**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	12	–	14	–	–	12	6	6	14	–
With a mobility limitation	20	6	–	14	–	–	6	–	6	14	–
With a self-care limitation	20	6	–	14	–	–	6	6	–	14	–
Persons 75 years and over	**82**	**68**	**14**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**82**	**51**	**31**	**6**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	6	14	–	–	–	20	6	14	–	–
With a mobility limitation	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	20	6	14	–	–	–	20	6	14	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 73
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 475**	**423**	**616**	**436**	**165**	**25**	**1 208**	**386**	**822**	**432**	**130**
Preprimary school	106	56	33	17	–	–	89	42	47	17	–
Public school	63	38	18	7	–	–	56	38	18	7	–
Elementary or high school	970	210	430	330	110	25	749	196	553	331	88
Public school	879	160	397	322	95	25	666	146	520	308	73
College	399	157	153	89	55	–	370	148	222	84	42
Public college	319	131	129	59	55	–	302	127	175	72	42
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 475**	**423**	**616**	**436**	**165**	**25**	**1 208**	**386**	**822**	**432**	**130**
3 and 4 years	41	18	10	13	–	–	28	4	24	13	–
5 to 14 years	803	165	401	237	95	25	659	161	498	239	73
15 to 17 years	192	62	31	99	10	–	109	52	57	93	10
18 and 19 years	42	9	33	–	5	–	42	9	33	5	5
20 to 24 years	140	55	54	31	3	–	127	55	72	16	3
25 to 34 years	91	29	42	20	33	–	93	25	68	31	26
35 years and over	166	85	45	36	19	–	150	80	70	35	13
Persons 18 to 24 years	**700**	**167**	**426**	**107**	**68**	**–**	**656**	**156**	**500**	**112**	**52**
Percent enrolled in college	21.0	32.9	15.5	24.3	4.4	–	21.2	35.3	16.8	9.8	5.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**249**	**68**	**83**	**98**	**18**	**–**	**190**	**61**	**129**	**77**	**18**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.3	10.3	9.6	23.5	44.4	–	16.8	–	24.8	18.2	44.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**700**	**167**	**426**	**107**	**68**	**–**	**656**	**156**	**500**	**112**	**52**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	357	55	249	53	16	–	334	51	283	39	8
Some college or associate degree	245	89	123	33	30	–	245	82	163	30	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	3	3	3
Persons 25 years and over	**2 665**	**916**	**871**	**878**	**490**	**27**	**2 149**	**801**	**1 348**	**1 006**	**323**
Less than 5th grade	17	12	–	5	10	–	22	8	14	5	–
5th to 8th grade	86	20	33	33	28	7	67	20	47	47	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	253	59	58	136	97	6	176	59	117	174	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	721	205	294	222	99	–	603	188	415	217	60
Some college, no degree	917	336	291	290	140	14	740	277	463	317	101
Associate degree, occupational program	81	19	42	20	25	–	68	12	56	38	18
Associate degree, academic program	101	22	30	49	22	–	52	17	35	71	22
Bachelor's degree	264	94	93	77	56	–	220	79	141	100	50
Graduate or professional degree	225	149	30	46	13	–	201	141	60	37	6
Females 25 years and over	**1 421**	**446**	**419**	**556**	**234**	**13**	**1 048**	**393**	**655**	**607**	**166**
Less than 5th grade	9	4	–	5	–	–	4	–	4	5	–
5th to 8th grade	43	11	16	16	–	–	27	11	16	16	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	171	43	32	96	50	6	91	43	48	130	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	405	128	141	136	30	–	322	120	202	113	24
Some college, no degree	527	164	169	194	102	7	409	138	271	220	69
Associate degree, occupational program	22	7	5	10	6	–	12	–	12	16	6
Associate degree, academic program	41	11	7	23	16	–	18	11	7	39	16
Bachelor's degree	121	25	44	52	17	–	92	25	67	46	11
Graduate or professional degree	82	53	5	24	13	–	73	45	28	22	6
Persons 25 years and over	**2 665**	**916**	**871**	**878**	**490**	**27**	**2 149**	**801**	**1 348**	**1 006**	**323**
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	1.3	–	.6	2.0	–	1.0	1.0	1.0	.5	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.6	90.1	89.6	80.2	72.4	51.9	87.7	89.1	86.8	77.5	79.6
Percent some college or higher	59.6	67.7	55.8	54.9	52.2	51.9	59.6	65.7	56.0	56.0	61.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	26.5	14.1	14.0	14.1	–	19.6	27.5	14.9	13.6	17.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**474**	**102**	**251**	**121**	**142**	**–**	**462**	**85**	**377**	**154**	**84**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	85.3	92.4	83.5	78.2	–	85.7	82.4	86.5	87.7	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	18.6	12.4	3.3	22.5	–	10.8	15.3	9.8	23.4	38.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**506**	**150**	**186**	**170**	**77**	**7**	**395**	**146**	**249**	**188**	**54**
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	80.7	94.6	61.8	72.7	100.0	90.1	80.1	96.0	54.3	61.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	6.7	4.3	–	6.5	–	4.6	6.8	3.2	2.7	9.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**4 432**	**1 335**	**1 739**	**1 358**	**690**	**52**	**3 632**	**1 183**	**2 449**	**1 490**	**478**
Speak a language other than English	482	191	160	131	86	–	446	177	269	122	41
5 to 17 years	62	23	13	26	–	–	44	19	25	18	–
18 to 64 years	404	152	147	105	76	–	376	142	234	104	41
65 to 74 years	16	16	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	10	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	114	74	21	19	11	–	106	74	32	19	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	103	63	21	19	11	–	95	63	32	19	–
65 to 74 years	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	13	13	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 129**	**1 304**	**1 529**	**1 296**	**658**	**52**	**3 356**	**1 152**	**2 204**	**1 431**	**472**
In linguistically isolated households	54	54	–	–	–	–	54	54	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	27	27	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	27	27	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 842**	**1 012**	**889**	**941**	**493**	**27**	**2 241**	**892**	**1 349**	**1 094**	**375**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	147	31	28	88	29	6	97	31	66	79	17
With a mobility limitation	103	13	28	62	12	6	47	13	34	68	6
In labor force	45	6	7	32	6	6	19	6	13	32	–
With a self-care limitation	110	24	16	70	23	–	72	24	48	61	17
With a work disability	412	118	113	181	42	–	247	110	137	207	42
In labor force	257	89	67	101	14	–	172	89	83	99	14
Prevented from working	141	21	46	74	14	–	67	21	46	88	14
No work disability	2 430	894	776	760	451	27	1 994	782	1 212	887	333
In labor force	1 924	738	595	591	347	27	1 565	637	928	706	261
Persons 65 to 74 years	**74**	**51**	**8**	**15**	**21**	**–**	**73**	**51**	**22**	**22**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
With a mobility limitation	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**44**	**8**	**–**	**36**	**10**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**34**	**20**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	–	–	32	10	–	22	–	22	20	–
With a mobility limitation	32	–	–	32	10	–	22	–	22	20	–
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	9	10	–	10	–	10	9	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 74
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**171 248**	**69 368**	**58 368**	**43 512**	**18 413**	**975**	**146 287**	**65 408**	**80 879**	**43 374**	**13 633**
Preprimary school	11 298	4 223	4 147	2 928	1 230	30	9 362	3 895	5 467	3 166	1 062
Public school	5 473	1 671	2 012	1 790	759	–	4 355	1 540	2 815	1 877	653
Elementary or high school	110 542	39 346	38 752	32 444	14 426	809	91 916	36 774	55 142	33 052	10 788
Public school	92 716	30 439	32 311	29 966	13 436	689	75 257	28 647	46 610	30 895	10 172
College	49 408	25 799	15 469	8 140	2 757	136	45 009	24 739	20 270	7 156	1 783
Public college	40 808	21 163	13 292	6 353	2 326	83	36 655	20 199	16 456	6 479	1 679
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**171 248**	**69 368**	**58 368**	**43 512**	**18 413**	**975**	**146 287**	**65 408**	**80 879**	**43 374**	**13 633**
3 and 4 years	6 435	2 418	2 361	1 656	592	14	5 281	2 283	2 998	1 746	522
5 to 14 years	84 673	28 983	30 035	25 655	11 263	613	69 808	26 888	42 920	26 128	8 530
15 to 17 years	24 312	8 910	8 802	6 600	3 102	179	20 527	8 423	12 104	6 887	2 295
18 and 19 years	11 595	5 393	3 767	2 435	929	45	10 202	5 078	5 124	2 322	714
20 to 24 years	16 580	9 479	4 862	2 239	754	39	15 517	9 080	6 437	1 817	463
25 to 34 years	12 943	6 661	4 156	2 126	802	–	11 876	6 450	5 426	1 869	502
35 years and over	14 710	7 524	4 385	2 801	971	85	13 076	7 206	5 870	2 605	607
Persons 18 to 24 years	**61 447**	**27 514**	**20 119**	**13 814**	**5 549**	**288**	**53 796**	**26 126**	**27 670**	**13 200**	**4 013**
Percent enrolled in college	39.2	47.5	36.9	26.1	21.6	22.9	41.4	47.8	35.4	22.8	19.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**35 097**	**13 996**	**11 916**	**9 185**	**3 692**	**166**	**29 869**	**13 186**	**16 683**	**8 920**	**2 755**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	7.6	6.8	8.3	7.0	6.0	7.5	7.8	7.3	7.4	6.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**61 447**	**27 514**	**20 119**	**13 814**	**5 549**	**288**	**53 796**	**26 126**	**27 670**	**13 200**	**4 013**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23 801	9 054	8 615	6 132	2 724	111	20 424	8 532	11 892	6 101	2 012
Some college or associate degree	24 426	12 142	7 604	4 680	1 580	110	21 828	11 575	10 253	4 178	1 112
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 910	2 388	1 076	446	153	18	3 606	2 294	1 312	457	98
Persons 25 years and over	**399 585**	**189 675**	**124 154**	**85 756**	**41 219**	**2 623**	**342 673**	**180 384**	**162 289**	**98 131**	**32 217**
Less than 5th grade	18 972	9 981	5 020	3 971	2 980	88	16 289	9 872	6 417	5 663	2 481
5th to 8th grade	33 682	16 355	8 662	8 665	5 844	416	27 819	15 854	11 965	11 707	4 888
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	43 874	20 208	12 584	11 082	6 007	333	37 570	19 330	18 240	12 311	4 749
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	122 850	54 806	39 592	28 452	13 508	780	104 955	51 698	53 257	31 403	10 090
Some college, no degree	65 468	29 540	22 482	13 446	5 814	377	56 803	27 881	28 922	14 479	4 393
Associate degree, occupational program	21 766	8 671	7 750	5 345	2 003	134	17 475	8 042	9 433	6 294	1 641
Associate degree, academic program	11 421	4 350	4 263	2 808	891	81	9 326	4 165	5 161	2 986	733
Bachelor's degree	60 612	32 376	18 860	9 376	3 250	353	53 504	30 847	22 657	10 358	2 556
Graduate or professional degree	20 940	13 388	4 941	2 611	922	61	18 932	12 695	6 237	2 930	686
Females 25 years and over	**209 530**	**100 554**	**65 130**	**43 846**	**20 424**	**1 271**	**180 315**	**95 721**	**84 594**	**49 639**	**16 072**
Less than 5th grade	11 012	6 222	2 886	1 904	1 260	30	9 726	6 133	3 593	2 546	1 033
5th to 8th grade	20 042	9 878	5 263	4 901	3 295	270	16 630	9 615	7 015	6 707	2 808
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22 835	10 849	6 618	5 368	2 820	138	19 638	10 381	9 257	6 017	2 241
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63 857	28 740	20 881	14 236	6 444	342	54 935	27 200	27 735	15 366	4 876
Some college, no degree	33 323	14 929	11 360	7 034	2 949	169	28 853	14 071	14 782	7 419	2 240
Associate degree, occupational program	10 845	4 653	3 647	2 545	871	67	8 849	4 352	4 497	2 867	714
Associate degree, academic program	6 585	2 656	2 337	1 592	426	41	5 371	2 556	2 815	1 640	371
Bachelor's degree	31 730	16 839	9 817	5 074	1 888	185	27 918	15 975	11 943	5 700	1 436
Graduate or professional degree	9 301	5 788	2 321	1 192	471	29	8 395	5 438	2 957	1 377	353
Persons 25 years and over	**399 585**	**189 675**	**124 154**	**85 756**	**41 219**	**2 623**	**342 673**	**180 384**	**162 289**	**98 131**	**32 217**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.7	5.3	4.0	4.6	7.2	3.4	4.8	5.5	4.0	5.8	7.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	75.5	78.8	72.3	64.0	68.1	76.2	75.0	77.4	69.8	62.4
Percent some college or higher	45.1	46.6	47.0	39.2	31.2	38.4	45.5	46.4	44.6	37.8	31.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.4	24.1	19.2	14.0	10.1	15.8	21.1	24.1	17.8	13.5	10.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**50 039**	**22 432**	**16 315**	**11 292**	**5 452**	**204**	**43 303**	**21 257**	**22 046**	**12 188**	**3 994**
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.8	90.7	91.6	85.3	83.3	93.6	90.1	90.4	89.8	86.0	83.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	29.7	20.7	13.5	8.2	27.9	24.0	29.9	18.4	13.2	9.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**52 352**	**22 745**	**17 899**	**11 708**	**4 944**	**212**	**45 169**	**21 687**	**23 482**	**12 127**	**3 628**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	90.7	91.7	88.1	85.2	88.7	90.4	90.5	90.3	88.5	86.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	33.1	24.2	15.1	14.1	16.5	27.4	33.3	22.0	16.2	14.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**576 096**	**257 416**	**185 134**	**133 546**	**61 962**	**3 731**	**491 872**	**244 012**	**247 860**	**146 186**	**47 695**
Speak a language other than English	202 460	109 748	54 493	38 219	20 451	1 339	178 508	107 292	71 216	44 403	15 941
5 to 17 years	23 458	12 543	6 327	4 588	2 332	144	21 000	12 300	8 700	4 790	1 731
18 to 64 years	130 660	69 706	37 315	23 639	11 585	728	116 574	68 132	48 442	25 671	8 676
65 to 74 years	27 857	15 669	6 656	5 532	3 369	265	23 761	15 285	8 476	7 465	2 834
75 years and over	20 485	11 830	4 195	4 460	3 165	202	17 173	11 575	5 598	6 477	2 700
Do not speak English "very well"	106 663	61 493	26 796	18 374	10 468	637	94 288	60 493	33 795	22 843	8 425
5 to 17 years	9 484	5 810	2 180	1 494	736	20	8 599	5 728	2 871	1 621	583
18 to 64 years	66 860	38 782	17 306	10 772	5 483	305	59 908	38 195	21 713	12 435	4 266
65 to 74 years	16 474	9 121	4 137	3 216	2 000	178	14 129	8 901	5 228	4 345	1 655
75 years and over	13 845	7 780	3 173	2 892	2 249	134	11 652	7 669	3 983	4 442	1 921
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	20 368	13 933	3 264	3 171	2 226	126	18 018	13 792	4 226	4 576	1 858
Persons 5 years and over in households	**567 378**	**251 474**	**184 004**	**131 900**	**60 498**	**3 731**	**483 097**	**238 075**	**245 022**	**144 779**	**47 146**
In linguistically isolated households	49 099	32 178	8 893	8 028	5 262	319	43 113	31 810	11 303	11 248	4 417
5 to 17 years	8 153	5 104	1 609	1 440	812	26	7 158	5 049	2 109	1 807	655
18 to 64 years	27 447	18 891	4 775	3 781	2 244	140	24 666	18 693	5 973	5 025	1 848
65 to 74 years	7 452	4 598	1 469	1 385	977	79	6 392	4 532	1 860	2 037	847
75 years and over	6 047	3 585	1 040	1 422	1 229	74	4 897	3 536	1 361	2 379	1 067
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**393 542**	**177 047**	**128 957**	**87 538**	**38 016**	**2 300**	**337 831**	**167 645**	**170 186**	**93 727**	**29 275**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17 889	8 586	5 196	4 107	1 745	63	15 657	8 344	7 313	3 977	1 092
With a mobility limitation	6 259	2 750	2 012	1 497	783	17	5 462	2 627	2 835	1 580	579
In labor force	1 814	870	535	409	152	7	1 576	849	727	390	115
With a self-care limitation	14 716	7 204	4 213	3 299	1 349	52	12 890	7 051	5 839	3 175	788
With a work disability	22 406	9 425	6 914	6 067	3 021	241	19 182	8 951	10 231	6 245	2 323
In labor force	9 744	4 173	2 981	2 590	1 203	137	8 297	3 949	4 348	2 650	939
Prevented from working	10 505	4 367	3 195	2 943	1 579	86	8 985	4 165	4 820	3 099	1 199
No work disability	371 136	167 622	122 043	81 471	34 995	2 059	318 649	158 694	159 955	87 482	26 952
In labor force	301 745	135 400	100 450	65 895	27 440	1 671	257 504	128 051	129 453	71 681	21 276
Persons 65 to 74 years	**50 353**	**27 790**	**12 577**	**9 986**	**5 708**	**489**	**42 971**	**26 696**	**16 275**	**13 090**	**4 746**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 446	3 651	1 631	1 164	612	53	5 753	3 496	2 257	1 305	410
With a mobility limitation	3 166	1 761	795	610	426	29	2 867	1 626	1 241	725	307
With a self-care limitation	4 798	2 685	1 312	801	367	32	4 282	2 638	1 644	883	235
Persons 75 years and over	**26 624**	**15 119**	**5 584**	**5 921**	**3 906**	**218**	**22 190**	**14 637**	**7 553**	**8 340**	**3 364**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 479	4 019	1 713	1 747	960	45	6 177	3 862	2 315	2 262	792
With a mobility limitation	6 197	3 136	1 554	1 507	836	38	5 047	2 987	2 060	1 986	720
With a self-care limitation	4 413	2 467	996	950	545	19	3 739	2 402	1 337	1 219	411

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 75
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**23 092**	**5 326**	**9 415**	**8 351**	**3 711**	**44**	**18 428**	**4 729**	**13 699**	**8 375**	**2 789**
Preprimary school	1 810	454	759	597	233	–	1 437	368	1 069	606	184
Public school	1 014	180	475	359	156	–	791	163	628	379	137
Elementary or high school	16 998	3 463	6 792	6 743	2 953	44	13 173	3 067	10 106	6 778	2 263
Public school	15 129	2 865	5 985	6 279	2 751	39	11 524	2 581	8 943	6 356	2 113
College	4 284	1 409	1 864	1 011	525	–	3 818	1 294	2 524	991	342
Public college	3 457	1 100	1 541	816	444	–	3 016	1 029	1 987	885	307
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**23 092**	**5 326**	**9 415**	**8 351**	**3 711**	**44**	**18 428**	**4 729**	**13 699**	**8 375**	**2 789**
3 and 4 years	1 045	261	452	332	111	–	819	210	609	337	85
5 to 14 years	14 145	2 713	5 791	5 641	2 488	40	10 859	2 392	8 467	5 774	1 958
15 to 17 years	3 109	786	1 094	1 229	494	4	2 422	685	1 737	1 181	367
18 and 19 years	754	194	325	235	152	–	666	180	486	240	111
20 to 24 years	1 501	590	601	310	107	–	1 389	548	841	219	58
25 to 34 years	1 457	438	693	326	170	–	1 320	409	911	307	94
35 years and over	1 081	344	459	278	189	–	953	305	648	317	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 909**	**2 304**	**4 271**	**2 334**	**1 006**	**30**	**7 651**	**2 003**	**5 648**	**2 264**	**615**
Percent enrolled in college	20.9	29.4	17.7	18.4	19.6	–	22.2	31.5	18.9	16.0	19.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 193**	**968**	**1 578**	**1 647**	**601**	**9**	**3 338**	**870**	**2 468**	**1 456**	**444**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.7	10.1	9.7	12.0	7.8	–	10.6	11.3	10.3	9.8	9.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 909**	**2 304**	**4 271**	**2 334**	**1 006**	**30**	**7 651**	**2 003**	**5 648**	**2 264**	**615**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 497	965	2 265	1 267	587	17	3 766	824	2 942	1 318	356
Some college or associate degree	2 885	893	1 348	644	270	4	2 569	772	1 797	586	149
Bachelor's degree or higher	225	115	89	21	–	–	216	110	106	9	–
Persons 25 years and over	**32 657**	**9 803**	**12 368**	**10 486**	**5 681**	**145**	**26 546**	**8 792**	**17 754**	**11 792**	**4 128**
Less than 5th grade	1 096	382	301	413	305	–	776	365	411	625	265
5th to 8th grade	2 313	686	696	931	692	18	1 748	636	1 112	1 257	573
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 671	1 220	1 619	1 832	917	13	3 817	1 093	2 724	1 771	600
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 584	2 720	4 281	3 583	2 125	80	8 548	2 347	6 201	4 161	1 496
Some college, no degree	7 712	2 686	3 146	1 880	882	12	6 600	2 460	4 140	1 994	593
Associate degree, occupational program	1 437	312	632	493	213	9	1 099	275	824	551	166
Associate degree, academic program	1 291	369	508	414	135	–	1 011	338	673	415	103
Bachelor's degree	2 658	1 032	904	722	310	5	2 158	939	1 219	810	249
Graduate or professional degree	895	396	281	218	102	8	789	339	450	208	83
Females 25 years and over	**15 938**	**4 683**	**6 129**	**5 126**	**2 737**	**80**	**12 867**	**4 194**	**8 673**	**5 808**	**2 093**
Less than 5th grade	575	199	174	202	88	–	413	182	231	250	69
5th to 8th grade	1 190	353	426	411	342	7	942	332	610	590	313
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 308	588	818	902	370	6	1 848	524	1 324	830	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 187	1 187	2 192	1 808	1 059	54	4 118	1 000	3 118	2 128	796
Some college, no degree	3 635	1 288	1 448	899	491	–	3 098	1 195	1 903	1 028	347
Associate degree, occupational program	656	156	273	227	105	5	514	124	390	247	82
Associate degree, academic program	689	190	253	246	68	–	519	172	347	238	61
Bachelor's degree	1 318	541	432	345	152	–	1 064	507	557	406	119
Graduate or professional degree	380	181	113	86	62	8	351	158	193	91	43
Persons 25 years and over	**32 657**	**9 803**	**12 368**	**10 486**	**5 681**	**145**	**26 546**	**8 792**	**17 754**	**11 792**	**4 128**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.4	3.9	2.4	3.9	5.4	–	2.9	4.2	2.3	5.3	6.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.3	76.7	78.8	69.7	66.3	78.6	76.1	76.2	76.1	69.0	65.2
Percent some college or higher	42.8	48.9	44.2	35.5	28.9	23.4	43.9	49.5	41.2	33.7	28.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	14.6	9.6	9.0	7.3	9.0	11.1	14.5	9.4	8.6	8.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 924**	**2 095**	**2 897**	**1 932**	**1 156**	**18**	**6 039**	**1 869**	**4 170**	**2 041**	**697**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.1	88.9	91.5	82.1	72.5	100.0	87.7	88.2	87.6	80.3	73.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	11.5	10.8	13.2	5.9	27.8	10.7	11.6	10.4	11.1	8.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**6 362**	**1 670**	**2 749**	**1 943**	**991**	**11**	**5 291**	**1 531**	**3 760**	**2 062**	**642**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	91.6	88.3	86.1	85.6	100.0	88.3	91.2	87.1	87.5	83.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	13.3	8.0	9.4	8.8	–	9.7	13.9	8.0	9.5	9.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**59 836**	**15 780**	**23 912**	**20 144**	**9 844**	**219**	**48 182**	**14 033**	**34 149**	**21 498**	**7 197**
Speak a language other than English	15 925	4 925	7 265	3 735	2 267	66	13 912	4 574	9 338	4 280	1 486
5 to 17 years	2 112	502	1 034	576	361	15	1 804	460	1 344	669	239
18 to 64 years	12 151	3 718	5 789	2 644	1 551	46	10 796	3 464	7 332	2 906	933
65 to 74 years	897	360	262	275	197	–	697	325	372	397	172
75 years and over	765	345	180	240	158	5	615	325	290	308	142
Do not speak English "very well"	5 127	1 469	2 343	1 315	791	–	4 275	1 385	2 890	1 643	538
5 to 17 years	678	131	368	179	66	–	541	122	419	203	66
18 to 64 years	3 630	1 047	1 700	883	544	–	3 139	996	2 143	1 035	311
65 to 74 years	416	105	156	155	80	–	284	88	196	212	66
75 years and over	403	186	119	98	101	–	311	179	132	193	95
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	659	261	218	180	118	–	532	251	281	245	78
Persons 5 years and over in households	**57 342**	**14 994**	**22 433**	**19 915**	**9 421**	**219**	**45 483**	**13 247**	**32 236**	**21 280**	**7 098**
In linguistically isolated households	1 691	524	682	485	324	–	1 352	487	865	663	222
5 to 17 years	401	100	175	126	95	–	331	91	240	165	63
18 to 64 years	1 076	324	491	261	183	–	905	299	606	354	113
65 to 74 years	104	47	10	47	24	–	57	44	13	71	24
75 years and over	110	53	6	51	22	–	59	53	6	73	22
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**36 313**	**10 579**	**13 040**	**12 694**	**5 918**	**163**	**28 646**	**9 403**	**19 243**	**13 585**	**4 401**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 749	477	504	768	267	6	1 444	438	1 006	572	82
With a mobility limitation	930	232	261	437	145	6	729	206	523	346	67
In labor force	272	81	62	129	12	6	204	81	123	80	–
With a self-care limitation	1 249	365	349	535	184	–	1 043	348	695	390	38
With a work disability	3 280	868	909	1 503	708	6	2 484	765	1 719	1 504	511
In labor force	1 327	311	412	604	218	–	970	284	686	575	143
Prevented from working	1 653	444	420	789	441	6	1 246	387	859	848	334
No work disability	33 033	9 711	12 131	11 191	5 210	157	26 162	8 638	17 524	12 081	3 890
In labor force	26 503	8 056	9 562	8 885	4 043	101	20 770	7 164	13 606	9 776	3 004
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 896**	**732**	**620**	**544**	**360**	**7**	**1 512**	**640**	**872**	**744**	**318**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	362	182	100	80	97	7	326	168	158	133	70
With a mobility limitation	217	143	36	38	76	–	198	129	69	95	63
With a self-care limitation	227	83	95	49	51	7	209	78	131	69	31
Persons 75 years and over	**1 156**	**534**	**278**	**344**	**249**	**5**	**925**	**499**	**426**	**480**	**227**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	384	169	105	110	92	–	318	152	166	158	70
With a mobility limitation	329	137	93	99	86	–	268	124	144	147	70
With a self-care limitation	221	99	64	58	34	–	194	82	112	61	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 76
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area							
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe		Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**68 898**	**24 071**	**27 257**	**17 570**	**10 046**	**545**	**58 257**	**18 935**	**39 322**	**20 687**	**7 761**
Preprimary school	5 966	1 763	2 864	1 339	939	65	5 081	1 418	3 663	1 824	770
Public school	2 881	632	1 620	629	457	23	2 487	523	1 964	851	363
Elementary or high school	40 211	12 436	16 193	11 582	6 813	385	32 537	9 309	23 228	14 487	5 544
Public school	31 960	8 301	13 708	9 951	5 649	251	25 555	6 271	19 284	12 054	4 487
College	22 721	9 872	8 200	4 649	2 294	95	20 639	8 208	12 431	4 376	1 447
Public college	16 955	7 440	6 216	3 299	1 745	75	15 082	6 210	8 872	3 618	1 183
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**68 898**	**24 071**	**27 257**	**17 570**	**10 046**	**545**	**58 257**	**18 935**	**39 322**	**20 687**	**7 761**
3 and 4 years	3 155	1 033	1 426	696	526	43	2 679	824	1 855	1 002	431
5 to 14 years	33 819	9 869	14 278	9 672	5 850	353	27 493	7 388	20 105	12 176	4 764
15 to 17 years	7 960	2 763	2 892	2 305	1 168	54	6 355	2 073	4 282	2 773	963
18 and 19 years	3 126	1 274	970	882	341	8	2 741	972	1 769	726	208
20 to 24 years	5 476	2 405	2 081	990	423	7	5 154	1 978	3 176	745	230
25 to 34 years	7 708	3 277	3 295	1 136	669	38	7 313	2 801	4 512	1 064	383
35 years and over	7 654	3 450	2 315	1 889	1 069	42	6 522	2 899	3 623	2 201	782
Persons 18 to 24 years	**35 053**	**9 857**	**18 943**	**6 253**	**4 048**	**74**	**32 887**	**7 977**	**24 910**	**6 214**	**1 953**
Percent enrolled in college	21.6	33.0	14.1	26.6	15.7	20.3	21.3	32.8	17.6	19.6	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**12 878**	**4 152**	**5 488**	**3 238**	**1 655**	**67**	**10 986**	**3 195**	**7 791**	**3 547**	**1 221**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.8	6.3	5.3	10.0	10.1	7.5	5.5	7.4	4.8	12.2	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**35 053**	**9 857**	**18 943**	**6 253**	**4 048**	**74**	**32 887**	**7 977**	**24 910**	**6 214**	**1 953**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16 902	3 477	10 850	2 575	1 859	21	16 118	2 835	13 283	2 643	788
Some college or associate degree	13 262	4 562	6 193	2 507	1 523	33	12 486	3 664	8 822	2 299	743
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 916	985	672	259	158	6	1 797	804	993	277	75
Persons 25 years and over	**199 688**	**84 568**	**60 713**	**54 407**	**31 702**	**1 428**	**162 081**	**70 620**	**91 461**	**69 309**	**25 128**
Less than 5th grade	1 616	645	517	454	286	8	1 289	578	711	613	232
5th to 8th grade	4 800	1 733	1 026	2 041	937	8	3 188	1 485	1 703	2 549	801
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13 120	5 360	3 065	4 695	2 470	73	9 730	4 561	5 169	5 860	2 108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47 741	17 009	16 135	14 597	8 098	360	37 861	14 101	23 760	17 978	6 128
Some college, no degree	51 738	20 515	16 535	14 688	8 638	377	41 551	17 243	24 308	18 825	6 740
Associate degree, occupational program	7 890	3 007	2 471	2 412	1 365	52	6 105	2 618	3 487	3 150	1 083
Associate degree, academic program	9 333	3 640	3 058	2 635	1 550	67	7 582	3 133	4 449	3 301	1 183
Bachelor's degree	39 046	18 969	11 224	8 853	5 622	308	33 060	15 379	17 681	11 608	4 601
Graduate or professional degree	24 404	13 690	6 682	4 032	2 736	175	21 715	11 522	10 193	5 425	2 252
Females 25 years and over	**93 926**	**40 688**	**26 782**	**26 456**	**14 687**	**648**	**74 808**	**33 691**	**41 117**	**33 805**	**12 006**
Less than 5th grade	858	410	229	219	138	–	700	369	331	296	118
5th to 8th grade	2 703	1 101	561	1 041	484	–	1 863	952	911	1 324	409
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 700	2 791	1 670	2 239	1 100	24	5 015	2 356	2 659	2 785	949
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23 806	8 704	7 526	7 576	3 570	143	18 186	7 106	11 080	9 190	2 879
Some college, no degree	24 480	10 057	7 255	7 168	4 015	187	19 373	8 447	10 926	9 122	3 172
Associate degree, occupational program	4 094	1 669	1 182	1 243	711	38	3 097	1 479	1 618	1 708	608
Associate degree, academic program	4 830	2 082	1 318	1 430	891	44	3 823	1 751	2 072	1 898	742
Bachelor's degree	17 721	8 724	5 036	3 961	2 496	158	15 034	6 906	8 128	5 183	2 064
Graduate or professional degree	8 734	5 150	2 005	1 579	1 282	54	7 717	4 325	3 392	2 299	1 065
Persons 25 years and over	**199 688**	**84 568**	**60 713**	**54 407**	**31 702**	**1 428**	**162 081**	**70 620**	**91 461**	**69 309**	**25 128**
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.8	.9	.8	.9	.6	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	90.8	92.4	86.8	88.4	93.8	91.2	90.6	91.7	87.0	87.5
Percent some college or higher	66.3	70.7	65.8	60.0	62.8	68.6	67.9	70.7	65.7	61.0	63.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	38.6	29.5	23.7	26.4	33.8	33.8	38.1	30.5	24.6	27.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**35 405**	**12 331**	**15 281**	**7 793**	**4 671**	**170**	**31 235**	**10 549**	**20 686**	**8 841**	**2 856**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.8	95.5	96.8	89.7	92.6	91.2	95.9	95.6	96.0	89.9	90.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.8	35.9	24.1	17.5	19.0	10.0	28.3	35.4	24.7	17.1	21.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**28 546**	**9 899**	**11 174**	**7 473**	**4 080**	**141**	**23 760**	**8 247**	**15 513**	**8 866**	**2 904**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	95.8	95.3	91.7	93.2	95.7	95.3	95.7	95.1	91.8	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	34.7	23.8	17.9	20.2	24.8	28.5	33.1	26.1	16.5	20.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**279 003**	**107 795**	**97 826**	**73 382**	**43 262**	**1 936**	**230 828**	**88 591**	**142 237**	**91 437**	**33 184**
Speak a language other than English	16 790	7 590	5 197	4 003	2 511	111	14 314	6 634	7 680	4 987	1 923
5 to 17 years	2 002	660	885	457	191	9	1 682	565	1 117	511	162
18 to 64 years	12 821	5 803	4 037	2 981	1 999	79	11 030	5 083	5 947	3 790	1 504
65 to 74 years	1 168	632	173	363	204	23	920	548	372	452	160
75 years and over	799	495	102	202	117	–	682	438	244	234	97
Do not speak English "very well"	3 571	1 684	1 128	759	520	–	3 122	1 437	1 685	969	357
5 to 17 years	512	216	230	66	36	–	471	179	292	77	27
18 to 64 years	2 497	1 160	801	536	404	–	2 209	980	1 229	692	272
65 to 74 years	291	159	51	81	35	–	219	150	69	107	26
75 years and over	271	149	46	76	45	–	223	128	95	93	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	754	452	124	178	133	–	631	417	214	256	101
Persons 5 years and over in households	**261 938**	**104 145**	**85 819**	**71 974**	**41 020**	**1 936**	**213 317**	**84 945**	**128 372**	**89 641**	**32 299**
In linguistically isolated households	1 142	690	188	264	188	–	981	623	358	349	156
5 to 17 years	174	116	25	33	27	–	174	109	65	27	27
18 to 64 years	681	408	131	142	130	–	594	362	232	217	98
65 to 74 years	125	73	17	35	13	–	90	73	17	48	13
75 years and over	162	93	15	54	18	–	123	79	44	57	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**177 149**	**74 021**	**49 915**	**53 213**	**29 189**	**1 403**	**139 693**	**60 916**	**78 777**	**66 645**	**23 822**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 055	1 944	1 510	1 601	799	32	4 084	1 657	2 427	1 770	537
With a mobility limitation	2 646	1 025	813	808	453	19	2 135	862	1 273	964	320
In labor force	561	283	137	141	74	–	459	249	210	176	61
With a self-care limitation	3 558	1 354	1 081	1 123	503	22	2 894	1 151	1 743	1 167	327
With a work disability	12 738	4 921	3 157	4 660	2 775	155	9 695	4 184	5 511	5 818	2 243
In labor force	6 179	2 488	1 509	2 182	1 226	77	4 690	2 116	2 574	2 715	1 062
Prevented from working	5 214	1 954	1 319	1 941	1 319	70	3 984	1 699	2 285	2 549	989
No work disability	164 411	69 100	46 758	48 553	26 414	1 248	129 998	56 732	73 266	60 827	21 579
In labor force	133 954	57 882	36 634	39 438	21 087	1 082	105 552	47 688	57 864	49 489	17 259
Persons 65 to 74 years	**17 839**	**9 822**	**2 972**	**5 045**	**2 954**	**125**	**13 941**	**8 209**	**5 732**	**6 852**	**2 516**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 859	930	363	566	225	–	1 444	802	642	640	171
With a mobility limitation	1 361	697	276	388	179	–	1 091	576	515	449	125
With a self-care limitation	1 163	549	211	403	103	–	845	466	379	421	80
Persons 75 years and over	**9 584**	**5 937**	**1 224**	**2 423**	**1 339**	**13**	**7 631**	**5 271**	**2 360**	**3 292**	**1 153**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 763	1 529	452	782	269	–	2 185	1 331	854	847	204
With a mobility limitation	2 354	1 312	387	655	256	–	1 896	1 119	777	714	198
With a self-care limitation	1 595	872	278	445	151	–	1 236	774	462	510	111

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 77
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area: Central place	Inside urbanized area: Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**319 892**	**118 867**	**115 790**	**85 235**	**50 378**	**2 209**	**264 767**	**97 639**	**167 128**	**105 503**	**38 198**
Native	305 440	111 343	112 431	81 666	48 163	2 142	252 865	90 898	161 967	100 738	36 394
Born in State of residence	89 870	31 906	27 211	30 753	17 251	997	68 600	24 928	43 672	38 521	14 287
Born in a different State	207 299	76 651	80 914	49 734	30 122	1 114	176 580	63 703	112 877	60 841	21 628
Northeast	41 446	18 233	14 935	8 278	5 425	199	36 866	15 456	21 410	10 005	3 721
Midwest	54 494	20 665	22 257	11 572	7 220	183	47 373	17 459	29 914	14 341	5 126
South	44 127	13 506	23 234	7 387	4 932	129	40 803	11 127	29 676	8 256	2 839
West	67 232	24 247	20 488	22 497	12 545	603	51 538	19 661	31 877	28 239	9 942
Born abroad	8 271	2 786	4 306	1 179	790	31	7 685	2 267	5 418	1 376	479
Puerto Rico	476	151	252	73	15	–	442	130	312	49	8
U.S. outlying area	423	172	194	57	67	–	384	131	253	106	49
Born abroad of American parents	7 372	2 463	3 860	1 049	708	31	6 859	2 006	4 853	1 221	422
Foreign born	14 452	7 524	3 359	3 569	2 215	67	11 902	6 741	5 161	4 765	1 804
Naturalized citizen	6 937	3 390	1 921	1 626	1 066	8	5 770	3 023	2 747	2 233	869
Not a citizen	7 515	4 134	1 438	1 943	1 149	59	6 132	3 718	2 414	2 532	935
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**295 757**	**112 625**	**104 073**	**79 059**	**46 280**	**2 031**	**244 049**	**92 749**	**151 300**	**97 988**	**35 394**
Same house	99 166	45 109	25 453	28 604	16 722	1 212	79 512	35 722	43 790	36 376	14 210
Different house in the United States	184 779	63 374	72 768	48 637	28 500	819	153 486	53 395	100 091	59 793	20 571
Same county	71 393	30 612	18 913	21 868	11 375	536	56 256	25 859	30 397	26 512	9 117
Different county	113 386	32 762	53 855	26 769	17 125	283	97 230	27 536	69 694	33 281	11 454
Same State	5 938	1 424	793	3 721	2 360	21	2 548	1 273	1 275	5 750	2 190
Different State	107 448	31 338	53 062	23 048	14 765	262	94 682	26 263	68 419	27 531	9 264
Northeast	11 587	4 281	5 300	2 006	1 282	34	10 569	3 628	6 941	2 300	754
Midwest	16 012	4 547	9 124	2 341	1 628	–	14 898	3 925	10 973	2 742	908
South	32 646	7 565	21 578	3 503	2 932	19	32 095	6 292	25 803	3 483	1 074
West	47 203	14 945	17 060	15 198	8 923	209	37 120	12 418	24 702	19 006	6 528
Puerto Rico	137	20	61	56	7	–	119	20	99	25	7
U.S. outlying area	812	383	297	132	99	–	803	328	475	108	33
Elsewhere	10 863	3 739	5 494	1 630	952	–	10 129	3 284	6 845	1 686	573
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**177 712**	**67 916**	**66 008**	**43 788**	**25 644**	**1 204**	**149 482**	**56 191**	**93 291**	**53 874**	**18 927**
Car, truck, or van	136 873	49 751	49 532	37 590	20 892	840	111 518	39 627	71 891	46 247	15 909
Drove alone	107 523	39 059	38 079	30 385	16 461	714	86 390	31 181	55 209	37 594	12 764
Carpooled	29 350	10 692	11 453	7 205	4 431	126	25 128	8 446	16 682	8 653	3 145
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.13	1.15	1.12	1.13	1.09	1.14	1.13	1.15	1.11	1.12
Public transportation	9 897	6 566	2 617	714	258	–	9 805	6 003	3 802	350	101
Bus or trolley bus	9 193	6 228	2 365	600	219	–	9 215	5 671	3 544	197	62
Streetcar or trolley car	28	12	8	8	9	–	20	12	8	17	9
Subway or elevated	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	233	33	200	–	13	–	233	33	200	13	13
Taxicab	436	293	44	99	17	–	337	287	50	116	17
Motorcycle	2 143	1 047	741	355	163	–	1 956	996	960	350	60
Bicycle	3 612	1 592	1 531	489	356	–	3 516	1 476	2 040	452	78
Walked	13 513	5 176	6 046	2 291	1 930	110	12 670	4 941	7 729	2 773	1 100
Other means	1 936	738	835	363	295	–	1 762	681	1 081	469	141
Worked at home	9 738	3 046	4 706	1 986	1 750	254	8 255	2 467	5 788	3 233	1 538
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	22.1	22.8	22.5	23.5	22.4	23.1	20.6	24.6	21.1	22.3
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**147 009**	**63 862**	**39 414**	**43 733**	**23 378**	**1 204**	**115 441**	**52 789**	**62 652**	**54 946**	**19 167**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2 875	693	471	1 711	2 132	443	1 544	508	1 036	3 463	1 977
Mining	135	29	61	45	9	–	95	15	80	49	9
Construction	12 417	3 891	2 832	5 694	2 910	75	8 150	2 937	5 213	7 177	2 406
Manufacturing	8 070	3 208	2 345	2 517	1 190	56	6 538	2 638	3 900	2 722	866
Nondurable goods	4 116	1 800	975	1 341	597	31	3 086	1 509	1 577	1 627	524
Food and kindred products	1 231	332	325	574	393	25	754	289	465	870	346
Textile mill and finished textile products	456	183	101	172	50	–	328	130	198	178	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 950	1 104	390	456	142	6	1 586	922	664	506	124
Durable goods	3 954	1 408	1 370	1 176	593	25	3 452	1 129	2 323	1 095	342
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	412	154	92	166	127	–	281	123	158	258	107
Metal industries	378	105	132	141	43	–	351	86	265	70	–
Machinery and computer equipment	279	123	71	85	37	–	233	97	136	83	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	276	87	123	66	35	9	251	75	176	60	22
Transportation equipment	1 612	455	716	441	182	–	1 471	316	1 155	323	94
Transportation	9 028	4 048	2 645	2 335	1 032	21	7 524	3 500	4 024	2 536	690
Communications and other public utilities	3 531	1 692	995	844	364	17	2 966	1 448	1 518	929	277
Wholesale trade	5 661	2 629	1 658	1 374	589	42	4 705	2 130	2 575	1 545	425
Retail trade	25 164	10 154	6 591	8 419	3 627	137	18 373	8 518	9 855	10 418	3 145
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2 473	825	643	1 005	438	–	1 639	646	993	1 272	385
Eating and drinking places	8 692	3 605	2 170	2 917	1 219	61	6 322	3 097	3 225	3 589	1 090
Banking and credit agencies	2 775	1 509	861	405	159	–	2 520	1 291	1 229	414	105
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	9 275	5 200	2 003	2 072	1 538	35	7 750	4 339	3 411	3 063	1 299
Business and repair services	7 857	3 319	2 156	2 382	1 015	38	6 020	2 701	3 319	2 852	824
Private households	454	149	114	191	96	–	302	105	197	248	88
Other personal services	8 670	3 286	1 104	4 280	2 267	48	4 848	3 016	1 832	6 089	2 050
Entertainment and recreation services	3 329	1 364	839	1 126	557	28	2 525	1 150	1 375	1 361	469
Professional and related services	36 458	18 454	9 982	8 022	4 749	228	31 298	15 145	16 153	9 909	3 802
Hospitals	7 233	3 496	2 686	1 051	747	27	6 666	2 865	3 801	1 314	520
Health services, except hospitals	4 761	2 067	1 239	1 455	812	23	3 638	1 681	1 957	1 935	663
Educational services	12 487	6 524	2 912	3 051	1 741	129	10 856	5 411	5 445	3 372	1 403
Public administration	11 310	4 237	4 757	2 316	1 144	36	10 283	3 348	6 935	2 171	735

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 78
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**25 062**	**5 050**	**18 493**	**1 519**	**1 607**	**–**	**25 711**	**4 464**	**21 247**	**958**	**308**
Native	24 152	4 830	17 922	1 400	1 553	–	24 815	4 254	20 561	890	308
Born in State of residence	2 907	838	1 745	324	255	–	2 955	710	2 245	207	81
Born in a different State	20 158	3 855	15 316	987	1 274	–	20 802	3 425	17 377	630	222
Northeast	3 000	787	2 066	147	190	–	3 121	738	2 383	69	33
Midwest	3 445	688	2 640	117	220	–	3 515	566	2 949	150	87
South	11 632	1 872	9 289	471	627	–	12 051	1 629	10 422	208	69
West	2 081	508	1 321	252	237	–	2 115	492	1 623	203	33
Born abroad	1 087	137	861	89	24	–	1 058	119	939	53	5
Puerto Rico	74	–	74	–	5	–	74	–	74	5	5
U.S. outlying area	87	22	65	–	–	–	87	22	65	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	926	115	722	89	19	–	897	97	800	48	–
Foreign born	910	220	571	119	54	–	896	210	686	68	–
Naturalized citizen	524	104	358	62	47	–	531	104	427	40	–
Not a citizen	386	116	213	57	7	–	365	106	259	28	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**21 961**	**4 554**	**16 057**	**1 350**	**1 410**	**–**	**22 517**	**4 047**	**18 470**	**854**	**276**
Same house	2 797	912	1 587	298	247	–	2 859	788	2 071	185	50
Different house in the United States	16 758	3 217	12 659	882	1 116	–	17 282	2 857	14 425	592	217
Same county	2 532	920	1 255	357	174	–	2 492	871	1 621	214	62
Different county	14 226	2 297	11 404	525	942	–	14 790	1 986	12 804	378	155
Same State	57	5	52	–	45	–	57	5	52	45	45
Different State	14 169	2 292	11 352	525	897	–	14 733	1 981	12 752	333	110
Northeast	1 398	333	967	98	140	–	1 490	311	1 179	48	26
Midwest	2 149	386	1 692	71	144	–	2 216	333	1 883	77	33
South	7 472	875	6 480	117	360	–	7 762	671	7 091	70	14
West	3 150	698	2 213	239	253	–	3 265	666	2 599	138	37
Puerto Rico	47	8	39	–	–	–	47	8	39	–	–
U.S. outlying area	135	45	84	6	8	–	137	35	102	6	–
Elsewhere	2 224	372	1 688	164	39	–	2 192	359	1 833	71	9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**14 273**	**2 857**	**10 764**	**652**	**874**	**–**	**14 772**	**2 529**	**12 243**	**375**	**123**
Car, truck, or van	9 499	2 032	6 970	497	528	–	9 723	1 786	7 937	304	120
Drove alone	7 264	1 565	5 316	383	385	–	7 421	1 393	6 028	228	97
Carpooled	2 235	467	1 654	114	143	–	2 302	393	1 909	76	23
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.14	1.15	1.14	1.18	–	1.15	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.11
Public transportation	896	405	460	31	30	–	926	353	573	–	–
Bus or trolley bus	880	405	444	31	30	–	910	353	557	–	–
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	147	35	100	12	–	–	139	35	104	8	–
Bicycle	385	50	315	20	39	–	409	39	370	15	–
Walked	2 078	224	1 776	78	231	–	2 278	205	2 073	31	–
Other means	276	64	212	–	23	–	299	64	235	–	–
Worked at home	992	47	931	14	23	–	998	47	951	17	3
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	20.4	17.9	30.8	23.0	–	19.1	19.4	19.0	25.6	25.3
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 318**	**1 896**	**3 876**	**546**	**334**	**–**	**6 278**	**1 690**	**4 588**	**374**	**120**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	36	11	15	19	–	73	36	37	8	–
Mining	11	6	5	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	–
Construction	284	92	128	64	16	–	268	92	176	32	16
Manufacturing	339	88	233	18	28	–	340	73	267	27	13
Nondurable goods	168	65	89	14	19	–	160	58	102	27	13
Food and kindred products	59	35	10	14	3	–	48	28	20	14	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	6	15	–	–	–	21	6	15	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	17	16	–	16	–	36	17	19	13	13
Durable goods	171	23	144	4	9	–	180	15	165	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
Metal industries	4	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	4	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	21	–	21	–	9	–	30	–	30	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	12	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–
Transportation equipment	93	15	78	–	–	–	93	15	78	–	–
Transportation	391	129	246	16	13	–	398	113	285	6	–
Communications and other public utilities	108	55	38	15	12	–	120	41	79	–	–
Wholesale trade	124	28	89	7	7	–	124	28	96	7	7
Retail trade	1 175	350	756	69	39	–	1 157	327	830	57	14
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	163	27	105	31	22	–	164	27	137	21	6
Eating and drinking places	422	105	305	12	–	–	410	102	308	12	–
Banking and credit agencies	147	47	100	–	4	–	151	35	116	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	294	101	161	32	23	–	300	89	211	17	7
Business and repair services	334	111	190	33	28	–	334	100	234	28	4
Private households	65	34	31	–	11	–	76	34	42	–	–
Other personal services	248	136	67	45	18	–	203	122	81	63	18
Entertainment and recreation services	114	21	63	30	16	–	106	21	85	24	7
Professional and related services	1 551	458	965	128	62	–	1 540	391	1 149	73	26
Hospitals	606	119	479	8	4	–	610	92	518	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	131	37	78	16	–	–	123	12	111	8	–
Educational services	287	70	161	56	35	–	293	61	232	29	18
Public administration	1 071	204	793	74	38	–	1 077	182	895	32	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 79
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**4 785**	**1 441**	**1 900**	**1 444**	**811**	**52**	**3 954**	**1 266**	**2 688**	**1 642**	**549**
Native	4 581	1 296	1 876	1 409	800	52	3 785	1 125	2 660	1 596	538
Born in State of residence	1 388	407	554	427	274	31	1 183	337	846	479	157
Born in a different State	3 123	846	1 295	982	526	21	2 532	745	1 787	1 117	381
Northeast	157	74	73	10	6	–	147	74	73	16	6
Midwest	571	182	250	139	90	–	492	161	331	169	77
South	791	228	394	169	189	7	754	202	552	226	107
West	1 604	362	578	664	241	14	1 139	308	831	706	191
Born abroad	70	43	27	–	–	–	70	43	27	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	18	18	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	52	25	27	–	–	–	52	25	27	–	–
Foreign born	204	145	24	35	11	–	169	141	28	46	11
Naturalized citizen	94	77	–	17	–	–	77	73	4	17	–
Not a citizen	110	68	24	18	11	–	92	68	24	29	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**4 432**	**1 335**	**1 739**	**1 358**	**690**	**52**	**3 632**	**1 183**	**2 449**	**1 490**	**478**
Same house	1 414	593	444	377	197	40	1 259	511	748	352	83
Different house in the United States	2 842	630	1 258	954	482	12	2 224	573	1 651	1 100	384
Same county	981	320	318	343	229	–	772	308	464	438	200
Different county	1 861	310	940	611	253	12	1 452	265	1 187	662	184
Same State	135	8	8	119	38	5	24	8	16	149	38
Different State	1 726	302	932	492	215	7	1 428	257	1 171	513	146
Northeast	93	20	27	46	6	–	47	15	32	52	6
Midwest	124	9	101	14	23	–	124	9	115	23	23
South	504	67	327	110	66	–	489	54	435	81	18
West	1 005	206	477	322	120	7	768	179	589	357	99
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	16	9	7	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
Elsewhere	160	103	30	27	11	–	133	99	34	38	11
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**2 546**	**844**	**1 045**	**657**	**347**	**27**	**2 157**	**748**	**1 409**	**736**	**264**
Car, truck, or van	1 881	545	797	539	302	27	1 548	481	1 067	635	234
Drove alone	1 336	406	554	376	250	20	1 136	357	779	450	189
Carpooled	545	139	243	163	52	7	412	124	288	185	45
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.16	1.19	1.20	1.09	1.15	1.16	1.15	1.17	1.18	1.11
Public transportation	170	113	35	22	6	–	170	113	57	6	6
Bus or trolley bus	162	105	35	22	6	–	162	105	57	6	6
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	14	14	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Bicycle	39	17	22	–	–	–	39	12	27	–	–
Walked	256	102	109	45	–	–	220	98	122	36	–
Other means	38	18	12	8	7	–	30	9	21	15	7
Worked at home	148	35	70	43	32	–	136	21	115	44	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	21.8	24.3	26.4	26.9	27.4	24.3	20.9	26.1	24.6	25.2
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 096**	**800**	**650**	**646**	**332**	**27**	**1 674**	**709**	**965**	**754**	**264**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	57	16	–	41	29	7	31	16	15	55	22
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	246	82	57	107	34	7	166	60	106	114	29
Manufacturing	94	4	50	40	19	6	78	4	74	35	7
Nondurable goods	50	4	12	34	13	6	28	4	24	35	7
Food and kindred products	8	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	15	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	26	–	6	20	6	6	12	–	12	20	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Durable goods	44	–	38	6	6	–	50	–	50	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	18	–	12	6	6	–	24	–	24	–	–
Transportation	99	48	34	17	34	–	82	28	54	51	34
Communications and other public utilities	21	–	16	5	–	–	16	–	16	5	–
Wholesale trade	66	29	22	15	14	–	51	29	22	29	14
Retail trade	396	204	76	116	59	–	309	200	109	146	59
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	50	30	6	14	33	–	36	30	6	47	33
Eating and drinking places	165	117	23	25	10	–	140	113	27	35	10
Banking and credit agencies	33	10	23	–	–	–	33	6	27	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	40	19	8	13	12	–	27	14	13	25	12
Business and repair services	159	75	58	26	–	–	141	70	71	18	–
Private households	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	–
Other personal services	125	34	12	79	35	–	55	34	21	105	35
Entertainment and recreation services	35	11	7	17	–	–	18	11	7	17	–
Professional and related services	519	212	150	157	54	–	435	186	249	138	36
Hospitals	123	13	47	63	–	–	100	13	87	23	–
Health services, except hospitals	36	–	36	–	7	–	36	–	36	7	7
Educational services	155	110	14	31	14	–	132	102	30	37	6
Public administration	206	56	137	13	36	7	226	51	175	16	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 80
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**618 906**	**272 429**	**200 552**	**145 925**	**67 485**	**3 994**	**527 410**	**258 111**	**269 299**	**158 981**	**51 912**
Native	488 349	200 511	164 603	123 235	55 037	3 480	410 822	187 370	223 452	132 564	42 407
Born in State of residence	447 675	182 893	149 933	114 849	52 459	3 317	374 177	170 862	203 315	125 957	40 801
Born in a different State	21 459	9 123	7 603	4 733	1 710	113	18 983	8 464	10 519	4 186	1 162
Northeast	1 791	782	566	443	170	–	1 487	713	774	474	103
Midwest	2 248	1 182	664	402	207	15	2 078	1 115	963	377	143
South	3 377	1 030	1 663	684	246	13	3 120	960	2 160	503	172
West	14 043	6 129	4 710	3 204	1 087	85	12 298	5 676	6 622	2 832	744
Born abroad	19 215	8 495	7 067	3 653	868	50	17 662	8 044	9 618	2 421	444
Puerto Rico	85	26	31	28	–	–	85	26	59	–	–
U.S. outlying area	6 649	3 095	2 363	1 191	213	–	6 526	2 991	3 535	336	47
Born abroad of American parents	12 481	5 374	4 673	2 434	655	50	11 051	5 027	6 024	2 085	397
Foreign born	130 557	71 918	35 949	22 690	12 448	514	116 588	70 741	45 847	26 417	9 505
Naturalized citizen	73 145	37 566	22 931	12 648	7 352	358	65 133	36 818	28 315	15 364	5 764
Not a citizen	57 412	34 352	13 018	10 042	5 096	156	51 455	33 923	17 532	11 053	3 741
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**576 096**	**257 416**	**185 134**	**133 546**	**61 962**	**3 731**	**491 872**	**244 012**	**247 860**	**146 186**	**47 695**
Same house	354 748	159 254	113 359	82 135	40 844	2 698	302 196	150 187	152 009	93 396	31 687
Different house in the United States	191 378	80 504	64 668	46 206	19 216	974	162 807	76 490	86 317	47 787	14 631
Same county	158 847	68 421	54 944	35 482	14 674	840	138 302	65 024	73 278	35 219	10 879
Different county	32 531	12 083	9 724	10 724	4 542	134	24 505	11 466	13 039	12 568	3 752
Same State	11 244	2 857	1 886	6 501	3 074	82	5 431	2 754	2 677	8 887	2 788
Different State	21 287	9 226	7 838	4 223	1 468	52	19 074	8 712	10 362	3 681	964
Northeast	1 490	821	349	320	95	–	1 312	786	526	273	89
Midwest	1 673	834	594	245	54	–	1 543	783	760	184	43
South	4 492	1 774	1 984	734	172	–	4 274	1 676	2 598	390	73
West	13 632	5 797	4 911	2 924	1 147	52	11 945	5 467	6 478	2 834	759
Puerto Rico	15	–	–	15	–	–	6	–	6	9	–
U.S. outlying area	1 587	723	642	222	128	–	1 600	678	922	115	38
Elsewhere	28 368	16 935	6 465	4 968	1 774	59	25 263	16 657	8 606	4 879	1 339
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**308 726**	**139 438**	**102 605**	**66 683**	**28 166**	**1 973**	**263 874**	**131 978**	**131 896**	**73 018**	**21 838**
Car, truck, or van	258 277	107 694	90 331	60 252	24 323	1 343	215 823	101 095	114 728	66 777	19 205
Drove alone	186 766	76 903	64 342	45 521	18 136	1 066	153 353	72 302	81 051	51 549	14 418
Carpooled	71 511	30 791	25 989	14 731	6 187	277	62 470	28 793	33 677	15 228	4 787
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.18	1.19	1.16	1.17	1.13	1.19	1.18	1.20	1.15	1.16
Public transportation	28 936	19 678	7 564	1 694	940	50	29 076	19 186	9 890	800	421
Bus or trolley bus	28 265	19 179	7 499	1 587	920	50	28 497	18 694	9 803	688	401
Streetcar or trolley car	54	47	–	7	–	–	47	47	–	7	–
Subway or elevated	23	12	11	–	–	–	23	12	11	–	–
Railroad	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Ferryboat	38	–	32	6	20	–	32	–	32	26	20
Taxicab	548	432	22	94	–	–	469	425	44	79	–
Motorcycle	1 116	761	202	153	49	11	1 007	752	255	158	26
Bicycle	1 471	853	294	324	50	6	1 348	807	541	173	12
Walked	11 672	7 271	2 069	2 332	1 446	145	10 766	7 122	3 644	2 352	1 089
Other means	2 021	902	483	636	485	27	1 543	875	668	963	435
Worked at home	5 233	2 279	1 662	1 292	873	391	4 311	2 141	2 170	1 795	650
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	22.6	29.7	22.0	23.7	24.8	26.1	22.1	30.1	19.7	21.5
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**313 343**	**142 597**	**102 620**	**68 126**	**28 835**	**2 029**	**267 265**	**134 940**	**132 325**	**74 913**	**22 492**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6 748	1 473	1 780	3 495	4 347	672	4 350	1 426	2 924	6 745	3 765
Mining	158	47	84	27	4	–	156	36	120	6	–
Construction	22 857	8 520	8 551	5 786	2 465	69	19 339	7 807	11 532	5 983	1 730
Manufacturing	20 311	8 589	7 396	4 326	1 809	48	17 633	8 105	9 528	4 487	1 372
Nondurable goods	12 316	5 461	3 716	3 139	1 459	38	10 099	5 192	4 907	3 676	1 179
Food and kindred products	6 452	2 162	1 822	2 468	1 274	28	4 659	2 073	2 586	3 067	1 056
Textile mill and finished textile products	2 455	1 592	701	162	98	10	2 362	1 552	810	191	56
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2 470	1 325	768	377	71	–	2 177	1 216	961	364	60
Durable goods	7 995	3 128	3 680	1 187	350	10	7 534	2 913	4 621	811	193
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	606	278	254	74	9	–	569	270	299	46	4
Metal industries	756	300	292	164	38	–	660	269	391	134	38
Machinery and computer equipment	517	237	139	141	32	–	450	215	235	99	17
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	394	132	196	66	24	–	380	125	255	38	6
Transportation equipment	3 829	1 232	2 260	337	120	–	3 787	1 132	2 655	162	42
Transportation	21 530	10 269	7 342	3 919	1 278	74	19 089	9 753	9 336	3 719	974
Communications and other public utilities	8 465	3 576	3 118	1 771	524	47	7 151	3 333	3 818	1 838	435
Wholesale trade	12 049	5 424	4 324	2 301	790	113	10 450	5 083	5 367	2 389	620
Retail trade	65 705	31 969	20 143	13 593	4 523	210	55 951	30 597	25 354	14 277	3 603
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	10 623	4 171	3 273	3 179	1 106	70	8 441	3 977	4 464	3 288	883
Eating and drinking places	22 570	11 731	6 750	4 089	1 467	64	19 748	11 384	8 364	4 289	1 113
Banking and credit agencies	8 050	4 067	2 988	995	361	31	7 428	3 788	3 640	983	276
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	15 407	8 456	4 801	2 150	924	71	13 982	7 966	6 016	2 349	590
Business and repair services	12 889	5 884	4 315	2 690	944	62	11 216	5 576	5 640	2 617	670
Private households	584	310	123	151	140	32	494	293	201	230	115
Other personal services	26 304	11 710	5 632	8 962	4 029	171	18 702	11 297	7 405	11 631	3 624
Entertainment and recreation services	5 395	2 165	1 498	1 732	664	40	4 720	2 020	2 700	1 339	380
Professional and related services	60 168	29 131	19 540	11 497	4 228	268	52 822	27 593	25 229	11 574	3 111
Hospitals	11 115	5 215	4 152	1 748	724	62	10 033	4 952	5 081	1 806	476
Health services, except hospitals	8 356	4 242	2 493	1 621	639	41	7 198	3 991	3 207	1 797	517
Educational services	23 872	10 452	8 061	5 359	1 784	135	20 589	9 837	10 752	5 067	1 357
Public administration	26 723	11 007	10 985	4 731	1 805	121	23 782	10 267	13 515	4 746	1 227

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 81
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**67 759**	**17 510**	**27 651**	**22 598**	**10 983**	**265**	**54 680**	**15 450**	**39 230**	**24 062**	**7 938**
Native	60 246	14 789	24 740	20 717	9 836	252	48 276	12 887	35 389	21 806	7 128
Born in State of residence	42 975	10 301	15 706	16 968	8 057	205	32 990	8 967	24 023	18 042	6 023
Born in a different State	14 351	3 765	7 348	3 238	1 503	40	12 524	3 257	9 267	3 330	940
Northeast	1 747	518	979	250	129	6	1 670	463	1 207	206	42
Midwest	1 183	272	685	226	59	–	1 002	216	786	240	54
South	3 548	786	2 240	522	303	–	3 445	658	2 787	406	124
West	7 873	2 189	3 444	2 240	1 012	34	6 407	1 920	4 487	2 478	720
Born abroad	2 920	723	1 686	511	276	7	2 762	663	2 099	434	165
Puerto Rico	1 204	267	845	92	54	–	1 181	267	914	77	40
U.S. outlying area	402	70	219	113	25	–	369	68	301	58	7
Born abroad of American parents	1 314	386	622	306	197	7	1 212	328	884	299	118
Foreign born	7 513	2 721	2 911	1 881	1 147	13	6 404	2 563	3 841	2 256	810
Naturalized citizen	4 562	1 683	1 753	1 126	597	5	3 918	1 551	2 367	1 241	395
Not a citizen	2 951	1 038	1 158	755	550	8	2 486	1 012	1 474	1 015	415
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**59 836**	**15 780**	**23 912**	**20 144**	**9 844**	**219**	**48 182**	**14 033**	**34 149**	**21 498**	**7 197**
Same house	25 216	6 849	9 059	9 308	5 168	95	19 983	6 040	13 943	10 401	3 936
Different house in the United States	32 131	8 222	13 598	10 311	4 405	124	25 986	7 345	18 641	10 550	3 085
Same county	20 007	5 533	6 930	7 544	2 669	92	15 628	4 964	10 664	7 048	1 909
Different county	12 124	2 689	6 668	2 767	1 736	32	10 358	2 381	7 977	3 502	1 176
Same State	1 597	227	288	1 082	634	6	637	223	414	1 594	568
Different State	10 527	2 462	6 380	1 685	1 102	26	9 721	2 158	7 563	1 908	608
Northeast	922	309	487	126	37	–	853	289	564	106	24
Midwest	840	173	602	65	20	–	816	149	667	44	9
South	2 935	598	2 166	171	257	–	3 026	506	2 520	166	81
West	5 830	1 382	3 125	1 323	788	26	5 026	1 214	3 812	1 592	494
Puerto Rico	398	16	372	10	–	–	398	16	382	–	–
U.S. outlying area	258	105	105	48	9	–	245	77	168	22	–
Elsewhere	1 833	588	778	467	262	–	1 570	555	1 015	525	176
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**29 669**	**8 273**	**12 460**	**8 936**	**4 154**	**99**	**24 091**	**7 369**	**16 722**	**9 732**	**2 938**
Car, truck, or van	23 583	5 999	9 598	7 986	3 736	87	18 421	5 299	13 122	8 898	2 712
Drove alone	17 199	4 217	6 917	6 065	2 703	59	13 114	3 682	9 432	6 788	1 949
Carpooled	6 384	1 782	2 681	1 921	1 033	28	5 307	1 617	3 690	2 110	763
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.19	1.18	1.16	1.18	1.20	1.19	1.20	1.18	1.15	1.18
Public transportation	2 492	1 189	975	328	110	–	2 474	1 084	1 390	128	40
Bus or trolley bus	2 378	1 155	941	282	110	–	2 406	1 050	1 356	82	40
Streetcar or trolley car	17	9	8	–	–	–	17	9	8	–	–
Subway or elevated	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	20	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
Taxicab	70	25	6	39	–	–	31	25	6	39	–
Motorcycle	177	88	70	19	–	–	158	85	73	19	–
Bicycle	337	104	177	56	24	–	306	94	212	55	13
Walked	1 842	558	963	321	151	–	1 638	519	1 119	355	99
Other means	349	150	119	80	50	–	298	124	174	101	21
Worked at home	889	185	558	146	83	12	796	164	632	176	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	21.9	25.1	23.8	25.7	26.3	25.1	21.0	27.0	21.5	23.4
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 610**	**8 070**	**9 507**	**9 033**	**4 045**	**99**	**20 723**	**7 197**	**13 526**	**9 932**	**3 001**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	628	96	101	431	409	33	293	64	229	744	336
Mining	39	10	7	22	–	–	33	6	27	6	–
Construction	2 367	508	733	1 126	544	17	1 751	446	1 305	1 160	351
Manufacturing	1 847	431	801	615	196	6	1 402	411	991	641	143
Nondurable goods	1 102	275	355	472	157	6	755	263	492	504	115
Food and kindred products	654	132	200	322	136	–	412	129	283	378	106
Textile mill and finished textile products	191	62	79	50	6	6	154	62	92	43	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	164	50	39	75	15	–	108	47	61	71	9
Durable goods	745	156	446	143	39	–	647	148	499	137	28
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	96	31	57	8	15	–	90	29	61	21	13
Metal industries	55	18	20	17	–	–	38	12	26	17	–
Machinery and computer equipment	29	–	14	15	7	–	24	–	24	12	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	16	16	–	–	–	32	16	16	–	–
Transportation equipment	371	61	259	51	5	–	337	61	276	39	–
Transportation	1 680	553	732	395	240	5	1 456	503	953	464	159
Communications and other public utilities	640	182	280	178	59	–	508	163	345	191	59
Wholesale trade	920	295	397	228	112	4	763	238	525	269	81
Retail trade	5 853	1 843	1 975	2 035	607	–	4 416	1 666	2 750	2 044	413
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	894	150	299	445	165	–	589	147	442	470	109
Eating and drinking places	2 294	804	769	721	227	–	1 757	734	1 023	764	154
Banking and credit agencies	542	189	296	57	48	–	507	129	378	83	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 144	489	373	282	117	–	990	434	556	271	92
Business and repair services	1 568	525	523	520	161	12	1 248	476	772	481	98
Private households	79	22	8	49	–	–	48	16	32	31	–
Other personal services	2 241	581	592	1 068	705	7	1 346	531	815	1 600	634
Entertainment and recreation services	522	213	118	191	116	4	419	194	225	219	81
Professional and related services	4 447	1 614	1 562	1 271	574	11	3 757	1 468	2 289	1 264	406
Hospitals	1 063	395	426	242	127	–	947	353	594	243	59
Health services, except hospitals	755	200	260	295	107	5	532	169	363	330	96
Educational services	1 234	430	362	442	175	–	1 035	410	625	374	141
Public administration	2 093	519	1 009	565	157	–	1 786	452	1 334	464	106

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 82
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**300 779**	**113 557**	**108 395**	**78 827**	**47 025**	**2 086**	**249 686**	**93 097**	**156 589**	**98 118**	**35 724**
Native	287 320	106 508	105 331	75 481	44 939	2 027	238 666	86 823	151 843	93 593	33 999
Born in State of residence	78 834	29 111	23 375	26 348	14 975	916	60 419	22 632	37 787	33 390	12 512
Born in a different State	201 023	74 871	78 051	48 101	29 247	1 080	171 298	62 145	109 153	58 972	21 055
Northeast	40 690	17 982	14 560	8 148	5 348	199	36 168	15 239	20 929	9 870	3 690
Midwest	53 898	20 510	21 966	11 422	7 190	183	46 901	17 331	29 570	14 187	5 096
South	42 588	13 141	22 235	7 212	4 757	129	39 266	10 811	28 455	8 079	2 755
West	63 847	23 238	19 290	21 319	11 952	569	48 963	18 764	30 199	26 836	9 514
Born abroad	7 463	2 526	3 905	1 032	717	31	6 949	2 046	4 903	1 231	432
Puerto Rico	146	42	57	47	7	–	125	21	104	28	–
U.S. outlying area	404	172	175	57	58	–	356	131	225	106	49
Born abroad of American parents	6 913	2 312	3 673	928	652	31	6 468	1 894	4 574	1 097	383
Foreign born	13 459	7 049	3 064	3 346	2 086	59	11 020	6 274	4 746	4 525	1 725
Naturalized citizen	6 438	3 134	1 777	1 527	990	8	5 327	2 775	2 552	2 101	818
Not a citizen	7 021	3 915	1 287	1 819	1 096	51	5 693	3 499	2 194	2 424	907
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**279 003**	**107 795**	**97 826**	**73 382**	**43 262**	**1 936**	**230 828**	**88 591**	**142 237**	**91 437**	**33 184**
Same house	92 736	43 132	23 461	26 143	15 344	1 196	74 653	34 093	40 560	33 427	13 103
Different house in the United States	174 954	60 668	68 766	45 520	26 882	740	145 562	51 013	94 549	56 274	19 490
Same county	66 224	29 130	17 257	19 837	10 526	483	52 377	24 550	27 827	24 373	8 506
Different county	108 730	31 538	51 509	25 683	16 356	257	93 185	26 463	66 722	31 901	10 984
Same State	5 563	1 365	747	3 451	2 122	21	2 378	1 218	1 160	5 307	1 988
Different State	103 167	30 173	50 762	22 232	14 234	236	90 807	25 245	65 562	26 594	8 996
Northeast	11 086	4 074	5 079	1 933	1 261	34	10 129	3 441	6 688	2 218	741
Midwest	15 668	4 469	8 885	2 314	1 608	–	14 559	3 847	10 712	2 717	899
South	31 459	7 316	20 724	3 419	2 842	19	30 873	6 075	24 798	3 428	1 054
West	44 954	14 314	16 074	14 566	8 523	183	35 246	11 882	23 364	18 231	6 302
Puerto Rico	82	20	6	56	7	–	64	20	44	25	7
U.S. outlying area	780	383	265	132	99	–	771	328	443	108	33
Elsewhere	10 451	3 592	5 328	1 531	930	–	9 778	3 137	6 641	1 603	551
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**169 342**	**65 393**	**62 772**	**41 177**	**24 325**	**1 166**	**142 808**	**53 987**	**88 821**	**50 859**	**17 980**
Car, truck, or van	130 157	47 889	46 999	35 269	19 746	809	106 335	38 005	68 330	43 568	15 069
Drove alone	102 498	37 630	36 236	28 632	15 577	688	82 579	29 950	52 629	35 496	12 135
Carpooled	27 659	10 259	10 763	6 637	4 169	121	23 756	8 055	15 701	8 072	2 934
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.13	1.14	1.11	1.13	1.09	1.14	1.13	1.14	1.11	1.12
Public transportation	9 393	6 302	2 458	633	214	–	9 308	5 757	3 551	299	91
Bus or trolley bus	8 727	5 964	2 213	550	175	–	8 725	5 425	3 300	177	52
Streetcar or trolley car	28	12	8	8	9	–	20	12	8	17	9
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	226	33	193	–	13	–	226	33	193	13	13
Taxicab	412	293	44	75	17	–	337	287	50	92	17
Motorcycle	2 080	1 028	703	349	163	–	1 899	977	922	344	60
Bicycle	3 503	1 540	1 489	474	343	–	3 422	1 434	1 988	424	65
Walked	12 931	5 013	5 748	2 170	1 877	110	12 181	4 799	7 382	2 627	1 061
Other means	1 790	659	792	339	272	–	1 631	622	1 009	431	127
Worked at home	9 488	2 962	4 583	1 943	1 710	247	8 032	2 393	5 639	3 166	1 507
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	22.1	22.8	22.4	23.5	22.6	23.1	20.6	24.6	21.0	22.4
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**139 748**	**61 398**	**37 234**	**41 116**	**22 131**	**1 166**	**109 992**	**50 641**	**59 351**	**51 887**	**18 213**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2 681	654	468	1 559	2 007	433	1 475	496	979	3 213	1 872
Mining	118	25	54	39	9	–	84	15	69	43	9
Construction	11 771	3 695	2 714	5 362	2 768	64	7 717	2 768	4 949	6 822	2 288
Manufacturing	7 598	3 063	2 159	2 376	1 144	56	6 155	2 499	3 656	2 587	833
Nondurable goods	3 871	1 716	914	1 241	562	31	2 909	1 431	1 478	1 524	498
Food and kindred products	1 108	301	281	526	358	25	663	258	405	803	320
Textile mill and finished textile products	432	171	101	160	50	–	309	118	191	173	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 875	1 080	379	416	142	6	1 542	898	644	475	124
Durable goods	3 727	1 347	1 245	1 135	582	25	3 246	1 068	2 178	1 063	335
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	378	132	88	158	120	–	255	101	154	243	100
Metal industries	355	105	126	124	43	–	345	86	259	53	–
Machinery and computer equipment	279	123	71	85	37	–	233	97	136	83	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	254	75	113	66	35	9	229	63	166	60	22
Transportation equipment	1 519	433	652	434	182	–	1 378	294	1 084	323	94
Transportation	8 607	3 922	2 438	2 247	946	21	7 129	3 389	3 740	2 424	648
Communications and other public utilities	3 303	1 614	891	798	326	17	2 769	1 377	1 392	860	239
Wholesale trade	5 440	2 525	1 613	1 302	570	42	4 541	2 039	2 502	1 469	417
Retail trade	23 495	9 571	6 205	7 719	3 451	137	17 277	8 007	9 270	9 669	3 000
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2 285	797	594	894	401	–	1 545	618	927	1 141	358
Eating and drinking places	8 033	3 298	2 046	2 689	1 138	61	5 871	2 822	3 049	3 300	1 014
Banking and credit agencies	2 628	1 461	792	375	150	–	2 393	1 253	1 140	385	96
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8 889	5 046	1 888	1 955	1 521	35	7 419	4 204	3 215	2 991	1 282
Business and repair services	7 474	3 184	2 048	2 242	969	26	5 727	2 585	3 142	2 716	801
Private households	425	149	106	170	96	–	285	105	180	236	88
Other personal services	8 229	3 171	980	4 078	2 062	48	4 584	2 908	1 676	5 707	1 861
Entertainment and recreation services	3 245	1 333	818	1 094	535	28	2 449	1 123	1 326	1 331	453
Professional and related services	35 073	17 894	9 543	7 636	4 518	223	30 174	14 657	15 517	9 417	3 635
Hospitals	6 903	3 361	2 550	992	703	27	6 367	2 748	3 619	1 239	504
Health services, except hospitals	4 511	2 012	1 169	1 330	773	18	3 486	1 642	1 844	1 798	635
Educational services	12 132	6 389	2 833	2 910	1 638	129	10 590	5 284	5 306	3 180	1 314
Public administration	10 772	4 091	4 517	2 164	1 059	36	9 814	3 216	6 598	2 017	691

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 83
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**252 955**	**100 509**	**86 275**	**66 171**	**38 713**	**1 617**	**209 704**	**83 660**	**126 044**	**81 964**	**29 342**
In labor force	187 851	71 658	69 342	46 851	27 125	1 261	157 782	59 318	98 464	57 194	20 025
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	71.3	80.4	70.8	70.1	78.0	75.2	70.9	78.1	69.8	68.2
Armed Forces	35 265	5 828	28 130	1 307	2 858	8	37 818	4 876	32 942	305	199
Civilian labor force	152 586	65 830	41 212	45 544	24 267	1 253	119 964	54 442	65 522	56 889	19 826
Employed	147 009	63 862	39 414	43 733	23 378	1 204	115 441	52 789	62 652	54 946	19 167
At work 35 or more hours	112 962	49 384	30 899	32 679	17 105	871	89 192	41 087	48 105	40 875	13 885
Unemployed	5 577	1 968	1 798	1 811	889	49	4 523	1 653	2 870	1 943	659
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	3.0	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.0	4.4	3.4	3.3
Not in labor force	65 104	28 851	16 933	19 320	11 588	356	51 922	24 342	27 580	24 770	9 317
Institutionalized persons	2 085	1 140	619	326	498	–	2 110	1 140	970	473	187
Females 16 years and over	**116 098**	**48 245**	**35 582**	**32 271**	**17 938**	**710**	**93 879**	**39 883**	**53 996**	**40 157**	**14 100**
In labor force	74 545	30 713	23 529	20 303	11 105	504	60 559	25 383	35 176	25 091	8 536
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.2	63.7	66.1	62.9	61.9	71.0	64.5	63.6	65.1	62.5	60.5
Armed Forces	3 773	839	2 629	305	464	–	4 209	695	3 514	28	14
Civilian labor force	70 772	29 874	20 900	19 998	10 641	504	56 350	24 688	31 662	25 063	8 522
Employed	67 901	28 970	19 866	19 065	10 200	488	54 017	23 927	30 090	24 084	8 243
At work 35 or more hours	47 385	20 673	14 086	12 626	6 646	302	38 072	17 331	20 741	15 959	5 251
Unemployed	2 871	904	1 034	933	441	16	2 333	761	1 572	979	279
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	3.0	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.2	4.1	3.1	5.0	3.9	3.3
Not in labor force	41 553	17 532	12 053	11 968	6 833	206	33 320	14 500	18 820	15 066	5 564
Institutionalized persons	1 001	510	344	147	86	–	878	510	368	209	86
Males 16 to 19 years	**7 867**	**2 303**	**3 711**	**1 853**	**960**	**45**	**6 800**	**1 773**	**5 027**	**2 027**	**736**
Employed	2 962	1 078	977	907	491	28	2 373	796	1 577	1 080	416
Unemployed	339	73	149	117	46	–	287	43	244	98	29
Not in labor force	2 751	1 035	899	817	338	17	2 268	817	1 451	821	263
Males 20 to 24 years	**18 291**	**4 415**	**11 335**	**2 541**	**1 920**	**47**	**17 694**	**3 608**	**14 086**	**2 517**	**804**
Employed	6 507	2 501	2 071	1 935	913	47	5 274	2 122	3 152	2 146	695
Unemployed	369	102	143	124	24	–	309	87	222	84	11
Not in labor force	932	471	186	275	109	–	815	362	453	226	41
Males 25 to 54 years	**85 956**	**32 462**	**30 849**	**22 645**	**13 858**	**638**	**71 578**	**27 307**	**44 271**	**28 236**	**10 338**
Employed	59 691	25 927	14 426	19 338	10 345	545	45 491	21 525	23 966	24 545	8 672
Unemployed	1 705	714	425	566	339	33	1 357	605	752	687	301
Not in labor force	5 443	2 316	1 164	1 963	1 747	60	4 361	2 176	2 185	2 829	1 273
Males 55 to 64 years	**10 996**	**5 459**	**2 427**	**3 110**	**1 775**	**86**	**8 808**	**4 556**	**4 252**	**3 963**	**1 467**
Employed	6 979	3 615	1 610	1 754	1 026	65	5 783	2 961	2 822	2 222	858
Unemployed	231	134	47	50	22	–	196	124	72	57	22
Not in labor force	3 716	1 691	724	1 301	719	13	2 764	1 452	1 312	1 671	579
Males 65 to 69 years	**5 336**	**2 746**	**1 026**	**1 564**	**813**	**59**	**4 236**	**2 226**	**2 010**	**1 913**	**644**
In labor force	1 725	937	337	451	242	25	1 475	752	723	492	164
Not in labor force	3 611	1 809	689	1 113	571	34	2 761	1 474	1 287	1 421	480
Did not work in 1989	2 695	1 260	560	875	497	24	2 028	1 011	1 017	1 164	422
Males 70 years and over	**8 411**	**4 879**	**1 345**	**2 187**	**1 449**	**32**	**6 709**	**4 307**	**2 402**	**3 151**	**1 253**
In labor force	1 313	882	127	304	178	6	1 076	746	330	415	136
Not in labor force	7 098	3 997	1 218	1 883	1 271	26	5 633	3 561	2 072	2 736	1 117
Did not work in 1989	6 232	3 450	1 095	1 687	1 142	5	4 948	3 074	1 874	2 426	988
Females 16 to 19 years	**5 975**	**2 074**	**2 139**	**1 762**	**865**	**22**	**4 918**	**1 612**	**3 306**	**1 922**	**637**
Employed	2 729	1 013	867	849	383	15	2 219	790	1 429	893	275
Unemployed	333	110	160	63	65	7	332	102	230	66	50
Not in labor force	2 710	908	952	850	394	–	2 141	677	1 464	963	312
Females 20 to 24 years	**11 584**	**3 922**	**5 154**	**2 508**	**1 552**	**7**	**10 569**	**3 199**	**7 370**	**2 567**	**777**
Employed	6 916	2 639	2 552	1 725	932	–	5 934	2 122	3 812	1 914	568
Unemployed	507	139	253	115	77	–	470	90	380	114	21
Not in labor force	3 025	875	1 495	655	397	7	2 883	751	2 132	539	188
Females 25 to 54 years	**72 102**	**27 682**	**23 664**	**20 756**	**11 631**	**564**	**57 628**	**22 721**	**34 907**	**26 105**	**9 326**
Employed	51 376	21 412	15 177	14 787	7 982	422	40 347	17 725	22 622	19 011	6 619
Unemployed	1 797	522	596	679	272	9	1 373	446	927	696	181
Not in labor force	16 495	5 221	6 276	4 998	3 087	133	13 212	4 134	9 078	6 370	2 512
Females 55 to 64 years	**10 614**	**5 338**	**2 159**	**3 117**	**1 648**	**70**	**8 309**	**4 362**	**3 947**	**3 953**	**1 385**
Employed	5 197	2 871	1 020	1 306	690	33	4 167	2 408	1 759	1 720	599
Unemployed	145	79	25	41	17	–	104	69	35	58	17
Not in labor force	5 272	2 388	1 114	1 770	936	37	4 033	1 885	2 148	2 175	769
Females 65 to 69 years	**5 433**	**2 904**	**1 021**	**1 508**	**837**	**33**	**4 251**	**2 354**	**1 897**	**2 019**	**702**
In labor force	1 061	621	196	244	150	18	864	514	350	347	128
Not in labor force	4 372	2 283	825	1 264	687	15	3 387	1 840	1 547	1 672	574
Did not work in 1989	3 841	1 988	729	1 124	602	7	2 956	1 606	1 350	1 487	514
Females 70 years and over	**10 390**	**6 325**	**1 445**	**2 620**	**1 405**	**14**	**8 204**	**5 635**	**2 569**	**3 591**	**1 273**
In labor force	711	468	54	189	73	–	540	422	118	244	64
Not in labor force	9 679	5 857	1 391	2 431	1 332	14	7 664	5 213	2 451	3 347	1 209
Did not work in 1989	9 170	5 545	1 298	2 327	1 238	14	7 239	4 924	2 315	3 169	1 120
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**116 098**	**48 245**	**35 582**	**32 271**	**17 938**	**710**	**93 879**	**39 883**	**53 996**	**40 157**	**14 100**
With own children under 6 years	20 685	5 436	9 403	5 846	3 631	195	17 167	4 140	13 027	7 149	2 590
In labor force	11 721	3 376	5 021	3 324	2 166	105	9 694	2 572	7 122	4 193	1 490
With own children 6 to 17 years only	17 928	5 851	6 845	5 232	2 634	139	14 274	4 372	9 902	6 288	2 196
In labor force	14 242	4 687	5 372	4 183	2 024	133	11 301	3 550	7 751	4 965	1 662
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**23 719**	**5 924**	**12 227**	**5 568**	**3 891**	**200**	**20 763**	**4 522**	**16 241**	**6 847**	**2 623**
Both parents in labor force	12 299	3 586	5 785	2 928	2 119	123	10 693	2 731	7 962	3 725	1 388
Both at work 35 or more hours	6 416	1 820	3 317	1 279	1 077	43	5 815	1 394	4 421	1 678	631
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**4 363**	**1 241**	**1 449**	**1 673**	**963**	**21**	**3 369**	**1 064**	**2 305**	**1 957**	**697**
Parent in labor force	2 890	856	1 022	1 012	575	21	2 285	738	1 547	1 180	383
At work 35 or more hours	1 981	642	786	553	417	–	1 686	549	1 137	712	295
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**33 392**	**9 551**	**14 640**	**9 201**	**5 187**	**333**	**27 322**	**6 904**	**20 418**	**11 257**	**4 183**
Both parents in labor force	22 806	6 799	9 650	6 357	3 422	245	18 486	4 966	13 520	7 742	2 685
Both at work 35 or more hours	13 267	3 856	5 682	3 729	1 703	123	10 692	2 909	7 783	4 278	1 353
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**8 883**	**2 990**	**2 518**	**3 375**	**1 867**	**55**	**6 510**	**2 390**	**4 120**	**4 240**	**1 553**
Parent in labor force	7 072	2 553	2 101	2 418	1 451	50	5 365	2 005	3 360	3 158	1 179
At work 35 or more hours	5 571	2 152	1 702	1 717	1 140	33	4 420	1 698	2 722	2 291	921

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 84
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**17 528**	**3 853**	**12 686**	**989**	**1 233**	**–**	**18 087**	**3 393**	**14 694**	**674**	**227**
In labor force	15 030	3 062	11 247	721	940	–	15 561	2 704	12 857	409	139
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.7	79.5	88.7	72.9	76.2	–	86.0	79.7	87.5	60.7	61.2
Armed Forces	8 342	1 069	7 149	124	558	–	8 889	938	7 951	11	3
Civilian labor force	6 688	1 993	4 098	597	382	–	6 672	1 766	4 906	398	136
Employed	6 318	1 896	3 876	546	334	–	6 278	1 690	4 588	374	120
At work 35 or more hours	5 078	1 491	3 196	391	274	–	5 076	1 304	3 772	276	98
Unemployed	370	97	222	51	48	–	394	76	318	24	16
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	4.9	5.4	8.5	12.6	–	5.9	4.3	6.5	6.0	11.8
Not in labor force	2 498	791	1 439	268	293	–	2 526	689	1 837	265	88
Institutionalized persons	60	45	7	8	115	–	146	45	101	29	21
Females 16 years and over	**6 339**	**1 519**	**4 451**	**369**	**421**	**–**	**6 507**	**1 295**	**5 212**	**253**	**99**
In labor force	4 703	1 105	3 362	236	305	–	4 902	944	3 958	106	55
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.2	72.7	75.5	64.0	72.4	–	75.3	72.9	75.9	41.9	55.6
Armed Forces	1 350	242	1 050	58	129	–	1 479	214	1 265	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 353	863	2 312	178	176	–	3 423	730	2 693	106	55
Employed	3 139	837	2 143	159	176	–	3 209	713	2 496	106	55
At work 35 or more hours	2 356	622	1 624	110	135	–	2 413	506	1 907	78	39
Unemployed	214	26	169	19	–	–	214	17	197	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	3.0	7.3	10.7	–	–	6.3	2.3	7.3	–	–
Not in labor force	1 636	414	1 089	133	116	–	1 605	351	1 254	147	44
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	8
Males 16 to 19 years	**821**	**113**	**697**	**11**	**54**	**–**	**856**	**98**	**758**	**19**	**19**
Employed	127	38	89	–	6	–	127	35	92	6	6
Unemployed	27	12	15	–	–	–	27	–	27	–	–
Not in labor force	218	46	161	11	30	–	235	46	189	13	13
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 117**	**424**	**2 606**	**87**	**244**	**–**	**3 314**	**374**	**2 940**	**47**	**11**
Employed	417	121	233	63	13	–	399	115	284	31	–
Unemployed	20	4	16	–	15	–	35	4	31	–	–
Not in labor force	97	53	31	13	33	–	117	53	64	13	8
Males 25 to 54 years	**6 807**	**1 560**	**4 801**	**446**	**454**	**–**	**6 962**	**1 436**	**5 526**	**299**	**92**
Employed	2 460	801	1 350	309	120	–	2 364	736	1 628	216	59
Unemployed	102	55	15	32	33	–	111	55	56	24	16
Not in labor force	293	140	103	50	73	–	315	140	175	51	17
Males 55 to 64 years	**220**	**98**	**77**	**45**	**49**	**–**	**243**	**82**	**161**	**26**	**–**
Employed	117	63	49	5	19	–	131	55	76	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	95	35	20	40	30	–	104	27	77	21	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**110**	**63**	**28**	**19**	**5**	**–**	**96**	**51**	**45**	**19**	**–**
In labor force	46	30	6	10	–	–	36	30	6	10	–
Not in labor force	64	33	22	9	5	–	60	21	39	9	–
Did not work in 1989	64	33	22	9	5	–	60	21	39	9	–
Males 70 years and over	**114**	**76**	**26**	**12**	**6**	**–**	**109**	**57**	**52**	**11**	**6**
In labor force	19	6	13	–	–	–	19	6	13	–	–
Not in labor force	95	70	13	12	6	–	90	51	39	11	6
Did not work in 1989	89	64	13	12	6	–	84	51	33	11	6
Females 16 to 19 years	**501**	**143**	**325**	**33**	**17**	**–**	**484**	**125**	**359**	**34**	**8**
Employed	107	57	50	–	3	–	110	49	61	–	–
Unemployed	17	5	12	–	–	–	17	5	12	–	–
Not in labor force	267	56	178	33	8	–	241	51	190	34	8
Females 20 to 24 years	**1 397**	**305**	**1 053**	**39**	**132**	**–**	**1 522**	**228**	**1 294**	**7**	**7**
Employed	594	140	433	21	42	–	629	88	541	7	7
Unemployed	56	–	52	4	–	–	56	–	56	–	–
Not in labor force	225	78	147	–	17	–	242	64	178	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**4 144**	**937**	**2 993**	**214**	**221**	**–**	**4 232**	**818**	**3 414**	**133**	**60**
Employed	2 312	582	1 623	107	95	–	2 337	518	1 819	70	31
Unemployed	141	21	105	15	–	–	141	12	129	–	–
Not in labor force	973	204	721	48	76	–	986	170	816	63	29
Females 55 to 64 years	**171**	**58**	**50**	**63**	**36**	**–**	**163**	**58**	**105**	**44**	**9**
Employed	116	52	33	31	28	–	123	52	71	21	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	55	6	17	32	8	–	40	6	34	23	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**47**	**11**	**22**	**14**	**15**	**–**	**33**	**11**	**22**	**29**	**15**
In labor force	4	–	4	–	8	–	4	–	4	8	8
Not in labor force	43	11	18	14	7	–	29	11	18	21	7
Did not work in 1989	35	11	10	14	7	–	21	11	10	21	7
Females 70 years and over	**79**	**65**	**8**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**73**	**55**	**18**	**6**	**–**
In labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Not in labor force	73	59	8	6	–	–	67	49	18	6	–
Did not work in 1989	63	49	8	6	–	–	57	39	18	6	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**6 339**	**1 519**	**4 451**	**369**	**421**	**–**	**6 507**	**1 295**	**5 212**	**253**	**99**
With own children under 6 years	2 201	406	1 715	80	109	–	2 257	338	1 919	53	21
In labor force	1 453	286	1 112	55	61	–	1 502	242	1 260	12	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	975	170	772	33	30	–	991	153	838	14	8
In labor force	778	123	637	18	16	–	786	117	669	8	8
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**3 072**	**468**	**2 473**	**131**	**203**	**–**	**3 193**	**394**	**2 799**	**82**	**38**
Both parents in labor force	1 896	315	1 482	99	80	–	1 962	280	1 682	14	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 185	208	931	46	70	–	1 255	192	1 063	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**513**	**108**	**349**	**56**	**18**	**–**	**509**	**77**	**432**	**22**	**–**
Parent in labor force	351	72	263	16	18	–	369	52	317	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	260	40	204	16	18	–	278	40	238	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**3 305**	**409**	**2 668**	**228**	**155**	**–**	**3 369**	**380**	**2 989**	**91**	**36**
Both parents in labor force	2 404	299	1 926	179	67	–	2 433	276	2 157	38	8
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 645	169	1 346	130	35	–	1 650	151	1 499	30	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**796**	**220**	**456**	**120**	**–**	**–**	**713**	**213**	**500**	**83**	**–**
Parent in labor force	557	172	329	56	–	–	517	172	345	40	–
At work 35 or more hours	435	105	294	36	–	–	409	105	304	26	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 85
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**3 511**	**1 137**	**1 313**	**1 061**	**571**	**27**	**2 900**	**1 004**	**1 896**	**1 182**	**388**
In labor force	2 713	914	1 078	721	376	27	2 284	808	1 476	805	275
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	80.4	82.1	68.0	65.8	100.0	78.8	80.5	77.8	68.1	70.9
Armed Forces	502	57	416	29	15	–	517	52	465	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 211	857	662	692	361	27	1 767	756	1 011	805	275
Employed	2 096	800	650	646	332	27	1 674	709	965	754	264
At work 35 or more hours	1 458	578	528	352	253	20	1 243	507	736	468	203
Unemployed	115	57	12	46	29	–	93	47	46	51	11
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	6.7	1.8	6.6	8.0	–	5.3	6.2	4.5	6.3	4.0
Not in labor force	798	223	235	340	195	–	616	196	420	377	113
Institutionalized persons	49	9	–	40	32	–	35	9	26	46	6
Females 16 years and over	**1 745**	**519**	**593**	**633**	**295**	**13**	**1 349**	**452**	**897**	**691**	**211**
In labor force	1 184	391	387	406	191	13	927	351	576	448	139
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.9	75.3	65.3	64.1	64.7	100.0	68.7	77.7	64.2	64.8	65.9
Armed Forces	96	6	82	8	8	–	104	6	98	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 088	385	305	398	183	13	823	345	478	448	139
Employed	1 029	363	305	361	171	13	788	323	465	412	134
At work 35 or more hours	608	225	235	148	118	6	518	205	313	208	99
Unemployed	59	22	–	37	12	–	35	22	13	36	5
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	5.7	–	9.3	6.6	–	4.3	6.4	2.7	8.0	3.6
Not in labor force	561	128	206	227	104	–	422	101	321	243	72
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**153**	**50**	**43**	**60**	**5**	**–**	**110**	**50**	**60**	**48**	**5**
Employed	74	22	21	31	–	–	52	22	30	22	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	53	24	–	29	5	–	32	24	8	26	5
Males 20 to 24 years	**369**	**98**	**225**	**46**	**15**	**–**	**340**	**94**	**246**	**44**	**15**
Employed	107	41	29	37	12	–	78	41	37	41	12
Unemployed	8	4	4	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	40	32	8	–	3	–	40	32	8	3	3
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 094**	**409**	**432**	**253**	**213**	**14**	**985**	**356**	**629**	**322**	**138**
Employed	789	321	287	181	145	14	688	279	409	246	114
Unemployed	44	27	8	9	17	–	46	21	25	15	6
Not in labor force	91	31	9	51	44	–	74	31	43	61	18
Males 55 to 64 years	**112**	**48**	**20**	**44**	**12**	**–**	**75**	**39**	**36**	**49**	**12**
Employed	92	48	8	36	4	–	63	39	24	33	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	–	12	8	8	–	12	–	12	16	8
Males 65 to 69 years	**18**	**8**	**–**	**10**	**21**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**14**	**17**	**7**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	18	8	–	10	21	–	22	8	14	17	7
Did not work in 1989	8	8	–	–	21	–	22	8	14	7	7
Males 70 years and over	**20**	**5**	**–**	**15**	**10**	**–**	**19**	**5**	**14**	**11**	**–**
In labor force	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	–	–	15	10	–	14	–	14	11	–
Did not work in 1989	15	–	–	15	10	–	14	–	14	11	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**96**	**18**	**40**	**38**	**13**	**–**	**80**	**11**	**69**	**29**	**13**
Employed	36	5	9	22	–	–	28	5	23	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	5
Not in labor force	55	13	26	16	8	–	47	6	41	16	8
Females 20 to 24 years	**228**	**55**	**134**	**39**	**48**	**–**	**221**	**48**	**173**	**55**	**32**
Employed	98	42	34	22	30	–	100	35	65	28	22
Unemployed	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Not in labor force	73	7	55	11	18	–	70	7	63	21	10
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 212**	**347**	**379**	**486**	**208**	**13**	**889**	**302**	**587**	**531**	**140**
Employed	812	277	262	273	123	13	613	244	369	322	94
Unemployed	46	15	–	31	7	–	28	15	13	25	–
Not in labor force	314	55	85	174	70	–	200	43	157	184	46
Females 55 to 64 years	**129**	**53**	**32**	**44**	**26**	**–**	**93**	**53**	**40**	**62**	**26**
Employed	58	14	–	44	18	–	22	14	8	54	18
Unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	64	32	32	–	8	–	64	32	32	8	8
Females 65 to 69 years	**35**	**22**	**8**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**30**	**22**	**8**	**5**	**–**
In labor force	18	18	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	4	8	5	–	–	12	4	8	5	–
Did not work in 1989	17	4	8	5	–	–	12	4	8	5	–
Females 70 years and over	**45**	**24**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**36**	**16**	**20**	**9**	**–**
In labor force	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	17	–	21	–	–	29	9	20	9	–
Did not work in 1989	38	17	–	21	–	–	29	9	20	9	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**1 745**	**519**	**593**	**633**	**295**	**13**	**1 349**	**452**	**897**	**691**	**211**
With own children under 6 years	432	109	193	130	107	7	369	90	279	170	61
In labor force	231	77	91	63	40	7	197	58	139	74	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	274	61	136	77	18	–	239	52	187	53	12
In labor force	196	52	111	33	18	–	184	43	141	30	12
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**323**	**89**	**178**	**56**	**39**	**–**	**271**	**89**	**182**	**91**	**35**
Both parents in labor force	213	62	113	38	7	–	175	62	113	45	7
Both at work 35 or more hours	125	35	79	11	7	–	114	35	79	18	7
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**92**	**56**	**7**	**29**	**82**	**–**	**114**	**28**	**86**	**60**	**36**
Parent in labor force	46	46	–	–	28	–	74	28	46	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	25	25	–	–	7	–	32	11	21	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**556**	**149**	**264**	**143**	**77**	**25**	**506**	**139**	**367**	**127**	**48**
Both parents in labor force	365	100	157	108	5	5	294	90	204	76	5
Both at work 35 or more hours	183	47	101	35	–	–	170	47	123	13	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**323**	**47**	**118**	**158**	**32**	**–**	**205**	**47**	**158**	**150**	**32**
Parent in labor force	153	27	44	82	17	–	103	27	76	67	17
At work 35 or more hours	87	13	36	38	12	–	57	13	44	42	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 86
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**478 249**	**223 655**	**150 268**	**104 326**	**48 769**	**3 007**	**410 852**	**212 640**	**198 212**	**116 166**	**37 744**
In labor force	327 682	147 600	108 723	71 359	30 521	2 068	280 185	139 722	140 463	78 018	23 610
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	66.0	72.4	68.4	62.6	68.8	68.2	65.7	70.9	67.2	62.6
Armed Forces	3 940	994	2 711	235	236	–	4 048	957	3 091	128	67
Civilian labor force	323 742	146 606	106 012	71 124	30 285	2 068	276 137	138 765	137 372	77 890	23 543
Employed	313 343	142 597	102 620	68 126	28 835	2 029	267 265	134 940	132 325	74 913	22 492
At work 35 or more hours	247 457	111 142	82 427	53 888	22 268	1 453	210 242	105 202	105 040	59 483	17 393
Unemployed	10 399	4 009	3 392	2 998	1 450	39	8 872	3 825	5 047	2 977	1 051
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	2.7	3.2	4.2	4.8	1.9	3.2	2.8	3.7	3.8	4.5
Not in labor force	150 567	76 055	41 545	32 967	18 248	939	130 667	72 918	57 749	38 148	14 134
Institutionalized persons	3 790	2 705	439	646	903	–	3 812	2 705	1 107	881	292
Females 16 years and over	**248 373**	**117 510**	**77 709**	**53 154**	**23 927**	**1 418**	**213 983**	**111 848**	**102 135**	**58 317**	**18 664**
In labor force	157 032	71 242	52 215	33 575	13 970	864	134 452	67 566	66 886	36 550	10 866
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.2	60.6	67.2	63.2	58.4	60.9	62.8	60.4	65.5	62.7	58.2
Armed Forces	454	100	327	27	33	–	470	93	377	17	11
Civilian labor force	156 578	71 142	51 888	33 548	13 937	864	133 982	67 473	66 509	36 533	10 855
Employed	152 146	69 442	50 449	32 255	13 350	847	130 149	65 848	64 301	35 347	10 460
At work 35 or more hours	113 914	51 754	38 328	23 832	9 330	528	97 278	49 153	48 125	25 966	7 268
Unemployed	4 432	1 700	1 439	1 293	587	17	3 833	1 625	2 208	1 186	395
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.4	2.8	3.9	4.2	2.0	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.2	3.6
Not in labor force	91 341	46 268	25 494	19 579	9 957	554	79 531	44 282	35 249	21 767	7 798
Institutionalized persons	1 950	1 377	221	352	81	–	1 625	1 377	248	406	81
Males 16 to 19 years	**17 976**	**7 074**	**6 210**	**4 692**	**1 956**	**76**	**15 213**	**6 686**	**8 527**	**4 719**	**1 486**
Employed	7 762	2 919	2 822	2 021	838	37	6 587	2 720	3 867	2 013	622
Unemployed	1 182	388	471	323	73	–	982	376	606	273	51
Not in labor force	8 933	3 761	2 824	2 348	1 045	39	7 545	3 584	3 961	2 433	813
Males 20 to 24 years	**21 845**	**9 950**	**7 325**	**4 570**	**2 091**	**161**	**19 298**	**9 443**	**9 855**	**4 638**	**1 449**
Employed	16 721	7 487	5 536	3 698	1 551	148	14 436	7 047	7 389	3 836	1 134
Unemployed	1 085	444	380	261	159	–	953	428	525	291	145
Not in labor force	3 376	1 881	912	583	298	13	3 189	1 830	1 359	485	158
Males 25 to 54 years	**125 703**	**55 869**	**41 408**	**28 426**	**12 924**	**715**	**107 559**	**52 857**	**54 702**	**31 068**	**9 689**
Employed	111 456	49 716	36 575	25 165	10 378	600	94 292	46 928	47 364	27 542	8 174
Unemployed	3 116	1 206	918	992	519	18	2 588	1 125	1 463	1 047	371
Not in labor force	8 426	4 203	2 134	2 089	1 907	97	7 939	4 090	3 849	2 394	1 100
Males 55 to 64 years	**26 952**	**13 001**	**8 564**	**5 387**	**2 742**	**247**	**23 340**	**12 289**	**11 051**	**6 354**	**2 143**
Employed	18 196	9 087	5 706	3 403	1 693	194	15 841	8 597	7 244	4 048	1 297
Unemployed	389	161	150	78	94	4	369	161	208	114	71
Not in labor force	8 348	3 747	2 695	1 906	955	49	7 111	3 525	3 586	2 192	775
Males 65 to 69 years	**13 862**	**7 178**	**3 979**	**2 705**	**1 693**	**128**	**11 899**	**6 872**	**5 027**	**3 656**	**1 379**
In labor force	4 302	2 369	1 025	908	551	96	3 692	2 287	1 405	1 161	414
Not in labor force	9 560	4 809	2 954	1 797	1 142	32	8 207	4 585	3 622	2 495	965
Did not work in 1989	7 937	3 974	2 459	1 504	950	10	6 807	3 801	3 006	2 080	796
Males 70 years and over	**23 538**	**13 073**	**5 073**	**5 392**	**3 436**	**262**	**19 560**	**12 645**	**6 915**	**7 414**	**2 934**
In labor force	2 955	1 687	541	727	492	107	2 415	1 623	792	1 032	409
Not in labor force	20 583	11 386	4 532	4 665	2 944	155	17 145	11 022	6 123	6 382	2 525
Did not work in 1989	18 587	10 231	4 158	4 198	2 708	95	15 535	9 925	5 610	5 760	2 332
Females 16 to 19 years	**17 121**	**6 922**	**5 706**	**4 493**	**1 736**	**90**	**14 656**	**6 500**	**8 156**	**4 201**	**1 269**
Employed	7 922	3 351	2 562	2 009	657	66	6 656	3 140	3 516	1 923	470
Unemployed	724	187	240	297	62	–	565	172	393	221	43
Not in labor force	8 452	3 384	2 881	2 187	1 017	24	7 412	3 188	4 224	2 057	756
Females 20 to 24 years	**21 722**	**10 034**	**6 873**	**4 815**	**1 767**	**57**	**19 012**	**9 627**	**9 385**	**4 477**	**1 323**
Employed	15 359	7 018	5 103	3 238	1 101	51	13 407	6 718	6 689	3 053	852
Unemployed	720	259	242	219	53	–	595	254	341	178	28
Not in labor force	5 600	2 739	1 507	1 354	596	6	4 961	2 637	2 324	1 235	432
Females 25 to 54 years	**133 846**	**59 229**	**45 523**	**29 094**	**12 510**	**693**	**115 335**	**56 149**	**59 186**	**31 021**	**9 476**
Employed	105 752	46 886	36 662	22 204	9 273	510	90 561	44 343	46 218	24 464	7 196
Unemployed	2 478	929	805	744	382	17	2 186	898	1 288	674	239
Not in labor force	25 257	11 332	7 802	6 123	2 839	166	22 219	10 833	11 386	5 877	2 041
Females 55 to 64 years	**33 893**	**16 981**	**10 430**	**6 482**	**3 270**	**261**	**29 476**	**16 070**	**13 406**	**7 687**	**2 646**
Employed	18 247	9 287	5 152	3 808	1 750	163	15 423	8 869	6 554	4 574	1 462
Unemployed	380	248	107	25	60	–	360	224	136	80	60
Not in labor force	15 237	7 446	5 142	2 649	1 460	98	13 664	6 977	6 687	3 033	1 124
Females 65 to 69 years	**16 122**	**9 048**	**3 995**	**3 079**	**1 657**	**122**	**13 793**	**8 710**	**5 083**	**3 986**	**1 412**
In labor force	3 444	2 053	750	641	347	37	2 952	1 938	1 014	839	292
Not in labor force	12 678	6 995	3 245	2 438	1 310	85	10 841	6 772	4 069	3 147	1 120
Did not work in 1989	11 386	6 235	2 931	2 220	1 184	78	9 714	6 029	3 685	2 856	1 002
Females 70 years and over	**25 669**	**15 296**	**5 182**	**5 191**	**2 987**	**195**	**21 711**	**14 792**	**6 919**	**6 945**	**2 538**
In labor force	1 552	924	265	363	252	20	1 277	917	360	527	213
Not in labor force	24 117	14 372	4 917	4 828	2 735	175	20 434	13 875	6 559	6 418	2 325
Did not work in 1989	22 902	13 608	4 712	4 582	2 511	137	19 428	13 160	6 268	5 985	2 129
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**248 373**	**117 510**	**77 709**	**53 154**	**23 927**	**1 418**	**213 983**	**111 848**	**102 135**	**58 317**	**18 664**
With own children under 6 years	35 411	13 278	13 268	8 865	4 110	162	30 227	12 479	17 748	9 294	3 129
In labor force	24 137	8 750	9 677	5 710	2 633	125	20 293	8 196	12 097	6 477	2 088
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40 616	15 484	14 919	10 213	4 415	271	34 031	14 465	19 566	11 000	3 477
In labor force	33 867	12 706	12 653	8 508	3 517	165	28 196	11 872	16 324	9 188	2 775
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**36 226**	**12 997**	**13 550**	**9 679**	**4 308**	**218**	**30 494**	**12 122**	**18 372**	**10 040**	**3 308**
Both parents in labor force	23 685	8 069	9 708	5 908	2 602	148	19 652	7 484	12 168	6 635	2 046
Both at work 35 or more hours	16 088	5 366	6 961	3 761	1 511	97	13 514	4 998	8 516	4 085	1 191
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**13 706**	**4 715**	**4 402**	**4 589**	**2 086**	**54**	**11 050**	**4 424**	**6 626**	**4 742**	**1 662**
Parent in labor force	8 347	2 982	2 766	2 599	1 216	39	6 474	2 784	3 690	3 089	1 062
At work 35 or more hours	6 006	2 245	1 939	1 822	920	39	4 615	2 063	2 552	2 311	827
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**78 315**	**27 071**	**29 156**	**22 088**	**10 478**	**654**	**65 259**	**25 122**	**40 137**	**23 534**	**7 862**
Both parents in labor force	59 480	19 860	22 994	16 626	7 514	398	49 224	18 319	30 905	17 770	5 698
Both at work 35 or more hours	42 736	14 126	17 076	11 534	5 034	242	35 346	13 056	22 290	12 424	3 824
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**22 428**	**7 751**	**7 073**	**7 604**	**2 671**	**120**	**18 169**	**7 331**	**10 838**	**6 930**	**2 041**
Parent in labor force	17 078	6 160	5 742	5 176	1 825	108	13 772	5 831	7 941	5 131	1 414
At work 35 or more hours	13 168	4 792	4 621	3 755	1 228	93	10 715	4 520	6 195	3 681	942

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 87
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**43 728**	**12 633**	**17 323**	**13 772**	**7 037**	**175**	**35 829**	**11 249**	**24 580**	**14 936**	**5 014**
In labor force	32 220	9 065	13 405	9 750	4 560	106	26 222	8 048	18 174	10 558	3 245
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.7	71.8	77.4	70.8	64.8	60.6	73.2	71.5	73.9	70.7	64.7
Armed Forces	3 955	546	3 300	109	207	–	4 144	465	3 679	18	10
Civilian labor force	28 265	8 519	10 105	9 641	4 353	106	22 078	7 583	14 495	10 540	3 235
Employed	26 610	8 070	9 507	9 033	4 045	99	20 723	7 197	13 526	9 932	3 001
At work 35 or more hours	20 483	6 169	7 404	6 910	3 135	89	15 796	5 512	10 284	7 822	2 362
Unemployed	1 655	449	598	608	308	7	1 355	386	969	608	234
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.3	5.9	6.3	7.1	6.6	6.1	5.1	6.7	5.8	7.2
Not in labor force	11 508	3 568	3 918	4 022	2 477	69	9 607	3 201	6 406	4 378	1 769
Institutionalized persons	408	242	85	81	303	–	602	242	360	109	58
Females 16 years and over	**21 276**	**6 144**	**8 328**	**6 804**	**3 372**	**97**	**17 321**	**5 439**	**11 882**	**7 327**	**2 501**
In labor force	13 975	4 135	5 551	4 289	1 923	28	11 312	3 663	7 649	4 586	1 387
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.7	67.3	66.7	63.0	57.0	28.9	65.3	67.3	64.4	62.6	55.5
Armed Forces	495	117	364	14	48	–	543	94	449	–	–
Civilian labor force	13 480	4 018	5 187	4 275	1 875	28	10 769	3 569	7 200	4 586	1 387
Employed	12 720	3 832	4 859	4 029	1 737	28	10 111	3 419	6 692	4 346	1 306
At work 35 or more hours	9 089	2 780	3 544	2 765	1 266	23	7 190	2 490	4 700	3 165	946
Unemployed	760	186	328	246	138	–	658	150	508	240	81
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	4.6	6.3	5.8	7.4	–	6.1	4.2	7.1	5.2	5.8
Not in labor force	7 301	2 009	2 777	2 515	1 449	69	6 009	1 776	4 233	2 741	1 114
Institutionalized persons	75	26	24	25	7	–	57	26	31	25	7
Males 16 to 19 years	**2 153**	**476**	**843**	**834**	**296**	**4**	**1 640**	**410**	**1 230**	**809**	**236**
Employed	896	262	276	358	139	4	668	221	447	367	107
Unemployed	199	54	60	85	18	–	148	41	107	69	10
Not in labor force	829	152	286	391	139	–	595	140	455	373	119
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 580**	**893**	**1 913**	**774**	**425**	**9**	**3 189**	**802**	**2 387**	**816**	**242**
Employed	1 956	581	761	614	312	9	1 556	527	1 029	712	217
Unemployed	146	41	82	23	19	–	136	32	104	29	15
Not in labor force	330	140	71	119	57	–	312	126	186	75	10
Males 25 to 54 years	**13 334**	**3 924**	**5 161**	**4 249**	**2 278**	**47**	**10 966**	**3 518**	**7 448**	**4 646**	**1 512**
Employed	9 672	3 041	3 088	3 543	1 621	40	7 345	2 712	4 633	3 948	1 189
Unemployed	522	153	123	246	120	7	393	148	245	249	115
Not in labor force	1 064	440	241	383	415	–	1 048	412	636	431	198
Males 55 to 64 years	**1 739**	**489**	**596**	**654**	**277**	**13**	**1 354**	**441**	**913**	**662**	**179**
Employed	1 052	241	442	369	154	13	802	222	580	404	104
Unemployed	20	15	5	–	9	–	20	15	5	9	9
Not in labor force	660	233	142	285	114	–	525	204	321	249	66
Males 65 to 69 years	**630**	**241**	**228**	**161**	**138**	**–**	**527**	**193**	**334**	**241**	**122**
In labor force	213	65	65	83	54	–	168	53	115	99	50
Not in labor force	417	176	163	78	84	–	359	140	219	142	72
Did not work in 1989	340	128	139	73	78	–	287	101	186	131	66
Males 70 years and over	**1 016**	**466**	**254**	**296**	**251**	**5**	**832**	**446**	**386**	**435**	**222**
In labor force	109	48	16	45	32	5	73	43	30	68	32
Not in labor force	907	418	238	251	219	–	759	403	356	367	190
Did not work in 1989	876	403	230	243	210	–	736	388	348	350	181
Females 16 to 19 years	**2 040**	**492**	**735**	**813**	**305**	**5**	**1 698**	**460**	**1 238**	**647**	**208**
Employed	1 033	300	302	431	153	5	846	294	552	340	100
Unemployed	105	6	28	71	7	–	65	–	65	47	7
Not in labor force	872	176	385	311	145	–	757	156	601	260	101
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 298**	**969**	**1 464**	**865**	**330**	**12**	**2 756**	**785**	**1 971**	**872**	**200**
Employed	1 966	663	755	548	145	–	1 565	565	1 000	546	112
Unemployed	158	56	69	33	–	–	125	34	91	33	–
Not in labor force	950	212	454	284	152	12	809	159	650	293	88
Females 25 to 54 years	**12 593**	**3 488**	**5 051**	**4 054**	**2 144**	**58**	**10 243**	**3 123**	**7 120**	**4 494**	**1 543**
Employed	8 767	2 529	3 507	2 731	1 362	23	6 958	2 251	4 707	3 171	1 023
Unemployed	463	108	219	136	131	–	440	100	340	154	74
Not in labor force	3 122	782	1 167	1 173	636	35	2 589	715	1 874	1 169	446
Females 55 to 64 years	**1 820**	**571**	**645**	**604**	**352**	**15**	**1 445**	**506**	**939**	**727**	**328**
Employed	841	301	245	295	71	–	645	270	375	267	65
Unemployed	34	16	12	6	–	–	28	16	12	6	–
Not in labor force	945	254	388	303	281	15	772	220	552	454	263
Females 65 to 69 years	**562**	**194**	**176**	**192**	**103**	**7**	**415**	**183**	**232**	**250**	**89**
In labor force	96	26	46	24	6	–	80	26	54	22	6
Not in labor force	466	168	130	168	97	7	335	157	178	228	83
Did not work in 1989	414	155	123	136	84	–	306	144	162	192	70
Females 70 years and over	**963**	**430**	**257**	**276**	**138**	**–**	**764**	**382**	**382**	**337**	**133**
In labor force	17	13	4	–	–	–	17	13	4	–	–
Not in labor force	946	417	253	276	138	–	747	369	378	337	133
Did not work in 1989	911	404	239	268	138	–	720	356	364	329	133
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**21 276**	**6 144**	**8 328**	**6 804**	**3 372**	**97**	**17 321**	**5 439**	**11 882**	**7 327**	**2 501**
With own children under 6 years	4 881	1 081	2 288	1 512	750	34	4 052	929	3 123	1 579	482
In labor force	2 749	654	1 287	808	396	5	2 205	547	1 658	940	287
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 042	880	1 793	1 369	649	5	3 199	807	2 392	1 492	489
In labor force	3 264	765	1 494	1 005	500	5	2 662	692	1 970	1 102	363
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**6 304**	**1 289**	**3 064**	**1 951**	**847**	**25**	**5 122**	**1 050**	**4 072**	**2 029**	**570**
Both parents in labor force	3 500	726	1 666	1 108	489	4	2 778	603	2 175	1 211	311
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 228	472	1 075	681	206	–	1 728	412	1 316	706	143
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**2 841**	**707**	**1 138**	**996**	**429**	**21**	**2 241**	**593**	**1 648**	**1 029**	**291**
Parent in labor force	1 480	459	521	500	226	21	1 140	383	757	566	166
At work 35 or more hours	935	358	262	315	121	9	702	285	417	354	102
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**10 598**	**2 089**	**4 587**	**3 922**	**1 869**	**35**	**8 370**	**1 844**	**6 526**	**4 097**	**1 438**
Both parents in labor force	7 393	1 449	3 356	2 588	1 281	8	5 961	1 250	4 711	2 713	973
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 931	1 011	2 378	1 542	797	–	4 055	887	3 168	1 673	619
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**5 114**	**937**	**1 731**	**2 446**	**873**	**–**	**3 697**	**849**	**2 848**	**2 290**	**665**
Parent in labor force	3 616	657	1 249	1 710	660	–	2 589	576	2 013	1 687	514
At work 35 or more hours	2 598	434	1 021	1 143	475	–	1 902	404	1 498	1 171	377

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 88
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**240 451**	**96 502**	**81 708**	**62 241**	**36 609**	**1 549**	**199 559**	**80 195**	**119 364**	**77 501**	**27 833**
In labor force	178 742	68 891	65 825	44 026	25 718	1 216	150 494	56 933	93 561	53 966	19 002
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	71.4	80.6	70.7	70.3	78.5	75.4	71.0	78.4	69.6	68.3
Armed Forces	33 926	5 662	27 001	1 263	2 766	8	36 397	4 739	31 658	295	189
Civilian labor force	144 816	63 229	38 824	42 763	22 952	1 208	114 097	52 194	61 903	53 671	18 813
Employed	139 748	61 398	37 234	41 116	22 131	1 166	109 992	50 641	59 351	51 887	18 213
At work 35 or more hours	107 542	47 494	29 237	30 811	16 180	833	85 081	39 423	45 658	38 641	13 188
Unemployed	5 068	1 831	1 590	1 647	821	42	4 105	1 553	2 552	1 784	600
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	2.9	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.0	4.1	3.3	3.2
Not in labor force	61 709	27 611	15 883	18 215	10 891	333	49 065	23 262	25 803	23 535	8 831
Institutionalized persons	1 953	1 060	596	297	361	–	1 897	1 060	837	417	153
Females 16 years and over	**110 146**	**46 310**	**33 482**	**30 354**	**16 903**	**677**	**89 164**	**38 227**	**50 937**	**37 885**	**13 288**
In labor force	70 689	29 410	22 223	19 056	10 465	494	57 556	24 263	33 293	23 598	8 050
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.2	63.5	66.4	62.8	61.9	73.0	64.6	63.5	65.4	62.3	60.6
Armed Forces	3 612	792	2 515	305	440	–	4 024	660	3 364	28	14
Civilian labor force	67 077	28 618	19 708	18 751	10 025	494	53 532	23 603	29 929	23 570	8 036
Employed	64 488	27 810	18 784	17 894	9 615	478	51 435	22 911	28 524	22 668	7 783
At work 35 or more hours	45 091	19 862	13 349	11 880	6 209	292	36 309	16 611	19 698	14 991	4 928
Unemployed	2 589	808	924	857	410	16	2 097	692	1 405	902	253
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	2.8	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.2	3.9	2.9	4.7	3.8	3.1
Not in labor force	39 457	16 900	11 259	11 298	6 438	183	31 608	13 964	17 644	14 287	5 238
Institutionalized persons	942	490	326	126	86	–	833	490	343	195	86
Males 16 to 19 years	**7 355**	**2 188**	**3 524**	**1 643**	**893**	**45**	**6 429**	**1 678**	**4 751**	**1 819**	**679**
Employed	2 745	1 003	932	810	446	28	2 222	741	1 481	969	381
Unemployed	317	73	133	111	46	–	271	43	228	92	29
Not in labor force	2 556	997	849	710	316	17	2 142	779	1 363	730	241
Males 20 to 24 years	**17 188**	**4 124**	**10 771**	**2 293**	**1 798**	**47**	**16 693**	**3 361**	**13 332**	**2 293**	**744**
Employed	5 942	2 311	1 872	1 759	825	47	4 808	1 949	2 859	1 959	635
Unemployed	318	76	122	120	20	–	258	66	192	80	11
Not in labor force	852	449	178	225	90	–	749	354	395	193	41
Males 25 to 54 years	**82 097**	**31 320**	**29 375**	**21 402**	**13 122**	**616**	**68 417**	**26 309**	**42 108**	**26 802**	**9 851**
Employed	56 983	24 984	13 688	18 311	9 857	530	43 511	20 704	22 807	23 329	8 289
Unemployed	1 551	699	364	488	306	26	1 242	595	647	615	268
Not in labor force	5 139	2 196	1 092	1 851	1 589	60	4 035	2 064	1 971	2 693	1 212
Males 55 to 64 years	**10 447**	**5 227**	**2 321**	**2 899**	**1 698**	**73**	**8 361**	**4 346**	**4 015**	**3 784**	**1 433**
Employed	6 702	3 540	1 509	1 653	989	52	5 567	2 894	2 673	2 124	842
Unemployed	231	134	47	50	22	–	196	124	72	57	22
Not in labor force	3 444	1 534	719	1 191	679	13	2 533	1 309	1 224	1 590	561
Males 65 to 69 years	**5 131**	**2 647**	**965**	**1 519**	**778**	**59**	**4 063**	**2 147**	**1 916**	**1 846**	**617**
In labor force	1 677	930	322	425	238	25	1 444	745	699	471	164
Not in labor force	3 454	1 717	643	1 094	540	34	2 619	1 402	1 217	1 375	453
Did not work in 1989	2 572	1 196	520	856	472	24	1 920	967	953	1 124	401
Males 70 years and over	**8 087**	**4 686**	**1 270**	**2 131**	**1 417**	**32**	**6 432**	**4 127**	**2 305**	**3 072**	**1 221**
In labor force	1 280	868	127	285	178	6	1 053	737	316	405	136
Not in labor force	6 807	3 818	1 143	1 846	1 239	26	5 379	3 390	1 989	2 667	1 085
Did not work in 1989	5 957	3 279	1 028	1 650	1 110	5	4 710	2 911	1 799	2 357	956
Females 16 to 19 years	**5 523**	**1 964**	**1 964**	**1 595**	**762**	**22**	**4 557**	**1 517**	**3 040**	**1 728**	**542**
Employed	2 461	939	789	733	329	15	2 027	722	1 305	763	221
Unemployed	333	110	160	63	58	7	332	102	230	59	43
Not in labor force	2 531	872	860	799	352	–	1 977	650	1 327	906	278
Females 20 to 24 years	**10 697**	**3 658**	**4 736**	**2 303**	**1 454**	**7**	**9 799**	**3 019**	**6 780**	**2 352**	**740**
Employed	6 430	2 460	2 392	1 578	892	–	5 569	1 987	3 582	1 753	543
Unemployed	411	111	209	91	77	–	398	81	317	90	21
Not in labor force	2 780	828	1 331	621	351	7	2 622	725	1 897	509	176
Females 25 to 54 years	**68 545**	**26 570**	**22 476**	**19 499**	**10 943**	**531**	**54 901**	**21 739**	**33 162**	**24 587**	**8 790**
Employed	48 944	20 610	14 392	13 942	7 500	412	38 503	17 006	21 497	17 941	6 247
Unemployed	1 620	463	530	627	248	9	1 218	395	823	650	162
Not in labor force	15 643	5 007	5 998	4 638	2 917	110	12 592	3 947	8 645	5 968	2 367
Females 55 to 64 years	**10 069**	**5 134**	**1 970**	**2 965**	**1 573**	**70**	**7 864**	**4 188**	**3 676**	**3 778**	**1 312**
Employed	5 009	2 787	979	1 243	681	33	4 025	2 335	1 690	1 665	590
Unemployed	136	70	25	41	17	–	95	60	35	58	17
Not in labor force	4 924	2 277	966	1 681	870	37	3 739	1 793	1 946	2 055	705
Females 65 to 69 years	**5 231**	**2 809**	**951**	**1 471**	**807**	**33**	**4 080**	**2 270**	**1 810**	**1 958**	**672**
In labor force	1 034	608	182	244	150	18	837	501	336	347	128
Not in labor force	4 197	2 201	769	1 227	657	15	3 243	1 769	1 474	1 611	544
Did not work in 1989	3 685	1 912	680	1 093	572	7	2 825	1 541	1 284	1 432	484
Females 70 years and over	**10 081**	**6 175**	**1 385**	**2 521**	**1 364**	**14**	**7 963**	**5 494**	**2 469**	**3 482**	**1 232**
In labor force	699	460	50	189	73	–	528	414	114	244	64
Not in labor force	9 382	5 715	1 335	2 332	1 291	14	7 435	5 080	2 355	3 238	1 168
Did not work in 1989	8 883	5 409	1 242	2 232	1 197	14	7 016	4 797	2 219	3 064	1 079
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**110 146**	**46 310**	**33 482**	**30 354**	**16 903**	**677**	**89 164**	**38 227**	**50 937**	**37 885**	**13 288**
With own children under 6 years	19 379	5 146	8 822	5 411	3 440	167	16 173	3 905	12 268	6 646	2 446
In labor force	10 980	3 204	4 732	3 044	2 066	100	9 199	2 432	6 767	3 847	1 395
With own children 6 to 17 years only	16 884	5 593	6 447	4 844	2 399	134	13 470	4 144	9 326	5 813	2 010
In labor force	13 402	4 469	5 037	3 896	1 835	128	10 633	3 362	7 271	4 604	1 522
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**21 780**	**5 535**	**11 229**	**5 016**	**3 638**	**184**	**19 192**	**4 230**	**14 962**	**6 226**	**2 425**
Both parents in labor force	11 284	3 354	5 281	2 649	1 953	123	9 906	2 560	7 346	3 331	1 250
Both at work 35 or more hours	5 803	1 681	2 998	1 124	968	43	5 319	1 290	4 029	1 452	550
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**3 620**	**1 064**	**1 190**	**1 366**	**849**	**9**	**2 851**	**909**	**1 942**	**1 618**	**612**
Parent in labor force	2 466	733	888	845	515	9	1 995	623	1 372	986	342
At work 35 or more hours	1 725	540	722	463	376	–	1 513	455	1 058	588	254
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**30 514**	**8 989**	**13 476**	**8 049**	**4 646**	**306**	**25 204**	**6 436**	**18 768**	**9 956**	**3 756**
Both parents in labor force	20 945	6 492	8 893	5 560	3 050	245	17 178	4 723	12 455	6 817	2 392
Both at work 35 or more hours	12 226	3 670	5 203	3 353	1 447	123	9 897	2 768	7 129	3 776	1 172
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**7 668**	**2 739**	**2 094**	**2 835**	**1 519**	**55**	**5 658**	**2 181**	**3 477**	**3 529**	**1 291**
Parent in labor force	6 195	2 376	1 779	2 040	1 180	50	4 759	1 863	2 896	2 616	974
At work 35 or more hours	4 915	2 041	1 448	1 426	898	33	3 959	1 598	2 361	1 854	745

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 89
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**68 458**	**25 062**	**26 066**	**17 330**	**10 833**	**537**	**57 607**	**19 970**	**37 637**	**21 684**	**8 108**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	56 783	19 585	23 751	13 447	8 369	457	48 853	15 409	33 444	16 299	5 990
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37 814	13 509	15 009	9 296	5 730	341	32 045	10 615	21 430	11 499	4 210
Wife unemployed	1 390	329	702	359	216	–	1 247	236	1 011	359	91
Husband unemployed	690	231	201	258	144	17	522	196	326	312	126
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	465	175	155	135	85	9	381	145	236	169	67
Wife unemployed	18	10	–	8	10	–	10	10	–	18	10
Husband not in labor force	10 985	5 246	2 114	3 625	2 320	63	8 232	4 365	3 867	5 073	1 992
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 725	1 290	688	747	612	10	2 160	1 061	1 099	1 177	520
Wife unemployed	82	46	24	12	14	–	70	46	24	26	14
Female householder, no husband present	**8 735**	**3 779**	**2 088**	**2 868**	**1 543**	**22**	**6 641**	**3 132**	**3 509**	**3 637**	**1 263**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 878	2 582	1 511	1 785	948	16	4 628	2 203	2 425	2 198	712
Unemployed	180	47	51	82	36	–	147	47	100	69	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**13 842**	**4 377**	**5 850**	**3 615**	**1 825**	**67**	**11 718**	**3 385**	**8 333**	**3 949**	**1 373**
Enrolled in school	9 033	3 369	3 103	2 561	1 257	55	7 503	2 570	4 933	2 787	999
Employed	3 828	1 500	1 242	1 086	529	38	3 176	1 147	2 029	1 181	430
Unemployed	407	110	184	113	76	–	390	86	304	93	61
Not in labor force	4 641	1 752	1 527	1 362	631	17	3 764	1 330	2 434	1 508	503
Not enrolled in school	4 809	1 008	2 747	1 054	568	12	4 215	815	3 400	1 162	374
High school graduate	3 854	739	2 435	680	382	7	3 547	571	2 976	689	200
Employed	1 480	463	526	491	209	–	1 172	332	840	517	132
Unemployed	122	37	70	15	30	7	130	27	103	22	13
Not in labor force	448	86	200	162	61	–	382	59	323	127	32
Not high school graduate	955	269	312	374	186	5	668	244	424	473	174
Employed	383	128	76	179	136	5	244	107	137	275	129
Unemployed	143	36	55	52	5	–	99	32	67	49	5
Not in labor force	372	105	124	143	40	–	263	105	158	149	40
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**147 009**	**63 862**	**39 414**	**43 733**	**23 378**	**1 204**	**115 441**	**52 789**	**62 652**	**54 946**	**19 167**
Private wage and salary workers	105 082	46 606	26 555	31 921	16 195	643	81 364	39 012	42 352	39 913	13 204
Local government workers	3 241	1 207	746	1 288	519	11	2 353	980	1 373	1 407	431
State government workers	11 957	6 069	2 681	3 207	1 893	97	9 755	5 065	4 690	4 095	1 577
Federal government workers	12 830	3 919	7 239	1 672	950	40	12 754	2 892	9 862	1 026	455
Self-employed workers	13 381	5 896	2 070	5 415	3 607	372	8 866	4 700	4 166	8 122	3 313
Unpaid family workers	518	165	123	230	214	41	349	140	209	383	187
Employed females 16 years and over	**67 901**	**28 970**	**19 866**	**19 065**	**10 200**	**488**	**54 017**	**23 927**	**30 090**	**24 084**	**8 243**
Private wage and salary workers	50 606	22 045	14 291	14 270	7 151	253	39 974	18 423	21 551	17 783	5 720
Local government workers	968	454	222	292	145	6	758	371	387	355	112
State government workers	6 739	2 979	1 662	2 098	1 238	52	5 313	2 484	2 829	2 664	1 045
Federal government workers	4 313	1 233	2 670	410	361	14	4 328	928	3 400	346	186
Self-employed workers	4 979	2 182	957	1 840	1 201	144	3 474	1 656	1 818	2 706	1 092
Unpaid family workers	296	77	64	155	104	19	170	65	105	230	88
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**200 024**	**77 096**	**72 323**	**50 605**	**29 542**	**1 381**	**167 706**	**63 866**	**103 840**	**61 860**	**21 716**
50 to 52 weeks	132 800	50 352	51 313	31 135	17 701	764	113 169	41 626	71 543	37 332	12 563
48 and 49 weeks	11 255	4 458	4 081	2 716	1 686	59	9 441	3 740	5 701	3 500	1 272
40 to 47 weeks	15 684	6 702	4 266	4 716	2 897	148	12 575	5 660	6 915	6 006	2 214
27 to 39 weeks	12 133	4 742	3 507	3 884	2 641	137	9 715	3 872	5 843	5 059	2 004
14 to 26 weeks	15 318	6 155	4 803	4 360	2 448	162	12 547	5 053	7 494	5 219	1 970
1 to 13 weeks	12 834	4 687	4 353	3 794	2 169	111	10 259	3 915	6 344	4 744	1 693
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	163 169	61 796	61 907	39 466	22 519	1 000	138 413	51 469	86 944	47 275	16 066
40 or more weeks	141 405	53 427	54 955	33 023	18 819	828	120 708	44 426	76 282	39 516	13 282
50 to 52 weeks	120 647	45 164	48 219	27 264	15 358	664	103 761	37 394	66 367	32 244	10 673
27 to 39 weeks	7 295	2 733	2 286	2 276	1 639	54	5 877	2 257	3 620	3 057	1 240
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**81 857**	**33 738**	**25 741**	**22 378**	**12 374**	**577**	**66 695**	**27 831**	**38 864**	**27 536**	**9 411**
50 to 52 weeks	46 259	19 739	14 323	12 197	6 398	296	37 546	16 397	21 149	15 111	4 889
48 and 49 weeks	4 686	2 123	1 391	1 172	736	16	3 910	1 730	2 180	1 512	570
40 to 47 weeks	8 260	3 506	2 446	2 308	1 216	71	6 749	2 896	3 853	2 727	919
27 to 39 weeks	6 763	2 636	2 065	2 062	1 427	65	5 560	2 167	3 393	2 630	1 025
14 to 26 weeks	8 505	3 177	2 820	2 508	1 381	51	6 940	2 497	4 443	2 946	1 087
1 to 13 weeks	7 384	2 557	2 696	2 131	1 216	78	5 990	2 144	3 846	2 610	921
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	58 958	24 698	18 866	15 394	8 065	352	48 567	20 607	27 960	18 456	5 971
40 or more weeks	48 095	20 624	15 223	12 248	6 333	292	39 533	17 198	22 335	14 895	4 766
50 to 52 weeks	39 228	16 837	12 488	9 903	5 024	241	32 196	14 099	18 097	12 056	3 777
27 to 39 weeks	3 597	1 394	1 218	985	782	16	3 060	1 177	1 883	1 319	553
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**80 867**	**30 214**	**29 113**	**21 540**	**13 114**	**602**	**67 044**	**24 236**	**42 808**	**26 937**	**9 984**
No workers	6 978	3 146	1 103	2 729	1 514	32	4 862	2 765	2 097	3 630	1 333
1 worker	21 074	7 731	7 766	5 577	3 546	120	17 392	6 329	11 063	7 228	2 819
2 workers	42 971	15 765	16 621	10 585	6 958	393	36 584	12 573	24 011	13 345	4 959
3 or more workers	9 844	3 572	3 623	2 649	1 096	57	8 206	2 569	5 637	2 734	873
Married-couple families	**68 458**	**25 062**	**26 066**	**17 330**	**10 833**	**537**	**57 607**	**19 970**	**37 637**	**21 684**	**8 108**
No workers	5 504	2 693	820	1 991	1 174	26	3 946	2 353	1 593	2 732	1 016
1 worker	14 978	5 269	6 204	3 505	2 220	99	12 759	4 219	8 540	4 439	1 715
2 or more workers	47 976	17 100	19 042	11 834	7 439	412	40 902	13 398	27 504	14 513	5 377
Husband and wife worked	44 537	15 755	17 795	10 987	7 004	396	37 921	12 426	25 495	13 620	5 012
Female householder, no husband present	**8 735**	**3 779**	**2 088**	**2 868**	**1 543**	**22**	**6 641**	**3 132**	**3 509**	**3 637**	**1 263**
No workers	1 254	360	261	633	306	6	749	326	423	811	293
1 worker	4 332	1 823	1 067	1 442	856	7	3 269	1 603	1 666	1 919	702
2 or more workers	3 149	1 596	760	793	381	9	2 623	1 203	1 420	907	268
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**43 579**	**18 973**	**13 468**	**11 138**	**6 574**	**283**	**36 678**	**15 798**	**20 880**	**13 475**	**5 037**
Male	39 516	17 680	11 394	10 442	6 089	258	32 856	14 730	18 126	12 749	4 778
May 1975 or later service only	8 796	2 725	4 512	1 559	1 100	42	8 494	2 353	6 141	1 402	466
September 1980 or later service only	5 574	1 824	2 945	805	794	10	5 650	1 576	4 074	718	309
Served 2 or more years	5 147	1 718	2 705	724	688	10	5 221	1 496	3 725	614	241
Vietnam-era service	17 087	7 111	5 714	4 262	2 537	136	14 509	5 789	8 720	5 115	2 026
World War II service	10 007	5 519	1 730	2 758	1 600	55	7 811	4 721	3 090	3 796	1 405

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 90
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**5 284**	**1 175**	**3 846**	**263**	**319**	**–**	**5 472**	**1 007**	**4 465**	**131**	**48**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 005	1 043	3 763	199	265	–	5 191	901	4 290	79	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 466	735	2 596	135	142	–	3 585	620	2 965	23	–
Wife unemployed	214	30	159	25	9	–	217	30	187	6	–
Husband unemployed	62	30	20	12	31	–	86	30	56	7	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	23	20	12	31	–	79	23	56	7	7
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	217	102	63	52	23	–	195	76	119	45	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	78	25	12	41	–	–	56	25	31	22	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**119**	**262**	**14**	**36**	**–**	**417**	**103**	**314**	**14**	**8**
Employed or in Armed Forces	314	89	216	9	28	–	336	89	247	6	–
Unemployed	18	9	9	–	–	–	18	–	18	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 322**	**256**	**1 022**	**44**	**71**	**–**	**1 340**	**223**	**1 117**	**53**	**27**
Enrolled in school	616	168	412	36	48	–	619	148	471	45	27
Employed	155	65	90	–	6	–	155	57	98	6	6
Unemployed	34	12	22	–	–	–	34	5	29	–	–
Not in labor force	411	91	284	36	30	–	402	86	316	39	21
Not enrolled in school	706	88	610	8	23	–	721	75	646	8	–
High school graduate	621	70	551	–	23	–	644	57	587	–	–
Employed	55	23	32	–	3	–	58	20	38	–	–
Unemployed	10	5	5	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–
Not in labor force	28	–	28	–	8	–	36	–	36	–	–
Not high school graduate	85	18	59	8	–	–	77	18	59	8	–
Employed	24	7	17	–	–	–	24	7	17	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	46	11	27	8	–	–	38	11	27	8	–
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 318**	**1 896**	**3 876**	**546**	**334**	**–**	**6 278**	**1 690**	**4 588**	**374**	**120**
Private wage and salary workers	3 530	1 367	1 826	337	233	–	3 466	1 221	2 245	297	105
Local government workers	76	19	41	16	8	–	68	12	56	16	–
State government workers	416	131	211	74	25	–	414	114	300	27	8
Federal government workers	2 034	316	1 647	71	37	–	2 057	295	1 762	14	7
Self-employed workers	262	63	151	48	12	–	254	48	206	20	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	19	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 139**	**837**	**2 143**	**159**	**176**	**–**	**3 209**	**713**	**2 496**	**106**	**55**
Private wage and salary workers	1 760	597	1 094	69	112	–	1 800	496	1 304	72	48
Local government workers	26	–	26	–	8	–	34	–	34	–	–
State government workers	236	64	126	46	–	–	222	56	166	14	–
Federal government workers	1 024	157	829	38	25	–	1 035	149	886	14	7
Self-employed workers	93	19	68	6	12	–	99	12	87	6	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	19	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 289**	**3 246**	**11 294**	**749**	**1 035**	**–**	**15 868**	**2 871**	**12 997**	**456**	**149**
50 to 52 weeks	10 555	2 140	8 020	395	676	–	10 998	1 883	9 115	233	66
48 and 49 weeks	883	179	651	53	84	–	954	167	787	13	7
40 to 47 weeks	1 195	251	831	113	55	–	1 186	233	953	64	18
27 to 39 weeks	836	195	580	61	55	–	858	164	694	33	9
14 to 26 weeks	1 042	264	726	52	100	–	1 100	226	874	42	16
1 to 13 weeks	778	217	486	75	65	–	772	198	574	71	33
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 342	2 771	9 980	591	893	–	13 879	2 456	11 423	356	127
40 or more weeks	11 771	2 378	8 916	477	730	–	12 246	2 114	10 132	255	77
50 to 52 weeks	10 008	2 022	7 632	354	605	–	10 421	1 765	8 656	192	66
27 to 39 weeks	573	137	400	36	41	–	581	112	469	33	9
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 026**	**1 238**	**3 531**	**257**	**317**	**–**	**5 214**	**1 060**	**4 154**	**129**	**55**
50 to 52 weeks	2 766	661	1 975	130	168	–	2 875	587	2 288	59	23
48 and 49 weeks	265	102	155	8	27	–	285	90	195	7	7
40 to 47 weeks	562	105	427	30	28	–	574	87	487	16	8
27 to 39 weeks	409	83	307	19	36	–	436	58	378	9	9
14 to 26 weeks	560	174	367	19	32	–	592	136	456	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	464	113	300	51	26	–	452	102	350	38	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 028	976	2 863	189	259	–	4 203	850	3 353	84	39
40 or more weeks	3 256	773	2 335	148	198	–	3 392	692	2 700	62	30
50 to 52 weeks	2 584	616	1 850	118	151	–	2 688	542	2 146	47	23
27 to 39 weeks	260	46	214	–	22	–	273	27	246	9	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**5 833**	**1 325**	**4 212**	**296**	**364**	**–**	**6 047**	**1 135**	**4 912**	**150**	**56**
No workers	155	74	70	11	12	–	144	47	97	23	12
1 worker	1 412	294	1 051	67	96	–	1 456	278	1 178	52	24
2 workers	3 959	861	2 894	204	240	–	4 133	730	3 403	66	20
3 or more workers	307	96	197	14	16	–	314	80	234	9	–
Married-couple families	**5 284**	**1 175**	**3 846**	**263**	**319**	**–**	**5 472**	**1 007**	**4 465**	**131**	**48**
No workers	95	65	19	11	12	–	84	47	37	23	12
1 worker	1 045	194	811	40	68	–	1 066	181	885	47	24
2 or more workers	4 144	916	3 016	212	239	–	4 322	779	3 543	61	12
Husband and wife worked	4 041	878	2 977	186	222	–	4 209	757	3 452	54	12
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**119**	**262**	**14**	**36**	**–**	**417**	**103**	**314**	**14**	**8**
No workers	37	9	28	–	–	–	37	–	37	–	–
1 worker	259	75	176	8	19	–	278	72	206	–	–
2 or more workers	99	35	58	6	17	–	102	31	71	14	8
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 984**	**945**	**1 731**	**308**	**164**	**–**	**2 962**	**846**	**2 116**	**186**	**39**
Male	2 359	791	1 281	287	145	–	2 332	699	1 633	172	39
May 1975 or later service only	1 693	441	1 161	91	41	–	1 675	401	1 274	59	21
September 1980 or later service only	1 217	277	877	63	13	–	1 213	237	976	17	–
Served 2 or more years	1 181	266	852	63	6	–	1 170	226	944	17	–
Vietnam-era service	930	322	470	138	65	–	936	291	645	59	12
World War II service	161	93	38	30	6	–	131	74	57	36	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 91
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 82. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**738**	**243**	**324**	**171**	**107**	**14**	**640**	**193**	**447**	**205**	**79**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	664	213	300	151	72	14	560	167	393	176	58
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	462	154	204	104	32	7	391	130	261	103	32
Wife unemployed	13	–	13	–	7	–	20	–	20	–	–
Husband unemployed	8	4	4	–	6	–	8	–	8	6	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	66	26	20	20	29	–	72	26	46	23	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	14	–	8	–	–	22	14	8	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**88**	**33**	**75**	**48**	**–**	**148**	**83**	**65**	**96**	**34**
Employed or in Armed Forces	104	72	12	20	27	–	98	67	31	33	13
Unemployed	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**249**	**68**	**83**	**98**	**18**	**–**	**190**	**61**	**129**	**77**	**18**
Enrolled in school	158	56	49	53	10	–	113	56	57	55	10
Employed	64	22	26	16	–	–	48	22	26	16	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	5	–	4	4	–	5	5
Not in labor force	85	30	18	37	5	–	56	30	26	34	5
Not enrolled in school	91	12	34	45	8	–	77	5	72	22	8
High school graduate	53	5	26	22	–	–	45	5	40	8	–
Employed	31	5	4	22	–	–	23	5	18	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	38	7	8	23	8	–	32	–	32	14	8
Employed	15	–	–	15	–	–	9	–	9	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	23	7	8	8	8	–	23	–	23	8	8
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 096**	**800**	**650**	**646**	**332**	**27**	**1 674**	**709**	**965**	**754**	**264**
Private wage and salary workers	1 463	558	410	495	240	20	1 107	493	614	596	205
Local government workers	37	13	19	5	–	–	32	13	19	5	–
State government workers	181	97	44	40	15	–	164	89	75	32	6
Federal government workers	251	74	155	22	33	7	268	56	212	16	16
Self-employed workers	164	58	22	84	37	–	103	58	45	98	30
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 029**	**363**	**305**	**361**	**171**	**13**	**788**	**323**	**465**	**412**	**134**
Private wage and salary workers	797	270	230	297	141	6	598	250	348	340	111
Local government workers	17	6	6	5	–	–	12	6	6	5	–
State government workers	64	32	6	26	6	–	46	24	22	24	6
Federal government workers	79	24	48	7	7	7	79	12	67	7	7
Self-employed workers	72	31	15	26	17	–	53	31	22	36	10
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 928**	**945**	**1 150**	**833**	**427**	**20**	**2 435**	**831**	**1 604**	**920**	**302**
50 to 52 weeks	1 642	486	807	349	243	20	1 443	415	1 028	442	182
48 and 49 weeks	219	96	54	69	16	–	171	96	75	64	9
40 to 47 weeks	299	128	74	97	45	–	248	100	148	96	45
27 to 39 weeks	166	70	43	53	24	–	141	66	75	49	18
14 to 26 weeks	340	94	126	120	26	–	241	90	151	125	26
1 to 13 weeks	262	71	46	145	73	–	191	64	127	144	22
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 325	760	980	585	330	20	1 992	659	1 333	663	241
40 or more weeks	1 898	628	850	420	269	20	1 667	538	1 129	500	212
50 to 52 weeks	1 484	444	747	293	218	20	1 322	382	940	380	168
27 to 39 weeks	96	27	31	38	18	–	80	27	53	34	18
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 282**	**398**	**439**	**445**	**228**	**6**	**1 011**	**350**	**661**	**499**	**159**
50 to 52 weeks	599	176	257	166	125	6	502	146	356	222	95
48 and 49 weeks	95	38	7	50	–	–	59	38	21	36	–
40 to 47 weeks	114	44	45	25	39	–	105	37	68	48	39
27 to 39 weeks	99	61	17	21	13	–	84	57	27	28	7
14 to 26 weeks	229	59	67	103	10	–	147	59	88	92	10
1 to 13 weeks	146	20	46	80	41	–	114	13	101	73	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	901	304	331	266	178	6	760	269	491	319	123
40 or more weeks	653	215	265	173	146	6	571	187	384	228	116
50 to 52 weeks	500	156	226	118	117	6	443	135	308	174	87
27 to 39 weeks	50	27	17	6	7	–	44	27	17	13	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**961**	**342**	**363**	**256**	**161**	**14**	**811**	**287**	**524**	**311**	**113**
No workers	76	14	8	54	42	–	47	14	33	71	28
1 worker	258	103	94	61	72	–	231	89	142	99	38
2 workers	507	185	213	109	39	14	432	153	279	114	39
3 or more workers	120	40	48	32	8	–	101	31	70	27	8
Married-couple families	**738**	**243**	**324**	**171**	**107**	**14**	**640**	**193**	**447**	**205**	**79**
No workers	31	5	8	18	21	–	31	5	26	21	7
1 worker	154	67	61	26	39	–	142	53	89	51	25
2 or more workers	553	171	255	127	47	14	467	135	332	133	47
Husband and wife worked	498	141	230	127	40	7	412	109	303	126	40
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**88**	**33**	**75**	**48**	**–**	**148**	**83**	**65**	**96**	**34**
No workers	35	9	–	26	21	–	16	9	7	40	21
1 worker	104	36	33	35	27	–	83	36	47	48	13
2 or more workers	57	43	–	14	–	–	49	38	11	8	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**665**	**264**	**209**	**192**	**106**	**–**	**590**	**222**	**368**	**181**	**52**
Male	598	254	174	170	99	–	524	212	312	173	52
May 1975 or later service only	169	33	68	68	24	–	150	27	123	43	13
September 1980 or later service only	107	21	68	18	18	–	114	21	93	11	7
Served 2 or more years	98	21	59	18	18	–	105	21	84	11	7
Vietnam-era service	330	146	127	57	32	–	306	132	174	56	20
World War II service	49	17	6	26	31	–	51	17	34	29	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 92
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**114 217**	**49 855**	**38 514**	**25 848**	**12 445**	**847**	**96 388**	**46 919**	**49 469**	**30 274**	**9 972**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	83 452	34 609	29 906	18 937	8 209	625	70 392	32 359	38 033	21 269	6 414
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	63 365	25 151	23 812	14 402	6 096	416	53 069	23 498	29 571	16 392	4 865
Wife unemployed	1 008	413	363	232	157	22	895	398	497	270	97
Husband unemployed	1 272	473	403	396	273	4	1 029	447	582	516	255
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	838	318	305	215	154	4	695	292	403	297	148
Wife unemployed	85	37	6	42	45	–	63	37	26	67	38
Husband not in labor force	29 493	14 773	8 205	6 515	3 963	218	24 967	14 113	10 854	8 489	3 303
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8 967	4 022	2 812	2 133	1 239	53	7 406	3 829	3 577	2 800	1 043
Wife unemployed	156	80	34	42	55	–	149	63	86	62	50
Female householder, no husband present	**21 468**	**10 932**	**5 633**	**4 903**	**2 181**	**43**	**18 368**	**10 483**	**7 885**	**5 281**	**1 734**
Employed or in Armed Forces	12 203	6 274	3 354	2 575	958	34	10 356	6 002	4 354	2 805	762
Unemployed	438	150	91	197	68	–	337	150	187	169	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**35 097**	**13 996**	**11 916**	**9 185**	**3 692**	**166**	**29 869**	**13 186**	**16 683**	**8 920**	**2 755**
Enrolled in school	27 656	11 446	9 396	6 814	2 803	141	23 643	10 805	12 838	6 816	2 126
Employed	11 051	4 539	3 927	2 585	988	78	9 523	4 251	5 272	2 516	684
Unemployed	1 122	326	462	334	88	–	905	304	601	305	68
Not in labor force	15 469	6 575	4 999	3 895	1 727	63	13 201	6 244	6 957	3 995	1 374
Not enrolled in school	7 441	2 550	2 520	2 371	889	25	6 226	2 381	3 845	2 104	629
High school graduate	4 801	1 481	1 714	1 606	629	15	3 984	1 353	2 631	1 446	451
Employed	3 358	1 148	1 090	1 120	406	15	2 668	1 059	1 609	1 096	317
Unemployed	414	104	160	150	27	–	359	99	260	82	21
Not in labor force	926	229	361	336	196	–	854	195	659	268	113
Not high school graduate	2 640	1 069	806	765	260	10	2 242	1 028	1 214	658	178
Employed	1 275	583	367	325	101	10	1 052	550	502	324	91
Unemployed	370	145	89	136	20	–	283	145	138	107	5
Not in labor force	990	341	345	304	139	–	902	333	569	227	82
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**313 343**	**142 597**	**102 620**	**68 126**	**28 835**	**2 029**	**267 265**	**134 940**	**132 325**	**74 913**	**22 492**
Private wage and salary workers	231 153	107 682	71 759	51 712	21 785	1 170	195 682	102 115	93 567	57 256	17 306
Local government workers	11 325	4 415	3 709	3 201	1 173	56	9 001	4 103	4 898	3 497	894
State government workers	34 278	15 014	11 495	7 769	2 885	242	28 807	14 179	14 628	8 356	2 222
Federal government workers	21 006	7 418	11 476	2 112	1 007	28	20 651	6 886	13 765	1 362	473
Self-employed workers	14 603	7 537	3 942	3 124	1 828	481	12 275	7 153	5 122	4 156	1 472
Unpaid family workers	978	531	239	208	157	52	849	504	345	286	125
Employed females 16 years and over	**152 146**	**69 442**	**50 449**	**32 255**	**13 350**	**847**	**130 149**	**65 848**	**64 301**	**35 347**	**10 460**
Private wage and salary workers	112 464	52 776	35 748	23 940	9 991	493	95 981	50 204	45 777	26 474	7 944
Local government workers	3 766	1 523	1 187	1 056	373	34	2 995	1 434	1 561	1 144	264
State government workers	22 196	9 365	7 650	5 181	1 999	134	18 603	8 799	9 804	5 592	1 556
Federal government workers	7 523	2 689	4 075	759	308	8	7 330	2 487	4 843	501	157
Self-employed workers	5 599	2 769	1 649	1 181	593	149	4 730	2 620	2 110	1 462	473
Unpaid family workers	598	320	140	138	86	29	510	304	206	174	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**346 715**	**157 334**	**113 815**	**75 566**	**33 462**	**2 352**	**296 484**	**148 919**	**147 565**	**83 693**	**25 898**
50 to 52 weeks	232 948	104 508	78 630	49 810	21 740	1 673	198 231	98 698	99 533	56 457	17 091
48 and 49 weeks	24 762	11 686	7 568	5 508	1 974	114	21 449	11 296	10 153	5 287	1 297
40 to 47 weeks	22 805	11 244	7 055	4 506	2 248	90	19 975	10 690	9 285	5 078	1 806
27 to 39 weeks	18 984	8 528	6 123	4 333	2 099	126	16 476	7 910	8 566	4 607	1 614
14 to 26 weeks	23 848	10 585	7 482	5 781	2 356	212	20 174	10 074	10 100	6 030	1 809
1 to 13 weeks	23 368	10 783	6 957	5 628	3 045	137	20 179	10 251	9 928	6 234	2 281
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	277 891	123 779	93 231	60 881	26 612	1 684	236 584	117 140	119 444	67 919	20 733
40 or more weeks	243 137	108 615	82 175	52 347	22 296	1 458	206 944	102 822	104 122	58 489	17 362
50 to 52 weeks	206 895	91 586	70 929	44 380	19 035	1 325	175 660	86 469	89 191	50 270	14 957
27 to 39 weeks	11 059	4 749	3 726	2 584	1 382	88	9 514	4 406	5 108	2 927	1 090
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**167 824**	**76 349**	**55 415**	**36 060**	**15 327**	**963**	**143 505**	**72 352**	**71 153**	**39 646**	**11 997**
50 to 52 weeks	107 626	48 971	36 285	22 370	9 395	676	91 995	46 266	45 729	25 026	7 428
48 and 49 weeks	11 747	5 663	3 652	2 432	857	58	10 121	5 495	4 626	2 483	631
40 to 47 weeks	12 720	6 310	4 008	2 402	1 183	41	11 152	6 034	5 118	2 751	953
27 to 39 weeks	10 537	4 571	3 554	2 412	1 288	69	9 073	4 250	4 823	2 752	1 030
14 to 26 weeks	12 690	5 219	4 059	3 412	1 196	63	10 415	4 951	5 464	3 471	936
1 to 13 weeks	12 504	5 615	3 857	3 032	1 408	56	10 749	5 356	5 393	3 163	1 019
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	126 728	57 243	42 631	26 854	11 026	611	108 054	54 285	53 769	29 700	8 710
40 or more weeks	109 567	50 163	36 893	22 511	9 095	524	93 694	47 574	46 120	24 968	7 155
50 to 52 weeks	92 121	41 793	31 421	18 907	7 670	483	78 758	39 504	39 254	21 033	6 010
27 to 39 weeks	5 665	2 282	2 044	1 339	749	38	4 792	2 114	2 678	1 622	624
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**144 698**	**65 054**	**46 674**	**32 970**	**15 919**	**1 019**	**122 397**	**61 495**	**60 902**	**38 220**	**12 686**
No workers	14 505	7 433	3 199	3 873	2 147	48	11 935	7 208	4 727	4 717	1 771
1 worker	31 188	15 908	8 291	6 989	3 991	230	26 832	15 160	11 672	8 347	3 183
2 workers	60 950	25 879	20 830	14 241	6 357	499	50 522	24 284	26 238	16 785	5 132
3 or more workers	38 055	15 834	14 354	7 867	3 424	242	33 108	14 843	18 265	8 371	2 600
Married-couple families	**114 217**	**49 855**	**38 514**	**25 848**	**12 445**	**847**	**96 388**	**46 919**	**49 469**	**30 274**	**9 972**
No workers	10 703	5 718	2 362	2 623	1 558	43	8 772	5 545	3 227	3 489	1 321
1 worker	19 214	9 863	5 222	4 129	2 450	157	16 724	9 353	7 371	4 940	1 956
2 or more workers	84 300	34 274	30 930	19 096	8 437	647	70 892	32 021	38 871	21 845	6 695
Husband and wife worked	70 470	28 037	26 071	16 362	7 105	544	58 680	26 217	32 463	18 895	5 709
Female householder, no husband present	**21 468**	**10 932**	**5 633**	**4 903**	**2 181**	**43**	**18 368**	**10 483**	**7 885**	**5 281**	**1 734**
No workers	3 105	1 376	689	1 040	440	5	2 562	1 328	1 234	983	343
1 worker	8 297	4 360	2 083	1 854	856	16	7 048	4 218	2 830	2 105	685
2 or more workers	10 066	5 196	2 861	2 009	885	22	8 758	4 937	3 821	2 193	706
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**57 683**	**25 368**	**19 882**	**12 433**	**5 480**	**411**	**49 274**	**23 809**	**25 465**	**13 889**	**4 320**
Male	56 130	24 725	19 354	12 051	5 283	411	47 864	23 233	24 631	13 549	4 191
May 1975 or later service only	5 673	2 039	2 063	1 571	762	6	4 906	1 941	2 965	1 529	553
September 1980 or later service only	2 930	1 108	1 020	802	449	–	2 564	1 062	1 502	815	316
Served 2 or more years	2 531	933	873	725	402	–	2 177	887	1 290	756	288
Vietnam-era service	18 325	6 794	7 084	4 447	1 822	134	15 330	6 214	9 116	4 817	1 408
World War II service	16 684	9 199	4 556	2 929	1 405	117	14 428	8 781	5 647	3 661	1 194

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 93
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**9 593**	**2 317**	**4 419**	**2 857**	**1 537**	**39**	**7 875**	**1 968**	**5 907**	**3 255**	**1 116**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 983	1 802	3 873	2 308	1 205	39	6 599	1 542	5 057	2 589	834
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 498	1 310	2 593	1 595	811	27	4 445	1 134	3 311	1 864	599
Wife unemployed	236	18	166	52	46	–	248	3	245	34	12
Husband unemployed	157	59	54	44	59	–	124	55	69	92	59
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	93	28	35	30	4	–	74	28	46	23	4
Wife unemployed	12	12	–	–	19	–	12	12	–	19	19
Husband not in labor force	1 453	456	492	505	273	–	1 152	371	781	574	223
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	489	168	196	125	94	–	416	154	262	167	72
Wife unemployed	28	5	18	5	8	–	23	5	18	13	8
Female householder, no husband present	**2 523**	**766**	**855**	**902**	**396**	**–**	**1 960**	**702**	**1 258**	**959**	**285**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 417	444	485	488	206	–	1 070	409	661	553	152
Unemployed	134	16	44	74	14	–	109	16	93	39	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 193**	**968**	**1 578**	**1 647**	**601**	**9**	**3 338**	**870**	**2 468**	**1 456**	**444**
Enrolled in school	2 685	677	941	1 067	466	–	2 126	591	1 535	1 025	349
Employed	1 158	366	366	426	189	–	941	325	616	406	131
Unemployed	144	24	47	73	25	–	97	11	86	72	17
Not in labor force	1 364	285	511	568	252	–	1 069	253	816	547	201
Not enrolled in school	1 508	291	637	580	135	9	1 212	279	933	431	95
High school graduate	1 060	193	484	383	88	9	859	181	678	289	55
Employed	614	144	160	310	71	9	458	138	320	227	44
Unemployed	60	10	16	34	–	–	41	4	37	19	–
Not in labor force	146	23	84	39	17	–	120	23	97	43	11
Not high school graduate	448	98	153	197	47	–	353	98	255	142	40
Employed	157	52	52	53	32	–	115	52	63	74	32
Unemployed	100	26	25	49	–	–	75	26	49	25	–
Not in labor force	191	20	76	95	15	–	163	20	143	43	8
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 610**	**8 070**	**9 507**	**9 033**	**4 045**	**99**	**20 723**	**7 197**	**13 526**	**9 932**	**3 001**
Private wage and salary workers	20 524	6 346	7 022	7 156	3 339	78	15 749	5 664	10 085	8 114	2 485
Local government workers	940	347	270	323	99	–	723	297	426	316	81
State government workers	1 561	523	399	639	333	–	1 202	470	732	692	256
Federal government workers	2 360	467	1 497	396	84	–	2 234	437	1 797	210	15
Self-employed workers	1 129	362	284	483	171	21	744	309	435	556	156
Unpaid family workers	96	25	35	36	19	–	71	20	51	44	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**12 720**	**3 832**	**4 859**	**4 029**	**1 737**	**28**	**10 111**	**3 419**	**6 692**	**4 346**	**1 306**
Private wage and salary workers	10 204	3 083	3 868	3 253	1 397	28	7 990	2 753	5 237	3 611	1 077
Local government workers	255	104	68	83	6	–	186	79	107	75	–
State government workers	961	330	225	406	253	–	785	300	485	429	190
Federal government workers	775	169	529	77	45	–	771	158	613	49	7
Self-employed workers	483	136	162	185	28	–	362	124	238	149	24
Unpaid family workers	42	10	7	25	8	–	17	5	12	33	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**33 610**	**9 724**	**13 663**	**10 223**	**4 950**	**133**	**27 400**	**8 622**	**18 778**	**11 160**	**3 520**
50 to 52 weeks	21 238	5 813	9 193	6 232	3 008	103	17 314	5 144	12 170	6 932	2 160
48 and 49 weeks	2 291	687	1 025	579	272	7	2 021	655	1 366	542	103
40 to 47 weeks	2 335	815	673	847	397	5	1 818	680	1 138	914	274
27 to 39 weeks	2 283	752	805	726	446	12	1 930	632	1 298	799	330
14 to 26 weeks	2 604	872	902	830	335	6	2 012	798	1 214	927	285
1 to 13 weeks	2 859	785	1 065	1 009	492	–	2 305	713	1 592	1 046	368
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	27 025	7 659	11 409	7 957	3 881	83	22 018	6 782	15 236	8 888	2 765
40 or more weeks	22 788	6 380	9 860	6 548	3 165	71	18 651	5 620	13 031	7 302	2 206
50 to 52 weeks	19 113	5 201	8 461	5 451	2 616	66	15 625	4 581	11 044	6 104	1 892
27 to 39 weeks	1 348	391	495	462	294	6	1 101	350	751	541	234
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**14 847**	**4 437**	**5 793**	**4 617**	**2 123**	**68**	**11 958**	**3 908**	**8 050**	**5 012**	**1 570**
50 to 52 weeks	8 367	2 381	3 369	2 617	1 159	50	6 640	2 100	4 540	2 886	843
48 and 49 weeks	971	388	374	209	89	7	843	371	472	217	71
40 to 47 weeks	1 206	407	383	416	219	5	978	329	649	447	146
27 to 39 weeks	1 278	399	480	399	245	6	1 087	324	763	436	181
14 to 26 weeks	1 475	485	523	467	189	–	1 169	443	726	495	166
1 to 13 weeks	1 550	377	664	509	222	–	1 241	341	900	531	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 804	3 264	4 367	3 173	1 467	29	8 652	2 877	5 775	3 619	1 085
40 or more weeks	8 662	2 654	3 500	2 508	1 162	29	6 959	2 320	4 639	2 865	836
50 to 52 weeks	7 111	2 072	2 948	2 091	941	24	5 680	1 814	3 866	2 372	682
27 to 39 weeks	725	209	292	224	126	–	594	183	411	257	109
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**13 077**	**3 349**	**5 558**	**4 170**	**2 096**	**46**	**10 496**	**2 931**	**7 565**	**4 677**	**1 530**
No workers	1 336	391	378	567	172	–	1 008	352	656	500	123
1 worker	3 461	868	1 505	1 088	647	19	2 839	793	2 046	1 269	483
2 workers	5 874	1 475	2 714	1 685	914	24	4 710	1 257	3 453	2 078	704
3 or more workers	2 406	615	961	830	363	3	1 939	529	1 410	830	220
Married-couple families	**9 593**	**2 317**	**4 419**	**2 857**	**1 537**	**39**	**7 875**	**1 968**	**5 907**	**3 255**	**1 116**
No workers	555	176	140	239	70	–	380	147	233	245	70
1 worker	1 951	447	974	530	325	12	1 723	380	1 343	553	218
2 or more workers	7 087	1 694	3 305	2 088	1 142	27	5 772	1 441	4 331	2 457	828
Husband and wife worked	6 273	1 493	2 897	1 883	953	27	4 996	1 302	3 694	2 230	720
Female householder, no husband present	**2 523**	**766**	**855**	**902**	**396**	**–**	**1 960**	**702**	**1 258**	**959**	**285**
No workers	697	182	208	307	102	–	556	172	384	243	53
1 worker	1 073	314	427	332	197	–	827	306	521	443	163
2 or more workers	753	270	220	263	97	–	577	224	353	273	69
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**5 430**	**1 690**	**2 214**	**1 526**	**736**	**4**	**4 632**	**1 487**	**3 145**	**1 534**	**491**
Male	4 932	1 518	1 970	1 444	687	4	4 156	1 338	2 818	1 463	483
May 1975 or later service only	1 592	494	778	320	167	4	1 480	453	1 027	279	98
September 1980 or later service only	974	360	465	149	107	4	949	342	607	132	52
Served 2 or more years	853	298	406	149	88	4	816	280	536	125	45
Vietnam-era service	2 208	549	901	758	245	–	1 745	452	1 293	708	162
World War II service	675	286	232	157	152	–	596	247	349	231	113

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 94
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**65 671**	**24 312**	**24 900**	**16 459**	**10 396**	**513**	**55 364**	**19 361**	**36 003**	**20 703**	**7 776**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	54 493	19 052	22 692	12 749	8 018	433	47 024	14 977	32 047	15 487	5 718
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	36 339	13 143	14 388	8 808	5 475	329	30 920	10 309	20 611	10 894	4 012
Wife unemployed	1 296	317	648	331	210	–	1 164	236	928	342	85
Husband unemployed	654	231	187	236	134	17	497	196	301	291	116
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	435	175	141	119	85	9	356	145	211	164	67
Wife unemployed	18	10	–	8	10	–	10	10	–	18	10
Husband not in labor force	10 524	5 029	2 021	3 474	2 244	63	7 843	4 188	3 655	4 925	1 942
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 638	1 240	664	734	566	10	2 069	1 017	1 052	1 135	491
Wife unemployed	77	41	24	12	14	–	65	41	24	26	14
Female householder, no husband present	**8 103**	**3 576**	**1 877**	**2 650**	**1 423**	**22**	**6 162**	**2 948**	**3 214**	**3 364**	**1 166**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 522	2 496	1 377	1 649	857	16	4 366	2 124	2 242	2 013	644
Unemployed	124	40	26	58	36	–	97	40	57	63	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**12 878**	**4 152**	**5 488**	**3 238**	**1 655**	**67**	**10 986**	**3 195**	**7 791**	**3 547**	**1 221**
Enrolled in school	8 464	3 225	2 907	2 332	1 114	55	7 081	2 461	4 620	2 497	874
Employed	3 584	1 420	1 174	990	451	38	3 001	1 093	1 908	1 034	362
Unemployed	394	110	177	107	69	–	383	86	297	80	54
Not in labor force	4 343	1 690	1 418	1 235	573	17	3 538	1 277	2 261	1 378	453
Not enrolled in school	4 414	927	2 581	906	541	12	3 905	734	3 171	1 050	347
High school graduate	3 541	667	2 291	583	374	7	3 298	499	2 799	617	192
Employed	1 277	403	480	394	207	–	1 033	272	761	451	130
Unemployed	122	37	70	15	30	7	130	27	103	22	13
Not in labor force	407	74	171	162	55	–	341	47	294	121	26
Not high school graduate	873	260	290	323	167	5	607	235	372	433	155
Employed	345	119	67	159	117	5	215	98	117	247	110
Unemployed	134	36	46	52	5	–	90	32	58	49	5
Not in labor force	337	105	120	112	40	–	240	105	135	137	40
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**139 748**	**61 398**	**37 234**	**41 116**	**22 131**	**1 166**	**109 992**	**50 641**	**59 351**	**51 887**	**18 213**
Private wage and salary workers	99 462	44 651	24 943	29 868	15 305	618	77 250	37 311	39 939	37 517	12 528
Local government workers	2 971	1 111	695	1 165	460	11	2 129	901	1 228	1 302	390
State government workers	11 584	5 940	2 581	3 063	1 767	97	9 476	4 945	4 531	3 875	1 472
Federal government workers	12 228	3 787	6 884	1 557	917	40	12 199	2 769	9 430	946	447
Self-employed workers	12 990	5 744	2 008	5 238	3 487	359	8 600	4 575	4 025	7 877	3 197
Unpaid family workers	513	165	123	225	195	41	338	140	198	370	179
Employed females 16 years and over	**64 488**	**27 810**	**18 784**	**17 894**	**9 615**	**478**	**51 435**	**22 911**	**28 524**	**22 668**	**7 783**
Private wage and salary workers	47 786	21 084	13 400	13 302	6 723	243	37 880	17 580	20 300	16 629	5 385
Local government workers	911	424	217	270	139	6	709	345	364	341	112
State government workers	6 499	2 908	1 584	2 007	1 138	52	5 133	2 418	2 715	2 504	952
Federal government workers	4 203	1 207	2 603	393	346	14	4 211	907	3 304	338	186
Self-employed workers	4 793	2 110	916	1 767	1 173	144	3 332	1 596	1 736	2 634	1 068
Unpaid family workers	296	77	64	155	96	19	170	65	105	222	80
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**190 466**	**74 079**	**68 711**	**47 676**	**28 002**	**1 343**	**159 962**	**61 270**	**98 692**	**58 506**	**20 661**
50 to 52 weeks	126 729	48 499	48 795	29 435	16 819	737	108 163	39 986	68 177	35 385	11 976
48 and 49 weeks	10 646	4 238	3 816	2 592	1 622	59	8 906	3 542	5 364	3 362	1 252
40 to 47 weeks	14 987	6 466	4 111	4 410	2 739	143	12 074	5 482	6 592	5 652	2 098
27 to 39 weeks	11 397	4 423	3 342	3 632	2 455	137	9 139	3 607	5 532	4 713	1 853
14 to 26 weeks	14 705	5 945	4 639	4 121	2 346	156	12 097	4 893	7 204	4 954	1 889
1 to 13 weeks	12 002	4 508	4 008	3 486	2 021	111	9 583	3 760	5 823	4 440	1 593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155 428	59 401	58 819	37 208	21 338	962	132 057	49 385	82 672	44 709	15 266
40 or more weeks	134 921	51 456	52 266	31 199	17 867	796	115 353	42 697	72 656	37 435	12 653
50 to 52 weeks	115 156	43 531	45 853	25 772	14 583	637	99 203	35 950	63 253	30 536	10 146
27 to 39 weeks	6 823	2 537	2 158	2 128	1 510	54	5 506	2 089	3 417	2 827	1 131
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**77 797**	**32 372**	**24 347**	**21 078**	**11 696**	**567**	**63 533**	**26 673**	**36 860**	**25 960**	**8 909**
50 to 52 weeks	44 077	19 041	13 547	11 489	6 066	291	35 845	15 789	20 056	14 298	4 672
48 and 49 weeks	4 424	1 971	1 313	1 140	707	16	3 661	1 595	2 066	1 470	554
40 to 47 weeks	7 887	3 365	2 339	2 183	1 115	66	6 447	2 787	3 660	2 555	843
27 to 39 weeks	6 324	2 462	1 951	1 911	1 314	65	5 227	2 028	3 199	2 411	933
14 to 26 weeks	8 150	3 064	2 718	2 368	1 329	51	6 694	2 406	4 288	2 785	1 035
1 to 13 weeks	6 935	2 469	2 479	1 987	1 165	78	5 659	2 068	3 591	2 441	872
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	55 983	23 683	17 818	14 482	7 560	342	46 204	19 733	26 471	17 339	5 616
40 or more weeks	45 830	19 843	14 421	11 566	5 935	282	37 701	16 523	21 178	14 064	4 512
50 to 52 weeks	37 378	16 257	11 799	9 322	4 722	236	30 738	13 595	17 143	11 362	3 581
27 to 39 weeks	3 280	1 263	1 122	895	708	16	2 810	1 067	1 743	1 178	485
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**77 166**	**29 168**	**27 675**	**20 323**	**12 507**	**578**	**64 116**	**23 355**	**40 761**	**25 557**	**9 524**
No workers	6 553	2 969	1 015	2 569	1 478	32	4 558	2 617	1 941	3 473	1 297
1 worker	19 939	7 412	7 271	5 256	3 328	108	16 402	6 034	10 368	6 865	2 671
2 workers	41 266	15 309	15 916	10 041	6 684	381	35 274	12 211	23 063	12 676	4 733
3 or more workers	9 408	3 478	3 473	2 457	1 017	57	7 882	2 493	5 389	2 543	823
Married-couple families	**65 671**	**24 312**	**24 900**	**16 459**	**10 396**	**513**	**55 364**	**19 361**	**36 003**	**20 703**	**7 776**
No workers	5 334	2 618	793	1 923	1 153	26	3 837	2 300	1 537	2 650	995
1 worker	14 237	5 069	5 849	3 319	2 113	87	12 077	4 043	8 034	4 273	1 653
2 or more workers	46 100	16 625	18 258	11 217	7 130	400	39 450	13 018	26 432	13 780	5 128
Husband and wife worked	42 829	15 348	17 073	10 408	6 731	384	36 642	12 095	24 547	12 918	4 781
Female householder, no husband present	**8 103**	**3 576**	**1 877**	**2 650**	**1 423**	**22**	**6 162**	**2 948**	**3 214**	**3 364**	**1 166**
No workers	1 050	281	207	562	291	6	593	254	339	748	278
1 worker	4 084	1 758	953	1 373	779	7	3 078	1 538	1 540	1 785	637
2 or more workers	2 969	1 537	717	715	353	9	2 491	1 156	1 335	831	251
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**41 821**	**18 267**	**12 913**	**10 641**	**6 337**	**279**	**35 152**	**15 185**	**19 967**	**13 006**	**4 930**
Male	37 905	17 029	10 899	9 977	5 895	254	31 480	14 164	17 316	12 320	4 679
May 1975 or later service only	8 292	2 531	4 292	1 469	1 020	38	7 997	2 174	5 823	1 315	439
September 1980 or later service only	5 248	1 648	2 829	771	735	6	5 306	1 408	3 898	677	297
Served 2 or more years	4 876	1 577	2 609	690	641	6	4 944	1 363	3 581	573	229
Vietnam-era service	16 360	6 911	5 467	3 982	2 472	136	13 976	5 627	8 349	4 856	1 991
World War II service	9 753	5 366	1 678	2 709	1 543	55	7 561	4 589	2 972	3 735	1 375

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 95
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**147 009**	**63 862**	**39 414**	**43 733**	**23 378**	**1 204**	**115 441**	**52 789**	**62 652**	**54 946**	**19 167**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	52 102	26 575	13 164	12 363	7 149	349	43 509	21 995	21 514	15 742	5 909
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23 717	11 498	6 261	5 958	3 170	118	19 303	9 595	9 708	7 584	2 659
Officials and administrators, public administration	999	439	433	127	87	–	949	305	644	137	69
Management and related occupations	5 502	2 796	1 633	1 073	565	41	4 713	2 298	2 415	1 354	460
Professional specialty occupations	28 385	15 077	6 903	6 405	3 979	231	24 206	12 400	11 806	8 158	3 250
Engineers and natural scientists	3 440	1 747	1 096	597	446	24	3 027	1 321	1 706	859	377
Engineers	1 544	722	584	238	183	9	1 405	519	886	322	157
Health diagnosing occupations	1 688	956	395	337	325	7	1 426	780	646	587	278
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 648	2 345	1 346	957	547	25	3 998	1 988	2 010	1 197	405
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9 649	4 850	2 326	2 473	1 539	114	8 219	3 956	4 263	2 969	1 240
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 741	2 143	1 330	1 268	955	90	4 002	1 646	2 356	1 694	799
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	46 147	20 607	13 508	12 032	5 684	193	37 484	17 094	20 390	14 347	4 486
Health technologists and technicians	1 437	557	568	312	217	12	1 220	452	768	434	170
Technologists and technicians, except health	4 284	1 967	1 371	946	483	–	3 848	1 647	2 201	919	303
Sales occupations	19 569	8 888	4 639	6 042	3 052	111	14 693	7 274	7 419	7 928	2 634
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 008	2 090	1 222	1 696	605	12	3 520	1 697	1 823	2 093	538
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6 646	3 641	1 296	1 709	1 174	43	5 376	2 912	2 464	2 444	982
Other sales occupations	7 915	3 157	2 121	2 637	1 273	56	5 797	2 665	3 132	3 391	1 114
Cashiers	2 481	821	884	776	440	33	1 895	686	1 209	1 026	383
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20 857	9 195	6 930	4 732	1 932	70	17 723	7 721	10 002	5 066	1 379
Computer equipment operators	455	179	184	92	79	–	428	161	267	106	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 711	2 075	1 637	999	455	10	4 058	1 741	2 317	1 108	297
Financial records processing occupations	2 499	1 045	727	727	292	17	1 917	880	1 037	874	220
Mail and message distributing occupations	726	259	252	215	49	–	605	233	372	170	37
Service occupations	21 211	8 239	5 572	7 400	3 610	105	15 548	7 008	8 540	9 273	2 934
Private household occupations	381	109	95	177	89	–	243	83	160	227	81
Protective service occupations	3 310	1 238	1 048	1 024	432	25	2 726	1 056	1 670	1 016	299
Police and firefighters	1 125	457	353	315	193	–	920	355	565	398	146
Service occupations, except protective and household	17 520	6 892	4 429	6 199	3 089	80	12 579	5 869	6 710	8 030	2 554
Food service occupations	8 390	3 353	1 620	3 417	1 552	37	5 512	2 909	2 603	4 430	1 382
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 955	970	731	1 254	638	43	1 912	779	1 133	1 681	585
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 524	544	419	1 561	1 745	402	1 287	395	892	2 982	1 639
Farm operators and managers	569	154	47	368	636	265	280	134	146	925	595
Farm workers and related occupations	1 527	335	328	864	981	137	863	217	646	1 645	916
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14 404	4 305	3 841	6 258	3 172	131	9 879	3 390	6 489	7 697	2 585
Mechanics and repairers	4 383	1 411	1 425	1 547	840	31	3 392	1 158	2 234	1 831	618
Construction trades	7 706	2 255	1 665	3 786	1 861	75	4 753	1 720	3 033	4 814	1 571
Precision production occupations	2 279	639	729	911	471	25	1 707	512	1 195	1 043	396
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10 621	3 592	2 910	4 119	2 018	24	7 734	2 907	4 827	4 905	1 614
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 660	638	418	604	263	–	1 207	477	730	716	231
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 013	353	324	336	235	–	835	286	549	413	167
Transportation occupations	3 295	1 143	902	1 250	598	11	2 333	1 002	1 331	1 560	506
Motor vehicle operators	2 850	1 014	790	1 046	477	11	2 054	883	1 171	1 273	417
Material moving equipment operators	723	189	184	350	136	–	505	124	381	354	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 930	1 269	1 082	1 579	786	13	2 854	1 018	1 836	1 862	616
Construction laborers	1 259	306	298	655	382	–	794	232	562	847	312
Freight, stock, and material handlers	991	360	301	330	117	–	778	281	497	330	91
Employed females 16 years and over	**67 901**	**28 970**	**19 866**	**19 065**	**10 200**	**488**	**54 017**	**23 927**	**30 090**	**24 084**	**8 243**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	24 832	11 916	6 808	6 108	3 709	215	20 607	9 836	10 771	7 934	3 069
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 225	4 692	2 930	2 603	1 490	72	8 238	3 958	4 280	3 477	1 289
Officials and administrators, public administration	320	124	175	21	20	–	313	90	223	27	12
Management and related occupations	2 886	1 399	929	558	350	26	2 466	1 188	1 278	770	299
Professional specialty occupations	14 607	7 224	3 878	3 505	2 219	143	12 369	5 878	6 491	4 457	1 780
Engineers and natural scientists	612	306	226	80	119	8	557	264	293	174	94
Engineers	187	67	89	31	25	–	161	54	107	51	20
Health diagnosing occupations	306	169	105	32	83	–	280	151	129	109	77
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 062	2 024	1 194	844	495	25	3 485	1 695	1 790	1 072	359
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6 045	2 711	1 679	1 655	1 055	74	5 115	2 104	3 011	1 985	847
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 714	1 604	1 102	1 008	704	58	3 144	1 169	1 975	1 274	575
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28 711	12 052	8 938	7 721	3 618	126	22 968	9 946	13 022	9 361	2 841
Health technologists and technicians	1 068	408	415	245	163	5	892	311	581	339	128
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 253	573	364	316	132	–	1 089	489	600	296	89
Sales occupations	10 536	4 297	2 656	3 583	1 751	67	7 557	3 486	4 071	4 730	1 523
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 968	767	467	734	217	4	1 288	632	656	897	210
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3 060	1 566	664	830	578	15	2 436	1 253	1 183	1 202	474
Other sales occupations	5 508	1 964	1 525	2 019	956	48	3 833	1 601	2 232	2 631	839
Cashiers	2 019	650	726	643	404	33	1 542	523	1 019	881	348
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 854	6 774	5 503	3 577	1 572	54	13 430	5 660	7 770	3 996	1 101
Computer equipment operators	261	111	115	35	60	–	284	98	186	37	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 528	1 960	1 611	957	446	10	3 906	1 626	2 280	1 068	288
Financial records processing occupations	2 184	902	608	674	274	17	1 645	747	898	813	209
Mail and message distributing occupations	250	102	62	86	25	–	188	95	93	87	25
Service occupations	11 064	3 862	3 184	4 018	1 987	43	7 979	3 225	4 754	5 072	1 576
Private household occupations	347	84	95	168	71	–	209	71	138	209	63
Protective service occupations	430	142	156	132	38	–	347	114	233	121	33
Police and firefighters	93	54	26	13	14	–	80	45	35	27	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	10 287	3 636	2 933	3 718	1 878	43	7 423	3 040	4 383	4 742	1 480
Food service occupations	4 370	1 542	937	1 891	869	30	2 828	1 308	1 520	2 411	761
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 400	352	353	695	319	13	786	282	504	933	297
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	485	153	89	243	392	86	323	108	215	554	368
Farm operators and managers	156	42	12	102	121	42	67	37	30	210	121
Farm workers and related occupations	303	98	77	128	265	44	230	58	172	338	241
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	783	187	316	280	154	18	559	128	431	378	134
Mechanics and repairers	203	55	83	65	54	9	164	35	129	93	35
Construction trades	171	35	56	80	10	–	105	20	85	76	10
Precision production occupations	409	97	177	135	90	9	290	73	217	209	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 026	800	531	695	340	–	1 581	684	897	785	255
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	599	239	146	214	110	–	412	201	211	297	104
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	243	119	47	77	30	–	208	94	114	65	16
Transportation occupations	504	180	145	179	47	–	387	166	221	164	40
Motor vehicle operators	490	180	145	165	39	–	387	166	221	142	32
Material moving equipment operators	28	14	14	–	–	–	28	7	21	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	652	248	179	225	153	–	546	216	330	259	95
Construction laborers	72	27	15	30	6	–	59	27	32	19	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	233	102	66	65	49	–	209	86	123	73	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 96
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 318**	**1 896**	**3 876**	**546**	**334**	**–**	**6 278**	**1 690**	**4 588**	**374**	**120**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 377	424	815	138	89	–	1 367	399	968	99	30
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	687	190	463	34	33	–	695	180	515	25	13
Officials and administrators, public administration	81	36	45	–	10	–	91	36	55	–	–
Management and related occupations	243	47	176	20	6	–	237	43	194	12	–
Professional specialty occupations	690	234	352	104	56	–	672	219	453	74	17
Engineers and natural scientists	77	43	27	7	–	–	77	43	34	–	–
Engineers	39	22	17	–	–	–	39	22	17	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	53	17	28	8	–	–	45	11	34	8	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	85	6	71	8	4	–	89	6	83	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	235	55	143	37	29	–	242	46	196	22	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	119	18	77	24	8	–	122	18	104	5	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 690	778	1 758	154	105	–	2 666	672	1 994	129	38
Health technologists and technicians	199	26	173	–	–	–	199	26	173	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	191	34	144	13	14	–	197	28	169	8	8
Sales occupations	801	263	498	40	44	–	795	235	560	50	16
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	111	55	52	4	–	–	107	48	59	4	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	122	52	64	6	11	–	119	44	75	14	8
Other sales occupations	568	156	382	30	33	–	569	143	426	32	8
Cashiers	261	35	211	15	16	–	262	35	227	15	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 499	455	943	101	47	–	1 475	383	1 092	71	14
Computer equipment operators	50	22	21	7	–	–	43	11	32	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	381	106	238	37	7	–	361	91	270	27	7
Financial records processing occupations	132	66	66	–	–	–	132	66	66	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	54	7	47	–	–	–	54	7	47	–	–
Service occupations	1 218	379	746	93	50	–	1 213	334	879	55	18
Private household occupations	52	27	25	–	11	–	63	27	36	–	–
Protective service occupations	232	83	134	15	16	–	248	74	174	–	–
Police and firefighters	14	6	8	–	–	–	14	6	8	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	934	269	587	78	23	–	902	233	669	55	18
Food service occupations	352	91	229	32	7	–	320	88	232	39	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	194	56	100	38	16	–	194	56	138	16	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	13	13	7	22	–	55	13	42	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	33	13	13	7	22	–	55	13	42	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	450	140	272	38	47	–	481	124	357	16	16
Mechanics and repairers	205	48	132	25	23	–	228	48	180	–	–
Construction trades	96	31	65	–	16	–	96	23	73	16	16
Precision production occupations	149	61	75	13	8	–	157	53	104	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	550	162	272	116	21	–	496	148	348	75	18
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	65	15	47	3	12	–	65	15	50	12	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	30	21	5	4	–	–	30	14	16	–	–
Transportation occupations	177	60	99	18	3	–	166	53	113	14	–
Motor vehicle operators	177	60	99	18	3	–	166	53	113	14	–
Material moving equipment operators	46	6	31	9	–	–	37	6	31	9	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	232	60	90	82	6	–	198	60	138	40	6
Construction laborers	50	15	5	30	–	–	30	15	15	20	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	47	21	15	11	6	–	47	21	26	6	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 139**	**837**	**2 143**	**159**	**176**	**–**	**3 209**	**713**	**2 496**	**106**	**55**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	728	208	470	50	58	–	748	198	550	38	26
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	332	85	238	9	25	–	343	75	268	14	9
Officials and administrators, public administration	54	17	37	–	10	–	64	17	47	–	–
Management and related occupations	140	32	99	9	6	–	141	28	113	5	–
Professional specialty occupations	396	123	232	41	33	–	405	123	282	24	17
Engineers and natural scientists	28	21	–	7	–	–	28	21	7	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	15	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	15	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	57	–	49	8	–	–	57	–	57	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	176	32	125	19	25	–	184	32	152	17	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	108	18	71	19	8	–	116	18	98	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 683	412	1 200	71	70	–	1 704	331	1 373	49	22
Health technologists and technicians	72	12	60	–	–	–	72	12	60	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	65	21	44	–	–	–	65	15	50	–	–
Sales occupations	490	102	388	–	36	–	518	82	436	8	8
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42	26	16	–	–	–	42	19	23	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	45	7	38	–	3	–	48	7	41	–	–
Other sales occupations	403	69	334	–	33	–	428	56	372	8	8
Cashiers	227	29	198	–	16	–	243	29	214	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 056	277	708	71	34	–	1 049	222	827	41	14
Computer equipment operators	29	6	16	7	–	–	22	6	16	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	346	106	211	29	7	–	334	91	243	19	7
Financial records processing occupations	60	28	32	–	–	–	60	28	32	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	–	31	–	–	–	31	–	31	–	–
Service occupations	607	166	410	31	26	–	614	133	481	19	7
Private household occupations	45	27	18	–	11	–	56	27	29	–	–
Protective service occupations	42	–	42	–	8	–	50	–	50	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	520	139	350	31	7	–	508	106	402	19	7
Food service occupations	157	20	125	12	7	–	145	20	125	19	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	32	7	14	11	–	–	32	7	25	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	–	7	22	–	29	–	29	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	7	–	–	7	22	–	29	–	29	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	15	23	–	–	–	38	15	23	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	29	15	14	–	–	–	29	15	14	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	76	36	40	–	–	–	76	36	40	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	7	6	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	27	5	22	–	–	–	27	5	22	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	27	5	22	–	–	–	27	5	22	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	24	12	–	–	–	36	24	12	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 97
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 096**	**800**	**650**	**646**	**332**	**27**	**1 674**	**709**	**965**	**754**	**264**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	575	295	94	186	96	–	463	269	194	208	67
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	239	108	46	85	55	–	187	91	96	107	44
Officials and administrators, public administration	25	19	6	–	–	–	25	14	11	–	–
Management and related occupations	72	27	19	26	18	–	65	27	38	25	7
Professional specialty occupations	336	187	48	101	41	–	276	178	98	101	23
Engineers and natural scientists	51	25	26	–	–	–	51	16	35	–	–
Engineers	28	16	12	–	–	–	28	7	21	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	113	75	14	24	14	–	105	75	30	22	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	70	39	7	24	6	–	54	39	15	22	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	608	186	254	168	93	7	496	157	339	205	84
Health technologists and technicians	39	–	14	25	7	–	32	–	32	14	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	68	14	31	23	–	–	52	8	44	16	–
Sales occupations	214	73	43	98	44	–	131	73	58	127	44
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	37	23	7	7	9	–	30	23	7	16	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	6	8	21	12	–	14	6	8	33	12
Other sales occupations	142	44	28	70	23	–	87	44	43	78	23
Cashiers	51	26	–	25	14	–	32	26	6	33	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	287	99	166	22	42	7	281	76	205	48	33
Computer equipment operators	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	46	24	15	7	–	–	46	24	22	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	65	21	44	–	7	–	65	12	53	7	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	7	7	–	–	–	14	–	14	–	–
Service occupations	442	177	163	102	55	–	368	165	203	129	49
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	96	24	66	6	9	–	96	24	72	9	9
Police and firefighters	25	–	19	6	9	–	25	–	25	9	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	346	153	97	96	40	–	266	141	125	120	40
Food service occupations	184	80	41	63	22	–	121	76	45	85	22
Cleaning and building service occupations	57	42	15	–	12	–	57	34	23	12	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	16	–	32	21	7	31	16	15	38	14
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	7	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	48	16	–	32	14	7	24	16	8	38	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	252	54	105	93	34	7	192	35	157	94	23
Mechanics and repairers	92	34	49	9	3	–	83	21	62	12	3
Construction trades	141	20	37	84	27	7	90	14	76	78	16
Precision production occupations	19	–	19	–	4	–	19	–	19	4	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	171	72	34	65	33	6	124	67	57	80	27
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	53	11	22	20	–	–	33	6	27	20	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	–	–	11	–	–	6	–	6	5	–
Transportation occupations	64	43	4	17	22	–	47	43	4	39	22
Motor vehicle operators	64	43	4	17	22	–	47	43	4	39	22
Material moving equipment operators	24	7	–	17	–	–	13	7	6	11	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	11	8	–	11	6	25	11	14	5	5
Construction laborers	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 029**	**363**	**305**	**361**	**171**	**13**	**788**	**323**	**465**	**412**	**134**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	270	102	19	149	55	–	177	97	80	148	37
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	120	35	12	73	21	–	69	30	39	72	21
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	11	6	–	–	–	17	6	11	–	–
Management and related occupations	43	14	3	26	–	–	25	14	11	18	–
Professional specialty occupations	150	67	7	76	34	–	108	67	41	76	16
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	67	36	7	24	14	–	59	36	23	22	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	61	30	7	24	6	–	45	30	15	22	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	410	129	183	98	58	7	341	106	235	127	58
Health technologists and technicians	14	–	5	9	7	–	14	–	14	7	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	–	10	7	–	–	17	–	17	–	–
Sales occupations	144	51	33	60	29	–	90	51	39	83	29
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	6	8	21	12	–	14	6	8	33	12
Other sales occupations	103	39	25	39	17	–	70	39	31	50	17
Cashiers	42	21	–	21	14	–	27	21	6	29	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	235	78	135	22	22	7	220	55	165	37	22
Computer equipment operators	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	39	17	15	7	–	–	39	17	22	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	65	21	44	–	7	–	65	12	53	7	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–
Service occupations	289	109	90	90	40	–	221	97	124	108	34
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	36	17	19	–	–	–	36	17	19	–	–
Police and firefighters	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	253	92	71	90	34	–	179	80	99	108	34
Food service occupations	135	45	33	57	16	–	78	41	37	73	16
Cleaning and building service occupations	39	33	6	–	12	–	39	25	14	12	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	8	–	14	7	–	15	8	7	14	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	7	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	22	8	–	14	–	–	8	8	–	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	7	13	10	11	6	26	7	19	15	5
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	–	13	10	–	–	13	–	13	10	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	11	6	6	–	6	5	5
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 98
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**313 343**	**142 597**	**102 620**	**68 126**	**28 835**	**2 029**	**267 265**	**134 940**	**132 325**	**74 913**	**22 492**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	72 803	36 543	23 301	12 959	4 210	356	63 367	34 447	28 920	13 646	3 254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37 335	18 710	12 413	6 212	2 109	167	32 802	17 679	15 123	6 642	1 649
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 712	702	747	263	84	7	1 506	646	860	290	53
Management and related occupations	13 369	6 918	4 636	1 815	577	69	12 099	6 529	5 570	1 847	435
Professional specialty occupations	35 468	17 833	10 888	6 747	2 101	189	30 565	16 768	13 797	7 004	1 605
Engineers and natural scientists	6 055	3 323	2 059	673	228	10	5 581	3 145	2 436	702	156
Engineers	3 418	1 809	1 253	356	93	5	3 170	1 717	1 453	341	55
Health diagnosing occupations	2 246	1 570	449	227	48	–	2 024	1 492	532	270	48
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 039	1 842	1 521	676	191	22	3 497	1 731	1 766	733	134
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	14 063	6 000	4 713	3 350	1 082	150	11 615	5 613	6 002	3 530	844
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9 599	3 782	3 480	2 337	816	107	7 915	3 499	4 416	2 500	644
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	108 372	51 547	36 646	20 179	6 717	343	94 501	48 764	45 737	20 588	5 053
Health technologists and technicians	2 791	1 312	1 095	384	233	27	2 495	1 261	1 234	529	202
Technologists and technicians, except health	7 729	3 702	2 977	1 050	433	12	7 074	3 525	3 549	1 088	302
Sales occupations	39 542	19 481	11 786	8 275	2 543	128	33 365	18 397	14 968	8 720	2 079
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7 997	3 726	2 334	1 937	657	55	6 474	3 430	3 044	2 180	551
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9 022	4 910	2 785	1 327	416	27	8 066	4 586	3 480	1 372	322
Other sales occupations	22 523	10 845	6 667	5 011	1 470	46	18 825	10 381	8 444	5 168	1 206
Cashiers	9 554	4 091	2 857	2 606	730	31	7 754	3 907	3 847	2 530	571
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	58 310	27 052	20 788	10 470	3 508	176	51 567	25 581	25 986	10 251	2 470
Computer equipment operators	1 503	703	659	141	76	–	1 434	647	787	145	48
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 995	6 110	4 635	2 250	790	25	11 549	5 814	5 735	2 236	560
Financial records processing occupations	7 061	3 394	2 366	1 301	388	24	6 089	3 214	2 875	1 360	280
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 652	1 137	1 114	401	124	–	2 469	1 079	1 390	307	51
Service occupations	58 366	26 976	16 996	14 394	6 290	299	48 244	25 947	22 297	16 412	5 022
Private household occupations	414	218	90	106	84	–	356	201	155	142	59
Protective service occupations	5 963	2 316	1 906	1 741	683	63	4 946	2 127	2 819	1 700	483
Police and firefighters	2 304	801	832	671	256	16	1 805	719	1 086	755	193
Service occupations, except protective and household	51 989	24 442	15 000	12 547	5 523	236	42 942	23 619	19 323	14 570	4 480
Food service occupations	23 806	12 030	6 519	5 257	2 341	98	19 743	11 706	8 037	6 404	1 946
Cleaning and building service occupations	15 765	7 107	4 196	4 462	1 921	79	12 502	6 871	5 631	5 184	1 602
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6 685	1 593	1 805	3 287	4 041	657	4 641	1 495	3 146	6 085	3 381
Farm operators and managers	1 018	157	264	597	1 017	466	711	152	559	1 324	833
Farm workers and related occupations	5 361	1 349	1 472	2 540	2 943	172	3 731	1 256	2 475	4 573	2 481
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32 691	12 632	12 350	7 709	3 315	168	28 035	11 611	16 424	7 971	2 315
Mechanics and repairers	10 720	3 966	4 196	2 558	1 033	89	9 017	3 688	5 329	2 736	744
Construction trades	13 914	4 918	5 279	3 717	1 642	48	11 731	4 395	7 336	3 825	1 088
Precision production occupations	7 987	3 710	2 851	1 426	634	31	7 225	3 501	3 724	1 396	477
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34 426	13 306	11 522	9 598	4 262	206	28 477	12 676	15 801	10 211	3 467
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7 515	3 499	2 405	1 611	759	26	6 418	3 399	3 019	1 856	635
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 167	1 320	1 157	690	348	25	2 808	1 250	1 558	707	246
Transportation occupations	9 708	3 978	2 834	2 896	1 088	57	7 860	3 781	4 079	2 936	920
Motor vehicle operators	9 526	3 919	2 761	2 846	1 078	57	7 728	3 727	4 001	2 876	910
Material moving equipment operators	2 109	370	793	946	434	12	1 565	346	1 219	978	381
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11 927	4 139	4 333	3 455	1 633	86	9 826	3 900	5 926	3 734	1 285
Construction laborers	2 686	829	973	884	464	14	2 155	817	1 338	995	378
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3 476	1 248	1 248	980	353	11	2 809	1 124	1 685	1 020	266
Employed females 16 years and over	**152 146**	**69 442**	**50 449**	**32 255**	**13 350**	**847**	**130 149**	**65 848**	**64 301**	**35 347**	**10 460**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36 959	17 294	12 499	7 166	2 432	230	31 914	16 134	15 780	7 477	1 838
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17 262	8 328	6 068	2 866	1 080	85	15 300	7 779	7 521	3 042	783
Officials and administrators, public administration	662	300	287	75	27	–	611	261	350	78	14
Management and related occupations	7 199	3 645	2 642	912	380	36	6 622	3 397	3 225	957	253
Professional specialty occupations	19 697	8 966	6 431	4 300	1 352	145	16 614	8 355	8 259	4 435	1 055
Engineers and natural scientists	1 237	674	431	132	29	5	1 154	627	527	112	23
Engineers	392	204	141	47	–	–	351	196	155	41	–
Health diagnosing occupations	340	240	63	37	–	–	308	233	75	32	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	3 471	1 545	1 292	634	173	17	2 955	1 448	1 507	689	123
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	10 663	4 405	3 639	2 619	882	116	8 780	4 085	4 695	2 765	681
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 839	3 101	2 811	1 927	713	86	6 478	2 850	3 628	2 074	553
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	72 542	33 799	24 670	14 073	4 778	211	63 010	32 080	30 930	14 310	3 619
Health technologists and technicians	2 073	944	834	295	166	13	1 837	924	913	402	149
Technologists and technicians, except health	2 091	1 139	762	190	108	–	1 980	1 099	881	219	77
Sales occupations	23 501	11 184	6 953	5 364	1 691	56	19 623	10 716	8 907	5 569	1 392
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3 164	1 488	917	759	250	–	2 589	1 434	1 155	825	214
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3 663	1 920	1 140	603	240	15	3 281	1 773	1 508	622	193
Other sales occupations	16 674	7 776	4 896	4 002	1 201	41	13 753	7 509	6 244	4 122	985
Cashiers	8 012	3 271	2 381	2 360	648	31	6 384	3 154	3 230	2 276	494
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44 877	20 532	16 121	8 224	2 813	142	39 570	19 341	20 229	8 120	2 001
Computer equipment operators	836	334	372	130	64	–	773	317	456	127	36
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 668	5 928	4 564	2 176	772	25	11 271	5 632	5 639	2 169	560
Financial records processing occupations	5 902	2 684	2 098	1 120	357	24	5 068	2 527	2 541	1 191	270
Mail and message distributing occupations	920	415	352	153	63	–	885	387	498	98	9
Service occupations	30 077	12 970	9 329	7 778	3 839	143	24 675	12 437	12 238	9 241	3 043
Private household occupations	379	192	81	106	79	–	321	175	146	137	54
Protective service occupations	604	213	206	185	80	–	551	206	345	133	24
Police and firefighters	73	29	21	23	23	–	76	29	47	20	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	29 094	12 565	9 042	7 487	3 680	143	23 803	12 056	11 747	8 971	2 965
Food service occupations	12 109	5 560	3 767	2 782	1 550	73	10 074	5 346	4 728	3 585	1 307
Cleaning and building service occupations	8 269	3 567	2 037	2 665	1 169	41	6 151	3 462	2 689	3 287	977
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 451	282	425	744	1 120	177	1 030	282	748	1 541	984
Farm operators and managers	289	64	61	164	234	122	185	64	121	338	193
Farm workers and related occupations	1 155	211	364	580	879	55	838	211	627	1 196	784
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 855	1 449	955	451	260	14	2 651	1 399	1 252	464	184
Mechanics and repairers	423	183	159	81	23	–	371	156	215	75	23
Construction trades	207	87	68	52	34	–	203	79	124	38	17
Precision production occupations	2 219	1 179	722	318	203	14	2 071	1 164	907	351	144
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 262	3 648	2 571	2 043	921	72	6 869	3 516	3 353	2 314	792
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 851	1 953	1 178	720	331	10	3 320	1 924	1 396	862	291
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	963	498	253	212	95	12	815	471	344	243	76
Transportation occupations	1 028	319	326	383	102	16	787	289	498	343	83
Motor vehicle operators	1 024	319	326	379	102	16	787	289	498	339	83
Material moving equipment operators	63	3	30	30	8	–	39	3	36	32	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 357	875	784	698	385	34	1 908	829	1 079	834	334
Construction laborers	75	21	22	32	16	–	52	21	31	39	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	738	249	223	266	113	11	551	224	327	300	96

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 99
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 610**	**8 070**	**9 507**	**9 033**	**4 045**	**99**	**20 723**	**7 197**	**13 526**	**9 932**	**3 001**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 192	1 690	1 261	1 241	502	5	3 281	1 531	1 750	1 413	423
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 262	759	755	748	310	–	1 690	681	1 009	882	257
Officials and administrators, public administration	77	15	46	16	12	–	71	15	56	18	12
Management and related occupations	582	181	259	142	70	–	478	145	333	174	59
Professional specialty occupations	1 930	931	506	493	192	5	1 591	850	741	531	166
Engineers and natural scientists	220	104	83	33	11	–	210	90	120	21	–
Engineers	63	39	10	14	–	–	53	31	22	10	–
Health diagnosing occupations	141	92	14	35	21	–	106	78	28	56	21
Health assessment and treating occupations	291	132	94	65	28	5	243	113	130	76	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	596	273	137	186	108	–	473	267	206	231	98
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	402	184	120	98	83	–	352	184	168	133	83
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 626	2 671	3 457	2 498	868	4	7 093	2 354	4 739	2 401	605
Health technologists and technicians	388	137	148	103	52	–	311	131	180	129	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	565	195	234	136	17	–	491	195	296	91	8
Sales occupations	3 094	949	1 103	1 042	349	4	2 398	825	1 573	1 045	276
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	473	143	132	198	70	–	291	116	175	252	60
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	643	268	219	156	48	4	543	211	332	148	36
Other sales occupations	1 978	538	752	688	231	–	1 564	498	1 066	645	180
Cashiers	1 060	256	400	404	115	–	818	249	569	357	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 579	1 390	1 972	1 217	450	–	3 893	1 203	2 690	1 136	278
Computer equipment operators	96	26	58	12	5	–	89	10	79	12	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	816	214	368	234	132	–	728	192	536	220	93
Financial records processing occupations	482	120	192	170	55	–	378	108	270	159	27
Mail and message distributing occupations	165	67	47	51	6	–	134	60	74	37	–
Service occupations	6 260	1 879	2 178	2 203	983	18	4 743	1 726	3 017	2 500	721
Private household occupations	79	22	8	49	–	–	48	16	32	31	–
Protective service occupations	890	274	322	294	111	–	703	257	446	298	99
Police and firefighters	373	112	173	88	44	–	308	105	203	109	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 291	1 583	1 848	1 860	872	18	3 992	1 453	2 539	2 171	622
Food service occupations	2 476	834	770	872	354	–	1 774	765	1 009	1 056	262
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 377	333	489	555	272	11	964	311	653	685	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	559	120	97	342	407	33	334	79	255	632	325
Farm operators and managers	80	25	14	41	42	8	60	15	45	62	21
Farm workers and related occupations	438	95	81	262	339	19	266	64	202	511	284
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 319	791	1 273	1 255	601	24	2 539	660	1 879	1 381	396
Mechanics and repairers	981	273	426	282	153	7	796	235	561	338	98
Construction trades	1 693	400	568	725	374	17	1 261	326	935	806	244
Precision production occupations	624	118	266	240	74	–	469	99	370	229	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 654	919	1 241	1 494	684	15	2 733	847	1 886	1 605	531
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	625	179	232	214	75	–	460	167	293	240	64
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	358	92	154	112	13	–	306	92	214	65	6
Transportation occupations	1 071	330	372	369	239	5	839	298	541	471	210
Motor vehicle operators	1 059	330	372	357	229	5	839	298	541	449	200
Material moving equipment operators	320	80	65	175	55	–	221	80	141	154	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 280	238	418	624	302	10	907	210	697	675	207
Construction laborers	335	36	94	205	136	–	217	36	181	254	85
Freight, stock, and material handlers	301	47	95	159	76	–	190	41	149	187	60
Employed females 16 years and over	**12 720**	**3 832**	**4 859**	**4 029**	**1 737**	**28**	**10 111**	**3 419**	**6 692**	**4 346**	**1 306**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 363	979	717	667	303	5	1 857	854	1 003	809	269
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 299	461	409	429	181	–	966	387	579	514	152
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	15	17	–	4	–	32	15	17	4	4
Management and related occupations	388	106	181	101	57	–	319	74	245	126	46
Professional specialty occupations	1 064	518	308	238	122	5	891	467	424	295	117
Engineers and natural scientists	41	26	15	–	–	–	41	18	23	–	–
Engineers	10	8	2	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	32	32	–	–	11	–	32	32	–	11	11
Health assessment and treating occupations	255	111	86	58	21	5	214	92	122	62	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	458	190	132	136	79	–	370	184	186	167	79
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	348	142	115	91	79	–	305	142	163	122	79
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 094	1 761	2 479	1 854	676	–	4 946	1 548	3 398	1 824	483
Health technologists and technicians	255	71	115	69	52	–	205	71	134	102	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	149	51	60	38	–	–	120	51	69	29	–
Sales occupations	2 112	559	751	802	233	–	1 578	502	1 076	767	183
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	233	50	74	109	21	–	135	47	88	119	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	421	188	115	118	37	–	345	161	184	113	30
Other sales occupations	1 458	321	562	575	175	–	1 098	294	804	535	137
Cashiers	931	187	363	381	101	–	692	180	512	340	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 578	1 080	1 553	945	391	–	3 043	924	2 119	926	257
Computer equipment operators	52	5	35	12	5	–	45	–	45	12	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	797	208	360	229	132	–	709	186	523	220	93
Financial records processing occupations	423	90	178	155	55	–	319	78	241	159	27
Mail and message distributing occupations	75	31	3	41	6	–	46	29	17	35	–
Service occupations	3 302	894	1 215	1 193	547	12	2 525	834	1 691	1 324	390
Private household occupations	59	22	8	29	–	–	39	16	23	20	–
Protective service occupations	67	35	7	25	2	–	50	35	15	19	2
Police and firefighters	16	8	–	8	–	–	16	8	8	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 176	837	1 200	1 139	545	12	2 436	783	1 653	1 285	388
Food service occupations	1 334	406	443	485	212	–	939	377	562	607	166
Cleaning and building service occupations	728	166	251	311	132	5	498	161	337	362	107
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	14	30	34	61	–	50	10	40	89	61
Farm operators and managers	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	14	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	64	14	16	34	61	–	36	10	26	89	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	33	110	53	33	–	161	33	128	68	28
Mechanics and repairers	39	11	19	9	8	–	30	11	19	17	8
Construction trades	36	–	26	10	–	–	26	–	26	10	–
Precision production occupations	121	22	65	34	25	–	105	22	83	41	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	687	151	308	228	117	11	572	140	432	232	75
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	301	66	149	86	43	–	236	66	170	108	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	60	29	28	3	–	–	57	29	28	3	–
Transportation occupations	127	11	37	79	8	5	84	9	75	51	5
Motor vehicle operators	123	11	37	75	8	5	84	9	75	47	5
Material moving equipment operators	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	193	45	94	54	66	6	195	36	159	64	27
Construction laborers	5	5	–	–	10	–	15	5	10	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	44	6	19	19	27	–	41	–	41	30	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**139 748**	**61 398**	**37 234**	**41 116**	**22 131**	**1 166**	**109 992**	**50 641**	**59 351**	**51 887**	**18 213**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	50 637	25 897	12 813	11 927	6 947	344	42 378	21 385	20 993	15 206	5 729
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23 032	11 229	6 114	5 689	3 072	118	18 833	9 342	9 491	7 271	2 568
Officials and administrators, public administration	980	431	422	127	79	–	930	297	633	129	61
Management and related occupations	5 339	2 735	1 579	1 025	548	41	4 589	2 241	2 348	1 298	443
Professional specialty occupations	27 605	14 668	6 699	6 238	3 875	226	23 545	12 043	11 502	7 935	3 161
Engineers and natural scientists	3 343	1 695	1 057	591	446	24	2 936	1 275	1 661	853	377
Engineers	1 530	716	576	238	183	9	1 391	513	878	322	157
Health diagnosing occupations	1 593	910	381	302	315	7	1 366	748	618	542	268
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 529	2 296	1 302	931	529	20	3 894	1 942	1 952	1 164	392
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9 450	4 745	2 300	2 405	1 463	114	8 060	3 857	4 203	2 853	1 174
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 626	2 072	1 312	1 242	894	90	3 900	1 575	2 325	1 620	738
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	43 899	19 831	12 737	11 331	5 407	193	35 709	16 426	19 283	13 597	4 275
Health technologists and technicians	1 369	527	547	295	194	12	1 165	422	743	398	151
Technologists and technicians, except health	4 149	1 908	1 313	928	480	–	3 727	1 588	2 139	902	300
Sales occupations	18 642	8 563	4 372	5 707	2 940	111	14 019	7 007	7 012	7 563	2 532
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4 811	2 033	1 175	1 603	593	12	3 411	1 653	1 758	1 993	531
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6 387	3 516	1 223	1 648	1 149	43	5 163	2 814	2 349	2 373	962
Other sales occupations	7 444	3 014	1 974	2 456	1 198	56	5 445	2 540	2 905	3 197	1 039
Cashiers	2 260	757	824	679	395	33	1 734	628	1 106	921	338
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	19 739	8 833	6 505	4 401	1 793	70	16 798	7 409	9 389	4 734	1 292
Computer equipment operators	451	179	180	92	79	–	424	161	263	106	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 550	2 034	1 577	939	384	10	3 914	1 700	2 214	1 020	250
Financial records processing occupations	2 394	1 015	694	685	271	17	1 836	854	982	829	210
Mail and message distributing occupations	681	237	231	213	49	–	562	211	351	168	37
Service occupations	19 498	7 694	5 025	6 779	3 320	100	14 296	6 519	7 777	8 522	2 722
Private household occupations	352	109	87	156	89	–	226	83	143	215	81
Protective service occupations	2 925	1 131	892	902	399	25	2 411	949	1 462	913	278
Police and firefighters	991	411	297	283	166	–	806	309	497	351	131
Service occupations, except protective and household	16 221	6 454	4 046	5 721	2 832	75	11 659	5 487	6 172	7 394	2 363
Food service occupations	7 725	3 083	1 491	3 151	1 451	37	5 093	2 674	2 419	4 083	1 286
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 697	909	665	1 123	576	38	1 768	723	1 045	1 505	527
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 388	520	416	1 452	1 630	392	1 219	395	824	2 799	1 550
Farm operators and managers	539	144	47	348	636	265	270	134	136	905	595
Farm workers and related occupations	1 442	321	325	796	882	127	805	217	588	1 519	843
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 545	4 094	3 544	5 907	2 997	113	9 260	3 222	6 038	7 282	2 456
Mechanics and repairers	4 130	1 346	1 308	1 476	798	24	3 179	1 110	2 069	1 749	599
Construction trades	7 275	2 135	1 560	3 580	1 751	64	4 469	1 623	2 846	4 557	1 480
Precision production occupations	2 111	613	661	837	448	25	1 592	489	1 103	967	377
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 781	3 362	2 699	3 720	1 830	24	7 130	2 694	4 436	4 481	1 481
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 538	584	406	548	249	–	1 127	427	700	660	217
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	894	322	278	294	235	–	735	255	480	394	167
Transportation occupations	3 022	1 081	793	1 148	527	11	2 114	946	1 168	1 435	448
Motor vehicle operators	2 577	952	681	944	413	11	1 835	827	1 008	1 155	366
Material moving equipment operators	639	167	178	294	131	–	441	102	339	329	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 688	1 208	1 044	1 436	688	13	2 713	964	1 749	1 663	555
Construction laborers	1 178	285	285	608	359	–	753	211	542	784	296
Freight, stock, and material handlers	963	360	295	308	80	–	762	281	481	281	64
Employed females 16 years and over	**64 488**	**27 810**	**18 784**	**17 894**	**9 615**	**478**	**51 435**	**22 911**	**28 524**	**22 668**	**7 783**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	24 017	11 553	6 617	5 847	3 571	210	19 993	9 516	10 477	7 595	2 943
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 787	4 529	2 840	2 418	1 424	72	7 949	3 811	4 138	3 262	1 230
Officials and administrators, public administration	307	116	170	21	20	–	300	82	218	27	12
Management and related occupations	2 786	1 376	893	517	333	26	2 398	1 169	1 229	721	282
Professional specialty occupations	14 230	7 024	3 777	3 429	2 147	138	12 044	5 705	6 339	4 333	1 713
Engineers and natural scientists	581	288	213	80	119	8	526	246	280	174	94
Engineers	187	67	89	31	25	–	161	54	107	51	20
Health diagnosing occupations	306	169	105	32	83	–	280	151	129	109	77
Health assessment and treating occupations	3 961	1 985	1 158	818	484	20	3 399	1 659	1 740	1 046	353
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	5 908	2 639	1 653	1 616	994	74	5 004	2 038	2 966	1 898	786
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 617	1 544	1 084	989	643	58	3 053	1 109	1 944	1 207	514
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 180	11 551	8 433	7 196	3 393	126	21 784	9 517	12 267	8 789	2 663
Health technologists and technicians	1 021	393	400	228	140	5	858	296	562	303	109
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 187	546	343	298	132	–	1 037	462	575	282	89
Sales occupations	9 955	4 129	2 497	3 329	1 671	67	7 166	3 348	3 818	4 460	1 443
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 864	758	438	668	217	4	1 250	623	627	831	210
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 895	1 476	633	786	560	15	2 305	1 182	1 123	1 150	456
Other sales occupations	5 196	1 895	1 426	1 875	894	48	3 611	1 543	2 068	2 479	777
Cashiers	1 848	608	681	559	359	33	1 426	487	939	781	303
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 017	6 483	5 193	3 341	1 450	54	12 723	5 411	7 312	3 744	1 022
Computer equipment operators	261	111	115	35	60	–	284	98	186	37	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 381	1 925	1 559	897	375	10	3 776	1 591	2 185	980	241
Financial records processing occupations	2 079	872	575	632	253	17	1 564	721	843	768	199
Mail and message distributing occupations	239	91	62	86	25	–	177	84	93	87	25
Service occupations	10 183	3 628	2 864	3 691	1 817	38	7 361	3 016	4 345	4 639	1 448
Private household occupations	327	84	87	156	71	–	201	71	130	197	63
Protective service occupations	416	134	155	127	38	–	338	106	232	116	33
Police and firefighters	85	46	26	13	14	–	72	37	35	27	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	9 440	3 410	2 622	3 408	1 708	38	6 822	2 839	3 983	4 326	1 352
Food service occupations	3 963	1 430	837	1 696	809	30	2 612	1 205	1 407	2 160	701
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 251	309	308	634	276	8	681	239	442	846	258
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	478	149	86	243	381	86	316	108	208	543	357
Farm operators and managers	156	42	12	102	121	42	67	37	30	210	121
Farm workers and related occupations	296	94	74	128	254	44	223	58	165	327	230
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	724	174	283	267	146	18	513	115	398	357	126
Mechanics and repairers	194	51	78	65	54	9	155	31	124	93	35
Construction trades	157	35	42	80	10	–	91	20	71	76	10
Precision production occupations	373	88	163	122	82	9	267	64	203	188	81
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 906	755	501	650	307	–	1 468	639	829	745	246
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	544	199	146	199	101	–	365	161	204	280	95
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	229	114	38	77	30	–	194	89	105	65	16
Transportation occupations	460	180	124	156	44	–	356	166	190	148	40
Motor vehicle operators	446	180	124	142	36	–	356	166	190	126	32
Material moving equipment operators	28	14	14	–	–	–	28	7	21	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	645	248	179	218	132	–	525	216	309	252	95
Construction laborers	72	27	15	30	6	–	59	27	32	19	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	233	102	66	65	39	–	199	86	113	73	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**119 840**	**52 259**	**35 050**	**32 531**	**19 110**	**808**	**97 660**	**44 749**	**52 911**	**41 290**	**14 946**
Less than $5,000	3 861	1 907	507	1 447	941	33	2 673	1 769	904	2 129	841
$5,000 to $9,999	5 155	2 258	708	2 189	1 172	43	3 398	2 171	1 227	2 929	1 039
$10,000 to $14,999	7 136	2 930	2 008	2 198	1 519	45	5 684	2 667	3 017	2 971	1 177
$15,000 to $24,999	18 993	7 890	6 143	4 960	3 660	166	15 909	7 166	8 743	6 744	2 671
$25,000 to $34,999	18 287	7 545	5 759	4 983	3 235	136	15 080	6 705	8 375	6 442	2 410
$35,000 to $49,999	23 097	9 187	7 134	6 776	3 414	124	18 270	7 892	10 378	8 241	2 687
$50,000 to $74,999	23 965	10 193	7 821	5 951	2 988	171	20 100	8 302	11 798	6 853	2 308
$75,000 to $99,999	9 951	4 590	3 079	2 282	1 145	71	8 512	3 446	5 066	2 584	868
$100,000 or more	9 395	5 759	1 891	1 745	1 036	19	8 034	4 631	3 403	2 397	945
Median (dollars)	38 610	40 372	39 248	35 886	31 796	33 895	39 383	37 874	40 308	33 961	31 935
Mean (dollars)	49 882	54 904	46 385	45 582	40 986	39 114	50 645	53 278	48 418	43 960	41 368
Families	**80 867**	**30 214**	**29 113**	**21 540**	**13 114**	**602**	**67 044**	**24 236**	**42 808**	**26 937**	**9 984**
Less than $5,000	1 396	415	284	697	238	–	796	386	410	838	227
$5,000 to $9,999	1 943	517	397	1 029	623	39	1 211	475	736	1 355	561
$10,000 to $14,999	3 872	1 021	1 605	1 246	897	26	3 193	863	2 330	1 576	617
$15,000 to $24,999	11 861	3 592	5 195	3 074	2 502	117	10 239	3 086	7 153	4 124	1 709
$25,000 to $34,999	12 137	4 138	4 865	3 134	2 403	100	10 249	3 522	6 727	4 291	1 731
$35,000 to $49,999	16 545	5 659	5 955	4 931	2 410	113	13 096	4 542	8 554	5 859	1 879
$50,000 to $74,999	18 174	6 986	6 713	4 475	2 370	140	15 278	5 392	9 886	5 266	1 853
$75,000 to $99,999	7 712	3 517	2 512	1 683	900	48	6 731	2 503	4 228	1 881	700
$100,000 or more	7 227	4 369	1 587	1 271	771	19	6 251	3 467	2 784	1 747	707
Median (dollars)	42 423	49 309	39 812	39 431	34 518	37 500	43 089	47 135	41 216	37 567	35 843
Mean (dollars)	54 762	66 027	46 948	49 523	44 706	41 670	55 334	65 670	49 482	48 444	46 197
Married-couple families	**68 458**	**25 062**	**26 066**	**17 330**	**10 833**	**537**	**57 607**	**19 970**	**37 637**	**21 684**	**8 108**
Less than $15,000	4 005	982	1 600	1 423	1 009	36	3 193	817	2 376	1 821	724
$15,000 to $24,999	9 282	2 706	4 479	2 097	1 879	93	8 289	2 339	5 950	2 872	1 220
$25,000 to $34,999	10 239	3 219	4 436	2 584	2 068	100	8 736	2 763	5 973	3 571	1 435
$35,000 to $49,999	14 283	4 644	5 325	4 314	2 158	107	11 256	3 732	7 524	5 185	1 711
$50,000 to $74,999	16 620	6 125	6 307	4 188	2 168	134	13 902	4 729	9 173	4 886	1 707
$75,000 or more	14 029	7 386	3 919	2 724	1 551	67	12 231	5 590	6 641	3 349	1 311
Female householder, no husband present	**8 735**	**3 779**	**2 088**	**2 868**	**1 543**	**22**	**6 641**	**3 132**	**3 509**	**3 637**	**1 263**
Less than $5,000	692	213	122	357	118	–	341	204	137	469	118
$5,000 to $9,999	982	244	234	504	251	15	601	233	368	632	244
$10,000 to $14,999	1 069	371	262	436	237	–	767	333	434	539	195
$15,000 to $24,999	1 929	693	531	705	424	7	1 474	586	888	879	315
$25,000 to $49,999	2 710	1 417	627	666	346	–	2 233	1 145	1 088	823	255
$50,000 or more	1 353	841	312	200	167	–	1 225	631	594	295	136
Males 15 years and over, with income	**132 922**	**50 580**	**49 571**	**32 771**	**19 945**	**866**	**112 428**	**42 266**	**70 162**	**40 439**	**14 618**
Median income (dollars)	22 777	26 193	20 251	22 796	20 340	16 994	22 416	25 389	21 201	22 103	21 198
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.2	56.0	72.1	52.9	51.7	48.8	63.6	55.1	68.8	49.9	47.1
Median income (dollars)	27 191	32 059	22 708	28 876	24 574	28 125	26 558	31 090	24 546	27 922	27 148
Females 15 years and over, with income	**100 906**	**43 423**	**29 368**	**28 115**	**15 470**	**662**	**81 321**	**36 074**	**45 247**	**35 055**	**12 113**
Median income (dollars)	13 806	15 949	12 698	12 126	11 415	11 071	14 111	16 153	12 638	12 020	11 312
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.8	38.8	42.4	35.0	32.2	36.4	39.5	39.1	39.9	34.1	31.0
Median income (dollars)	21 456	24 127	20 212	20 063	20 139	18 068	21 818	24 384	20 466	20 251	20 551
Per capita income (dollars)	**19 033**	**23 938**	**15 230**	**17 361**	**15 831**	**14 125**	**19 132**	**24 301**	**16 112**	**17 258**	**16 201**
Persons in households (dollars)	19 505	24 446	15 616	17 518	16 087	14 125	19 724	24 940	16 520	17 402	16 391
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 057	8 876	12 029	8 664	10 864	–	11 178	8 862	11 799	9 677	8 918
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	42 423	49 309	39 812	39 431	34 518	37 500	43 089	47 135	41 216	37 567	35 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 102	44 748	35 651	36 925	31 792	34 375	38 031	41 141	37 074	35 249	32 729
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 958	39 488	29 835	35 414	30 146	27 969	32 055	36 021	31 191	32 984	31 621
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 721	53 577	41 202	43 204	37 374	39 940	45 870	51 510	43 097	41 565	40 293
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 047	51 532	37 302	42 374	36 146	36 458	41 474	48 223	39 765	41 265	38 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 970	40 075	28 966	38 648	31 755	35 938	31 267	37 357	30 099	37 289	36 108
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 754	29 625	22 635	16 312	17 673	7 606	25 996	28 015	23 928	16 328	16 678
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 337	21 051	16 434	12 486	15 346	17 679	18 267	20 146	17 266	13 190	13 961
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 551	14 792	14 892	8 704	14 583	–	15 213	12 969	15 726	8 351	10 083
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	24 713	34 756	23 917	16 747	19 012	25 000	28 671	33 930	20 634	18 661	19 604
1 worker (dollars)	30 381	35 236	27 840	26 989	24 397	25 682	30 737	33 423	29 246	25 944	24 908
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 932	57 315	44 896	47 335	41 014	40 000	50 009	55 334	47 002	45 741	43 853
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 225	58 469	44 558	48 365	41 370	41 944	49 890	56 640	46 462	46 973	45 192
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 921**	**27 841**	**32 382**	**26 047**	**23 003**	**22 167**	**29 083**	**27 399**	**31 738**	**23 964**	**21 964**
Male householder (dollars)	33 179	33 005	36 799	31 602	25 833	12 368	33 894	31 996	36 650	29 137	25 333
Living alone (dollars)	25 864	26 026	28 267	23 951	20 069	11 250	26 515	25 622	27 807	21 541	20 212
65 years and over (dollars)	18 779	20 469	13 937	17 396	13 750	–	19 701	20 131	19 231	15 608	13 918
Female householder (dollars)	23 086	23 900	25 843	19 552	20 651	32 500	24 320	23 905	25 101	18 930	18 277
Living alone (dollars)	19 228	20 459	21 529	14 491	15 677	19 904	20 596	20 494	20 862	14 257	13 500
65 years and over (dollars)	13 598	14 591	16 600	9 971	10 860	21 250	14 886	14 724	15 288	10 128	10 387
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**119 840**	**52 259**	**35 050**	**32 531**	**19 110**	**808**	**97 660**	**44 749**	**52 911**	**41 290**	**14 946**
With earnings	104 598	44 104	33 018	27 476	16 298	761	86 435	37 306	49 129	34 461	12 471
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 784	51 299	43 225	43 814	37 953	32 127	47 040	50 194	44 646	41 965	38 381
With wage or salary income	100 355	42 154	32 593	25 608	14 806	610	83 829	35 708	48 121	31 332	11 067
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 506	47 219	41 771	39 603	34 667	28 278	44 204	46 100	42 798	37 462	34 445
With nonfarm self-employment income	20 376	9 502	3 755	7 119	4 231	212	14 583	7 733	6 850	10 024	3 737
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 540	28 397	17 335	26 056	22 352	17 117	24 461	29 007	19 329	25 764	23 311
With farm self-employment income	1 453	420	199	834	934	410	800	364	436	1 587	865
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 845	5 237	3 337	5 007	11 459	8 708	4 536	5 737	3 534	8 893	11 951
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59 629	28 995	16 841	13 793	7 897	375	49 996	24 388	25 608	17 530	6 356
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 812	10 864	4 159	10 178	11 519	12 276	8 359	11 186	5 665	11 324	12 474
With Social Security income	22 897	12 298	3 771	6 828	3 694	121	17 516	10 496	7 020	9 075	3 186
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 875	7 995	7 143	8 062	7 629	7 432	7 766	7 960	7 474	7 986	7 705
With public assistance income	5 739	2 000	1 344	2 395	1 225	82	4 105	1 810	2 295	2 859	973
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 083	5 266	4 930	5 017	5 448	5 524	5 249	5 277	5 227	5 002	5 392
With retirement income	20 321	10 036	5 044	5 241	2 953	70	16 694	8 259	8 435	6 580	2 465
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 541	15 639	15 974	11 061	10 600	13 978	15 508	14 990	16 015	10 320	10 001
With other income	10 839	4 619	3 267	2 953	1 629	72	9 054	3 846	5 208	3 414	1 175
Mean other income (dollars)	4 974	5 617	4 406	4 595	4 644	3 067	5 049	5 693	4 574	4 617	5 019

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**7 062**	**1 899**	**4 700**	**463**	**426**	**–**	**7 220**	**1 672**	**5 548**	**268**	**70**
Less than $5,000	144	61	52	31	16	–	138	53	85	22	7
$5,000 to $9,999	183	55	105	23	6	–	177	46	131	12	6
$10,000 to $14,999	587	204	361	22	47	–	604	185	419	30	12
$15,000 to $24,999	2 004	458	1 426	120	136	–	2 054	397	1 657	86	22
$25,000 to $34,999	1 865	486	1 328	51	160	–	2 000	440	1 560	25	8
$35,000 to $49,999	1 299	299	870	130	39	–	1 289	275	1 014	49	7
$50,000 to $74,999	667	208	418	41	22	–	665	174	491	24	8
$75,000 to $99,999	206	89	80	37	–	–	194	69	125	12	–
$100,000 or more	107	39	60	8	–	–	99	33	66	8	–
Median (dollars)	27 522	27 687	27 317	32 578	25 217	–	27 291	27 805	27 191	22 120	18 971
Mean (dollars)	31 937	33 177	30 933	37 037	25 698	–	31 473	32 727	31 095	34 505	23 797
Families	**5 833**	**1 325**	**4 212**	**296**	**364**	**–**	**6 047**	**1 135**	**4 912**	**150**	**56**
Less than $5,000	60	30	25	5	16	–	69	22	47	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	152	34	101	17	–	–	152	25	127	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	430	115	315	–	47	–	465	108	357	12	12
$15,000 to $24,999	1 702	290	1 346	66	136	–	1 780	242	1 538	58	22
$25,000 to $34,999	1 604	342	1 220	42	114	–	1 701	296	1 405	17	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1 130	260	777	93	29	–	1 134	242	892	25	7
$50,000 to $74,999	516	155	320	41	22	–	514	121	393	24	8
$75,000 to $99,999	160	75	53	32	–	–	153	55	98	7	–
$100,000 or more	79	24	55	–	–	–	79	24	55	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 744	30 010	27 014	37 368	23 910	–	27 370	30 060	27 024	22 378	18 824
Mean (dollars)	31 906	34 808	30 471	39 340	25 072	–	31 480	34 465	30 791	32 491	23 982
Married-couple families	**5 284**	**1 175**	**3 846**	**263**	**319**	**–**	**5 472**	**1 007**	**4 465**	**131**	**48**
Less than $15,000	451	126	308	17	44	–	476	114	362	19	19
$15,000 to $24,999	1 517	250	1 223	44	127	–	1 591	202	1 389	53	22
$25,000 to $34,999	1 516	316	1 164	36	105	–	1 610	274	1 336	11	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1 087	260	734	93	29	–	1 091	242	849	25	7
$50,000 to $74,999	484	128	315	41	14	–	482	100	382	16	–
$75,000 or more	229	95	102	32	–	–	222	75	147	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**119**	**262**	**14**	**36**	**–**	**417**	**103**	**314**	**14**	**8**
Less than $5,000	8	3	–	5	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	45	17	28	–	–	–	45	8	37	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	100	24	76	–	19	–	119	24	95	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	139	40	96	3	–	–	139	40	99	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	89	21	62	6	9	–	92	17	75	6	–
$50,000 or more	14	14	–	–	8	–	14	14	–	8	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	**10 737**	**2 170**	**7 964**	**603**	**753**	**–**	**11 087**	**1 948**	**9 139**	**403**	**123**
Median income (dollars)	15 534	19 203	15 007	16 533	15 792	–	15 544	18 750	15 212	15 725	15 234
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.1	64.8	72.6	39.1	60.3	–	69.7	62.8	71.2	36.0	35.0
Median income (dollars)	16 992	21 477	16 229	22 308	17 435	–	16 943	21 309	16 455	26 250	31 776
Females 15 years and over, with income	**5 378**	**1 357**	**3 689**	**332**	**368**	**–**	**5 534**	**1 148**	**4 386**	**212**	**79**
Median income (dollars)	11 425	11 720	11 315	11 486	10 965	–	11 416	12 058	11 236	10 638	11 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.0	45.4	50.1	35.5	41.0	–	48.6	47.2	48.9	22.2	29.1
Median income (dollars)	14 843	15 671	13 998	22 625	11 701	–	14 445	15 870	13 948	15 729	16 607
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 613**	**13 102**	**9 879**	**11 283**	**10 507**	**–**	**10 600**	**12 726**	**10 154**	**10 779**	**9 520**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 700	13 644	9 743	11 372	10 284	–	10 655	13 298	10 052	11 204	10 078
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 181	8 526	10 443	9 378	11 099	–	10 347	8 526	10 588	2 359	2 921
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	27 744	30 010	27 014	37 368	23 910	–	27 370	30 060	27 024	22 378	18 824
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 628	28 125	26 147	35 333	20 167	–	26 366	29 241	26 016	20 577	17 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 018	25 592	24 842	30 417	19 423	–	24 767	26 941	24 259	19 632	17 721
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 562	30 837	27 508	41 691	24 263	–	28 211	30 998	27 628	22 049	18 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 514	30 920	26 789	37 813	21 333	–	27 220	31 215	26 774	20 417	17 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 782	30 366	25 361	30 104	20 800	–	25 722	30 991	25 126	20 234	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 609	16 845	17 757	21 667	14 750	–	17 226	17 321	17 125	55 101	55 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 976	16 012	16 062	5 000–	12 625	–	15 396	16 488	14 516	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 500	11 667	13 571	–	12 625	–	12 574	15 469	12 331	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	8 370	15 417	5 946	27 292	5 000–	–	7 748	10 313	7 024	12 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 426	19 091	18 229	20 701	16 806	–	18 191	19 318	18 097	20 179	18 235
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 940	34 519	29 681	44 500	26 492	–	30 494	35 500	29 867	45 865	46 786
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 776	33 269	29 686	42 833	25 943	–	30 338	35 750	29 668	45 000	45 357
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 135**	**21 346**	**27 422**	**20 069**	**26 838**	**–**	**24 928**	**21 549**	**26 326**	**20 000**	**32 813**
Male householder (dollars)	29 129	27 604	32 396	23 203	27 083	–	29 242	27 656	31 302	23 889	32 813
Living alone (dollars)	27 475	28 802	27 639	22 891	27 083	–	27 727	28 802	26 935	23 333	32 813
65 years and over (dollars)	24 375	55 594	5 360	23 750	5 360	–	27 708	55 594	22 679	22 917	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	17 147	15 349	21 471	18 793	26 645	–	17 594	15 349	21 895	8 745	–
Living alone (dollars)	16 338	15 581	16 250	18 750	41 250	–	16 456	15 581	17 351	8 745	–
65 years and over (dollars)	10 192	9 071	5 000–	18 214	–	–	5 848	9 071	5 000–	18 214	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**7 062**	**1 899**	**4 700**	**463**	**426**	**–**	**7 220**	**1 672**	**5 548**	**268**	**70**
With earnings	6 766	1 779	4 597	390	389	–	6 960	1 579	5 381	195	52
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 061	31 931	30 131	38 054	25 181	–	30 513	31 803	30 135	38 887	26 604
With wage or salary income	6 683	1 737	4 575	371	389	–	6 877	1 545	5 332	195	52
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 408	30 713	29 670	38 080	24 217	–	29 838	30 604	29 616	38 142	26 604
With nonfarm self-employment income	386	116	201	69	31	–	381	108	273	36	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 993	29 803	13 805	10 338	12 096	–	18 832	27 170	15 534	4 037	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 389	371	906	112	60	–	1 377	324	1 053	72	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 813	6 061	1 568	2 117	1 011	–	2 753	3 283	2 590	2 447	2
With Social Security income	382	172	127	83	32	–	343	140	203	71	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 274	7 156	6 297	9 012	2 479	–	6 361	7 567	5 529	9 525	4 249
With public assistance income	366	78	229	59	39	–	373	62	311	32	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 114	3 534	4 410	3 728	5 119	–	4 038	3 385	4 168	6 222	9 214
With retirement income	535	186	270	79	56	–	543	161	382	48	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 895	10 848	9 177	10 108	10 889	–	10 221	10 832	9 964	7 369	5 834
With other income	518	103	352	63	45	–	509	103	406	54	17
Mean other income (dollars)	3 651	4 131	3 301	4 822	4 504	–	3 605	4 131	3 471	4 798	1 800

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**1 504**	**593**	**444**	**467**	**266**	**14**	**1 223**	**529**	**694**	**547**	**186**
Less than $5,000	82	28	9	45	30	–	61	28	33	51	13
$5,000 to $9,999	135	57	13	65	45	–	81	57	24	99	34
$10,000 to $14,999	140	39	57	44	62	–	138	39	99	64	36
$15,000 to $24,999	265	91	76	98	60	14	208	81	127	117	46
$25,000 to $34,999	254	121	63	70	24	–	204	117	87	74	18
$35,000 to $49,999	252	110	90	52	30	–	220	90	130	62	24
$50,000 to $74,999	273	85	123	65	9	–	223	59	164	59	9
$75,000 to $99,999	62	40	6	16	–	–	52	36	16	10	–
$100,000 or more	41	22	7	12	6	–	36	22	14	11	6
Median (dollars)	30 927	32 477	35 588	22 798	14 474	18 750	32 047	31 593	33 017	18 456	16 190
Mean (dollars)	36 936	41 753	37 924	29 881	20 383	18 698	38 050	40 792	35 960	26 397	22 862
Families	**961**	**342**	**363**	**256**	**161**	**14**	**811**	**287**	**524**	**311**	**113**
Less than $5,000	42	14	–	28	13	–	34	14	20	21	–
$5,000 to $9,999	50	13	–	37	27	–	13	13	–	64	27
$10,000 to $14,999	113	28	57	28	30	–	100	28	72	43	15
$15,000 to $24,999	147	46	66	35	54	14	138	41	97	63	40
$25,000 to $34,999	130	41	63	26	19	–	124	37	87	25	13
$35,000 to $49,999	170	89	59	22	18	–	154	69	85	34	18
$50,000 to $74,999	236	72	112	52	–	–	190	46	144	46	–
$75,000 to $99,999	45	23	6	16	–	–	35	23	12	10	–
$100,000 or more	28	16	–	12	–	–	23	16	7	5	–
Median (dollars)	34 915	37 132	34 437	25 000	16 250	18 750	34 801	35 772	33 793	16 964	16 726
Mean (dollars)	38 600	41 700	37 810	35 578	18 423	18 698	38 401	40 287	37 369	28 672	20 173
Married-couple families	**738**	**243**	**324**	**171**	**107**	**14**	**640**	**193**	**447**	**205**	**79**
Less than $15,000	96	23	45	28	29	–	82	23	59	43	15
$15,000 to $24,999	106	35	50	21	47	14	111	30	81	42	33
$25,000 to $34,999	113	29	58	26	13	–	101	25	76	25	13
$35,000 to $49,999	127	52	53	22	18	–	111	37	74	34	18
$50,000 to $74,999	223	65	112	46	–	–	177	39	138	46	–
$75,000 or more	73	39	6	28	–	–	58	39	19	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**88**	**33**	**75**	**48**	**–**	**148**	**83**	**65**	**96**	**34**
Less than $5,000	22	9	–	13	6	–	22	9	13	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	29	–	–	29	27	–	–	–	–	56	27
$10,000 to $14,999	48	23	12	13	8	–	43	23	20	13	–
$15,000 to $24,999	41	11	16	14	7	–	27	11	16	21	7
$25,000 to $49,999	43	38	5	–	–	–	43	33	10	–	–
$50,000 or more	13	7	–	6	–	–	13	7	6	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 719**	**559**	**726**	**434**	**255**	**14**	**1 485**	**493**	**992**	**489**	**169**
Median income (dollars)	16 862	21 830	16 050	13 667	11 823	15 000	16 875	21 027	16 071	13 250	16 146
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.2	51.5	71.8	40.3	39.6	100.0	59.2	50.1	63.7	42.1	47.9
Median income (dollars)	28 190	33 387	22 083	32 426	22 109	15 000	27 078	33 831	25 507	26 389	21 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 548**	**465**	**505**	**578**	**255**	**6**	**1 185**	**402**	**783**	**618**	**186**
Median income (dollars)	10 884	12 196	10 874	9 484	10 444	8 750	11 119	12 222	10 576	10 036	11 290
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	33.5	44.8	20.4	45.9	100.0	37.4	33.6	39.3	28.2	46.8
Median income (dollars)	16 972	16 417	17 045	17 296	19 583	8 750	17 168	15 739	18 143	17 981	19 464
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 927**	**17 160**	**11 584**	**10 471**	**9 392**	**4 760**	**13 207**	**17 200**	**11 327**	**10 508**	**10 706**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 173	17 297	11 698	10 770	9 683	4 760	13 478	17 357	11 517	10 747	10 775
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 294	10 935	10 670	3 814	2 290	–	9 597	10 935	9 428	4 080	4 450
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	34 915	37 132	34 437	25 000	16 250	18 750	34 801	35 772	33 793	16 964	16 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 024	35 294	34 911	17 143	11 518	18 750	33 710	33 281	33 859	15 119	15 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 861	35 048	40 000	15 357	11 339	–	33 583	34 219	32 857	13 750	11 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 389	42 788	38 333	46 406	18 693	18 750	36 970	36 779	37 708	27 303	20 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 792	37 356	36 964	50 316	17 500	18 750	36 364	36 442	36 071	32 292	19 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 583	35 962	22 708	42 500	19 844	–	28 472	35 962	23 304	41 250	19 844
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 750	27 917	15 703	8 689	7 288	–	16 406	24 375	14 904	7 823	6 776
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 382	12 120	12 143	8 689	6 428	–	12 167	12 120	12 321	7 346	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 250	–	–	9 042	–	11 685	11 250	13 750	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	5 118	5 000–	21 250	5 442	13 750	–	17 946	5 000–	19 196	6 171	7 071
1 worker (dollars)	16 000	21 875	15 595	14 196	13 438	–	15 913	21 518	15 096	15 179	17 143
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 138	47 614	45 288	49 219	20 536	18 750	46 208	47 273	45 592	46 719	20 536
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 568	57 205	44 167	49 531	21 786	21 250	51 991	58 044	44 583	48 158	21 786
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 922**	**26 250**	**35 125**	**21 652**	**11 369**	**–**	**22 875**	**26 364**	**18 958**	**21 667**	**11 964**
Male householder (dollars)	31 569	31 020	36 750	31 827	12 222	–	31 086	31 053	35 069	27 656	12 222
Living alone (dollars)	30 106	30 559	9 347	22 321	11 806	–	23 194	30 724	14 886	16 250	10 278
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	–	–	16 250	–	–	–	–	–	16 250	–
Female householder (dollars)	16 797	13 611	19 821	16 563	10 729	–	12 917	13 611	12 109	20 298	11 771
Living alone (dollars)	12 778	12 639	23 750	11 719	5 581	–	12 031	12 639	11 875	9 255	9 308
65 years and over (dollars)	14 167	14 167	–	–	–	–	14 167	14 167	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**1 504**	**593**	**444**	**467**	**266**	**14**	**1 223**	**529**	**694**	**547**	**186**
With earnings	1 364	541	435	388	211	14	1 129	477	652	446	145
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 910	40 276	37 366	31 705	20 493	14 750	37 437	39 163	36 175	27 808	24 139
With wage or salary income	1 337	531	435	371	204	14	1 119	467	652	422	138
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 559	36 442	36 442	29 655	20 006	9 500	35 233	34 780	35 557	25 737	23 614
With nonfarm self-employment income	201	79	56	66	21	7	135	79	56	87	21
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 596	30 868	7 171	19 690	11 333	10 000	21 038	30 868	7 171	17 673	11 333
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	6	7	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	362	500	200	–	200	500	500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	403	211	71	121	48	–	293	182	111	158	48
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 914	4 474	558	1 576	608	–	3 375	5 090	563	1 359	608
With Social Security income	157	75	35	47	39	–	142	75	67	54	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 099	6 346	5 772	9 290	8 518	–	7 003	6 346	7 739	8 376	4 981
With public assistance income	179	39	45	95	80	–	124	39	85	135	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 227	2 630	3 153	5 391	3 393	–	2 769	2 630	2 833	5 072	4 208
With retirement income	122	68	13	41	27	–	128	63	65	21	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 882	13 420	8 608	7 394	13 252	–	9 574	13 618	5 654	21 903	26 269
With other income	174	44	45	85	26	7	131	44	87	69	14
Mean other income (dollars)	4 795	12 166	1 970	2 475	4 131	7 896	5 470	12 166	2 083	3 264	4 548

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**183 440**	**90 279**	**52 977**	**40 184**	**19 254**	**1 173**	**155 289**	**86 354**	**68 935**	**47 405**	**15 613**
Less than $5,000	7 222	4 646	952	1 624	808	17	6 300	4 595	1 705	1 730	621
$5,000 to $9,999	9 244	5 020	1 444	2 780	1 526	35	7 329	4 897	2 432	3 441	1 332
$10,000 to $14,999	9 876	5 419	1 790	2 667	1 678	68	7 999	5 324	2 675	3 555	1 421
$15,000 to $24,999	23 418	13 303	4 517	5 598	3 574	200	19 441	12 986	6 455	7 551	2 994
$25,000 to $34,999	24 336	12 584	5 833	5 919	2 949	126	20 012	12 176	7 836	7 273	2 515
$35,000 to $49,999	35 118	16 249	10 811	8 058	3 768	271	29 638	15 603	14 035	9 248	2 986
$50,000 to $74,999	41 603	17 390	15 670	8 543	3 258	314	35 508	16 175	19 333	9 353	2 505
$75,000 to $99,999	18 493	7 874	7 513	3 106	1 067	104	16 343	7 175	9 168	3 217	797
$100,000 or more	14 130	7 794	4 447	1 889	626	38	12 719	7 423	5 296	2 037	442
Median (dollars)	41 935	38 201	51 396	37 317	32 025	39 574	42 690	37 432	49 192	35 204	30 903
Mean (dollars)	49 842	48 962	56 341	43 253	37 627	47 047	50 935	48 451	54 047	41 301	36 476
Families	**144 698**	**65 054**	**46 674**	**32 970**	**15 919**	**1 019**	**122 397**	**61 495**	**60 902**	**38 220**	**12 686**
Less than $5,000	3 113	1 615	616	882	380	17	2 782	1 583	1 199	711	283
$5,000 to $9,999	4 892	2 264	1 034	1 594	804	33	3 966	2 170	1 796	1 730	672
$10,000 to $14,999	6 131	2 930	1 278	1 923	1 276	53	4 875	2 885	1 990	2 532	1 026
$15,000 to $24,999	15 869	8 009	3 741	4 119	3 051	169	13 228	7 742	5 486	5 692	2 483
$25,000 to $34,999	18 182	8 381	4 893	4 908	2 558	104	14 679	8 056	6 623	6 061	2 180
$35,000 to $49,999	29 171	12 412	9 443	7 316	3 366	231	24 158	11 828	12 330	8 379	2 677
$50,000 to $74,999	37 522	15 100	14 563	7 859	2 978	285	31 946	13 918	18 028	8 554	2 268
$75,000 to $99,999	17 123	7 239	7 115	2 769	934	89	15 243	6 572	8 671	2 814	675
$100,000 or more	12 695	7 104	3 991	1 600	572	38	11 520	6 741	4 779	1 747	422
Median (dollars)	47 186	45 893	53 204	40 796	34 585	40 625	48 297	45 141	51 064	38 886	33 666
Mean (dollars)	54 672	56 606	57 977	46 178	40 113	48 480	55 934	56 260	55 604	44 569	39 305
Married-couple families	**114 217**	**49 855**	**38 514**	**25 848**	**12 445**	**847**	**96 388**	**46 919**	**49 469**	**30 274**	**9 972**
Less than $15,000	7 149	3 709	1 359	2 081	1 480	78	6 062	3 596	2 466	2 567	1 228
$15,000 to $24,999	10 577	5 188	2 434	2 955	2 145	141	8 611	5 019	3 592	4 111	1 735
$25,000 to $34,999	13 596	6 088	3 669	3 839	2 038	77	10 837	5 880	4 957	4 797	1 757
$35,000 to $49,999	23 536	9 440	7 892	6 204	2 799	173	19 271	8 959	10 312	7 064	2 226
$50,000 to $74,999	32 237	12 473	12 986	6 778	2 674	256	27 363	11 435	15 928	7 548	2 042
$75,000 or more	27 122	12 957	10 174	3 991	1 309	122	24 244	12 030	12 214	4 187	984
Female householder, no husband present	**21 468**	**10 932**	**5 633**	**4 903**	**2 181**	**43**	**18 368**	**10 483**	**7 885**	**5 281**	**1 734**
Less than $5,000	1 363	573	333	457	123	5	1 126	566	560	360	102
$5,000 to $9,999	2 170	956	552	662	291	–	1 768	917	851	693	227
$10,000 to $14,999	2 165	991	394	780	277	5	1 585	983	602	857	221
$15,000 to $24,999	3 995	2 119	1 043	833	602	24	3 529	2 053	1 476	1 068	496
$25,000 to $49,999	6 856	3 645	1 829	1 382	619	9	5 859	3 500	2 359	1 616	518
$50,000 or more	4 919	2 648	1 482	789	269	–	4 501	2 464	2 037	687	170
Males 15 years and over, with income	**216 595**	**99 922**	**68 690**	**47 983**	**23 223**	**1 519**	**184 940**	**94 783**	**90 157**	**54 878**	**18 079**
Median income (dollars)	21 317	20 736	23 906	19 770	16 743	19 502	21 502	20 497	22 553	18 900	16 613
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.0	49.8	57.5	53.1	48.9	55.0	52.4	49.5	55.4	53.2	49.4
Median income (dollars)	29 592	29 454	31 746	25 973	23 150	24 322	30 347	28 904	31 183	24 805	22 751
Females 15 years and over, with income	**216 831**	**102 308**	**67 806**	**46 717**	**20 653**	**1 217**	**185 327**	**97 309**	**88 018**	**52 157**	**16 385**
Median income (dollars)	13 341	13 560	14 203	11 975	10 702	10 795	13 388	13 477	13 294	12 011	10 834
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.4	40.8	46.3	40.4	37.1	39.2	42.4	40.5	44.6	40.3	36.6
Median income (dollars)	20 037	20 562	20 506	18 132	17 398	21 467	20 303	20 426	20 186	18 116	17 293
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 016**	**16 587**	**14 961**	**12 159**	**10 950**	**14 009**	**15 258**	**16 557**	**14 012**	**12 488**	**11 119**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 155	16 846	15 000	12 248	11 070	14 009	15 425	16 830	14 096	12 556	11 178
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 334	5 046	8 169	4 450	5 661	–	5 420	5 049	6 201	5 149	5 796
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	47 186	45 893	53 204	40 796	34 585	40 625	48 297	45 141	51 064	38 886	33 666
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 320	43 630	51 443	39 332	34 175	37 177	46 118	42 497	48 395	38 323	33 863
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 098	38 151	46 673	33 096	29 457	35 469	40 673	36 994	42 981	33 041	30 008
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 319	50 748	56 613	44 471	37 458	45 562	52 484	50 009	54 651	42 381	36 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 779	50 293	55 502	44 529	38 451	37 500	51 502	49 288	52 948	43 607	38 093
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 476	43 389	51 068	39 948	33 357	60 335	46 247	42 092	48 913	39 924	35 722
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 102	30 325	30 635	21 738	21 333	23 355	29 445	29 860	28 732	21 685	21 088
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 069	17 728	18 171	12 588	14 024	22 614	17 135	17 453	16 790	13 136	14 555
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 917	10 844	9 467	8 772	8 359	–	10 166	10 990	9 060	8 721	7 790
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	17 606	19 372	18 973	13 472	14 034	9 139	18 101	19 371	15 972	14 701	14 502
1 worker (dollars)	30 296	31 224	32 358	25 397	22 352	30 341	30 744	30 956	30 531	24 684	22 440
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 708	57 050	60 473	50 402	44 210	48 625	57 980	56 270	59 242	48 240	43 327
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 524	59 641	61 643	51 219	44 715	49 457	60 119	58 872	60 676	49 417	44 391
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 927**	**21 683**	**30 545**	**18 180**	**14 583**	**25 526**	**22 703**	**21 639**	**28 081**	**17 034**	**14 540**
Male householder (dollars)	26 964	25 600	37 071	22 615	19 375	26 974	27 814	25 464	33 943	21 705	19 043
Living alone (dollars)	23 485	22 321	31 926	20 166	17 031	26 974	24 570	22 263	30 354	18 947	16 370
65 years and over (dollars)	13 910	15 611	17 188	10 594	8 160	26 250	15 171	15 566	14 333	9 747	8 142
Female householder (dollars)	17 983	19 084	20 976	13 100	10 334	17 000	19 020	19 015	19 038	12 424	10 808
Living alone (dollars)	15 621	16 603	17 132	11 377	8 865	16 583	16 356	16 607	15 632	10 795	9 422
65 years and over (dollars)	9 658	9 965	10 559	8 484	6 705	14 286	10 016	9 984	10 108	7 662	6 955
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**183 440**	**90 279**	**52 977**	**40 184**	**19 254**	**1 173**	**155 289**	**86 354**	**68 935**	**47 405**	**15 613**
With earnings	157 511	75 348	48 399	33 764	15 776	1 114	133 978	71 739	62 239	39 309	12 693
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 645	46 675	52 683	42 585	36 774	39 701	48 434	46 253	50 948	40 592	35 495
With wage or salary income	153 919	73 268	47 763	32 888	15 082	845	131 042	69 692	61 350	37 959	12 122
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	45 387	44 065	50 824	40 436	34 911	36 840	46 227	43 636	49 171	38 322	33 519
With nonfarm self-employment income	23 636	12 279	6 369	4 988	2 057	268	19 669	11 611	8 058	6 024	1 740
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 814	22 953	18 439	18 580	16 458	21 674	21 245	23 304	18 278	17 918	15 084
With farm self-employment income	2 012	638	395	979	1 493	639	1 329	606	723	2 176	1 309
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 296	10 249	12 374	15 655	13 243	11 406	10 160	10 680	9 725	15 175	13 729
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	95 164	49 858	28 662	16 644	7 107	644	82 616	47 600	35 016	19 655	5 745
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 153	7 270	4 770	5 186	5 088	7 187	6 265	7 340	4 804	5 294	5 092
With Social Security income	54 965	29 355	13 284	12 326	7 331	444	45 883	28 263	17 620	16 413	6 210
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 855	7 580	7 970	7 925	8 807	7 710	7 870	7 452	8 158	8 121
With public assistance income	13 860	5 947	3 702	4 211	1 997	50	11 655	5 708	5 947	4 202	1 526
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 325	4 770	5 937	5 571	5 472	8 330	5 314	4 799	5 809	5 425	5 322
With retirement income	41 316	20 088	12 604	8 624	4 792	270	35 210	19 108	16 102	10 898	4 057
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 745	12 537	12 381	8 970	6 848	6 459	12 280	12 449	12 079	7 863	6 483
With other income	14 378	6 288	4 607	3 483	1 827	100	12 241	5 955	6 286	3 964	1 451
Mean other income (dollars)	4 480	4 778	4 240	4 259	3 457	2 598	4 486	4 819	4 170	3 992	3 342

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**16 840**	**5 273**	**6 292**	**5 275**	**2 655**	**61**	**13 375**	**4 771**	**8 604**	**6 120**	**2 033**
Less than $5,000	832	372	154	306	152	–	655	361	294	329	127
$5,000 to $9,999	1 395	443	392	560	249	–	992	414	578	652	207
$10,000 to $14,999	1 458	441	585	432	294	14	1 198	421	777	554	205
$15,000 to $24,999	3 099	927	1 286	886	521	27	2 542	858	1 684	1 078	403
$25,000 to $34,999	2 436	724	912	800	386	13	1 844	661	1 183	978	323
$35,000 to $49,999	3 304	1 045	1 212	1 047	530	4	2 615	959	1 656	1 219	391
$50,000 to $74,999	2 918	824	1 175	919	391	3	2 336	719	1 617	973	279
$75,000 to $99,999	878	293	369	216	78	–	718	186	532	238	64
$100,000 or more	520	204	207	109	54	–	475	192	283	99	34
Median (dollars)	31 614	32 131	32 384	30 149	27 622	16 964	32 202	31 121	32 807	28 911	27 003
Mean (dollars)	37 691	40 382	38 294	34 280	33 232	21 914	38 703	39 289	38 377	33 545	32 405
Families	**13 077**	**3 349**	**5 558**	**4 170**	**2 096**	**46**	**10 496**	**2 931**	**7 565**	**4 677**	**1 530**
Less than $5,000	532	172	123	237	59	–	405	166	239	186	44
$5,000 to $9,999	890	199	294	397	134	3	627	186	441	397	92
$10,000 to $14,999	1 128	257	512	359	198	11	922	240	682	404	127
$15,000 to $24,999	2 293	501	1 158	634	461	16	1 952	460	1 492	802	352
$25,000 to $34,999	2 049	525	864	660	373	13	1 560	467	1 093	862	316
$35,000 to $49,999	2 676	707	1 055	914	424	–	2 108	630	1 478	992	288
$50,000 to $74,999	2 438	619	1 061	758	328	3	1 961	510	1 451	805	221
$75,000 to $99,999	658	218	297	143	65	–	552	129	423	171	56
$100,000 or more	413	151	194	68	54	–	409	143	266	58	34
Median (dollars)	33 170	35 309	32 384	31 816	29 798	21 875	33 573	34 164	33 148	30 972	29 229
Mean (dollars)	39 011	45 407	38 531	34 515	35 675	22 197	40 210	44 498	38 549	34 826	35 304
Married-couple families	**9 593**	**2 317**	**4 419**	**2 857**	**1 537**	**39**	**7 875**	**1 968**	**5 907**	**3 255**	**1 116**
Less than $15,000	1 009	217	416	376	189	11	804	192	612	394	131
$15,000 to $24,999	1 708	369	899	440	302	12	1 486	336	1 150	524	222
$25,000 to $34,999	1 647	408	740	499	302	13	1 273	361	912	676	264
$35,000 to $49,999	2 149	523	927	699	356	–	1 738	449	1 289	767	230
$50,000 to $74,999	2 093	479	966	648	282	3	1 681	390	1 291	694	192
$75,000 or more	987	321	471	195	106	–	893	240	653	200	77
Female householder, no husband present	**2 523**	**766**	**855**	**902**	**396**	**–**	**1 960**	**702**	**1 258**	**959**	**285**
Less than $5,000	351	77	106	168	36	–	266	71	195	121	27
$5,000 to $9,999	560	111	224	225	81	–	445	108	337	196	39
$10,000 to $14,999	411	132	137	142	57	–	293	130	163	175	38
$15,000 to $24,999	437	114	207	116	100	–	354	106	248	183	89
$25,000 to $49,999	545	210	137	198	95	–	414	201	213	226	71
$50,000 or more	219	122	44	53	27	–	188	86	102	58	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	**21 319**	**6 175**	**8 698**	**6 446**	**3 353**	**65**	**17 550**	**5 524**	**12 026**	**7 122**	**2 365**
Median income (dollars)	17 660	17 766	17 284	18 069	16 150	14 063	17 525	17 473	17 546	17 237	15 783
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.2	50.6	63.4	52.0	50.0	64.6	56.6	50.0	59.7	52.3	51.2
Median income (dollars)	21 802	23 511	20 462	22 857	21 888	13 214	21 741	22 993	21 292	21 988	21 225
Females 15 years and over, with income	**17 952**	**5 347**	**6 781**	**5 824**	**2 738**	**83**	**14 385**	**4 749**	**9 636**	**6 305**	**2 053**
Median income (dollars)	10 906	11 584	11 076	10 127	9 924	9 583	10 791	11 314	10 577	10 803	10 064
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	38.8	43.5	35.9	34.1	28.9	39.5	38.2	40.1	37.5	32.8
Median income (dollars)	17 107	19 162	16 176	17 148	16 809	26 250	16 979	18 919	16 323	17 281	16 967
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 162**	**12 891**	**9 618**	**8 714**	**8 643**	**8 257**	**10 363**	**12 841**	**9 386**	**9 014**	**8 660**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 159	13 126	9 503	8 708	8 774	8 257	10 383	13 106	9 313	9 056	8 730
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 254	7 898	11 637	9 365	5 367	–	9 965	7 898	10 810	4 365	3 124
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	33 170	35 309	32 384	31 816	29 798	21 875	33 573	34 164	33 148	30 972	29 229
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 510	32 074	28 375	28 705	26 976	23 125	29 534	31 042	28 759	28 478	27 460
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 445	31 045	23 248	26 125	23 964	23 333	24 856	30 690	23 519	25 781	24 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 079	38 275	37 709	36 135	34 205	23 542	37 855	37 013	38 167	35 381	32 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 601	37 538	33 687	36 052	33 015	24 583	35 211	35 976	35 046	35 450	32 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 476	34 891	25 318	37 188	25 469	–	29 490	34 022	26 318	36 705	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 280	21 600	13 838	11 593	16 111	–	14 649	20 300	13 333	14 560	17 238
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 661	13 590	10 769	9 118	14 063	–	10 896	13 446	9 618	11 403	14 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 598	13 594	6 787	6 340	7 083	–	9 021	13 542	6 636	7 173	7 083
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	7 319	7 237	8 020	6 979	8 930	–	7 335	6 745	7 629	7 894	10 551
1 worker (dollars)	20 558	23 793	18 149	20 771	21 212	20 313	20 680	23 427	19 375	20 657	20 984
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 153	44 105	42 271	40 782	40 355	23 542	43 075	43 083	43 072	39 299	38 778
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 034	43 369	41 243	42 696	39 388	23 542	41 937	42 890	41 728	40 824	39 207
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 325**	**21 325**	**21 567**	**21 157**	**12 964**	**16 250**	**21 147**	**21 386**	**20 633**	**17 204**	**12 964**
Male householder (dollars)	23 333	22 647	24 219	23 571	15 000	–	23 494	22 583	24 572	20 812	12 232
Living alone (dollars)	19 441	19 654	21 008	16 417	11 714	–	19 632	20 099	19 158	15 241	10 543
65 years and over (dollars)	10 043	10 250	12 750	5 000–	5 291	–	10 227	10 000	10 714	5 085	5 291
Female householder (dollars)	17 891	19 360	18 707	13 029	12 625	16 250	18 141	19 647	16 087	13 638	13 292
Living alone (dollars)	11 164	15 481	9 699	7 958	9 261	16 250	12 089	15 625	9 569	8 291	10 179
65 years and over (dollars)	6 049	5 160	7 503	5 715	5 273	–	6 269	5 160	7 548	5 499	5 540
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**16 840**	**5 273**	**6 292**	**5 275**	**2 655**	**61**	**13 375**	**4 771**	**8 604**	**6 120**	**2 033**
With earnings	14 732	4 463	5 789	4 480	2 294	61	11 763	4 000	7 763	5 263	1 737
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 861	41 255	37 214	35 316	33 557	19 739	38 610	40 773	37 496	34 310	32 933
With wage or salary income	14 461	4 349	5 761	4 351	2 221	33	11 621	3 899	7 722	5 061	1 664
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 524	39 957	36 211	33 508	31 480	15 542	37 487	39 661	36 389	32 099	30 554
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 757	533	442	782	204	16	1 111	449	662	850	181
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 648	17 999	14 890	14 473	17 587	17 685	15 385	17 145	14 191	16 457	18 434
With farm self-employment income	151	29	35	87	103	34	99	24	75	155	86
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 883	25 995	6 853	12 673	33 736	12 006	14 564	31 412	9 173	26 640	35 196
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 566	1 678	1 658	1 230	551	16	3 744	1 472	2 272	1 373	421
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 884	5 239	3 068	3 136	2 544	4 850	4 001	4 768	3 504	3 027	2 682
With Social Security income	2 714	976	822	916	617	3	2 155	870	1 285	1 176	491
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 629	7 205	6 286	6 325	6 650	6 500	6 689	7 170	6 362	6 532	6 802
With public assistance income	2 283	647	759	877	376	5	1 757	597	1 160	902	258
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 390	4 821	5 517	5 701	5 403	400	5 166	4 922	5 292	5 833	5 201
With retirement income	2 304	791	830	683	372	–	1 916	668	1 248	760	294
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 837	10 587	11 187	7 329	6 124	–	10 678	10 080	10 999	5 900	5 530
With other income	1 626	455	517	654	266	10	1 154	435	719	738	215
Mean other income (dollars)	3 842	3 293	3 464	4 523	5 405	3 360	3 939	3 286	4 335	4 254	5 757

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**114 784**	**50 548**	**33 351**	**30 885**	**18 288**	**784**	**93 734**	**43 244**	**50 490**	**39 338**	**14 271**
Less than $5,000	3 603	1 786	452	1 365	900	33	2 469	1 653	816	2 034	800
$5,000 to $9,999	4 716	2 175	584	1 957	1 137	43	3 168	2 088	1 080	2 685	1 004
$10,000 to $14,999	6 689	2 772	1 854	2 063	1 413	34	5 300	2 527	2 773	2 802	1 100
$15,000 to $24,999	17 988	7 572	5 714	4 702	3 493	166	15 064	6 880	8 184	6 417	2 549
$25,000 to $34,999	17 546	7 284	5 542	4 720	3 119	123	14 547	6 476	8 071	6 118	2 294
$35,000 to $49,999	22 175	8 867	6 804	6 504	3 265	124	17 531	7 616	9 915	7 909	2 577
$50,000 to $74,999	23 150	9 967	7 532	5 651	2 836	171	19 462	8 114	11 348	6 524	2 181
$75,000 to $99,999	9 657	4 435	3 003	2 219	1 107	71	8 260	3 324	4 936	2 504	839
$100,000 or more	9 260	5 690	1 866	1 704	1 018	19	7 933	4 566	3 367	2 345	927
Median (dollars)	39 124	40 669	39 847	36 217	31 849	34 593	39 862	38 284	40 774	34 272	32 008
Mean (dollars)	50 398	55 225	46 982	46 188	41 191	39 695	51 115	53 570	49 013	44 409	41 590
Families	**77 166**	**29 168**	**27 675**	**20 323**	**12 507**	**578**	**64 116**	**23 355**	**40 761**	**25 557**	**9 524**
Less than $5,000	1 258	354	259	645	233	–	702	325	377	789	222
$5,000 to $9,999	1 686	466	323	897	612	39	1 063	427	636	1 235	550
$10,000 to $14,999	3 563	941	1 486	1 136	819	15	2 922	798	2 124	1 460	568
$15,000 to $24,999	11 125	3 417	4 817	2 891	2 359	117	9 578	2 927	6 651	3 906	1 616
$25,000 to $34,999	11 546	3 952	4 663	2 931	2 292	87	9 817	3 368	6 449	4 021	1 620
$35,000 to $49,999	15 825	5 472	5 672	4 681	2 306	113	12 527	4 393	8 134	5 604	1 814
$50,000 to $74,999	17 527	6 824	6 436	4 267	2 271	140	14 777	5 268	9 509	5 021	1 774
$75,000 to $99,999	7 499	3 418	2 457	1 624	862	48	6 556	2 427	4 129	1 805	671
$100,000 or more	7 137	4 324	1 562	1 251	753	19	6 174	3 422	2 752	1 716	689
Median (dollars)	43 125	49 945	40 265	39 985	34 709	38 611	43 818	47 744	41 748	37 973	36 067
Mean (dollars)	55 464	66 554	47 507	50 380	44 969	42 564	55 983	66 169	50 146	49 026	46 452
Married-couple families	**65 671**	**24 312**	**24 900**	**16 459**	**10 396**	**513**	**55 364**	**19 361**	**36 003**	**20 703**	**7 776**
Less than $15,000	3 728	934	1 495	1 299	965	25	2 972	784	2 188	1 721	697
$15,000 to $24,999	8 695	2 570	4 180	1 945	1 806	93	7 784	2 211	5 573	2 717	1 173
$25,000 to $34,999	9 757	3 072	4 261	2 424	1 976	87	8 385	2 640	5 745	3 348	1 343
$35,000 to $49,999	13 678	4 487	5 066	4 125	2 063	107	10 758	3 613	7 145	4 983	1 655
$50,000 to $74,999	16 050	5 988	6 052	4 010	2 083	134	13 460	4 630	8 830	4 673	1 636
$75,000 or more	13 763	7 261	3 846	2 656	1 503	67	12 005	5 483	6 522	3 261	1 272
Female householder, no husband present	**8 103**	**3 576**	**1 877**	**2 650**	**1 423**	**22**	**6 162**	**2 948**	**3 214**	**3 364**	**1 166**
Less than $5,000	612	182	104	326	113	–	292	173	119	433	113
$5,000 to $9,999	825	218	170	437	247	15	488	210	278	584	240
$10,000 to $14,999	972	332	238	402	203	–	692	294	398	483	173
$15,000 to $24,999	1 807	654	465	688	373	7	1 358	555	803	822	275
$25,000 to $49,999	2 579	1 374	595	610	328	–	2 139	1 105	1 034	768	237
$50,000 or more	1 308	816	305	187	159	–	1 193	611	582	274	128
Males 15 years and over, with income	**126 698**	**48 600**	**47 192**	**30 906**	**18 978**	**838**	**107 267**	**40 540**	**66 727**	**38 409**	**13 974**
Median income (dollars)	23 128	26 498	20 385	23 167	20 547	16 964	22 735	25 658	21 402	22 271	21 359
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.4	56.1	72.1	53.2	51.9	47.9	63.8	55.1	69.1	49.9	46.9
Median income (dollars)	27 413	32 246	23 018	29 199	24 677	29 875	26 786	31 276	24 843	28 224	27 271
Females 15 years and over, with income	**95 925**	**41 756**	**27 717**	**26 452**	**14 641**	**643**	**77 462**	**34 645**	**42 817**	**33 104**	**11 482**
Median income (dollars)	14 015	16 138	12 907	12 227	11 420	11 205	14 326	16 339	12 848	12 066	11 350
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.9	38.9	42.5	35.0	32.0	36.7	39.6	39.2	39.9	34.1	31.0
Median income (dollars)	21 673	24 288	20 509	20 255	20 305	17 500	22 061	24 555	20 786	20 370	20 581
Per capita income (dollars)	**19 519**	**24 312**	**15 609**	**17 989**	**16 327**	**14 556**	**19 577**	**24 693**	**16 535**	**17 841**	**16 709**
Persons in households (dollars)	20 028	24 819	16 059	18 166	16 579	14 556	20 208	25 332	16 997	17 989	16 901
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 064	9 057	11 999	8 321	11 354	–	11 209	9 043	11 779	10 040	9 363
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	43 125	49 945	40 265	39 985	34 709	38 611	43 818	47 744	41 748	37 973	36 067
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 862	45 545	36 048	37 328	32 032	34 904	38 761	41 706	37 496	35 598	33 098
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 631	40 157	30 364	35 979	30 158	29 688	32 448	36 263	31 694	33 621	31 537
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 196	54 132	41 522	43 729	37 325	40 846	46 390	52 028	43 688	41 782	40 377
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 438	51 989	37 549	42 920	36 101	37 750	41 843	48 937	40 088	41 613	38 880
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 325	40 377	29 546	39 157	31 822	35 938	31 537	37 540	30 486	37 310	36 018
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 719	30 243	24 037	16 556	17 859	7 606	26 890	28 697	25 133	16 426	16 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 755	21 863	16 830	13 121	15 189	17 679	19 468	20 893	18 218	13 218	13 373
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 914	15 833	15 099	8 606	15 294	–	15 578	12 422	15 867	8 226	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	26 250	36 566	26 138	17 276	19 302	25 000	30 909	36 052	22 312	19 198	19 921
1 worker (dollars)	30 825	35 541	28 492	27 500	24 548	26 500	31 131	33 757	29 897	26 340	24 976
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 320	57 613	45 172	47 893	41 091	40 556	50 342	55 560	47 365	46 129	44 225
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 629	58 817	44 872	48 902	41 447	43 750	50 303	56 933	46 827	47 313	45 498
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 284**	**27 979**	**33 357**	**26 256**	**23 095**	**22 167**	**29 343**	**27 484**	**32 206**	**24 211**	**22 050**
Male householder (dollars)	33 562	33 006	37 752	31 941	25 921	12 368	34 155	31 979	37 118	29 731	25 369
Living alone (dollars)	26 154	26 126	29 432	24 447	20 243	11 250	26 749	25 703	28 504	21 789	20 404
65 years and over (dollars)	19 935	21 337	14 312	17 500	13 750	–	20 880	21 007	20 268	15 572	13 918
Female householder (dollars)	23 334	24 033	26 310	20 026	20 765	32 500	24 520	24 035	25 629	19 165	18 199
Living alone (dollars)	19 555	20 626	22 149	14 878	15 938	19 904	20 850	20 661	21 344	14 690	14 036
65 years and over (dollars)	13 790	14 612	16 875	10 598	11 223	21 250	14 920	14 749	15 387	10 703	10 789
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**114 784**	**50 548**	**33 351**	**30 885**	**18 288**	**784**	**93 734**	**43 244**	**50 490**	**39 338**	**14 271**
With earnings	100 266	42 698	31 471	26 097	15 552	737	83 032	36 077	46 955	32 786	11 872
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 159	51 473	43 670	44 310	38 010	32 579	47 372	50 307	45 117	42 280	38 409
With wage or salary income	96 123	40 792	31 055	24 276	14 118	599	80 479	34 510	45 969	29 762	10 526
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 818	47 299	42 172	40 073	34 811	28 640	44 463	46 119	43 219	37 801	34 585
With nonfarm self-employment income	19 794	9 301	3 659	6 834	4 076	199	14 206	7 571	6 635	9 664	3 592
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 781	28 616	17 495	26 359	22 433	16 818	24 740	29 225	19 623	25 899	23 410
With farm self-employment income	1 385	415	199	771	897	398	777	364	413	1 505	828
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 528	5 300	3 337	4 420	9 182	8 816	4 670	5 737	3 730	7 228	9 507
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	58 032	28 334	16 366	13 332	7 698	369	48 719	23 841	24 878	17 011	6 196
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 900	10 938	4 195	10 345	11 777	12 359	8 434	11 298	5 690	11 536	12 753
With Social Security income	22 034	11 893	3 593	6 548	3 537	121	16 842	10 143	6 699	8 729	3 060
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 926	8 020	7 206	8 151	7 631	7 432	7 809	7 986	7 540	8 032	7 693
With public assistance income	5 156	1 839	1 209	2 108	1 147	77	3 728	1 670	2 058	2 575	906
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 044	5 293	4 917	4 900	5 496	5 856	5 254	5 319	5 202	4 941	5 484
With retirement income	19 694	9 746	4 899	5 049	2 889	70	16 167	8 011	8 156	6 416	2 411
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 614	15 711	15 991	11 160	10 698	13 978	15 570	15 082	16 049	10 442	10 093
With other income	10 358	4 486	3 115	2 757	1 529	72	8 722	3 727	4 995	3 165	1 087
Mean other income (dollars)	4 971	5 695	4 413	4 422	4 781	3 067	5 056	5 786	4 511	4 645	5 218

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 98. **Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**80 867**	**30 214**	**29 113**	**21 540**	**13 114**	**602**	**67 044**	**24 236**	**42 808**	**26 937**	**9 984**
In owner-occupied housing unit	39 128	15 826	10 632	12 670	6 954	460	29 747	11 556	18 191	16 335	6 246
With related children under 18 years	43 045	12 871	18 333	11 841	7 003	345	35 615	10 046	25 569	14 433	5 249
With related children under 5 years	20 642	5 577	9 600	5 465	3 641	184	17 635	4 455	13 180	6 648	2 438
Householder worked in 1989	68 785	24 652	26 815	17 318	10 718	550	58 210	19 637	38 573	21 293	7 884
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51 714	17 922	22 253	11 539	6 912	328	45 131	14 200	30 931	13 495	4 804
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 844	1 592	1 434	1 818	1 245	83	3 750	1 291	2 459	2 339	1 026
Householder foreign born	3 791	2 004	806	981	698	20	3 092	1 747	1 345	1 397	556
Householder under 25 years	4 591	1 242	2 770	579	582	6	4 670	948	3 722	503	147
Householder 65 years and over	10 843	6 009	1 834	3 000	1 683	66	8 437	4 870	3 567	4 089	1 466
Householder high school graduate or higher	73 350	27 567	27 317	18 466	11 531	546	61 641	22 066	39 575	23 240	8 678
With public assistance income in 1989	3 709	1 079	1 078	1 552	784	44	2 717	926	1 791	1 776	629
With Social Security income in 1989	14 242	7 040	2 817	4 385	2 473	114	10 920	5 647	5 273	5 795	2 128
Married-couple families	**68 458**	**25 062**	**26 066**	**17 330**	**10 833**	**537**	**57 607**	**19 970**	**37 637**	**21 684**	**8 108**
With related children under 18 years	35 184	10 132	16 208	8 844	5 339	318	29 880	7 778	22 102	10 643	3 894
With related children under 5 years	17 986	4 800	8 788	4 398	2 997	175	15 703	3 810	11 893	5 280	1 966
Householder worked in 1989	59 315	20 680	24 378	14 257	8 927	491	50 813	16 325	34 488	17 429	6 465
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45 648	15 335	20 532	9 781	6 021	310	40 229	12 015	28 214	11 440	4 137
Householder high school graduate or higher	62 972	23 115	24 800	15 057	9 516	487	53 663	18 372	35 291	18 825	7 036
Householder 65 years and over	9 272	5 153	1 520	2 599	1 490	66	7 193	4 241	2 952	3 569	1 286
With public assistance income in 1989	1 804	511	618	675	401	38	1 435	436	999	770	307
With Social Security income in 1989	11 749	5 743	2 371	3 635	2 110	84	8 993	4 671	4 322	4 866	1 792
Female householder, no husband present	**8 735**	**3 779**	**2 088**	**2 868**	**1 543**	**22**	**6 641**	**3 132**	**3 509**	**3 637**	**1 263**
With related children under 18 years	5 930	2 179	1 519	2 232	1 149	13	4 285	1 836	2 449	2 794	924
With related children under 5 years	1 960	592	599	769	419	–	1 407	501	906	972	291
Householder worked in 1989	6 358	2 824	1 580	1 954	1 132	16	5 011	2 369	2 642	2 479	869
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 837	1 772	1 032	1 033	543	7	3 141	1 549	1 592	1 239	381
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 223	3 262	1 679	2 282	1 392	22	5 602	2 713	2 889	3 013	1 132
Householder 65 years and over	1 153	680	211	262	163	–	907	487	420	409	163
With public assistance income in 1989	1 581	475	385	721	326	6	1 039	405	634	868	291
With Social Security income in 1989	1 756	966	305	485	283	7	1 351	727	624	688	269
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**62 384**	**32 971**	**10 976**	**18 437**	**9 704**	**356**	**48 587**	**30 110**	**18 477**	**23 501**	**7 964**
Nonfamily householder	38 973	22 045	5 937	10 991	5 996	206	30 616	20 513	10 103	14 353	4 962
In owner-occupied housing unit	12 996	6 926	2 049	4 021	2 580	104	9 986	6 172	3 814	5 590	2 219
65 years and over	9 193	5 833	1 025	2 335	1 264	12	7 305	5 387	1 918	3 152	1 055
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**302 231**	**115 590**	**103 148**	**83 493**	**48 336**	**2 201**	**246 869**	**94 380**	**152 489**	**103 698**	**37 579**
Persons 18 years and over	230 330	95 405	71 850	63 075	36 005	1 570	187 752	79 064	108 688	78 583	28 129
Persons 65 years and over	28 358	16 244	4 457	7 657	4 421	138	22 361	13 912	8 449	10 418	3 789
Related children under 18 years	71 457	20 043	31 195	20 219	12 087	624	58 828	15 179	43 649	24 716	9 214
Related children under 6 years	28 359	7 250	13 802	7 307	4 887	229	24 362	5 661	18 701	8 884	3 346
Related children 5 to 17 years	47 653	13 877	19 576	14 200	8 080	446	38 313	10 358	27 955	17 420	6 497
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**3 725**	**875**	**1 024**	**1 826**	**941**	**35**	**2 379**	**800**	**1 579**	**2 287**	**836**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	2.9	3.5	8.5	7.2	5.8	3.5	3.3	3.7	8.5	8.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	756	233	79	444	361	24	372	210	162	745	353
With related children under 18 years	3 023	620	913	1 490	740	35	1 923	550	1 373	1 840	656
With related children under 5 years	1 710	283	620	807	430	24	1 129	244	885	1 011	362
Householder worked in 1989	1 943	397	688	858	508	29	1 300	345	955	1 151	459
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	772	119	399	254	107	5	582	105	477	297	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability	628	163	69	396	173	17	357	144	213	444	123
Householder foreign born	241	53	58	130	63	–	143	53	90	161	47
Householder under 25 years	429	88	199	142	59	–	362	79	283	126	23
Householder 65 years and over	297	145	31	121	81	–	197	140	57	181	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 737	655	809	1 273	751	35	1 737	589	1 148	1 751	684
With public assistance income in 1989	1 175	244	260	671	355	11	704	233	471	826	315
With Social Security income in 1989	441	138	47	256	122	–	264	133	131	299	97
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 945	5 300	4 065	5 268	4 325	3 999	4 542	5 300	4 159	5 109	4 466
Married-couple families	**1 828**	**374**	**597**	**857**	**475**	**24**	**1 252**	**316**	**936**	**1 051**	**393**
With related children under 18 years	1 230	193	510	527	309	24	894	140	754	645	248
With related children under 5 years	861	93	431	337	215	24	663	60	603	413	170
Householder worked in 1989	1 094	163	501	430	284	24	810	114	696	568	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	638	72	383	183	75	–	509	58	451	204	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 386	297	524	565	382	24	980	245	735	788	325
Householder 65 years and over	224	101	26	97	66	–	143	96	47	147	55
With public assistance income in 1989	284	45	49	190	105	5	168	45	123	221	88
With Social Security income in 1989	287	92	27	168	86	–	180	87	93	193	61
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 547	4 670	3 653	5 117	3 656	4 930	4 063	4 602	3 881	4 721	3 903
Female householder, no husband present	**1 677**	**423**	**374**	**880**	**385**	**6**	**948**	**406**	**542**	**1 114**	**372**
With related children under 18 years	1 614	376	364	874	357	6	891	359	532	1 080	344
With related children under 5 years	778	169	175	434	175	–	399	163	236	554	162
Householder worked in 1989	695	192	149	354	171	–	378	189	189	488	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	72	29	–	43	21	–	29	29	–	64	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 183	309	232	642	312	6	630	295	335	865	312
Householder 65 years and over	60	31	5	24	15	–	41	31	10	34	15
With public assistance income in 1989	848	188	204	456	215	6	497	177	320	566	202
With Social Security income in 1989	123	23	12	88	36	–	53	23	30	106	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 302	5 706	4 680	5 373	5 061	2 787	4 968	5 687	4 429	5 504	5 061
Unrelated individuals	**9 768**	**4 947**	**1 455**	**3 366**	**2 458**	**77**	**7 182**	**4 607**	**2 575**	**5 044**	**2 187**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	15.0	13.3	18.3	25.3	21.6	14.8	15.3	13.9	21.5	27.5
Nonfamily householder	4 446	2 465	451	1 530	1 203	47	3 152	2 322	830	2 497	1 085
In owner-occupied housing unit	989	551	75	363	376	7	668	490	178	697	368
65 years and over	1 650	983	140	527	329	–	1 225	900	325	754	279
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 369	3 182	3 954	3 392	3 544	4 096	3 398	3 162	3 819	3 414	3 563
Persons	**21 899**	**7 340**	**5 212**	**9 347**	**5 801**	**230**	**15 211**	**6 708**	**8 503**	**12 489**	**5 020**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	6.4	5.1	11.2	12.0	10.4	6.2	7.1	5.6	12.0	13.4
Persons 18 years and over	15 420	6 250	3 075	6 095	3 974	145	10 949	5 746	5 203	8 445	3 475
Persons 65 years and over	2 161	1 236	213	712	470	–	1 593	1 148	445	1 038	409
Related children under 18 years	6 069	956	2 049	3 064	1 628	78	4 004	833	3 171	3 693	1 346
Related children under 6 years	2 689	349	1 119	1 221	642	33	1 978	303	1 675	1 353	488
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 803	630	1 107	2 066	1 150	56	2 363	553	1 810	2 590	988
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	31 063	10 070	8 843	12 150	7 879	356	22 765	9 172	13 593	16 177	6 573
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	66 192	19 812	24 654	21 726	14 883	748	52 186	17 697	34 489	28 889	11 649

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**5 833**	**1 325**	**4 212**	**296**	**364**	**–**	**6 047**	**1 135**	**4 912**	**150**	**56**
In owner-occupied housing unit	655	156	335	164	70	–	656	82	574	69	15
With related children under 18 years	4 271	826	3 253	192	251	–	4 438	723	3 715	84	41
With related children under 5 years	2 563	476	1 985	102	186	–	2 695	417	2 278	54	34
Householder worked in 1989	5 519	1 207	4 068	244	327	–	5 766	1 051	4 715	80	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 442	945	3 348	149	225	–	4 608	807	3 801	59	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	259	56	146	57	26	–	241	44	197	44	22
Householder foreign born	202	59	135	8	24	–	218	59	159	8	–
Householder under 25 years	897	229	660	8	97	–	994	183	811	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	120	70	45	5	–	–	115	46	69	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 640	1 243	4 119	278	356	–	5 856	1 075	4 781	140	51
With public assistance income in 1989	288	63	197	28	39	–	315	54	261	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989	261	108	116	37	26	–	261	76	185	26	8
Married-couple families	**5 284**	**1 175**	**3 846**	**263**	**319**	**–**	**5 472**	**1 007**	**4 465**	**131**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	3 801	709	2 927	165	223	–	3 945	622	3 323	79	41
With related children under 5 years	2 332	417	1 818	97	158	–	2 436	370	2 066	54	34
Householder worked in 1989	5 075	1 075	3 789	211	290	–	5 296	932	4 364	69	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 131	857	3 150	124	206	–	4 289	719	3 570	48	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 163	1 105	3 808	250	311	–	5 353	947	4 406	121	43
Householder 65 years and over	104	64	35	5	–	–	99	46	53	5	–
With public assistance income in 1989	211	38	145	28	39	–	238	38	200	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989	237	98	102	37	18	–	237	72	165	18	–
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**119**	**262**	**14**	**36**	**–**	**417**	**103**	**314**	**14**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	347	105	234	8	19	–	366	89	277	–	–
With related children under 5 years	174	59	110	5	19	–	193	47	146	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	334	110	210	14	28	–	356	103	253	6	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	229	72	151	6	10	–	233	72	161	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	339	107	223	9	36	–	361	103	258	14	8
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	61	25	36	–	–	–	61	16	45	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	4	–	4	–	8	–	4	–	4	8	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 381**	**1 049**	**1 000**	**332**	**165**	**–**	**2 277**	**997**	**1 280**	**269**	**62**
Nonfamily householder	1 229	574	488	167	62	–	1 173	537	636	118	14
In owner-occupied housing unit	160	31	107	22	–	–	143	13	130	17	–
65 years and over	146	89	11	46	6	–	107	89	18	45	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 030**	**4 629**	**14 930**	**1 471**	**1 195**	**–**	**21 315**	**4 043**	**17 272**	**910**	**284**
Persons 18 years and over	13 170	3 365	8 878	927	799	–	13 357	2 920	10 437	612	190
Persons 65 years and over	350	215	84	51	21	–	306	174	132	65	21
Related children under 18 years	7 798	1 249	6 005	544	376	–	7 896	1 108	6 788	278	74
Related children under 6 years	3 599	582	2 830	187	221	–	3 716	477	3 239	104	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 730	765	3 584	381	179	–	4 729	703	4 026	180	42
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**318**	**76**	**224**	**18**	**28**	**–**	**327**	**59**	**268**	**19**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	5.7	5.3	6.1	7.7	–	5.4	5.2	5.5	12.7	33.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	10	–	10	–	7	–	10	–	10	7	7
With related children under 18 years	279	44	217	18	28	–	288	32	256	19	19
With related children under 5 years	239	44	177	18	21	–	248	32	216	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	214	47	149	18	16	–	223	39	184	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	150	24	126	–	–	–	150	24	126	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	7	25	–	5	–	32	7	25	5	5
Householder foreign born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	64	29	35	–	–	–	64	21	43	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	7	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	48	187	13	23	–	257	43	214	14	14
With public assistance income in 1989	91	22	69	–	12	–	91	13	78	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989	15	5	10	–	–	–	15	5	10	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 779	3 916	3 421	7 657	8 832	–	3 985	3 983	3 986	7 675	7 675
Married-couple families	**233**	**47**	**173**	**13**	**28**	**–**	**242**	**42**	**200**	**19**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	203	24	166	13	28	–	212	24	188	19	19
With related children under 5 years	185	24	148	13	21	–	194	24	170	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	198	36	149	13	16	–	207	31	176	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	150	24	126	–	–	–	150	24	126	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	204	31	160	13	23	–	213	26	187	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	7	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	36	5	31	–	12	–	36	5	31	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 280	4 110	2 863	5 843	8 832	–	3 578	3 821	3 527	7 675	7 675
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**20**	**28**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**53**	**8**	**45**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	53	20	28	5	–	–	53	8	45	–	–
With related children under 5 years	34	20	9	5	–	–	34	8	26	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	11	–	5	–	–	16	8	8	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	8	14	–	–	–	22	8	14	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	45	17	28	–	–	–	45	8	37	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 502	2 837	4 286	12 372	–	–	4 502	3 347	4 708	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**408**	**196**	**121**	**91**	**–**	**–**	**365**	**190**	**175**	**43**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	18.7	12.1	27.4	–	–	16.0	19.1	13.7	16.0	–
Nonfamily householder	116	59	27	30	–	–	101	59	42	15	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	14	–	–
65 years and over	15	10	5	–	–	–	15	10	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 912	3 977	4 925	2 422	–	–	4 077	3 962	4 200	2 511	–
Persons	**1 870**	**412**	**1 184**	**274**	**88**	**–**	**1 793**	**372**	**1 421**	**165**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	8.9	7.9	18.6	7.4	–	8.4	9.2	8.2	18.1	14.4
Persons 18 years and over	947	307	512	128	42	–	917	278	639	72	23
Persons 65 years and over	27	15	12	–	–	–	27	15	12	–	–
Related children under 18 years	894	101	647	146	46	–	847	90	757	93	18
Related children under 6 years	408	42	313	53	34	–	414	31	383	28	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	546	67	382	97	18	–	493	67	426	71	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 488	708	2 471	309	211	–	3 471	668	2 803	228	77
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 342	1 500	6 368	474	646	–	8 604	1 324	7 280	384	177

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 100. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**961**	**342**	**363**	**256**	**161**	**14**	**811**	**287**	**524**	**311**	**113**
In owner-occupied housing unit	241	113	71	57	52	7	197	90	107	96	52
With related children under 18 years	616	189	251	176	110	14	511	160	351	215	76
With related children under 5 years	369	117	171	81	64	–	324	111	213	109	49
Householder worked in 1989	805	275	334	196	119	14	684	224	460	240	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	562	164	285	113	72	14	491	131	360	143	58
Householder under 65 years with work disability	148	45	42	61	–	–	87	37	50	61	–
Householder foreign born	26	20	–	6	11	–	20	16	4	17	11
Householder under 25 years	58	16	42	–	18	–	58	16	42	18	18
Householder 65 years and over	22	10	8	4	21	–	36	10	26	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	853	322	323	208	112	7	723	271	452	242	78
With public assistance income in 1989	141	19	36	86	48	–	95	19	76	94	21
With Social Security income in 1989	103	39	35	29	27	–	98	39	59	32	7
Married-couple families	**738**	**243**	**324**	**171**	**107**	**14**	**640**	**193**	**447**	**205**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	455	125	239	91	56	14	402	96	306	109	42
With related children under 5 years	283	72	171	40	35	–	265	66	199	53	28
Householder worked in 1989	661	192	316	153	86	14	563	146	417	184	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	507	140	274	93	51	14	442	112	330	116	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	657	223	300	134	86	7	568	177	391	175	72
Householder 65 years and over	22	10	8	4	21	–	36	10	26	7	7
With public assistance income in 1989	53	10	13	30	21	–	44	10	34	30	–
With Social Security income in 1989	80	21	35	24	21	–	74	21	53	27	7
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**88**	**33**	**75**	**48**	**–**	**148**	**83**	**65**	**96**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	151	64	12	75	48	–	103	64	39	96	34
With related children under 5 years	76	45	–	31	29	–	59	45	14	46	21
Householder worked in 1989	127	72	12	43	27	–	98	67	31	56	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	24	5	20	15	–	37	19	18	27	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	169	88	17	64	20	–	132	83	49	57	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	78	9	23	46	27	–	51	9	42	54	21
With Social Security income in 1989	12	7	–	5	6	–	13	7	6	5	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 019**	**401**	**190**	**428**	**191**	**–**	**740**	**385**	**355**	**470**	**141**
Nonfamily householder	543	251	81	211	105	–	412	242	170	236	73
In owner-occupied housing unit	91	45	15	31	15	–	75	45	30	31	15
65 years and over	39	20	–	19	–	–	20	20	–	19	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 452**	**1 411**	**1 675**	**1 366**	**779**	**52**	**3 664**	**1 236**	**2 428**	**1 567**	**543**
Persons 18 years and over	3 086	1 059	1 091	936	526	27	2 540	933	1 607	1 072	369
Persons 65 years and over	118	59	8	51	31	–	107	51	56	42	7
Related children under 18 years	1 318	345	580	393	245	25	1 113	303	810	450	166
Related children under 6 years	424	145	194	85	121	–	394	117	277	151	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	984	239	426	319	124	25	798	220	578	310	95
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**117**	**27**	**14**	**76**	**61**	**7**	**68**	**27**	**41**	**110**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	7.9	3.9	29.7	37.9	50.0	8.4	9.4	7.8	35.4	36.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	7	–	–	13	–	7	7	–	13	13
With related children under 18 years	102	20	14	68	61	7	61	20	41	102	41
With related children under 5 years	59	20	7	32	35	–	34	20	14	60	28
Householder worked in 1989	46	6	14	26	40	7	40	6	34	46	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	–	6	14	7	–	–	–	20	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	7	–	37	–	–	7	7	–	37	–
Householder foreign born	12	6	–	6	–	–	6	6	–	6	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	10
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	16	7	51	33	–	50	16	34	57	13
With public assistance income in 1989	72	15	7	50	34	–	42	15	27	64	21
With Social Security income in 1989	10	5	–	5	6	–	11	5	6	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 159	10 206	1 642	5 553	4 679	196	7 052	10 206	4 975	4 786	3 916
Married-couple families	**44**	**18**	**7**	**19**	**28**	**7**	**39**	**18**	**21**	**33**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	29	11	7	11	28	7	32	11	21	25	14
With related children under 5 years	29	11	7	11	14	–	25	11	14	18	7
Householder worked in 1989	18	6	7	5	28	7	27	6	21	19	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–	–	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	7	–	5	21	–	21	7	14	12	7
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	20	6	–	14	7	–	13	6	7	14	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 881	7 043	2 265	6 112	5 471	196	6 050	7 043	5 198	5 334	4 277
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**9**	**7**	**47**	**33**	**–**	**29**	**9**	**20**	**67**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	63	9	7	47	33	–	29	9	20	67	27
With related children under 5 years	20	9	–	11	21	–	9	9	–	32	21
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	7	21	12	–	13	–	13	27	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	9	7	36	12	–	29	9	20	35	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	42	9	7	26	27	–	29	9	20	40	21
With Social Security income in 1989	5	–	–	5	6	–	6	–	6	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 443	16 533	1 019	5 319	4 008	–	8 400	16 533	4 741	4 396	3 729
Unrelated individuals	**193**	**54**	**30**	**109**	**61**	**–**	**135**	**47**	**88**	**119**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	13.5	15.8	25.5	31.9	–	18.2	12.2	24.8	25.3	28.4
Nonfamily householder	85	23	16	46	34	–	76	23	53	43	13
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 959	4 726	3 295	3 762	4 608	–	4 028	5 426	3 282	4 214	4 094
Persons	**640**	**170**	**125**	**345**	**248**	**20**	**423**	**163**	**260**	**465**	**180**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	12.0	7.5	25.3	31.8	38.5	11.5	13.2	10.7	29.7	33.1
Persons 18 years and over	342	90	55	197	138	7	254	90	164	226	81
Persons 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	10	–	15	5	10	–	–
Related children under 18 years	273	73	66	134	110	13	158	73	85	225	99
Related children under 6 years	88	14	32	42	46	–	50	14	36	84	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	214	66	45	103	64	13	126	66	60	152	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	937	264	238	435	263	20	630	257	373	570	195
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 520	424	470	626	411	32	1 104	408	696	827	299

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**144 698**	**65 054**	**46 674**	**32 970**	**15 919**	**1 019**	**122 397**	**61 495**	**60 902**	**38 220**	**12 686**
In owner-occupied housing unit	100 216	40 202	36 821	23 193	10 671	823	83 473	37 211	46 262	27 414	8 861
With related children under 18 years	75 790	28 982	26 999	19 809	9 118	501	63 320	27 202	36 118	21 588	7 140
With related children under 5 years	31 573	11 852	11 217	8 504	3 894	181	26 462	11 103	15 359	9 005	3 028
Householder worked in 1989	109 719	47 522	37 388	24 809	11 174	901	92 572	44 680	47 892	28 321	8 804
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	78 146	32 473	28 627	17 046	7 454	594	65 882	30 381	35 501	19 718	5 856
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7 514	2 716	2 570	2 228	1 151	110	6 317	2 529	3 788	2 348	867
Householder foreign born	33 626	18 429	9 204	5 993	3 906	170	29 890	18 140	11 750	7 642	3 078
Householder under 25 years	2 904	1 263	787	854	324	25	2 395	1 223	1 172	833	238
Householder 65 years and over	32 789	18 295	7 675	6 819	4 338	292	27 773	17 569	10 204	9 354	3 626
Householder high school graduate or higher	110 520	48 935	37 824	23 761	9 914	731	93 713	45 967	47 746	26 721	7 769
With public assistance income in 1989	11 209	4 621	3 159	3 429	1 634	35	9 484	4 413	5 071	3 359	1 246
With Social Security income in 1989	43 383	22 228	11 514	9 641	5 802	391	36 372	21 259	15 113	12 813	4 867
Married-couple families	**114 217**	**49 855**	**38 514**	**25 848**	**12 445**	**847**	**96 388**	**46 919**	**49 469**	**30 274**	**9 972**
With related children under 18 years	59 855	22 384	22 217	15 254	7 154	403	50 126	20 888	29 238	16 883	5 603
With related children under 5 years	25 119	9 329	9 277	6 513	3 050	157	21 149	8 708	12 441	7 020	2 377
Householder worked in 1989	89 312	37 281	31 721	20 310	9 104	739	75 211	34 887	40 324	23 205	7 228
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	65 369	26 313	24 740	14 316	6 224	470	55 121	24 552	30 569	16 472	4 896
Householder high school graduate or higher	88 974	38 377	31 649	18 948	7 912	584	75 374	35 928	39 446	21 512	6 221
Householder 65 years and over	25 831	14 139	6 224	5 468	3 400	292	21 671	13 564	8 107	7 560	2 865
With public assistance income in 1989	6 513	2 785	1 925	1 803	944	28	5 601	2 652	2 949	1 856	719
With Social Security income in 1989	33 014	16 353	9 288	7 373	4 376	352	27 479	15 637	11 842	9 911	3 690
Female householder, no husband present	**21 468**	**10 932**	**5 633**	**4 903**	**2 181**	**43**	**18 368**	**10 483**	**7 885**	**5 281**	**1 734**
With related children under 18 years	11 887	5 108	3 410	3 369	1 304	39	9 808	4 912	4 896	3 383	1 046
With related children under 5 years	4 789	1 890	1 407	1 492	547	8	3 915	1 811	2 104	1 421	431
Householder worked in 1989	13 608	7 059	3 691	2 858	1 187	33	11 607	6 765	4 842	3 188	928
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 159	4 113	2 394	1 652	602	19	6 927	3 887	3 040	1 834	464
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 850	7 392	4 207	3 251	1 206	33	12 658	7 013	5 645	3 398	943
Householder 65 years and over	5 061	3 113	1 008	940	578	–	4 468	3 000	1 468	1 171	470
With public assistance income in 1989	3 975	1 570	1 045	1 360	528	–	3 266	1 502	1 764	1 237	411
With Social Security income in 1989	7 229	4 188	1 546	1 495	878	9	6 276	4 000	2 276	1 831	733
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**63 358**	**37 407**	**12 804**	**13 147**	**5 830**	**239**	**53 850**	**36 552**	**17 298**	**15 338**	**4 694**
Nonfamily householder	38 742	25 225	6 303	7 214	3 335	154	32 892	24 859	8 033	9 185	2 927
In owner-occupied housing unit	16 851	9 303	4 130	3 418	1 643	107	14 106	9 056	5 050	4 388	1 508
65 years and over	13 001	8 012	2 073	2 916	1 587	77	10 795	7 889	2 906	3 793	1 366
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**609 295**	**266 721**	**198 830**	**143 744**	**66 068**	**3 994**	**518 221**	**252 437**	**265 784**	**157 142**	**51 331**
Persons 18 years and over	453 889	212 361	143 331	98 197	45 711	2 911	389 334	201 682	187 652	110 266	35 914
Persons 65 years and over	76 977	42 909	18 161	15 907	9 614	707	65 161	41 333	23 828	21 430	8 110
Related children under 18 years	154 609	54 108	55 206	45 295	20 233	1 083	128 252	50 520	77 732	46 590	15 332
Related children under 6 years	50 940	18 126	18 199	14 615	6 533	300	42 387	16 949	25 438	15 086	5 044
Related children 5 to 17 years	112 643	39 402	40 044	33 197	14 827	820	93 376	36 712	56 664	34 094	11 207
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**8 940**	**4 002**	**2 050**	**2 888**	**1 411**	**59**	**7 619**	**3 888**	**3 731**	**2 732**	**1 052**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	6.2	4.4	8.8	8.9	5.8	6.2	6.3	6.1	7.1	8.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 805	582	507	716	431	33	1 413	533	880	823	347
With related children under 18 years	6 920	2 722	1 737	2 461	1 160	36	5 849	2 667	3 182	2 231	851
With related children under 5 years	3 937	1 506	1 017	1 414	549	15	3 304	1 474	1 830	1 182	384
Householder worked in 1989	3 818	1 742	963	1 113	619	37	3 275	1 715	1 560	1 162	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 006	430	261	315	159	25	778	426	352	387	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 105	400	265	440	214	–	921	393	528	398	166
Householder foreign born	2 974	2 062	478	434	239	4	2 779	2 055	724	434	203
Householder under 25 years	885	387	203	295	157	3	736	370	366	306	111
Householder 65 years and over	1 296	766	271	259	222	11	1 155	727	428	363	192
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 131	2 087	1 333	1 711	737	35	4 231	2 017	2 214	1 637	547
With public assistance income in 1989	3 546	1 373	834	1 339	544	–	2 980	1 329	1 651	1 110	379
With Social Security income in 1989	1 358	631	297	430	300	17	1 083	581	502	575	264
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 277	5 357	5 052	5 326	4 835	5 249	5 413	5 400	5 425	4 671	4 890
Married-couple families	**4 232**	**2 087**	**873**	**1 272**	**748**	**46**	**3 732**	**2 023**	**1 709**	**1 248**	**593**
With related children under 18 years	2 819	1 199	639	981	588	23	2 489	1 180	1 309	918	461
With related children under 5 years	1 609	726	351	532	243	12	1 455	715	740	397	177
Householder worked in 1989	2 018	964	459	595	370	29	1 764	947	817	624	308
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	682	303	184	195	143	22	565	299	266	260	123
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 145	980	508	657	337	30	1 859	949	910	623	255
Householder 65 years and over	990	596	195	199	173	11	881	568	313	282	159
With public assistance income in 1989	1 272	618	220	434	188	–	1 118	591	527	342	147
With Social Security income in 1989	858	394	199	265	215	17	698	367	331	375	193
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 429	5 588	5 116	5 384	4 793	5 374	5 605	5 627	5 579	4 521	4 918
Female householder, no husband present	**3 937**	**1 579**	**1 006**	**1 352**	**491**	**10**	**3 207**	**1 533**	**1 674**	**1 221**	**366**
With related children under 18 years	3 537	1 316	947	1 274	438	10	2 850	1 284	1 566	1 125	319
With related children under 5 years	2 052	704	593	755	224	–	1 620	687	933	656	164
Householder worked in 1989	1 375	564	418	393	154	5	1 129	554	575	400	111
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	202	57	62	83	13	–	128	57	71	87	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 558	906	730	922	303	5	2 015	867	1 148	846	223
Householder 65 years and over	224	143	38	43	27	–	185	136	49	66	27
With public assistance income in 1989	2 135	736	582	817	304	–	1 743	719	1 024	696	206
With Social Security income in 1989	399	211	60	128	64	–	306	192	114	157	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 123	4 952	5 059	5 370	5 063	4 802	5 173	5 017	5 316	4 967	5 115
Unrelated individuals	**14 292**	**8 365**	**2 787**	**3 140**	**1 715**	**43**	**12 338**	**8 170**	**4 168**	**3 669**	**1 321**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	22.4	21.8	23.9	29.4	18.0	22.9	22.4	24.1	23.9	28.1
Nonfamily householder	6 317	4 389	645	1 283	709	10	5 344	4 366	978	1 682	599
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 413	781	206	426	231	5	1 076	770	306	568	224
65 years and over	3 655	2 259	559	837	460	19	3 086	2 224	862	1 029	387
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 882	3 902	4 131	3 607	3 484	2 080	3 942	3 908	4 007	3 496	3 407
Persons	**48 175**	**22 632**	**10 785**	**14 758**	**7 409**	**303**	**41 245**	**22 101**	**19 144**	**14 339**	**5 568**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	8.5	5.4	10.3	11.2	7.6	8.0	8.8	7.2	9.1	10.8
Persons 18 years and over	30 038	15 859	6 227	7 952	4 219	181	26 090	15 482	10 608	8 167	3 188
Persons 65 years and over	5 967	3 596	1 085	1 286	874	45	5 133	3 486	1 647	1 708	742
Related children under 18 years	17 437	6 554	4 296	6 587	3 074	122	14 597	6 417	8 180	5 914	2 295
Related children under 6 years	6 861	2 444	1 837	2 580	1 127	21	5 621	2 386	3 235	2 367	873
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 745	4 490	2 806	4 449	2 137	101	9 933	4 390	5 543	3 949	1 570
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	64 514	30 424	14 490	19 600	10 306	411	55 110	29 709	25 401	19 710	7 832
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	122 690	55 479	30 212	36 999	21 556	1 054	103 441	54 143	49 298	40 805	16 483

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**13 077**	**3 349**	**5 558**	**4 170**	**2 096**	**46**	**10 496**	**2 931**	**7 565**	**4 677**	**1 530**
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 230	1 056	2 017	2 157	957	20	3 828	776	3 052	2 359	765
With related children under 18 years	9 117	1 978	4 177	2 962	1 469	33	7 391	1 723	5 668	3 195	1 005
With related children under 5 years	4 395	1 004	2 121	1 270	661	20	3 666	854	2 812	1 390	435
Householder worked in 1989	10 573	2 645	4 672	3 256	1 607	46	8 492	2 316	6 176	3 688	1 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 418	1 753	3 552	2 113	1 034	29	6 034	1 499	4 535	2 418	779
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 111	235	383	493	262	–	838	195	643	535	174
Householder foreign born	2 089	754	796	539	278	–	1 720	680	1 040	647	215
Householder under 25 years	967	191	573	203	65	3	839	165	674	193	33
Householder 65 years and over	1 207	493	364	350	260	–	964	413	551	503	243
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 048	2 492	4 563	2 993	1 405	37	8 143	2 168	5 975	3 310	998
With public assistance income in 1989	1 788	461	662	665	316	5	1 410	416	994	694	213
With Social Security income in 1989	1 935	613	679	643	454	3	1 584	523	1 061	805	342
Married-couple families	**9 593**	**2 317**	**4 419**	**2 857**	**1 537**	**39**	**7 875**	**1 968**	**5 907**	**3 255**	**1 116**
With related children under 18 years	6 447	1 286	3 222	1 939	1 020	26	5 362	1 060	4 302	2 105	690
With related children under 5 years	3 347	705	1 748	894	508	17	2 870	577	2 293	985	337
Householder worked in 1989	8 270	1 960	3 921	2 389	1 228	39	6 796	1 679	5 117	2 702	874
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 081	1 399	3 097	1 585	811	22	5 085	1 173	3 912	1 807	596
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 506	1 777	3 740	1 989	1 018	33	6 277	1 507	4 770	2 247	726
Householder 65 years and over	904	327	285	292	215	–	712	257	455	407	198
With public assistance income in 1989	756	211	292	253	162	5	616	178	438	302	117
With Social Security income in 1989	1 390	375	567	448	356	3	1 171	303	868	575	262
Female householder, no husband present	**2 523**	**766**	**855**	**902**	**396**	**–**	**1 960**	**702**	**1 258**	**959**	**285**
With related children under 18 years	2 046	552	732	762	339	–	1 574	523	1 051	811	234
With related children under 5 years	846	257	272	317	103	–	624	235	389	325	63
Householder worked in 1989	1 514	488	515	511	245	–	1 169	445	724	590	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	806	252	283	271	140	–	611	224	387	335	113
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 780	509	612	659	302	–	1 373	460	913	709	205
Householder 65 years and over	201	113	55	33	31	–	175	103	72	57	31
With public assistance income in 1989	903	229	320	354	145	–	710	217	493	338	87
With Social Security income in 1989	383	161	80	142	71	–	292	143	149	162	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 310**	**3 167**	**1 808**	**2 335**	**1 094**	**39**	**5 681**	**2 965**	**2 716**	**2 723**	**882**
Nonfamily householder	3 763	1 924	734	1 105	559	15	2 879	1 840	1 039	1 443	503
In owner-occupied housing unit	844	339	223	282	175	–	647	323	324	372	156
65 years and over	761	428	168	165	114	–	640	421	219	235	109
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**65 050**	**16 820**	**26 028**	**22 202**	**10 510**	**265**	**51 892**	**14 795**	**37 097**	**23 668**	**7 788**
Persons 18 years and over	39 442	11 597	15 200	12 645	6 316	175	31 863	10 285	21 578	13 895	4 676
Persons 65 years and over	3 052	1 266	898	888	609	12	2 437	1 139	1 298	1 224	545
Related children under 18 years	25 483	5 184	10 773	9 526	4 130	90	19 922	4 471	15 451	9 691	3 061
Related children under 6 years	9 278	2 019	4 279	2 980	1 301	46	7 475	1 666	5 809	3 104	886
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 748	3 513	7 109	7 126	3 024	44	13 586	3 087	10 499	7 186	2 347
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 661**	**411**	**575**	**675**	**249**	**8**	**1 282**	**392**	**890**	**628**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	12.3	10.3	16.2	11.9	17.4	12.2	13.4	11.8	13.4	10.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	224	36	54	134	25	–	135	31	104	114	25
With related children under 18 years	1 458	336	562	560	225	8	1 160	317	843	523	142
With related children under 5 years	816	142	351	323	109	8	607	124	483	318	72
Householder worked in 1989	671	159	265	247	105	8	503	152	351	273	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	45	82	59	20	3	135	41	94	71	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	250	76	52	122	47	–	198	73	125	99	39
Householder foreign born	171	54	62	55	11	–	134	50	84	48	11
Householder under 25 years	257	28	143	86	21	3	181	25	156	97	21
Householder 65 years and over	108	62	12	34	25	–	88	57	31	45	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 056	250	390	416	142	5	811	237	574	387	83
With public assistance income in 1989	743	169	275	299	157	5	592	166	426	308	99
With Social Security income in 1989	212	58	56	98	45	–	167	53	114	90	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 114	4 897	4 722	5 580	4 688	4 095	4 970	4 872	5 014	5 238	4 319
Married-couple families	**523**	**129**	**163**	**231**	**94**	**5**	**383**	**119**	**264**	**234**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	363	74	150	139	70	5	298	64	234	135	45
With related children under 5 years	243	33	111	99	44	5	183	24	159	104	34
Householder worked in 1989	263	56	113	94	56	5	209	52	157	110	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	128	31	56	41	13	–	95	27	68	46	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	305	84	124	97	34	5	239	74	165	100	24
Householder 65 years and over	86	40	12	34	25	–	66	35	31	45	21
With public assistance income in 1989	180	40	61	79	39	5	109	40	69	110	39
With Social Security income in 1989	121	26	33	62	34	–	89	21	68	66	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 379	4 425	2 984	5 338	3 563	3 658	4 021	4 452	3 827	4 637	3 045
Female householder, no husband present	**998**	**214**	**367**	**417**	**140**	**–**	**786**	**205**	**581**	**352**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	975	214	367	394	140	–	769	205	564	346	82
With related children under 5 years	520	100	210	210	62	–	385	91	294	197	35
Householder worked in 1989	318	68	124	126	34	–	231	65	166	121	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	14	11	13	4	–	25	14	11	17	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	662	127	243	292	108	–	510	124	386	260	59
Householder 65 years and over	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	547	125	202	220	118	–	467	122	345	198	60
With Social Security income in 1989	58	9	13	36	11	–	45	9	36	24	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 540	5 244	5 434	5 785	5 136	–	5 443	5 174	5 537	5 596	4 797
Unrelated individuals	**1 728**	**747**	**389**	**592**	**396**	**13**	**1 349**	**710**	**639**	**775**	**327**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	23.6	21.5	25.4	36.2	33.3	23.7	23.9	23.5	28.5	37.1
Nonfamily householder	701	359	129	213	163	–	543	343	200	321	153
In owner-occupied housing unit	91	40	19	32	42	–	86	35	51	47	42
65 years and over	294	182	19	93	63	–	228	182	46	129	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 472	3 115	4 236	3 419	3 511	5 604	3 577	3 091	4 117	3 309	3 243
Persons	**8 616**	**2 151**	**2 784**	**3 681**	**1 607**	**39**	**6 628**	**2 020**	**4 608**	**3 595**	**1 093**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	12.8	10.7	16.6	15.3	14.7	12.8	13.7	12.4	15.2	14.0
Persons 18 years and over	4 102	1 289	1 196	1 617	825	21	3 220	1 221	1 999	1 707	594
Persons 65 years and over	473	257	49	167	108	–	357	252	105	224	89
Related children under 18 years	4 399	823	1 543	2 033	726	18	3 311	760	2 551	1 814	456
Related children under 6 years	1 661	243	752	666	248	9	1 254	232	1 022	655	156
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 031	619	916	1 496	528	9	2 281	567	1 714	1 278	330
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 397	2 771	3 921	4 705	2 210	89	8 920	2 623	6 297	4 687	1 495
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 509	4 944	8 501	8 064	4 065	134	16 875	4 565	12 310	8 699	3 098

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**77 166**	**29 168**	**27 675**	**20 323**	**12 507**	**578**	**64 116**	**23 355**	**40 761**	**25 557**	**9 524**
In owner-occupied housing unit	42 681	18 055	11 931	12 847	7 044	491	33 125	13 847	19 239	16 688	6 141
With related children under 18 years	40 288	12 905	16 698	10 836	6 550	308	33 602	10 303	23 231	13 226	4 935
With related children under 5 years	19 265	5 625	8 832	4 819	3 148	134	16 749	4 607	12 056	5 731	2 093
Householder worked in 1989	63 030	23 502	23 731	15 856	9 569	552	52 959	18 970	33 885	19 679	7 146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47 193	16 899	19 636	10 677	6 333	317	40 636	13 562	27 004	12 991	4 520
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3 947	1 287	1 239	1 456	923	64	3 100	990	2 113	1 837	766
Householder foreign born	9 304	5 032	2 368	1 925	1 195	52	8 101	4 741	3 284	2 456	953
Householder under 25 years	3 437	976	1 974	462	487	8	3 426	797	2 648	434	139
Householder 65 years and over	12 320	6 840	2 129	3 301	1 897	146	9 524	5 759	3 866	4 542	1 615
Householder high school graduate or higher	66 733	26 017	24 235	16 610	9 837	513	55 856	21 033	34 868	20 672	7 364
With public assistance income in 1989	3 360	1 117	985	1 258	755	14	2 617	951	1 674	1 518	636
With Social Security income in 1989	16 056	8 018	3 350	4 709	2 685	207	12 334	6 721	5 698	6 400	2 305
Married-couple families	**63 981**	**24 288**	**23 528**	**16 295**	**9 821**	**501**	**53 398**	**19 608**	**33 737**	**20 386**	**7 408**
With related children under 18 years	33 534	10 400	14 856	8 407	5 110	259	28 491	8 235	20 198	10 107	3 743
With related children under 5 years	16 715	4 795	8 014	3 895	2 568	117	14 730	3 899	10 774	4 592	1 690
Householder worked in 1989	54 329	19 570	21 615	13 224	7 983	463	46 045	15 640	30 261	16 323	5 902
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41 653	14 447	18 099	9 135	5 480	268	36 185	11 501	24 610	11 011	3 867
Householder high school graduate or higher	57 228	21 604	21 895	13 831	8 120	424	48 312	17 335	30 952	17 015	5 964
Householder 65 years and over	10 225	5 573	1 740	2 885	1 566	146	7 785	4 710	3 153	3 844	1 296
With public assistance income in 1989	1 995	634	725	650	428	14	1 628	561	1 094	768	328
With Social Security income in 1989	12 958	6 242	2 765	3 953	2 157	175	9 812	5 249	4 630	5 249	1 815
Female householder, no husband present	**8 076**	**3 835**	**1 929**	**2 366**	**1 485**	**29**	**6 495**	**3 192**	**3 321**	**3 106**	**1 211**
With related children under 18 years	4 882	1 943	1 265	1 730	1 048	20	3 740	1 605	2 128	2 193	840
With related children under 5 years	1 776	616	579	619	453	8	1 464	517	917	766	297
Householder worked in 1989	5 657	2 691	1 397	1 587	1 030	29	4 613	2 259	2 374	2 068	775
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 463	1 606	990	902	507	15	2 877	1 354	1 489	1 151	353
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 407	3 081	1 583	1 798	1 165	29	5 164	2 523	2 679	2 404	938
Householder 65 years and over	1 482	968	237	289	235	–	1 268	799	467	489	227
With public assistance income in 1989	1 183	432	223	514	277	–	855	339	508	631	270
With Social Security income in 1989	2 193	1 361	388	471	346	7	1 855	1 127	716	748	333
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**52 481**	**28 290**	**8 864**	**15 206**	**8 297**	**262**	**40 994**	**25 667**	**15 496**	**19 519**	**6 742**
Nonfamily householder	30 677	17 880	4 343	8 344	4 725	155	24 158	16 586	7 713	11 038	3 901
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 838	6 614	1 883	3 299	2 123	98	9 280	5 935	3 422	4 647	1 859
65 years and over	7 876	5 065	781	2 031	1 183	20	6 257	4 665	1 650	2 784	1 016
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**279 717**	**109 679**	**94 888**	**75 148**	**43 945**	**2 033**	**229 734**	**89 334**	**140 578**	**93 680**	**34 160**
Persons 18 years and over	215 015	91 251	66 862	56 907	32 825	1 460	176 557	75 637	101 098	71 037	25 605
Persons 65 years and over	28 803	16 558	4 609	7 587	4 493	242	22 731	14 240	8 650	10 396	3 861
Related children under 18 years	64 300	18 285	27 939	18 076	10 917	566	52 892	13 566	39 326	22 325	8 362
Related children under 6 years	25 089	6 412	12 144	6 533	4 504	187	21 505	4 917	16 588	8 088	3 090
Related children 5 to 17 years	43 317	12 851	17 798	12 668	7 232	422	34 874	9 404	25 470	15 675	5 896
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**3 179**	**979**	**839**	**1 394**	**869**	**33**	**2 303**	**866**	**1 452**	**1 714**	**768**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	3.3	3.2	7.0	7.2	5.6	3.7	3.6	3.8	6.8	8.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	683	254	103	353	369	21	444	209	228	604	319
With related children under 18 years	2 480	623	754	1 131	696	20	1 792	545	1 262	1 350	614
With related children under 5 years	1 466	318	535	620	371	13	1 121	277	832	710	329
Householder worked in 1989	1 572	463	571	566	416	20	1 224	419	795	767	377
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	724	133	368	219	98	12	560	124	439	254	70
Householder under 65 years with work disability	360	108	51	210	108	–	205	96	118	290	113
Householder foreign born	634	408	82	163	90	–	568	402	165	169	84
Householder under 25 years	341	131	115	71	63	–	279	114	165	87	39
Householder 65 years and over	328	164	40	124	101	7	229	142	87	194	101
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 206	661	688	874	579	14	1 554	577	984	1 218	537
With public assistance income in 1989	934	246	187	517	275	–	615	202	404	619	270
With Social Security income in 1989	330	106	59	170	125	13	202	77	137	247	115
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 373	5 887	4 294	5 825	4 724	2 750	5 432	6 099	4 978	5 074	4 726
Married-couple families	**1 698**	**499**	**546**	**672**	**460**	**33**	**1 298**	**426**	**912**	**832**	**400**
With related children under 18 years	1 139	254	466	440	335	20	914	209	745	527	285
With related children under 5 years	765	164	396	220	184	13	690	140	562	259	157
Householder worked in 1989	994	251	462	296	256	20	816	217	606	428	228
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	619	89	359	163	93	12	507	80	434	187	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 223	347	487	402	292	14	952	296	662	558	257
Householder 65 years and over	273	131	31	111	72	7	182	109	73	157	72
With public assistance income in 1989	301	87	66	160	80	–	204	60	158	177	82
With Social Security income in 1989	240	70	46	117	82	13	153	48	117	150	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 995	6 154	3 468	5 618	4 311	2 750	4 937	6 446	4 265	4 867	4 649
Female householder, no husband present	**1 263**	**373**	**248**	**649**	**360**	**–**	**797**	**333**	**464**	**793**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	1 192	319	243	637	328	–	732	286	446	755	300
With related children under 5 years	639	144	127	360	173	–	375	127	237	418	164
Householder worked in 1989	490	176	92	235	136	–	316	166	146	299	124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	75	29	9	41	–	–	38	29	5	47	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	820	238	156	430	260	–	471	205	272	598	255
Householder 65 years and over	33	20	–	13	29	–	25	20	5	37	29
With public assistance income in 1989	600	145	121	338	180	–	384	128	246	408	173
With Social Security income in 1989	74	36	4	39	40	–	40	29	11	80	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 740	5 227	5 818	6 143	5 204	–	5 886	5 385	6 090	5 465	5 053
Unrelated individuals	**8 674**	**4 704**	**1 176**	**2 748**	**2 022**	**30**	**6 478**	**4 349**	**2 190**	**4 051**	**1 745**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	16.6	13.3	18.1	24.4	11.5	15.8	16.9	14.1	20.8	25.9
Nonfamily householder	3 985	2 482	293	1 179	847	14	2 958	2 352	612	1 770	712
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 044	646	77	315	257	7	752	583	164	503	203
65 years and over	1 555	980	116	442	194	–	1 211	907	307	508	171
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 625	3 598	4 207	3 427	3 653	3 729	3 719	3 627	3 922	3 555	3 813
Persons	**19 062**	**7 026**	**4 297**	**7 726**	**5 038**	**185**	**13 576**	**6 355**	**7 297**	**10 326**	**4 340**
Percent below poverty level	6.8	6.4	4.5	10.3	11.5	9.1	5.9	7.1	5.2	11.0	12.7
Persons 18 years and over	13 603	6 096	2 541	4 960	3 364	84	10 025	5 570	4 531	6 746	2 879
Persons 65 years and over	2 061	1 231	198	615	355	7	1 598	1 128	473	782	332
Related children under 18 years	5 100	806	1 674	2 620	1 512	94	3 298	673	2 625	3 314	1 301
Related children under 6 years	2 324	337	910	1 077	617	40	1 684	289	1 395	1 257	488
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 119	511	888	1 720	1 063	65	1 884	420	1 464	2 298	957
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	27 367	9 550	7 691	10 058	6 891	251	20 505	8 650	11 960	13 530	5 755
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	59 107	18 851	21 700	18 551	13 275	617	47 180	16 804	30 489	25 015	10 383

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10 966**	**5 601**	**2 126**	**3 239**	**1 813**	**93**	**8 450**	**4 729**	**3 721**	**4 329**	**1 542**
In households	10 821	5 495	2 126	3 200	1 796	93	8 333	4 623	3 710	4 284	1 536
In group quarters	145	106	–	39	17	–	117	106	11	45	6
Nursing homes	28	11	–	17	6	–	11	11	–	23	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**18 660**	**10 240**	**3 204**	**5 216**	**3 070**	**125**	**14 622**	**8 583**	**6 039**	**7 108**	**2 624**
In households	18 388	10 062	3 163	5 163	3 016	125	14 375	8 405	5 970	7 029	2 584
In group quarters	272	178	41	53	54	–	247	178	69	79	40
Nursing homes	135	76	33	26	19	–	114	76	38	40	19
Persons 75 years and over	**10 910**	**6 614**	**1 633**	**2 663**	**1 434**	**13**	**8 778**	**5 939**	**2 839**	**3 566**	**1 248**
In households	9 789	6 018	1 286	2 485	1 381	13	7 800	5 343	2 457	3 370	1 195
In group quarters	1 121	596	347	178	53	–	978	596	382	196	53
Nursing homes	841	342	347	152	25	–	724	342	382	142	25
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10 966**	**5 601**	**2 126**	**3 239**	**1 813**	**93**	**8 450**	**4 729**	**3 721**	**4 329**	**1 542**
Less than 9th grade	813	262	175	376	170	–	560	244	316	423	128
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 547	660	347	540	386	30	1 171	569	602	762	340
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 858	1 429	599	830	493	21	2 217	1 227	990	1 134	404
Some college or associate degree	2 810	1 454	506	850	379	21	2 109	1 166	943	1 080	334
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 938	1 796	499	643	385	21	2 393	1 523	870	930	336
Persons 65 to 74 years	**18 660**	**10 240**	**3 204**	**5 216**	**3 070**	**125**	**14 622**	**8 583**	**6 039**	**7 108**	**2 624**
Less than 9th grade	2 072	829	365	878	449	16	1 349	740	609	1 172	390
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 569	1 287	513	769	314	5	1 971	1 043	928	912	262
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 738	2 419	970	1 349	718	20	3 725	2 039	1 686	1 731	569
Some college or associate degree	4 855	2 941	739	1 175	992	26	3 965	2 467	1 498	1 882	876
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 426	2 764	617	1 045	597	58	3 612	2 294	1 318	1 411	527
Persons 75 years and over	**10 910**	**6 614**	**1 633**	**2 663**	**1 434**	**13**	**8 778**	**5 939**	**2 839**	**3 566**	**1 248**
Less than 9th grade	2 623	1 093	659	871	431	–	1 935	940	995	1 119	406
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 436	899	230	307	98	–	1 180	782	398	354	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 279	1 463	321	495	317	–	1 929	1 333	596	667	231
Some college or associate degree	1 957	1 358	160	439	272	7	1 567	1 240	327	662	253
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 615	1 801	263	551	316	6	2 167	1 644	523	764	270
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**3 795**	**1 812**	**858**	**1 125**	**667**	**40**	**2 946**	**1 414**	**1 532**	**1 516**	**566**
Less than $5,000	40	13	4	23	18	–	23	13	10	35	18
$5,000 to $9,999	47	7	8	32	15	–	30	7	23	32	7
$10,000 to $14,999	126	52	27	47	24	–	88	40	48	62	24
$15,000 to $24,999	397	154	84	159	109	–	273	134	139	233	109
$25,000 to $34,999	521	211	91	219	79	14	354	177	177	246	68
$35,000 to $49,999	764	333	136	295	154	15	533	267	266	385	109
$50,000 or more	1 900	1 042	508	350	268	11	1 645	776	869	523	231
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.9	.7	1.4	4.1	2.7	–	1.3	.9	1.6	3.4	3.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**2 012**	**1 297**	**198**	**517**	**182**	**8**	**1 576**	**1 219**	**357**	**618**	**154**
Less than $5,000	246	172	23	51	31	–	202	150	52	75	31
$5,000 to $9,999	331	162	20	149	34	–	195	162	33	170	34
$10,000 to $14,999	273	145	12	116	7	–	176	134	42	104	7
$15,000 to $24,999	436	265	73	98	36	–	338	241	97	134	36
$25,000 to $34,999	302	213	36	53	45	8	271	208	63	76	37
$35,000 or more	424	340	34	50	29	–	394	324	70	59	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.6	17.2	17.7	18.6	21.4	–	16.8	16.5	17.9	20.7	25.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**6 706**	**3 527**	**1 204**	**1 975**	**1 099**	**60**	**5 134**	**2 772**	**2 362**	**2 671**	**947**
Less than $5,000	47	–	7	40	15	–	14	–	14	48	8
$5,000 to $9,999	171	95	12	64	65	–	116	95	21	120	65
$10,000 to $14,999	269	83	37	149	90	–	135	78	57	224	75
$15,000 to $24,999	946	378	145	423	217	20	617	270	347	546	189
$25,000 to $34,999	824	389	147	288	259	16	596	314	282	487	228
$35,000 to $49,999	1 377	699	314	364	162	15	1 087	516	571	452	144
$50,000 or more	3 072	1 883	542	647	291	9	2 569	1 499	1 070	794	238
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	2.0	1.2	3.6	4.6	–	1.9	2.4	1.3	4.2	4.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**4 241**	**2 658**	**449**	**1 134**	**620**	**7**	**3 314**	**2 483**	**831**	**1 547**	**517**
Less than $5,000	539	289	42	208	110	–	373	264	109	276	91
$5,000 to $9,999	689	409	90	190	118	–	526	393	133	281	107
$10,000 to $14,999	628	410	59	159	134	–	478	391	87	284	125
$15,000 to $24,999	1 001	602	74	325	97	7	736	555	181	362	83
$25,000 to $34,999	481	315	65	101	72	–	422	286	136	131	30
$35,000 or more	903	633	119	151	89	–	779	594	185	213	81
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.0	14.9	12.2	23.7	21.1	–	14.9	14.5	16.0	23.1	21.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**2 566**	**1 626**	**316**	**624**	**391**	**6**	**2 059**	**1 469**	**590**	**898**	**339**
Less than $5,000	21	16	5	–	–	–	21	16	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	68	20	6	42	33	–	38	20	18	63	33
$10,000 to $14,999	191	57	49	85	58	–	131	46	85	118	39
$15,000 to $24,999	396	204	36	156	108	–	272	182	90	232	92
$25,000 to $34,999	360	229	29	102	35	–	278	222	56	117	35
$35,000 to $49,999	575	350	82	143	62	–	451	313	138	186	54
$50,000 or more	955	750	109	96	95	6	868	670	198	182	86
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	1.8	3.5	4.0	3.8	–	2.2	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**3 582**	**2 229**	**388**	**965**	**462**	**–**	**2 748**	**2 097**	**651**	**1 296**	**412**
Less than $5,000	520	338	36	146	119	–	409	324	85	230	95
$5,000 to $9,999	885	455	101	329	88	–	584	423	161	389	81
$10,000 to $14,999	626	390	67	169	87	–	477	358	119	236	87
$15,000 to $24,999	658	401	99	158	98	–	519	372	147	237	87
$25,000 to $34,999	331	222	31	78	30	–	282	208	74	79	22
$35,000 or more	562	423	54	85	40	–	477	412	65	125	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.5	17.0	14.4	20.0	34.6	–	17.1	17.4	16.1	24.5	33.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**238**	**77**	**80**	**81**	**20**	**–**	**215**	**77**	**138**	**43**	**9**
In households	238	77	80	81	20	–	215	77	138	43	9
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**268**	**147**	**70**	**51**	**20**	**–**	**229**	**123**	**106**	**59**	**15**
In households	268	147	70	51	15	–	224	123	101	59	15
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	5	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**82**	**68**	**14**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**82**	**51**	**31**	**6**	**6**
In households	82	68	14	–	6	–	82	51	31	6	6
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**238**	**77**	**80**	**81**	**20**	**–**	**215**	**77**	**138**	**43**	**9**
Less than 9th grade	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	10	–	31	–	–	19	10	9	22	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	–	15	6	11	–	26	–	26	6	–
Some college or associate degree	101	36	46	19	–	–	101	36	65	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	64	20	19	25	9	–	58	20	38	15	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	**268**	**147**	**70**	**51**	**20**	**–**	**229**	**123**	**106**	**59**	**15**
Less than 9th grade	38	31	7	–	5	–	43	31	12	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	45	11	14	–	–	56	45	11	14	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	12	14	10	15	–	26	6	20	25	15
Some college or associate degree	112	53	32	27	–	–	92	35	57	20	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	6	6	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**82**	**68**	**14**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**82**	**51**	**31**	**6**	**6**
Less than 9th grade	24	18	6	–	–	–	24	18	6	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	23	8	–	6	–	31	13	18	6	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	12	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	15	15	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**104**	**40**	**34**	**30**	**11**	**–**	**104**	**40**	**64**	**11**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	11	–	–	11	11	–	11	–	11	11	–
$35,000 to $49,999	24	21	3	–	–	–	24	21	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	50	8	23	19	–	–	50	8	42	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**10**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Less than $5,000	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**80**	**40**	**35**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**22**	**53**	**5**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	24	17	7	–	–	–	24	17	7	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	39	12	22	5	–	–	34	–	34	5	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.0	12.5	20.0	–	–	–	16.0	22.7	13.2	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**97**	**56**	**5**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**68**	**56**	**12**	**29**	**–**
Less than $5,000	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	4	–	6	–	–	4	4	–	6	–
$10,000 to $14,999	18	18	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	34	4	–	30	–	–	11	4	7	23	–
$25,000 to $34,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	24	24	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.2	–	100.0	–	–	–	7.4	–	41.7	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	20	20	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**23**	**17**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**23**	**17**	**6**	**6**	**6**
Less than $5,000	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.5	58.8	–	–	–	–	43.5	58.8	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 106. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**143**	**67**	**38**	**38**	**12**	**–**	**113**	**58**	**55**	**42**	**12**
In households	143	67	38	38	12	–	113	58	55	42	12
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**74**	**51**	**8**	**15**	**21**	**–**	**73**	**51**	**22**	**22**	**7**
In households	74	51	8	15	21	–	73	51	22	22	7
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**44**	**8**	**–**	**36**	**10**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**34**	**20**	**–**
In households	44	8	–	36	10	–	34	–	34	20	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**143**	**67**	**38**	**38**	**12**	**–**	**113**	**58**	**55**	**42**	**12**
Less than 9th grade	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	7	5	–	5	–	12	7	5	5	5
Some college or associate degree	65	32	11	22	–	–	43	32	11	22	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	28	6	16	–	–	42	19	23	8	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**74**	**51**	**8**	**15**	**21**	**–**	**73**	**51**	**22**	**22**	**7**
Less than 9th grade	16	11	–	5	14	–	25	11	14	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	17	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	12	–	–	7	–	12	12	–	7	7
Some college or associate degree	29	11	8	10	–	–	19	11	8	10	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**44**	**8**	**–**	**36**	**10**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**34**	**20**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	10	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	–	–	21	–	–	12	–	12	9	–
Some college or associate degree	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	–	–	15	–	–	4	–	4	11	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**53**	**27**	**6**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**33**	**18**	**15**	**20**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
$50,000 or more	39	27	–	12	–	–	27	18	9	12	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**34**	**26**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**26**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**18**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**32**	**10**	**22**	**7**	**7**
Less than $5,000	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	8	–	14	–	22	–	22	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	7
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.8	50.0	–	–	–	–	15.6	50.0	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**30**	**20**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**31 787**	**15 899**	**9 622**	**6 266**	**3 327**	**268**	**27 391**	**15 067**	**12 324**	**7 723**	**2 738**
In households	31 607	15 793	9 579	6 235	3 296	268	27 223	14 961	12 262	7 680	2 712
In group quarters	180	106	43	31	31	–	168	106	62	43	26
Nursing homes	67	50	–	17	–	–	56	50	6	11	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**50 717**	**28 097**	**12 589**	**10 031**	**5 750**	**489**	**43 295**	**27 003**	**16 292**	**13 172**	**4 788**
In households	50 297	27 758	12 577	9 962	5 692	489	42 911	26 664	16 247	13 078	4 746
In group quarters	420	339	12	69	58	–	384	339	45	94	42
Nursing homes	233	192	7	34	5	–	204	192	12	34	5
Persons 75 years and over	**28 474**	**16 498**	**5 640**	**6 336**	**4 023**	**218**	**23 668**	**16 016**	**7 652**	**8 829**	**3 475**
In households	26 554	15 049	5 584	5 921	3 906	218	22 120	14 567	7 553	8 340	3 364
In group quarters	1 920	1 449	56	415	117	–	1 548	1 449	99	489	111
Nursing homes	1 371	953	47	371	67	–	1 037	953	84	401	67
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**31 787**	**15 899**	**9 622**	**6 266**	**3 327**	**268**	**27 391**	**15 067**	**12 324**	**7 723**	**2 738**
Less than 9th grade	4 809	2 194	1 363	1 252	884	41	4 028	2 111	1 917	1 665	717
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 386	2 338	1 822	1 226	825	58	4 656	2 178	2 478	1 555	667
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13 154	6 725	4 057	2 372	1 117	149	11 425	6 405	5 020	2 846	943
Some college or associate degree	4 317	2 136	1 432	749	310	5	3 719	1 988	1 731	908	252
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 121	2 506	948	667	191	15	3 563	2 385	1 178	749	159
Persons 65 to 74 years	**50 717**	**28 097**	**12 589**	**10 031**	**5 750**	**489**	**43 295**	**27 003**	**16 292**	**13 172**	**4 788**
Less than 9th grade	14 904	6 858	4 273	3 773	2 678	170	12 312	6 608	5 704	5 270	2 268
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10 362	5 718	2 723	1 921	1 138	98	8 977	5 519	3 458	2 523	953
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17 354	10 046	4 203	3 105	1 439	150	14 881	9 658	5 223	3 912	1 159
Some college or associate degree	4 246	2 780	774	692	290	42	3 695	2 604	1 091	841	235
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 851	2 695	616	540	205	29	3 430	2 614	816	626	173
Persons 75 years and over	**28 474**	**16 498**	**5 640**	**6 336**	**4 023**	**218**	**23 668**	**16 016**	**7 652**	**8 829**	**3 475**
Less than 9th grade	16 677	8 730	3 777	4 170	3 011	170	13 660	8 534	5 126	6 028	2 597
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 833	2 376	715	742	343	12	3 228	2 252	976	948	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 753	3 074	807	872	406	27	4 066	2 969	1 097	1 093	334
Some college or associate degree	1 495	928	217	350	170	9	1 186	899	287	479	145
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 716	1 390	124	202	93	–	1 528	1 362	166	281	93
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**10 445**	**4 969**	**3 479**	**1 997**	**1 301**	**132**	**9 112**	**4 673**	**4 439**	**2 634**	**1 037**
Less than $5,000	71	31	20	20	7	–	62	31	31	16	7
$5,000 to $9,999	154	87	27	40	45	6	142	70	72	57	33
$10,000 to $14,999	222	115	46	61	88	–	185	115	70	125	71
$15,000 to $24,999	785	356	248	181	216	12	717	339	378	284	160
$25,000 to $34,999	1 035	492	254	289	198	13	813	467	346	420	186
$35,000 to $49,999	2 022	962	623	437	225	24	1 675	871	804	572	220
$50,000 or more	6 156	2 926	2 261	969	522	77	5 518	2 780	2 738	1 160	360
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.1	2.4	1.6	2.4	4.2	4.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.0	3.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**2 534**	**1 643**	**380**	**511**	**206**	**–**	**2 101**	**1 609**	**492**	**639**	**198**
Less than $5,000	226	147	27	52	36	–	174	147	27	88	36
$5,000 to $9,999	335	205	29	101	23	–	266	205	61	92	23
$10,000 to $14,999	389	218	70	101	64	–	320	209	111	133	56
$15,000 to $24,999	635	448	108	79	48	–	562	442	120	121	48
$25,000 to $34,999	441	257	56	128	27	–	313	244	69	155	27
$35,000 or more	508	368	90	50	8	–	466	362	104	50	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.3	11.0	8.4	14.5	25.2	–	10.1	11.2	6.5	19.7	26.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**17 873**	**9 639**	**4 653**	**3 581**	**2 033**	**206**	**15 098**	**9 217**	**5 881**	**4 808**	**1 699**
Less than $5,000	266	184	49	33	10	–	256	178	78	20	10
$5,000 to $9,999	498	273	131	94	139	8	438	250	188	199	123
$10,000 to $14,999	740	396	142	202	130	27	568	390	178	302	116
$15,000 to $24,999	2 326	1 105	581	640	465	13	1 818	1 039	779	973	397
$25,000 to $34,999	2 893	1 354	831	708	364	15	2 313	1 330	983	944	338
$35,000 to $49,999	3 898	2 068	1 052	778	483	56	3 331	2 004	1 327	1 050	351
$50,000 or more	7 252	4 259	1 867	1 126	442	87	6 374	4 026	2 348	1 320	364
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	3.8	2.6	2.5	3.7	–	3.6	3.8	3.2	2.4	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**5 770**	**3 813**	**714**	**1 243**	**638**	**45**	**4 840**	**3 748**	**1 092**	**1 568**	**551**
Less than $5,000	1 022	678	87	257	93	–	863	678	185	252	56
$5,000 to $9,999	1 243	825	124	294	272	–	994	804	190	521	259
$10,000 to $14,999	928	560	108	260	121	17	736	542	194	313	104
$15,000 to $24,999	1 342	805	233	304	77	8	1 097	784	313	322	77
$25,000 to $34,999	660	499	107	54	43	10	616	494	122	87	33
$35,000 or more	575	446	55	74	32	10	534	446	88	73	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	22.1	17.2	23.9	18.2	–	21.9	22.4	20.2	20.1	14.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**7 958**	**4 500**	**1 571**	**1 887**	**1 367**	**86**	**6 573**	**4 347**	**2 226**	**2 752**	**1 166**
Less than $5,000	137	97	18	22	28	–	126	91	35	39	21
$5,000 to $9,999	644	365	79	200	112	11	483	358	125	273	112
$10,000 to $14,999	823	404	123	296	270	–	624	380	244	469	214
$15,000 to $24,999	1 627	941	254	432	377	19	1 289	913	376	715	352
$25,000 to $34,999	1 375	654	371	350	216	10	1 092	633	459	499	181
$35,000 to $49,999	1 338	794	271	273	171	11	1 174	782	392	335	117
$50,000 or more	2 014	1 245	455	314	193	35	1 785	1 190	595	422	169
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.8	7.1	12.8	5.2	5.0	5.7	6.0	7.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**5 013**	**3 103**	**642**	**1 268**	**716**	**5**	**3 963**	**3 079**	**884**	**1 766**	**631**
Less than $5,000	1 047	669	105	273	208	–	850	656	194	405	181
$5,000 to $9,999	1 810	1 056	243	511	327	5	1 372	1 045	327	765	278
$10,000 to $14,999	771	408	134	229	101	–	571	408	163	301	101
$15,000 to $24,999	719	484	91	144	44	–	587	484	103	176	44
$25,000 to $34,999	350	249	46	55	6	–	314	249	65	42	6
$35,000 or more	316	237	23	56	30	–	269	237	32	77	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.5	32.1	18.2	28.8	36.6	–	30.2	32.0	24.0	30.9	37.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 673**	**463**	**642**	**568**	**389**	**7**	**1 336**	**415**	**921**	**726**	**326**
In households	1 623	463	603	557	389	7	1 286	415	871	726	326
In group quarters	50	–	39	11	–	–	50	–	50	–	–
Nursing homes	11	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	11	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 935**	**759**	**620**	**556**	**360**	**7**	**1 551**	**667**	**884**	**744**	**318**
In households	1 881	717	620	544	360	7	1 497	625	872	744	318
In group quarters	54	42	–	12	–	–	54	42	12	–	–
Nursing homes	32	20	–	12	–	–	32	20	12	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1 236**	**572**	**295**	**369**	**270**	**5**	**987**	**537**	**450**	**519**	**248**
In households	1 148	526	278	344	249	5	917	491	426	480	227
In group quarters	88	46	17	25	21	–	70	46	24	39	21
Nursing homes	80	38	17	25	11	–	62	38	24	29	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 673**	**463**	**642**	**568**	**389**	**7**	**1 336**	**415**	**921**	**726**	**326**
Less than 9th grade	579	138	225	216	238	–	472	128	344	345	184
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	482	69	190	223	96	–	347	65	282	231	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	358	130	148	80	44	7	305	114	191	97	41
Some college or associate degree	162	100	49	13	6	–	149	82	67	19	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	92	26	30	36	5	–	63	26	37	34	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 935**	**759**	**620**	**556**	**360**	**7**	**1 551**	**667**	**884**	**744**	**318**
Less than 9th grade	837	299	211	327	251	7	595	273	322	493	217
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	467	180	177	110	36	–	391	155	236	112	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	345	121	171	53	49	–	317	114	203	77	41
Some college or associate degree	166	101	27	38	24	–	143	83	60	47	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	120	58	34	28	–	–	105	42	63	15	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1 236**	**572**	**295**	**369**	**270**	**5**	**987**	**537**	**450**	**519**	**248**
Less than 9th grade	902	352	235	315	261	5	694	328	366	469	239
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	127	75	26	26	–	–	106	70	36	21	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	95	64	13	18	–	–	85	64	21	10	–
Some college or associate degree	83	56	17	10	9	–	73	56	17	19	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	25	4	–	–	–	29	19	10	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**492**	**140**	**190**	**162**	**125**	**7**	**413**	**118**	**295**	**204**	**84**
Less than $5,000	17	8	–	9	–	–	8	8	–	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	19	13	6	–	5	–	19	7	12	5	5
$10,000 to $14,999	19	–	14	5	6	–	14	–	14	11	6
$15,000 to $24,999	73	24	20	29	11	–	51	24	27	33	11
$25,000 to $34,999	71	9	15	47	36	7	46	9	37	61	36
$35,000 to $49,999	93	19	23	51	21	–	59	19	40	55	4
$50,000 or more	200	67	112	21	46	–	216	51	165	30	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.7	5.7	3.2	5.6	–	–	3.4	6.8	2.0	4.4	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**226**	**91**	**51**	**84**	**62**	**–**	**165**	**86**	**79**	**123**	**62**
Less than $5,000	58	37	7	14	7	–	51	32	19	14	7
$5,000 to $9,999	65	20	18	27	40	–	38	20	18	67	40
$10,000 to $14,999	59	6	17	36	15	–	39	6	33	35	15
$15,000 to $24,999	21	12	9	–	–	–	21	12	9	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	17	10	–	7	–	–	10	10	–	7	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.4	54.9	49.0	16.7	37.1	–	49.7	52.3	46.8	24.4	37.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**590**	**208**	**199**	**183**	**128**	**–**	**464**	**150**	**314**	**254**	**111**
Less than $5,000	4	4	–	–	5	–	4	4	–	5	5
$5,000 to $9,999	33	18	7	8	12	–	25	18	7	20	12
$10,000 to $14,999	62	11	11	40	13	–	28	6	22	47	13
$15,000 to $24,999	74	36	12	26	24	–	58	29	29	40	20
$25,000 to $34,999	91	17	45	29	26	–	62	17	45	55	26
$35,000 to $49,999	91	31	40	20	23	–	89	14	75	25	10
$50,000 or more	235	91	84	60	25	–	198	62	136	62	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.5	13.0	3.5	5.5	16.4	–	8.2	14.7	5.1	10.6	15.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**270**	**166**	**39**	**65**	**36**	**–**	**217**	**163**	**54**	**89**	**31**
Less than $5,000	71	51	–	20	19	–	56	51	5	34	14
$5,000 to $9,999	82	32	18	32	17	–	50	32	18	49	17
$10,000 to $14,999	39	27	12	–	–	–	39	27	12	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	39	17	9	13	–	–	33	14	19	6	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	39	39	–	–	–	–	39	39	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.5	30.7	20.5	69.2	63.9	–	29.5	31.3	24.1	70.8	58.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**314**	**119**	**86**	**109**	**87**	**–**	**248**	**107**	**141**	**153**	**87**
Less than $5,000	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	41	23	–	18	4	–	23	23	–	22	4
$10,000 to $14,999	57	11	26	20	18	–	50	6	44	25	18
$15,000 to $24,999	105	38	18	49	34	–	86	38	48	53	34
$25,000 to $34,999	41	17	15	9	16	–	32	13	19	25	16
$35,000 to $49,999	24	19	5	–	6	–	24	19	5	6	6
$50,000 or more	38	3	22	13	9	–	25	–	25	22	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.4	10.9	5.8	22.0	4.6	–	11.3	12.1	10.6	11.8	4.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**286**	**157**	**51**	**78**	**62**	**–**	**228**	**157**	**71**	**120**	**62**
Less than $5,000	81	51	–	30	25	–	65	51	14	41	25
$5,000 to $9,999	127	57	29	41	21	–	92	57	35	56	21
$10,000 to $14,999	35	28	–	7	7	–	28	28	–	14	7
$15,000 to $24,999	21	7	14	–	9	–	21	7	14	9	9
$25,000 to $34,999	14	14	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.8	45.2	–	51.3	54.8	–	37.3	45.2	19.7	50.0	54.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
		Inside urbanized area									
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10 431**	**5 379**	**1 963**	**3 089**	**1 702**	**86**	**7 989**	**4 532**	**3 457**	**4 144**	**1 457**
In households	10 286	5 273	1 963	3 050	1 685	86	7 872	4 426	3 446	4 099	1 451
In group quarters	145	106	–	39	17	–	117	106	11	45	6
Nursing homes	28	11	–	17	6	–	11	11	–	23	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**17 999**	**9 923**	**3 005**	**5 071**	**2 984**	**125**	**14 080**	**8 310**	**5 770**	**6 903**	**2 546**
In households	17 761	9 779	2 964	5 018	2 930	125	13 867	8 166	5 701	6 824	2 506
In group quarters	238	144	41	53	54	–	213	144	69	79	40
Nursing homes	115	56	33	26	19	–	94	56	38	40	19
Persons 75 years and over	**10 531**	**6 394**	**1 566**	**2 571**	**1 382**	**13**	**8 458**	**5 728**	**2 730**	**3 455**	**1 196**
In households	9 476	5 838	1 224	2 414	1 339	13	7 532	5 172	2 360	3 283	1 153
In group quarters	1 055	556	342	157	43	–	926	556	370	172	43
Nursing homes	783	310	342	131	25	–	680	310	370	128	25
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10 431**	**5 379**	**1 963**	**3 089**	**1 702**	**86**	**7 989**	**4 532**	**3 457**	**4 144**	**1 457**
Less than 9th grade	660	198	118	344	130	–	408	184	224	382	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 401	626	318	457	346	30	1 073	539	534	674	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 726	1 358	553	815	467	14	2 090	1 169	921	1 103	381
Some college or associate degree	2 741	1 411	480	850	379	21	2 040	1 127	913	1 080	334
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 903	1 786	494	623	380	21	2 378	1 513	865	905	331
Persons 65 to 74 years	**17 999**	**9 923**	**3 005**	**5 071**	**2 984**	**125**	**14 080**	**8 310**	**5 770**	**6 903**	**2 546**
Less than 9th grade	1 849	743	312	794	410	16	1 203	657	546	1 056	351
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 382	1 199	450	733	308	5	1 815	967	848	875	256
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 599	2 364	892	1 343	690	20	3 584	1 991	1 593	1 705	549
Some college or associate degree	4 782	2 887	739	1 156	979	26	3 905	2 419	1 486	1 856	863
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 387	2 730	612	1 045	597	58	3 573	2 276	1 297	1 411	527
Persons 75 years and over	**10 531**	**6 394**	**1 566**	**2 571**	**1 382**	**13**	**8 458**	**5 728**	**2 730**	**3 455**	**1 196**
Less than 9th grade	2 376	973	611	792	379	–	1 742	824	918	1 013	354
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 353	824	227	302	98	–	1 102	712	390	349	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 244	1 443	314	487	317	–	1 894	1 313	581	667	231
Some college or associate degree	1 947	1 353	155	439	272	7	1 557	1 235	322	662	253
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 611	1 801	259	551	316	6	2 163	1 644	519	764	270
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**4 172**	**1 976**	**1 010**	**1 250**	**710**	**27**	**3 297**	**1 567**	**1 701**	**1 661**	**612**
Less than $5,000	18	6	6	6	6	–	18	6	12	13	7
$5,000 to $9,999	39	16	–	23	8	6	23	10	25	16	–
$10,000 to $14,999	112	67	–	45	34	–	77	55	22	83	38
$15,000 to $24,999	382	158	106	131	117	–	309	128	170	192	86
$25,000 to $34,999	493	182	90	218	121	7	308	157	169	319	120
$35,000 to $49,999	822	377	170	306	119	9	606	288	312	362	101
$50,000 or more	2 306	1 170	638	521	305	5	1 956	923	991	676	260
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.4	1.1	.6	2.3	2.3	22.2	1.5	1.0	2.8	1.7	1.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1 655**	**1 146**	**124**	**382**	**166**	**–**	**1 353**	**1 069**	**265**	**481**	**141**
Less than $5,000	177	125	13	39	33	–	138	113	25	66	20
$5,000 to $9,999	244	150	8	76	11	–	183	150	33	59	11
$10,000 to $14,999	224	122	–	102	23	–	130	102	28	117	23
$15,000 to $24,999	340	205	42	83	59	–	261	189	72	138	59
$25,000 to $34,999	281	220	17	51	28	–	254	202	52	70	28
$35,000 or more	389	324	44	31	12	–	387	313	55	31	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.4	14.5	10.5	12.3	19.9	–	13.2	14.4	9.4	15.4	14.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**7 445**	**3 849**	**1 426**	**2 130**	**1 107**	**118**	**5 621**	**3 174**	**2 542**	**2 811**	**936**
Less than $5,000	77	35	7	35	8	–	42	29	13	43	8
$5,000 to $9,999	157	77	19	53	88	–	96	61	55	134	81
$10,000 to $14,999	282	99	33	149	70	8	140	99	47	202	62
$15,000 to $24,999	883	365	108	389	174	14	538	287	282	479	138
$25,000 to $34,999	1 105	472	215	366	241	11	734	414	337	546	220
$35,000 to $49,999	1 448	736	332	401	193	19	1 145	624	534	530	171
$50,000 or more	3 493	2 065	712	737	333	66	2 926	1 660	1 274	877	256
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	2.5	1.3	2.8	3.3	–	2.0	2.6	1.3	3.5	4.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**3 694**	**2 404**	**289**	**978**	**554**	**15**	**2 902**	**2 240**	**693**	**1 325**	**450**
Less than $5,000	501	304	21	157	74	–	394	279	101	170	44
$5,000 to $9,999	571	402	46	122	154	–	474	380	90	235	113
$10,000 to $14,999	528	341	22	159	122	7	392	329	69	268	111
$15,000 to $24,999	966	550	103	322	90	8	675	505	198	363	90
$25,000 to $34,999	410	298	39	65	45	–	355	268	100	96	15
$35,000 or more	718	509	58	153	69	–	612	479	135	193	77
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.5	16.5	7.3	17.9	13.4	–	16.7	16.1	16.2	14.2	9.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**2 780**	**1 724**	**314**	**755**	**459**	**28**	**2 164**	**1 536**	**611**	**1 033**	**360**
Less than $5,000	24	17	–	7	7	–	17	17	–	14	7
$5,000 to $9,999	179	39	22	122	47	7	81	32	49	136	40
$10,000 to $14,999	286	169	35	78	35	–	218	161	59	92	28
$15,000 to $24,999	476	264	36	190	118	–	324	214	90	264	104
$25,000 to $34,999	369	209	71	83	76	5	302	194	103	134	51
$35,000 to $49,999	552	311	84	140	55	–	427	279	161	166	38
$50,000 or more	894	715	66	135	121	16	795	639	149	227	92
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	2.0	3.8	6.8	7.6	25.0	3.1	1.8	6.4	5.8	9.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**3 003**	**1 867**	**334**	**801**	**439**	**–**	**2 308**	**1 751**	**566**	**1 128**	**427**
Less than $5,000	443	294	46	98	76	–	362	280	82	144	73
$5,000 to $9,999	877	419	114	347	149	–	567	382	204	457	148
$10,000 to $14,999	421	281	31	116	85	–	333	252	71	189	78
$15,000 to $24,999	538	331	62	128	78	–	412	309	103	181	67
$25,000 to $34,999	266	188	27	51	11	–	226	179	47	61	21
$35,000 or more	458	354	54	61	40	–	408	349	59	96	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.5	21.0	15.3	21.0	22.8	–	20.2	21.6	15.4	22.0	25.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
AGE									
All persons	**5 174**	**211**	**211**	**527 145**	**68 769**	**168 232**	**252 291**	**870**	**24 361**
Under 3 years	271	8	12	18 024	2 238	7 461	6 767	60	852
3 and 4 years	163	14	6	12 747	1 436	5 405	4 908	18	548
5 to 9 years	509	18	20	33 813	3 852	13 817	13 147	92	1 675
10 to 14 years	354	26	19	33 144	3 996	14 091	12 282	50	1 515
15 to 17 years	216	6	31	20 227	2 282	8 668	7 593	30	938
18 and 19 years	101	7	–	13 855	1 856	5 646	5 137	12	677
20 to 24 years	625	30	5	34 587	4 556	13 826	13 396	76	1 562
25 to 29 years	554	15	35	40 629	5 544	14 746	17 073	157	1 985
30 to 34 years	529	37	29	44 664	5 859	14 127	20 901	92	2 459
35 to 39 years	635	9	17	44 007	6 221	13 022	21 161	91	2 236
40 to 44 years	410	14	25	38 172	5 635	10 414	19 050	45	2 040
45 to 49 years	286	9	–	31 005	3 794	9 204	15 460	65	1 731
50 to 54 years	109	14	–	25 103	3 288	7 482	12 474	23	1 466
55 to 59 years	120	4	–	26 446	3 486	6 890	14 601	32	1 144
60 to 64 years	155	–	–	30 686	3 659	6 811	18 876	7	1 094
65 to 74 years	83	–	12	50 585	6 999	9 114	32 433	20	1 720
75 years and over	54	–	–	29 451	4 068	7 508	17 032	–	719
Median age	28.1	24.0	26.8	36.4	37.2	30.2	41.0	28.1	34.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**390**	**19**	**20**	**33 522**	**4 083**	**13 768**	**12 867**	**40**	**1 608**
Children ever born	304	–	10	6 417	421	4 235	1 304	6	239
Per 1,000 women	779	–	500	191	103	308	101	150	149
Women ever married	176	–	5	4 109	298	2 481	929	21	255
Children ever born	185	–	10	3 988	223	2 674	859	6	143
Per 1,000 women	1 051	–	2 000	971	748	1 078	925	286	561
Women 25 to 34 years	**509**	**33**	**41**	**43 295**	**5 806**	**14 858**	**18 604**	**134**	**2 705**
Children ever born	799	36	86	43 422	4 527	20 694	14 001	132	2 727
Per 1,000 women	1 570	1 091	2 098	1 003	780	1 393	753	985	1 008
Women ever married	365	13	28	29 787	3 684	11 436	11 538	95	2 183
Children ever born	747	26	73	40 940	4 207	19 284	13 534	132	2 604
Per 1,000 women	2 047	2 000	2 607	1 374	1 142	1 686	1 173	1 389	1 193
Women 35 to 44 years	**588**	**–**	**10**	**42 647**	**6 006**	**12 283**	**20 137**	**64**	**2 779**
Children ever born	991	–	60	75 319	9 560	27 635	30 130	130	4 566
Per 1,000 women	1 685	–	6 000	1 766	1 592	2 250	1 496	2 031	1 643
No children	151	–	–	9 922	1 682	1 928	5 596	8	537
1 child	139	–	–	7 178	993	1 521	3 744	12	612
2 children	135	–	–	14 462	1 986	3 842	7 140	14	1 113
3 children	100	–	–	7 366	974	2 960	2 812	30	385
4 children	45	–	–	2 489	270	1 265	685	–	87
5 or more children	18	–	10	1 230	101	767	160	–	45
Women ever married	517	–	10	37 471	5 175	11 274	17 040	56	2 604
Children ever born	975	–	60	74 259	9 353	27 165	29 792	130	4 529
Per 1,000 women	1 886	–	6 000	1 982	1 807	2 410	1 748	2 321	1 739
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**5 174**	**211**	**211**	**527 145**	**68 769**	**168 232**	**252 291**	**870**	**24 361**
In households	4 867	190	204	519 996	67 509	166 209	249 034	815	24 012
Family householder	1 043	33	46	128 650	17 858	34 798	67 923	219	5 447
Male	734	28	29	106 698	14 775	28 567	57 313	174	4 117
Female	309	5	17	21 952	3 083	6 231	10 610	45	1 330
Nonfamily householder	584	34	30	35 641	5 545	4 707	22 517	38	2 053
Male	358	7	17	17 600	2 504	2 758	11 059	31	805
Female	226	27	13	18 041	3 041	1 949	11 458	7	1 248
Spouse	898	20	21	111 280	14 321	29 318	59 112	165	5 984
Child	1 432	58	90	167 982	21 205	60 152	73 799	265	7 527
Other relatives	358	22	–	56 583	6 028	28 525	19 032	17	2 055
Nonrelatives	552	23	17	19 860	2 552	8 709	6 651	111	946
In group quarters	307	21	7	7 149	1 260	2 023	3 257	55	349
Persons per household	2.67	3.37	2.64	3.14	2.93	4.26	2.73	3.38	2.79
Persons per family	3.22	4.76	3.72	3.57	3.41	4.41	3.21	3.39	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 043**	**33**	**46**	**128 650**	**17 858**	**34 798**	**67 923**	**219**	**5 447**
With own children under 18 years	617	29	34	53 162	7 098	19 285	22 662	148	2 508
With own children under 6 years	375	24	17	21 505	3 015	7 707	8 969	100	1 038
Married-couple families	**788**	**28**	**29**	**104 077**	**14 442**	**28 073**	**55 612**	**185**	**4 074**
With own children under 18 years	444	24	17	45 533	6 320	16 217	19 745	133	2 037
With own children under 6 years	274	24	17	19 180	2 826	6 544	8 268	100	915
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**5**	**17**	**16 688**	**2 314**	**4 389**	**8 430**	**34**	**1 021**
With own children under 18 years	163	5	17	5 602	556	2 124	2 227	15	366
With own children under 6 years	91	–	–	1 624	140	796	466	–	99
Subfamilies	**80**	**–**	**–**	**14 678**	**1 480**	**7 859**	**4 799**	**4**	**396**
With own children under 18 years	77	–	–	9 909	993	5 122	3 421	4	239
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**–**	**7 893**	**768**	**4 413**	**2 424**	**–**	**236**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	3 124	281	1 676	1 046	–	79
Mother-child subfamilies	**65**	**–**	**–**	**5 101**	**544**	**2 521**	**1 825**	**4**	**145**
Persons under 18 years	**1 513**	**72**	**88**	**117 955**	**13 804**	**49 442**	**44 697**	**250**	**5 528**
Percent living with two parents	59.0	72.2	56.8	77.4	81.3	72.8	81.3	86.0	78.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**71**	**15**	**–**	**5 097**	**497**	**1 759**	**2 408**	**–**	**254**
Male and female	62	15	–	5 039	497	1 728	2 381	–	254
Both male	9	–	–	21	–	15	6	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	37	–	16	21	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**1 627**	**67**	**76**	**164 291**	**23 403**	**39 505**	**90 440**	**257**	**7 500**
With one or more subfamilies	50	–	–	13 462	1 390	6 886	4 737	10	357
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	58	–	7	18 591	2 342	8 178	7 060	36	661
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	–	–	2 549	271	1 531	660	–	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 110. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
AGE								
All persons	**5 557**	**110**	**1 749**	**1 212**	**159 246**	**135 263**	**15 000**	**2 357**
Under 3 years	204	–	116	37	10 535	8 664	1 226	102
3 and 4 years	197	–	51	17	7 027	5 729	904	139
5 to 9 years	658	23	138	80	17 386	14 584	1 914	182
10 to 14 years	578	24	265	103	16 915	14 242	1 781	295
15 to 17 years	381	–	105	76	8 773	7 424	1 037	73
18 and 19 years	273	7	72	51	5 716	4 509	591	139
20 to 24 years	464	16	190	99	12 838	10 399	1 408	227
25 to 29 years	481	10	146	167	14 107	11 867	1 194	285
30 to 34 years	508	–	105	112	13 387	11 504	1 055	278
35 to 39 years	553	7	129	200	11 206	9 642	891	200
40 to 44 years	453	8	132	119	8 714	7 427	797	113
45 to 49 years	347	9	129	78	7 691	6 893	477	58
50 to 54 years	139	–	69	42	6 298	5 579	545	37
55 to 59 years	90	–	51	19	5 297	4 761	355	49
60 to 64 years	67	6	7	7	4 428	4 011	288	48
65 to 74 years	137	–	27	5	5 882	5 199	423	83
75 years and over	27	–	17	–	3 046	2 829	114	49
Median age	25.2	22.2	23.3	29.3	25.2	25.9	20.1	25.4
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**451**	**17**	**201**	**155**	**13 583**	**11 231**	**1 360**	**266**
Children ever born	82	7	67	19	5 638	4 859	481	112
Per 1,000 women	182	412	333	123	415	433	354	421
Women ever married	28	17	37	37	2 090	1 725	182	45
Children ever born	21	7	30	19	2 834	2 371	228	76
Per 1,000 women	750	412	811	514	1 356	1 374	1 253	1 689
Women 25 to 34 years	**453**	**10**	**119**	**205**	**14 001**	**12 123**	**1 034**	**242**
Children ever born	623	–	224	217	25 953	22 142	2 369	330
Per 1,000 women	1 375	–	1 882	1 059	1 854	1 826	2 291	1 364
Women ever married	313	10	90	172	9 376	7 992	726	192
Children ever born	559	–	196	157	21 688	18 273	2 089	312
Per 1,000 women	1 786	–	2 178	913	2 313	2 286	2 877	1 625
Women 35 to 44 years	**628**	**15**	**106**	**295**	**10 134**	**8 729**	**831**	**132**
Children ever born	1 783	23	276	570	26 400	22 058	2 855	283
Per 1,000 women	2 839	1 533	2 604	1 932	2 605	2 527	3 436	2 144
No children	51	–	13	46	1 620	1 441	88	22
1 child	119	7	11	68	1 234	1 051	102	23
2 children	149	8	25	87	2 126	1 904	112	15
3 children	105	–	26	66	2 216	1 966	121	65
4 children	92	–	18	19	1 575	1 329	168	–
5 or more children	112	–	13	9	1 363	1 038	240	7
Women ever married	594	15	106	290	8 592	7 332	723	132
Children ever born	1 775	23	276	570	25 033	20 768	2 794	283
Per 1,000 women	2 988	1 533	2 604	1 966	2 914	2 833	3 864	2 144
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**5 557**	**110**	**1 749**	**1 212**	**159 246**	**135 263**	**15 000**	**2 357**
In households	5 506	110	1 731	1 194	156 128	133 135	14 588	2 252
Family householder	1 100	23	386	71	31 967	27 876	2 519	512
Male	759	–	328	45	22 634	19 487	1 797	447
Female	341	23	58	26	9 333	8 389	722	65
Nonfamily householder	294	6	29	83	6 436	5 869	249	118
Male	180	6	18	44	3 568	3 167	167	81
Female	114	–	11	39	2 868	2 702	82	37
Spouse	973	21	304	483	22 402	19 038	1 911	349
Child	2 325	41	797	338	66 160	56 040	7 022	793
Other relatives	435	–	120	49	21 151	17 594	2 219	270
Nonrelatives	379	19	95	170	8 012	6 718	668	210
In group quarters	51	–	18	18	3 118	2 128	412	105
Persons per household	3.55	3.45	4.00	2.42	3.81	3.71	4.88	3.38
Persons per family	3.93	3.26	4.17	3.24	4.13	4.04	5.09	3.67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**1 100**	**23**	**386**	**71**	**31 967**	**27 876**	**2 519**	**512**
With own children under 18 years	746	17	282	34	18 965	16 035	1 908	313
With own children under 6 years	307	9	134	22	9 240	7 565	1 105	173
Married-couple families	**740**	**9**	**315**	**51**	**22 585**	**19 430**	**1 844**	**450**
With own children under 18 years	529	9	242	14	13 727	11 351	1 461	292
With own children under 6 years	239	9	108	8	6 523	5 199	821	158
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**14**	**52**	**20**	**6 961**	**6 272**	**549**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	180	8	33	20	4 063	3 606	374	21
With own children under 6 years	47	–	26	14	2 105	1 817	240	15
Subfamilies	**44**	**–**	**6**	**5**	**5 867**	**5 136**	**507**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	44	–	6	5	5 162	4 578	433	16
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**1 946**	**1 615**	**214**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	6	–	1 241	1 057	140	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**28**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**3 085**	**2 780**	**205**	**9**
Persons under 18 years	**2 018**	**47**	**675**	**313**	**60 636**	**50 643**	**6 862**	**791**
Percent living with two parents	72.8	23.4	80.4	77.6	62.7	61.3	66.9	80.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**76**	**–**	**8**	**21**	**2 493**	**2 273**	**119**	**43**
Male and female	76	–	8	21	2 390	2 179	110	43
Both male	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	91	82	9	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**1 394**	**29**	**415**	**154**	**38 403**	**33 745**	**2 768**	**630**
With one or more subfamilies	33	–	–	–	4 698	4 188	375	15
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	175	–	47	24	5 392	4 602	471	47
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	–	–	–	655	615	27	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 534**	**43**	**63**	**135 964**	**18 809**	**48 592**	**56 623**	**345**	**6 884**
Preprimary school	106	–	–	8 841	1 179	2 336	4 705	21	426
Public school	63	–	–	3 812	395	1 292	1 879	–	151
Elementary or high school	996	38	46	84 114	10 252	34 927	31 410	184	4 104
Public school	890	38	46	69 725	7 196	31 158	25 189	135	3 116
College	432	5	17	43 009	7 378	11 329	20 508	140	2 354
Public college	352	5	17	35 994	5 656	9 458	17 939	101	1 895
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 534**	**43**	**63**	**135 964**	**18 809**	**48 592**	**56 623**	**345**	**6 884**
3 and 4 years	41	–	–	5 036	788	1 289	2 519	13	288
5 to 14 years	834	38	26	63 554	7 563	26 170	24 442	142	3 008
15 to 17 years	180	–	22	19 109	2 190	8 026	7 290	30	895
18 and 19 years	47	–	–	9 625	1 455	3 325	3 966	12	492
20 to 24 years	143	–	–	14 509	2 506	3 997	6 659	30	745
25 to 34 years	114	5	5	11 133	1 876	2 983	5 002	93	758
35 years and over	175	–	10	12 998	2 431	2 802	6 745	25	698
Persons 18 to 24 years	**726**	**37**	**5**	**48 442**	**6 412**	**19 472**	**18 533**	**88**	**2 239**
Percent enrolled in college	20.7	–	–	43.1	53.7	30.7	52.3	34.1	47.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**244**	**7**	**16**	**27 351**	**3 444**	**11 443**	**10 165**	**12**	**1 275**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.2	–	56.3	6.4	5.0	10.0	3.1	–	4.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**726**	**37**	**5**	**48 442**	**6 412**	**19 472**	**18 533**	**88**	**2 239**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	355	18	–	17 495	2 158	8 205	5 757	27	850
Some college or associate degree	258	12	5	20 683	2 783	7 004	9 355	36	912
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	–	–	3 639	677	679	1 960	13	174
Persons 25 years and over	**2 935**	**102**	**118**	**360 748**	**48 553**	**99 318**	**189 061**	**532**	**16 594**
Less than 5th grade	19	–	8	20 391	3 467	11 104	4 033	7	934
5th to 8th grade	114	–	–	34 952	3 124	13 773	15 967	22	1 436
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	313	8	29	36 467	4 500	11 691	17 248	23	2 050
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	766	36	18	102 752	12 139	27 068	56 637	49	5 323
Some college, no degree	987	28	42	56 593	7 155	16 040	29 522	61	2 762
Associate degree, occupational program	102	–	4	20 856	2 237	5 176	12 624	7	583
Associate degree, academic program	116	7	–	10 073	1 198	2 908	5 345	15	413
Bachelor's degree	287	16	17	58 494	9 910	9 854	35 584	130	2 200
Graduate or professional degree	231	7	–	20 170	4 823	1 704	12 101	218	893
Females 25 years and over	**1 548**	**56**	**51**	**188 494**	**25 182**	**50 236**	**98 926**	**245**	**10 147**
Less than 5th grade	9	–	–	11 448	2 310	5 079	2 795	7	693
5th to 8th grade	43	–	–	20 892	1 760	7 344	10 279	13	1 089
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	195	8	18	18 708	2 290	5 570	8 814	23	1 441
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	415	15	5	52 937	6 230	12 963	29 427	32	3 447
Some college, no degree	584	17	28	28 443	3 631	8 017	14 683	51	1 517
Associate degree, occupational program	28	–	–	10 339	1 108	2 570	6 293	–	243
Associate degree, academic program	50	7	–	5 841	688	1 728	3 050	15	266
Bachelor's degree	129	9	–	30 934	5 127	6 034	18 182	40	1 136
Graduate or professional degree	95	–	–	8 952	2 038	931	5 403	64	315
Persons 25 years and over	**2 935**	**102**	**118**	**360 748**	**48 553**	**99 318**	**189 061**	**532**	**16 594**
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	–	6.8	5.7	7.1	11.2	2.1	1.3	5.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.8	92.2	68.6	74.6	77.2	63.2	80.3	90.2	73.4
Percent some college or higher	58.7	56.9	53.4	46.1	52.2	35.9	50.3	81.0	41.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	22.5	14.4	21.8	30.3	11.6	25.2	65.4	18.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**574**	**19**	**23**	**41 998**	**5 597**	**14 015**	**19 370**	**115**	**1 739**
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.2	100.0	73.9	90.3	91.3	83.3	96.1	100.0	88.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	–	–	25.8	37.9	10.1	33.3	95.7	26.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**509**	**33**	**41**	**43 295**	**5 806**	**14 858**	**18 604**	**134**	**2 705**
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	75.8	56.1	91.4	88.7	87.5	97.6	88.8	85.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	–	–	30.3	39.9	17.3	39.8	52.2	19.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 740**	**189**	**193**	**496 374**	**65 095**	**155 366**	**240 616**	**792**	**22 961**
Speak a language other than English	500	26	42	198 847	27 076	83 318	65 876	475	14 010
5 to 17 years	55	7	–	20 561	3 562	9 768	3 133	27	1 998
18 to 64 years	419	19	42	126 082	17 679	59 188	32 300	443	10 757
65 to 74 years	16	–	–	29 522	3 365	7 606	17 509	5	824
75 years and over	10	–	–	22 682	2 470	6 756	12 934	–	431
Do not speak English "very well"	99	7	19	108 415	15 718	44 654	33 806	72	9 045
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	8 448	1 670	3 732	1 154	–	729
18 to 64 years	88	7	19	66 561	10 593	29 968	14 810	72	7 431
65 to 74 years	11	–	–	17 702	2 073	5 782	9 086	–	582
75 years and over	–	–	–	15 704	1 382	5 172	8 756	–	303
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	6	21 523	3 914	5 254	9 078	18	2 248
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 433**	**168**	**186**	**489 250**	**63 835**	**153 350**	**237 359**	**737**	**22 630**
In linguistically isolated households	16	–	38	50 991	9 945	17 534	15 283	50	5 119
5 to 17 years	–	–	27	7 871	1 700	3 756	556	16	882
18 to 64 years	16	–	11	27 808	6 196	10 273	5 715	34	3 677
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	8 142	1 267	1 728	4 593	–	410
75 years and over	–	–	–	7 170	782	1 777	4 419	–	150
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 094**	**132**	**109**	**338 252**	**44 870**	**105 660**	**162 086**	**595**	**16 793**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	165	–	11	15 079	1 845	6 390	5 300	7	1 046
With a mobility limitation	115	–	–	5 038	583	1 822	1 957	7	421
In labor force	51	–	–	1 602	185	637	525	7	184
With a self-care limitation	122	–	11	12 504	1 523	5 539	4 210	–	862
With a work disability	437	17	–	17 449	2 221	5 728	7 939	14	1 004
In labor force	262	9	–	7 890	1 025	2 650	3 540	14	442
Prevented from working	147	8	–	7 911	974	2 639	3 614	–	442
No work disability	2 657	115	109	320 803	42 649	99 932	154 147	581	15 789
In labor force	2 108	98	65	263 669	34 609	83 657	128 009	443	11 514
Persons 65 to 74 years	**83**	**–**	**12**	**50 255**	**6 947**	**9 054**	**32 223**	**20**	**1 712**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	6 055	863	1 228	3 668	–	232
With a mobility limitation	5	–	–	2 925	410	637	1 695	–	163
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	4 509	666	877	2 769	–	153
Persons 75 years and over	**54**	**–**	**–**	**27 677**	**3 840**	**7 184**	**15 862**	**–**	**678**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	–	–	7 524	1 066	2 033	4 234	–	146
With a mobility limitation	42	–	–	6 247	821	1 765	3 538	–	83
With a self-care limitation	19	–	–	4 359	632	1 242	2 360	–	93

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 111. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 248**	**65**	**634**	**399**	**53 697**	**44 713**	**5 748**	**804**
Preprimary school	85	–	6	27	3 687	3 224	307	26
Public school	58	–	–	13	2 420	2 135	194	19
Elementary or high school	1 716	47	481	252	40 854	34 149	4 628	540
Public school	1 589	36	461	242	36 427	30 075	4 443	497
College	447	18	147	120	9 156	7 340	813	238
Public college	367	18	119	66	7 140	5 953	556	173
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 248**	**65**	**634**	**399**	**53 697**	**44 713**	**5 748**	**804**
3 and 4 years	74	–	15	5	1 991	1 714	198	7
5 to 14 years	1 122	47	349	164	32 382	27 263	3 467	467
15 to 17 years	373	–	88	63	8 305	7 021	1 003	66
18 and 19 years	205	–	46	37	2 899	2 185	287	101
20 to 24 years	200	10	68	38	2 825	2 116	290	65
25 to 34 years	156	–	35	56	2 612	2 046	272	74
35 years and over	118	8	33	36	2 683	2 368	231	24
Persons 18 to 24 years	**737**	**23**	**262**	**150**	**18 554**	**14 908**	**1 999**	**366**
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	43.5	35.9	34.7	23.7	22.2	22.4	40.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**520**	**7**	**149**	**90**	**11 438**	**9 319**	**1 310**	**175**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.6	–	14.8	–	10.2	9.9	11.5	4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**737**	**23**	**262**	**150**	**18 554**	**14 908**	**1 999**	**366**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	222	13	125	29	9 030	7 553	950	132
Some college or associate degree	202	4	93	63	5 323	4 102	536	158
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	6	–	–	424	318	29	34
Persons 25 years and over	**2 802**	**40**	**812**	**749**	**80 056**	**69 712**	**6 139**	**1 200**
Less than 5th grade	429	13	265	68	1 561	960	381	17
5th to 8th grade	320	–	143	70	4 574	3 803	457	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	591	–	88	155	13 414	11 422	1 293	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	666	10	120	165	33 606	29 967	2 368	444
Some college, no degree	294	9	102	152	14 689	12 594	1 082	336
Associate degree, occupational program	64	–	39	22	2 913	2 662	119	50
Associate degree, academic program	46	–	31	–	2 239	1 940	132	46
Bachelor's degree	287	8	17	75	5 368	4 815	227	90
Graduate or professional degree	105	–	7	42	1 692	1 549	80	22
Females 25 years and over	**1 548**	**40**	**382**	**642**	**41 460**	**36 479**	**3 026**	**531**
Less than 5th grade	281	13	159	68	824	443	263	17
5th to 8th grade	210	–	72	70	2 445	2 060	266	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	326	–	60	133	6 947	5 898	701	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	353	10	27	148	17 364	15 654	1 071	187
Some college, no degree	122	9	26	104	7 829	6 938	507	125
Associate degree, occupational program	30	–	14	22	1 377	1 282	41	17
Associate degree, academic program	33	–	13	–	1 170	1 034	46	17
Bachelor's degree	163	8	11	69	2 684	2 403	109	56
Graduate or professional degree	30	–	–	28	820	767	22	17
Persons 25 years and over	**2 802**	**40**	**812**	**749**	**80 056**	**69 712**	**6 139**	**1 200**
Percent less than 5th grade	15.3	32.5	32.6	9.1	1.9	1.4	6.2	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.2	67.5	38.9	60.9	75.6	76.8	65.3	82.3
Percent some college or higher	28.4	42.5	24.1	38.9	33.6	33.8	26.7	45.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	20.0	3.0	15.6	8.8	9.1	5.0	9.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**536**	**–**	**132**	**74**	**13 493**	**11 248**	**1 215**	**321**
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.4	–	74.2	70.3	85.6	85.6	87.1	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	–	5.3	6.8	8.9	9.5	4.4	7.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**453**	**10**	**119**	**205**	**14 001**	**12 123**	**1 034**	**242**
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.1	100.0	31.9	65.4	85.9	86.6	79.1	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	–	–	7.8	8.6	8.9	3.3	17.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 156**	**110**	**1 582**	**1 158**	**141 684**	**120 870**	**12 870**	**2 116**
Speak a language other than English	4 551	73	1 553	811	24 064	10 050	8 976	873
5 to 17 years	1 316	36	508	114	5 229	1 811	2 474	126
18 to 64 years	3 071	37	1 001	692	16 163	6 320	6 023	690
65 to 74 years	137	–	27	5	1 704	1 106	370	51
75 years and over	27	–	17	–	968	813	109	6
Do not speak English "very well"	3 178	12	1 053	471	8 716	2 502	3 658	249
5 to 17 years	776	–	310	36	1 772	466	916	29
18 to 64 years	2 250	12	699	430	5 782	1 479	2 353	180
65 to 74 years	125	–	27	5	772	304	293	34
75 years and over	27	–	17	–	390	253	96	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	674	6	227	46	1 071	359	368	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 105**	**110**	**1 564**	**1 140**	**138 626**	**118 761**	**12 473**	**2 011**
In linguistically isolated households	2 105	6	708	104	3 370	810	1 346	77
5 to 17 years	698	–	234	15	1 094	274	525	14
18 to 64 years	1 286	6	435	89	1 883	387	694	63
65 to 74 years	104	–	27	–	287	107	93	–
75 years and over	17	–	12	–	106	42	34	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 543**	**63**	**1 094**	**905**	**93 306**	**80 047**	**7 882**	**1 223**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	15	244	21	4 555	3 567	699	49
With a mobility limitation	85	15	102	16	2 004	1 635	270	20
In labor force	18	–	32	–	364	306	44	–
With a self-care limitation	122	15	183	13	3 561	2 706	593	42
With a work disability	224	21	118	46	7 978	6 944	703	72
In labor force	65	–	66	13	3 057	2 682	237	14
Prevented from working	144	21	38	8	4 173	3 548	432	58
No work disability	3 319	42	976	859	85 328	73 103	7 179	1 151
In labor force	2 256	36	628	569	65 516	56 939	4 836	879
Persons 65 to 74 years	**137**	**–**	**27**	**5**	**5 806**	**5 123**	**423**	**83**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	–	–	–	1 003	828	127	37
With a mobility limitation	12	–	–	–	667	535	90	31
With a self-care limitation	40	–	–	–	656	542	80	23
Persons 75 years and over	**22**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**2 853**	**2 646**	**114**	**39**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	11	–	915	860	44	6
With a mobility limitation	–	–	11	–	786	731	44	6
With a self-care limitation	5	–	5	–	599	553	35	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**5 174**	**211**	**211**	**527 145**	**68 769**	**168 232**	**252 291**	**870**	**24 361**
Native	5 024	197	160	391 388	49 127	93 445	232 793	251	10 975
Born in State of residence	1 579	22	61	363 045	45 413	84 092	221 192	162	8 899
Born in a different State	3 380	175	94	16 143	2 558	4 096	7 784	85	687
Northeast	163	–	–	1 336	315	354	564	28	31
Midwest	631	25	5	1 950	346	184	1 104	–	121
South	973	–	7	2 344	378	770	859	32	120
West	1 613	150	82	10 513	1 519	2 788	5 257	25	415
Born abroad	65	–	5	12 200	1 156	5 257	3 817	4	1 389
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	44	–	44	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	13	–	5	683	71	360	185	–	41
Born abroad of American parents	52	–	–	11 473	1 085	4 853	3 632	4	1 348
Foreign born	150	14	51	135 757	19 642	74 787	19 498	619	13 386
Naturalized citizen	56	–	38	77 776	11 184	46 823	8 290	296	7 215
Not a citizen	94	14	13	57 981	8 458	27 964	11 208	323	6 171
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 740**	**189**	**193**	**496 374**	**65 095**	**155 366**	**240 616**	**792**	**22 961**
Same house	1 525	35	51	314 789	40 553	84 077	174 446	254	10 857
Different house in the United States	3 073	147	104	153 356	19 465	58 019	61 221	337	9 130
Same county	1 101	70	39	127 504	16 207	49 021	51 659	131	7 043
Different county	1 972	77	65	25 852	3 258	8 998	9 562	206	2 087
Same State	173	–	–	8 759	792	3 222	4 393	22	258
Different State	1 799	77	65	17 093	2 466	5 776	5 169	184	1 829
Northeast	99	–	–	1 386	309	415	334	17	211
Midwest	147	–	–	1 457	272	274	466	6	213
South	559	–	11	3 568	521	1 096	788	76	517
West	994	77	54	10 682	1 364	3 991	3 581	85	888
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	15	–	9	6	–	–
U.S. outlying area	16	–	–	724	58	471	109	5	41
Elsewhere	126	7	38	27 490	5 019	12 790	4 834	196	2 933
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 716**	**98**	**79**	**272 366**	**35 430**	**85 022**	**134 523**	**429**	**11 541**
Worked in county of residence	2 649	98	79	270 418	35 159	84 384	133 656	413	11 421
Worked outside county of residence	67	–	–	1 948	271	638	867	16	120
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 716**	**98**	**79**	**272 366**	**35 430**	**85 022**	**134 523**	**429**	**11 541**
Car, truck, or van	2 073	65	45	227 893	28 145	67 951	118 430	267	9 089
Drove alone	1 506	42	38	166 538	20 349	47 049	89 152	220	6 753
Carpooled	567	23	7	61 355	7 796	20 902	29 278	47	2 336
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.21	1.08	1.18	1.18	1.21	1.16	1.10	1.17
Public transportation	139	11	26	25 143	4 206	11 323	7 543	33	1 276
Bus or trolley bus	131	11	26	24 613	4 109	11 176	7 406	33	1 177
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	45	7	21	12	–	5
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	18	4	–	14	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	8	–	–	36	–	36	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	423	78	90	111	–	94
Motorcycle	14	–	–	970	217	285	387	5	59
Bicycle	39	–	–	1 086	270	305	403	11	54
Walked	233	15	8	10 349	1 614	3 041	4 443	104	703
Other means	45	–	–	1 905	186	964	645	–	87
Worked at home	173	7	–	5 020	792	1 153	2 672	9	273
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.7	34.8	34.3	24.5	24.9	26.0	23.7	23.8	22.8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 276**	**91**	**61**	**276 587**	**36 244**	**85 834**	**136 925**	**424**	**11 769**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	78	–	8	9 215	513	5 182	3 171	5	208
Mining	–	–	–	134	30	59	45	–	–
Construction	257	16	7	18 369	1 659	6 168	9 752	35	524
Manufacturing	95	12	6	18 599	2 183	7 343	8 067	–	611
Nondurable goods	45	12	6	11 703	1 339	5 453	4 357	–	355
Food and kindred products	3	12	–	6 598	493	3 825	2 069	–	87
Textile mill and finished textile products	32	–	–	2 317	421	971	766	–	116
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	–	–	2 076	321	419	1 186	–	124
Durable goods	50	–	–	6 896	844	1 890	3 710	–	256
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	457	74	135	191	–	30
Metal industries	–	–	–	623	61	184	319	–	46
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	438	85	115	197	–	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	359	58	94	188	–	8
Transportation equipment	24	–	–	3 345	393	864	1 986	–	47
Transportation	129	4	–	16 996	2 469	4 088	9 136	35	763
Communications and other public utilities	13	8	–	6 860	976	1 376	4 301	3	120
Wholesale trade	80	–	–	10 604	1 407	2 881	5 772	–	333
Retail trade	410	25	20	58 752	8 370	19 137	25 061	47	4 465
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	77	–	6	9 791	1 073	3 417	4 552	14	484
Eating and drinking places	152	18	5	19 682	3 596	7 496	5 728	8	2 008
Banking and credit agencies	33	–	–	7 055	1 027	1 950	3 730	7	234
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	52	–	–	13 880	2 336	3 022	7 792	26	535
Business and repair services	146	–	13	10 649	1 152	3 655	5 074	28	506
Private households	6	–	–	586	63	271	224	–	6
Other personal services	141	12	7	24 677	2 678	12 796	7 553	32	1 118
Entertainment and recreation services	35	–	–	3 942	511	1 381	1 716	–	213
Professional and related services	566	7	–	53 638	7 884	12 135	31 030	202	1 572
Hospitals	123	–	–	10 097	1 150	4 049	4 529	39	171
Health services, except hospitals	43	–	–	7 747	1 159	2 060	4 126	19	277
Educational services	169	–	–	21 018	3 223	3 046	13 813	98	542
Public administration	235	7	–	22 631	2 986	4 390	14 501	4	561

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 112. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—** Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**5 557**	**110**	**1 749**	**1 212**	**159 246**	**135 263**	**15 000**	**2 357**
Native	1 372	33	224	343	151 998	134 777	12 271	2 280
Born in State of residence	796	33	209	140	137 089	128 310	6 467	471
Born in a different State	411	–	15	103	7 026	5 133	1 055	479
Northeast	14	–	–	–	625	498	51	43
Midwest	106	–	–	14	505	394	45	63
South	72	–	–	49	1 279	995	121	122
West	219	–	15	40	4 617	3 246	838	251
Born abroad	165	–	–	100	7 883	1 334	4 749	1 330
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	41	22	19	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	7	6 179	247	4 406	1 276
Born abroad of American parents	165	–	–	93	1 663	1 065	324	54
Foreign born	4 185	77	1 525	869	7 248	486	2 729	77
Naturalized citizen	2 453	10	667	348	2 721	272	1 311	22
Not a citizen	1 732	67	858	521	4 527	214	1 418	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 156**	**110**	**1 582**	**1 158**	**141 684**	**120 870**	**12 870**	**2 116**
Same house	1 890	12	707	321	80 803	72 094	6 309	579
Different house in the United States	2 448	66	645	587	57 238	48 160	5 544	1 045
Same county	1 655	27	472	269	46 017	39 490	4 396	415
Different county	793	39	173	318	11 221	8 670	1 148	630
Same State	15	–	13	16	5 559	5 159	188	36
Different State	778	39	160	302	5 662	3 511	960	594
Northeast	64	19	–	5	199	163	21	9
Midwest	107	10	27	35	270	163	77	–
South	264	–	75	123	1 096	682	182	144
West	343	10	58	139	4 097	2 503	680	441
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	29	–	–	7	991	73	542	351
Elsewhere	789	32	230	243	2 652	543	475	141
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**2 128**	**36**	**679**	**553**	**64 526**	**55 870**	**4 831**	**1 020**
Worked in county of residence	2 117	36	674	553	63 639	55 044	4 804	1 016
Worked outside county of residence	11	–	5	–	887	826	27	4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**2 128**	**36**	**679**	**553**	**64 526**	**55 870**	**4 831**	**1 020**
Car, truck, or van	1 491	26	550	418	54 707	48 324	3 621	810
Drove alone	1 119	7	425	311	38 364	34 424	2 217	529
Carpooled	372	19	125	107	16 343	13 900	1 404	281
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.58	1.13	1.15	1.20	1.19	1.27	1.23
Public transportation	403	10	87	62	4 733	3 589	747	102
Bus or trolley bus	360	10	87	55	4 572	3 456	730	96
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	22	17	–	5
Taxicab	43	–	–	7	125	102	17	1
Motorcycle	11	–	–	–	195	160	13	22
Bicycle	20	–	–	13	435	353	63	–
Walked	157	–	30	46	2 769	2 018	278	43
Other means	18	–	5	–	601	482	80	7
Worked at home	28	–	7	14	1 086	944	29	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	39.3	27.9	19.4	25.6	25.6	28.6	23.6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 144**	**36**	**686**	**545**	**65 591**	**57 185**	**4 726**	**819**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	29	–	85	7	1 880	1 627	106	7
Mining	–	–	–	–	28	28	–	–
Construction	40	–	23	–	6 953	6 102	463	69
Manufacturing	151	4	126	36	3 521	3 042	292	55
Nondurable goods	86	–	59	19	2 072	1 732	221	22
Food and kindred products	58	–	39	9	1 128	932	155	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	28	–	5	10	236	178	18	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	9	–	465	397	30	15
Durable goods	65	4	67	17	1 449	1 310	71	33
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	–	20	–	158	133	11	–
Metal industries	–	–	8	5	171	148	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment	18	–	–	5	111	104	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	–	–	7	59	53	–	6
Transportation equipment	25	–	–	–	604	551	35	13
Transportation	325	–	5	7	5 812	5 125	467	58
Communications and other public utilities	30	–	–	18	2 129	1 986	90	21
Wholesale trade	88	–	38	10	2 235	2 019	129	43
Retail trade	839	6	220	211	11 476	9 823	909	152
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	118	–	48	23	1 938	1 670	120	46
Eating and drinking places	396	–	148	140	4 355	3 480	484	40
Banking and credit agencies	27	7	12	13	1 356	1 146	146	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	47	–	23	–	2 451	2 195	162	34
Business and repair services	123	9	21	16	3 184	2 652	377	29
Private households	–	–	7	–	138	122	11	–
Other personal services	246	–	76	55	5 656	4 825	354	41
Entertainment and recreation services	23	–	6	14	2 117	1 578	279	11
Professional and related services	141	10	44	128	10 758	9 609	553	161
Hospitals	11	10	5	41	1 742	1 511	162	37
Health services, except hospitals	30	–	6	7	1 248	1 153	52	7
Educational services	67	–	12	18	4 638	4 128	218	41
Public administration	35	–	–	30	5 897	5 306	388	106

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 804**	**139**	**139**	**422 686**	**56 553**	**124 587**	**212 622**	**620**	**19 431**
In labor force	2 892	114	83	287 467	37 493	91 246	140 000	472	12 363
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.0	82.0	59.7	68.0	66.3	73.2	65.8	76.1	63.6
Armed Forces	492	7	18	3 177	295	1 878	695	5	117
Civilian labor force	2 400	107	65	284 290	37 198	89 368	139 305	467	12 246
Employed	2 276	91	61	276 587	36 244	85 834	136 925	424	11 769
At work 35 or more hours	1 587	83	41	218 660	27 706	68 802	109 128	318	8 946
Unemployed	124	16	4	7 703	954	3 534	2 380	43	477
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	15.0	6.2	2.7	2.6	4.0	1.7	9.2	3.9
Not in labor force	912	25	56	135 219	19 060	33 341	72 622	148	7 068
Institutionalized persons	81	–	–	3 325	601	811	1 756	–	131
Females 16 years and over	**1 909**	**75**	**56**	**218 868**	**28 945**	**62 632**	**110 613**	**285**	**11 596**
In labor force	1 289	50	36	138 486	17 578	44 471	66 850	148	6 649
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.5	66.7	64.3	63.3	60.7	71.0	60.4	51.9	57.3
Armed Forces	93	–	11	392	69	160	129	–	21
Civilian labor force	1 196	50	25	138 094	17 509	44 311	66 721	148	6 628
Employed	1 141	34	25	134 863	17 082	42 809	65 882	136	6 365
At work 35 or more hours	680	26	20	101 221	12 381	32 829	49 726	110	4 490
Unemployed	55	16	–	3 231	427	1 502	839	12	263
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	32.0	–	2.3	2.4	3.4	1.3	8.1	4.0
Not in labor force	620	25	20	80 382	11 367	18 161	43 763	137	4 947
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	1 622	183	202	1 144	–	87
Males 16 to 19 years	**135**	**7**	**16**	**14 135**	**1 966**	**5 917**	**5 048**	**–**	**652**
Employed	65	–	9	6 331	876	2 740	2 279	–	243
Unemployed	4	–	–	819	107	433	204	–	41
Not in labor force	51	–	7	6 906	976	2 682	2 560	–	363
Males 20 to 24 years	**373**	**11**	**–**	**17 429**	**2 271**	**6 956**	**6 826**	**48**	**736**
Employed	108	11	–	13 405	1 582	5 462	5 461	33	493
Unemployed	8	–	–	687	89	346	181	9	54
Not in labor force	43	–	–	2 751	547	817	1 089	6	161
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 210**	**42**	**55**	**108 413**	**14 996**	**32 831**	**53 392**	**244**	**4 470**
Employed	865	42	27	97 165	13 435	28 457	49 172	230	3 865
Unemployed	57	–	4	2 385	267	1 017	924	9	83
Not in labor force	118	–	17	6 755	1 128	2 032	2 842	–	459
Males 55 to 64 years	**120**	**4**	**–**	**25 065**	**3 300**	**6 027**	**14 581**	**28**	**846**
Employed	92	4	–	17 275	2 300	4 343	9 811	15	601
Unemployed	–	–	–	398	64	140	163	13	18
Not in labor force	28	–	–	7 380	936	1 544	4 595	–	227
Males 65 to 69 years	**27**	**–**	**12**	**14 092**	**2 020**	**2 950**	**8 521**	**4**	**532**
In labor force	–	–	–	4 553	628	1 183	2 561	4	164
Not in labor force	27	–	12	9 539	1 392	1 767	5 960	–	368
Did not work in 1989	17	–	12	7 913	1 172	1 439	4 961	–	296
Males 70 years and over	**30**	**–**	**–**	**24 684**	**3 055**	**7 274**	**13 641**	**11**	**599**
In labor force	5	–	–	3 178	341	936	1 828	6	56
Not in labor force	25	–	–	21 506	2 714	6 338	11 813	5	543
Did not work in 1989	25	–	–	19 409	2 382	5 952	10 521	5	462
Females 16 to 19 years	**109**	**–**	**–**	**13 216**	**1 478**	**5 526**	**5 117**	**12**	**623**
Employed	36	–	–	6 313	646	2 680	2 541	–	284
Unemployed	5	–	–	413	33	239	113	–	28
Not in labor force	63	–	–	6 467	799	2 591	2 463	12	311
Females 20 to 24 years	**252**	**19**	**5**	**17 158**	**2 285**	**6 870**	**6 570**	**28**	**826**
Employed	116	12	–	12 553	1 664	5 095	4 970	15	519
Unemployed	6	–	–	499	49	226	114	–	66
Not in labor force	79	7	5	4 058	553	1 534	1 478	13	235
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 313**	**56**	**51**	**115 167**	**15 345**	**36 164**	**52 727**	**229**	**7 447**
Employed	888	22	25	93 505	12 294	29 552	44 675	117	4 832
Unemployed	37	16	–	1 811	309	778	407	12	161
Not in labor force	351	18	15	19 559	2 698	5 723	7 529	100	2 439
Females 55 to 64 years	**155**	**–**	**–**	**32 067**	**3 845**	**7 674**	**18 896**	**11**	**1 392**
Employed	76	–	–	17 640	1 898	4 608	10 394	4	660
Unemployed	7	–	–	360	21	191	140	–	8
Not in labor force	72	–	–	14 038	1 920	2 857	8 357	7	724
Females 65 to 69 years	**35**	**–**	**–**	**15 652**	**2 203**	**2 781**	**10 044**	**5**	**516**
In labor force	18	–	–	3 394	437	693	2 222	–	35
Not in labor force	17	–	–	12 258	1 766	2 088	7 822	5	481
Did not work in 1989	17	–	–	10 937	1 589	1 848	6 968	5	436
Females 70 years and over	**45**	**–**	**–**	**25 608**	**3 789**	**3 617**	**17 259**	**–**	**792**
In labor force	7	–	–	1 606	158	249	1 145	–	35
Not in labor force	38	–	–	24 002	3 631	3 368	16 114	–	757
Did not work in 1989	38	–	–	22 747	3 332	3 232	15 325	–	731
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**1 909**	**75**	**56**	**218 868**	**28 945**	**62 632**	**110 613**	**285**	**11 596**
With own children under 6 years	516	13	10	28 209	3 579	10 995	11 139	109	1 588
In labor force	271	–	–	20 401	2 623	7 990	8 546	36	859
With own children 6 to 17 years only	259	5	28	34 583	4 031	12 669	14 361	31	2 259
In labor force	196	–	18	29 367	3 361	10 919	12 538	31	1 695
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**319**	**22**	**21**	**28 442**	**3 696**	**10 600**	**11 774**	**94**	**1 353**
Both parents in labor force	206	8	6	19 904	2 412	7 417	8 923	29	737
Both at work 35 or more hours	132	–	–	14 128	1 598	5 360	6 525	18	490
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**174**	**–**	**–**	**7 697**	**758**	**4 167**	**2 189**	**–**	**294**
Parent in labor force	74	–	–	5 475	558	2 895	1 673	–	200
At work 35 or more hours	32	–	–	4 203	450	2 251	1 215	–	159
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**574**	**30**	**29**	**62 856**	**7 527**	**25 390**	**24 544**	**121**	**2 986**
Both parents in labor force	361	–	9	49 703	5 847	19 886	20 659	77	1 998
Both at work 35 or more hours	174	–	9	36 480	3 913	15 126	15 425	29	1 318
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**315**	**6**	**34**	**14 099**	**1 393**	**6 366**	**5 200**	**29**	**608**
Parent in labor force	152	6	12	11 492	1 109	4 887	4 593	29	528
At work 35 or more hours	81	6	12	9 156	849	3 886	3 731	29	420

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 113. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**3 786**	**63**	**1 151**	**938**	**104 332**	**89 430**	**8 857**	**1 602**
In labor force	2 392	36	707	610	70 736	61 140	5 367	1 139
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.2	57.1	61.4	65.0	67.8	68.4	60.6	71.1
Armed Forces	64	–	13	28	999	479	249	233
Civilian labor force	2 328	36	694	582	69 737	60 661	5 118	906
Employed	2 144	36	686	545	65 591	57 185	4 726	819
At work 35 or more hours	1 488	27	492	355	51 065	44 711	3 706	657
Unemployed	184	–	8	37	4 146	3 476	392	87
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	–	1.2	6.4	5.9	5.7	7.7	9.6
Not in labor force	1 394	27	444	328	33 596	28 290	3 490	463
Institutionalized persons	20	–	–	–	1 368	1 135	189	24
Females 16 years and over	**1 943**	**57**	**573**	**760**	**53 432**	**46 322**	**4 232**	**781**
In labor force	1 038	36	255	460	32 516	28 708	2 076	446
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.4	63.2	44.5	60.5	60.9	62.0	49.1	57.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	95	50	15	24
Civilian labor force	1 038	36	255	453	32 421	28 658	2 061	422
Employed	934	36	247	423	30 633	27 119	1 916	389
At work 35 or more hours	632	27	154	266	22 023	19 613	1 347	306
Unemployed	104	–	8	30	1 788	1 539	145	33
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	–	3.1	6.6	5.5	5.4	7.0	7.8
Not in labor force	905	21	318	300	20 916	17 614	2 156	335
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	409	377	22	10
Males 16 to 19 years	**313**	**–**	**63**	**29**	**5 797**	**4 674**	**722**	**54**
Employed	131	–	20	7	2 269	1 904	205	7
Unemployed	7	–	–	7	436	355	54	8
Not in labor force	175	–	43	15	3 072	2 415	456	26
Males 20 to 24 years	**276**	**6**	**85**	**42**	**6 507**	**5 201**	**790**	**98**
Employed	185	–	40	25	4 867	3 939	551	60
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	557	435	89	8
Not in labor force	53	6	32	–	923	736	88	23
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 094**	**–**	**386**	**107**	**30 214**	**25 709**	**2 580**	**578**
Employed	826	–	352	90	24 669	21 411	1 854	338
Unemployed	68	–	–	–	1 250	1 047	92	38
Not in labor force	169	–	34	13	3 578	2 920	469	13
Males 55 to 64 years	**89**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**4 629**	**4 209**	**286**	**39**
Employed	68	–	27	–	2 614	2 369	166	12
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	85	73	12	–
Not in labor force	21	–	7	–	1 923	1 760	108	27
Males 65 to 69 years	**35**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**1 463**	**1 306**	**105**	**6**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	300	248	25	6
Not in labor force	35	–	10	–	1 163	1 058	80	–
Did not work in 1989	35	–	10	–	974	881	75	–
Males 70 years and over	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2 290**	**2 009**	**142**	**46**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	269	222	9	7
Not in labor force	36	–	–	–	2 021	1 787	133	39
Did not work in 1989	36	–	–	–	1 886	1 675	117	32
Females 16 to 19 years	**207**	**7**	**86**	**61**	**5 641**	**4 645**	**588**	**121**
Employed	64	7	17	23	2 266	1 874	196	49
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	373	323	32	14
Not in labor force	143	–	69	31	3 002	2 448	360	58
Females 20 to 24 years	**188**	**10**	**105**	**57**	**6 331**	**5 198**	**618**	**129**
Employed	66	10	51	13	3 907	3 262	326	85
Unemployed	19	–	–	16	274	223	29	7
Not in labor force	103	–	54	28	2 138	1 713	257	37
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 387**	**34**	**324**	**611**	**31 189**	**27 203**	**2 379**	**393**
Employed	791	19	175	367	21 520	19 209	1 293	255
Unemployed	85	–	8	14	1 049	916	74	12
Not in labor force	511	15	141	230	8 537	7 028	1 003	102
Females 55 to 64 years	**68**	**6**	**24**	**26**	**5 096**	**4 563**	**357**	**58**
Employed	6	–	4	20	2 357	2 216	90	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	80	65	10	–
Not in labor force	62	6	20	6	2 659	2 282	257	58
Females 65 to 69 years	**40**	**–**	**17**	**5**	**2 127**	**1 868**	**159**	**40**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	397	379	4	–
Not in labor force	40	–	17	5	1 730	1 489	155	40
Did not work in 1989	40	–	17	5	1 633	1 409	149	40
Females 70 years and over	**53**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**3 048**	**2 845**	**131**	**40**
In labor force	7	–	–	–	198	191	7	–
Not in labor force	46	–	17	–	2 850	2 654	124	40
Did not work in 1989	41	–	17	–	2 666	2 484	124	26
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**1 943**	**57**	**573**	**760**	**53 432**	**46 322**	**4 232**	**781**
With own children under 6 years	344	16	103	128	11 312	9 359	1 232	167
In labor force	97	16	32	61	6 369	5 462	509	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only	632	8	151	198	10 448	9 086	869	100
In labor force	422	–	82	111	8 017	7 106	561	68
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**349**	**11**	**125**	**49**	**12 092**	**9 701**	**1 472**	**210**
Both parents in labor force	82	11	40	9	6 383	5 417	555	127
Both at work 35 or more hours	29	–	24	6	3 471	2 991	293	45
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**132**	**–**	**53**	**11**	**8 095**	**6 947**	**893**	**44**
Parent in labor force	63	–	11	11	4 088	3 676	311	38
At work 35 or more hours	63	–	3	5	2 723	2 505	165	31
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 120**	**–**	**418**	**194**	**25 937**	**21 357**	**3 121**	**425**
Both parents in labor force	501	–	208	92	17 291	14 678	1 777	276
Both at work 35 or more hours	318	–	126	21	11 290	9 598	1 085	208
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**299**	**24**	**43**	**40**	**11 000**	**9 814**	**926**	**81**
Parent in labor force	206	–	28	26	7 411	6 673	549	76
At work 35 or more hours	119	–	14	22	5 240	4 639	443	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 114. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**788**	**28**	**29**	**104 077**	**14 442**	**28 073**	**55 612**	**185**	**4 074**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	695	28	13	74 370	10 474	21 166	38 099	167	3 097
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	470	17	7	57 236	7 696	16 954	29 576	77	2 125
Wife unemployed	20	–	–	891	195	344	229	–	61
Husband unemployed	10	–	4	940	136	419	328	13	32
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	590	95	253	207	–	27
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	85	–	48	24	13	–
Husband not in labor force	83	–	12	28 767	3 832	6 488	17 185	5	945
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	–	–	8 501	873	2 953	4 299	–	349
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	140	16	75	46	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**5**	**17**	**16 688**	**2 314**	**4 389**	**8 430**	**34**	**1 021**
Employed or in Armed Forces	124	–	7	9 865	1 150	2 920	4 828	26	660
Unemployed	6	–	–	194	15	91	63	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**244**	**7**	**16**	**27 351**	**3 444**	**11 443**	**10 165**	**12**	**1 275**
Enrolled in school	161	–	7	22 243	2 951	8 630	8 768	12	1 047
Employed	64	–	–	9 401	1 203	3 612	3 956	–	377
Unemployed	9	–	–	751	98	386	211	–	42
Not in labor force	83	–	7	12 077	1 650	4 618	4 601	12	628
Not enrolled in school	83	7	9	5 108	493	2 813	1 397	–	228
High school graduate	46	7	–	3 371	321	1 667	1 082	–	176
Employed	31	–	–	2 358	241	1 165	748	–	130
Unemployed	–	–	–	284	31	142	80	–	18
Not in labor force	–	–	–	646	42	296	249	–	28
Not high school graduate	37	–	9	1 737	172	1 146	315	–	52
Employed	6	–	9	885	78	643	116	–	20
Unemployed	–	–	–	197	11	144	26	–	9
Not in labor force	31	–	–	650	83	359	173	–	18
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 276**	**91**	**61**	**276 587**	**36 244**	**85 834**	**136 925**	**424**	**11 769**
Private wage and salary workers	1 572	70	61	203 625	26 015	71 636	92 799	278	8 799
Local government workers	37	–	–	8 861	1 209	1 973	5 337	7	248
State government workers	196	–	–	30 539	3 895	4 730	20 775	100	628
Federal government workers	277	7	–	18 433	2 422	5 148	10 102	8	544
Self-employed workers	187	14	–	14 123	2 506	2 266	7 367	31	1 404
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	1 006	197	81	545	–	146
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 141**	**34**	**25**	**134 863**	**17 082**	**42 809**	**65 882**	**136**	**6 365**
Private wage and salary workers	886	27	25	99 233	12 346	36 160	43 614	116	4 979
Local government workers	17	–	–	3 212	396	730	2 003	–	70
State government workers	70	–	–	20 044	2 419	3 108	13 957	11	344
Federal government workers	79	7	–	6 458	932	1 959	3 238	–	234
Self-employed workers	89	–	–	5 307	875	816	2 722	9	633
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	609	114	36	348	–	105
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 113**	**127**	**115**	**305 172**	**40 393**	**94 314**	**150 783**	**481**	**13 074**
50 to 52 weeks	1 758	51	76	207 327	26 837	60 628	107 988	235	7 856
48 and 49 weeks	214	14	7	21 951	2 560	9 262	8 596	46	1 019
40 to 47 weeks	305	30	9	20 274	3 066	6 036	9 637	38	1 076
27 to 39 weeks	190	–	–	16 331	2 055	5 434	7 646	31	785
14 to 26 weeks	324	24	18	19 716	2 955	6 168	8 833	89	1 232
1 to 13 weeks	322	8	5	19 573	2 920	6 786	8 083	42	1 106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 456	119	80	244 478	31 290	77 179	121 202	327	10 128
40 or more weeks	2 005	95	67	215 573	27 255	67 132	108 624	277	8 489
50 to 52 weeks	1 591	51	60	183 498	23 269	54 360	95 616	215	6 842
27 to 39 weeks	114	–	–	9 520	1 204	3 432	4 262	6	490
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 396**	**63**	**51**	**148 096**	**19 103**	**46 485**	**72 431**	**179**	**7 021**
50 to 52 weeks	682	21	21	96 208	12 036	28 545	49 763	80	4 147
48 and 49 weeks	81	7	7	10 430	1 142	4 449	4 183	15	459
40 to 47 weeks	141	12	–	11 562	1 804	3 404	5 503	8	604
27 to 39 weeks	112	–	–	9 237	1 106	3 096	4 295	8	487
14 to 26 weeks	206	15	18	10 393	1 487	3 419	4 498	55	697
1 to 13 weeks	174	8	5	10 266	1 528	3 572	4 189	13	627
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	993	55	31	112 133	14 004	35 802	55 117	117	5 195
40 or more weeks	741	40	18	97 807	12 014	30 871	48 965	88	4 268
50 to 52 weeks	585	21	11	82 063	10 097	24 617	42 420	73	3 528
27 to 39 weeks	57	–	–	4 987	608	1 732	2 274	–	289
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 043**	**33**	**46**	**128 650**	**17 858**	**34 798**	**67 923**	**219**	**5 447**
No workers	101	5	12	12 994	1 987	2 213	7 937	13	473
1 worker	296	11	23	27 354	3 934	6 061	14 869	93	1 648
2 workers	525	17	4	54 193	7 961	13 520	29 559	81	2 207
3 or more workers	121	–	7	34 109	3 976	13 004	15 558	32	1 119
Married-couple families	**788**	**28**	**29**	**104 077**	**14 442**	**28 073**	**55 612**	**185**	**4 074**
No workers	40	–	12	10 694	1 653	1 598	6 939	13	299
1 worker	176	11	6	17 558	2 641	3 617	9 790	78	1 014
2 or more workers	572	17	11	75 825	10 148	22 858	38 883	94	2 761
Husband and wife worked	510	17	11	63 383	8 656	18 645	32 790	88	2 318
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**5**	**17**	**16 688**	**2 314**	**4 389**	**8 430**	**34**	**1 021**
No workers	51	5	–	1 696	257	484	663	–	118
1 worker	114	–	17	6 603	894	1 544	3 447	15	491
2 or more workers	57	–	–	8 389	1 163	2 361	4 320	19	412
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**724**	**11**	**36**	**50 881**	**5 898**	**9 641**	**33 272**	**36**	**1 612**
Male	650	11	36	49 740	5 712	9 291	32 768	14	1 566
May 1975 or later service only	193	–	–	4 260	344	1 881	1 620	9	293
September 1980 or later service only	125	–	–	2 174	156	1 070	773	9	104
Served 2 or more years	116	–	–	1 864	135	921	652	9	95
Vietnam-era service	331	7	24	15 417	1 675	3 880	9 216	27	447
World War II service	68	–	12	16 151	2 228	1 682	11 648	–	555

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 114. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**740**	**9**	**315**	**51**	**22 585**	**19 430**	**1 844**	**450**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	574	9	259	51	17 291	14 867	1 387	353
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	304	9	160	37	12 225	10 860	744	225
Wife unemployed	34	–	7	–	274	217	35	17
Husband unemployed	12	–	–	–	605	481	68	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	–	–	–	402	322	40	25
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	45	40	–	–
Husband not in labor force	154	–	56	–	4 689	4 082	389	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1 705	1 527	101	25
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	71	71	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**14**	**52**	**20**	**6 961**	**6 272**	**549**	**50**
Employed or in Armed Forces	133	–	–	20	3 296	3 032	168	38
Unemployed	25	–	–	–	312	287	25	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**520**	**7**	**149**	**90**	**11 438**	**9 319**	**1 310**	**175**
Enrolled in school	444	–	106	76	8 216	6 655	972	130
Employed	148	–	20	23	2 638	2 158	228	39
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	459	403	35	14
Not in labor force	296	–	86	46	5 119	4 094	709	77
Not enrolled in school	76	7	43	14	3 222	2 664	338	45
High school graduate	52	7	21	14	2 059	1 737	187	38
Employed	30	7	12	7	1 406	1 230	93	17
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	157	130	19	8
Not in labor force	22	–	9	–	476	377	68	–
Not high school graduate	24	–	22	–	1 163	927	151	7
Employed	17	–	5	–	491	390	80	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	193	145	32	–
Not in labor force	–	–	17	–	479	392	39	7
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 144**	**36**	**686**	**545**	**65 591**	**57 185**	**4 726**	**819**
Private wage and salary workers	1 650	27	605	425	49 313	42 648	3 621	604
Local government workers	–	–	25	–	3 637	3 354	241	–
State government workers	93	–	14	17	6 624	6 003	424	65
Federal government workers	52	–	–	56	3 580	3 014	330	137
Self-employed workers	343	9	29	47	2 308	2 037	110	13
Unpaid family workers	6	–	13	–	129	129	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**934**	**36**	**247**	**423**	**30 633**	**27 119**	**1 916**	**389**
Private wage and salary workers	744	27	224	320	23 222	20 365	1 472	310
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	927	857	58	–
State government workers	28	–	4	17	4 151	3 851	209	28
Federal government workers	20	–	–	48	1 373	1 167	129	51
Self-employed workers	142	9	13	38	885	804	48	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	6	–	75	75	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 368**	**33**	**770**	**640**	**75 005**	**65 081**	**5 656**	**1 189**
50 to 52 weeks	1 366	16	532	429	47 361	41 478	3 258	740
48 and 49 weeks	272	–	78	10	4 785	3 957	554	85
40 to 47 weeks	160	7	12	32	4 779	4 202	348	51
27 to 39 weeks	117	4	28	64	4 752	4 173	369	46
14 to 26 weeks	218	–	51	61	6 488	5 547	508	133
1 to 13 weeks	235	6	69	44	6 840	5 724	619	134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 636	23	590	449	60 025	52 204	4 544	994
40 or more weeks	1 430	23	507	390	49 860	43 571	3 603	797
50 to 52 weeks	1 102	16	450	350	42 432	37 276	2 839	678
27 to 39 weeks	49	–	6	7	2 921	2 565	230	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**999**	**27**	**305**	**477**	**35 055**	**31 011**	**2 228**	**510**
50 to 52 weeks	519	16	186	293	20 813	18 642	1 139	267
48 and 49 weeks	92	–	18	10	2 174	1 817	259	32
40 to 47 weeks	87	7	12	30	2 341	2 126	132	14
27 to 39 weeks	64	4	23	57	2 588	2 346	166	39
14 to 26 weeks	104	–	30	48	3 493	2 970	261	73
1 to 13 weeks	133	–	36	39	3 646	3 110	271	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	647	23	184	327	25 621	22 820	1 556	380
40 or more weeks	561	23	149	273	20 855	18 656	1 233	271
50 to 52 weeks	418	16	137	233	17 728	15 950	924	235
27 to 39 weeks	16	–	6	7	1 427	1 316	62	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**1 100**	**23**	**386**	**71**	**31 967**	**27 876**	**2 519**	**512**
No workers	198	8	89	–	3 658	3 163	414	28
1 worker	399	15	78	28	7 825	6 580	756	135
2 workers	343	–	142	21	13 114	11 527	845	283
3 or more workers	160	–	77	22	7 370	6 606	504	66
Married-couple families	**740**	**9**	**315**	**51**	**22 585**	**19 430**	**1 844**	**450**
No workers	96	–	44	–	1 567	1 324	170	28
1 worker	224	9	56	8	4 106	3 214	485	127
2 or more workers	420	–	215	43	16 912	14 892	1 189	295
Husband and wife worked	324	–	185	37	14 192	12 573	868	277
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**14**	**52**	**20**	**6 961**	**6 272**	**549**	**50**
No workers	97	8	45	–	1 849	1 605	236	–
1 worker	109	6	7	20	2 550	2 303	208	8
2 or more workers	42	–	–	–	2 562	2 364	105	42
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**77**	**–**	**19**	**36**	**12 282**	**11 295**	**609**	**272**
Male	77	–	19	18	11 673	10 704	609	254
May 1975 or later service only	19	–	6	18	2 175	1 724	314	108
September 1980 or later service only	10	–	–	13	1 205	968	155	59
Served 2 or more years	10	–	–	13	1 069	840	147	59
Vietnam-era service	58	–	13	10	4 730	4 373	202	104
World War II service	–	–	–	–	1 938	1 875	34	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 276**	**91**	**61**	**276 587**	**36 244**	**85 834**	**136 925**	**424**	**11 769**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	657	14	–	65 484	10 823	9 415	41 631	222	2 398
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	294	–	–	33 456	5 397	5 342	20 945	29	1 310
Officials and administrators, public administration	25	–	–	1 559	235	189	1 073	–	49
Management and related occupations	90	–	–	12 375	1 890	1 926	8 066	7	346
Professional specialty occupations	363	14	–	32 028	5 426	4 073	20 686	193	1 088
Engineers and natural scientists	51	–	–	5 800	1 098	571	3 802	59	102
Engineers	28	–	–	3 279	624	248	2 233	34	48
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	2 204	598	129	1 321	19	97
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	–	–	3 867	535	1 004	2 113	23	126
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	127	–	–	12 843	1 992	1 286	8 959	72	379
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	–	–	8 859	1 207	857	6 531	6	182
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	648	37	16	95 521	12 833	24 808	51 936	88	4 185
Health technologists and technicians	46	–	–	2 626	304	916	1 302	–	90
Technologists and technicians, except health	64	4	–	7 055	1 157	1 393	4 125	16	230
Sales occupations	223	26	9	35 822	5 164	9 373	17 828	39	2 604
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	28	18	–	7 525	1 072	1 418	4 255	6	650
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	39	8	–	8 310	1 577	1 168	5 015	8	422
Other sales occupations	156	–	9	19 987	2 515	6 787	8 558	25	1 532
Cashiers	65	–	–	8 075	992	3 676	2 797	14	371
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	315	7	7	50 018	6 208	13 126	28 681	33	1 261
Computer equipment operators	8	–	–	1 292	133	320	751	–	49
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	39	7	–	11 460	1 206	2 503	7 404	–	257
Financial records processing occupations	65	–	7	6 405	719	1 672	3 771	10	118
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	–	–	2 213	326	526	1 280	–	66
Service occupations	467	12	18	50 439	6 606	23 612	15 873	74	2 977
Private household occupations	6	–	–	384	53	155	158	–	6
Protective service occupations	105	–	–	3 593	669	1 049	1 697	16	109
Police and firefighters	34	–	–	1 462	267	283	835	–	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	356	12	18	46 462	5 884	22 408	14 018	58	2 862
Food service occupations	201	–	5	21 384	3 658	8 969	6 223	30	1 756
Cleaning and building service occupations	44	12	13	14 270	1 183	9 426	2 833	7	576
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	–	8	8 609	484	5 108	2 660	9	209
Farm operators and managers	7	–	–	1 833	173	569	992	–	67
Farm workers and related occupations	54	–	8	6 529	276	4 496	1 561	9	107
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	259	20	7	28 233	2 793	8 899	15 018	10	988
Mechanics and repairers	95	–	–	9 481	950	2 590	5 537	10	268
Construction trades	145	16	7	11 514	821	3 992	6 162	–	386
Precision production occupations	19	4	–	7 170	1 017	2 287	3 286	–	334
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	184	8	12	28 301	2 705	13 992	9 807	21	1 012
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	47	–	6	7 119	844	3 875	2 049	–	205
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	–	6	2 849	220	1 391	1 131	5	63
Transportation occupations	86	–	–	7 100	753	3 017	2 484	16	487
Motor vehicle operators	86	–	–	6 991	733	2 996	2 429	16	481
Material moving equipment operators	24	–	–	1 432	98	885	399	–	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	8	–	9 801	790	4 824	3 744	–	237
Construction laborers	11	–	–	2 026	121	1 273	558	–	59
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	2 844	280	1 138	1 292	–	90
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 141**	**34**	**25**	**134 863**	**17 082**	**42 809**	**65 882**	**136**	**6 365**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	318	7	–	32 878	5 041	5 575	20 550	55	1 123
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	141	–	–	15 141	2 421	2 932	8 961	7	599
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	–	–	586	88	70	416	–	12
Management and related occupations	43	–	–	6 628	953	1 213	4 198	–	174
Professional specialty occupations	177	7	–	17 737	2 620	2 643	11 589	48	524
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	1 097	164	143	732	15	–
Engineers	–	–	–	368	27	56	255	9	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	326	50	57	178	–	26
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	–	–	3 338	445	920	1 782	15	110
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	81	–	–	9 827	1 494	1 007	6 983	10	241
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	67	–	–	7 327	1 024	725	5 411	6	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	446	15	7	62 922	7 988	18 190	32 954	37	2 763
Health technologists and technicians	21	–	–	1 938	212	701	938	–	73
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	–	–	1 783	370	265	1 072	–	44
Sales occupations	165	8	–	20 908	2 680	6 903	9 142	25	1 691
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	–	–	2 802	438	663	1 355	–	287
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	39	8	–	3 311	628	694	1 710	–	222
Other sales occupations	120	–	–	14 795	1 614	5 546	6 077	25	1 182
Cashiers	56	–	–	6 722	762	3 204	2 241	14	334
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	243	7	7	38 293	4 726	10 321	21 802	12	955
Computer equipment operators	8	–	–	678	60	223	372	–	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	32	7	–	11 204	1 201	2 420	7 236	–	257
Financial records processing occupations	65	–	7	5 335	610	1 453	3 064	–	109
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	–	–	702	125	144	395	–	30
Service occupations	299	12	18	26 843	2 856	12 729	8 399	44	2 045
Private household occupations	6	–	–	344	32	146	148	–	6
Protective service occupations	36	–	–	297	20	132	131	–	14
Police and firefighters	6	–	–	43	–	2	41	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	257	12	18	26 202	2 804	12 451	8 120	44	2 025
Food service occupations	146	–	5	10 876	1 418	4 057	3 686	16	1 278
Cleaning and building service occupations	26	12	13	7 645	665	5 491	970	7	384
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	–	–	2 289	133	1 419	649	–	70
Farm operators and managers	7	–	–	490	57	156	224	–	40
Farm workers and related occupations	22	–	–	1 785	76	1 256	425	–	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	–	–	2 678	282	961	1 117	–	172
Mechanics and repairers	8	–	–	323	31	54	224	–	9
Construction trades	–	–	–	194	9	49	123	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	2 155	242	858	764	–	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	–	–	7 253	782	3 935	2 213	–	192
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	–	–	3 637	475	2 095	912	–	94
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	873	80	508	260	–	18
Transportation occupations	7	–	–	509	51	283	149	–	19
Motor vehicle operators	7	–	–	505	47	283	149	–	19
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	49	2	19	25	–	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	–	2 185	174	1 030	867	–	58
Construction laborers	–	–	–	39	–	24	15	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	659	63	226	316	–	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 115. **Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 144**	**36**	**686**	**545**	**65 591**	**57 185**	**4 726**	**819**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	247	–	50	115	11 529	10 312	629	146
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	133	–	32	32	5 988	5 452	263	73
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	237	227	4	–
Management and related occupations	39	–	–	8	1 571	1 457	49	8
Professional specialty occupations	114	–	18	83	5 541	4 860	366	73
Engineers and natural scientists	57	–	–	6	483	443	10	12
Engineers	38	–	–	6	232	212	–	2
Health diagnosing occupations	17	–	–	–	90	84	6	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	–	–	29	363	350	13	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	10	–	–	27	2 302	2 090	103	51
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	1 556	1 429	59	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	660	17	127	131	19 568	17 367	1 163	337
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	398	355	7	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	27	–	–	–	1 107	923	81	59
Sales occupations	421	6	81	66	6 263	5 494	433	102
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	62	–	36	6	1 129	1 020	55	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	–	7	–	1 128	1 013	72	26
Other sales occupations	323	6	38	60	4 006	3 461	306	51
Cashiers	103	–	38	30	2 209	1 802	230	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	212	11	46	65	11 800	10 595	642	154
Computer equipment operators	7	4	–	14	287	254	17	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	–	–	–	2 325	2 141	80	11
Financial records processing occupations	31	7	15	–	1 044	988	16	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	–	–	–	563	496	30	–
Service occupations	606	19	154	242	14 217	11 876	1 359	98
Private household occupations	–	–	7	–	114	98	11	–
Protective service occupations	10	–	–	–	3 053	2 512	440	16
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	1 098	1 029	46	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	596	19	147	242	11 050	9 266	908	82
Food service occupations	380	–	105	141	4 763	3 945	400	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	125	9	37	43	3 416	2 838	286	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	92	7	2 117	1 789	120	16
Farm operators and managers	2	–	23	7	202	195	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	69	–	1 775	1 454	120	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	162	–	84	28	7 773	6 834	457	156
Mechanics and repairers	22	–	28	13	2 272	2 021	121	33
Construction trades	12	–	17	10	4 042	3 500	260	78
Precision production occupations	128	–	39	5	1 451	1 305	76	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	451	–	179	22	10 387	9 007	998	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	65	–	71	5	1 155	963	100	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	–	–	–	666	584	64	–
Transportation occupations	300	–	8	–	3 696	3 199	389	27
Motor vehicle operators	300	–	8	–	3 613	3 116	389	27
Material moving equipment operators	4	–	–	–	1 111	1 056	41	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	–	100	17	3 759	3 205	404	31
Construction laborers	–	–	15	–	1 124	929	116	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	–	6	10	985	847	127	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**934**	**36**	**247**	**423**	**30 633**	**27 119**	**1 916**	**389**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	128	–	22	87	6 513	5 917	273	111
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	68	–	11	24	3 201	2 951	114	52
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	103	97	–	–
Management and related occupations	27	–	–	8	951	909	21	7
Professional specialty occupations	60	–	11	63	3 312	2 966	159	59
Engineers and natural scientists	28	–	–	–	169	157	–	12
Engineers	21	–	–	–	24	22	–	2
Health diagnosing occupations	6	–	–	–	14	14	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	–	–	29	306	300	6	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	13	1 718	1 558	73	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	1 225	1 117	46	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	318	17	76	109	14 398	12 822	824	239
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	301	288	7	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	416	372	22	10
Sales occupations	190	6	43	66	4 284	3 645	340	89
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	28	–	13	6	612	551	23	17
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	–	7	–	592	495	65	21
Other sales occupations	144	6	23	60	3 080	2 599	252	51
Cashiers	60	–	23	30	1 938	1 577	194	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	11	33	43	9 397	8 517	455	140
Computer equipment operators	–	4	–	7	222	199	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	–	–	–	2 236	2 063	80	11
Financial records processing occupations	31	7	15	–	924	868	16	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	–	–	–	281	248	9	–
Service occupations	336	19	92	193	7 073	6 081	573	39
Private household occupations	–	–	7	–	114	98	11	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	387	297	90	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	53	40	13	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	336	19	85	193	6 572	5 686	472	39
Food service occupations	184	–	81	108	2 783	2 448	218	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	61	9	4	36	1 793	1 524	104	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	11	7	282	243	28	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	6	7	33	33	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	5	–	249	210	28	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	–	13	5	437	405	12	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	5	123	123	–	–
Construction trades	7	–	–	–	47	47	–	–
Precision production occupations	85	–	13	–	267	235	12	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	–	33	22	1 930	1 651	206	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	33	–	23	5	545	401	77	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	185	158	27	–
Transportation occupations	7	–	–	–	621	580	41	–
Motor vehicle operators	7	–	–	–	621	580	41	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	–	10	17	557	490	61	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	52	52	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	10	192	163	23	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 627**	**67**	**76**	**164 291**	**23 403**	**39 505**	**90 440**	**257**	**7 500**
Less than $5,000	107	–	5	5 913	1 215	1 196	2 526	–	633
$5,000 to $9,999	146	5	29	7 848	1 065	1 998	3 913	6	563
$10,000 to $14,999	176	19	7	8 613	1 255	2 202	4 268	18	508
$15,000 to $24,999	312	13	–	21 287	2 767	5 185	11 342	16	1 316
$25,000 to $34,999	247	7	24	21 642	3 267	5 436	11 283	71	1 085
$35,000 to $49,999	270	8	4	31 468	4 393	8 657	16 706	68	1 209
$50,000 to $74,999	267	8	7	37 668	5 004	8 948	22 154	39	1 161
$75,000 to $99,999	62	–	–	16 781	2 242	3 474	10 426	7	488
$100,000 or more	40	7	–	13 071	2 195	2 409	7 822	32	537
Median (dollars)	28 112	22 813	11 429	42 350	41 491	40 984	45 355	38 911	31 600
Mean (dollars)	35 127	33 355	20 904	50 588	53 560	47 219	52 766	53 827	41 176
Families	**1 043**	**33**	**46**	**128 650**	**17 858**	**34 798**	**67 923**	**219**	**5 447**
Less than $5,000	50	–	5	1 992	402	666	464	–	247
$5,000 to $9,999	56	5	16	3 395	472	1 359	1 039	–	273
$10,000 to $14,999	129	7	7	5 064	726	1 750	1 906	7	333
$15,000 to $24,999	188	13	–	14 399	1 954	4 547	6 576	10	850
$25,000 to $34,999	142	–	7	16 073	2 130	5 113	7 606	64	793
$35,000 to $49,999	184	–	4	26 353	3 568	8 103	13 346	79	969
$50,000 to $74,999	221	8	7	34 039	4 420	8 304	19 972	28	1 024
$75,000 to $99,999	45	–	–	15 511	2 073	3 061	9 774	7	482
$100,000 or more	28	–	–	11 824	2 113	1 895	7 240	24	476
Median (dollars)	32 528	18 750	10 714	48 206	48 518	41 955	52 982	39 196	37 420
Mean (dollars)	36 655	25 927	21 180	56 007	61 018	47 855	60 404	56 230	47 662
Married-couple families	**788**	**28**	**29**	**104 077**	**14 442**	**28 073**	**55 612**	**185**	**4 074**
Less than $15,000	107	7	11	6 257	1 067	2 208	2 055	7	476
$15,000 to $24,999	140	13	–	9 986	1 363	3 236	4 546	10	514
$25,000 to $34,999	119	–	7	12 204	1 616	4 054	5 602	56	581
$35,000 to $49,999	141	–	4	21 244	2 891	6 815	10 575	53	694
$50,000 to $74,999	208	8	7	29 493	3 681	7 297	17 319	28	919
$75,000 or more	73	–	–	24 893	3 824	4 463	15 515	31	890
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**5**	**17**	**16 688**	**2 314**	**4 389**	**8 430**	**34**	**1 021**
Less than $5,000	28	–	–	722	95	276	162	–	85
$5,000 to $9,999	41	5	10	1 090	123	406	384	–	91
$10,000 to $14,999	49	–	7	1 415	166	496	523	–	111
$15,000 to $24,999	48	–	–	3 223	467	882	1 520	–	278
$25,000 to $49,999	43	–	–	6 011	744	1 412	3 397	34	353
$50,000 or more	13	–	–	4 227	719	917	2 444	–	103
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 828**	**70**	**76**	**193 579**	**25 933**	**57 525**	**99 065**	**339**	**7 046**
Median income (dollars)	16 296	11 364	23 571	21 433	22 570	16 640	25 537	23 487	20 592
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.0	42.9	64.5	52.4	50.8	51.7	53.7	41.9	47.0
Median income (dollars)	26 803	23 125	31 397	29 917	31 889	21 871	33 501	32 391	30 214
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 679**	**68**	**56**	**192 549**	**25 515**	**53 998**	**100 705**	**207**	**8 575**
Median income (dollars)	11 062	9 310	8 913	13 698	14 620	11 941	15 418	13 750	11 645
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.8	30.9	19.6	42.6	39.5	45.5	42.1	35.3	40.9
Median income (dollars)	17 461	15 536	21 250	20 211	21 954	16 455	22 429	21 307	17 023
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 669**	**8 985**	**9 611**	**15 992**	**18 647**	**11 026**	**19 219**	**15 539**	**13 307**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 920	9 131	9 642	16 135	18 904	11 075	19 402	16 100	13 446
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 689	7 667	8 700	5 611	4 865	6 972	5 205	7 229	3 766
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 528	18 750	10 714	48 206	48 518	41 955	52 982	39 196	37 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 728	18 194	10 357	48 021	48 453	41 115	56 837	39 758	36 099
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 438	18 889	41 563	43 732	45 348	36 559	53 400	38 929	32 078
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 121	19 444	26 250	51 523	51 683	44 627	56 285	40 515	42 406
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 439	18 889	41 563	52 134	51 247	44 261	60 655	41 250	40 576
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 889	–	41 250	46 954	48 016	37 712	54 957	33 594	31 862
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 028	5 360	8 593	32 183	34 447	26 624	36 071	38 365	23 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 008	5 360	8 593	20 109	21 337	16 769	24 102	38 750	16 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 141	–	–	12 898	18 542	13 053	12 933	–	17 857
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 626	5 360	25 357	19 982	24 393	9 621	23 218	30 469	12 446
1 worker (dollars)	16 277	11 964	7 488	31 547	35 409	21 785	36 744	37 898	25 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 250	19 861	55 179	57 374	57 778	48 888	62 946	41 691	50 398
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 327	19 861	55 179	59 276	59 378	49 514	64 592	45 417	54 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 667**	**31 786**	**30 294**	**21 552**	**22 469**	**19 007**	**22 278**	**15 833**	**16 855**
Male householder (dollars)	29 063	102 264	31 250	26 888	29 829	19 506	28 829	12 159	22 472
Living alone (dollars)	20 208	–	31 250	23 985	27 027	15 093	25 825	100 470	21 602
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	–	–	13 487	19 881	7 349	15 037	–	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	30 536	5 360	17 304	16 673	18 009	17 702	31 250	14 176
Living alone (dollars)	13 056	–	5 360	15 264	15 389	12 021	16 136	–	12 031
65 years and over (dollars)	14 167	–	–	9 090	8 888	5 427	9 845	–	7 477
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 627**	**67**	**76**	**164 291**	**23 403**	**39 505**	**90 440**	**257**	**7 500**
With earnings	1 449	62	64	140 008	19 357	36 140	75 254	244	6 281
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 367	33 659	20 851	48 228	50 388	45 503	50 177	53 592	40 998
With wage or salary income	1 422	55	64	136 246	18 680	35 712	73 168	231	5 887
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 149	32 979	20 851	45 804	46 722	43 951	47 744	55 851	36 566
With nonfarm self-employment income	208	14	–	21 765	3 982	3 695	11 998	33	1 465
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 734	19 500	–	21 529	25 066	17 544	21 560	5 301	24 833
With farm self-employment income	13	–	–	2 997	300	655	1 894	–	77
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	362	–	–	14 376	9 244	15 343	12 688	–	76 184
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	401	33	17	91 158	14 819	14 150	58 357	118	2 911
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 933	823	24	6 301	8 856	3 494	6 371	1 379	6 519
With Social Security income	165	12	19	54 585	7 211	11 095	34 512	15	1 532
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 999	420	6 415	7 953	7 174	7 122	8 460	3 982	6 488
With public assistance income	213	26	20	10 023	1 264	4 505	3 062	25	537
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 266	3 494	1 428	5 028	4 869	5 193	4 608	7 703	4 502
With retirement income	142	–	7	39 448	5 378	7 783	24 753	12	1 288
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 154	–	14 500	11 287	15 233	7 100	11 647	5 150	13 488
With other income	174	21	5	12 279	1 314	3 254	7 071	24	389
Mean other income (dollars)	5 258	1 186	371	4 452	5 377	4 248	4 243	11 679	6 701

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 394**	**29**	**415**	**154**	**38 403**	**33 745**	**2 768**	**630**
Less than $5,000	205	14	39	28	2 117	1 674	269	27
$5,000 to $9,999	161	–	70	–	2 922	2 479	321	–
$10,000 to $14,999	224	–	41	8	2 941	2 423	307	44
$15,000 to $24,999	321	15	103	48	5 705	4 765	560	130
$25,000 to $34,999	202	–	43	36	5 643	4 944	472	113
$35,000 to $49,999	149	–	59	34	7 418	6 646	381	187
$50,000 to $74,999	77	–	55	–	7 193	6 668	252	121
$75,000 to $99,999	15	–	5	–	2 779	2 531	171	–
$100,000 or more	40	–	–	–	1 685	1 615	35	8
Median (dollars)	18 545	17 583	20 771	21 875	34 694	36 135	23 552	35 056
Mean (dollars)	24 522	9 468	25 309	23 070	40 529	41 919	29 034	35 760
Families	**1 100**	**23**	**386**	**71**	**31 967**	**27 876**	**2 519**	**512**
Less than $5,000	143	8	28	6	1 501	1 168	231	8
$5,000 to $9,999	139	–	58	–	2 301	1 924	302	–
$10,000 to $14,999	228	–	49	8	2 343	1 922	268	17
$15,000 to $24,999	255	15	95	12	4 521	3 677	505	122
$25,000 to $34,999	141	–	50	36	4 667	4 013	437	103
$35,000 to $49,999	92	–	53	9	6 184	5 513	352	133
$50,000 to $74,999	54	–	48	–	6 461	5 916	255	121
$75,000 to $99,999	8	–	5	–	2 546	2 358	134	–
$100,000 or more	40	–	–	–	1 443	1 385	35	8
Median (dollars)	16 639	18 083	20 798	30 660	36 289	37 960	23 914	35 375
Mean (dollars)	24 008	11 640	25 459	25 388	42 051	43 664	29 076	38 070
Married-couple families	**740**	**9**	**315**	**51**	**22 585**	**19 430**	**1 844**	**450**
Less than $15,000	285	–	75	8	2 372	1 678	432	15
$15,000 to $24,999	178	9	88	4	2 736	2 110	353	108
$25,000 to $34,999	114	–	46	30	3 430	2 873	374	96
$35,000 to $49,999	66	–	53	9	5 091	4 497	306	112
$50,000 to $74,999	49	–	48	–	5 418	4 962	215	111
$75,000 or more	48	–	5	–	3 538	3 310	164	8
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**14**	**52**	**20**	**6 961**	**6 272**	**549**	**50**
Less than $5,000	55	8	19	6	764	654	101	–
$5,000 to $9,999	40	–	22	–	1 371	1 216	139	–
$10,000 to $14,999	92	–	11	–	1 027	913	95	10
$15,000 to $24,999	27	6	–	8	1 374	1 192	131	14
$25,000 to $49,999	29	–	–	6	1 464	1 371	66	21
$50,000 or more	5	–	–	–	961	926	17	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 558**	**6**	**537**	**163**	**46 239**	**39 644**	**3 931**	**761**
Median income (dollars)	10 265	2 500–	11 745	13 413	18 083	19 030	13 393	18 728
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	–	58.3	71.8	53.4	53.8	48.7	58.2
Median income (dollars)	15 949	–	18 142	15 396	25 214	26 029	19 991	24 744
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 311**	**48**	**417**	**530**	**44 935**	**39 660**	**3 206**	**592**
Median income (dollars)	7 809	7 083	7 479	9 692	10 931	11 344	7 893	10 548
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.9	33.3	32.9	44.0	39.4	40.2	28.8	39.7
Median income (dollars)	14 744	40 164	12 687	13 663	17 920	18 282	13 950	19 650
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 334**	**5 518**	**6 459**	**6 884**	**10 062**	**10 596**	**6 229**	**11 819**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 353	5 518	6 431	6 873	10 165	10 690	6 234	12 147
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 291	–	9 117	7 588	4 856	4 729	6 025	4 784
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	16 639	18 083	20 798	30 660	36 289	37 960	23 914	35 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 483	17 639	20 446	15 938	31 610	32 984	23 415	35 096
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 779	18 750	15 667	14 063	26 364	27 660	18 835	33 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 913	18 750	22 473	31 125	42 674	44 790	28 093	35 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 555	18 750	22 232	14 688	39 673	42 095	27 788	33 684
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 917	18 750	20 625	–	33 338	36 044	26 484	30 703
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 993	5 000–	5 812	16 250	16 956	17 493	11 691	35 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 024	5 000–	7 213	16 250	11 011	11 067	8 683	40 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 794	16 250	7 692	7 684	6 344	37 344
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 587	5 000–	8 588	–	8 006	8 613	5 508	17 143
1 worker (dollars)	13 065	18 750	11 731	15 000	21 157	22 149	17 050	32 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 858	–	31 250	31 458	47 964	49 594	36 717	38 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 342	–	31 635	31 510	48 935	50 391	36 864	39 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**5 000–**	**5 731**	**16 985**	**20 713**	**21 262**	**14 680**	**16 071**
Male householder (dollars)	19 615	5 000–	7 743	5 000–	22 834	23 979	15 972	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 658	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	16 422	17 384	9 399	13 690
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000	–	–	–	7 810	7 986	5 919	–
Female householder (dollars)	20 263	–	5 000–	18 988	16 680	17 040	10 455	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	37 614	12 895	13 350	8 075	5 000–
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	9 918	10 030	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 394**	**29**	**415**	**154**	**38 403**	**33 745**	**2 768**	**630**
With earnings	1 160	21	326	139	33 279	29 237	2 297	583
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 418	11 071	27 408	23 873	40 038	41 242	30 272	34 625
With wage or salary income	1 044	21	326	133	32 755	28 782	2 291	576
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 059	11 071	24 326	24 317	38 826	39 927	30 112	34 874
With nonfarm self-employment income	336	–	35	23	3 928	3 575	119	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 913	–	24 270	3 661	14 569	14 831	6 017	3 077
With farm self-employment income	12	–	44	–	508	473	23	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	15 000	–	3 530	–	6 769	7 594	–7 264	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	217	–	99	25	11 113	10 494	289	172
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 903	–	970	7 151	4 254	4 388	2 639	1 409
With Social Security income	37	–	21	–	7 711	7 108	433	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 316	–	3 357	–	6 940	7 054	5 165	10 073
With public assistance income	364	14	143	8	5 834	4 899	802	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 448	3 005	6 134	4 200	5 887	5 956	5 561	2 082
With retirement income	11	–	31	11	6 660	6 244	232	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 000	–	9 433	2 000	10 932	11 110	7 540	11 674
With other income	64	–	41	–	3 926	3 560	268	38
Mean other income (dollars)	3 008	–	5 663	–	4 093	3 947	6 057	4 123

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 043**	**33**	**46**	**128 650**	**17 858**	**34 798**	**67 923**	**219**	**5 447**
In owner-occupied housing unit	271	11	11	94 732	13 386	21 910	55 704	112	2 823
With related children under 18 years	658	29	39	62 256	8 112	23 498	26 210	148	2 742
With related children under 5 years	387	24	22	24 578	3 145	9 977	9 718	84	1 014
Householder worked in 1989	862	28	34	96 713	13 528	27 440	49 365	198	4 312
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	604	19	11	69 000	9 399	19 094	36 392	122	2 765
Householder under 65 years with work disability	148	–	–	5 796	808	1 873	2 582	7	369
Householder foreign born	31	–	6	35 698	5 315	20 847	4 173	211	3 308
Householder under 25 years	76	–	–	1 764	225	899	432	–	82
Householder 65 years and over	31	–	12	33 451	4 674	6 745	20 927	9	938
Householder high school graduate or higher	897	33	35	96 413	13 965	21 874	54 603	210	4 226
With public assistance income in 1989	155	14	20	7 887	940	3 648	2 294	25	393
With Social Security income in 1989	111	–	19	42 969	5 321	9 443	26 896	15	1 116
Married-couple families	**788**	**28**	**29**	**104 077**	**14 442**	**28 073**	**55 612**	**185**	**4 074**
With related children under 18 years	465	24	22	51 312	6 862	19 128	21 932	133	2 143
With related children under 5 years	272	24	22	20 657	2 796	8 013	8 426	84	849
Householder worked in 1989	702	28	17	79 971	11 362	22 489	41 225	172	3 342
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	528	19	11	58 438	8 007	16 012	31 228	111	2 137
Householder high school graduate or higher	697	28	18	79 525	11 522	17 729	45 696	176	3 321
Householder 65 years and over	31	–	12	26 878	3 604	5 698	16 691	9	744
With public assistance income in 1989	52	9	13	5 208	608	2 521	1 465	25	255
With Social Security income in 1989	82	–	19	33 365	3 952	7 625	20 853	15	786
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**5**	**17**	**16 688**	**2 314**	**4 389**	**8 430**	**34**	**1 021**
With related children under 18 years	177	5	17	7 875	907	2 981	3 149	15	470
With related children under 5 years	105	–	–	2 689	238	1 378	827	–	134
Householder worked in 1989	137	–	17	10 962	1 327	3 204	5 391	26	716
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	64	–	–	6 667	787	1 925	3 339	11	446
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	5	17	11 208	1 568	2 742	5 888	34	652
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	4 560	816	515	3 064	–	139
With public assistance income in 1989	93	5	7	2 073	279	894	579	–	110
With Social Security income in 1989	18	–	–	6 375	996	1 153	3 954	–	245
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 103**	**64**	**43**	**54 786**	**8 173**	**12 782**	**29 079**	**155**	**2 981**
Nonfamily householder	584	34	30	35 641	5 545	4 707	22 517	38	2 053
In owner-occupied housing unit	99	7	–	16 362	2 920	1 348	11 191	8	746
65 years and over	39	–	–	12 966	2 286	2 043	8 010	–	570
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 834**	**197**	**200**	**519 281**	**67 585**	**165 575**	**248 945**	**821**	**23 994**
Persons 18 years and over	3 364	132	116	403 033	53 908	117 158	204 596	571	18 593
Persons 65 years and over	137	–	12	77 932	10 787	16 238	48 085	20	2 390
Related children under 18 years	1 414	65	84	115 640	13 621	48 076	44 211	244	5 377
Related children under 6 years	502	22	21	36 789	4 478	15 190	14 098	94	1 700
Related children 5 to 17 years	995	43	70	85 431	9 983	35 593	32 600	166	4 023
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**138**	**12**	**28**	**5 385**	**889**	**2 224**	**1 168**	**7**	**493**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	36.4	60.9	4.2	5.0	6.4	1.7	3.2	9.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	7	–	1 487	262	562	566	–	59
With related children under 18 years	123	12	28	3 595	528	1 683	612	7	256
With related children under 5 years	76	7	11	1 753	226	810	334	–	121
Householder worked in 1989	56	7	23	2 339	436	957	455	7	216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	7	–	534	119	212	86	–	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	–	–	667	120	277	104	7	88
Householder foreign born	6	–	6	2 750	590	969	192	7	432
Householder under 25 years	10	–	–	437	55	216	82	–	31
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	5	1 206	194	491	318	–	151
Householder high school graduate or higher	78	12	17	2 832	444	1 054	773	7	303
With public assistance income in 1989	88	5	13	1 706	222	856	197	7	123
With Social Security income in 1989	11	–	5	1 179	151	577	372	–	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 742	5 349	5 335	4 883	5 487	4 563	4 431	3 501	4 883
Married-couple families	**54**	**7**	**11**	**2 981**	**608**	**1 187**	**556**	**7**	**293**
With related children under 18 years	39	7	11	1 703	311	752	213	7	145
With related children under 5 years	25	7	11	830	171	306	109	–	85
Householder worked in 1989	33	7	6	1 300	292	469	197	7	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	–	391	104	144	66	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	7	–	1 342	264	449	336	7	192
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	5	988	184	424	234	–	100
With public assistance income in 1989	21	–	6	735	131	328	57	7	73
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	5	823	137	439	214	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 581	8 358	9 642	4 841	5 463	4 223	4 591	3 501	4 914
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**5**	**17**	**1 917**	**213**	**819**	**494**	**–**	**163**
With related children under 18 years	74	5	17	1 577	169	758	351	–	86
With related children under 5 years	41	–	–	763	51	416	183	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	17	733	91	347	202	–	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	–	110	9	65	12	–	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	5	17	1 214	130	507	358	–	91
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	174	10	30	77	–	51
With public assistance income in 1989	57	5	7	918	87	485	134	–	50
With Social Security income in 1989	11	–	–	277	10	107	119	–	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 610	1 137	2 548	4 907	5 656	5 054	4 088	–	4 572
Unrelated individuals	**242**	**7**	**5**	**11 797**	**2 152**	**3 420**	**4 634**	**48**	**1 003**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	10.9	11.6	21.5	26.3	26.8	15.9	31.0	33.6
Nonfamily householder	119	–	–	5 660	1 085	987	2 835	–	529
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	–	–	1 296	296	180	733	–	75
65 years and over	–	–	–	3 663	720	921	1 766	–	224
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 014	6 451	5 751	3 796	3 967	3 874	3 485	5 145	4 186
Persons	**729**	**55**	**104**	**30 046**	**4 937**	**11 600**	**8 126**	**77**	**2 336**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	27.9	52.0	5.8	7.3	7.0	3.3	9.4	9.7
Persons 18 years and over	423	19	38	21 773	3 891	7 515	6 764	49	1 872
Persons 65 years and over	10	–	5	5 801	1 063	1 774	2 384	–	463
Related children under 18 years	281	36	66	7 722	997	3 787	1 224	22	447
Related children under 6 years	116	6	12	2 621	265	1 273	472	8	192
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	30	61	5 572	772	2 776	830	22	282
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 020	55	125	41 667	6 605	16 228	11 600	96	3 264
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 698	108	125	88 385	12 897	38 071	24 968	145	6 216

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 117. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 100**	**23**	**386**	**71**	**31 967**	**27 876**	**2 519**	**512**
In owner-occupied housing unit	196	–	70	21	16 155	15 221	488	183
With related children under 18 years	783	17	301	34	22 652	19 350	2 161	334
With related children under 5 years	309	–	127	22	10 889	9 082	1 223	176
Householder worked in 1989	822	–	290	65	24 180	21 069	1 769	443
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	494	–	189	57	16 600	14 556	1 135	331
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	14	37	–	2 869	2 494	256	32
Householder foreign born	1 076	14	386	71	1 834	61	839	16
Householder under 25 years	72	–	30	16	1 464	1 231	151	20
Householder 65 years and over	60	–	16	–	3 676	3 281	242	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	605	17	151	49	24 021	21 210	1 629	426
With public assistance income in 1989	321	14	143	8	4 956	4 075	759	17
With Social Security income in 1989	26	–	21	–	6 216	5 656	397	77
Married-couple families	**740**	**9**	**315**	**51**	**22 585**	**19 430**	**1 844**	**450**
With related children under 18 years	535	9	254	14	15 697	13 111	1 592	306
With related children under 5 years	223	–	101	8	7 512	6 120	898	154
Householder worked in 1989	574	–	264	45	18 445	15 870	1 459	388
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	375	–	178	45	13 155	11 409	986	293
Householder high school graduate or higher	413	9	124	29	17 361	15 108	1 285	371
Householder 65 years and over	55	–	10	–	2 353	2 043	164	52
With public assistance income in 1989	212	–	76	–	2 249	1 722	427	17
With Social Security income in 1989	8	–	21	–	4 025	3 612	281	59
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**14**	**52**	**20**	**6 961**	**6 272**	**549**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	198	8	40	20	5 316	4 734	486	21
With related children under 5 years	52	–	26	14	2 647	2 309	292	15
Householder worked in 1989	151	–	7	20	3 833	3 523	201	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	60	–	–	12	2 094	1 950	64	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	135	8	19	20	4 848	4 484	254	43
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	6	–	1 079	1 002	70	7
With public assistance income in 1989	82	14	52	8	2 430	2 084	328	–
With Social Security income in 1989	13	–	–	–	1 732	1 607	94	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**634**	**13**	**121**	**234**	**14 402**	**12 296**	**919**	**349**
Nonfamily householder	294	6	29	83	6 436	5 869	249	118
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	–	–	11	2 132	2 052	19	15
65 years and over	39	–	–	–	1 622	1 562	48	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 467**	**98**	**1 728**	**1 175**	**156 082**	**132 844**	**14 590**	**2 273**
Persons 18 years and over	3 488	63	1 056	881	96 567	83 151	7 861	1 489
Persons 65 years and over	159	–	44	5	8 659	7 769	537	122
Related children under 18 years	1 976	35	658	294	59 202	49 427	6 696	784
Related children under 6 years	485	11	178	60	20 684	17 039	2 443	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 588	35	494	250	42 039	35 323	4 650	543
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**396**	**8**	**123**	**6**	**4 966**	**3 925**	**767**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	36.0	34.8	31.9	8.5	15.5	14.1	30.4	1.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	21	–	–	6	749	694	15	–
With related children under 18 years	332	8	111	6	4 485	3 549	745	–
With related children under 5 years	169	–	59	6	2 733	2 048	556	–
Householder worked in 1989	173	–	61	6	2 098	1 583	303	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	64	–	18	6	631	450	118	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	8	7	–	652	537	87	–
Householder foreign born	388	8	123	6	463	14	217	–
Householder under 25 years	25	–	20	–	605	487	92	–
Householder 65 years and over	29	–	16	–	312	224	59	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	151	8	22	6	3 036	2 442	404	8
With public assistance income in 1989	166	8	87	–	2 384	1 921	432	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	–	10	–	479	401	66	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 333	9 388	5 244	9 990	5 579	5 365	6 811	8 303
Married-couple families	**232**	**–**	**75**	**–**	**1 999**	**1 319**	**466**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	188	–	75	–	1 704	1 103	444	–
With related children under 5 years	110	–	37	–	1 022	585	327	–
Householder worked in 1989	115	–	54	–	1 088	693	235	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	–	18	–	434	294	99	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	–	7	–	1 140	740	260	8
Householder 65 years and over	29	–	10	–	175	103	43	–
With public assistance income in 1989	100	–	39	–	725	496	216	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	10	–	250	195	45	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 541	–	5 783	–	6 069	5 619	7 500	8 303
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**8**	**48**	**6**	**2 511**	**2 194**	**281**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	123	8	36	6	2 398	2 090	281	–
With related children under 5 years	47	–	22	6	1 513	1 265	229	–
Householder worked in 1989	29	–	7	6	796	707	61	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	–	6	105	84	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	59	8	15	6	1 647	1 485	136	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	77	61	16	–
With public assistance income in 1989	66	8	48	–	1 521	1 287	216	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	186	163	21	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 045	9 388	4 403	9 990	5 276	5 297	5 395	–
Unrelated individuals	**244**	**13**	**40**	**97**	**4 210**	**3 312**	**333**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	100.0	33.1	41.5	29.2	26.9	36.2	36.4
Nonfamily householder	114	6	11	39	1 366	1 158	85	35
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	–	–	–	348	306	–	9
65 years and over	32	–	–	–	452	411	29	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 873	5 962	5 426	4 861	3 962	3 816	3 919	4 809
Persons	**1 915**	**45**	**568**	**114**	**25 538**	**19 334**	**4 369**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	35.0	45.9	32.9	9.7	16.4	14.6	29.9	6.8
Persons 18 years and over	1 077	21	258	103	12 484	9 266	1 979	135
Persons 65 years and over	70	–	32	–	1 040	815	146	–
Related children under 18 years	835	24	296	11	12 789	9 834	2 373	20
Related children under 6 years	265	–	91	5	5 367	4 073	1 044	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	619	24	212	6	8 310	6 470	1 485	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 415	52	694	201	33 153	25 273	5 446	273
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 627	76	1 047	299	55 861	43 323	8 474	788

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**155**	**–**	**–**	**30 686**	**3 659**	**6 811**	**18 876**	**7**	**1 094**
In households	155	–	–	30 550	3 654	6 775	18 788	7	1 087
In group quarters	–	–	–	136	5	36	88	–	7
Nursing homes	–	–	–	62	–	29	26	–	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	**83**	**–**	**12**	**50 585**	**6 999**	**9 114**	**32 433**	**20**	**1 720**
In households	83	–	12	50 183	6 942	9 001	32 209	20	1 712
In group quarters	–	–	–	402	57	113	224	–	8
Nursing homes	–	–	–	184	38	15	127	–	4
Persons 75 years and over	**54**	**–**	**–**	**29 451**	**4 068**	**7 508**	**17 032**	**–**	**719**
In households	54	–	–	27 615	3 831	7 172	15 850	–	649
In group quarters	–	–	–	1 836	237	336	1 182	–	70
Nursing homes	–	–	–	1 289	189	165	896	–	28
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**155**	**–**	**–**	**30 686**	**3 659**	**6 811**	**18 876**	**7**	**1 094**
Less than 9th grade	16	–	–	4 869	534	3 051	1 039	–	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	–	–	4 960	382	1 280	3 049	–	214
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	–	–	12 751	1 360	1 357	9 557	–	389
Some college or associate degree	65	–	–	4 064	621	601	2 686	–	116
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	–	–	4 042	762	522	2 545	7	168
Persons 65 to 74 years	**83**	**–**	**12**	**50 585**	**6 999**	**9 114**	**32 433**	**20**	**1 720**
Less than 9th grade	30	–	–	15 676	1 465	6 014	7 624	5	414
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	–	5	10 048	1 089	1 182	7 463	–	250
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	–	7	17 066	2 751	1 113	12 496	–	652
Some college or associate degree	29	–	–	3 993	738	516	2 476	5	240
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3 802	956	289	2 374	10	164
Persons 75 years and over	**54**	**–**	**–**	**29 451**	**4 068**	**7 508**	**17 032**	**–**	**719**
Less than 9th grade	10	–	–	18 391	1 578	6 404	9 988	–	335
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	3 558	635	433	2 366	–	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	–	–	4 458	1 047	342	2 926	–	143
Some college or associate degree	8	–	–	1 375	255	248	817	–	50
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	–	–	1 669	553	81	935	–	72
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**53**	**–**	**–**	**10 251**	**1 274**	**2 272**	**6 289**	**7**	**321**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	36	–	12	24	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	146	32	61	29	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	242	20	76	110	–	24
$15,000 to $24,999	6	–	–	807	68	302	405	–	26
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1 063	103	276	633	–	28
$35,000 to $49,999	8	–	–	1 914	223	450	1 174	7	48
$50,000 or more	39	–	–	6 043	828	1 095	3 914	–	185
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	1.7	1.4	4.3	.5	–	3.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**34**	**–**	**–**	**2 454**	**355**	**252**	**1 718**	**–**	**114**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	204	32	50	110	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	–	305	33	55	202	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	–	–	386	31	66	257	–	32
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	–	657	68	46	516	–	27
$25,000 to $34,999	11	–	–	430	78	12	317	–	23
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	472	113	23	316	–	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	10.4	10.4	24.2	8.4	–	10.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**27**	**–**	**12**	**18 235**	**2 573**	**2 858**	**12 081**	**9**	**612**
Less than $5,000	–	–	5	224	68	57	42	–	50
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	539	74	189	210	–	43
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	–	738	79	140	455	–	41
$15,000 to $24,999	22	–	–	2 545	280	427	1 738	5	77
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	7	2 988	418	480	2 010	–	62
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	4 030	535	568	2 804	–	123
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	7 171	1 119	997	4 822	4	216
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	41.7	2.9	4.7	5.3	1.2	–	12.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**30**	**–**	**–**	**5 738**	**1 036**	**435**	**3 926**	**–**	**307**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	972	271	138	475	–	73
$5,000 to $9,999	4	–	–	1 324	218	153	890	–	50
$10,000 to $14,999	9	–	–	889	83	40	757	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	10	–	–	1 328	149	57	1 043	–	73
$25,000 to $34,999	7	–	–	654	197	31	364	–	62
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	571	118	16	397	–	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	20.9	30.7	43.7	15.0	–	26.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**8 643**	**1 031**	**2 840**	**4 610**	**–**	**132**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	138	40	35	57	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	713	72	375	232	–	20
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1 032	103	431	486	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	4	–	–	1 892	218	479	1 165	–	25
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1 478	112	443	907	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1 331	174	454	683	–	20
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2 059	312	623	1 080	–	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	5.3	6.2	9.6	2.0	–	19.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5 216**	**1 022**	**627**	**3 328**	**–**	**216**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	1 138	193	187	652	–	95
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	1 948	278	284	1 322	–	64
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	816	129	112	561	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	677	161	39	439	–	38
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	313	107	5	196	–	5
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	324	154	–	158	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	30.4	29.1	41.1	27.8	–	44.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 118. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**67**	**6**	**7**	**7**	**4 428**	**4 011**	**288**	**48**
In households	67	6	7	7	4 353	3 936	288	48
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	75	75	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**137**	**–**	**27**	**5**	**5 882**	**5 199**	**423**	**83**
In households	137	–	27	5	5 806	5 123	423	83
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	76	76	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	54	54	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**27**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**3 046**	**2 829**	**114**	**49**
In households	22	–	17	–	2 845	2 638	114	39
In group quarters	5	–	–	–	201	191	–	10
Nursing homes	5	–	–	–	149	139	–	10
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**67**	**6**	**7**	**7**	**4 428**	**4 011**	**288**	**48**
Less than 9th grade	15	6	7	–	824	666	110	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	–	–	–	1 251	1 126	95	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	–	–	–	1 520	1 398	71	11
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	7	563	557	6	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	270	264	6	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**137**	**–**	**27**	**5**	**5 882**	**5 199**	**423**	**83**
Less than 9th grade	81	–	20	–	1 906	1 612	189	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	–	7	5	1 452	1 291	93	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	–	–	–	1 727	1 576	109	20
Some college or associate degree	12	–	–	–	543	497	17	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	254	223	15	–
Persons 75 years and over	**27**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**3 046**	**2 829**	**114**	**49**
Less than 9th grade	11	–	17	–	1 297	1 178	56	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	618	585	33	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	701	651	20	17
Some college or associate degree	5	–	–	–	290	275	5	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	–	–	–	140	140	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**41**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 495**	**1 377**	**84**	**18**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	42	29	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	9	–	–	–	53	41	12	–
$10,000 to $14,999	12	–	–	–	68	44	19	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	–	–	–	194	170	18	–
$25,000 to $34,999	8	–	–	–	170	161	9	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	333	302	13	18
$50,000 or more	6	–	–	–	635	630	5	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.6	–	–	–	6.8	4.2	46.4	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**286**	**270**	**8**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	58	50	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	53	53	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	67	59	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	44	44	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	29.4	28.1	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**55**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**1 671**	**1 404**	**137**	**43**
Less than $5,000	7	–	–	–	52	24	11	–
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	10	–	98	68	25	–
$10,000 to $14,999	17	–	–	–	132	88	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	18	–	–	–	246	194	22	14
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	269	232	37	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	351	297	30	13
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	523	501	6	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.7	–	100.0	–	7.6	4.4	31.4	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**28**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**670**	**635**	**30**	**–**
Less than $5,000	15	–	–	–	143	127	11	–
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	–	–	191	185	6	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	160	156	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	91	82	9	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	49	49	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	75.0	–	–	–	26.3	25.2	36.7	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**682**	**639**	**27**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	27	20	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	43	43	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	61	52	9	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	112	104	8	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	113	108	5	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	178	173	5	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	148	139	–	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	7.0	6.4	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**513**	**500**	**6**	**–**
Less than $5,000	11	–	–	–	117	111	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	189	182	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	56	56	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	86	86	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	43	43	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	30.2	28.4	100.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 119. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
AGE										
All persons	**13 687**	**24 999**	**617**	**39 439**	**240**	**1 038**	**124**	**163**	**177**	**112**
Under 3 years	1 096	1 716	43	2 559	10	86	34	–	25	–
3 and 4 years	627	1 292	27	1 702	9	40	–	–	3	–
5 to 9 years	1 673	3 384	40	4 355	26	125	8	40	–	–
10 to 14 years	1 217	2 901	54	3 893	25	124	–	55	23	9
15 to 17 years	556	1 329	29	1 996	–	10	–	–	–	–
18 and 19 years	391	710	13	1 168	5	13	–	5	–	–
20 to 24 years	1 914	2 291	90	3 338	42	104	17	41	6	8
25 to 29 years	1 769	2 289	59	3 930	34	189	51	5	55	9
30 to 34 years	1 302	2 069	63	3 952	41	107	–	–	31	10
35 to 39 years	1 370	1 599	80	2 837	22	83	–	6	8	25
40 to 44 years	670	1 251	35	2 055	22	55	–	11	14	10
45 to 49 years	372	865	18	1 613	4	12	7	–	–	–
50 to 54 years	207	556	20	1 368	–	11	–	–	5	6
55 to 59 years	173	807	14	1 132	–	18	–	–	–	7
60 to 64 years	189	610	16	1 247	–	34	7	–	–	14
65 to 74 years	106	820	7	1 362	–	20	–	–	–	14
75 years and over	55	510	9	932	–	7	–	–	7	–
Median age	23.3	22.7	26.1	25.9	25.4	25.4	25.3	13.5	27.9	39.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 149**	**2 072**	**18**	**3 323**	**12**	**57**	**8**	**33**	**–**	**8**
Children ever born	401	1 043	16	1 347	4	15	–	7	–	–
Per 1,000 women	349	503	889	405	333	263	–	212	–	–
Women ever married	455	556	13	734	4	23	–	7	–	8
Children ever born	302	742	16	783	4	15	–	7	–	–
Per 1,000 women	664	1 335	1 231	1 067	1 000	652	–	1 000	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 314**	**1 999**	**52**	**3 988**	**48**	**139**	**12**	**5**	**41**	**–**
Children ever born	1 950	3 560	88	6 320	71	206	26	–	43	–
Per 1,000 women	1 484	1 781	1 692	1 585	1 479	1 482	2 167	–	1 049	–
Women ever married	1 042	1 447	52	3 127	42	134	12	–	41	–
Children ever born	1 714	2 992	88	5 654	71	206	26	–	43	–
Per 1,000 women	1 645	2 068	1 692	1 808	1 690	1 537	2 167	–	1 049	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**902**	**1 362**	**48**	**2 556**	**–**	**43**	**–**	**17**	**10**	**–**
Children ever born	1 708	3 587	94	6 217	–	84	–	33	30	–
Per 1,000 women	1 894	2 634	1 958	2 432	–	1 953	–	1 941	3 000	–
No children	195	156	7	412	–	13	–	6	–	–
1 child	142	151	–	301	–	5	–	–	–	–
2 children	292	347	29	664	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 children	167	345	12	665	–	21	–	11	10	–
4 children	65	244	–	267	–	4	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	41	119	–	247	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	833	1 269	48	2 324	–	38	–	17	10	–
Children ever born	1 633	3 493	94	5 982	–	79	–	33	30	–
Per 1,000 women	1 960	2 753	1 958	2 574	–	2 079	–	1 941	3 000	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**13 687**	**24 999**	**617**	**39 439**	**240**	**1 038**	**124**	**163**	**177**	**112**
In households	12 526	24 219	595	38 478	194	970	116	149	177	103
Family householder	2 579	4 885	138	7 571	31	173	22	–	37	25
Male	2 110	3 593	131	5 470	31	144	22	–	27	25
Female	469	1 292	7	2 101	–	29	–	–	10	–
Nonfamily householder	853	1 206	18	2 245	12	82	15	–	13	19
Male	570	752	13	1 303	12	64	15	–	13	19
Female	283	454	5	942	–	18	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2 032	3 390	142	6 049	75	242	37	24	46	27
Child	5 070	10 995	241	15 737	63	414	42	117	46	22
Other relatives	747	2 556	9	5 015	7	31	–	–	25	–
Nonrelatives	1 245	1 187	47	1 861	6	28	–	8	10	10
In group quarters	1 161	780	22	961	46	68	8	14	–	9
Persons per household	2.93	3.30	3.39	3.37	3.44	2.67	2.14	–	2.84	2.11
Persons per family	3.30	3.64	3.51	3.80	4.13	3.34	2.23	–	3.49	2.96
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 579**	**4 885**	**138**	**7 571**	**31**	**173**	**22**	**–**	**37**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	1 753	3 131	91	4 516	25	119	6	–	29	8
With own children under 6 years	1 016	1 577	48	2 110	20	71	6	–	7	–
Married-couple families	**2 142**	**3 439**	**121**	**5 428**	**31**	**140**	**22**	**–**	**27**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	1 425	2 170	74	3 162	25	99	6	–	19	8
With own children under 6 years	875	1 134	38	1 595	20	71	6	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**318**	**1 023**	**7**	**1 571**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	262	715	7	1 079	–	14	–	–	10	–
With own children under 6 years	126	342	–	434	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**138**	**596**	**–**	**1 283**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	90	533	–	994	–	5	–	–	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**71**	**227**	**–**	**544**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	23	164	–	255	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**62**	**302**	**–**	**477**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**5 169**	**10 622**	**193**	**14 505**	**70**	**385**	**42**	**95**	**51**	**9**
Percent living with two parents	72.5	59.1	71.0	65.2	90.0	73.8	100.0	72.6	76.5	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**130**	**515**	**15**	**519**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	126	515	15	513	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**3 432**	**6 091**	**156**	**9 816**	**43**	**255**	**37**	**–**	**50**	**44**
With one or more subfamilies	88	351	–	891	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	155	573	–	1 170	–	7	–	–	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	41	85	–	216	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 119. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	**363**	**99**	**1 143**	**234**	**59**	**274**	**205**	**167**	**107**	**37 018**
Under 3 years	8	19	58	21	–	–	14	12	11	2 405
3 and 4 years	37	–	62	14	–	35	–	–	–	1 591
5 to 9 years	69	8	106	4	–	39	33	–	8	4 098
10 to 14 years	37	–	121	36	–	13	32	10	15	3 623
15 to 17 years	10	–	43	14	–	10	13	–	–	1 943
18 and 19 years	8	–	47	8	–	18	8	9	–	1 103
20 to 24 years	20	12	102	20	7	19	–	38	7	3 090
25 to 29 years	41	28	120	18	27	25	25	17	8	3 587
30 to 34 years	39	27	189	60	8	35	25	25	30	3 615
35 to 39 years	39	5	91	18	–	12	38	7	11	2 641
40 to 44 years	20	–	93	6	10	38	7	24	–	1 885
45 to 49 years	5	–	39	10	–	16	–	5	8	1 558
50 to 54 years	–	–	25	5	–	4	–	–	9	1 332
55 to 59 years	11	–	11	–	3	–	–	8	–	1 103
60 to 64 years	13	–	14	–	4	10	–	–	–	1 199
65 to 74 years	6	–	17	–	–	–	10	7	–	1 325
75 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	920
Median age	20.9	26.9	26.4	25.0	29.2	25.6	25.5	29.3	30.7	25.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**8**	**–**	**43**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**9**	**–**	**3 211**
Children ever born	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 328
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	414
Women ever married	8	–	15	6	–	–	–	9	–	692
Children ever born	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	764
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 104
Women 25 to 34 years	**51**	**30**	**126**	**40**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**21**	**19**	**3 675**
Children ever born	95	42	149	33	32	42	12	14	16	5 894
Per 1,000 women	1 863	1 400	1 183	825	2 000	2 625	857	667	842	1 604
Women ever married	51	30	87	26	16	–	14	21	10	2 864
Children ever born	95	42	107	33	32	–	12	14	16	5 270
Per 1,000 women	1 863	1 400	1 230	1 269	2 000	–	857	667	1 600	1 840
Women 35 to 44 years	**16**	**–**	**105**	**19**	**10**	**33**	**23**	**15**	**–**	**2 408**
Children ever born	21	–	147	39	–	21	35	32	–	5 986
Per 1,000 women	1 313	–	1 400	2 053	–	636	1 522	2 133	–	2 486
No children	7	–	29	–	10	12	–	7	–	370
1 child	5	–	38	6	–	21	11	–	–	258
2 children	–	–	18	6	–	–	12	–	–	646
3 children	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	637
4 children	4	–	13	–	–	–	–	8	–	250
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	247
Women ever married	11	–	93	19	10	28	23	8	–	2 193
Children ever born	16	–	147	39	–	21	35	32	–	5 756
Per 1,000 women	1 455	–	1 581	2 053	–	750	1 522	4 000	–	2 625
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**363**	**99**	**1 143**	**234**	**59**	**274**	**205**	**167**	**107**	**37 018**
In households	343	82	1 070	225	54	253	197	155	100	36 244
Family householder	76	13	201	35	3	34	40	51	19	7 166
Male	57	13	130	5	3	21	32	40	15	5 165
Female	19	–	71	30	–	13	8	11	4	2 001
Nonfamily householder	18	17	154	26	29	29	17	28	25	1 997
Male	–	17	114	20	21	17	17	23	16	1 113
Female	18	–	40	6	8	12	–	5	9	884
Spouse	83	25	177	35	18	44	29	38	6	5 555
Child	166	21	415	93	–	128	82	22	34	14 845
Other relatives	–	6	59	27	–	13	10	9	–	4 918
Nonrelatives	–	–	64	9	4	5	19	7	16	1 763
In group quarters	20	17	73	9	5	21	8	12	7	774
Persons per household	3.12	2.47	2.75	2.56	1.72	2.40	3.75	2.46	2.61	3.41
Persons per family	3.53	4.38	3.43	3.17	2.67	3.15	4.40	2.49	3.53	3.82
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**76**	**13**	**201**	**35**	**3**	**34**	**40**	**51**	**19**	**7 166**
With own children under 18 years	63	13	125	29	–	18	21	28	10	4 247
With own children under 6 years	45	13	79	12	–	18	12	23	–	1 940
Married-couple families	**53**	**13**	**164**	**25**	**3**	**21**	**40**	**46**	**15**	**5 093**
With own children under 18 years	53	13	88	19	–	5	21	23	6	2 950
With own children under 6 years	45	13	59	5	–	5	12	23	–	1 445
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**37**	**10**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1 513**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	37	10	–	13	–	5	4	1 028
With own children under 6 years	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	414
Subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**16**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 262**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	976
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**16**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**528**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	242
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**477**
Persons under 18 years	**161**	**27**	**390**	**89**	**–**	**97**	**92**	**22**	**34**	**13 660**
Percent living with two parents	64.6	77.8	60.3	69.7	–	10.3	100.0	100.0	55.9	65.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**498**
Male and female	–	–	21	–	15	–	–	6	–	492
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**94**	**30**	**355**	**61**	**32**	**63**	**57**	**79**	**44**	**9 163**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	891
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	7	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	1 157
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	29	–	–	12	–	17	–	187

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 120. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 527**	**8 917**	**176**	**13 183**	**77**	**373**	**16**	**122**	**40**	**19**
Preprimary school	358	724	18	943	11	48	–	14	–	–
Public school	239	461	–	470	11	38	–	14	–	–
Elementary or high school	3 234	6 986	117	9 614	40	227	8	81	23	–
Public school	2 863	6 434	89	8 494	15	210	8	81	18	–
College	935	1 207	41	2 626	26	98	8	27	17	19
Public college	760	1 039	13	2 089	26	76	–	13	17	19
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 527**	**8 917**	**176**	**13 183**	**77**	**373**	**16**	**122**	**40**	**19**
3 and 4 years	236	387	18	515	–	25	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	2 740	5 969	88	7 836	51	240	8	95	23	–
15 to 17 years	502	1 186	29	1 886	–	10	–	–	–	–
18 and 19 years	110	226	–	570	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	410	355	13	830	–	36	8	22	–	–
25 to 34 years	364	401	17	845	11	46	–	5	17	9
35 years and over	165	393	11	701	15	16	–	–	–	10
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 305**	**3 001**	**103**	**4 506**	**47**	**117**	**17**	**46**	**6**	**8**
Percent enrolled in college	18.4	16.6	12.6	25.0	–	30.8	47.1	47.8	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**717**	**1 622**	**13**	**2 442**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	12.5	100.0	8.4	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 305**	**3 001**	**103**	**4 506**	**47**	**117**	**17**	**46**	**6**	**8**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 203	1 688	64	2 129	26	50	–	18	6	–
Some college or associate degree	739	845	26	1 545	21	67	17	28	–	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	39	–	150	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6 213**	**11 376**	**321**	**20 428**	**123**	**536**	**65**	**22**	**120**	**95**
Less than 5th grade	111	457	6	827	–	20	–	–	–	16
5th to 8th grade	227	1 174	3	1 601	–	21	–	–	7	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	552	2 234	29	2 773	11	26	7	11	8	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 995	4 191	122	6 401	28	190	24	5	32	20
Some college, no degree	2 115	1 904	59	4 516	28	126	15	–	24	17
Associate degree, occupational program	228	477	20	925	4	23	7	6	5	–
Associate degree, academic program	242	358	23	803	13	27	–	–	16	–
Bachelor's degree	532	462	41	1 933	28	83	12	–	15	33
Graduate or professional degree	211	119	18	649	11	20	–	–	13	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 676**	**5 432**	**149**	**10 418**	**52**	**261**	**19**	**22**	**63**	**25**
Less than 5th grade	18	232	6	407	–	10	–	–	–	6
5th to 8th grade	91	563	–	878	–	7	–	–	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	269	1 101	19	1 289	11	26	7	11	8	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	846	1 938	59	3 403	5	131	–	5	32	13
Some college, no degree	942	965	20	2 199	11	29	–	–	5	–
Associate degree, occupational program	74	199	20	468	4	18	7	6	5	–
Associate degree, academic program	117	181	12	447	–	17	–	–	6	–
Bachelor's degree	226	222	6	1 016	14	16	5	–	–	6
Graduate or professional degree	93	31	7	311	7	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6 213**	**11 376**	**321**	**20 428**	**123**	**536**	**65**	**22**	**120**	**95**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.8	4.0	1.9	4.0	–	3.7	–	–	–	16.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	66.0	88.2	74.5	91.1	87.5	89.2	50.0	87.5	73.7
Percent some college or higher	53.6	29.2	50.2	43.2	68.3	52.1	52.3	27.3	60.8	52.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	5.1	18.4	12.6	31.7	19.2	18.5	–	23.3	34.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 757**	**2 359**	**70**	**3 894**	**27**	**157**	**39**	**–**	**45**	**19**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	81.2	100.0	87.3	100.0	96.8	100.0	–	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	7.7	–	13.4	14.8	24.2	–	–	62.2	52.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 314**	**1 999**	**52**	**3 988**	**48**	**139**	**12**	**5**	**41**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	84.9	94.2	88.8	77.1	94.2	100.0	100.0	80.5	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	3.9	–	12.3	43.8	3.6	41.7	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 964**	**21 991**	**547**	**35 178**	**221**	**912**	**90**	**163**	**149**	**112**
Speak a language other than English	4 059	4 111	166	9 856	144	462	70	63	76	29
5 to 17 years	452	671	6	1 344	10	80	8	26	–	–
18 to 64 years	3 504	2 734	150	7 314	134	368	62	37	76	15
65 to 74 years	71	370	7	646	–	14	–	–	–	14
75 years and over	32	336	3	552	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	920	1 200	62	3 736	23	152	26	22	12	15
5 to 17 years	72	257	6	409	–	32	8	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	821	706	49	2 598	23	120	18	22	12	15
65 to 74 years	4	107	7	378	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	23	130	–	351	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	153	200	12	412	–	14	–	–	7	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 803**	**21 218**	**525**	**34 217**	**175**	**844**	**82**	**149**	**149**	**103**
In linguistically isolated households	336	392	28	1 259	–	57	–	10	12	10
5 to 17 years	90	93	6	307	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	242	196	22	799	–	57	–	10	12	10
65 to 74 years	4	44	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	59	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 450**	**12 744**	**328**	**22 709**	**84**	**477**	**68**	**54**	**97**	**80**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	200	831	35	950	4	12	–	12	–	–
With a mobility limitation	72	484	4	515	–	12	–	12	–	–
In labor force	22	87	–	175	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	167	549	35	682	4	12	–	12	–	–
With a work disability	301	1 593	55	2 039	8	56	9	12	16	19
In labor force	124	529	17	875	8	25	9	–	6	10
Prevented from working	136	938	38	982	–	21	–	12	–	9
No work disability	6 149	11 151	273	20 670	76	421	59	42	81	61
In labor force	5 012	8 517	186	16 831	56	315	45	27	68	56
Persons 65 to 74 years	**106**	**808**	**7**	**1 335**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	145	–	289	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	18	99	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	7	91	–	180	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**452**	**9**	**896**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	167	6	284	–	7	–	–	7	–
With a mobility limitation	19	134	6	256	–	7	–	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	11	85	–	159	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 120. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**153**	**23**	**438**	**109**	**–**	**99**	**89**	**39**	**41**	**12 295**
Preprimary school	34	–	53	14	–	13	13	–	–	831
Public school	24	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	401
Elementary or high school	107	8	256	47	–	68	65	10	23	9 091
Public school	95	8	215	40	–	68	39	10	23	8 054
College	12	15	129	48	–	18	11	29	18	2 373
Public college	12	15	87	34	–	12	11	7	18	1 900
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**153**	**23**	**438**	**109**	**–**	**99**	**89**	**39**	**41**	**12 295**
3 and 4 years	25	–	40	14	–	13	–	–	–	450
5 to 14 years	106	8	227	40	–	52	65	10	23	7 318
15 to 17 years	10	–	43	14	–	10	13	–	–	1 833
18 and 19 years	–	–	26	8	–	18	–	–	–	544
20 to 24 years	6	–	44	15	–	–	–	29	–	750
25 to 34 years	–	15	38	12	–	6	11	–	9	750
35 years and over	6	–	20	6	–	–	–	–	9	650
Persons 18 to 24 years	**28**	**12**	**149**	**28**	**7**	**37**	**8**	**47**	**7**	**4 193**
Percent enrolled in college	21.4	–	43.0	82.1	–	32.4	–	61.7	–	24.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8**	**–**	**77**	**22**	**–**	**28**	**8**	**9**	**–**	**2 347**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	5.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**28**	**12**	**149**	**28**	**7**	**37**	**8**	**47**	**7**	**4 193**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14	12	49	5	–	16	8	9	–	2 004
Some college or associate degree	14	–	74	23	7	6	–	38	–	1 383
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	150
Persons 25 years and over	**174**	**60**	**604**	**117**	**52**	**140**	**105**	**98**	**66**	**19 165**
Less than 5th grade	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	807
5th to 8th grade	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 580
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	55	1	3	14	10	20	–	2 681
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	42	88	43	5	12	12	8	8	6 095
Some college, no degree	57	13	220	42	26	54	30	29	39	4 142
Associate degree, occupational program	–	5	16	–	–	5	6	5	–	882
Associate degree, academic program	11	–	50	9	–	23	9	–	9	713
Bachelor's degree	23	–	91	9	4	15	38	21	4	1 731
Graduate or professional degree	7	–	84	13	14	17	–	15	6	534
Females 25 years and over	**102**	**30**	**296**	**73**	**26**	**75**	**37**	**61**	**19**	**9 809**
Less than 5th grade	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	397
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	871
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	30	–	–	10	–	20	–	1 222
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	25	49	25	–	10	6	8	–	3 218
Some college, no degree	19	5	115	30	26	21	11	21	6	2 044
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	10	–	–	5	–	5	–	436
Associate degree, academic program	11	–	35	9	–	17	–	–	9	395
Bachelor's degree	5	–	33	9	–	–	20	–	4	953
Graduate or professional degree	7	–	24	–	–	12	–	7	–	273
Persons 25 years and over	**174**	**60**	**604**	**117**	**52**	**140**	**105**	**98**	**66**	**19 165**
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.8	100.0	90.9	99.1	94.2	90.0	90.5	79.6	100.0	73.6
Percent some college or higher	56.3	30.0	76.3	62.4	84.6	81.4	79.0	71.4	87.9	41.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	–	29.0	18.8	34.6	22.9	36.2	36.7	15.2	11.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**29**	**25**	**183**	**38**	**19**	**44**	**36**	**21**	**19**	**3 527**
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	86.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	41.0	21.1	73.7	34.1	30.6	100.0	–	11.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**51**	**30**	**126**	**40**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**21**	**19**	**3 675**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	14.3	15.0	–	–	57.1	–	21.1	12.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**318**	**80**	**1 023**	**199**	**59**	**239**	**191**	**155**	**96**	**33 022**
Speak a language other than English	161	63	542	62	27	112	126	111	67	8 708
5 to 17 years	38	8	74	–	–	10	33	10	15	1 180
18 to 64 years	123	55	446	62	27	102	83	89	52	6 366
65 to 74 years	–	–	17	–	–	–	10	7	–	615
75 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	547
Do not speak English "very well"	44	33	189	22	15	40	41	39	14	3 372
5 to 17 years	16	8	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	367
18 to 64 years	28	25	164	22	15	40	31	24	14	2 291
65 to 74 years	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	368
75 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	346
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	15	–	–	–	10	5	–	383
Persons 5 years and over in households	**298**	**63**	**950**	**190**	**54**	**218**	**183**	**143**	**89**	**32 248**
In linguistically isolated households	17	8	25	–	–	10	10	5	–	1 177
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	307
18 to 64 years	17	8	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	732
65 to 74 years	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	70
75 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	68
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**126**	**52**	**666**	**159**	**59**	**167**	**79**	**106**	**66**	**21 482**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	16	–	–	12	–	–	–	918
With a mobility limitation	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	499
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	175
With a self-care limitation	–	–	16	–	–	12	–	–	–	650
With a work disability	–	–	43	6	–	6	–	27	–	1 932
In labor force	–	–	33	–	–	6	–	27	–	809
Prevented from working	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	957
No work disability	126	52	623	153	59	161	79	79	66	19 550
In labor force	82	37	491	117	32	129	73	54	66	15 969
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**1 298**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	279
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	176
With a self-care limitation	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	170
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**884**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	272
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	249
With a self-care limitation	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	154

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**13 687**	**24 999**	**617**	**39 439**	**240**	**1 038**	**124**	**163**	**177**	**112**
Native	12 506	24 838	468	32 270	144	683	72	135	117	84
Born in State of residence	3 919	20 743	221	26 149	28	266	28	92	38	13
Born in a different State	8 314	2 584	219	4 737	98	336	28	43	50	71
Northeast	100	1 115	67	594	24	64	7	9	8	–
Midwest	628	208	11	395	8	20	6	–	–	–
South	2 252	555	109	935	45	77	6	8	18	9
West	5 334	706	32	2 813	21	175	9	26	24	62
Born abroad	273	1 511	28	1 384	18	81	16	–	29	–
Puerto Rico	16	1 197	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	19	33	–	375	–	–	–	–	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	238	281	28	964	18	81	16	–	29	–
Foreign born	1 181	161	149	7 169	96	355	52	28	60	28
Naturalized citizen	423	80	124	4 532	69	196	5	7	38	28
Not a citizen	758	81	25	2 637	27	159	47	21	22	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 964**	**21 991**	**547**	**35 178**	**221**	**912**	**90**	**163**	**149**	**112**
Same house	2 790	10 502	133	16 959	58	231	7	92	23	44
Different house in the United States	8 681	10 792	396	16 667	121	591	35	71	116	68
Same county	2 985	7 645	171	11 875	11	138	–	10	33	16
Different county	5 696	3 147	225	4 792	110	453	35	61	83	52
Same State	315	906	26	984	–	–	–	–	–	–
Different State	5 381	2 241	199	3 808	110	453	35	61	83	52
Northeast	120	403	24	412	41	56	13	8	–	–
Midwest	254	323	13	270	8	40	–	–	–	–
South	1 625	662	70	835	48	81	6	15	22	–
West	3 382	853	92	2 291	13	276	16	38	61	52
Puerto Rico	–	340	6	52	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	28	11	–	228	–	6	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	465	346	12	1 272	42	84	48	–	10	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**6 946**	**9 201**	**263**	**17 413**	**118**	**491**	**68**	**41**	**96**	**83**
Worked in county of residence	6 705	9 051	246	17 219	109	478	62	41	96	76
Worked outside county of residence	241	150	17	194	9	13	6	–	–	7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**6 946**	**9 201**	**263**	**17 413**	**118**	**491**	**68**	**41**	**96**	**83**
Car, truck, or van	5 131	7 839	226	14 123	80	341	53	26	50	68
Drove alone	3 774	5 728	183	10 217	76	240	35	11	39	39
Carpooled	1 357	2 111	43	3 906	4	101	18	15	11	29
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.17	1.11	1.18	1.03	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.17	1.38
Public transportation	479	528	–	1 595	5	31	9	5	6	–
Bus or trolley bus	422	528	–	1 538	5	22	–	5	6	–
Streetcar or trolley car	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	8	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	34	–	–	36	–	9	9	–	–	–
Motorcycle	57	31	–	89	–	15	–	–	15	–
Bicycle	119	96	14	132	–	26	–	–	15	–
Walked	713	478	23	779	12	46	–	10	10	8
Other means	117	56	–	226	–	13	6	–	–	7
Worked at home	330	173	–	469	21	19	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.5	23.1	20.7	26.0	20.6	21.1	25.7	23.8	23.0	17.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 961**	**8 492**	**191**	**17 011**	**32**	**348**	**54**	**27**	**74**	**74**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	97	376	8	556	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	12	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	509	894	25	1 483	–	55	18	–	6	18
Manufacturing	273	639	18	1 113	–	15	–	–	8	7
Nondurable goods	126	365	9	759	–	7	–	–	–	7
Food and kindred products	39	267	–	484	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	41	47	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	35	38	–	106	–	7	–	–	–	7
Durable goods	147	274	9	354	–	8	–	–	8	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	50	3	51	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	6	–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	8	23	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	22	4	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	77	149	–	150	–	8	–	–	8	–
Transportation	179	588	27	1 126	–	15	15	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	65	212	–	422	–	9	–	–	–	6
Wholesale trade	153	277	10	592	10	11	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	1 222	1 656	27	3 555	6	95	9	16	36	8
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	114	348	–	597	–	11	–	11	–	–
Eating and drinking places	590	512	3	1 416	6	50	9	–	16	8
Banking and credit agencies	118	153	–	319	–	4	–	–	4	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	167	230	14	850	–	18	–	5	–	–
Business and repair services	325	507	14	883	–	5	–	–	–	–
Private households	27	28	8	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	379	648	7	1 912	–	29	–	–	13	8
Entertainment and recreation services	71	200	–	367	–	10	–	–	–	10
Professional and related services	974	1 313	17	2 717	16	55	5	6	7	17
Hospitals	255	287	–	648	6	6	–	6	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	150	233	–	479	–	–	–	–	–	–
Educational services	257	399	12	741	4	16	–	–	–	10
Public administration	402	759	16	1 073	–	27	7	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**363**	**99**	**1 143**	**234**	**59**	**274**	**205**	**167**	**107**	**37 018**
Native	238	37	648	163	25	172	108	70	39	30 795
Born in State of residence	82	13	329	126	3	79	63	19	19	25 526
Born in a different State	120	24	259	37	4	64	45	51	20	4 044
Northeast	40	–	52	10	–	6	18	7	11	454
Midwest	14	–	50	6	–	13	–	16	–	317
South	31	5	82	16	–	23	10	23	–	731
West	35	19	75	5	4	22	17	5	9	2 542
Born abroad	36	–	60	–	18	29	–	–	–	1 225
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	375
Born abroad of American parents	36	–	60	–	18	29	–	–	–	805
Foreign born	125	62	495	71	34	102	97	97	68	6 223
Naturalized citizen	95	23	231	49	10	63	31	35	28	4 036
Not a citizen	30	39	264	22	24	39	66	62	40	2 187
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**318**	**80**	**1 023**	**199**	**59**	**239**	**191**	**155**	**96**	**33 022**
Same house	65	–	336	67	12	103	65	41	9	16 334
Different house in the United States	221	80	565	116	42	136	56	83	87	15 390
Same county	52	27	256	83	3	53	11	42	45	11 470
Different county	169	53	309	33	39	83	45	41	42	3 920
Same State	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	984
Different State	169	53	309	33	39	83	45	41	42	2 936
Northeast	30	5	85	9	–	3	28	–	34	230
Midwest	40	–	28	–	–	7	–	6	–	194
South	31	7	53	13	–	24	–	16	–	653
West	68	41	143	11	39	49	17	19	8	1 859
Puerto Rico	–	–	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	11
U.S. outlying area	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	222
Elsewhere	26	–	81	16	5	–	29	31	–	1 065
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**146**	**57**	**559**	**108**	**28**	**133**	**97**	**83**	**73**	**16 245**
Worked in county of residence	146	57	553	102	28	133	97	83	73	16 079
Worked outside county of residence	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	166
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**146**	**57**	**559**	**108**	**28**	**133**	**97**	**83**	**73**	**16 245**
Car, truck, or van	114	30	379	89	25	78	54	70	37	13 323
Drove alone	86	30	251	51	18	62	43	34	17	9 650
Carpooled	28	–	128	38	7	16	11	36	20	3 673
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.00	1.21	1.27	1.16	1.13	1.11	1.35	1.37	1.18
Public transportation	6	5	21	5	–	–	–	5	11	1 538
Bus or trolley bus	6	5	21	5	–	–	–	5	11	1 490
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Motorcycle	–	–	17	–	3	6	–	8	–	57
Bicycle	6	5	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	96
Walked	8	10	88	8	–	31	20	–	18	633
Other means	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	207
Worked at home	12	7	38	–	–	8	23	–	7	391
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	12.0	19.9	26.1	27.3	18.2	17.0	23.0	14.6	26.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**82**	**37**	**490**	**117**	**28**	**113**	**73**	**73**	**66**	**16 141**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	543
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Construction	8	5	14	1	–	2	–	–	11	1 414
Manufacturing	–	–	46	19	8	–	19	–	–	1 052
Nondurable goods	–	–	14	6	8	–	–	–	–	738
Food and kindred products	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	476
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	93
Durable goods	–	–	32	13	–	–	19	–	–	314
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	43
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Transportation equipment	–	–	24	5	–	–	19	–	–	118
Transportation	–	–	44	37	3	–	–	–	4	1 067
Communications and other public utilities	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	410
Wholesale trade	11	–	11	5	–	6	–	–	–	560
Retail trade	9	17	100	24	–	29	11	6	23	3 354
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	575
Eating and drinking places	–	17	39	11	–	12	–	–	9	1 321
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	309
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8	5	14	–	–	–	–	8	6	818
Business and repair services	5	–	46	12	–	–	6	15	13	832
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Other personal services	8	–	55	–	–	22	11	13	9	1 828
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	349
Professional and related services	10	10	114	13	17	33	20	23	–	2 532
Hospitals	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	631
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	31	–	10	–	8	5	–	448
Educational services	6	–	30	–	–	12	–	18	–	691
Public administration	20	–	16	–	–	5	6	–	–	1 030

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 143
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 122. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 844**	**15 289**	**424**	**26 208**	**170**	**653**	**82**	**68**	**126**	**103**
In labor force	7 281	10 140	293	19 066	150	491	68	41	96	83
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.3	66.3	69.1	72.7	88.2	75.2	82.9	60.3	76.2	80.6
Armed Forces	2 110	945	80	1 027	86	143	14	14	22	9
Civilian labor force	5 171	9 195	213	18 039	64	348	54	27	74	74
Employed	4 961	8 492	191	17 011	32	348	54	27	74	74
At work 35 or more hours	3 758	6 692	94	13 074	26	268	54	22	63	42
Unemployed	210	703	22	1 028	32	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	7.6	10.3	5.7	50.0	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 563	5 149	131	7 142	20	162	14	27	30	20
Institutionalized persons	130	340	–	241	–	6	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 710**	**7 324**	**167**	**13 447**	**64**	**318**	**27**	**55**	**63**	**33**
In labor force	2 703	4 060	91	9 044	48	189	13	36	43	22
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.9	55.4	54.5	67.3	75.0	59.4	48.1	65.5	68.3	66.7
Armed Forces	246	127	–	170	12	29	8	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 457	3 933	91	8 874	36	160	5	27	43	22
Employed	2 354	3 619	69	8 415	12	160	5	27	43	22
At work 35 or more hours	1 638	2 674	21	6 022	6	90	5	22	32	–
Unemployed	103	314	22	459	24	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	8.0	24.2	5.2	66.7	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 007	3 264	76	4 403	16	129	14	19	20	11
Institutionalized persons	7	37	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**427**	**846**	**13**	**1 163**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Employed	163	394	–	478	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	21	49	–	147	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	116	370	13	469	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**1 170**	**1 175**	**72**	**1 588**	**30**	**47**	**9**	**8**	**6**	**–**
Employed	360	814	40	1 054	–	15	9	–	6	–
Unemployed	28	80	–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	56	68	21	242	–	14	–	8	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**3 246**	**4 564**	**162**	**7 640**	**71**	**259**	**46**	**–**	**57**	**54**
Employed	1 980	3 114	79	6 120	20	166	40	–	25	45
Unemployed	49	254	–	339	8	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	206	624	14	635	4	10	–	–	10	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**203**	**708**	**7**	**1 098**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**
Employed	77	452	–	677	–	7	–	–	–	7
Unemployed	9	6	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	117	250	7	400	–	9	–	–	–	9
Males 65 to 69 years	**36**	**272**	**–**	**460**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	17	58	–	192	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	214	–	268	–	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	13	210	–	195	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**52**	**400**	**3**	**812**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	10	41	3	87	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	42	359	–	725	–	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	42	344	–	700	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**290**	**776**	**–**	**1 279**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	146	311	–	729	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	8	65	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	106	400	–	511	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**744**	**1 116**	**18**	**1 750**	**12**	**57**	**8**	**33**	**–**	**8**
Employed	441	556	5	1 109	–	13	–	5	–	8
Unemployed	20	98	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	188	390	13	511	–	27	–	19	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**2 444**	**4 065**	**113**	**8 115**	**52**	**198**	**12**	**22**	**56**	**6**
Employed	1 660	2 464	57	5 948	12	122	5	22	43	6
Unemployed	69	151	22	352	24	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	594	1 395	34	1 735	16	64	7	–	13	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**159**	**709**	**23**	**1 281**	**–**	**36**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Employed	99	238	–	575	–	17	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	54	471	23	678	–	19	7	–	–	5
Females 65 to 69 years	**40**	**234**	**7**	**384**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
In labor force	–	50	7	45	–	8	–	–	–	8
Not in labor force	40	184	–	339	–	12	–	–	–	6
Did not work in 1989	34	168	–	296	–	12	–	–	–	6
Females 70 years and over	**33**	**424**	**6**	**638**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**
In labor force	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	25	424	6	629	–	7	–	–	7	–
Did not work in 1989	18	424	6	601	–	7	–	–	7	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**3 710**	**7 324**	**167**	**13 447**	**64**	**318**	**27**	**55**	**63**	**33**
With own children under 6 years	1 015	1 735	39	2 842	29	118	12	18	23	–
In labor force	618	768	19	1 740	20	50	5	11	10	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	626	1 421	37	2 607	6	55	–	–	16	–
In labor force	502	1 026	28	2 208	6	44	–	–	16	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1 428**	**2 303**	**58**	**3 362**	**30**	**147**	**42**	**14**	**16**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	726	1 280	6	1 977	24	79	6	14	4	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	484	744	–	1 206	6	52	–	14	4	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**423**	**1 203**	**9**	**1 635**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**
Parent in labor force	249	510	–	947	–	12	–	–	12	–
At work 35 or more hours	164	249	–	643	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2 320**	**3 973**	**79**	**6 095**	**33**	**137**	**–**	**55**	**23**	**9**
Both parents in labor force	1 572	2 489	53	4 560	28	122	–	55	18	9
Both at work 35 or more hours	998	1 543	29	3 158	–	113	–	55	18	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**704**	**2 398**	**44**	**2 841**	**7**	**83**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	528	1 544	12	2 192	7	83	–	26	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	417	1 032	12	1 612	–	63	–	26	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 144
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 122. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State

	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**202**	**72**	**783**	**159**	**59**	**187**	**113**	**145**	**73**	**24 602**
In labor force	146	57	619	117	32	155	97	108	73	17 806
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.3	79.2	79.1	73.6	54.2	82.9	85.8	74.5	100.0	72.4
Armed Forces	64	20	95	–	–	20	24	27	7	703
Civilian labor force	82	37	524	117	32	135	73	81	66	17 103
Employed	82	37	490	117	28	113	73	73	66	16 141
At work 35 or more hours	60	27	413	102	28	88	62	47	66	12 367
Unemployed	–	–	34	–	4	22	–	8	–	962
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	6.5	–	12.5	16.3	–	9.9	–	5.6
Not in labor force	56	15	164	42	27	32	16	37	–	6 796
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	235
Females 16 years and over	**110**	**30**	**326**	**94**	**26**	**75**	**37**	**70**	**19**	**12 739**
In labor force	60	15	233	68	8	52	31	50	19	8 574
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.5	50.0	71.5	72.3	30.8	69.3	83.8	71.4	100.0	67.3
Armed Forces	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	129
Civilian labor force	48	15	233	68	8	52	31	50	19	8 445
Employed	48	15	233	68	8	52	31	50	19	8 010
At work 35 or more hours	26	5	181	53	8	52	20	24	19	5 745
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	435
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.2
Not in labor force	50	15	93	26	18	23	6	20	–	4 165
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Males 16 to 19 years	**8**	**–**	**53**	**7**	**–**	**28**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**1 092**
Employed	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	466
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	137
Not in labor force	–	–	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	452
Males 20 to 24 years	**12**	**12**	**96**	**14**	**7**	**19**	**–**	**38**	**7**	**1 415**
Employed	–	–	22	5	7	10	–	–	–	1 017
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
Not in labor force	6	–	35	9	–	9	–	17	–	193
Males 25 to 54 years	**72**	**30**	**291**	**44**	**19**	**65**	**58**	**37**	**47**	**7 019**
Employed	34	22	220	44	10	39	42	23	47	5 714
Unemployed	–	–	24	–	4	12	–	8	–	307
Not in labor force	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	616
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 075**
Employed	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	667
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Not in labor force	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	387
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**460**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	192
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	268
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	195
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**802**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	87
Not in labor force	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	715
Did not work in 1989	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	690
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**24**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**1 255**
Employed	–	–	17	8	–	–	–	9	–	712
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Not in labor force	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	504
Females 20 to 24 years	**8**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 675**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 096
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Not in labor force	8	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	478
Females 25 to 54 years	**72**	**30**	**266**	**73**	**26**	**65**	**37**	**41**	**19**	**7 599**
Employed	31	15	216	60	8	52	31	41	19	5 598
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	328
Not in labor force	29	15	50	13	18	13	6	–	–	1 605
Females 55 to 64 years	**24**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**1 227**
Employed	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	558
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Not in labor force	7	–	18	–	–	10	–	8	–	641
Females 65 to 69 years	**6**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**357**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
Not in labor force	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	320
Did not work in 1989	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	277
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**626**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	617
Did not work in 1989	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	589
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**110**	**30**	**326**	**94**	**26**	**75**	**37**	**70**	**19**	**12 739**
With own children under 6 years	40	25	55	7	8	13	17	10	–	2 640
In labor force	14	10	21	–	–	–	11	10	–	1 649
With own children 6 to 17 years only	39	–	90	37	–	21	12	5	10	2 456
In labor force	28	–	90	37	–	21	12	5	10	2 068
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**54**	**21**	**73**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**12**	**4**	**3 112**
Both parents in labor force	39	16	33	7	–	–	14	12	–	1 841
Both at work 35 or more hours	34	–	21	7	–	–	7	7	–	1 127
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**6**	**56**	**14**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**1 561**
Parent in labor force	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	928
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	636
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**50**	**–**	**162**	**41**	**–**	**10**	**78**	**10**	**15**	**5 763**
Both parents in labor force	40	–	153	41	–	10	69	10	15	4 257
Both at work 35 or more hours	31	–	138	34	–	10	69	10	15	2 907
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**57**	**–**	**99**	**13**	**–**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**2 652**
Parent in labor force	57	–	40	6	–	–	–	–	8	2 062
At work 35 or more hours	37	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	8	1 515

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 145
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**2 142**	**3 439**	**121**	**5 428**	**31**	**140**	**22**	**–**	**27**	**25**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 970	2 725	110	4 383	27	140	22	–	27	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 254	1 740	76	3 239	11	96	16	–	12	18
Wife unemployed	81	105	–	96	11	6	6	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	20	88	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	37	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	12	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	152	626	11	937	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	83	146	7	347	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	19	7	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**318**	**1 023**	**7**	**1 571**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	227	464	7	925	–	21	–	–	10	–
Unemployed	6	59	–	83	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**717**	**1 622**	**13**	**2 442**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Enrolled in school	401	1 003	–	1 747	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	188	359	–	800	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	49	–	120	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	205	590	–	821	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	316	619	13	695	5	13	–	5	–	–
High school graduate	240	417	–	491	5	13	–	5	–	–
Employed	66	301	–	318	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	8	31	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	57	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	76	202	13	204	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	55	45	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	21	34	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	123	13	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 961**	**8 492**	**191**	**17 011**	**32**	**348**	**54**	**27**	**74**	**74**
Private wage and salary workers	3 678	6 456	145	13 584	22	229	29	16	60	64
Local government workers	116	380	–	543	–	20	7	–	–	10
State government workers	270	659	20	945	4	6	–	–	–	–
Federal government workers	602	673	26	1 143	–	71	–	11	14	–
Self-employed workers	290	269	–	741	6	22	18	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	5	55	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 354**	**3 619**	**69**	**8 415**	**12**	**160**	**5**	**27**	**43**	**22**
Private wage and salary workers	1 768	2 875	57	6 901	6	111	5	16	43	22
Local government workers	28	96	–	137	–	–	–	–	–	–
State government workers	194	376	12	632	–	6	–	–	–	–
Federal government workers	248	160	–	412	–	39	–	11	–	–
Self-employed workers	111	100	–	300	6	4	–	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	5	12	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 539**	**10 691**	**331**	**19 999**	**141**	**544**	**68**	**56**	**104**	**88**
50 to 52 weeks	4 787	6 670	222	12 567	88	352	50	26	65	65
48 and 49 weeks	513	691	17	1 342	26	50	–	5	7	8
40 to 47 weeks	516	796	15	1 405	6	41	18	–	5	–
27 to 39 weeks	591	689	38	1 411	6	37	–	20	6	–
14 to 26 weeks	559	821	9	1 550	–	30	–	5	16	–
1 to 13 weeks	573	1 024	30	1 724	15	34	–	–	5	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 273	8 626	225	15 782	127	422	68	36	83	55
40 or more weeks	5 155	7 274	186	13 338	112	385	68	31	77	55
50 to 52 weeks	4 307	6 008	161	11 253	80	312	50	26	65	55
27 to 39 weeks	383	445	16	798	–	11	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 894**	**4 466**	**118**	**9 492**	**35**	**235**	**13**	**43**	**51**	**27**
50 to 52 weeks	1 445	2 516	50	5 515	12	141	13	26	25	14
48 and 49 weeks	194	253	7	606	–	13	–	5	–	8
40 to 47 weeks	254	367	15	789	6	15	–	–	5	–
27 to 39 weeks	363	331	30	799	6	29	–	12	6	–
14 to 26 weeks	333	458	5	868	–	19	–	–	10	–
1 to 13 weeks	305	541	11	915	11	18	–	–	5	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 086	3 253	53	6 879	29	149	13	31	30	14
40 or more weeks	1 496	2 641	29	5 658	18	129	13	31	30	14
50 to 52 weeks	1 189	2 157	14	4 692	12	119	13	26	25	14
27 to 39 weeks	220	191	16	424	–	11	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 579**	**4 885**	**138**	**7 571**	**31**	**173**	**22**	**–**	**37**	**25**
No workers	114	676	10	708	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	788	1 453	27	1 840	9	49	–	–	17	7
2 workers	1 430	1 992	94	3 272	22	114	22	–	20	8
3 or more workers	247	764	7	1 751	–	10	–	–	–	10
Married-couple families	**2 142**	**3 439**	**121**	**5 428**	**31**	**140**	**22**	**–**	**27**	**25**
No workers	19	262	–	344	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	530	826	20	900	9	22	–	–	7	7
2 or more workers	1 593	2 351	101	4 184	22	118	22	–	20	18
Husband and wife worked	1 524	1 986	101	3 615	22	118	22	–	20	18
Female householder, no husband present	**318**	**1 023**	**7**	**1 571**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
No workers	80	397	–	322	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	173	406	7	684	–	21	–	–	10	–
2 or more workers	65	220	–	565	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 265**	**1 998**	**45**	**2 858**	**29**	**54**	**7**	**8**	**18**	**–**
Male	1 093	1 810	37	2 679	18	54	7	8	18	–
May 1975 or later service only	465	601	25	668	15	24	–	8	8	–
September 1980 or later service only	307	400	25	349	11	16	–	8	–	–
Served 2 or more years	278	348	25	290	11	8	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	567	689	10	1 187	14	30	7	–	10	–
World War II service	81	324	–	422	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 146
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 123. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**53**	**13**	**164**	**25**	**3**	**21**	**40**	**46**	**15**	**5 093**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	53	13	147	20	3	17	40	38	15	4 069
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	8	127	14	3	17	40	38	15	3 005
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
Husband unemployed	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	8	–	96
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	8	–	41
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Husband not in labor force	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	928
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	338
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**37**	**10**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1 513**
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	–	17	3	–	–	–	5	4	887
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8**	**–**	**77**	**22**	**–**	**28**	**8**	**9**	**–**	**2 347**
Enrolled in school	–	–	56	22	–	28	–	–	–	1 691
Employed	–	–	20	8	–	12	–	–	–	780
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	110
Not in labor force	–	–	20	14	–	–	–	–	–	801
Not enrolled in school	8	–	21	–	–	–	8	9	–	656
High school graduate	8	–	17	–	–	–	8	9	–	456
Employed	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	309
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
Not high school graduate	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	200
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
Not in labor force	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**82**	**37**	**490**	**117**	**28**	**113**	**73**	**73**	**66**	**16 141**
Private wage and salary workers	33	27	401	100	18	101	55	61	51	12 932
Local government workers	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	523
State government workers	6	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	–	923
Federal government workers	36	10	20	5	–	5	6	–	4	1 052
Self-employed workers	4	–	57	12	10	–	12	12	11	656
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
Employed females 16 years and over	**48**	**15**	**233**	**68**	**8**	**52**	**31**	**50**	**19**	**8 010**
Private wage and salary workers	20	5	191	63	8	40	19	46	15	6 593
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137
State government workers	6	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	–	614
Federal government workers	18	10	14	5	–	5	–	–	4	359
Self-employed workers	4	–	16	–	–	–	12	4	–	274
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**171**	**57**	**638**	**133**	**37**	**164**	**85**	**99**	**73**	**18 676**
50 to 52 weeks	124	22	335	85	10	78	37	63	25	11 792
48 and 49 weeks	5	25	66	3	8	19	20	7	9	1 200
40 to 47 weeks	8	10	70	1	4	11	9	18	27	1 288
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	64	17	10	23	8	–	6	1 304
14 to 26 weeks	9	–	53	15	–	16	11	11	–	1 467
1 to 13 weeks	14	–	50	12	5	17	–	–	6	1 625
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	133	47	556	121	27	132	74	99	62	14 677
40 or more weeks	107	47	444	89	22	86	66	88	56	12 397
50 to 52 weeks	94	22	308	85	10	56	37	63	20	10 553
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	38	17	–	13	8	–	–	749
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**79**	**22**	**224**	**80**	**8**	**52**	**19**	**41**	**19**	**8 998**
50 to 52 weeks	51	12	102	42	–	39	–	12	4	5 260
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	20	3	8	–	–	–	9	573
40 to 47 weeks	–	10	18	–	–	–	–	18	–	750
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	32	17	–	7	8	–	–	732
14 to 26 weeks	9	–	34	6	–	6	11	11	–	815
1 to 13 weeks	8	–	18	12	–	–	–	–	6	868
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	49	12	191	68	8	42	8	41	19	6 510
40 or more weeks	29	12	130	45	8	29	–	30	13	5 381
50 to 52 weeks	29	12	92	42	–	29	–	12	4	4 469
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	32	17	–	7	8	–	–	381
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**76**	**13**	**201**	**35**	**3**	**34**	**40**	**51**	**19**	**7 166**
No workers	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	688
1 worker	20	5	49	8	–	–	9	5	13	1 733
2 workers	56	8	116	14	3	17	25	46	6	3 020
3 or more workers	–	–	16	6	–	4	6	–	–	1 725
Married-couple families	**53**	**13**	**164**	**25**	**3**	**21**	**40**	**46**	**15**	**5 093**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	344
1 worker	3	5	37	5	–	–	9	–	9	832
2 or more workers	50	8	127	20	3	21	31	46	6	3 917
Husband and wife worked	50	8	127	20	3	21	31	46	6	3 348
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**37**	**10**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1 513**
No workers	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	302
1 worker	11	–	12	3	–	–	–	5	4	651
2 or more workers	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	560
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**21**	**–**	**56**	**6**	**4**	**21**	**12**	**8**	**5**	**2 719**
Male	21	–	50	–	4	21	12	8	5	2 557
May 1975 or later service only	8	–	22	6	–	10	6	–	–	607
September 1980 or later service only	8	–	16	6	–	10	–	–	–	306
Served 2 or more years	8	–	16	6	–	10	–	–	–	255
Vietnam-era service	13	–	30	–	–	11	6	8	5	1 113
World War II service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	422

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 147
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 961**	**8 492**	**191**	**17 011**	**32**	**348**	**54**	**27**	**74**	**74**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 041	965	10	2 678	4	111	21	6	34	35
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	574	505	10	1 483	–	61	16	–	17	18
Officials and administrators, public administration	24	7	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	92	109	10	441	–	17	7	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	467	460	–	1 195	4	50	5	6	17	17
Engineers and natural scientists	56	50	–	125	–	14	–	–	7	7
Engineers	8	–	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	34	20	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	56	–	190	–	6	–	6	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	134	218	–	352	4	10	–	–	–	10
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	93	145	–	247	4	–	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 504	2 465	83	5 442	16	101	–	21	18	21
Health technologists and technicians	90	104	–	246	6	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	120	113	12	337	–	8	–	–	8	–
Sales occupations	519	839	26	2 059	10	34	–	5	–	15
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	113	112	19	299	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	75	119	7	490	10	15	–	–	–	15
Other sales occupations	331	608	–	1 270	–	19	–	5	–	–
Cashiers	144	371	–	660	–	5	–	5	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	775	1 409	45	2 800	–	59	–	16	10	6
Computer equipment operators	4	35	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	219	198	24	507	–	10	–	5	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	37	208	7	285	–	11	–	11	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	32	18	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	1 174	2 018	35	4 016	12	61	–	–	22	8
Private household occupations	27	28	8	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	154	354	5	488	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	73	194	–	150	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	993	1 636	22	3 512	12	61	–	–	22	8
Food service occupations	599	653	13	1 565	6	41	–	–	16	8
Cleaning and building service occupations	130	525	–	994	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	118	275	8	565	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	14	27	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	104	242	–	431	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	661	1 165	32	2 062	–	49	18	–	–	10
Mechanics and repairers	197	362	7	568	–	5	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	395	597	25	1 050	–	41	18	–	–	10
Precision production occupations	69	206	–	423	–	3	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	463	1 604	23	2 248	–	26	15	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	54	202	–	444	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	72	129	–	170	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	131	512	14	653	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	116	509	14	649	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	13	162	–	200	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	193	599	9	781	–	26	15	–	–	–
Construction laborers	78	195	–	198	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	125	–	209	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 354**	**3 619**	**69**	**8 415**	**12**	**160**	**5**	**27**	**43**	**22**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	527	521	–	1 618	–	43	5	6	27	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	318	251	–	911	–	17	–	–	17	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	4	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	50	67	–	328	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	209	270	–	707	–	26	5	6	10	–
Engineers and natural scientists	5	20	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	6	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	53	43	–	180	–	6	–	6	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	71	175	–	291	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	65	134	–	228	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 083	1 755	61	3 871	–	68	–	21	–	14
Health technologists and technicians	83	35	–	189	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	34	15	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	316	622	16	1 391	–	27	–	5	–	8
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	65	44	9	136	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	107	7	309	–	8	–	–	–	8
Other sales occupations	216	471	–	946	–	19	–	5	–	–
Cashiers	110	347	–	575	–	5	–	5	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	650	1 083	45	2 191	–	41	–	16	–	6
Computer equipment operators	–	25	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	213	198	24	494	–	10	–	5	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	37	190	7	244	–	11	–	11	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	10	–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	651	1 042	8	2 148	12	38	–	–	16	8
Private household occupations	27	8	8	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	15	25	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	609	1 009	–	2 103	12	38	–	–	16	8
Food service occupations	321	403	–	822	6	18	–	–	10	8
Cleaning and building service occupations	63	241	–	556	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	36	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	22	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	49	–	155	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	19	7	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	16	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	6	26	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	216	–	528	–	11	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	75	–	245	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	10	18	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	13	36	–	86	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	13	36	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	87	–	159	–	11	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	10	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	5	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 148
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 124. **Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**82**	**37**	**490**	**117**	**28**	**113**	**73**	**73**	**66**	**16 141**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	–	147	18	25	26	28	18	19	2 416
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	–	59	5	8	3	17	7	19	1 363
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
Management and related occupations	10	–	24	5	–	3	6	–	10	400
Professional specialty occupations	5	–	88	13	17	23	11	11	–	1 053
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	12	5	7	–	–	–	–	99
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	18	–	10	–	–	–	–	90
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	174
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	23	–	–	12	–	11	–	315
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	16	–	–	5	–	11	–	227
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	36	5	109	38	–	17	8	19	27	5 216
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	232
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	321
Sales occupations	14	–	59	14	–	12	–	14	19	1 956
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	6	5	288
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	14	6	–	–	–	8	–	451
Other sales occupations	14	–	34	8	–	12	–	–	14	1 217
Cashiers	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	647
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	22	5	34	24	–	5	–	5	–	2 707
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	497
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	274
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	121
Service occupations	4	27	153	42	3	44	12	36	9	3 790
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Protective service occupations	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	–	473
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	150
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	27	138	42	3	44	12	21	9	3 301
Food service occupations	–	17	53	3	–	34	–	–	9	1 465
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	24	12	3	–	–	9	–	970
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	552
Farm operators and managers	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	71
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	428
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	5	31	–	–	7	13	–	11	1 982
Mechanics and repairers	5	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	557
Construction trades	8	5	20	–	–	2	7	–	11	989
Precision production occupations	3	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	415
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	–	37	19	–	6	12	–	–	2 185
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	436
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	17	5	–	–	12	–	–	153
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	653
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	649
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	743
Construction laborers	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	197
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	203
Employed females 16 years and over	**48**	**15**	**233**	**68**	**8**	**52**	**31**	**50**	**19**	**8 010**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	–	63	5	8	12	11	18	4	1 512
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	24	5	8	–	–	7	4	870
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Management and related occupations	–	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	4	319
Professional specialty occupations	5	–	39	–	–	12	11	11	–	642
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	164
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	18	–	–	7	–	11	–	273
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	217
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28	5	68	38	–	5	8	11	6	3 735
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	181
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
Sales occupations	14	–	26	14	–	–	–	6	6	1 338
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	130
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	295
Other sales occupations	14	–	14	8	–	–	–	–	6	913
Cashiers	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	562
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	5	34	24	–	5	–	5	–	2 116
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	484
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	233
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
Service occupations	4	10	80	17	–	21	12	21	9	2 018
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	10	80	17	–	21	12	21	9	1 973
Food service occupations	–	–	23	3	–	11	–	–	9	775
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	547
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	92
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	92
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	150
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Precision production occupations	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	–	14	8	–	6	–	–	–	503
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	237
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	142
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 149
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 125. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 432**	**6 091**	**156**	**9 816**	**43**	**255**	**37**	**–**	**50**	**44**
Less than $5,000	95	438	13	438	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	183	683	–	778	–	46	–	–	10	19
$10,000 to $14,999	284	596	7	865	8	25	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	797	1 100	36	1 687	31	56	6	–	15	10
$25,000 to $34,999	628	1 023	32	1 139	–	24	–	–	11	–
$35,000 to $49,999	705	1 068	33	2 028	–	48	9	–	8	–
$50,000 to $74,999	468	883	14	1 944	–	42	15	–	6	8
$75,000 to $99,999	171	217	5	563	4	7	7	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	101	83	16	374	–	7	–	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	30 957	27 148	32 000	35 006	22 125	27 583	50 726	–	23 750	18 250
Mean (dollars)	36 595	31 940	98 395	39 472	24 587	32 194	49 297	–	27 878	36 120
Families	**2 579**	**4 885**	**138**	**7 571**	**31**	**173**	**22**	**–**	**37**	**25**
Less than $5,000	66	288	10	227	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	110	451	–	463	–	14	–	–	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	225	497	7	597	–	8	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	582	845	36	1 291	31	56	6	–	15	10
$25,000 to $34,999	527	900	25	970	–	12	–	–	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	536	848	28	1 688	–	48	9	–	8	–
$50,000 to $74,999	370	786	11	1 599	–	21	–	–	–	8
$75,000 to $99,999	103	191	5	424	–	7	7	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	60	79	16	312	–	7	–	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	31 231	29 312	31 875	36 810	22 578	32 813	41 389	–	18 917	63 290
Mean (dollars)	35 911	33 615	106 671	41 393	21 251	36 303	46 773	–	22 762	57 640
Married-couple families	**2 142**	**3 439**	**121**	**5 428**	**31**	**140**	**22**	**–**	**27**	**25**
Less than $15,000	182	484	–	532	–	8	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	475	610	36	889	31	50	6	–	15	10
$25,000 to $34,999	478	754	25	692	–	12	–	–	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	498	690	28	1 289	–	35	9	–	8	–
$50,000 to $74,999	354	662	11	1 348	–	21	–	–	–	8
$75,000 or more	155	239	21	678	–	14	7	–	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**318**	**1 023**	**7**	**1 571**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Less than $5,000	40	211	–	136	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	52	295	–	294	–	14	–	–	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	93	152	7	216	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	66	156	–	315	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	51	156	–	433	–	7	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	53	–	177	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**4 921**	**7 350**	**239**	**12 162**	**106**	**328**	**55**	**13**	**63**	**70**
Median income (dollars)	17 246	16 728	19 336	18 038	20 147	18 750	25 972	2 500–	18 750	19 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	52.3	61.5	53.9	64.2	58.8	67.3	–	63.5	58.6
Median income (dollars)	19 405	22 005	24 688	22 978	21 296	26 302	28 083	–	20 313	28 625
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3 189**	**5 957**	**124**	**11 420**	**35**	**273**	**13**	**55**	**58**	**33**
Median income (dollars)	11 257	9 308	8 889	11 362	10 208	9 031	9 531	13 047	9 333	9 219
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.3	36.2	11.3	41.0	34.3	43.6	100.0	47.3	43.1	42.4
Median income (dollars)	17 341	16 317	9 444	17 447	30 625	19 297	9 531	15 556	23 162	17 188
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 343**	**8 523**	**26 795**	**10 455**	**11 591**	**10 244**	**13 198**	**4 343**	**12 506**	**20 273**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 321	8 487	27 097	10 516	11 129	10 297	13 556	3 741	12 506	20 298
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 578	9 655	18 620	8 006	13 539	9 488	8 000	10 746	–	19 992
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 231	29 312	31 875	36 810	22 578	32 813	41 389	–	18 917	63 290
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 222	24 321	27 875	32 444	23 047	23 672	21 250	–	18 250	61 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 605	19 288	21 000	29 819	22 727	28 594	21 250	–	18 750	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 571	33 282	34 821	41 404	22 578	37 500	41 389	–	19 750	63 290
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 265	30 827	30 000	40 678	23 047	27 969	21 250	–	19 083	61 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 300	24 208	30 313	37 045	–	23 594	21 250	–	18 750	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 879	10 218	11 250	18 327	–	7 743	–	–	5 360	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 672	7 489	11 250	13 673	–	5 360	–	–	5 360	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 631	5 598	–	14 946	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 966	7 137	5 000–	8 430	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 715	17 407	22 813	21 717	17 250	18 036	–	–	8 593	102 264
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 671	39 580	34 821	45 485	23 281	40 185	41 389	–	33 750	19 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 667	38 944	34 821	46 129	23 281	34 375	41 389	–	33 750	19 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 663**	**16 250**	**32 143**	**19 776**	**11 875**	**11 324**	**50 480**	**–**	**29 821**	**5 360**
Male householder (dollars)	28 106	19 697	31 250	21 373	11 875	11 912	50 480	–	29 821	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	24 484	14 523	30 714	16 009	11 250	10 809	–	–	29 821	5 360
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	13 897	5 000–	6 712	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	20 285	9 869	41 250	17 196	–	7 276	–	–	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	18 846	6 913	–	13 149	–	5 360	–	–	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000–	5 413	–	6 647	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 432**	**6 091**	**156**	**9 816**	**43**	**255**	**37**	**–**	**50**	**44**
With earnings	3 287	5 003	143	8 593	43	239	37	–	50	35
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 834	32 652	104 664	39 408	22 417	32 862	47 027	–	27 610	40 600
With wage or salary income	3 209	4 918	143	8 412	43	235	37	–	50	35
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 642	31 957	103 182	37 829	21 614	33 290	47 027	–	27 610	40 600
With nonfarm self-employment income	376	473	15	1 097	13	4	–	–	–	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 442	12 610	14 131	16 724	2 656	7 740	–	–	–	–
With farm self-employment income	46	54	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	71 158	4 156	–	13 463	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	905	1 216	64	2 932	15	28	–	–	–	10
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 895	4 779	3 963	3 564	725	1 070	–	–	–	400
With Social Security income	168	994	19	2 150	–	9	–	–	–	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 898	6 114	2 069	6 893	–	7 140	–	–	–	7 140
With public assistance income	221	1 220	20	1 198	15	17	–	–	–	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 435	5 614	960	5 233	2 027	5 164	–	–	–	6 000
With retirement income	182	1 038	13	1 443	–	13	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 371	9 799	5 418	9 133	–	1 409	–	–	–	–
With other income	354	605	–	933	8	32	7	–	8	10
Mean other income (dollars)	3 680	3 768	–	4 397	6 500	4 849	12 000	–	1 680	4 000

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 150
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 125. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**94**	**30**	**355**	**61**	**32**	**63**	**57**	**79**	**44**	**9 163**
Less than $5,000	–	–	12	7	–	–	–	5	–	426
$5,000 to $9,999	17	–	16	3	–	13	–	–	–	716
$10,000 to $14,999	8	17	38	–	–	17	10	–	11	794
$15,000 to $24,999	17	8	39	–	–	7	9	14	9	1 561
$25,000 to $34,999	13	–	89	26	18	9	13	6	11	1 026
$35,000 to $49,999	31	–	61	–	–	5	19	23	9	1 919
$50,000 to $74,999	8	5	62	6	3	12	6	31	4	1 840
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	21	14	7	–	–	–	–	531
$100,000 or more	–	–	17	5	4	–	–	–	–	350
Median (dollars)	29 063	12 206	32 336	27 440	31 875	18 036	31 827	48 583	30 455	35 326
Mean (dollars)	29 485	21 026	40 255	45 487	63 293	24 380	32 930	43 314	29 062	39 714
Families	**76**	**13**	**201**	**35**	**3**	**34**	**40**	**51**	**19**	**7 166**
Less than $5,000	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	220
$5,000 to $9,999	4	–	16	3	–	13	–	–	–	433
$10,000 to $14,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	589
$15,000 to $24,999	17	8	32	–	–	–	9	14	9	1 172
$25,000 to $34,999	8	–	53	14	–	21	6	–	6	905
$35,000 to $49,999	31	–	47	–	–	–	19	23	–	1 593
$50,000 to $74,999	8	5	33	6	3	–	6	14	4	1 545
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	417
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	5	–	–	–	–	–	292
Median (dollars)	37 857	24 531	33 661	27 083	61 359	28 333	41 563	48 083	30 208	37 012
Mean (dollars)	33 216	34 136	38 464	35 545	61 000	22 374	37 513	40 996	30 263	41 685
Married-couple families	**53**	**13**	**164**	**25**	**3**	**21**	**40**	**46**	**15**	**5 093**
Less than $15,000	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	524
$15,000 to $24,999	11	8	27	–	–	–	9	9	9	781
$25,000 to $34,999	8	–	53	14	–	21	6	–	6	627
$35,000 to $49,999	18	–	42	–	–	–	19	23	–	1 212
$50,000 to $74,999	8	5	29	6	3	–	6	14	–	1 298
$75,000 or more	–	–	13	5	–	–	–	–	–	651
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**37**	**10**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1 513**
Less than $5,000	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	129
$5,000 to $9,999	4	–	16	3	–	13	–	–	–	264
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	216
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	310
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	421
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	173
Males 15 years and over, with income	**92**	**35**	**445**	**53**	**33**	**112**	**76**	**75**	**54**	**11 283**
Median income (dollars)	18 214	11 989	17 917	19 135	26 875	11 477	15 156	21 250	20 147	17 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	70.7	28.6	48.5	81.1	30.3	24.1	48.7	68.0	29.6	53.9
Median income (dollars)	19 196	31 250	20 667	18 365	45 244	27 750	21 875	23 958	20 278	23 076
Females 15 years and over, with income	**92**	**22**	**263**	**80**	**16**	**65**	**32**	**46**	**19**	**10 849**
Median income (dollars)	7 188	20 500	11 823	8 800	10 000	13 594	20 938	17 500	23 472	11 390
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	54.5	35.0	52.5	–	44.6	–	26.1	21.1	41.1
Median income (dollars)	18 750	22 857	17 813	11 250	–	21 016	–	19 375	50 923	17 395
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 867**	**9 583**	**11 837**	**10 060**	**21 230**	**10 570**	**8 153**	**13 846**	**13 417**	**10 411**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 032	9 741	11 511	9 263	23 103	9 313	8 138	14 223	13 236	10 490
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 040	8 824	16 613	30 000	1 000	25 714	8 510	8 975	16 000	6 735
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 857	24 531	33 661	27 083	61 359	28 333	41 563	48 083	30 208	37 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 281	24 531	31 042	26 250	–	7 276	30 625	36 250	32 083	33 497
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 875	24 531	32 188	5 000–	–	7 276	41 250	51 119	–	29 933
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 844	24 531	38 125	34 250	61 359	29 688	41 563	48 500	22 083	41 848
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 844	24 531	32 361	32 750	–	33 750	30 625	51 119	31 250	41 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 875	24 531	55 686	102 264	–	–	–	51 119	–	36 705
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 036	–	7 761	5 000–	–	5 360	–	21 250	50 480	18 621
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	–	7 761	5 000–	–	5 360	–	21 250	50 480	14 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 946
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	5 142	5 000–	–	5 360	–	–	–	8 658
1 worker (dollars)	16 667	50 480	22 232	33 000	–	–	16 250	21 250	21 806	21 806
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 000	23 750	42 188	50 579	61 359	29 688	47 841	48 500	31 250	46 208
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 250	23 750	41 406	50 579	61 359	29 688	47 841	48 500	31 250	47 071
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 276**	**11 250**	**29 583**	**75 255**	**31 406**	**12 132**	**12 125**	**60 407**	**30 750**	**19 276**
Male householder (dollars)	–	11 250	27 159	27 083	75 999	11 250	12 125	60 797	11 818	20 972
Living alone (dollars)	–	11 250	12 148	77 197	26 250	11 250	11 250	–	11 818	16 886
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	11 250	–	–	–	11 250	–	–	6 229
Female householder (dollars)	7 276	–	33 750	77 197	31 250	19 643	–	5 000–	43 750	16 824
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	–	18 750	–	–	19 643	–	5 000–	–	13 293
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	–	6 794
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**94**	**30**	**355**	**61**	**32**	**63**	**57**	**79**	**44**	**9 163**
With earnings	87	30	320	54	32	50	47	74	44	7 991
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 834	21 000	39 578	50 238	42 768	28 377	36 874	39 848	26 976	39 689
With wage or salary income	83	30	309	54	32	50	47	74	33	7 825
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 947	21 000	37 457	45 497	30 893	28 327	34 321	38 226	31 964	38 069
With nonfarm self-employment income	4	–	86	20	17	5	8	8	20	994
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 740	–	12 682	12 800	22 353	500	15 000	15 000	6 607	17 294
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	154
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 463
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	13	5	95	23	4	5	24	6	19	2 794
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 938	153	8 799	951	148 000	1 579	1 698	70	4 832	3 426
With Social Security income	–	–	25	5	–	–	10	10	–	2 116
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	5 731	8 000	–	–	7 440	2 887	–	6 905
With public assistance income	7	–	18	–	–	13	–	5	–	1 148
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 969	–	6 900	–	–	8 400	–	3 000	–	5 249
With retirement income	13	–	14	–	4	–	10	–	–	1 416
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 409	–	6 683	–	16 196	–	2 878	–	–	9 228
With other income	7	–	31	–	–	–	–	31	–	862
Mean other income (dollars)	2 532	–	13 832	–	–	–	–	13 832	–	4 022

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 151
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 579**	**4 885**	**138**	**7 571**	**31**	**173**	**22**	**–**	**37**	**25**
In owner-occupied housing unit	534	1 918	33	3 702	–	54	7	–	10	15
With related children under 18 years	1 828	3 461	91	5 206	25	119	6	–	29	8
With related children under 5 years	1 012	1 603	48	2 393	15	64	6	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 348	3 608	128	6 096	31	173	22	–	37	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 739	2 483	102	4 128	22	121	22	–	27	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	117	605	14	637	–	19	9	–	–	10
Householder foreign born	275	22	48	2 022	27	74	–	–	19	–
Householder under 25 years	340	390	4	298	–	17	9	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	70	451	–	946	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 272	3 335	128	5 718	31	169	22	–	37	25
With public assistance income in 1989	187	947	7	963	15	10	–	–	–	10
With Social Security income in 1989	151	718	19	1 501	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**2 142**	**3 439**	**121**	**5 428**	**31**	**140**	**22**	**–**	**27**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	1 462	2 360	74	3 571	25	99	6	–	19	8
With related children under 5 years	866	1 177	38	1 774	15	64	6	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 014	2 742	121	4 621	31	140	22	–	27	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 555	2 017	102	3 218	22	98	22	–	27	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 949	2 421	121	4 033	31	140	22	–	27	25
Householder 65 years and over	66	328	–	725	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	71	428	–	419	15	10	–	–	–	10
With Social Security income in 1989	126	546	9	1 065	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**318**	**1 023**	**7**	**1 571**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	280	837	7	1 261	–	14	–	–	10	–
With related children under 5 years	125	328	–	496	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	230	505	7	1 017	–	21	–	–	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	257	–	568	–	11	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	240	613	7	1 222	–	17	–	–	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	4	95	–	133	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	116	450	7	475	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	25	124	–	305	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 995**	**2 250**	**69**	**4 090**	**18**	**110**	**15**	**8**	**23**	**29**
Nonfamily householder	853	1 206	18	2 245	12	82	15	–	13	19
In owner-occupied housing unit	122	239	5	653	–	19	–	–	6	–
65 years and over	30	377	10	458	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 423**	**24 076**	**599**	**38 462**	**194**	**970**	**116**	**149**	**177**	**103**
Persons 18 years and over	7 426	13 759	409	24 164	124	585	74	54	126	94
Persons 65 years and over	154	1 260	16	2 231	–	27	–	–	7	14
Related children under 18 years	4 960	10 231	190	14 232	70	385	42	95	51	9
Related children under 6 years	1 862	3 585	67	5 065	30	165	42	14	28	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 312	7 309	123	10 028	51	259	8	95	23	9
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**198**	**846**	**17**	**849**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	17.3	12.3	11.2	–	8.1	–	–	27.0	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	97	–	127	–	10	–	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	176	775	17	715	–	14	–	–	10	–
With related children under 5 years	103	448	10	364	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	304	7	359	–	14	–	–	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	75	–	111	–	4	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	145	10	109	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder foreign born	23	17	–	142	–	4	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	65	150	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	29	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	464	7	588	–	10	–	–	10	–
With public assistance income in 1989	67	464	7	362	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	8	55	10	184	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 843	5 518	6 223	4 627	–	3 639	–	–	4 195	–
Married-couple families	**65**	**244**	**–**	**308**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	49	188	–	196	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	38	138	–	111	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	51	102	–	166	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	57	–	79	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	59	108	–	172	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	29	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	6	128	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	8	33	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 141	4 748	–	4 099	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**542**	**7**	**490**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	99	531	7	478	–	14	–	–	10	–
With related children under 5 years	62	288	–	232	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	146	7	172	–	14	–	–	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	10	–	25	–	4	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	317	7	385	–	10	–	–	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	61	327	7	270	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	22	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 661	5 955	1 019	5 005	–	3 639	–	–	4 195	–
Unrelated individuals	**384**	**672**	**11**	**1 057**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	29.9	15.9	25.8	–	12.7	–	100.0	–	–
Nonfamily householder	114	306	3	441	–	6	–	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	23	–	98	–	6	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	15	170	3	169	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 292	3 377	2 950	3 617	–	2 900	–	4 251	–	–
Persons	**1 353**	**4 347**	**70**	**4 453**	**14**	**69**	**–**	**8**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	18.1	11.7	11.6	7.2	7.1	–	5.4	5.6	–
Persons 18 years and over	661	1 877	33	2 356	5	28	–	8	10	–
Persons 65 years and over	15	264	3	299	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	655	2 402	37	2 031	9	41	–	–	–	–
Related children under 6 years	262	886	9	752	9	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	428	1 679	28	1 424	5	41	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 904	5 786	70	5 847	35	134	7	8	10	9
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 334	9 657	185	11 398	105	371	68	8	52	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 152
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 126. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State

	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**76**	**13**	**201**	**35**	**3**	**34**	**40**	**51**	**19**	**7 166**
In owner-occupied housing unit	17	5	52	5	–	4	6	14	10	3 596
With related children under 18 years	63	13	125	29	–	18	21	28	10	4 937
With related children under 5 years	45	13	79	12	–	18	12	23	–	2 235
Householder worked in 1989	76	13	181	28	3	21	40	51	19	5 711
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	5	117	10	3	9	23	40	13	3 868
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	25	6	–	–	–	19	–	593
Householder foreign born	47	8	114	10	–	21	32	28	15	1 807
Householder under 25 years	8	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	272
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	946
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	13	194	35	–	30	40	51	19	5 324
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	18	–	–	13	–	5	–	920
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	5	–	1 491
Married-couple families	**53**	**13**	**164**	**25**	**3**	**21**	**40**	**46**	**15**	**5 093**
With related children under 18 years	53	13	88	19	–	5	21	23	6	3 359
With related children under 5 years	45	13	59	5	–	5	12	23	–	1 636
Householder worked in 1989	53	13	164	25	3	21	40	46	15	4 286
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	5	108	10	3	9	23	40	9	2 990
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	13	157	25	–	17	40	46	15	3 705
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	725
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	394
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	1 060
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**37**	**10**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1 513**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	37	10	–	13	–	5	4	1 210
With related children under 5 years	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	476
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	17	3	–	–	–	5	4	979
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	4	548
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	–	37	10	–	13	–	5	4	1 168
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	133
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	18	–	–	13	–	5	–	457
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	300
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**18**	**17**	**226**	**35**	**33**	**42**	**36**	**35**	**41**	**3 736**
Nonfamily householder	18	17	154	26	29	29	17	28	25	1 997
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	–	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	622
65 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	–	10	5	–	443
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**343**	**82**	**1 078**	**225**	**54**	**261**	**197**	**155**	**100**	**36 220**
Persons 18 years and over	182	55	688	136	54	164	105	133	66	22 767
Persons 65 years and over	6	–	22	–	–	–	10	12	–	2 182
Related children under 18 years	161	27	390	89	–	97	92	22	34	13 387
Related children under 6 years	54	27	129	35	–	35	14	12	11	4 741
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	8	270	54	–	62	78	10	23	9 448
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**4**	**–**	**20**	**7**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**815**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	–	10.0	20.0	–	38.2	–	–	–	11.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
With related children under 18 years	4	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	681
With related children under 5 years	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	344
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	345
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
Householder foreign born	4	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	131
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	558
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	349
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	184
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 250	–	7 159	12 619	–	4 219	–	–	–	4 582
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**308**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	196
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	111
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	172
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 099
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**20**	**7**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**456**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	444
With related children under 5 years	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	212
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	355
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	257
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 250	–	7 159	12 619	–	4 219	–	–	–	4 952
Unrelated individuals	**6**	**–**	**40**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**19**	**5**	**–**	**1 003**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	–	17.7	17.1	–	14.3	52.8	14.3	–	26.8
Nonfamily householder	6	–	24	6	–	6	7	5	–	411
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	164
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 099	–	2 563	2 068	–	1 544	2 889	1 473	–	3 669
Persons	**51**	**–**	**168**	**34**	**–**	**106**	**19**	**5**	**–**	**4 202**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	–	15.6	15.1	–	40.6	9.6	3.2	–	11.6
Persons 18 years and over	10	–	60	13	–	19	19	5	–	2 263
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	294
Related children under 18 years	41	–	108	21	–	87	–	–	–	1 873
Related children under 6 years	–	–	49	14	–	35	–	–	–	694
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	–	59	7	–	52	–	–	–	1 319
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	100	–	198	64	–	106	19	5	–	5 480
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	149	59	308	64	8	117	91	5	19	10 614

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 153
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 127. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**189**	**610**	**16**	**1 247**	**–**	**34**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**14**
In households	150	599	16	1 247	–	34	7	–	–	14
In group quarters	39	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**106**	**820**	**7**	**1 362**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
In households	106	808	–	1 327	–	20	–	–	–	14
In group quarters	–	12	7	35	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	12	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**55**	**510**	**9**	**932**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**
In households	40	452	9	896	–	7	–	–	7	–
In group quarters	15	58	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	7	48	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**189**	**610**	**16**	**1 247**	**–**	**34**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Less than 9th grade	25	311	–	481	–	9	–	–	–	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	63	194	16	305	–	7	7	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	88	–	279	–	18	–	–	–	5
Some college or associate degree	56	12	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	5	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**106**	**820**	**7**	**1 362**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Less than 9th grade	35	481	–	572	–	6	–	–	–	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	194	–	293	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	34	109	–	251	–	8	–	–	–	8
Some college or associate degree	21	22	7	140	–	6	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	14	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**55**	**510**	**9**	**932**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	29	456	9	669	–	7	–	–	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	17	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5	20	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	4	10	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	7	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**51**	**189**	**–**	**377**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	22	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	70	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	17	7	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	13	73	–	160	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	6.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**36**	**96**	**–**	**156**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	12	18	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	12	26	–	67	–	22	–	–	–	9
$10,000 to $14,999	–	52	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	37.5	–	41.0	–	27.3	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**55**	**220**	**–**	**443**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	31	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	35	–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	16	52	–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	33	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	26	56	–	178	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	8.6	–	10.4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**131**	**–**	**175**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	25	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	44	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	17	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	19	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	26	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	39.7	–	42.9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**11**	**108**	**–**	**282**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	33	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	38	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	13	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	12	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	9.3	–	12.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**12**	**153**	**3**	**180**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	7	47	3	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	78	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	14	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	58.3	34.0	100.0	46.1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 154
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 127. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**13**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**4**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 199**
In households	13	–	14	–	4	10	–	–	–	1 199
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**1 325**
In households	6	–	17	–	–	–	10	7	–	1 290
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**920**
In households	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	884
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**13**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**4**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 199**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	472
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	298
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	251
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	78
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**1 325**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	566
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	17	–	–	–	10	7	–	276
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	243
Some college or associate degree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	134
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	106
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**920**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	662
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**377**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	160
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**134**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	46.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**443**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	178
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**165**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	12
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**282**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**175**
Less than $5,000	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	44
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	44.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 155
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
AGE											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**347 804**	**26 669**	**25 475**	**5 596**	**4 574**	**686 391**	**648 706**	**19 303**	**2 928**
Under 3 years	49 291	17 311	15 642	2 062	1 906	291	207	28 559	25 877	1 068	245
3 and 4 years	32 729	10 922	9 897	1 236	1 096	183	136	19 774	17 846	614	106
5 to 9 years	82 158	25 786	23 026	2 583	2 413	547	389	51 199	46 280	2 043	598
10 to 14 years	74 679	21 159	19 081	1 729	1 604	399	302	50 059	45 360	1 333	267
15 to 17 years	41 368	10 595	9 667	761	711	253	211	29 000	26 653	759	216
18 and 19 years	29 670	8 496	7 964	930	878	108	94	19 571	18 344	565	108
20 to 24 years	88 514	33 347	31 137	4 890	4 798	660	527	47 425	44 248	2 192	171
25 to 29 years	101 252	38 963	36 640	4 676	4 567	604	504	54 736	51 317	2 273	177
30 to 34 years	102 214	38 156	36 062	3 275	3 185	595	470	58 051	54 854	2 137	257
35 to 39 years	96 621	37 097	35 118	1 865	1 785	661	601	55 213	52 972	1 785	259
40 to 44 years	81 785	32 462	31 264	972	914	449	394	46 886	45 038	1 016	164
45 to 49 years	62 810	22 537	21 873	481	462	295	261	38 696	37 242	801	104
50 to 54 years	46 683	14 332	13 750	357	321	123	110	31 401	30 312	470	39
55 to 59 years	44 934	12 254	11 654	218	218	124	102	31 743	30 778	595	56
60 to 64 years	48 844	12 779	12 133	258	258	155	132	35 114	34 209	538	50
65 to 74 years	79 260	21 730	20 983	288	271	95	90	56 467	55 548	680	73
75 years and over	45 417	12 344	11 913	88	88	54	44	32 497	31 828	434	38
Median age	32.7	32.4	32.9	24.1	24.3	28.0	29.2	33.7	34.4	27.4	18.6
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**72 837**	**21 652**	**19 977**	**2 201**	**2 110**	**429**	**333**	**47 105**	**43 577**	**1 450**	**278**
Children ever born	21 028	6 914	6 195	1 092	1 071	314	267	12 055	10 629	653	59
Per 1,000 women	289	319	310	496	508	732	802	256	244	450	212
Women ever married	15 257	7 294	6 729	1 047	1 021	181	137	6 199	5 591	536	21
Children ever born	14 037	5 645	5 099	888	885	195	156	6 822	6 029	487	25
Per 1,000 women	920	774	758	848	867	1 077	1 139	1 101	1 078	909	1 190
Women 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**34 667**	**32 626**	**3 147**	**3 091**	**583**	**468**	**57 296**	**53 860**	**1 915**	**210**
Children ever born	116 988	39 170	36 363	4 465	4 381	921	671	69 375	63 314	3 057	341
Per 1,000 women	1 199	1 130	1 115	1 419	1 417	1 580	1 434	1 211	1 176	1 596	1 624
Women ever married	70 015	26 250	24 723	2 683	2 627	406	325	39 163	36 523	1 513	149
Children ever born	107 053	36 537	34 066	4 311	4 227	846	611	62 628	57 434	2 731	267
Per 1,000 women	1 529	1 392	1 378	1 607	1 609	2 084	1 880	1 599	1 573	1 805	1 792
Women 35 to 44 years	**87 554**	**31 987**	**30 399**	**970**	**915**	**598**	**531**	**52 781**	**50 616**	**1 218**	**225**
Children ever born	158 686	51 331	48 075	1 739	1 627	1 051	875	101 719	96 082	2 846	421
Per 1,000 women	1 812	1 605	1 581	1 793	1 778	1 758	1 648	1 927	1 898	2 337	1 871
No children	21 289	9 149	8 796	271	259	151	151	11 542	11 259	176	54
1 child	14 592	5 712	5 530	123	118	139	117	8 412	8 183	206	50
2 children	26 922	9 667	9 212	254	247	135	127	16 588	15 976	278	28
3 children	15 194	5 035	4 658	190	159	100	84	9 582	9 026	287	78
4 children	5 981	1 562	1 421	122	122	45	30	4 064	3 824	188	8
5 or more children	3 576	862	782	10	10	28	22	2 593	2 348	83	7
Women ever married	77 157	28 576	27 111	871	833	527	460	46 063	44 096	1 120	183
Children ever born	155 061	50 255	47 058	1 701	1 594	1 035	859	99 292	93 933	2 778	415
Per 1,000 women	2 010	1 759	1 736	1 953	1 914	1 964	1 867	2 156	2 130	2 480	2 268
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**347 804**	**26 669**	**25 475**	**5 596**	**4 574**	**686 391**	**648 706**	**19 303**	**2 928**
In households	1 071 484	349 965	328 453	22 043	21 017	5 261	4 306	676 124	639 033	18 091	2 857
Family householder	266 439	93 981	89 673	6 197	6 026	1 122	999	160 617	154 084	4 522	484
Male	216 745	77 633	74 353	5 433	5 274	791	725	129 332	124 739	3 556	350
Female	49 694	16 348	15 320	764	752	331	274	31 285	29 345	966	134
Nonfamily householder	90 309	44 969	43 399	1 291	1 233	648	537	42 077	40 666	1 324	152
Male	47 964	24 742	23 881	768	715	382	300	21 168	20 345	904	85
Female	42 345	20 227	19 518	523	518	266	237	20 909	20 321	420	67
Spouse	215 028	72 877	69 479	4 155	4 081	939	793	133 682	128 803	3 375	259
Child	345 988	95 483	86 506	8 423	7 849	1 580	1 215	234 142	216 911	6 360	1 464
Other relatives	96 457	16 138	14 328	904	834	380	268	77 734	72 335	1 301	365
Nonrelatives	57 263	26 517	25 068	1 073	994	592	494	27 872	26 234	1 209	133
In group quarters	36 745	20 305	19 351	4 626	4 458	335	268	10 267	9 673	1 212	71
Persons per household	3.00	2.62	2.60	3.04	3.03	2.69	2.73	3.27	3.25	3.14	2.91
Persons per family	3.47	3.10	3.09	3.35	3.34	3.29	3.30	3.69	3.68	3.57	3.24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**89 673**	**6 197**	**6 026**	**1 122**	**999**	**160 617**	**154 084**	**4 522**	**484**
With own children under 18 years	127 030	46 896	44 330	4 422	4 279	680	602	72 127	68 011	2 905	317
With own children under 6 years	60 495	24 839	23 538	2 950	2 845	416	363	30 745	28 874	1 545	124
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**76 067**	**5 603**	**5 470**	**845**	**770**	**126 662**	**122 087**	**3 434**	**311**
With own children under 18 years	104 488	38 600	36 786	3 943	3 838	485	439	59 260	56 395	2 200	199
With own children under 6 years	51 714	21 660	20 678	2 695	2 622	315	274	25 703	24 408	1 341	90
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**9 526**	**431**	**419**	**244**	**196**	**23 649**	**22 190**	**766**	**118**
With own children under 18 years	16 895	6 169	5 596	347	335	185	153	9 665	8 648	529	100
With own children under 6 years	6 556	2 383	2 142	185	173	91	79	3 729	3 226	168	34
Subfamilies	**25 318**	**4 114**	**3 665**	**188**	**174**	**80**	**53**	**20 545**	**19 314**	**391**	**95**
With own children under 18 years	18 864	3 256	2 891	154	140	77	50	15 071	14 086	306	80
Married-couple subfamilies	**12 018**	**1 904**	**1 672**	**87**	**87**	**3**	**3**	**9 839**	**9 361**	**185**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	5 564	1 046	898	53	53	–	–	4 365	4 133	100	38
Mother-child subfamilies	**10 264**	**1 773**	**1 583**	**95**	**81**	**65**	**46**	**8 186**	**7 677**	**145**	**36**
Persons under 18 years	**280 225**	**85 773**	**77 313**	**8 371**	**7 730**	**1 673**	**1 245**	**178 591**	**162 016**	**5 817**	**1 432**
Percent living with two parents	74.0	77.2	78.4	80.5	82.4	59.5	64.2	72.4	73.4	69.1	71.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**15 473**	**7 357**	**7 044**	**190**	**170**	**86**	**86**	**7 590**	**6 982**	**250**	**12**
Male and female	14 871	6 935	6 626	186	166	77	77	7 429	6 821	244	12
Both male	378	332	332	4	4	9	9	33	33	–	–
Both female	224	90	86	–	–	–	–	128	128	6	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**133 072**	**7 488**	**7 259**	**1 770**	**1 536**	**202 694**	**194 750**	**5 846**	**636**
With one or more subfamilies	22 504	3 900	3 645	137	122	50	50	18 160	17 341	257	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	31 373	6 665	6 203	233	233	65	59	23 983	22 937	427	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6 143	2 751	2 670	82	82	7	7	3 204	3 006	99	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 156
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**86 055**	**78 944**	**7 572**	**7 129**	**1 640**	**1 296**	**189 661**	**175 158**	**5 650**	**1 248**
Preprimary school	21 276	7 540	6 905	647	579	106	81	12 528	11 544	455	124
Public school	10 739	3 701	3 338	456	427	63	42	6 232	5 693	287	69
Elementary or high school	186 653	52 245	47 024	4 547	4 257	1 080	827	124 968	113 654	3 813	940
Public school	157 102	42 293	37 609	4 267	3 991	974	721	106 152	96 168	3 416	733
College	82 649	26 270	25 015	2 378	2 293	454	388	52 165	49 960	1 382	184
Public college	66 131	19 673	18 700	1 816	1 755	374	323	43 134	41 295	1 134	157
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**290 578**	**86 055**	**78 944**	**7 572**	**7 129**	**1 640**	**1 296**	**189 661**	**175 158**	**5 650**	**1 248**
3 and 4 years	11 695	4 037	3 681	388	346	41	34	7 027	6 463	202	15
5 to 14 years	148 259	44 214	39 669	3 996	3 723	898	662	95 936	86 738	3 215	834
15 to 17 years	39 058	9 998	9 128	707	667	202	176	27 414	25 268	737	216
18 and 19 years	16 589	3 627	3 467	240	210	47	47	12 524	11 938	151	21
20 to 24 years	24 866	6 291	5 899	647	631	143	98	17 334	16 574	451	56
25 to 34 years	24 369	8 811	8 377	1 186	1 169	124	108	13 745	13 066	503	22
35 years and over	25 742	9 077	8 723	408	383	185	171	15 681	15 111	391	84
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**41 843**	**39 101**	**5 820**	**5 676**	**768**	**621**	**66 996**	**62 592**	**2 757**	**279**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	20.8	21.0	13.4	13.0	19.5	18.4	37.8	38.7	19.6	27.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57 184**	**15 667**	**14 533**	**1 393**	**1 327**	**267**	**223**	**38 789**	**36 041**	**1 068**	**266**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	7.3	7.2	6.1	6.4	17.2	13.5	7.5	7.1	8.9	18.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118 184**	**41 843**	**39 101**	**5 820**	**5 676**	**768**	**621**	**66 996**	**62 592**	**2 757**	**279**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51 928	20 234	18 761	3 350	3 276	373	301	26 525	24 380	1 446	126
Some college or associate degree	44 870	15 589	14 785	2 012	1 952	275	216	26 006	24 657	988	105
Bachelor's degree or higher	6 349	2 151	2 074	113	113	6	6	4 063	3 931	16	–
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**242 654**	**231 390**	**12 478**	**12 069**	**3 155**	**2 708**	**440 804**	**424 098**	**10 729**	**1 217**
Less than 5th grade	24 642	2 213	1 902	65	65	27	8	21 952	21 245	385	21
5th to 8th grade	47 164	6 436	5 737	92	87	114	91	39 526	38 203	996	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69 700	17 322	15 590	565	529	350	272	49 881	47 601	1 582	120
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203 893	59 234	55 839	3 797	3 686	820	667	136 358	130 516	3 684	476
Some college, no degree	142 881	63 050	60 376	5 044	4 864	1 057	955	71 282	67 809	2 448	283
Associate degree, occupational program	34 376	9 790	9 255	396	386	106	96	23 769	22 959	315	30
Associate degree, academic program	24 740	11 327	10 883	622	615	123	105	12 312	11 678	356	33
Bachelor's degree	111 837	45 632	44 668	1 314	1 290	320	280	63 862	62 490	709	141
Graduate or professional degree	50 587	27 650	27 140	583	547	238	234	21 862	21 597	254	72
Females 25 years and over	**355 216**	**114 060**	**108 613**	**4 713**	**4 591**	**1 655**	**1 412**	**229 954**	**221 349**	**4 834**	**576**
Less than 5th grade	13 642	1 149	996	47	47	9	–	12 272	11 915	165	21
5th to 8th grade	27 416	3 535	3 187	27	27	43	27	23 337	22 621	474	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35 565	8 596	7 800	272	272	221	180	25 655	24 590	821	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102 688	29 106	27 376	1 199	1 173	435	343	70 301	67 331	1 647	219
Some college, no degree	69 567	29 743	28 495	1 883	1 808	629	573	36 272	34 417	1 040	148
Associate degree, occupational program	17 042	5 039	4 805	157	153	28	23	11 716	11 293	102	7
Associate degree, academic program	13 454	5 999	5 721	228	228	57	48	7 011	6 680	159	20
Bachelor's degree	55 405	20 648	20 217	671	666	138	123	33 618	32 858	330	71
Graduate or professional degree	20 437	10 245	10 016	229	217	95	95	9 772	9 644	96	23
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**242 654**	**231 390**	**12 478**	**12 069**	**3 155**	**2 708**	**440 804**	**424 098**	**10 729**	**1 217**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.5	.9	.8	.5	.5	.9	.3	5.0	5.0	3.6	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	89.3	90.0	94.2	94.4	84.4	86.3	74.7	74.8	72.4	85.0
Percent some college or higher	51.3	64.9	65.8	63.8	63.8	58.4	61.7	43.8	44.0	38.0	45.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	30.2	31.0	15.2	15.2	17.7	19.0	19.4	19.8	9.0	17.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**105 858**	**42 452**	**40 076**	**4 804**	**4 661**	**616**	**506**	**55 491**	**52 311**	**2 495**	**224**
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.4	94.1	94.6	96.6	96.7	86.2	89.5	89.2	89.5	87.8	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	25.3	25.9	9.3	9.2	14.0	13.0	21.7	22.5	9.3	13.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**97 608**	**34 667**	**32 626**	**3 147**	**3 091**	**583**	**468**	**57 296**	**53 860**	**1 915**	**210**
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	94.0	94.4	94.5	94.4	78.6	77.8	90.0	90.1	86.7	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	24.3	25.3	14.5	14.6	3.9	4.9	25.0	26.0	11.1	6.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**342 037**	**322 265**	**23 371**	**22 473**	**5 122**	**4 231**	**638 058**	**604 983**	**17 621**	**2 577**
Speak a language other than English	254 724	23 188	19 301	1 787	1 499	568	407	222 911	214 932	6 270	393
5 to 17 years	29 600	2 670	2 193	345	300	62	35	25 790	24 470	733	129
18 to 64 years	166 968	17 864	14 820	1 433	1 190	480	356	142 245	136 655	4 946	245
65 to 74 years	33 183	1 615	1 372	5	5	16	16	31 226	30 683	321	13
75 years and over	24 973	1 039	916	4	4	10	–	23 650	23 124	270	6
Do not speak English "very well"	124 418	4 993	4 091	445	403	125	94	117 131	113 826	1 724	86
5 to 17 years	11 253	670	548	123	123	–	–	10 220	9 790	240	48
18 to 64 years	77 604	3 541	2 901	313	271	114	83	72 343	70 151	1 293	24
65 to 74 years	18 982	401	326	5	5	11	11	18 474	18 136	91	8
75 years and over	16 579	381	316	4	4	–	–	16 094	15 749	100	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	23 949	1 073	887	28	28	13	6	22 594	22 251	241	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**989 606**	**321 776**	**302 958**	**18 751**	**18 021**	**4 787**	**3 963**	**627 876**	**595 395**	**16 416**	**2 506**
In linguistically isolated households	56 638	1 700	1 330	53	53	54	47	54 361	53 185	470	8
5 to 17 years	9 359	248	201	16	16	27	27	8 965	8 619	103	–
18 to 64 years	31 083	1 043	811	28	28	27	20	29 691	28 965	294	–
65 to 74 years	8 660	199	138	5	5	–	–	8 429	8 381	27	8
75 years and over	7 536	210	180	4	4	–	–	7 276	7 220	46	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**672 828**	**218 163**	**206 338**	**9 315**	**8 953**	**3 335**	**2 819**	**431 558**	**411 005**	**10 457**	**1 482**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27 080	6 368	5 854	301	258	176	142	19 634	18 750	601	60
With a mobility limitation	11 029	3 405	3 099	102	80	115	87	7 042	6 637	365	51
In labor force	2 817	694	635	38	21	51	39	1 966	1 820	68	18
With a self-care limitation	21 245	4 403	4 061	233	205	133	105	16 065	15 399	411	42
With a work disability	44 370	16 738	15 513	631	551	454	397	25 427	23 764	1 120	157
In labor force	19 765	7 835	7 405	296	259	271	255	10 947	10 235	416	66
Prevented from working	20 330	7 181	6 533	274	231	155	122	12 084	11 287	636	63
No work disability	628 458	201 425	190 825	8 684	8 402	2 881	2 422	406 131	387 241	9 337	1 325
In labor force	509 004	163 572	155 041	6 691	6 478	2 271	1 919	329 185	313 971	7 285	1 049
Persons 65 to 74 years	**78 620**	**21 513**	**20 793**	**283**	**266**	**95**	**90**	**56 061**	**55 142**	**668**	**73**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 433	2 233	2 084	26	26	5	–	7 058	6 864	111	–
With a mobility limitation	5 342	1 637	1 540	20	20	5	–	3 592	3 489	88	–
With a self-care limitation	6 604	1 363	1 266	20	20	–	–	5 165	5 040	56	–
Persons 75 years and over	**42 352**	**11 286**	**10 923**	**88**	**88**	**54**	**44**	**30 530**	**29 861**	**394**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 818	3 187	3 032	20	20	42	32	8 439	8 258	130	–
With a mobility limitation	9 938	2 754	2 610	6	6	42	32	7 033	6 875	103	–
With a self-care limitation	6 873	1 828	1 746	20	20	19	9	4 958	4 843	48	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 157
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	**1 108 229**	**370 270**	**347 804**	**26 669**	**25 475**	**5 596**	**4 574**	**686 391**	**648 706**	**19 303**	**2 928**
Native	945 525	353 603	332 259	25 705	24 622	5 381	4 420	543 386	511 442	17 450	2 700
Born in State of residence	621 992	107 121	93 809	3 162	2 795	1 662	1 051	500 134	471 250	9 913	2 055
Born in a different State	292 032	237 421	230 270	21 432	20 835	3 649	3 306	23 169	21 240	6 361	527
Northeast	53 125	46 871	46 038	3 190	3 075	163	156	1 961	1 831	940	149
Midwest	68 961	61 714	61 088	3 665	3 565	661	653	2 455	2 331	466	82
South	67 570	49 059	47 345	12 259	12 057	980	887	3 623	3 319	1 649	111
West	102 376	79 777	75 799	2 318	2 138	1 845	1 610	15 130	13 759	3 306	185
Born abroad	31 501	9 061	8 180	1 111	992	70	63	20 083	18 952	1 176	118
Puerto Rico	1 502	491	153	79	10	–	–	85	73	847	8
U.S. outlying area	7 492	490	462	87	87	18	18	6 862	6 482	35	16
Born abroad of American parents	22 507	8 080	7 565	945	895	52	45	13 136	12 397	294	94
Foreign born	162 704	16 667	15 545	964	853	215	154	143 005	137 264	1 853	228
Naturalized citizen	89 983	8 003	7 428	571	464	94	83	80 497	76 771	818	78
Not a citizen	72 721	8 664	8 117	393	389	121	71	62 508	60 493	1 035	150
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**342 037**	**322 265**	**23 371**	**22 473**	**5 122**	**4 231**	**638 058**	**604 983**	**17 621**	**2 577**
Same house	522 612	115 888	108 080	3 044	2 829	1 611	1 284	395 592	378 895	6 477	1 140
Different house in the United States	455 180	213 279	201 836	17 874	17 276	3 324	2 812	210 594	195 445	10 109	1 275
Same county	264 910	82 768	76 750	2 706	2 555	1 210	907	173 521	161 085	4 705	937
Different county	190 270	130 511	125 086	15 168	14 721	2 114	1 905	37 073	34 360	5 404	338
Same State	23 317	8 298	7 685	102	102	173	122	14 318	13 128	426	49
Different State	166 953	122 213	117 401	15 066	14 619	1 941	1 783	22 755	21 232	4 978	289
Northeast	16 432	12 869	12 347	1 538	1 479	99	99	1 585	1 513	341	35
Midwest	22 141	17 640	17 276	2 293	2 195	147	139	1 727	1 648	334	23
South	50 226	35 578	34 301	7 832	7 692	570	534	4 664	4 437	1 582	70
West	78 154	56 126	53 477	3 403	3 253	1 125	1 011	14 779	13 634	2 721	161
Puerto Rico	517	144	89	47	15	–	–	15	15	311	–
U.S. outlying area	2 825	911	879	143	143	16	16	1 715	1 507	40	13
Elsewhere	45 075	11 815	11 381	2 263	2 210	171	119	30 142	29 121	684	149
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**203 356**	**193 667**	**15 147**	**14 746**	**2 893**	**2 510**	**336 892**	**321 962**	**9 477**	**1 057**
Worked in county of residence	560 286	199 439	189 960	14 731	14 340	2 826	2 443	334 057	319 279	9 233	1 043
Worked outside county of residence	7 479	3 917	3 707	416	406	67	67	2 835	2 683	244	14
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**203 356**	**193 667**	**15 147**	**14 746**	**2 893**	**2 510**	**336 892**	**321 962**	**9 477**	**1 057**
Car, truck, or van	459 811	157 765	149 903	10 027	9 783	2 183	1 867	282 600	270 110	7 236	829
Drove alone	343 505	123 984	118 075	7 649	7 462	1 586	1 360	204 902	196 055	5 384	651
Carpooled	116 306	33 781	31 828	2 378	2 321	597	507	77 698	74 055	1 852	178
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.13	1.13	1.15	1.15	1.17	1.17	1.18	1.18	1.17	1.14
Public transportation	41 821	10 155	9 607	926	920	176	123	29 876	28 452	688	117
Bus or trolley bus	40 320	9 412	8 902	910	904	168	115	29 185	27 794	645	117
Streetcar or trolley car	99	37	37	–	–	–	–	54	45	8	–
Subway or elevated	30	7	–	–	–	–	–	23	23	–	–
Railroad	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Ferryboat	336	246	239	16	16	8	8	58	53	8	–
Taxicab	1 028	453	429	–	–	–	–	548	529	27	–
Motorcycle	3 697	2 306	2 243	147	147	14	14	1 165	1 108	65	8
Bicycle	6 100	3 968	3 846	424	412	39	39	1 521	1 435	148	7
Walked	31 935	15 443	14 808	2 309	2 226	256	256	13 118	12 612	809	40
Other means	5 174	2 231	2 062	299	290	45	39	2 506	2 378	93	6
Worked at home	19 227	11 488	11 198	1 015	968	180	172	6 106	5 867	438	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	22.6	22.6	19.3	19.3	24.3	24.3	24.8	24.7	21.8	24.8
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**161 879**	**6 652**	**6 414**	**2 428**	**2 081**	**342 178**	**326 983**	**7 414**	**1 047**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16 509	5 007	4 688	81	81	86	77	11 095	10 608	240	18
Mining	323	144	127	11	11	–	–	162	146	6	–
Construction	42 071	15 327	14 539	300	278	280	247	25 322	23 980	842	116
Manufacturing	32 348	9 260	8 742	367	330	113	79	22 120	21 088	488	66
Nondurable goods	18 976	4 713	4 433	187	165	63	37	13 775	13 060	238	22
Food and kindred products	9 593	1 624	1 466	62	53	15	15	7 726	7 258	166	11
Textile mill and finished textile products	3 145	506	482	21	21	32	10	2 553	2 435	33	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4 718	2 092	2 017	49	49	4	–	2 541	2 462	32	11
Durable goods	13 372	4 547	4 309	180	165	50	42	8 345	8 028	250	44
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 208	539	498	20	20	–	–	615	579	34	–
Metal industries	1 227	421	398	4	4	–	–	794	770	8	–
Machinery and computer equipment	914	316	316	30	24	–	–	549	534	19	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	745	311	289	12	12	–	–	418	412	4	–
Transportation equipment	6 012	1 794	1 701	93	84	24	24	3 949	3 803	152	24
Transportation	33 792	10 060	9 553	404	391	133	116	22 808	21 763	387	49
Communications and other public utilities	13 161	3 895	3 629	120	120	21	5	8 989	8 694	136	14
Wholesale trade	19 478	6 250	6 010	131	131	80	33	12 839	12 239	178	33
Retail trade	102 149	28 791	26 946	1 214	1 186	455	380	70 228	66 917	1 461	260
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15 180	2 911	2 686	185	185	83	77	11 729	11 112	272	61
Eating and drinking places	35 050	9 911	9 171	422	417	175	146	24 037	22 695	505	100
Banking and credit agencies	11 675	2 934	2 778	151	151	33	29	8 411	8 117	146	10
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27 831	10 813	10 410	317	317	52	52	16 331	15 709	318	82
Business and repair services	23 629	8 872	8 443	362	353	159	126	13 833	12 936	403	42
Private households	1 402	550	521	76	67	6	6	724	717	46	12
Other personal services	42 319	10 937	10 291	266	248	160	142	30 333	28 610	623	82
Entertainment and recreation services	10 312	3 886	3 780	130	106	35	35	6 059	5 737	202	16
Professional and related services	109 110	41 207	39 591	1 613	1 574	573	550	64 396	62 197	1 321	177
Hospitals	20 830	7 980	7 606	610	610	123	116	11 839	11 268	278	40
Health services, except hospitals	14 928	5 573	5 284	131	131	43	43	8 995	8 590	186	18
Educational services	40 750	14 228	13 770	322	322	169	153	25 656	25 044	375	52
Public administration	42 950	12 454	11 831	1 109	1 070	242	204	28 528	27 525	617	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 158
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**291 668**	**277 060**	**18 761**	**18 194**	**4 082**	**3 458**	**527 018**	**504 387**	**13 989**	**1 654**
In labor force	602 348	214 976	204 460	15 970	15 523	3 089	2 669	358 203	341 739	10 110	1 177
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	73.7	73.8	85.1	85.3	75.7	77.2	68.0	67.8	72.3	71.2
Armed Forces	54 001	38 123	36 692	8 900	8 720	517	465	4 176	3 909	2 285	53
Civilian labor force	548 347	176 853	167 768	7 070	6 803	2 572	2 204	354 027	337 830	7 825	1 124
Employed	529 059	170 387	161 879	6 652	6 414	2 428	2 081	342 178	326 983	7 414	1 047
At work 35 or more hours	412 541	130 067	123 722	5 352	5 173	1 711	1 427	269 725	257 855	5 686	746
Unemployed	19 288	6 466	5 889	418	389	144	123	11 849	10 847	411	77
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	3.7	3.5	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.6	3.3	3.2	5.3	6.9
Not in labor force	253 170	76 692	72 600	2 791	2 671	993	789	168 815	162 648	3 879	477
Institutionalized persons	7 717	2 583	2 314	175	167	81	40	4 693	4 470	185	15
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**134 036**	**127 049**	**6 760**	**6 562**	**2 040**	**1 713**	**272 300**	**260 532**	**6 179**	**811**
In labor force	266 697	85 650	81 154	5 008	4 895	1 375	1 176	171 002	163 016	3 662	558
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	63.9	63.9	74.1	74.6	67.4	68.7	62.8	62.6	59.3	68.8
Armed Forces	6 560	4 237	4 052	1 479	1 439	104	79	487	431	253	16
Civilian labor force	260 137	81 413	77 102	3 529	3 456	1 271	1 097	170 515	162 585	3 409	542
Employed	251 324	78 101	74 103	3 315	3 242	1 200	1 039	165 496	157 986	3 212	497
At work 35 or more hours	182 785	54 031	51 300	2 491	2 449	726	608	123 244	117 761	2 293	312
Unemployed	8 813	3 312	2 999	214	214	71	58	5 019	4 599	197	45
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	4.1	3.9	6.1	6.2	5.6	5.3	2.9	2.8	5.8	8.3
Not in labor force	154 618	48 386	45 895	1 752	1 667	665	537	101 298	97 516	2 517	253
Institutionalized persons	3 171	1 087	1 028	8	8	7	7	2 031	2 031	38	15
Males 16 to 19 years	**30 400**	**8 827**	**8 248**	**875**	**848**	**158**	**144**	**19 932**	**18 591**	**608**	**120**
Employed	12 495	3 453	3 191	133	121	74	68	8 600	8 040	235	40
Unemployed	1 705	385	363	27	20	4	4	1 255	1 092	34	9
Not in labor force	13 577	3 089	2 872	248	248	58	50	9 978	9 368	204	71
Males 20 to 24 years	**49 199**	**20 211**	**18 986**	**3 361**	**3 306**	**384**	**305**	**23 936**	**22 515**	**1 307**	**82**
Employed	26 763	7 420	6 767	430	418	119	92	18 272	17 174	522	44
Unemployed	1 717	393	338	35	35	8	4	1 244	1 167	37	8
Not in labor force	4 950	1 041	942	130	130	43	17	3 674	3 465	62	9
Males 25 to 54 years	**251 796**	**99 814**	**95 219**	**7 261**	**6 991**	**1 307**	**1 128**	**138 627**	**132 345**	**4 787**	**501**
Employed	198 419	70 036	66 840	2 580	2 456	934	796	121 834	116 603	3 035	431
Unemployed	5 994	2 044	1 857	135	113	61	57	3 635	3 310	119	15
Not in labor force	18 453	7 190	6 728	366	331	135	103	10 333	9 773	429	39
Males 55 to 64 years	**43 434**	**12 771**	**12 145**	**269**	**269**	**124**	**109**	**29 694**	**28 820**	**576**	**75**
Employed	28 457	8 005	7 691	136	136	96	81	19 889	19 308	331	35
Unemployed	760	253	253	–	–	–	–	483	478	24	–
Not in labor force	14 105	4 435	4 123	125	125	28	28	9 303	9 015	214	40
Males 65 to 69 years	**22 043**	**6 149**	**5 909**	**115**	**98**	**39**	**39**	**15 555**	**15 194**	**185**	**35**
In labor force	6 902	1 967	1 915	46	29	–	–	4 853	4 691	36	–
Not in labor force	15 141	4 182	3 994	69	69	39	39	10 702	10 503	149	35
Did not work in 1989	12 310	3 192	3 044	69	69	29	29	8 887	8 727	133	23
Males 70 years and over	**37 331**	**9 860**	**9 504**	**120**	**120**	**30**	**20**	**26 974**	**26 390**	**347**	**30**
In labor force	5 005	1 491	1 458	19	19	5	5	3 447	3 382	43	–
Not in labor force	32 326	8 369	8 046	101	101	25	15	23 527	23 008	304	30
Did not work in 1989	29 086	7 374	7 067	95	95	25	15	21 295	20 793	297	30
Females 16 to 19 years	**26 784**	**6 840**	**6 285**	**518**	**479**	**109**	**79**	**18 857**	**17 450**	**460**	**146**
Employed	12 042	3 112	2 790	110	103	36	22	8 579	7 869	205	72
Unemployed	1 235	398	391	17	17	5	5	786	694	29	16
Not in labor force	13 129	3 104	2 883	275	253	63	47	9 469	8 871	218	58
Females 20 to 24 years	**39 315**	**13 136**	**12 151**	**1 529**	**1 492**	**276**	**222**	**23 489**	**21 733**	**885**	**89**
Employed	25 491	7 848	7 322	636	624	128	99	16 460	15 272	419	63
Unemployed	1 459	584	488	56	56	6	6	773	746	40	5
Not in labor force	10 242	3 422	3 131	242	236	91	91	6 196	5 661	291	21
Females 25 to 54 years	**239 569**	**83 733**	**79 488**	**4 365**	**4 243**	**1 420**	**1 212**	**146 356**	**139 390**	**3 695**	**499**
Employed	180 027	59 358	56 444	2 407	2 353	935	817	115 025	109 956	2 302	328
Unemployed	5 245	2 069	1 868	141	141	53	47	2 860	2 571	122	24
Not in labor force	50 272	19 582	18 560	1 049	992	384	300	28 096	26 531	1 161	131
Females 55 to 64 years	**50 344**	**12 262**	**11 642**	**207**	**207**	**155**	**125**	**37 163**	**36 167**	**557**	**31**
Employed	26 345	5 887	5 690	144	144	76	76	19 997	19 498	241	25
Unemployed	615	162	153	–	–	7	–	440	428	6	–
Not in labor force	23 350	6 208	5 794	63	63	72	49	16 697	16 212	310	6
Females 65 to 69 years	**24 342**	**6 270**	**6 038**	**62**	**62**	**35**	**30**	**17 779**	**17 532**	**196**	**15**
In labor force	5 073	1 211	1 184	12	12	18	18	3 791	3 752	41	5
Not in labor force	19 269	5 059	4 854	50	50	17	12	13 988	13 780	155	10
Did not work in 1989	17 204	4 443	4 257	42	42	17	12	12 570	12 395	132	–
Females 70 years and over	**40 961**	**11 795**	**11 445**	**79**	**79**	**45**	**45**	**28 656**	**28 260**	**386**	**31**
In labor force	2 605	784	772	6	6	7	7	1 804	1 799	4	4
Not in labor force	38 356	11 011	10 673	73	73	38	38	26 852	26 461	382	27
Did not work in 1989	36 298	10 408	10 080	63	63	38	38	25 413	25 041	376	27
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	**421 315**	**134 036**	**127 049**	**6 760**	**6 562**	**2 040**	**1 713**	**272 300**	**260 532**	**6 179**	**811**
With own children under 6 years	68 218	24 316	22 819	2 310	2 260	539	449	39 521	36 909	1 532	150
In labor force	43 238	13 887	13 046	1 514	1 500	271	228	26 770	25 225	796	94
With own children 6 to 17 years only	68 083	20 562	19 283	1 005	984	292	239	45 031	42 705	1 193	181
In labor force	55 522	16 266	15 237	794	773	214	178	37 384	35 427	864	143
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**73 315**	**27 610**	**25 418**	**3 275**	**3 047**	**362**	**282**	**40 534**	**37 080**	**1 534**	**337**
Both parents in labor force	43 764	14 418	13 237	1 976	1 849	220	170	26 287	24 320	863	199
Both at work 35 or more hours	26 994	7 493	6 771	1 255	1 147	132	95	17 599	16 420	515	127
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**22 307**	**5 326**	**4 469**	**531**	**418**	**174**	**102**	**15 792**	**13 904**	**484**	**144**
Parent in labor force	13 725	3 465	2 981	369	324	74	52	9 563	8 569	254	93
At work 35 or more hours	9 809	2 398	2 101	278	249	32	21	6 926	6 327	175	55
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**133 953**	**38 579**	**35 160**	**3 460**	**3 323**	**633**	**517**	**88 793**	**81 803**	**2 488**	**683**
Both parents in labor force	97 716	26 228	23 995	2 471	2 355	370	316	66 994	61 871	1 653	505
Both at work 35 or more hours	65 617	14 970	13 673	1 680	1 616	183	154	47 770	44 156	1 014	290
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**37 986**	**10 750**	**9 187**	**796**	**680**	**355**	**240**	**25 099**	**21 685**	**986**	**207**
Parent in labor force	28 777	8 523	7 375	557	465	170	102	18 903	16 409	624	150
At work 35 or more hours	22 091	6 711	5 813	435	351	99	57	14 396	12 692	450	105

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 159
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**76 067**	**5 603**	**5 470**	**845**	**770**	**126 662**	**122 087**	**3 434**	**311**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165 682	65 152	62 511	5 270	5 146	736	665	91 661	87 933	2 863	239
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118 930	43 544	41 814	3 608	3 515	494	439	69 461	66 684	1 823	169
Wife unemployed	3 107	1 606	1 506	223	223	20	20	1 165	1 076	93	–
Husband unemployed	2 546	834	788	93	93	14	10	1 545	1 439	60	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 640	550	520	86	86	–	–	992	937	12	–
Wife unemployed	170	28	28	–	–	–	–	130	111	12	–
Husband not in labor force	47 607	13 305	12 768	240	231	95	95	33 456	32 715	511	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13 796	3 337	3 204	78	74	22	22	10 206	9 884	153	29
Wife unemployed	340	96	91	–	–	–	–	211	206	33	7
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**9 526**	**431**	**419**	**244**	**196**	**23 649**	**22 190**	**766**	**118**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20 903	6 826	6 379	342	333	131	113	13 161	12 370	443	85
Unemployed	774	216	160	18	18	6	6	506	433	28	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**57 184**	**15 667**	**14 533**	**1 393**	**1 327**	**267**	**223**	**38 789**	**36 041**	**1 068**	**266**
Enrolled in school	42 222	10 290	9 578	664	620	168	154	30 459	28 540	641	179
Employed	16 892	4 357	4 035	161	142	64	58	12 039	11 247	271	63
Unemployed	1 757	483	463	34	27	9	9	1 210	1 080	21	9
Not in labor force	23 343	5 272	4 916	441	423	90	82	17 196	16 199	344	107
Not enrolled in school	14 962	5 377	4 955	729	707	99	69	8 330	7 501	427	87
High school graduate	10 695	4 236	3 915	644	622	53	39	5 430	4 932	332	39
Employed	5 664	1 689	1 484	58	58	31	17	3 764	3 394	122	26
Unemployed	619	152	152	10	10	–	–	441	397	16	–
Not in labor force	1 723	509	462	36	32	–	–	1 122	1 053	56	13
Not high school graduate	4 267	1 141	1 040	85	85	46	30	2 900	2 569	95	48
Employed	1 981	519	462	24	24	15	15	1 376	1 268	47	23
Unemployed	564	148	139	–	–	–	–	390	309	26	16
Not in labor force	1 640	412	377	46	46	31	15	1 129	987	22	9
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**161 879**	**6 652**	**6 414**	**2 428**	**2 081**	**342 178**	**326 983**	**7 414**	**1 047**
Private wage and salary workers	385 061	121 277	114 767	3 763	3 611	1 703	1 422	252 938	240 542	5 380	856
Local government workers	16 632	3 760	3 431	84	64	37	37	12 498	12 030	253	31
State government workers	52 127	13 850	13 351	441	441	196	176	37 163	36 223	477	42
Federal government workers	39 018	13 780	13 145	2 071	2 010	284	257	22 013	21 096	870	66
Self-employed workers	34 291	16 988	16 477	274	269	201	182	16 431	16 011	397	52
Unpaid family workers	1 930	732	708	19	19	7	7	1 135	1 081	37	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**78 101**	**74 103**	**3 315**	**3 242**	**1 200**	**1 039**	**165 496**	**157 986**	**3 212**	**497**
Private wage and salary workers	185 343	57 757	54 509	1 872	1 807	938	806	122 455	116 193	2 321	427
Local government workers	5 372	1 113	1 050	34	34	17	17	4 139	4 002	69	8
State government workers	32 738	7 977	7 637	236	236	70	59	24 195	23 567	260	25
Federal government workers	14 030	4 674	4 549	1 049	1 041	86	78	7 831	7 523	390	19
Self-employed workers	12 717	6 180	5 966	105	105	89	79	6 192	6 038	151	18
Unpaid family workers	1 124	400	392	19	19	–	–	684	663	21	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**639 859**	**229 566**	**218 468**	**16 324**	**15 837**	**3 355**	**2 885**	**380 177**	**362 843**	**10 437**	**1 266**
50 to 52 weeks	424 802	150 501	143 548	11 231	10 884	1 885	1 682	254 688	243 740	6 497	702
48 and 49 weeks	41 682	12 941	12 268	967	946	235	178	26 736	25 620	803	107
40 to 47 weeks	46 077	18 581	17 726	1 250	1 237	344	304	25 053	23 996	849	82
27 to 39 weeks	37 654	14 774	13 852	891	891	190	169	21 083	19 907	716	106
14 to 26 weeks	46 354	17 766	17 051	1 142	1 106	366	297	26 204	24 800	876	161
1 to 13 weeks	43 290	15 003	14 023	843	773	335	255	26 413	24 780	696	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515 623	185 688	176 766	14 235	13 862	2 655	2 288	304 503	290 856	8 542	945
40 or more weeks	447 564	160 224	152 788	12 501	12 182	2 167	1 897	265 433	253 946	7 239	798
50 to 52 weeks	380 096	136 005	129 739	10 613	10 321	1 702	1 521	225 930	216 150	5 846	636
27 to 39 weeks	22 505	8 934	8 333	614	614	114	101	12 441	11 777	402	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**288 215**	**94 231**	**89 493**	**5 343**	**5 189**	**1 510**	**1 314**	**183 151**	**174 636**	**3 980**	**613**
50 to 52 weeks	175 510	52 657	50 143	2 934	2 865	724	676	117 021	111 997	2 174	303
48 and 49 weeks	18 639	5 422	5 131	292	292	95	60	12 604	12 056	226	40
40 to 47 weeks	24 455	9 476	9 002	590	590	153	122	13 903	13 277	333	39
27 to 39 weeks	20 966	8 190	7 638	445	445	112	105	11 825	11 176	394	79
14 to 26 weeks	25 072	9 886	9 479	592	556	239	195	13 886	13 095	469	83
1 to 13 weeks	23 573	8 600	8 100	490	441	187	156	13 912	13 035	384	69
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	212 937	67 023	63 543	4 287	4 185	1 079	930	137 754	131 591	2 794	417
40 or more weeks	179 529	54 428	51 765	3 454	3 385	799	693	118 662	113 529	2 186	333
50 to 52 weeks	149 166	44 252	42 100	2 735	2 666	617	569	99 791	95 525	1 771	254
27 to 39 weeks	11 316	4 379	3 988	282	282	57	50	6 414	6 128	184	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**89 673**	**6 197**	**6 026**	**1 122**	**999**	**160 617**	**154 084**	**4 522**	**484**
No workers	25 867	8 492	8 031	167	152	118	112	16 652	16 001	438	63
1 worker	62 990	24 620	23 267	1 508	1 449	330	285	35 179	33 706	1 353	175
2 workers	124 141	49 929	47 950	4 199	4 114	546	480	67 307	64 628	2 160	181
3 or more workers	53 441	10 940	10 425	323	311	128	122	41 479	39 749	571	65
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**76 067**	**5 603**	**5 470**	**845**	**770**	**126 662**	**122 087**	**3 434**	**311**
No workers	19 312	6 678	6 487	107	102	52	52	12 261	12 008	214	38
1 worker	40 977	17 198	16 350	1 113	1 082	193	177	21 664	21 028	809	64
2 or more workers	155 546	55 415	53 230	4 383	4 286	600	541	92 737	89 051	2 411	209
Husband and wife worked	136 042	51 541	49 560	4 263	4 166	538	483	77 575	74 424	2 125	183
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**9 526**	**431**	**419**	**244**	**196**	**23 649**	**22 190**	**766**	**118**
No workers	5 399	1 560	1 341	37	37	56	50	3 545	3 147	201	25
1 worker	15 110	5 188	4 863	278	266	131	102	9 153	8 539	360	70
2 or more workers	14 859	3 530	3 322	116	116	57	44	10 951	10 504	205	23
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**119 256**	**50 153**	**48 158**	**3 148**	**2 942**	**771**	**687**	**63 163**	**61 026**	**2 021**	**277**
Male	112 011	45 605	43 800	2 504	2 326	697	627	61 413	59 383	1 792	256
May 1975 or later service only	18 933	9 896	9 312	1 734	1 652	193	175	6 435	5 966	675	69
September 1980 or later service only	11 507	6 368	5 983	1 230	1 162	125	125	3 379	3 132	405	24
Served 2 or more years	10 442	5 835	5 517	1 187	1 119	116	116	2 933	2 725	371	24
Vietnam-era service	41 860	19 624	18 832	995	908	362	321	20 147	19 230	732	116
World War II service	30 187	11 607	11 296	167	150	80	70	18 089	17 798	244	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 160
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**170 387**	**161 879**	**6 652**	**6 414**	**2 428**	**2 081**	**342 178**	**326 983**	**7 414**	**1 047**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139 523	59 251	57 584	1 466	1 416	671	587	77 013	75 080	1 122	162
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67 907	26 887	26 104	720	680	294	234	39 444	38 240	562	77
Officials and administrators, public administration	3 025	1 086	1 059	91	91	25	25	1 796	1 761	27	–
Management and related occupations	20 481	6 067	5 887	249	230	90	90	13 946	13 598	129	24
Professional specialty occupations	71 616	32 364	31 480	746	736	377	353	37 569	36 840	560	85
Engineers and natural scientists	10 375	3 886	3 789	77	72	51	51	6 283	6 215	78	17
Engineers	5 311	1 727	1 713	39	39	28	28	3 511	3 468	6	–
Health diagnosing occupations	4 379	2 013	1 908	53	53	–	–	2 294	2 256	19	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	9 621	5 195	5 058	89	89	34	34	4 230	4 103	73	18
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26 920	11 188	10 913	264	264	127	111	15 145	14 905	196	23
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 458	5 696	5 520	127	127	76	60	10 415	10 257	144	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172 654	51 831	49 306	2 795	2 697	701	624	115 089	110 189	2 238	344
Health technologists and technicians	5 054	1 654	1 563	199	199	46	46	3 024	2 806	131	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	13 350	4 767	4 629	205	193	68	51	8 162	7 883	148	12
Sales occupations	66 596	22 621	21 582	845	799	258	245	42 085	40 378	787	149
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14 584	5 613	5 404	111	96	46	39	8 654	8 450	160	52
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	17 563	7 820	7 536	133	120	47	47	9 438	9 137	125	32
Other sales occupations	34 449	9 188	8 642	601	583	165	159	23 993	22 791	502	65
Cashiers	13 772	2 921	2 655	277	277	65	59	10 284	9 577	225	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87 654	22 789	21 532	1 546	1 506	329	282	61 818	59 122	1 172	183
Computer equipment operators	2 187	534	530	50	43	8	8	1 579	1 505	16	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 623	5 166	4 934	388	381	46	39	13 785	13 312	238	9
Financial records processing occupations	10 547	2 791	2 665	132	132	72	65	7 449	7 128	103	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	3 637	775	730	54	54	14	14	2 776	2 664	18	4
Service occupations	92 882	24 821	22 818	1 268	1 218	497	438	64 656	60 962	1 640	203
Private household occupations	1 075	470	441	63	54	6	6	498	491	38	4
Protective service occupations	10 956	3 742	3 324	248	224	105	99	6 646	6 284	215	24
Police and firefighters	4 034	1 318	1 157	14	14	34	34	2 560	2 396	108	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	80 851	20 609	19 053	957	940	386	333	57 512	54 187	1 387	175
Food service occupations	37 231	9 942	9 176	359	359	206	164	26 147	24 626	577	76
Cleaning and building service occupations	21 910	3 593	3 273	210	193	69	58	17 686	16 685	352	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15 328	4 269	4 018	55	55	69	69	10 726	10 195	209	25
Farm operators and managers	3 290	1 205	1 175	–	–	7	7	2 035	1 986	43	–
Farm workers and related occupations	11 095	2 508	2 324	55	55	62	62	8 304	7 852	166	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55 518	17 576	16 542	497	479	286	226	36 006	34 173	1 153	178
Mechanics and repairers	17 606	5 223	4 928	228	228	95	64	11 753	11 212	307	40
Construction trades	26 077	9 567	9 026	112	94	168	145	15 556	14 647	674	98
Precision production occupations	11 723	2 750	2 559	157	157	23	17	8 621	8 252	172	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53 154	12 639	11 611	571	549	204	137	38 688	36 384	1 052	135
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10 489	1 923	1 787	77	77	53	30	8 274	7 867	162	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4 891	1 248	1 129	30	30	11	11	3 515	3 350	87	–
Transportation occupations	15 242	3 893	3 549	180	167	86	56	10 796	10 104	287	56
Motor vehicle operators	14 476	3 327	2 990	180	167	86	56	10 604	9 919	279	56
Material moving equipment operators	3 554	859	770	46	37	24	24	2 543	2 348	82	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 978	4 716	4 376	238	238	30	16	13 560	12 715	434	51
Construction laborers	4 982	1 641	1 537	50	50	11	11	3 150	2 905	130	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5 113	1 108	1 043	53	53	–	–	3 829	3 620	123	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**251 324**	**78 101**	**74 103**	**3 315**	**3 242**	**1 200**	**1 039**	**165 496**	**157 986**	**3 212**	**497**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	69 597	28 541	27 588	786	769	325	277	39 391	38 185	554	112
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30 802	11 715	11 211	357	345	141	108	18 342	17 608	247	50
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 126	340	327	64	64	17	17	689	682	16	–
Management and related occupations	11 091	3 236	3 119	146	146	43	43	7 579	7 314	87	24
Professional specialty occupations	38 795	16 826	16 377	429	424	184	169	21 049	20 577	307	62
Engineers and natural scientists	2 042	731	700	28	28	–	–	1 266	1 256	17	17
Engineers	604	212	212	–	–	–	–	392	382	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	755	389	389	15	15	–	–	340	308	11	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	8 345	4 557	4 445	57	57	34	34	3 644	3 523	53	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19 095	7 100	6 902	201	201	81	74	11 545	11 366	168	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13 288	4 418	4 260	116	116	67	60	8 552	8 416	135	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113 344	32 329	30 573	1 753	1 706	468	415	77 320	73 672	1 474	208
Health technologists and technicians	3 654	1 231	1 161	72	72	21	21	2 239	2 093	91	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 689	1 385	1 319	65	65	17	17	2 199	2 139	23	–
Sales occupations	38 647	12 287	11 626	526	501	173	167	25 192	23 938	469	70
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 708	2 185	2 081	42	42	6	6	3 414	3 312	61	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7 706	3 638	3 455	48	35	47	47	3 903	3 711	70	–
Other sales occupations	25 233	6 464	6 090	436	424	120	114	17 875	16 915	338	57
Cashiers	11 575	2 423	2 207	243	243	56	50	8 660	8 017	193	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67 354	17 426	16 467	1 090	1 068	257	210	47 690	45 502	891	138
Computer equipment operators	1 264	321	321	29	22	8	8	900	856	6	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19 039	4 974	4 756	353	346	39	32	13 440	12 967	233	9
Financial records processing occupations	8 944	2 458	2 332	60	60	72	65	6 259	5 997	95	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 302	275	264	31	31	7	7	983	919	6	–
Service occupations	48 835	13 051	12 000	633	624	329	293	33 916	31 959	906	110
Private household occupations	965	418	398	56	47	6	6	458	451	27	4
Protective service occupations	1 251	468	454	50	50	36	30	684	648	13	–
Police and firefighters	217	107	99	–	–	6	6	96	96	8	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	46 619	12 165	11 148	527	527	287	257	32 774	30 860	866	106
Food service occupations	19 523	5 239	4 772	164	164	151	132	13 659	12 864	310	45
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 418	1 719	1 527	32	32	51	40	9 438	8 921	178	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 527	877	859	29	29	29	29	2 571	2 471	21	–
Farm operators and managers	821	277	277	–	–	7	7	523	523	14	–
Farm workers and related occupations	2 660	568	550	29	29	22	22	2 034	1 934	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 182	937	870	38	38	8	8	3 115	2 999	84	38
Mechanics and repairers	748	257	248	9	9	8	8	446	422	28	14
Construction trades	428	181	167	–	–	–	–	241	225	6	–
Precision production occupations	3 000	499	455	29	29	–	–	2 422	2 346	50	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 839	2 366	2 213	76	76	41	17	9 183	8 700	173	29
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 979	709	645	13	13	23	5	4 182	3 950	52	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 350	273	259	–	–	–	–	1 058	1 031	19	–
Transportation occupations	1 733	551	504	27	27	7	7	1 130	1 060	18	–
Motor vehicle operators	1 707	529	482	27	27	7	7	1 126	1 060	18	–
Material moving equipment operators	99	28	28	–	–	–	–	71	65	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 678	805	777	36	36	11	5	2 742	2 594	84	7
Construction laborers	179	78	78	–	–	–	–	91	86	10	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 157	282	272	–	–	–	–	851	807	24	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 161
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**133 072**	**7 488**	**7 259**	**1 770**	**1 536**	**202 694**	**194 750**	**5 846**	**636**
Less than $5,000	13 393	4 802	4 503	160	147	112	101	8 030	7 618	289	40
$5,000 to $9,999	18 011	6 327	5 853	189	189	180	160	10 770	10 108	545	57
$10,000 to $14,999	21 657	8 655	8 102	634	611	202	170	11 554	10 976	612	46
$15,000 to $24,999	53 305	22 653	21 481	2 140	2 092	325	254	26 992	25 714	1 195	144
$25,000 to $34,999	52 186	21 522	20 665	2 025	1 990	278	260	27 285	26 374	1 076	75
$35,000 to $49,999	68 063	26 511	25 440	1 338	1 293	282	227	38 886	37 167	1 046	102
$50,000 to $74,999	73 616	26 953	25 986	689	649	282	259	44 861	43 273	831	140
$75,000 to $99,999	31 076	11 096	10 764	206	195	62	58	19 560	19 079	152	24
$100,000 or more	25 441	10 431	10 278	107	93	47	47	14 756	14 441	100	8
Median (dollars)	38 829	37 406	37 792	27 215	27 106	27 426	28 830	40 951	41 197	27 342	30 694
Mean (dollars)	47 972	48 659	49 133	31 582	31 275	34 449	35 366	48 682	49 029	32 144	36 193
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**89 673**	**6 197**	**6 026**	**1 122**	**999**	**160 617**	**154 084**	**4 522**	**484**
Less than $5,000	5 411	1 634	1 491	76	63	55	44	3 493	3 196	153	26
$5,000 to $9,999	8 763	2 566	2 298	152	152	77	77	5 696	5 172	272	40
$10,000 to $14,999	13 306	4 769	4 382	477	453	143	128	7 407	6 974	510	43
$15,000 to $24,999	36 267	14 363	13 484	1 838	1 800	201	160	18 920	17 970	945	99
$25,000 to $34,999	38 048	14 540	13 838	1 718	1 693	149	140	20 740	19 901	901	54
$35,000 to $49,999	53 675	18 955	18 131	1 159	1 123	188	164	32 537	31 077	836	80
$50,000 to $74,999	62 526	20 544	19 798	538	515	236	213	40 500	39 109	708	125
$75,000 to $99,999	26 985	8 612	8 361	160	153	45	45	18 057	17 694	111	9
$100,000 or more	21 458	7 998	7 890	79	74	28	28	13 267	12 991	86	8
Median (dollars)	43 176	41 402	41 878	27 338	27 294	31 111	32 070	45 812	46 261	29 826	33 000
Mean (dollars)	52 363	53 359	54 000	31 505	31 463	35 705	36 287	53 229	53 740	33 634	37 481
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**76 067**	**5 603**	**5 470**	**845**	**770**	**126 662**	**122 087**	**3 434**	**311**
Less than $15,000	14 734	5 014	4 693	495	480	125	120	8 629	8 219	471	24
$15,000 to $24,999	26 410	11 161	10 501	1 644	1 622	153	139	12 722	12 086	730	52
$25,000 to $34,999	30 438	12 307	11 733	1 621	1 596	126	117	15 634	15 003	750	40
$35,000 to $49,999	44 711	16 441	15 741	1 116	1 080	145	121	26 335	25 195	674	69
$50,000 to $74,999	55 042	18 788	18 133	498	475	223	200	34 911	33 750	622	109
$75,000 or more	44 500	15 580	15 266	229	217	73	73	28 431	27 834	187	17
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**9 526**	**431**	**419**	**244**	**196**	**23 649**	**22 190**	**766**	**118**
Less than $5,000	2 428	810	725	8	5	28	22	1 486	1 280	96	9
$5,000 to $9,999	3 971	1 233	1 072	45	45	56	56	2 461	2 122	176	35
$10,000 to $14,999	4 077	1 306	1 175	119	110	56	41	2 442	2 248	154	35
$15,000 to $24,999	7 256	2 353	2 180	139	139	48	21	4 597	4 354	119	25
$25,000 to $49,999	10 851	3 056	2 907	98	98	43	43	7 475	7 149	179	14
$50,000 or more	6 785	1 520	1 467	22	22	13	13	5 188	5 037	42	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**413 555**	**152 867**	**145 676**	**11 490**	**11 107**	**1 974**	**1 699**	**239 818**	**229 648**	**7 406**	**753**
Median income (dollars)	21 095	22 322	22 559	15 554	15 477	16 250	16 497	20 835	20 998	16 330	19 598
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	60.0	60.1	68.6	68.9	55.0	56.0	52.6	52.5	54.9	50.7
Median income (dollars)	27 147	26 881	27 084	17 019	16 950	26 959	27 238	28 739	29 114	20 210	25 921
Females 15 years and over, with income	**366 471**	**116 376**	**110 566**	**5 746**	**5 585**	**1 803**	**1 525**	**237 484**	**227 390**	**5 062**	**715**
Median income (dollars)	12 976	13 395	13 576	11 383	11 428	10 832	11 084	13 021	13 140	9 793	9 794
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	37.9	38.0	47.6	47.7	34.2	37.3	42.0	42.0	35.0	35.5
Median income (dollars)	20 073	21 278	21 488	14 478	14 391	17 464	17 464	19 778	19 900	16 492	16 800
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 770**	**18 598**	**19 087**	**10 607**	**10 713**	**12 415**	**13 493**	**14 616**	**14 943**	**10 667**	**9 001**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 992	19 037	19 558	10 678	10 817	12 656	13 764	14 757	15 089	10 685	9 109
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 315	11 033	11 098	10 268	10 219	8 625	9 151	5 382	5 301	10 406	4 618
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	43 176	41 402	41 878	27 338	27 294	31 111	32 070	45 812	46 261	29 826	33 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 122	37 013	37 450	26 250	26 270	28 370	28 696	43 975	44 715	26 195	30 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 211	32 277	32 726	24 362	24 509	23 250	19 511	38 498	39 461	24 520	33 611
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 835	44 522	45 021	28 131	27 953	36 402	35 682	50 006	50 289	32 057	46 801
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 991	41 414	41 776	27 113	27 018	36 326	35 341	49 404	50 006	30 889	46 193
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 569	32 647	32 949	25 557	25 477	29 444	27 639	44 266	44 640	27 235	34 028
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 918	21 865	22 404	17 578	17 766	12 500	12 174	27 186	28 159	13 806	11 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	16 133	16 467	15 396	15 762	10 559	9 757	15 739	16 491	11 192	11 364
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 209	13 641	14 147	12 574	13 456	11 141	11 141	9 712	10 050	6 586	9 591
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	18 361	23 402	24 845	8 284	8 538	6 753	7 096	16 853	17 538	8 518	8 643
1 worker (dollars)	28 433	29 392	29 928	18 309	18 312	15 585	15 048	29 208	29 717	19 662	20 972
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 211	48 575	49 018	30 651	30 476	46 316	46 842	55 547	55 932	38 049	48 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 841	48 923	49 403	30 432	30 245	49 423	50 794	57 207	57 681	36 340	51 029
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 376**	**27 204**	**27 419**	**24 160**	**23 709**	**22 197**	**22 303**	**21 416**	**21 470**	**20 000**	**21 163**
Male householder (dollars)	29 207	31 959	32 178	28 939	28 295	30 441	30 904	26 308	26 571	21 563	20 938
Living alone (dollars)	23 930	25 135	25 414	27 386	27 121	21 979	30 027	22 536	22 834	18 447	20 250
65 years and over (dollars)	15 023	17 268	17 760	23 906	22 578	16 250	16 250	12 785	13 104	7 037	–
Female householder (dollars)	20 101	22 744	22 971	17 523	17 441	15 469	13 750	17 217	17 183	15 549	21 359
Living alone (dollars)	16 567	18 939	19 252	16 426	16 426	11 094	9 915	14 974	15 034	8 898	21 141
65 years and over (dollars)	10 638	13 174	13 432	10 192	10 192	14 167	14 167	9 156	9 220	5 599	46 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**356 748**	**138 950**	**133 072**	**7 488**	**7 259**	**1 770**	**1 536**	**202 694**	**194 750**	**5 846**	**636**
With earnings	307 955	120 896	115 818	7 155	6 941	1 575	1 354	173 287	166 262	5 042	554
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 570	45 594	45 931	30 741	30 490	34 710	35 631	46 655	46 910	32 161	36 154
With wage or salary income	297 748	115 161	110 241	7 072	6 863	1 541	1 320	169 001	162 105	4 973	537
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 025	42 370	42 664	30 067	29 965	32 632	33 285	44 452	44 665	31 352	35 603
With nonfarm self-employment income	51 415	24 607	23 870	417	379	222	197	25 693	24 945	476	63
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 521	24 992	25 209	17 555	15 777	19 720	21 846	20 465	20 602	11 436	14 242
With farm self-employment income	5 956	2 387	2 282	–	–	13	13	3 505	3 396	51	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 925	7 433	6 357	–	–	362	362	13 274	13 243	15 672	1 176
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173 014	67 526	65 730	1 449	1 429	451	406	102 271	100 148	1 317	184
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	9 128	9 237	2 738	2 764	2 669	2 825	6 079	6 156	4 188	4 811
With Social Security income	90 377	26 591	25 571	414	404	196	196	62 296	60 772	880	103
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	7 841	7 885	6 903	7 071	7 381	7 381	7 828	7 861	6 680	5 587
With public assistance income	24 240	6 964	6 303	405	372	259	217	15 857	14 654	755	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 272	5 147	5 126	4 211	4 274	3 969	4 323	5 344	5 346	5 913	7 689
With retirement income	71 005	23 274	22 583	591	552	149	142	46 108	44 952	883	100
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 116	14 041	14 113	9 989	9 339	11 311	11 839	11 236	11 321	8 890	9 184
With other income	29 991	12 468	11 887	563	529	200	162	16 205	15 420	555	101
Mean other income (dollars)	4 578	4 931	4 946	3 719	3 486	4 709	5 329	4 365	4 394	3 692	3 383

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 162
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 135. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	**266 439**	**93 981**	**89 673**	**6 197**	**6 026**	**1 122**	**999**	**160 617**	**154 084**	**4 522**	**484**
In owner-occupied housing unit	159 557	46 082	49 724	725	1 495	293	738	110 887	99 375	1 570	2 038
With related children under 18 years	143 331	50 048	46 686	4 522	3 848	726	728	84 908	78 918	3 127	2 565
With related children under 5 years	64 476	24 283	22 348	2 749	2 187	433	305	35 467	33 379	1 544	1 201
Householder worked in 1989	210 788	79 503	72 435	5 846	5 073	924	1 114	120 893	116 615	3 622	3 371
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151 946	58 626	53 522	4 667	4 149	634	788	85 600	82 583	2 419	2 452
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 655	6 089	4 896	285	206	148	88	8 665	8 888	468	204
Householder foreign born	42 758	4 489	10 443	226	626	37	244	37 532	28 371	474	707
Householder under 25 years	9 805	5 173	3 907	994	604	76	92	3 228	3 890	334	280
Householder 65 years and over	50 213	12 526	14 212	120	335	43	300	37 127	33 150	397	749
Householder high school graduate or higher	215 651	84 881	76 475	5 996	5 033	965	1 210	120 434	118 050	3 375	3 430
With public assistance income in 1989	18 449	4 493	4 124	327	272	189	81	12 843	11 437	597	431
With Social Security income in 1989	66 963	16 715	18 815	287	493	130	376	49 185	43 893	646	997
Married-couple families	**215 835**	**79 291**	**73 602**	**5 603**	**4 741**	**845**	**1 155**	**126 662**	**121 749**	**3 434**	**3 458**
With related children under 18 years	114 373	40 523	38 486	4 024	3 298	511	560	67 009	62 580	2 306	1 982
With related children under 5 years	53 258	20 983	19 223	2 490	1 937	318	267	28 169	27 002	1 298	974
Householder worked in 1989	175 663	68 242	62 125	5 365	4 456	747	918	98 416	95 828	2 893	2 838
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130 166	51 669	47 080	4 337	3 694	558	678	71 593	69 654	2 009	2 168
Householder high school graduate or higher	178 213	72 488	65 212	5 474	4 415	743	991	96 886	96 192	2 622	2 879
Householder 65 years and over	40 420	10 762	11 713	104	280	43	279	29 231	26 435	280	594
With public assistance income in 1989	10 281	2 205	2 416	250	128	74	52	7 457	6 584	295	183
With Social Security income in 1989	52 060	13 859	15 108	255	377	101	339	37 390	33 739	455	751
Female householder, no husband present	**35 368**	**10 278**	**9 613**	**431**	**460**	**244**	**186**	**23 649**	**21 590**	**766**	**600**
With related children under 18 years	21 428	7 079	5 921	366	349	199	136	13 191	12 213	593	424
With related children under 5 years	8 220	2 379	2 212	193	162	105	38	5 336	4 678	207	181
Householder worked in 1989	23 261	7 490	6 695	362	347	154	147	14 795	13 973	460	340
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 702	4 380	3 985	239	229	64	76	8 761	8 323	258	143
Householder high school graduate or higher	25 724	8 615	7 585	375	364	189	167	16 056	15 142	489	384
Householder 65 years and over	7 047	1 316	1 760	4	39	–	21	5 639	4 877	88	118
With public assistance income in 1989	6 833	1 907	1 481	61	123	105	24	4 503	3 951	257	206
With Social Security income in 1989	10 312	2 039	2 589	12	75	18	37	8 107	6 991	136	166
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**147 440**	**72 088**	**60 730**	**2 546**	**2 042**	**1 210**	**764**	**69 188**	**73 635**	**2 408**	**1 865**
Nonfamily householder	90 309	44 969	35 395	1 291	1 231	648	419	42 077	47 827	1 324	1 115
In owner-occupied housing unit	34 606	15 576	14 024	160	471	106	157	18 494	18 531	270	404
65 years and over	25 532	10 457	9 080	152	231	39	90	14 588	14 925	296	331
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 071 352**	**350 567**	**323 511**	**22 225**	**20 295**	**5 231**	**4 326**	**675 363**	**637 608**	**17 966**	**10 052**
Persons 18 years and over	795 834	266 335	247 684	13 969	13 374	3 612	3 110	499 600	477 054	12 318	8 854
Persons 65 years and over	120 952	32 779	33 312	371	700	149	447	86 591	81 661	1 062	1 171
Related children under 18 years	273 746	83 544	75 217	8 174	6 854	1 563	1 198	174 842	159 671	5 623	1 193
Related children under 6 years	97 110	33 246	29 593	3 820	3 315	545	477	57 473	52 775	2 026	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	193 224	55 733	50 549	4 909	4 023	1 108	804	127 470	116 154	4 004	922
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**16 053**	**4 666**	**4 081**	**346**	**333**	**178**	**160**	**10 351**	**9 211**	**512**	**358**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.0	4.7	5.6	6.1	15.9	11.4	6.4	6.0	11.3	8.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 452	1 117	1 061	17	18	20	74	2 236	2 007	62	43
With related children under 18 years	12 760	3 763	3 206	307	295	163	129	8 080	7 133	447	314
With related children under 5 years	7 213	2 140	1 863	260	188	94	37	4 486	4 012	233	188
Householder worked in 1989	7 421	2 451	2 020	230	208	86	89	4 437	4 200	217	128
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 284	879	850	150	138	20	27	1 165	1 032	70	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 283	801	484	37	37	44	27	1 319	1 403	82	35
Householder foreign born	3 568	304	723	–	43	12	26	3 213	2 541	39	53
Householder under 25 years	1 668	488	394	64	42	10	21	1 042	901	64	32
Householder 65 years and over	1 937	378	423	12	30	5	19	1 518	1 289	24	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 061	3 488	2 831	271	221	107	137	5 868	5 469	327	205
With public assistance income in 1989	6 074	1 530	1 205	103	88	106	41	4 090	3 658	245	182
With Social Security income in 1989	2 287	563	458	15	19	16	27	1 658	1 475	35	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 069	4 820	5 268	4 188	4 261	5 652	3 397	5 217	5 005	4 756	6 010
Married-couple families	**7 806**	**2 303**	**2 218**	**261**	**221**	**72**	**76**	**4 980**	**4 534**	**190**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	5 380	1 539	1 522	231	193	57	64	3 407	3 063	146	105
With related children under 5 years	3 288	1 076	985	206	124	43	20	1 852	1 807	111	65
Householder worked in 1989	4 143	1 378	1 292	214	161	46	47	2 388	2 245	117	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 753	713	734	150	128	14	20	825	699	51	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 658	1 768	1 565	227	169	33	63	2 482	2 437	148	85
Householder 65 years and over	1 494	290	339	12	17	5	12	1 163	984	24	31
With public assistance income in 1989	1 986	389	390	48	21	27	12	1 460	1 325	62	19
With Social Security income in 1989	1 474	373	322	5	7	5	9	1 073	952	18	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 964	4 363	4 920	3 876	4 562	5 721	3 496	5 334	5 069	3 769	6 807
Female householder, no husband present	**6 937**	**2 062**	**1 595**	**53**	**87**	**96**	**66**	**4 428**	**3 861**	**298**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	6 382	1 971	1 492	53	82	96	54	3 975	3 449	287	190
With related children under 5 years	3 426	953	796	34	44	41	17	2 276	1 868	122	119
Householder worked in 1989	2 537	866	603	16	27	40	36	1 529	1 470	86	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	333	93	81	–	–	6	7	215	203	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 597	1 495	1 072	22	33	64	56	2 861	2 554	155	112
Householder 65 years and over	326	75	62	–	13	–	7	251	223	–	12
With public assistance income in 1989	3 795	1 063	767	45	67	69	24	2 439	2 126	179	146
With Social Security income in 1989	650	159	120	–	6	11	18	463	415	17	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 170	5 257	5 657	4 502	3 972	5 606	2 860	5 116	4 923	5 346	5 537
Unrelated individuals	**29 435**	**12 226**	**10 653**	**408**	**389**	**254**	**116**	**16 007**	**15 769**	**540**	**384**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	17.0	17.5	16.0	19.0	21.0	15.2	23.1	21.4	22.4	20.6
Nonfamily householder	13 165	5 649	4 814	116	122	119	41	7 026	7 181	255	143
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 051	1 365	1 269	14	30	8	17	1 644	1 583	20	19
65 years and over	6 241	1 979	1 735	15	54	–	8	4 115	3 995	132	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 659	3 404	3 660	3 912	3 939	4 115	3 906	3 839	3 674	3 655	3 624
Persons	**88 408**	**27 700**	**24 090**	**1 958**	**1 756**	**888**	**616**	**55 584**	**50 738**	**2 278**	**985**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	7.9	7.4	8.8	8.7	17.0	14.2	8.2	8.0	12.7	9.8
Persons 18 years and over	56 464	19 394	16 952	989	994	480	337	34 257	32 425	1 344	829
Persons 65 years and over	9 701	2 631	2 396	27	93	15	37	6 841	6 455	187	139
Related children under 18 years	30 440	7 697	6 612	940	727	383	267	20 511	17 558	909	151
Related children under 6 years	12 228	3 331	2 941	442	371	134	101	7 988	6 855	333	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 303	4 953	4 182	564	406	278	188	13 882	11 855	626	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	121 969	38 942	34 215	3 699	3 262	1 200	842	74 820	68 614	3 308	1 429
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	242 798	81 075	72 325	8 988	8 049	1 931	1 388	144 246	132 561	6 558	2 901

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 163
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 136. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**12 779**	**12 133**	**258**	**258**	**155**	**132**	**35 114**	**34 209**	**538**	**50**
In households	48 460	12 617	11 971	258	258	155	132	34 903	34 037	527	50
In group quarters	384	162	162	–	–	–	–	211	172	11	–
Nursing homes	112	34	34	–	–	–	–	67	67	11	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**21 730**	**20 983**	**288**	**271**	**95**	**90**	**56 467**	**55 548**	**680**	**73**
In households	78 439	21 404	20 691	283	266	95	90	55 989	55 078	668	73
In group quarters	821	326	292	5	5	–	–	478	470	12	–
Nursing homes	404	154	134	–	–	–	–	238	238	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**12 344**	**11 913**	**88**	**88**	**54**	**44**	**32 497**	**31 828**	**434**	**38**
In households	42 166	11 170	10 815	88	88	54	44	30 460	29 791	394	31
In group quarters	3 251	1 174	1 098	–	–	–	–	2 037	2 037	40	7
Nursing homes	2 344	866	808	–	–	–	–	1 438	1 438	40	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	**48 844**	**12 779**	**12 133**	**258**	**258**	**155**	**132**	**35 114**	**34 209**	**538**	**50**
Less than 9th grade	6 916	983	790	11	11	16	–	5 693	5 292	213	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 351	1 933	1 747	41	41	7	7	6 211	5 970	159	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17 790	3 351	3 193	32	32	17	10	14 271	14 137	119	16
Some college or associate degree	8 021	3 189	3 120	101	101	65	65	4 627	4 555	39	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	7 766	3 323	3 283	73	73	50	50	4 312	4 255	8	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	**79 260**	**21 730**	**20 983**	**288**	**271**	**95**	**90**	**56 467**	**55 548**	**680**	**73**
Less than 9th grade	20 598	2 521	2 259	43	43	30	25	17 582	17 159	422	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 620	2 883	2 690	70	53	17	17	11 500	11 320	150	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 394	5 456	5 289	51	51	19	19	18 793	18 637	75	4
Some college or associate degree	10 536	5 847	5 761	112	112	29	29	4 536	4 444	12	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	9 112	5 023	4 984	12	12	–	–	4 056	3 988	21	8
Persons 75 years and over	**45 417**	**12 344**	**11 913**	**88**	**88**	**54**	**44**	**32 497**	**31 828**	**434**	**38**
Less than 9th grade	23 150	3 054	2 755	24	24	10	–	19 688	19 182	374	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 767	1 534	1 451	37	37	–	–	4 176	4 146	20	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 800	2 596	2 561	12	12	21	21	5 159	5 111	12	–
Some college or associate degree	3 939	2 229	2 219	15	15	8	8	1 665	1 599	22	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 761	2 931	2 927	–	–	15	15	1 809	1 790	6	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**16 563**	**4 462**	**4 917**	**115**	**153**	**53**	**77**	**11 746**	**10 639**	**187**	**160**
Less than $5,000	136	58	31	–	–	–	–	78	81	–	7
$5,000 to $9,999	273	62	51	–	12	–	–	199	179	12	7
$10,000 to $14,999	479	150	162	11	–	–	7	310	285	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 545	506	482	8	21	6	18	1 001	907	24	33
$25,000 to $34,999	1 897	600	625	22	12	–	–	1 233	1 139	42	14
$35,000 to $49,999	3 227	918	935	24	29	8	35	2 247	2 100	30	14
$50,000 or more	9 006	2 168	2 631	50	79	39	17	6 678	5 948	71	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.2	2.0	1.9	–	3.9	–	–	2.3	2.2	–	4.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**5 033**	**2 194**	**1 808**	**10**	**33**	**34**	**31**	**2 740**	**2 817**	**55**	**56**
Less than $5,000	560	277	201	10	5	–	–	262	289	11	–
$5,000 to $9,999	753	365	255	–	–	7	–	358	388	23	5
$10,000 to $14,999	762	280	247	–	6	8	6	453	415	21	14
$15,000 to $24,999	1 163	472	399	–	–	8	25	683	706	–	12
$25,000 to $34,999	826	347	317	–	14	11	–	468	489	–	–
$35,000 or more	969	453	389	–	8	–	–	516	530	–	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	17.9	14.5	100.0	15.2	–	–	12.4	13.5	30.9	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**28 010**	**7 805**	**8 518**	**80**	**218**	**39**	**178**	**19 906**	**17 949**	**180**	**429**
Less than $5,000	343	62	85	–	–	5	–	276	235	–	14
$5,000 to $9,999	915	236	246	24	13	–	5	637	583	18	23
$10,000 to $14,999	1 259	359	353	–	–	5	5	870	805	25	21
$15,000 to $24,999	4 011	1 163	1 058	6	39	22	12	2 791	2 691	29	113
$25,000 to $34,999	4 398	1 083	1 322	5	14	7	34	3 257	2 888	46	23
$35,000 to $49,999	5 944	1 539	1 683	6	53	–	40	4 381	3 983	18	71
$50,000 or more	11 140	3 363	3 771	39	99	–	82	7 694	6 764	44	164
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	2.7	2.5	15.0	6.0	12.8	2.8	3.3	3.3	10.6	4.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**11 460**	**4 861**	**4 258**	**97**	**128**	**30**	**32**	**6 408**	**6 576**	**64**	**160**
Less than $5,000	1 785	649	556	5	33	–	8	1 115	1 064	16	34
$5,000 to $9,999	2 363	807	699	10	29	4	–	1 515	1 486	27	50
$10,000 to $14,999	1 838	762	663	18	15	9	–	1 049	1 110	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	2 568	1 098	1 056	34	40	10	24	1 419	1 376	7	33
$25,000 to $34,999	1 269	553	464	6	11	7	–	703	771	–	23
$35,000 or more	1 637	992	820	24	–	–	–	607	769	14	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	17.5	15.6	5.2	25.8	–	25.0	21.5	20.8	25.0	29.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**12 410**	**2 957**	**3 195**	**24**	**62**	**4**	**101**	**9 325**	**8 486**	**100**	**165**
Less than $5,000	186	21	31	–	4	–	7	165	129	–	7
$5,000 to $9,999	864	101	213	–	–	–	9	756	586	7	11
$10,000 to $14,999	1 370	249	325	4	10	–	13	1 093	920	24	27
$15,000 to $24,999	2 543	504	616	–	–	4	33	2 004	1 742	31	13
$25,000 to $34,999	2 025	395	428	20	19	–	–	1 591	1 484	19	37
$35,000 to $49,999	2 158	637	604	–	21	–	–	1 509	1 450	12	53
$50,000 or more	3 264	1 050	978	–	8	–	39	2 207	2 175	7	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	2.7	4.0	–	6.5	–	6.9	5.4	4.7	5.0	6.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**9 937**	**4 044**	**3 460**	**29**	**73**	**–**	**52**	**5 729**	**5 868**	**135**	**136**
Less than $5,000	1 939	639	524	10	8	–	–	1 255	1 280	35	21
$5,000 to $9,999	3 201	973	1 014	12	33	–	11	2 137	1 964	79	31
$10,000 to $14,999	1 592	713	499	7	9	–	9	872	1 009	–	24
$15,000 to $24,999	1 526	756	629	–	12	–	22	763	800	7	33
$25,000 to $34,999	731	361	290	–	–	–	10	356	396	14	21
$35,000 or more	948	602	504	–	11	–	–	346	419	–	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.0	19.5	21.1	34.5	11.0	–	–	30.4	28.3	29.6	27.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 164
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
Ancestry specified	114 755	790 524	130	49 125	93 834
Single ancestry	84 018	580 863	117	35 310	65 073
Multiple ancestry	30 737	209 661	13	13 815	28 761
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	5 562	45 707	–	2 052	6 540
Total ancestries reported	**240 634**	**1 672 462**	**260**	**102 354**	**200 748**
Acadian	10	778	–	–	12
Albanian	14	29	–	7	13
Arab	73	964	–	10	114
Egyptian	–	115	–	10	–
Iraqi	–	–	–	–	–
Jordanian	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanese	47	432	–	–	25
Palestinian	–	10	–	–	–
Syrian	5	122	–	–	25
Arab/Arabic	21	220	–	–	13
Other Arab	–	65	–	–	51
Armenian	93	343	–	36	6
Assyrian	–	9	–	–	–
Australian	40	347	–	–	22
Austrian	285	1 412	–	71	197
Basque	75	71	–	–	23
Belgian	135	348	–	–	25
Brazilian	–	61	–	–	6
British	269	2 138	–	56	419
Bulgarian	–	123	–	7	7
Canadian	208	1 289	–	39	163
Celtic	14	90	–	–	10
Croatian	109	447	–	50	73
Czech	181	1 065	–	117	190
Czechoslovakian	54	511	–	64	74
Danish	467	2 441	–	247	300
Dutch	1 099	7 297	–	429	1 014
Eastern European	23	33	–	–	12
English	8 715	52 174	19	3 025	7 640
Estonian	–	39	–	–	9
European	187	1 157	–	76	202
Finnish	216	901	–	85	220
French (except Basque)	2 627	15 391	–	1 043	2 613
French Canadian	390	2 330	–	170	286
German	11 454	77 378	13	4 371	9 667
Greek	170	1 063	–	70	286
Guyanese	–	49	–	–	–
Hungarian	228	1 990	–	97	316
Icelander	–	119	–	8	–
Iranian	73	266	–	–	13
Irish	6 541	49 978	14	2 636	6 304
Israeli	5	40	–	–	29
Italian	2 284	15 965	–	1 107	2 336
Latvian	9	185	–	–	30
Lithuanian	156	981	–	47	227
Luxemburger	8	141	–	5	8
Macedonian	–	6	–	–	–
Maltese	8	33	–	–	–
Northern European	88	56	–	–	26
Norwegian	1 226	6 516	–	359	953
Pennsylvania German	–	125	–	–	24
Polish	1 274	8 581	–	685	1 255
Portuguese	11 595	32 978	21	4 766	7 765
Romanian	101	414	–	–	95
Russian	741	3 508	–	197	800
Scandinavian	288	1 221	–	47	192
Scotch-Irish	1 077	8 061	–	397	1 093
Scottish	1 903	9 723	–	505	1 653
Serbian	54	118	–	5	11
Slavic	10	114	–	–	40
Slovak	158	1 737	–	18	174
Slovene	–	73	–	–	–
Subsaharan African	64	392	–	26	8
Cape Verdean	–	33	–	17	–
Ethiopian	8	34	–	–	–
Ghanian	–	17	–	–	–
Nigerian	–	13	–	–	–
African	56	235	–	9	8
Other Subsaharan African	–	60	–	–	–
Swedish	1 122	7 474	–	503	1 297
Swiss	253	1 446	–	114	135
Turkish	31	183	–	6	9
Ukrainian	98	854	–	77	205
United States or American	424	5 751	–	453	944
Welsh	460	3 398	–	270	468
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	49	1 081	–	17	40
Bahamian	–	5	–	–	–
Barbadian	–	30	–	–	–
Belizean	–	27	–	4	–
British West Indian	–	24	–	–	–
Dutch West Indian	6	40	–	–	–
Haitian	–	205	–	–	10
Jamaican	43	378	–	–	22
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	–	63	–	–	–
West Indian	–	247	–	13	8
Other West Indian	–	62	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	61	499	–	45	73
Other ancestries	88 195	665 900	76	40 577	72 464

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 165
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
Native	110 046	705 269	110	43 723	86 377
Foreign born	10 271	130 962	20	7 454	13 997
Naturalized citizen	5 473	72 189	20	4 312	7 989
Not a citizen	4 798	58 773	–	3 142	6 008
Entered 1980 to 1990	3 744	54 267	–	2 379	6 262
Naturalized citizen	996	15 759	–	600	2 263
Entered 1965 to 1979	3 557	52 124	6	2 769	4 696
Naturalized citizen	2 223	37 693	6	2 058	3 407
YEAR OF ENTRY					
Foreign-born persons	**10 271**	**130 962**	**20**	**7 454**	**13 997**
1987 to 1990	1 383	19 030	–	980	1 960
1985 or 1986	801	11 282	–	412	1 263
1982 to 1984	965	13 660	–	526	1 701
1980 or 1981	595	10 295	–	461	1 338
1975 to 1979	1 595	21 523	–	1 085	1 917
1970 to 1974	1 035	19 116	–	906	1 440
1965 to 1969	927	11 485	6	778	1 339
1960 to 1964	472	6 352	–	351	586
1950 to 1959	757	7 311	–	459	672
Before 1950	1 741	10 908	14	1 496	1 781
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY					
Foreign-born persons	**10 271**	**130 962**	**20**	**7 454**	**13 997**
Europe	1 066	5 815	6	425	941
Entered 1980 to 1990	291	1 434	–	109	268
Soviet Union	12	94	–	23	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	37	–	12	–
Asia	7 335	109 130	7	6 376	10 887
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 512	46 061	–	2 005	4 966
North America	862	4 460	–	273	830
Entered 1980 to 1990	344	1 408	–	105	344
Canada	623	2 452	–	200	672
Entered 1980 to 1990	251	859	–	93	302
South America	67	769	–	20	94
Entered 1980 to 1990	51	360	–	4	8
Africa	38	505	–	55	101
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	260	–	9	32
Oceania	595	6 684	–	126	832
Entered 1980 to 1990	413	3 250	–	74	450
Area not reported	296	3 505	7	156	312
Entered 1980 to 1990	131	1 457	–	61	194
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME					
Persons 5 years and over	**111 018**	**775 063**	**130**	**47 319**	**92 679**
Speak only English	91 339	571 985	103	36 010	72 048
Spanish	1 296	10 927	–	594	912
French	431	2 798	–	202	490
Italian	85	728	–	44	92
Portuguese	357	586	–	92	75
German	356	3 410	6	78	216
Yiddish	6	50	–	–	–
Other West Germanic	63	360	–	18	87
Scandinavian	6	358	–	–	118
Polish	–	94	–	–	–
Russian	26	137	–	12	18
South Slavic	16	134	–	3	–
Other Slavic	26	108	–	63	29
Greek	9	130	–	9	29
Indic	8	495	–	34	54
Other Indo-European languages	369	877	–	39	171
Chinese	381	25 583	–	147	255
Japanese	7 350	55 155	–	2 310	4 772
Mon-Khmer	8	73	–	–	–
Korean	266	14 078	–	74	218
Tagalog	3 548	40 857	14	3 766	7 156
Vietnamese	50	4 452	–	59	59
Arabic	11	254	–	–	9
Hungarian	7	113	–	–	–
Native North American languages	92	168	–	4	7
Other languages	4 912	41 153	7	3 761	5 864
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 years and over	**111 018**	**775 063**	**130**	**47 319**	**92 679**
Speak English only	91 339	571 985	103	36 010	72 048
Spanish	1 296	10 927	–	594	912
Speak English "very well"	995	8 212	–	464	656
Speak English "well"	175	1 947	–	108	179
Speak English "not well"	105	728	–	22	77
Speak English "not at all"	21	40	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	1 758	10 265	6	594	1 379
Speak English "very well"	1 379	8 112	–	436	1 142
Speak English "well"	286	1 421	6	130	171
Speak English "not well"	93	696	–	28	66
Speak English "not at all"	–	36	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	16 485	181 085	21	10 117	18 294
Speak English "very well"	8 656	86 216	21	4 648	8 598
Speak English "well"	4 865	58 249	–	3 584	5 538
Speak English "not well"	2 694	32 063	–	1 773	3 834
Speak English "not at all"	270	4 557	–	112	324
All other languages	140	801	–	4	46
Speak English "very well"	119	611	–	4	37
Speak English "well"	21	138	–	–	9
Speak English "not well"	–	46	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	6	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 166
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 139. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
Foreign-born persons	**10 271**	**130 962**	**20**	**7 454**	**13 997**
Europe	1 066	5 815	6	425	941
Austria	9	150	–	10	8
Belgium	9	64	–	–	–
Czechoslovakia	24	108	–	47	44
Denmark	6	74	–	10	23
Estonia	–	14	–	–	–
Finland	12	49	–	–	8
France	96	426	–	26	56
Germany	275	1 906	6	188	215
Greece	–	56	–	–	16
Hungary	14	97	–	–	31
Ireland	23	154	–	–	–
Italy	67	258	–	9	52
Latvia	–	36	–	–	–
Lithuania	12	18	–	–	13
Netherlands	82	189	–	–	52
Norway	11	46	–	–	22
Poland	5	131	–	5	9
Portugal	7	81	–	22	47
Romania	9	89	–	4	–
Spain	–	143	–	10	22
Sweden	31	97	–	7	79
Switzerland	64	123	–	7	18
United Kingdom	279	1 327	–	80	217
Yugoslavia	24	82	–	–	–
Soviet Union	12	94	–	23	–
Asia	7 335	109 130	7	6 376	10 887
Afghanistan	–	47	–	–	–
Burma	8	134	–	4	–
Cambodia	21	144	–	–	–
China	183	9 792	–	37	56
Hong Kong	51	3 462	–	29	12
India	12	448	–	–	9
Indonesia	56	407	–	28	54
Iran	61	171	–	–	13
Iraq	–	22	–	–	–
Israel	5	30	–	–	6
Japan	1 084	16 703	–	437	878
Jordan	–	15	–	–	–
Korea	246	12 770	–	66	183
Laos	–	1 449	–	–	67
Lebanon	–	17	–	–	–
Malaysia	9	463	–	6	6
Pakistan	–	149	–	–	–
Philippines	5 440	53 230	7	5 684	9 480
Saudi Arabia	10	–	–	–	–
Syria	–	28	–	–	–
Taiwan	40	2 187	–	6	–
Thailand	48	1 031	–	18	23
Turkey	–	81	–	–	–
Vietnam	38	5 385	–	50	83
North America	862	4 460	–	273	830
Canada	623	2 452	–	200	672
Mexico	183	799	–	39	102
Caribbean	11	693	–	34	56
Bahamas	–	22	–	–	–
Barbados	–	24	–	–	–
Cuba	–	116	–	34	18
Dominican Republic	–	96	–	–	4
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	–	40	–	–	–
Jamaica	11	197	–	–	14
Trinidad and Tobago	–	101	–	–	14
Central America	45	484	–	–	–
Belize	–	7	–	–	–
Costa Rica	7	55	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	74	–	–	–
Guatemala	12	40	–	–	–
Honduras	17	63	–	–	–
Nicaragua	9	13	–	–	–
Panama	–	226	–	–	–
South America	67	769	–	20	94
Argentina	9	77	–	–	8
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil	7	120	–	–	8
Chile	5	64	–	–	5
Colombia	–	98	–	9	25
Ecuador	30	55	–	–	11
Guyana	7	60	–	–	12
Peru	9	191	–	7	4
Uruguay	–	26	–	4	–
Venezuela	–	58	–	–	9
Africa	38	505	–	55	101
Cape Verde	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	–	112	–	10	15
Ethiopia	2	20	–	–	–
Ghana	–	26	–	–	–
Morocco	–	27	–	–	8
Nigeria	–	16	–	–	–
South Africa	6	75	–	13	9
Oceania	595	6 684	–	126	832
Australia	85	571	–	25	19
New Zealand	35	506	–	–	55
Area not reported	296	3 505	7	156	312

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 167
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
AGE AND SEX					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
Under 3 years	5 462	36 895	–	2 359	4 575
3 and 4 years	3 837	24 273	–	1 499	3 120
5 to 9 years	10 501	59 708	–	4 147	7 802
10 to 14 years	9 813	53 373	–	4 163	7 330
15 to 17 years	5 106	30 247	–	2 032	3 983
18 and 19 years	2 454	23 761	–	1 151	2 304
20 to 24 years	6 045	73 787	–	2 781	5 901
25 to 29 years	8 404	81 006	–	3 714	8 128
30 to 34 years	10 017	77 791	–	4 488	9 918
35 to 39 years	11 596	70 139	–	4 707	10 179
40 to 44 years	9 302	60 340	20	4 305	7 818
45 to 49 years	6 848	47 041	14	2 960	5 947
50 to 54 years	5 228	35 219	13	2 052	4 171
55 to 59 years	4 700	34 694	14	1 982	3 544
60 to 64 years	5 931	36 472	20	2 111	4 310
65 to 74 years	9 409	58 637	35	3 947	7 232
75 years and over	5 664	32 848	14	2 779	4 112
Female	**59 804**	**409 625**	**55**	**25 266**	**49 141**
Under 3 years	2 683	17 958	–	1 178	2 246
3 and 4 years	1 867	11 429	–	723	1 566
5 to 9 years	5 037	28 935	–	1 905	3 821
10 to 14 years	4 889	26 108	–	2 020	3 473
15 to 17 years	2 500	14 387	–	1 010	1 773
18 and 19 years	1 266	10 960	–	568	1 058
20 to 24 years	3 073	32 042	–	1 360	2 840
25 to 29 years	4 215	38 076	–	1 901	3 890
30 to 34 years	5 089	37 247	–	2 204	4 986
35 to 39 years	5 653	34 819	–	2 341	4 696
40 to 44 years	4 390	29 918	7	2 013	3 717
45 to 49 years	3 224	23 230	7	1 418	2 887
50 to 54 years	2 781	17 643	–	1 034	2 183
55 to 59 years	2 517	18 678	7	1 088	1 906
60 to 64 years	3 066	19 687	13	1 124	2 258
65 to 74 years	4 754	30 662	21	2 061	3 711
75 years and over	2 800	17 846	–	1 318	2 130
Median age for all persons	34.3	32.3	62.6	34.2	33.6
Male	34.2	31.3	58.2	33.9	33.2
Female	34.3	33.3	63.5	34.5	33.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 years and over	**111 018**	**775 063**	**130**	**47 319**	**92 679**
Speak a language other than English	19 679	203 078	27	11 309	20 631
5 to 17 years	1 984	24 030	–	1 290	2 296
18 to 64 years	11 401	135 867	13	6 595	13 092
65 to 74 years	3 390	25 052	–	1 799	2 942
75 years and over	2 904	18 129	14	1 625	2 301
Do not speak English "very well"	8 530	99 927	6	5 757	10 198
5 to 17 years	621	9 424	–	420	788
18 to 64 years	4 371	64 071	6	3 084	6 072
65 to 74 years	1 597	14 455	–	1 132	1 798
75 years and over	1 941	11 977	–	1 121	1 540
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD					
Linguistically isolated households	2 021	19 013	–	1 056	1 859
Persons 5 years and over in households	**109 400**	**741 947**	**84**	**46 708**	**91 467**
In linguistically isolated households	4 599	44 845	–	2 535	4 659
5 to 17 years	629	7 493	–	395	842
18 to 64 years	1 952	25 743	–	1 151	2 237
65 to 74 years	883	6 538	–	459	780
75 years and over	1 135	5 071	–	530	800
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS					
Males 16 to 64 years	**36 678**	**238 829**	**47**	**15 505**	**33 075**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 216	9 679	6	774	1 101
With a mobility limitation	719	3 757	6	294	432
In labor force	139	1 108	–	49	117
With a self-care limitation	828	7 808	–	637	853
With a work disability	4 036	17 131	13	1 057	2 210
In labor force	1 674	8 784	–	511	1 164
Prevented from working	2 082	6 964	13	472	851
No work disability	32 642	221 698	34	14 448	30 865
In labor force	27 915	195 293	20	12 954	27 995
Females 16 to 64 years	**36 830**	**264 685**	**28**	**15 669**	**31 482**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 239	11 194	–	631	1 240
With a mobility limitation	648	4 419	–	250	504
In labor force	126	1 069	–	67	142
With a self-care limitation	854	8 765	–	520	980
With a work disability	3 056	13 948	7	1 047	1 865
In labor force	1 160	5 154	–	469	849
Prevented from working	1 639	7 049	7	446	807
No work disability	33 774	250 737	21	14 622	29 617
In labor force	23 945	186 345	14	11 337	23 186
Males 65 to 74 years	**4 638**	**27 730**	**7**	**1 868**	**3 496**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	394	3 580	–	191	327
With a mobility limitation	243	1 877	–	129	183
With a self-care limitation	261	2 681	–	149	222
Females 65 to 74 years	**4 730**	**30 400**	**14**	**2 050**	**3 687**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	489	3 807	7	229	409
With a mobility limitation	358	2 202	7	118	225
With a self-care limitation	240	2 562	7	169	313
Males 75 years and over	**2 765**	**14 259**	**14**	**1 371**	**1 934**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	595	3 389	–	338	506
With a mobility limitation	544	2 638	–	244	424
With a self-care limitation	302	2 255	–	188	367
Females 75 years and over	**2 641**	**16 215**	**–**	**1 207**	**1 946**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	687	5 197	–	389	717
With a mobility limitation	649	4 488	–	322	629
With a self-care limitation	342	2 835	–	203	381

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 168
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
FERTILITY					
Women 15 to 24 years	**6 839**	**57 389**	**–**	**2 938**	**5 671**
Children ever born	2 426	16 142	–	828	1 632
Per 1,000 women	355	281	–	282	288
Women ever married	1 134	12 691	–	519	913
Children ever born	1 359	11 312	–	533	833
Per 1,000 women	1 198	891	–	1 027	912
Women 25 to 34 years	**9 304**	**75 323**	**–**	**4 105**	**8 876**
Children ever born	14 777	85 280	–	5 665	11 266
Per 1,000 women	1 588	1 132	–	1 380	1 269
Women ever married	6 915	53 392	–	3 103	6 605
Children ever born	12 945	78 531	–	5 159	10 418
Per 1,000 women	1 872	1 471	–	1 663	1 577
Women 35 to 44 years	**10 043**	**64 737**	**7**	**4 354**	**8 413**
Children ever born	19 741	115 076	28	8 490	15 351
Per 1,000 women	1 966	1 778	4 000	1 950	1 825
No children	2 181	16 131	–	866	2 111
1 child	1 582	11 027	–	651	1 332
2 children	2 955	19 993	–	1 474	2 500
3 children	1 890	10 926	–	944	1 434
4 children	946	4 165	7	206	657
5 or more children	489	2 495	–	213	379
Women ever married	9 018	56 705	7	3 935	7 492
Children ever born	19 232	112 544	28	8 289	14 968
Per 1,000 women	2 133	1 985	4 000	2 106	1 998
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
In households	118 650	803 068	84	50 566	99 116
Family householder	30 654	199 597	14	12 502	23 672
Male	23 901	163 493	14	10 308	19 029
Female	6 753	36 104	–	2 194	4 643
Nonfamily householder	10 925	66 028	56	3 824	9 476
Male	5 941	34 541	28	2 018	5 436
Female	4 984	31 487	28	1 806	4 040
Spouse	23 759	161 782	14	10 301	19 172
Child	39 191	259 690	–	16 637	30 470
Other relatives	7 855	75 063	–	4 612	8 927
Nonrelatives	6 266	40 908	–	2 690	7 399
In group quarters	1 667	33 163	46	611	1 258
Persons per household	2.85	3.02	1.20	3.10	2.99
Persons per family	3.31	3.49	2.00	3.52	3.47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	**30 654**	**199 597**	**14**	**12 502**	**23 672**
With own children under 18 years	15 421	93 737	–	6 234	11 638
With own children under 6 years	7 039	45 251	–	2 920	5 285
Married-couple families	**23 896**	**162 688**	**14**	**10 235**	**19 002**
With own children under 18 years	11 485	78 625	–	5 154	9 224
With own children under 6 years	5 373	39 471	–	2 474	4 396
Female householder, no husband present	**4 652**	**26 101**	**–**	**1 486**	**3 129**
With own children under 18 years	2 983	11 513	–	694	1 705
With own children under 6 years	1 273	4 389	–	276	618
Subfamilies	**2 121**	**19 465**	**–**	**1 285**	**2 447**
With own children under 18 years	1 700	14 434	–	930	1 800
Married-couple subfamilies	**888**	**9 463**	**–**	**597**	**1 070**
With own children under 18 years	467	4 432	–	242	423
Mother-child subfamilies	**907**	**7 844**	**–**	**502**	**1 011**
Persons under 18 years	**34 719**	**204 496**	**–**	**14 200**	**26 810**
Percent living with two parents	68.0	75.5	–	73.9	70.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS					
Total	**2 177**	**10 436**	**–**	**810**	**2 050**
Male and female	2 101	10 000	–	782	1 988
Both male	61	268	–	8	41
Both female	15	168	–	20	21
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS					
Households	**41 579**	**265 625**	**70**	**16 326**	**33 148**
With one or more subfamilies	1 942	17 220	–	1 135	2 207
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	2 671	24 356	–	1 464	2 882
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	629	4 577	–	246	691
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS					
Married-couple families	**23 896**	**162 688**	**14**	**10 235**	**19 002**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	16 498	127 235	7	7 552	14 390
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11 936	90 542	7	5 822	10 623
Wife unemployed	306	2 460	–	156	185
Wife not in labor force	4 256	34 233	–	1 574	3 582
Husband unemployed	525	1 684	–	133	204
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	262	1 167	–	84	127
Wife unemployed	68	85	–	9	8
Wife not in labor force	195	432	–	40	69
Husband not in labor force	6 873	33 769	7	2 550	4 408
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 901	9 752	–	802	1 341
Wife unemployed	67	244	–	8	21
Wife not in labor force	4 905	23 773	7	1 740	3 046
Female householder, no husband present	**4 652**	**26 101**	**–**	**1 486**	**3 129**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 326	15 712	–	856	2 009
Unemployed	143	536	–	19	76
Not in labor force	2 183	9 853	–	611	1 044

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 169
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**31 939**	**221 821**	**6**	**13 229**	**23 583**
Preprimary school	2 597	15 977	–	948	1 754
Public school	1 468	7 839	–	557	875
Elementary or high school	23 840	135 478	–	9 827	17 508
Public school	21 739	110 708	–	8 903	15 752
College	5 502	70 366	6	2 454	4 321
Public college	4 792	55 366	6	2 272	3 695
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**31 939**	**221 821**	**6**	**13 229**	**23 583**
3 and 4 years	1 418	8 797	–	480	1 000
5 to 14 years	19 293	106 913	–	7 985	14 068
15 to 17 years	4 818	28 670	–	1 936	3 634
18 and 19 years	1 352	13 458	–	672	1 107
20 to 24 years	1 317	22 136	–	452	961
25 to 34 years	1 435	21 200	–	673	1 061
35 years and over	2 306	20 647	6	1 031	1 752
Percent enrolled in school:					
3 and 4 years	37.0	36.2	–	32.0	32.1
5 to 14 years	95.0	94.5	–	96.1	93.0
15 to 17 years	94.4	94.8	–	95.3	91.2
18 and 19 years	55.1	56.6	–	58.4	48.0
20 to 24 years	21.8	30.0	–	16.3	16.3
25 to 34 years	7.8	13.4	–	8.2	5.9
35 years and over	3.9	5.5	4.6	4.2	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 499**	**97 548**	**–**	**3 932**	**8 205**
Percent enrolled in college	23.9	31.8	–	21.4	19.2
Male	22.3	27.6	–	18.7	16.6
Female	25.5	37.1	–	24.2	22.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5 855**	**43 946**	**–**	**2 522**	**4 861**
Enrolled in school	4 507	32 360	–	1 952	3 403
Employed	1 480	13 097	–	758	1 557
Unemployed	209	1 347	–	92	109
Not in labor force	2 813	17 691	–	1 102	1 737
Not enrolled in school	1 348	11 586	–	570	1 458
High school graduate	884	8 490	–	395	926
Employed	642	4 020	–	281	721
Unemployed	60	509	–	21	29
Not in labor force	168	1 295	–	93	167
Not high school graduate	464	3 096	–	175	532
Employed	203	1 358	–	92	328
Unemployed	63	408	–	33	60
Not in labor force	198	1 248	–	50	144
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 499**	**97 548**	**–**	**3 932**	**8 205**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 633	42 531	–	1 754	4 010
Some college or associate degree	2 922	38 035	–	1 411	2 502
Bachelor's degree or higher	299	5 600	–	100	350
Persons 25 years and over	**77 099**	**534 187**	**130**	**33 045**	**65 359**
Less than 5th grade	2 193	18 003	7	1 855	2 584
5th to 8th grade	5 646	32 128	42	3 650	5 698
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 361	50 222	14	3 379	6 724
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23 655	151 930	33	8 890	19 385
Some college, no degree	14 592	107 988	14	6 756	13 531
Associate degree, occupational program	4 691	24 598	7	1 737	3 343
Associate degree, academic program	2 714	18 149	7	1 408	2 462
Bachelor's degree	10 335	89 197	6	4 072	8 227
Master's degree	2 429	26 880	–	855	2 118
Professional school degree	1 066	10 359	–	363	1 030
Doctorate degree	417	4 733	–	80	257
Females 25 years and over	**38 489**	**267 806**	**55**	**16 502**	**32 364**
Less than 5th grade	950	10 640	–	806	1 246
5th to 8th grade	3 042	19 058	21	2 089	3 206
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 516	26 120	7	1 689	3 233
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 972	76 797	–	4 455	9 464
Some college, no degree	7 341	52 246	14	3 271	6 695
Associate degree, occupational program	2 192	12 334	7	823	1 686
Associate degree, academic program	1 576	9 752	–	754	1 372
Bachelor's degree	5 065	44 225	6	2 108	4 001
Master's degree	1 314	12 278	–	363	1 111
Professional school degree	423	3 192	–	128	275
Doctorate degree	98	1 164	–	16	75
Persons 25 years and over	**77 099**	**534 187**	**130**	**33 045**	**65 359**
Percent:					
Less than 5th grade	2.8	3.4	5.4	5.6	4.0
High school graduate or higher	77.7	81.2	51.5	73.1	77.0
Male	77.5	83.3	53.3	74.0	77.8
Female	77.9	79.2	49.1	72.2	76.3
Some college or higher	47.0	52.8	26.2	46.2	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	24.6	4.6	16.3	17.8
Male	19.0	26.4	–	16.7	18.7
Female	17.9	22.7	10.9	15.8	16.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**9 117**	**83 474**	**–**	**4 097**	**9 170**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	85.8	92.6	–	89.5	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	24.2	–	15.1	13.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**9 304**	**75 323**	**–**	**4 105**	**8 876**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	89.0	92.0	–	91.1	89.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	26.5	–	15.3	16.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 170
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY					
All persons	**120 317**	**836 231**	**130**	**51 177**	**100 374**
Native	110 046	705 269	110	43 723	86 377
Born in State of residence	79 107	453 359	96	31 601	57 829
Born in a different State	29 262	224 339	14	11 515	26 902
Northeast	4 409	42 484	7	1 729	4 496
Midwest	6 597	53 863	7	2 290	6 204
South	4 369	58 207	–	1 508	3 486
West	13 887	69 785	–	5 988	12 716
Born abroad	1 677	27 571	–	607	1 646
Puerto Rico	64	1 397	–	19	22
U.S. outlying area	232	7 050	–	83	127
U.S. Virgin Islands	9	48	–	–	–
American Samoa	84	4 599	–	–	61
Guam	118	2 010	–	46	59
Northern Marianas	6	213	–	37	7
Born abroad of American parents	1 381	19 124	–	505	1 497
Foreign born	10 271	130 962	20	7 454	13 997
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	**111 018**	**775 063**	**130**	**47 319**	**92 679**
Same house	58 930	390 155	77	27 083	46 367
Different house in the United States	49 534	343 548	53	18 846	43 199
Same county	28 556	201 127	–	10 343	24 884
Different county	20 978	142 421	53	8 503	18 315
Same State	7 431	8 192	33	2 850	4 811
Different State	13 547	134 229	20	5 653	13 504
Northeast	935	13 752	–	464	1 281
Midwest	1 290	19 102	–	343	1 406
South	1 797	46 080	13	610	1 726
West	9 525	55 295	7	4 236	9 091
Puerto Rico	–	483	–	9	25
U.S. outlying area	84	2 583	–	90	68
Elsewhere	2 470	38 294	–	1 291	3 020
PLACE OF WORK					
Workers 16 years and over	53 040	437 518	41	25 004	52 162
Worked in county of residence	52 030	432 293	41	24 584	51 338
Worked outside county of residence	1 010	5 225	–	420	824
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING					
Workers 16 years and over	**53 040**	**437 518**	**41**	**25 004**	**52 162**
Car, truck, or van	46 727	343 839	35	23 081	46 129
Drove alone	36 643	252 207	35	18 848	35 772
Carpooled	10 084	91 632	–	4 233	10 357
2-person carpool	7 323	69 569	–	3 217	7 721
3-person carpool	1 697	14 331	–	664	1 323
4-person carpool	553	5 152	–	228	475
5- or 6-person carpool	296	1 713	–	73	280
7-or-more-person carpool	215	867	–	51	558
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.17	1.00	1.11	1.14
Public transportation	682	40 643	–	46	450
Bus or trolley bus	616	39 416	–	46	242
Streetcar or trolley car	–	75	–	–	24
Subway or elevated	–	23	–	–	7
Railroad	–	8	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	297	–	–	39
Taxicab	66	824	–	–	138
Motorcycle	179	3 168	–	82	268
Bicycle	119	5 460	–	142	379
Walked	1 890	26 622	6	948	2 469
Other means	712	3 711	–	154	597
Worked at home	2 731	14 075	–	551	1 870
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME					
Workers who did not work at home	**50 309**	**423 443**	**41**	**24 453**	**50 292**
Minutes to work:					
Less than 10 minutes	9 708	50 364	41	5 970	11 265
10 to 14 minutes	10 135	56 960	–	3 881	9 601
15 to 19 minutes	9 837	67 513	–	3 689	7 177
20 to 29 minutes	7 331	83 869	–	4 742	7 710
30 to 44 minutes	7 474	96 871	–	4 220	7 981
45 or more minutes	5 824	67 866	–	1 951	6 558
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	24.8	2.6	19.0	20.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	61.0	55.5	–	54.3	53.4
Departure time:					
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	12 329	117 858	21	6 897	13 586
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	17 342	105 049	13	7 705	14 341
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	5 485	43 624	–	2 895	5 678
All other times	15 153	156 912	7	6 956	16 687
VETERAN STATUS					
Male civilian veterans	**13 133**	**84 872**	**26**	**4 742**	**9 238**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.6	29.8	34.7	24.9	23.9
Female civilian veterans	**522**	**6 150**	**7**	**164**	**402**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	2.0	12.7	.9	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE					
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**13 655**	**91 022**	**33**	**4 906**	**9 640**
May 1975 or later service only	1 308	15 836	–	599	1 190
September 1980 or later service only	677	9 922	–	338	570
Served 2 or more years	603	9 020	–	313	506
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	4 615	27 322	20	1 769	3 343
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	320	4 281	7	88	95
February 1955 to July 1964 only	1 524	8 918	6	559	1 230
Korean conflict, no World War II	1 881	11 433	–	663	1 145
Korean conflict and World War II	223	2 000	–	47	179
World War II, no Korean conflict	3 654	20 561	–	1 124	2 399
World War I	19	101	–	4	8
Other service	111	570	–	53	51

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 171
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 144. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	**88 999**	**651 920**	**130**	**38 348**	**76 121**
In labor force	57 129	463 572	41	26 437	55 169
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	71.1	31.5	68.9	72.5
Armed Forces	143	53 549	–	252	57
Civilian labor force	56 986	410 023	41	26 185	55 112
Employed	54 348	395 811	41	25 241	53 618
At work 35 or more hours	41 069	309 620	34	19 784	42 034
Unemployed	2 638	14 212	–	944	1 494
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	3.5	–	3.6	2.7
Not in labor force	31 870	188 348	89	11 911	20 952
Institutionalized persons	574	6 253	20	426	444
Females 16 years and over	**44 417**	**320 345**	**55**	**19 124**	**37 374**
In labor force	26 037	203 713	14	12 175	24 758
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	63.6	25.5	63.7	66.2
Armed Forces	–	6 515	–	45	–
Civilian labor force	26 037	197 198	14	12 130	24 758
Employed	24 857	190 613	14	11 701	24 139
At work 35 or more hours	16 960	139 984	14	8 363	17 464
Unemployed	1 180	6 585	–	429	619
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	3.3	–	3.5	2.5
Not in labor force	18 380	116 632	41	6 949	12 616
Institutionalized persons	216	2 530	13	153	259
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 000**	**23 449**	**–**	**1 260**	**2 691**
Employed	1 139	9 317	–	576	1 463
Unemployed	201	1 327	–	61	116
Not in labor force	1 641	10 210	–	623	1 103
Males 20 to 24 years	**2 972**	**41 745**	**–**	**1 421**	**3 061**
Employed	2 402	20 526	–	1 138	2 697
Unemployed	138	1 334	–	61	184
Not in labor force	422	4 206	–	153	169
Males 25 to 54 years	**26 043**	**190 603**	**33**	**11 315**	**23 802**
Employed	21 845	144 807	20	10 039	21 708
Unemployed	944	4 191	–	334	525
Not in labor force	3 153	12 951	13	804	1 532
Males 55 to 64 years	**5 048**	**32 801**	**14**	**1 881**	**3 690**
Employed	2 780	21 995	–	1 225	2 457
Unemployed	140	580	–	31	9
Not in labor force	2 115	10 127	14	625	1 224
Males 65 to 69 years	**2 533**	**16 360**	**7**	**1 095**	**2 048**
In labor force	688	5 209	–	327	678
Not in labor force	1 845	11 151	7	768	1 370
Did not work in 1989	1 584	9 002	7	605	1 112
Males 70 years and over	**4 986**	**26 617**	**21**	**2 252**	**3 455**
In labor force	672	3 546	7	263	517
Not in labor force	4 314	23 071	14	1 989	2 938
Did not work in 1989	3 830	20 763	14	1 790	2 689
Females 16 to 19 years	**2 855**	**20 497**	**–**	**1 262**	**2 170**
Employed	1 186	9 158	–	555	1 143
Unemployed	131	937	–	85	82
Not in labor force	1 538	10 024	–	622	945
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 073**	**32 042**	**–**	**1 360**	**2 840**
Employed	1 932	20 414	–	957	2 188
Unemployed	153	1 152	–	31	123
Not in labor force	988	8 364	–	361	529
Females 25 to 54 years	**25 352**	**180 933**	**14**	**10 911**	**22 359**
Employed	18 177	135 627	14	8 567	17 642
Unemployed	758	3 844	–	294	349
Not in labor force	6 417	37 471	–	2 016	4 368
Females 55 to 64 years	**5 583**	**38 365**	**20**	**2 212**	**4 164**
Employed	2 695	19 896	–	1 298	2 456
Unemployed	73	471	–	19	52
Not in labor force	2 815	17 964	20	895	1 656
Females 65 to 69 years	**2 699**	**18 216**	**7**	**1 162**	**2 258**
In labor force	531	3 865	–	206	471
Not in labor force	2 168	14 351	7	956	1 787
Did not work in 1989	1 942	12 775	7	874	1 606
Females 70 years and over	**4 855**	**30 292**	**14**	**2 217**	**3 583**
In labor force	401	1 834	–	118	252
Not in labor force	4 454	28 458	14	2 099	3 331
Did not work in 1989	4 199	27 011	7	1 944	3 137
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES					
Females 16 years and over	**44 417**	**320 345**	**55**	**19 124**	**37 374**
With own children under 6 years	7 584	51 261	–	3 228	6 145
In labor force	4 592	32 342	–	2 277	4 027
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8 141	50 385	–	3 233	6 324
In labor force	6 316	41 124	–	2 676	5 406
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**7 439**	**56 037**	**–**	**3 426**	**6 413**
Both parents in labor force	4 367	33 253	–	2 315	3 829
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 375	21 137	–	1 205	2 277
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**3 439**	**15 358**	**–**	**1 059**	**2 451**
Parent in labor force	1 907	9 341	–	668	1 809
At work 35 or more hours	1 429	6 694	–	436	1 250
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**16 184**	**98 280**	**–**	**7 063**	**12 426**
Both parents in labor force	11 024	71 741	–	5 443	9 508
Both at work 35 or more hours	6 897	48 669	–	3 601	6 450
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**5 961**	**26 273**	**–**	**1 940**	**3 812**
Parent in labor force	3 970	20 175	–	1 521	3 111
At work 35 or more hours	2 699	15 896	–	1 211	2 285

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 172
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 145. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
Employed persons 16 years and over	**54 348**	**395 811**	**41**	**25 241**	**53 618**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 882	109 492	14	5 635	11 500
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 567	53 343	7	2 998	5 992
Officials and administrators, public administration	174	2 588	–	134	129
Management and related occupations	1 431	17 201	–	726	1 123
Professional specialty occupations	7 315	56 149	7	2 637	5 508
Engineers and natural scientists	746	8 814	–	302	513
Engineers	238	4 648	–	150	275
Health diagnosing occupations	402	3 503	–	117	357
Health assessment and treating occupations	866	7 640	7	360	748
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 263	20 335	–	1 191	2 131
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 095	12 203	–	845	1 315
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 400	136 945	–	6 801	14 508
Health technologists and technicians	465	4 067	–	178	344
Technologists and technicians, except health	773	11 307	–	516	754
Sales occupations	6 786	49 546	–	3 251	7 013
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 689	10 204	–	850	1 841
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 668	13 670	–	758	1 467
Other sales occupations	3 429	25 672	–	1 643	3 705
Cashiers	1 431	10 104	–	667	1 570
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 376	72 025	–	2 856	6 397
Computer equipment operators	120	1 929	–	23	115
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 533	16 199	–	643	1 248
Financial records processing occupations	869	8 283	–	355	1 040
Mail and message distributing occupations	210	3 154	–	54	219
Service occupations	9 669	66 462	14	5 365	11 372
Private household occupations	177	687	–	42	169
Protective service occupations	1 149	8 169	–	574	1 064
Police and firefighters	556	2 846	–	225	407
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 343	57 606	14	4 749	10 139
Food service occupations	4 081	26 059	–	2 083	5 008
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 367	14 864	14	1 563	3 102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 581	6 113	6	1 573	3 055
Farm operators and managers	1 400	1 027	–	201	662
Farm workers and related occupations	2 851	4 743	6	1 268	2 227
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 503	39 287	–	3 079	6 649
Mechanics and repairers	1 982	12 925	–	845	1 854
Construction trades	3 461	17 068	–	1 773	3 775
Precision production occupations	1 051	9 205	–	447	1 020
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 313	37 512	7	2 788	6 534
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	914	7 831	–	398	1 346
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	569	3 738	–	162	422
Transportation occupations	1 869	10 574	–	947	1 852
Motor vehicle operators	1 756	10 163	–	884	1 673
Material moving equipment operators	511	2 143	–	242	658
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 450	13 226	7	1 039	2 256
Construction laborers	726	3 078	–	391	787
Freight, stock, and material handlers	630	3 716	–	198	569
Employed females 16 years and over	**24 857**	**190 613**	**14**	**11 701**	**24 139**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 897	53 875	14	3 001	5 810
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 596	24 135	7	1 426	2 638
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	1 017	–	37	53
Management and related occupations	767	9 320	–	382	622
Professional specialty occupations	4 301	29 740	7	1 575	3 172
Engineers and natural scientists	155	1 756	–	30	101
Engineers	30	512	–	14	48
Health diagnosing occupations	96	603	–	–	56
Health assessment and treating occupations	782	6 540	7	337	679
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 408	14 276	–	875	1 536
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 664	9 888	–	690	1 046
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 565	89 193	–	4 738	9 848
Health technologists and technicians	379	2 896	–	136	243
Technologists and technicians, except health	250	3 174	–	47	218
Sales occupations	3 979	28 110	–	2 176	4 382
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	648	3 959	–	312	789
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	714	5 819	–	429	744
Other sales occupations	2 617	18 332	–	1 435	2 849
Cashiers	1 273	8 325	–	632	1 345
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 957	55 013	–	2 379	5 005
Computer equipment operators	78	1 093	–	17	76
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 459	15 730	–	637	1 213
Financial records processing occupations	771	6 910	–	330	933
Mail and message distributing occupations	83	1 111	–	28	80
Service occupations	5 566	34 135	–	3 059	6 075
Private household occupations	159	611	–	42	153
Protective service occupations	87	997	–	43	124
Police and firefighters	5	170	–	4	38
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 320	32 527	–	2 974	5 798
Food service occupations	2 446	13 344	–	1 178	2 555
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 393	7 106	–	1 042	1 877
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 134	1 418	–	298	677
Farm operators and managers	314	273	–	55	179
Farm workers and related occupations	807	1 112	–	243	498
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	323	3 308	–	138	413
Mechanics and repairers	42	580	–	26	100
Construction trades	27	314	–	19	68
Precision production occupations	254	2 408	–	93	245
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 372	8 684	–	467	1 316
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	385	3 800	–	159	635
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	182	1 039	–	28	101
Transportation occupations	212	1 214	–	94	213
Motor vehicle operators	194	1 214	–	86	213
Material moving equipment operators	5	67	–	12	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	588	2 564	–	174	352
Construction laborers	25	121	–	4	29
Freight, stock, and material handlers	188	779	–	62	128

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 173
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 146. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
Employed persons 16 years and over	**54 348**	**395 811**	**41**	**25 241**	**53 618**
Agriculture	5 069	5 570	–	1 649	3 125
Forestry and fisheries	345	518	–	108	125
Mining	23	268	–	5	27
Construction	5 153	28 410	–	2 717	5 791
Manufacturing	2 721	24 908	–	1 315	3 404
Nondurable goods	1 886	13 513	–	947	2 630
Food and kindred products	1 410	5 547	–	704	1 932
Textile mill and finished textile products	131	2 749	–	56	209
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	315	3 831	–	163	409
Chemicals and allied products	17	439	–	19	36
Durable goods	835	11 395	–	368	774
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	144	898	–	30	136
Primary metal industries	5	253	–	34	21
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	109	770	–	9	26
Machinery and computer equipment	128	725	–	16	45
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	15	647	–	39	44
Transportation equipment	134	5 483	–	183	212
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	3 459	37 740	–	1 810	3 944
Air transportation	461	9 492	–	415	601
Trucking service and warehousing	547	3 663	–	210	595
Other transportation	1 200	14 218	–	768	1 622
Communications	578	6 462	–	167	490
Utilities and sanitary services	673	3 905	–	250	636
Wholesale trade	1 754	15 457	–	536	1 731
Retail trade	10 055	76 799	–	4 858	10 437
General merchandise stores	493	8 780	–	381	535
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 995	10 460	–	845	1 880
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	1 054	6 337	–	537	827
Eating and drinking places	2 896	26 948	–	1 611	3 595
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 810	32 575	–	1 381	2 740
Banking and credit agencies	548	10 269	–	275	583
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2 262	22 306	–	1 106	2 157
Services	19 795	137 686	28	9 400	19 863
Business services	1 273	12 425	–	489	1 264
Repair services	971	5 613	–	429	1 165
Private households	209	905	–	104	184
Other personal services	6 008	24 101	–	3 803	8 407
Entertainment and recreation services	1 004	7 503	14	517	1 274
Professional and related services	10 330	87 139	14	4 058	7 569
Hospitals	1 197	17 656	7	824	1 146
Health services, except hospitals	1 720	11 109	7	535	1 557
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	4 144	30 368	–	1 543	2 328
Other educational services	277	1 817	–	100	173
Social services, religious and membership organizations	1 392	9 570	–	529	1 075
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	1 600	16 619	–	527	1 290
Public administration	3 164	35 880	13	1 462	2 431
Employed females 16 years and over	**24 857**	**190 613**	**14**	**11 701**	**24 139**
Agriculture	1 517	1 764	–	363	875
Forestry and fisheries	33	108	–	7	7
Mining	–	48	–	–	–
Construction	466	3 462	–	228	582
Manufacturing	779	8 729	–	291	1 074
Nondurable goods	605	6 190	–	217	868
Food and kindred products	347	1 964	–	95	452
Textile mill and finished textile products	100	2 186	–	48	148
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	152	1 596	–	74	214
Chemicals and allied products	–	131	–	–	28
Durable goods	174	2 539	–	74	206
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	294	–	10	40
Primary metal industries	–	22	–	6	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	16	127	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	23	157	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	200	–	–	28
Transportation equipment	7	714	–	44	48
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	920	13 253	–	593	1 128
Air transportation	93	3 701	–	118	219
Trucking service and warehousing	118	702	–	5	74
Other transportation	417	5 433	–	369	625
Communications	163	2 717	–	60	126
Utilities and sanitary services	129	700	–	41	84
Wholesale trade	635	6 059	–	144	641
Retail trade	5 820	41 769	–	3 007	5 935
General merchandise stores	417	6 098	–	267	347
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 199	5 341	–	558	1 094
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	282	1 576	–	155	225
Eating and drinking places	1 855	14 467	–	966	1 995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 671	19 363	–	891	1 573
Banking and credit agencies	399	7 487	–	264	453
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 272	11 876	–	627	1 120
Services	11 789	80 930	14	5 727	11 340
Business services	715	5 988	–	214	679
Repair services	236	1 176	–	122	286
Private households	184	766	–	73	159
Other personal services	3 308	13 427	–	2 256	4 450
Entertainment and recreation services	305	3 005	7	156	387
Professional and related services	7 041	56 568	7	2 906	5 379
Hospitals	981	12 699	7	661	933
Health services, except hospitals	1 288	7 690	–	392	1 161
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	2 899	20 375	–	1 138	1 702
Other educational services	192	1 160	–	70	85
Social services, religious and membership organizations	935	6 765	–	373	801
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	746	7 879	–	272	697
Public administration	1 227	15 128	–	450	984

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 174
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
CLASS OF WORKER					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**54 348**	**395 811**	**41**	**25 241**	**53 618**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	36 434	260 417	–	18 146	40 385
Employees of own corporation	1 844	10 772	–	745	1 487
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	2 172	24 777	–	1 048	1 682
Local government workers	2 063	11 627	–	968	1 974
State government workers	6 465	39 454	21	2 207	3 980
Federal government workers	1 037	36 548	20	753	660
Self-employed workers	5 802	21 743	–	1 999	4 747
In agriculture	1 307	978	–	204	636
Unpaid family workers	375	1 245	–	120	190
Employed females 16 years and over	**24 857**	**190 613**	**14**	**11 701**	**24 139**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	16 197	124 128	–	8 298	17 687
Employees of own corporation	557	3 186	–	284	482
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	1 303	15 935	–	715	1 080
Local government workers	655	3 844	–	285	588
State government workers	4 201	24 370	7	1 461	2 699
Federal government workers	413	13 146	7	191	273
Self-employed workers	1 862	8 479	–	686	1 690
Unpaid family workers	226	711	–	65	122
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**62 296**	**490 444**	**55**	**28 258**	**58 806**
50 to 52 weeks	39 267	328 903	42	18 433	38 157
48 and 49 weeks	3 166	32 644	–	1 848	4 024
40 to 47 weeks	4 848	34 598	–	2 210	4 421
27 to 39 weeks	4 459	27 676	–	1 724	3 795
14 to 26 weeks	5 210	34 723	6	1 981	4 434
1 to 13 weeks	5 346	31 900	7	2 062	3 975
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	48 301	397 481	41	22 463	47 337
40 or more weeks	40 374	347 260	35	19 281	40 614
50 to 52 weeks	34 258	295 805	35	16 118	33 880
27 to 39 weeks	2 785	16 289	–	1 078	2 353
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	11 301	75 002	14	4 749	9 369
40 or more weeks	5 924	41 248	7	2 773	5 017
50 to 52 weeks	4 277	28 105	7	1 968	3 581
27 to 39 weeks	1 370	9 112	–	554	1 221
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	2 694	17 961	–	1 046	2 100
40 or more weeks	983	7 637	–	437	971
50 to 52 weeks	732	4 993	–	347	696
27 to 39 weeks	304	2 275	–	92	221
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**28 736**	**219 503**	**28**	**13 096**	**26 852**
50 to 52 weeks	16 692	134 587	21	8 009	16 201
48 and 49 weeks	1 509	14 550	–	825	1 755
40 to 47 weeks	2 437	18 838	–	1 107	2 073
27 to 39 weeks	2 451	15 468	–	976	2 071
14 to 26 weeks	2 936	18 471	–	1 124	2 541
1 to 13 weeks	2 711	17 589	7	1 055	2 211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20 059	163 786	21	9 308	19 763
40 or more weeks	16 352	138 906	21	7 867	16 383
50 to 52 weeks	13 606	115 474	21	6 478	13 587
27 to 39 weeks	1 355	8 313	–	519	1 129
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	7 073	45 750	7	3 152	5 847
40 or more weeks	3 717	25 032	–	1 795	3 070
50 to 52 weeks	2 662	16 633	–	1 294	2 244
27 to 39 weeks	887	5 789	–	398	803
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	1 604	9 967	–	636	1 242
40 or more weeks	569	4 037	–	279	576
50 to 52 weeks	424	2 480	–	237	370
27 to 39 weeks	209	1 366	–	59	139
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989					
Families	**30 654**	**199 597**	**14**	**12 502**	**23 672**
No workers	4 749	17 293	7	1 413	2 405
1 worker	7 917	46 842	–	2 766	5 465
2 workers	13 808	93 313	7	5 684	11 329
3 or more workers	4 180	42 149	–	2 639	4 473
Married-couple families	**23 896**	**162 688**	**14**	**10 235**	**19 002**
No workers	3 300	12 963	7	1 089	1 953
1 worker	4 663	31 293	–	1 731	3 290
2 workers	12 263	82 325	7	5 025	9 936
Husband and wife worked	11 113	73 592	7	4 647	8 987
3 or more workers	3 670	36 107	–	2 390	3 823
Husband and wife worked	3 177	29 276	–	1 973	3 270
Female householder, no husband present	**4 652**	**26 101**	**–**	**1 486**	**3 129**
No workers	1 226	3 516	–	262	395
1 worker	2 179	10 916	–	614	1 401
2 workers	887	7 347	–	415	877
3 or more workers	360	4 322	–	195	456
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED					
Persons 16 years and over	**2 524**	**13 338**	**–**	**903**	**1 460**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	794	–	65	81
Professional specialty occupations	105	847	–	47	139
Technicians and related support occupations	34	269	–	28	44
Sales occupations	228	1 672	–	127	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	203	1 804	–	97	121
Private household occupations	36	71	–	–	5
Protective service occupations	62	276	–	23	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	442	2 767	–	165	282
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	318	284	–	37	101
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	276	1 457	–	98	184
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	139	481	–	32	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	598	–	34	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	261	1 173	–	108	176
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	196	845	–	42	61

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 175
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
INCOME IN 1989					
Households	**41 579**	**265 625**	**70**	**16 326**	**33 148**
Less than $5,000	2 303	9 342	28	581	1 139
$5,000 to $9,999	3 969	11 331	7	943	1 761
$10,000 to $14,999	3 833	14 883	14	1 028	1 899
$15,000 to $24,999	7 535	38 547	7	2 551	4 665
$25,000 to $34,999	6 650	38 086	7	2 449	4 994
$35,000 to $49,999	7 329	50 116	–	3 499	7 119
$50,000 to $74,999	6 305	57 116	7	3 287	6 901
$75,000 to $99,999	2 041	25 221	–	1 143	2 671
$100,000 or more	1 614	20 983	–	845	1 999
Median (dollars)	29 712	40 581	10 000	37 425	38 771
Mean (dollars)	37 570	49 959	16 649	44 161	47 043
Families	**30 654**	**199 597**	**14**	**12 502**	**23 672**
Less than $5,000	932	3 778	–	246	455
$5,000 to $9,999	2 104	5 515	–	388	756
$10,000 to $14,999	2 573	9 004	–	618	1 111
$15,000 to $24,999	5 375	26 112	7	1 824	2 949
$25,000 to $34,999	5 174	27 388	–	1 931	3 555
$35,000 to $49,999	6 072	39 144	–	3 023	5 436
$50,000 to $74,999	5 405	48 442	7	2 855	5 817
$75,000 to $99,999	1 736	22 260	–	984	2 005
$100,000 or more	1 283	17 954	–	633	1 588
Median (dollars)	33 186	45 313	41 250	41 099	42 129
Mean (dollars)	40 824	54 570	46 950	47 511	51 268
Married-couple families	**23 896**	**162 688**	**14**	**10 235**	**19 002**
Less than $15,000	2 772	10 138	–	598	1 226
$15,000 to $24,999	3 887	19 192	7	1 299	2 025
$25,000 to $34,999	4 282	21 837	–	1 572	2 747
$35,000 to $49,999	5 253	32 228	–	2 636	4 594
$50,000 to $74,999	4 929	42 369	7	2 600	5 137
$75,000 or more	2 773	36 924	–	1 530	3 273
Female householder, no husband present	**4 652**	**26 101**	**–**	**1 486**	**3 129**
Less than $5,000	488	1 569	–	106	265
$5,000 to $9,999	991	2 545	–	151	284
$10,000 to $14,999	872	2 608	–	260	337
$15,000 to $24,999	955	5 263	–	383	655
$25,000 to $49,999	1 049	8 326	–	414	1 062
$50,000 or more	297	5 790	–	172	526
Males 15 years and over, with income	**42 284**	**315 416**	**55**	**18 347**	**37 453**
Median income (dollars)	18 487	21 415	12 321	20 896	21 359
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.8	57.1	25.5	52.5	54.2
Median income (dollars)	25 074	27 611	28 750	26 568	26 665
Females 15 years and over, with income	**38 723**	**277 165**	**49**	**16 944**	**33 590**
Median income (dollars)	10 995	13 404	6 250	12 223	13 290
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.0	41.6	42.9	38.1	40.3
Median income (dollars)	18 166	20 486	23 750	18 797	19 231
Per capita income (dollars)	**13 169**	**16 256**	**11 281**	**14 254**	**15 616**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 211	16 535	13 874	14 368	15 746
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 177	9 505	6 546	4 839	5 430
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
Family type and presence of own children:					
Families (dollars)	33 186	45 313	41 250	41 099	42 129
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 142	41 329	–	41 289	41 280
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 142	34 739	–	37 153	37 172
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 212	48 902	41 250	44 366	45 825
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 030	45 939	–	45 360	46 561
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 829	35 896	–	41 433	42 380
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 843	27 376	–	20 817	25 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 270	17 065	–	14 068	16 789
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 292	12 252	–	12 656	10 515
Workers in family in 1989:					
No workers (dollars)	14 120	19 806	21 250	18 201	18 120
1 worker (dollars)	22 266	29 970	–	26 775	28 112
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 378	54 102	61 359	48 104	50 901
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 712	54 747	61 359	49 094	51 786
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 375**	**25 685**	**5 000**	**20 867**	**25 013**
Male householder (dollars)	20 993	30 480	10 000	27 917	30 237
Living alone (dollars)	17 427	25 560	10 000	20 302	23 290
65 years and over (dollars)	11 736	16 829	7 500	11 449	13 212
Female householder (dollars)	13 385	21 268	5 000–	13 750	19 283
Living alone (dollars)	11 012	18 046	5 000–	11 817	15 135
65 years and over (dollars)	7 944	11 685	5 000–	9 477	8 924
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households	**41 579**	**265 625**	**70**	**16 326**	**33 148**
With earnings	33 262	232 207	35	13 722	28 729
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 558	47 077	19 575	43 092	45 040
With wage or salary income	30 993	226 536	35	13 135	27 049
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 427	44 702	19 575	39 762	41 593
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 086	35 022	–	2 895	6 412
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 595	22 477	–	23 026	24 666
With farm self-employment income	2 518	2 164	–	340	934
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 516	8 272	–	6 998	11 515
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	16 118	135 286	49	7 178	14 383
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 104	6 985	310	7 285	8 399
With Social Security income	12 309	64 394	35	4 889	8 750
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 221	7 712	3 900	7 644	8 111
With public assistance income	4 329	16 803	–	1 144	1 964
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 286	5 264	–	5 547	5 143
With retirement income	8 423	53 219	49	3 341	5 973
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 009	13 230	6 706	8 414	8 687
With other income	3 457	22 307	–	1 450	2 777
Mean other income (dollars)	4 505	4 685	–	3 821	4 199

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 176
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989					
Families	**30 654**	**199 597**	**14**	**12 502**	**23 672**
In owner-occupied housing unit	20 534	115 009	–	8 072	15 942
With related children under 18 years	16 934	106 216	–	7 061	13 120
With related children under 5 years	7 266	48 376	–	3 106	5 728
Householder worked in 1989	22 451	159 921	7	9 717	18 692
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 325	118 046	7	6 699	12 869
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 877	10 681	–	647	1 450
Householder foreign born	2 924	33 636	–	2 242	3 956
Householder under 25 years	789	8 403	–	241	372
Householder 65 years and over	6 307	36 604	7	2 735	4 560
Householder high school graduate or higher	23 925	164 495	7	9 043	18 181
With public assistance income in 1989	3 177	13 028	–	825	1 419
With Social Security income in 1989	8 830	48 033	7	3 643	6 450
Married-couple families	**23 896**	**162 688**	**14**	**10 235**	**19 002**
With related children under 18 years	12 362	86 144	–	5 695	10 172
With related children under 5 years	5 391	40 644	–	2 561	4 662
Householder worked in 1989	18 160	134 133	7	8 154	15 209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 031	101 758	7	5 738	10 632
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 847	137 036	7	7 541	14 782
Householder 65 years and over	5 212	29 160	7	2 241	3 800
With public assistance income in 1989	1 536	7 507	–	506	732
With Social Security income in 1989	7 002	37 061	7	2 909	5 081
Female householder, no husband present	**4 652**	**26 101**	**–**	**1 486**	**3 129**
With related children under 18 years	3 395	14 960	–	936	2 137
With related children under 5 years	1 347	5 712	–	361	800
Householder worked in 1989	2 738	17 374	–	963	2 186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 308	10 516	–	577	1 301
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 453	19 082	–	929	2 260
Householder 65 years and over	770	5 432	–	313	532
With public assistance income in 1989	1 351	4 608	–	276	598
With Social Security income in 1989	1 252	7 693	–	486	881
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**16 885**	**107 072**	**82**	**6 408**	**16 993**
Nonfamily householder	10 925	66 028	56	3 824	9 476
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 054	24 512	–	1 499	3 541
65 years and over	3 370	18 453	21	1 328	2 360
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**118 344**	**803 204**	**110**	**50 460**	**99 234**
Persons 18 years and over	84 346	601 880	110	36 485	73 013
Persons 65 years and over	14 756	88 602	35	6 496	11 063
Related children under 18 years	33 704	200 310	–	13 890	25 842
Related children under 6 years	10 993	72 495	–	4 559	9 063
Related children 5 to 17 years	24 646	140 104	–	10 110	18 364
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
Families	**3 351**	**10 733**	**–**	**631**	**1 338**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	5.4	–	5.0	5.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	992	1 839	–	186	435
With related children under 18 years	2 782	8 423	–	482	1 073
With related children under 5 years	1 484	4 895	–	242	592
Householder worked in 1989	1 492	4 979	–	263	687
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	433	1 560	–	68	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	671	1 369	–	87	156
Householder foreign born	254	2 959	–	139	216
Householder under 25 years	317	1 216	–	49	86
Householder 65 years and over	292	1 382	–	109	154
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 309	6 479	–	359	914
With public assistance income in 1989	1 450	3 991	–	188	445
With Social Security income in 1989	523	1 373	–	156	235
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 613	5 158	–	6 017	5 055
Married-couple families	**1 503**	**5 381**	**–**	**281**	**641**
With related children under 18 years	1 062	3 726	–	171	421
With related children under 5 years	576	2 422	–	59	231
Householder worked in 1989	785	2 896	–	105	357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	297	1 265	–	24	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	950	3 163	–	146	399
Householder 65 years and over	239	1 054	–	87	114
With public assistance income in 1989	478	1 362	–	42	104
With Social Security income in 1989	338	888	–	90	158
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 261	5 092	–	6 629	4 810
Female householder, no husband present	**1 579**	**4 445**	**–**	**293**	**620**
With related children under 18 years	1 501	4 020	–	270	591
With related children under 5 years	794	2 157	–	145	330
Householder worked in 1989	544	1 583	–	131	279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	78	166	–	44	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 162	2 794	–	175	466
Householder 65 years and over	47	226	–	13	40
With public assistance income in 1989	874	2 457	–	142	322
With Social Security income in 1989	178	365	–	43	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 954	5 157	–	5 641	5 593
Unrelated individuals	**4 633**	**20 330**	**48**	**1 315**	**3 109**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	19.0	58.5	20.5	18.3
Nonfamily householder	2 451	8 829	28	644	1 213
In owner-occupied housing unit	800	1 786	–	155	310
65 years and over	869	4 422	14	394	542
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 328	3 746	4 358	3 327	3 710
Persons	**16 776**	**60 093**	**48**	**3 640**	**7 851**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	7.5	43.6	7.2	7.9
Persons 18 years and over	9 850	39 029	48	2 437	5 100
Persons 65 years and over	1 383	6 888	14	591	825
Related children under 18 years	6 673	20 191	–	1 128	2 448
Related children under 6 years	2 549	8 307	–	368	1 004
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 622	13 284	–	812	1 585
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	21 894	84 156	55	5 105	10 759
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	40 499	169 977	62	11 237	21 023

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 177
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS					
Persons 60 to 64 years	**5 931**	**36 472**	**20**	**2 111**	**4 310**
In households	5 877	36 176	14	2 097	4 296
In group quarters	54	296	6	14	14
Nursing homes	22	78	6	–	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**9 409**	**58 637**	**35**	**3 947**	**7 232**
In households	9 350	57 989	21	3 918	7 161
In group quarters	59	648	14	29	71
Nursing homes	29	330	7	5	33
Persons 75 years and over	**5 664**	**32 848**	**14**	**2 779**	**4 112**
In households	5 406	30 297	14	2 578	3 871
In group quarters	258	2 551	–	201	241
Nursing homes	255	1 786	–	145	158
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 60 to 64 years	**5 931**	**36 472**	**20**	**2 111**	**4 310**
Less than 9th grade	842	4 692	14	521	847
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 231	5 954	–	416	750
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 910	13 763	–	635	1 482
Some college or associate degree	1 083	5 999	–	284	655
Bachelor's degree or higher	865	6 064	6	255	576
Persons 65 to 74 years	**9 409**	**58 637**	**35**	**3 947**	**7 232**
Less than 9th grade	2 274	13 958	21	1 739	2 606
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 762	11 123	7	649	1 079
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 910	18 698	–	887	1 899
Some college or associate degree	1 479	7 783	7	376	891
Bachelor's degree or higher	984	7 075	–	296	757
Persons 75 years and over	**5 664**	**32 848**	**14**	**2 779**	**4 112**
Less than 9th grade	2 988	15 871	14	1 805	2 472
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	688	4 453	–	263	363
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	967	6 031	–	309	493
Some college or associate degree	564	2 788	–	181	406
Bachelor's degree or higher	457	3 705	–	221	378
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989					
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**2 062**	**12 298**	**–**	**754**	**1 449**
Less than $5,000	33	85	–	12	6
$5,000 to $9,999	76	179	–	5	13
$10,000 to $14,999	121	292	–	26	40
$15,000 to $24,999	334	1 019	–	50	142
$25,000 to $34,999	370	1 188	–	119	220
$35,000 to $49,999	423	2 239	–	224	341
$50,000 or more	705	7 296	–	318	687
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	2.1	–	1.6	.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**712**	**3 727**	**14**	**113**	**467**
Less than $5,000	122	380	7	17	34
$5,000 to $9,999	180	474	7	8	84
$10,000 to $14,999	138	510	–	18	96
$15,000 to $24,999	105	908	–	24	126
$25,000 to $34,999	131	595	–	28	72
$35,000 or more	36	860	–	18	55
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.7	13.1	50.0	22.1	10.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**3 515**	**20 437**	**7**	**1 378**	**2 673**
Less than $5,000	58	275	–	5	5
$5,000 to $9,999	167	591	–	54	103
$10,000 to $14,999	275	720	–	57	207
$15,000 to $24,999	835	2 469	7	293	407
$25,000 to $34,999	670	2 936	–	271	521
$35,000 to $49,999	640	4 432	–	296	576
$50,000 or more	870	9 014	–	402	854
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.3	3.2	–	1.5	2.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1 570**	**8 306**	**7**	**529**	**1 048**
Less than $5,000	330	1 257	7	85	106
$5,000 to $9,999	400	1 555	–	144	264
$10,000 to $14,999	299	1 241	–	100	198
$15,000 to $24,999	281	1 851	–	132	304
$25,000 to $34,999	125	1 051	–	19	74
$35,000 or more	135	1 351	–	49	102
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.6	19.0	100.0	23.4	13.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**1 697**	**8 723**	**–**	**863**	**1 127**
Less than $5,000	19	147	–	–	20
$5,000 to $9,999	171	524	–	93	76
$10,000 to $14,999	338	773	–	104	155
$15,000 to $24,999	462	1 582	–	276	223
$25,000 to $34,999	218	1 400	–	140	267
$35,000 to $49,999	202	1 637	–	120	199
$50,000 or more	287	2 660	–	130	187
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.2	4.5	–	7.6	4.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1 418**	**6 820**	**14**	**690**	**995**
Less than $5,000	304	1 289	7	120	219
$5,000 to $9,999	537	2 007	–	253	404
$10,000 to $14,999	253	1 055	7	162	115
$15,000 to $24,999	210	1 113	–	76	127
$25,000 to $34,999	63	610	–	40	18
$35,000 or more	51	746	–	39	112
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.2	24.9	50.0	29.7	28.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 178
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE								
All persons	**47 903**	**68 852**	**10 861**	**44 510**	**264 767**	**25 711**	**3 954**	**527 410**
Under 3 years	2 092	3 204	696	1 871	12 735	2 010	204	21 075
3 and 4 years	1 377	2 348	516	1 194	7 983	1 184	118	14 463
5 to 9 years	3 813	6 285	1 570	3 321	17 889	2 514	386	37 384
10 to 14 years	3 408	6 151	1 380	2 939	14 160	1 637	308	36 342
15 to 17 years	1 629	3 266	649	1 431	7 209	704	133	21 677
18 and 19 years	730	1 654	239	670	6 805	915	95	15 486
20 to 24 years	2 092	3 691	803	1 874	28 263	4 836	561	38 310
25 to 29 years	3 338	4 772	986	3 020	30 596	4 611	422	43 478
30 to 34 years	4 292	5 358	864	4 071	27 571	3 142	435	44 994
35 to 39 years	5 614	5 624	770	5 310	24 463	1 776	445	42 159
40 to 44 years	4 770	4 282	598	4 525	21 744	904	289	36 769
45 to 49 years	3 330	3 352	345	3 260	15 124	427	201	30 720
50 to 54 years	1 973	3 150	343	1 887	9 708	334	82	24 774
55 to 59 years	1 718	2 844	242	1 665	8 667	191	55	25 425
60 to 64 years	2 315	3 444	324	2 216	8 450	215	113	27 391
65 to 74 years	3 633	5 634	276	3 553	14 622	229	73	43 295
75 years and over	1 779	3 793	260	1 703	8 778	82	34	23 668
Median age	36.1	32.9	22.2	36.8	31.2	24.0	27.0	33.9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 205**	**4 389**	**879**	**1 974**	**16 616**	**2 151**	**318**	**37 173**
Children ever born	619	1 649	442	526	5 578	1 078	234	8 784
Per 1,000 women	281	376	503	266	336	501	736	236
Women ever married	464	615	162	427	6 308	1 040	151	4 723
Children ever born	376	926	210	343	4 760	874	167	5 114
Per 1,000 women	810	1 506	1 296	803	755	840	1 106	1 083
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 910**	**5 088**	**856**	**3 632**	**25 120**	**3 097**	**395**	**45 169**
Children ever born	5 982	8 288	1 726	5 381	26 966	4 434	641	50 761
Per 1,000 women	1 530	1 629	2 016	1 482	1 073	1 432	1 623	1 124
Women ever married	2 981	3 745	619	2 764	19 137	2 640	301	30 037
Children ever born	5 303	7 209	1 412	4 825	25 493	4 280	591	45 916
Per 1,000 women	1 779	1 925	2 281	1 746	1 332	1 621	1 963	1 529
Women 35 to 44 years	**4 854**	**4 867**	**705**	**4 595**	**21 176**	**902**	**348**	**41 419**
Children ever born	8 417	10 593	1 942	7 819	33 636	1 663	617	77 114
Per 1,000 women	1 734	2 176	2 755	1 702	1 588	1 844	1 773	1 862
No children	1 253	895	81	1 214	6 197	233	88	9 473
1 child	861	634	56	839	3 724	115	70	6 966
2 children	1 403	1 469	210	1 310	6 359	247	88	13 100
3 children	860	984	151	811	3 374	184	55	7 089
4 children	332	573	127	295	955	113	35	2 945
5 or more children	145	312	80	126	567	10	12	1 846
Women ever married	4 387	4 327	646	4 160	18 857	803	311	35 912
Children ever born	8 168	10 349	1 918	7 594	33 097	1 625	617	75 202
Per 1,000 women	1 862	2 392	2 969	1 825	1 755	2 024	1 984	2 094
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**47 903**	**68 852**	**10 861**	**44 510**	**264 767**	**25 711**	**3 954**	**527 410**
In households	46 902	68 262	10 720	43 587	246 425	21 131	3 678	518 600
Family householder	12 778	17 095	2 191	12 099	67 044	6 047	811	122 397
Male	9 910	13 449	1 492	9 483	56 404	5 321	607	98 565
Female	2 868	3 646	699	2 616	10 640	726	204	23 832
Nonfamily householder	6 257	4 343	641	6 021	30 616	1 173	412	32 892
Male	3 476	2 266	389	3 360	16 565	680	295	16 407
Female	2 781	2 077	252	2 661	14 051	493	117	16 485
Spouse	9 515	13 681	1 422	9 098	51 486	4 014	688	103 065
Child	13 315	24 706	5 026	11 700	67 681	8 148	1 120	178 023
Other relatives	1 841	5 772	868	1 597	12 071	829	305	60 886
Nonrelatives	3 196	2 665	572	3 072	17 527	920	342	21 337
In group quarters	1 001	590	141	923	18 342	4 580	276	8 810
Persons per household	2.55	3.11	3.30	2.53	2.64	3.06	2.76	3.26
Persons per family	3.05	3.49	3.67	3.03	3.12	3.35	3.25	3.69
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**12 778**	**17 095**	**2 191**	**12 099**	**67 044**	**6 047**	**811**	**122 397**
With own children under 18 years	6 483	8 436	1 474	6 037	33 341	4 338	472	53 420
With own children under 6 years	3 199	3 602	697	2 957	17 954	2 883	291	22 855
Married-couple families	**10 059**	**13 351**	**1 465**	**9 617**	**57 607**	**5 472**	**640**	**96 388**
With own children under 18 years	4 709	6 508	950	4 423	28 421	3 864	376	44 242
With own children under 6 years	2 491	2 730	481	2 340	16 125	2 628	254	19 335
Female householder, no husband present	**1 869**	**2 570**	**498**	**1 715**	**6 641**	**417**	**148**	**18 368**
With own children under 18 years	1 332	1 464	430	1 191	3 680	347	96	7 037
With own children under 6 years	553	652	176	481	1 359	185	37	2 689
Subfamilies	**528**	**1 534**	**211**	**459**	**2 956**	**185**	**71**	**15 994**
With own children under 18 years	421	1 243	183	360	2 395	154	71	11 591
Married-couple subfamilies	**257**	**593**	**99**	**224**	**1 354**	**84**	**–**	**7 910**
With own children under 18 years	150	302	71	125	793	53	–	3 507
Mother-child subfamilies	**203**	**683**	**92**	**171**	**1 339**	**95**	**59**	**6 254**
Persons under 18 years	**12 319**	**21 254**	**4 811**	**10 756**	**59 976**	**8 049**	**1 149**	**130 941**
Percent living with two parents	69.2	68.4	58.2	70.9	80.2	81.5	67.6	73.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**1 191**	**896**	**256**	**1 099**	**4 478**	**150**	**60**	**5 604**
Male and female	1 120	891	252	1 032	4 187	146	51	5 478
Both male	56	5	–	56	227	4	9	28
Both female	15	–	4	11	64	–	–	98
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**19 035**	**21 438**	**2 832**	**18 120**	**97 660**	**7 220**	**1 223**	**155 289**
With one or more subfamilies	544	1 365	149	501	2 756	137	50	14 093
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	854	1 754	211	789	4 921	219	65	18 859
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	370	231	38	365	1 970	82	7	2 453

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 179
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 151. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	**54 680**	**249 686**	**17 726**	**31 963**	**5 525**	**16 212**	**39 806**	**58 104**	**7 648**	**37 342**
Under 3 years	3 871	11 599	817	1 465	396	685	1 667	2 815	451	1 487
3 and 4 years	2 627	7 259	503	959	199	458	1 059	2 004	306	986
5 to 9 years	6 189	16 218	1 350	2 701	659	1 131	2 734	4 829	1 034	2 356
10 to 14 years	5 162	12 982	1 275	2 753	682	1 114	2 316	4 813	841	2 046
15 to 17 years	2 634	6 660	476	1 455	293	419	1 281	2 602	334	1 157
18 and 19 years	1 706	6 395	290	838	124	276	671	1 593	213	623
20 to 24 years	5 945	26 492	920	1 756	341	841	2 072	3 668	544	1 930
25 to 29 years	5 914	28 972	1 355	2 262	466	1 207	3 674	4 224	681	3 441
30 to 34 years	5 416	26 023	1 815	2 514	331	1 745	4 478	5 185	775	4 223
35 to 39 years	3 960	23 223	2 173	2 376	510	1 963	4 847	5 054	646	4 622
40 to 44 years	2 537	21 046	1 965	2 212	359	1 874	3 977	3 609	510	3 813
45 to 49 years	1 946	14 707	1 216	1 678	229	1 157	2 853	2 946	348	2 735
50 to 54 years	1 436	9 347	875	1 165	183	797	1 769	2 306	189	1 712
55 to 59 years	1 463	8 236	594	1 311	153	556	1 268	2 156	268	1 190
60 to 64 years	1 336	7 989	470	1 579	200	431	1 531	2 693	188	1 491
65 to 74 years	1 551	14 080	952	2 887	244	886	2 502	4 637	217	2 450
75 years and over	987	8 458	680	2 052	156	672	1 107	2 970	103	1 080
Median age	24.3	31.6	35.1	33.6	25.7	35.6	34.9	32.4	25.7	35.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 864**	**15 396**	**954**	**1 861**	**299**	**890**	**1 877**	**3 682**	**520**	**1 717**
Children ever born	1 984	5 058	236	526	136	214	481	1 096	245	397
Per 1,000 women	408	329	247	283	455	240	256	298	471	231
Women ever married	1 386	5 867	162	325	62	153	360	536	148	282
Children ever born	1 390	4 343	123	369	80	101	386	413	163	312
Per 1,000 women	1 003	740	759	1 135	1 290	660	1 072	771	1 101	1 106
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 291**	**23 760**	**1 598**	**2 383**	**430**	**1 475**	**4 039**	**4 656**	**776**	**3 759**
Children ever born	8 441	25 342	1 971	3 532	611	1 761	4 251	6 794	1 140	3 879
Per 1,000 women	1 595	1 067	1 233	1 482	1 421	1 194	1 052	1 459	1 469	1 032
Women ever married	4 164	18 125	1 210	1 820	296	1 113	2 922	3 561	589	2 721
Children ever born	7 522	23 991	1 795	3 218	464	1 629	3 946	6 285	1 050	3 621
Per 1,000 women	1 806	1 324	1 483	1 768	1 568	1 464	1 350	1 765	1 783	1 331
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 249**	**20 147**	**1 993**	**2 253**	**432**	**1 841**	**3 964**	**4 235**	**475**	**3 816**
Children ever born	7 673	31 585	3 381	4 853	911	3 095	5 897	9 131	1 052	5 576
Per 1,000 women	2 362	1 568	1 696	2 154	2 109	1 681	1 488	2 156	2 215	1 461
No children	515	5 944	483	370	84	446	1 216	804	90	1 192
1 child	438	3 602	378	261	38	360	749	551	62	729
2 children	831	6 089	657	790	129	620	1 248	1 229	162	1 193
3 children	854	3 130	337	573	123	291	464	936	61	426
4 children	341	865	71	113	51	57	204	426	50	204
5 or more children	270	517	67	146	7	67	83	289	50	72
Women ever married	2 976	17 892	1 808	2 037	394	1 666	3 524	3 780	451	3 393
Children ever born	7 345	31 066	3 301	4 757	859	3 030	5 689	8 956	1 052	5 368
Per 1,000 women	2 468	1 736	1 826	2 335	2 180	1 819	1 614	2 369	2 333	1 582
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**54 680**	**249 686**	**17 726**	**31 963**	**5 525**	**16 212**	**39 806**	**58 104**	**7 648**	**37 342**
In households	51 974	232 170	17 495	31 613	5 517	15 989	39 108	57 600	7 579	36 686
Family householder	10 496	64 116	4 403	7 746	1 084	4 147	9 742	13 379	1 402	9 297
Male	7 903	54 104	3 578	6 463	803	3 371	7 727	10 855	1 106	7 381
Female	2 593	10 012	825	1 283	281	776	2 015	2 524	296	1 916
Nonfamily householder	2 879	29 618	2 075	1 605	250	1 980	6 007	3 195	524	5 780
Male	1 724	16 011	1 159	759	135	1 119	3 535	1 715	383	3 391
Female	1 155	13 607	916	846	115	861	2 472	1 480	141	2 389
Spouse	8 169	49 118	3 849	6 188	828	3 583	8 020	10 741	1 194	7 673
Child	21 655	61 942	4 888	11 268	2 299	4 230	9 599	20 145	3 063	8 634
Other relatives	5 891	10 842	775	3 745	768	640	1 451	7 331	800	1 249
Nonrelatives	2 884	16 534	1 505	1 061	288	1 409	4 289	2 809	596	4 053
In group quarters	2 706	17 516	231	350	8	223	698	504	69	656
Persons per household	3.28	2.63	2.65	3.41	3.57	2.60	2.52	3.45	2.98	2.51
Persons per family	3.67	3.12	3.11	3.76	3.83	3.06	3.01	3.82	3.41	2.99
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**10 496**	**64 116**	**4 403**	**7 746**	**1 084**	**4 147**	**9 742**	**13 379**	**1 402**	**9 297**
With own children under 18 years	6 581	31 690	2 281	3 764	582	2 115	4 791	6 507	854	4 488
With own children under 6 years	3 436	17 096	1 178	1 658	287	1 088	2 508	2 630	331	2 397
Married-couple families	**7 875**	**55 364**	**3 619**	**6 355**	**770**	**3 402**	**7 992**	**10 568**	**1 020**	**7 670**
With own children under 18 years	4 871	27 230	1 809	3 212	397	1 671	3 661	5 298	613	3 462
With own children under 6 years	2 683	15 446	1 001	1 408	223	922	2 043	2 230	255	1 970
Female householder, no husband present	**1 960**	**6 162**	**559**	**860**	**229**	**523**	**1 209**	**1 851**	**232**	**1 126**
With own children under 18 years	1 353	3 348	336	322	124	311	821	842	156	746
With own children under 6 years	615	1 223	128	137	51	117	343	251	60	321
Subfamilies	**1 395**	**2 669**	**246**	**992**	**225**	**186**	**384**	**2 025**	**186**	**351**
With own children under 18 years	1 145	2 148	156	756	136	130	284	1 481	153	253
Married-couple subfamilies	**543**	**1 206**	**135**	**431**	**137**	**90**	**158**	**905**	**63**	**152**
With own children under 18 years	293	685	45	195	48	34	58	361	30	54
Mother-child subfamilies	**605**	**1 211**	**62**	**430**	**56**	**53**	**169**	**819**	**88**	**148**
Persons under 18 years	**20 483**	**54 718**	**4 421**	**9 333**	**2 229**	**3 807**	**9 057**	**17 063**	**2 966**	**8 032**
Percent living with two parents	65.9	81.1	71.7	75.5	64.2	72.4	70.8	70.3	64.0	72.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**669**	**4 318**	**473**	**323**	**86**	**452**	**1 215**	**767**	**168**	**1 175**
Male and female	663	4 027	465	303	86	444	1 163	757	168	1 123
Both male	–	227	8	–	–	8	41	–	–	41
Both female	6	64	–	20	–	–	11	10	–	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**13 375**	**93 734**	**6 478**	**9 351**	**1 334**	**6 127**	**15 749**	**16 574**	**1 926**	**15 077**
With one or more subfamilies	941	2 583	227	881	129	208	373	1 821	111	353
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 303	4 618	319	1 114	177	278	571	2 256	207	518
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	264	1 894	91	155	23	91	320	365	17	320

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 180
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 344**	**19 519**	**4 085**	**10 019**	**62 789**	**7 295**	**1 208**	**146 287**
Preprimary school	1 016	1 528	348	889	5 524	634	89	9 362
Public school	475	960	215	402	2 732	443	56	4 355
Elementary or high school	8 092	14 946	3 368	7 023	35 680	4 371	749	91 916
Public school	6 899	14 078	3 223	5 847	28 249	4 129	666	75 257
College	2 236	3 045	369	2 107	21 585	2 290	370	45 009
Public college	1 818	2 765	304	1 724	15 809	1 736	302	36 655
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 344**	**19 519**	**4 085**	**10 019**	**62 789**	**7 295**	**1 208**	**146 287**
3 and 4 years	603	796	227	513	2 932	381	28	5 281
5 to 14 years	6 842	11 835	2 797	5 931	30 215	3 871	659	69 808
15 to 17 years	1 496	3 132	633	1 301	6 874	658	109	20 527
18 and 19 years	334	994	73	320	2 863	225	42	10 202
20 to 24 years	462	801	111	412	5 475	634	127	15 517
25 to 34 years	522	839	111	514	7 676	1 147	93	11 876
35 years and over	1 085	1 122	133	1 028	6 754	379	150	13 076
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 822**	**5 345**	**1 042**	**2 544**	**35 068**	**5 751**	**656**	**53 796**
Percent enrolled in college	23.3	24.4	14.7	23.3	21.0	13.1	21.2	41.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 870**	**3 796**	**684**	**1 659**	**11 718**	**1 340**	**190**	**29 869**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.8	5.6	7.5	12.6	5.7	5.7	16.8	7.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 822**	**5 345**	**1 042**	**2 544**	**35 068**	**5 751**	**656**	**53 796**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 126	2 373	549	1 003	17 299	3 325	334	20 424
Some college or associate degree	1 069	1 718	334	953	13 127	1 980	245	21 828
Bachelor's degree or higher	105	186	–	105	1 874	101	3	3 606
Persons 25 years and over	**32 762**	**42 253**	**5 008**	**31 210**	**169 723**	**11 911**	**2 149**	**342 673**
Less than 5th grade	326	1 746	252	273	1 469	40	22	16 289
5th to 8th grade	1 203	4 170	498	1 108	3 638	79	67	27 819
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 159	5 831	868	2 884	10 874	463	176	37 570
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 745	14 228	1 792	8 309	40 144	3 655	603	104 955
Some college, no degree	8 314	5 976	830	7 990	43 479	4 908	740	56 803
Associate degree, occupational program	1 558	3 046	252	1 458	6 467	374	68	17 475
Associate degree, academic program	1 458	1 216	76	1 431	7 878	597	52	9 326
Bachelor's degree	5 506	4 647	354	5 324	33 682	1 248	220	53 504
Graduate or professional degree	2 493	1 393	86	2 433	22 092	547	201	18 932
Females 25 years and over	**16 074**	**21 411**	**2 449**	**15 244**	**78 392**	**4 501**	**1 048**	**180 315**
Less than 5th grade	146	776	70	117	776	22	4	9 726
5th to 8th grade	667	2 301	183	612	2 093	27	27	16 630
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 421	2 893	398	1 312	5 558	241	91	19 638
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 637	6 968	945	4 352	19 275	1 131	322	54 935
Some college, no degree	3 952	3 216	506	3 754	20 256	1 856	409	28 853
Associate degree, occupational program	819	1 337	132	757	3 253	150	12	8 849
Associate degree, academic program	857	694	37	848	4 008	221	18	5 371
Bachelor's degree	2 472	2 504	145	2 405	15 301	645	92	27 918
Graduate or professional degree	1 103	722	33	1 087	7 872	208	73	8 395
Persons 25 years and over	**32 762**	**42 253**	**5 008**	**31 210**	**169 723**	**11 911**	**2 149**	**342 673**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	4.1	5.0	.9	.9	.3	1.0	4.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	72.2	67.7	86.3	90.6	95.1	87.7	76.2
Percent some college or higher	59.0	38.5	31.9	59.7	66.9	64.4	59.6	45.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	14.3	8.8	24.9	32.9	15.1	19.6	21.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 720**	**5 042**	**994**	**3 459**	**33 047**	**4 656**	**462**	**43 303**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	85.2	78.5	88.9	95.4	97.7	85.7	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	13.7	12.4	18.3	27.6	9.4	10.8	24.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 910**	**5 088**	**856**	**3 632**	**25 120**	**3 097**	**395**	**45 169**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	88.6	87.3	90.9	94.9	94.8	90.1	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	15.4	7.2	17.1	27.5	14.7	4.6	27.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**44 434**	**63 300**	**9 649**	**41 445**	**244 049**	**22 517**	**3 632**	**491 872**
Speak a language other than English	2 899	16 180	1 706	2 433	17 270	1 668	446	178 508
5 to 17 years	347	1 568	321	273	2 025	315	44	21 000
18 to 64 years	2 067	8 882	1 083	1 764	13 422	1 344	376	116 574
65 to 74 years	342	3 007	160	288	1 062	5	16	23 761
75 years and over	143	2 723	142	108	761	4	10	17 173
Do not speak English "very well"	651	7 682	592	517	3 780	405	106	94 288
5 to 17 years	84	502	122	51	537	103	–	8 599
18 to 64 years	437	3 802	322	369	2 720	293	95	59 908
65 to 74 years	60	1 523	56	53	261	5	11	14 129
75 years and over	70	1 855	92	44	262	4	–	11 652
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	167	1 831	106	133	749	28	13	18 018
Persons 5 years and over in households	**43 452**	**62 734**	**9 508**	**40 541**	**225 712**	**17 937**	**3 356**	**483 097**
In linguistically isolated households	249	4 297	361	175	1 225	53	54	43 113
5 to 17 years	11	597	138	–	210	16	27	7 158
18 to 64 years	163	1 761	161	119	756	28	27	24 666
65 to 74 years	30	849	22	23	118	5	–	6 392
75 years and over	45	1 090	40	33	141	4	–	4 897
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**31 103**	**40 143**	**5 918**	**29 294**	**147 413**	**8 746**	**2 241**	**337 831**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 024	1 279	302	924	4 403	252	97	15 657
With a mobility limitation	625	604	246	533	2 319	73	47	5 462
In labor force	98	144	43	81	489	31	19	1 576
With a self-care limitation	629	961	175	573	3 093	199	72	12 890
With a work disability	3 506	3 205	850	3 162	10 398	560	247	19 182
In labor force	1 432	1 307	290	1 295	4 918	281	172	8 297
Prevented from working	1 806	1 670	522	1 611	4 345	237	67	8 985
No work disability	27 597	36 938	5 068	26 132	137 015	8 186	1 994	318 649
In labor force	21 471	29 018	3 916	20 305	111 098	6 326	1 565	257 504
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 614**	**5 612**	**276**	**3 534**	**14 456**	**224**	**73**	**42 971**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	360	501	54	341	1 535	12	–	5 753
With a mobility limitation	296	289	48	277	1 136	6	–	2 867
With a self-care limitation	203	281	17	203	923	6	–	4 282
Persons 75 years and over	**1 706**	**3 619**	**235**	**1 644**	**7 907**	**82**	**34**	**22 190**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	434	805	74	399	2 288	20	22	6 177
With a mobility limitation	401	749	74	366	1 988	6	22	5 047
With a self-care limitation	252	378	34	231	1 289	20	10	3 739

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 181
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 152. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18 428**	**58 257**	**3 911**	**8 872**	**1 835**	**3 453**	**8 005**	**14 983**	**2 455**	**7 209**
Preprimary school	1 437	5 081	326	597	108	309	674	1 041	150	626
Public school	791	2 487	211	339	82	194	283	578	82	255
Elementary or high school	13 173	32 537	2 908	6 611	1 525	2 501	5 565	11 495	1 885	4 963
Public school	11 524	25 555	2 595	6 028	1 371	2 234	4 550	10 789	1 762	3 973
College	3 818	20 639	677	1 664	202	643	1 766	2 447	420	1 620
Public college	3 016	15 082	603	1 564	182	576	1 437	2 150	399	1 312
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18 428**	**58 257**	**3 911**	**8 872**	**1 835**	**3 453**	**8 005**	**14 983**	**2 455**	**7 209**
3 and 4 years	819	2 679	160	302	55	157	342	648	55	332
5 to 14 years	10 859	27 493	2 517	5 242	1 292	2 149	4 640	9 051	1 685	4 096
15 to 17 years	2 422	6 355	448	1 387	265	410	1 180	2 368	283	1 062
18 and 19 years	666	2 741	134	538	50	131	296	790	117	275
20 to 24 years	1 389	5 154	139	279	39	127	215	737	69	206
25 to 34 years	1 320	7 313	206	433	63	191	407	597	133	359
35 years and over	953	6 522	307	691	71	288	925	792	113	879
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 651**	**32 887**	**1 210**	**2 594**	**465**	**1 117**	**2 743**	**5 261**	**757**	**2 553**
Percent enrolled in college	22.2	21.3	17.7	22.9	12.5	19.2	15.9	21.3	19.9	16.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 338**	**10 986**	**577**	**1 846**	**336**	**525**	**1 502**	**3 278**	**436**	**1 363**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	5.5	16.6	4.3	10.4	14.7	10.4	11.2	12.8	10.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 651**	**32 887**	**1 210**	**2 594**	**465**	**1 117**	**2 743**	**5 261**	**757**	**2 553**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 766	16 118	498	1 176	292	438	1 311	2 552	477	1 202
Some college or associate degree	2 569	12 486	444	937	76	444	949	1 523	176	902
Bachelor's degree or higher	216	1 797	39	54	4	39	133	217	5	133
Persons 25 years and over	**26 546**	**162 081**	**12 095**	**20 036**	**2 831**	**11 288**	**28 006**	**35 780**	**3 925**	**26 757**
Less than 5th grade	776	1 289	173	1 644	187	144	245	2 266	186	196
5th to 8th grade	1 748	3 188	574	2 942	401	491	1 000	4 574	337	943
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 817	9 730	1 010	2 233	349	881	2 279	4 233	554	2 095
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 548	37 861	3 099	5 517	954	2 783	7 226	11 645	1 415	6 866
Some college, no degree	6 600	41 551	3 387	3 173	514	3 239	7 863	5 323	643	7 589
Associate degree, occupational program	1 099	6 105	517	1 184	124	497	1 241	2 064	175	1 188
Associate degree, academic program	1 011	7 582	679	698	101	669	1 305	1 072	238	1 194
Bachelor's degree	2 158	33 060	1 917	2 108	184	1 856	4 521	3 603	272	4 422
Graduate or professional degree	789	21 715	739	537	17	728	2 326	1 000	105	2 264
Females 25 years and over	**12 867**	**74 808**	**6 024**	**10 048**	**1 485**	**5 584**	**13 543**	**18 152**	**1 853**	**12 957**
Less than 5th grade	413	700	101	687	86	82	126	1 083	94	97
5th to 8th grade	942	1 863	292	1 732	206	253	476	2 660	187	459
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 848	5 015	535	1 056	190	477	1 082	2 061	242	996
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 118	18 186	1 598	2 734	509	1 416	3 596	5 664	674	3 422
Some college, no degree	3 098	19 373	1 640	1 559	264	1 559	3 888	2 637	251	3 802
Associate degree, occupational program	514	3 097	301	508	45	294	659	1 022	70	650
Associate degree, academic program	519	3 823	398	334	61	392	736	612	140	658
Bachelor's degree	1 064	15 034	856	1 240	113	819	2 013	1 956	148	1 953
Graduate or professional degree	351	7 717	303	198	11	292	967	457	47	920
Persons 25 years and over	**26 546**	**162 081**	**12 095**	**20 036**	**2 831**	**11 288**	**28 006**	**35 780**	**3 925**	**26 757**
Percent less than 5th grade	2.9	.8	1.4	8.2	6.6	1.3	.9	6.3	4.7	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.1	91.2	85.5	66.0	66.9	86.6	87.4	69.1	72.6	87.9
Percent some college or higher	43.9	67.9	59.9	38.4	33.2	61.9	61.6	36.5	36.5	62.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	33.8	22.0	13.2	7.1	22.9	24.4	12.9	9.6	25.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 039**	**31 235**	**1 572**	**2 393**	**367**	**1 477**	**4 113**	**4 753**	**680**	**3 905**
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	95.9	92.6	87.8	77.9	93.4	89.3	85.9	84.3	89.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	28.3	18.8	12.4	6.5	20.0	14.7	13.0	11.8	15.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**5 291**	**23 760**	**1 598**	**2 383**	**430**	**1 475**	**4 039**	**4 656**	**776**	**3 759**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	95.3	92.6	90.7	86.7	92.8	92.2	87.2	88.3	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	28.5	11.4	18.3	9.8	12.3	17.4	16.0	11.7	17.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**48 182**	**230 828**	**16 406**	**29 539**	**4 930**	**15 069**	**37 080**	**53 285**	**6 891**	**34 869**
Speak a language other than English	13 912	14 314	877	10 090	1 251	718	2 136	18 112	1 316	1 830
5 to 17 years	1 804	1 682	78	1 188	201	52	220	2 034	147	186
18 to 64 years	10 796	11 030	664	5 693	772	569	1 705	11 089	1 044	1 451
65 to 74 years	697	920	88	1 665	155	50	123	2 793	82	114
75 years and over	615	682	47	1 544	123	47	88	2 196	43	79
Do not speak English "very well"	4 275	3 122	207	5 485	510	138	349	9 676	541	308
5 to 17 years	541	471	10	398	49	5	39	721	32	21
18 to 64 years	3 139	2 209	114	2 939	287	76	264	5 694	426	241
65 to 74 years	284	219	58	1 060	107	32	22	1 762	49	22
75 years and over	311	223	25	1 088	67	25	24	1 499	34	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	532	631	67	989	81	41	90	1 756	58	82
Persons 5 years and over in households	**45 483**	**213 317**	**16 175**	**29 189**	**4 922**	**14 846**	**36 402**	**52 807**	**6 822**	**34 233**
In linguistically isolated households	1 352	981	90	2 445	138	54	136	4 506	164	120
5 to 17 years	331	174	–	395	11	–	27	815	16	27
18 to 64 years	905	594	32	1 119	66	22	92	2 145	127	76
65 to 74 years	57	90	43	416	45	17	8	772	4	8
75 years and over	59	123	15	515	16	15	9	774	17	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**28 646**	**139 693**	**11 746**	**18 503**	**3 082**	**10 900**	**27 860**	**35 047**	**4 564**	**26 417**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 444	4 084	321	1 057	115	292	620	1 635	155	554
With a mobility limitation	729	2 135	159	365	42	154	302	605	58	277
In labor force	204	459	31	85	5	31	76	161	32	64
With a self-care limitation	1 043	2 894	235	909	101	206	446	1 305	114	388
With a work disability	2 484	9 695	862	1 117	274	804	1 965	1 910	366	1 852
In labor force	970	4 690	449	471	100	434	1 036	872	185	986
Prevented from working	1 246	3 984	304	549	160	261	719	867	152	677
No work disability	26 162	129 998	10 884	17 386	2 808	10 096	25 895	33 137	4 198	24 565
In labor force	20 770	105 552	9 226	14 442	2 249	8 601	21 757	28 207	3 604	20 563
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 512**	**13 941**	**952**	**2 858**	**244**	**886**	**2 477**	**4 613**	**217**	**2 425**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	326	1 444	98	315	40	72	233	489	32	227
With a mobility limitation	198	1 091	66	174	33	40	132	262	7	132
With a self-care limitation	209	845	49	262	20	43	181	340	25	175
Persons 75 years and over	**925**	**7 631**	**642**	**1 889**	**156**	**634**	**1 031**	**2 818**	**89**	**1 014**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	318	2 185	190	531	19	190	275	926	65	258
With a mobility limitation	268	1 896	142	424	13	142	223	813	60	206
With a self-care limitation	194	1 236	107	278	6	107	180	563	21	172

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**47 903**	**68 852**	**10 861**	**44 510**	**264 767**	**25 711**	**3 954**	**527 410**
Native	45 788	60 948	10 073	42 479	252 865	24 815	3 785	410 822
Born in State of residence	18 500	58 506	8 487	16 113	68 600	2 955	1 183	374 177
Born in a different State	26 494	1 621	1 366	25 662	176 580	20 802	2 532	18 983
Northeast	4 172	167	112	4 093	36 866	3 121	147	1 487
Midwest	6 241	203	155	6 110	47 373	3 515	492	2 078
South	3 903	196	161	3 816	40 803	12 051	754	3 120
West	12 178	1 055	938	11 643	51 538	2 115	1 139	12 298
Born abroad	794	821	220	704	7 685	1 058	70	17 662
Puerto Rico	27	–	50	14	442	74	–	85
U.S. outlying area	85	147	36	85	384	87	18	6 526
Born abroad of American parents	682	674	134	605	6 859	897	52	11 051
Foreign born	2 115	7 904	788	2 031	11 902	896	169	116 588
Naturalized citizen	987	4 450	328	950	5 770	531	77	65 133
Not a citizen	1 128	3 454	460	1 081	6 132	365	92	51 455
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**44 434**	**63 300**	**9 649**	**41 445**	**244 049**	**22 517**	**3 632**	**491 872**
Same house	17 662	40 057	4 185	16 295	79 512	2 859	1 259	302 196
Different house in the United States	25 989	21 595	5 210	24 410	153 486	17 282	2 224	162 807
Same county	11 831	15 672	3 520	10 850	56 256	2 492	772	138 302
Different county	14 158	5 923	1 690	13 560	97 230	14 790	1 452	24 505
Same State	2 918	4 247	844	2 713	2 548	57	24	5 431
Different State	11 240	1 676	846	10 847	94 682	14 733	1 428	19 074
Northeast	783	106	42	748	10 569	1 490	47	1 312
Midwest	1 207	75	25	1 182	14 898	2 216	124	1 543
South	1 436	236	110	1 410	32 095	7 762	489	4 274
West	7 814	1 259	669	7 507	37 120	3 265	768	11 945
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	119	47	–	6
U.S. outlying area	40	25	–	40	803	137	16	1 600
Elsewhere	743	1 623	254	700	10 129	2 192	133	25 263
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**22 099**	**29 548**	**3 816**	**20 900**	**149 482**	**14 772**	**2 157**	**263 874**
Worked in county of residence	21 589	29 088	3 726	20 426	146 619	14 362	2 115	262 148
Worked outside county of residence	510	460	90	474	2 863	410	42	1 726
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**22 099**	**29 548**	**3 816**	**20 900**	**149 482**	**14 772**	**2 157**	**263 874**
Car, truck, or van	18 861	26 639	3 474	17 783	111 518	9 723	1 548	215 823
Drove alone	15 077	20 696	2 527	14 296	86 390	7 421	1 136	153 353
Carpooled	3 784	5 943	947	3 487	25 128	2 302	412	62 470
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.14	1.18	1.12	1.14	1.15	1.16	1.19
Public transportation	167	509	67	149	9 805	926	170	29 076
Bus or trolley bus	142	468	59	132	9 215	910	162	28 497
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	47
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	233	16	8	32
Taxicab	25	41	8	17	337	–	–	469
Motorcycle	128	37	12	122	1 956	139	14	1 007
Bicycle	65	54	11	65	3 516	409	39	1 348
Walked	980	817	126	933	12 670	2 278	220	10 766
Other means	253	443	56	229	1 762	299	30	1 543
Worked at home	1 645	1 049	70	1 619	8 255	998	136	4 311
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	20.2	21.7	21.6	23.1	19.1	24.3	26.1
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 598**	**30 347**	**3 907**	**21 390**	**115 441**	**6 278**	**1 674**	**267 265**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 915	3 406	320	1 802	1 544	73	31	4 350
Mining	23	–	–	23	95	11	–	156
Construction	2 637	2 328	509	2 486	8 150	268	166	19 339
Manufacturing	935	1 694	209	892	6 538	340	78	17 633
Nondurable goods	530	1 310	140	487	3 086	160	28	10 099
Food and kindred products	322	1 068	101	292	754	48	–	4 659
Textile mill and finished textile products	46	75	–	46	328	21	12	2 362
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	156	150	32	143	1 586	36	4	2 177
Durable goods	405	384	69	405	3 452	180	50	7 534
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	112	26	6	112	281	20	–	569
Metal industries	24	90	–	24	351	4	–	660
Machinery and computer equipment	57	64	7	57	233	30	–	450
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	15	–	–	15	251	12	–	380
Transportation equipment	70	45	19	70	1 471	93	24	3 787
Transportation	801	1 359	118	794	7 524	398	82	19 089
Communications and other public utilities	382	854	68	352	2 966	120	16	7 151
Wholesale trade	586	1 135	99	563	4 705	124	51	10 450
Retail trade	4 001	5 760	839	3 699	18 373	1 157	309	55 951
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	525	1 382	227	449	1 639	164	36	8 441
Eating and drinking places	1 222	1 556	320	1 129	6 322	410	140	19 748
Banking and credit agencies	138	401	39	133	2 520	151	33	7 428
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 244	990	66	1 228	7 750	300	27	13 982
Business and repair services	1 220	980	122	1 199	6 020	334	141	11 216
Private households	110	99	–	110	302	76	6	494
Other personal services	2 381	3 408	653	2 189	4 848	203	55	18 702
Entertainment and recreation services	458	485	118	436	2 525	106	18	4 720
Professional and related services	4 736	5 378	506	4 522	31 298	1 540	435	52 822
Hospitals	556	635	53	545	6 666	610	100	10 033
Health services, except hospitals	802	865	130	751	3 638	123	36	7 198
Educational services	1 867	2 488	183	1 742	10 856	293	132	20 589
Public administration	1 031	2 070	241	962	10 283	1 077	226	23 782

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**54 680**	**249 686**	**17 726**	**31 963**	**5 525**	**16 212**	**39 806**	**58 104**	**7 648**	**37 342**
Native	48 276	238 666	16 937	25 402	4 851	15 465	37 951	46 166	6 854	35 601
Born in State of residence	32 990	60 419	6 790	23 933	3 955	5 706	13 183	43 470	5 572	11 537
Born in a different State	12 524	171 298	9 994	1 052	805	9 611	24 339	1 513	1 159	23 685
Northeast	1 670	36 168	1 593	103	15	1 593	4 233	204	79	4 177
Midwest	1 002	46 901	2 166	81	29	2 156	5 927	93	56	5 914
South	3 445	39 266	1 268	162	110	1 223	3 085	145	135	3 040
West	6 407	48 963	4 967	706	651	4 639	11 094	1 071	889	10 554
Born abroad	2 762	6 949	153	417	91	148	429	1 183	123	379
Puerto Rico	1 181	125	–	–	19	–	22	–	8	14
U.S. outlying area	369	356	6	77	22	6	15	112	–	15
Born abroad of American parents	1 212	6 468	147	340	50	142	392	1 071	115	350
Foreign born	6 404	11 020	789	6 561	674	747	1 855	11 938	794	1 741
Naturalized citizen	3 918	5 327	424	3 876	388	382	816	7 024	525	763
Not a citizen	2 486	5 693	365	2 685	286	365	1 039	4 914	269	978
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**48 182**	**230 828**	**16 406**	**29 539**	**4 930**	**15 069**	**37 080**	**53 285**	**6 891**	**34 869**
Same house	19 983	74 653	6 202	20 195	2 964	5 467	12 470	33 109	3 231	11 637
Different house in the United States	25 986	145 562	9 889	8 319	1 832	9 302	23 889	17 846	3 501	22 536
Same county	15 628	52 377	4 003	5 960	1 207	3 658	10 678	13 587	2 321	9 865
Different county	10 358	93 185	5 886	2 359	625	5 644	13 211	4 259	1 180	12 671
Same State	637	2 378	1 098	1 677	319	1 001	1 721	2 943	431	1 580
Different State	9 721	90 807	4 788	682	306	4 643	11 490	1 316	749	11 091
Northeast	853	10 129	392	52	6	392	1 125	115	58	1 078
Midwest	816	14 559	324	13	–	324	1 211	96	19	1 211
South	3 026	30 873	560	42	–	560	1 474	112	56	1 445
West	5 026	35 246	3 512	575	300	3 367	7 680	993	616	7 357
Puerto Rico	398	64	–	9	–	–	25	–	–	25
U.S. outlying area	245	771	21	69	22	21	47	21	–	47
Elsewhere	1 570	9 778	294	947	112	279	649	2 309	159	624
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**24 091**	**142 808**	**9 480**	**14 859**	**2 222**	**8 864**	**22 275**	**28 590**	**3 687**	**21 075**
Worked in county of residence	23 681	140 081	9 269	14 650	2 210	8 657	21 942	28 150	3 597	20 776
Worked outside county of residence	410	2 727	211	209	12	207	333	440	90	299
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**24 091**	**142 808**	**9 480**	**14 859**	**2 222**	**8 864**	**22 275**	**28 590**	**3 687**	**21 075**
Car, truck, or van	18 421	106 335	8 535	13 905	2 066	7 984	18 837	26 212	3 351	17 787
Drove alone	13 114	82 579	7 190	11 161	1 625	6 722	15 313	19 671	2 629	14 464
Carpooled	5 307	23 756	1 345	2 744	441	1 262	3 524	6 541	722	3 323
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.14	1.09	1.12	1.13	1.09	1.11	1.17	1.14	1.11
Public transportation	2 474	9 308	26	20	6	26	157	271	55	124
Bus or trolley bus	2 406	8 725	26	20	6	26	29	200	17	19
Streetcar or trolley car	17	20	–	–	–	–	17	7	–	17
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	20	226	–	–	–	–	13	26	–	13
Taxicab	31	337	–	–	–	–	91	38	31	75
Motorcycle	158	1 899	45	37	–	45	177	84	7	177
Bicycle	306	3 422	84	58	31	62	303	61	13	297
Walked	1 638	12 181	436	500	54	419	1 351	1 035	175	1 269
Other means	298	1 631	34	120	22	30	182	400	23	172
Worked at home	796	8 032	320	219	43	298	1 268	527	63	1 249
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	23.1	18.5	19.3	20.1	18.4	21.7	19.4	22.1	21.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20 723**	**109 992**	**9 483**	**15 084**	**2 257**	**8 860**	**22 845**	**29 461**	**3 761**	**21 617**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	293	1 475	483	1 253	205	410	1 065	2 086	219	1 001
Mining	33	84	5	–	–	5	21	6	6	15
Construction	1 751	7 717	1 454	1 168	278	1 370	3 086	2 487	373	2 966
Manufacturing	1 402	6 155	480	791	135	462	1 307	2 002	297	1 233
Nondurable goods	755	2 909	248	667	110	235	849	1 699	254	802
Food and kindred products	412	663	132	550	74	119	416	1 449	203	392
Textile mill and finished textile products	154	309	8	38	20	8	124	78	23	119
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	108	1 542	97	66	11	97	253	148	28	235
Durable goods	647	3 246	232	124	25	227	458	303	43	431
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	90	255	20	10	–	20	126	10	15	111
Metal industries	38	345	34	9	5	29	12	35	12	–
Machinery and computer equipment	24	233	16	–	–	16	10	35	5	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	229	21	18	–	21	24	20	–	24
Transportation equipment	337	1 378	123	48	20	123	130	69	–	130
Transportation	1 456	7 129	478	884	152	426	1 257	1 476	194	1 204
Communications and other public utilities	508	2 769	103	302	36	103	444	682	87	405
Wholesale trade	763	4 541	221	282	63	197	738	972	107	709
Retail trade	4 416	17 277	1 873	2 843	384	1 775	4 544	5 674	821	4 195
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	589	1 545	213	598	86	195	534	1 308	157	497
Eating and drinking places	1 757	5 871	711	880	124	662	1 656	1 853	320	1 509
Banking and credit agencies	507	2 393	73	202	20	73	203	380	24	179
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	990	7 419	553	492	100	524	1 266	867	105	1 239
Business and repair services	1 248	5 727	417	466	134	388	1 215	1 171	225	1 129
Private households	48	285	49	55	–	49	89	76	31	77
Other personal services	1 346	4 584	1 073	2 633	332	981	2 635	5 590	615	2 537
Entertainment and recreation services	419	2 449	195	315	33	187	708	525	61	708
Professional and related services	3 757	30 174	1 600	2 391	290	1 518	3 559	3 805	468	3 363
Hospitals	947	6 367	284	515	115	250	467	656	75	437
Health services, except hospitals	532	3 486	284	244	38	273	842	688	162	767
Educational services	1 035	10 590	509	1 111	83	495	996	1 468	108	943
Public administration	1 786	9 814	426	1 007	95	392	708	1 662	128	657

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**36 724**	**49 740**	**6 495**	**34 743**	**209 704**	**18 087**	**2 900**	**410 852**
In labor force	23 720	31 913	4 263	22 411	157 782	15 561	2 284	280 185
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	64.2	65.6	64.5	75.2	86.0	78.8	68.2
Armed Forces	91	44	–	91	37 818	8 889	517	4 048
Civilian labor force	23 629	31 869	4 263	22 320	119 964	6 672	1 767	276 137
Employed	22 598	30 347	3 907	21 390	115 441	6 278	1 674	267 265
At work 35 or more hours	16 555	23 490	2 961	15 674	89 192	5 076	1 243	210 242
Unemployed	1 031	1 522	356	930	4 523	394	93	8 872
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.8	8.4	4.2	3.8	5.9	5.3	3.2
Not in labor force	13 004	17 827	2 232	12 332	51 922	2 526	616	130 667
Institutionalized persons	210	322	66	180	2 110	146	35	3 812
Females 16 years and over	**18 045**	**25 164**	**3 224**	**17 015**	**93 879**	**6 507**	**1 349**	**213 983**
In labor force	10 474	14 973	1 883	9 852	60 559	4 902	927	134 452
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	59.5	58.4	57.9	64.5	75.3	68.7	62.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	4 209	1 479	104	470
Civilian labor force	10 474	14 973	1 883	9 852	56 350	3 423	823	133 982
Employed	9 973	14 315	1 744	9 399	54 017	3 209	788	130 149
At work 35 or more hours	6 479	10 117	1 178	6 073	38 072	2 413	518	97 278
Unemployed	501	658	139	453	2 333	214	35	3 833
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.4	7.4	4.6	4.1	6.3	4.3	2.9
Not in labor force	7 571	10 191	1 341	7 163	33 320	1 605	422	79 531
Institutionalized persons	88	114	21	74	878	–	–	1 625
Males 16 to 19 years	**949**	**1 940**	**341**	**840**	**6 800**	**856**	**110**	**15 213**
Employed	416	677	138	373	2 373	127	52	6 587
Unemployed	88	111	25	86	287	27	4	982
Not in labor force	426	1 152	178	362	2 268	235	32	7 545
Males 20 to 24 years	**1 042**	**1 794**	**371**	**922**	**17 694**	**3 314**	**340**	**19 298**
Employed	874	1 400	305	791	5 274	399	78	14 436
Unemployed	22	116	20	18	309	35	8	953
Not in labor force	136	278	46	103	815	117	40	3 189
Males 25 to 54 years	**12 032**	**13 235**	**1 982**	**11 445**	**71 578**	**6 962**	**985**	**107 559**
Employed	9 944	11 335	1 535	9 494	45 491	2 364	688	94 292
Unemployed	350	541	159	303	1 357	111	46	2 588
Not in labor force	1 689	1 315	288	1 599	4 361	315	74	7 939
Males 55 to 64 years	**2 025**	**2 860**	**292**	**1 938**	**8 808**	**243**	**75**	**23 340**
Employed	981	1 721	138	929	5 783	131	63	15 841
Unemployed	48	83	9	48	196	–	–	369
Not in labor force	983	1 056	145	948	2 764	104	12	7 111
Males 65 to 69 years	**908**	**1 550**	**105**	**878**	**4 236**	**96**	**22**	**11 899**
In labor force	223	449	34	217	1 475	36	–	3 692
Not in labor force	685	1 101	71	661	2 761	60	22	8 207
Did not work in 1989	600	935	65	582	2 028	60	22	6 807
Males 70 years and over	**1 723**	**3 197**	**180**	**1 705**	**6 709**	**109**	**19**	**19 560**
In labor force	209	463	17	209	1 076	19	5	2 415
Not in labor force	1 514	2 734	163	1 496	5 633	90	14	17 145
Did not work in 1989	1 315	2 449	154	1 297	4 948	84	14	15 535
Females 16 to 19 years	**921**	**1 856**	**343**	**819**	**4 918**	**484**	**80**	**14 656**
Employed	398	763	157	343	2 219	110	28	6 656
Unemployed	25	100	22	25	332	17	–	565
Not in labor force	498	993	164	451	2 141	241	47	7 412
Females 20 to 24 years	**1 050**	**1 897**	**432**	**952**	**10 569**	**1 522**	**221**	**19 012**
Employed	711	1 159	252	649	5 934	629	100	13 407
Unemployed	59	79	27	41	470	56	–	595
Not in labor force	280	659	153	262	2 883	242	70	4 961
Females 25 to 54 years	**11 285**	**13 303**	**1 924**	**10 628**	**57 628**	**4 232**	**889**	**115 335**
Employed	7 810	9 936	1 263	7 373	40 347	2 337	613	90 561
Unemployed	356	402	90	326	1 373	141	28	2 186
Not in labor force	3 119	2 965	571	2 929	13 212	986	200	22 219
Females 55 to 64 years	**2 008**	**3 428**	**274**	**1 943**	**8 309**	**163**	**93**	**29 476**
Employed	798	1 852	66	778	4 167	123	22	15 423
Unemployed	23	50	–	23	104	–	7	360
Not in labor force	1 187	1 526	208	1 142	4 033	40	64	13 664
Females 65 to 69 years	**994**	**1 667**	**83**	**964**	**4 251**	**33**	**30**	**13 793**
In labor force	180	345	6	180	864	4	18	2 952
Not in labor force	814	1 322	77	784	3 387	29	12	10 841
Did not work in 1989	719	1 197	65	695	2 956	21	12	9 714
Females 70 years and over	**1 787**	**3 013**	**168**	**1 709**	**8 204**	**73**	**36**	**21 711**
In labor force	114	287	–	114	540	6	7	1 277
Not in labor force	1 673	2 726	168	1 595	7 664	67	29	20 434
Did not work in 1989	1 598	2 546	164	1 524	7 239	57	29	19 428
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**18 045**	**25 164**	**3 224**	**17 015**	**93 879**	**6 507**	**1 349**	**213 983**
With own children under 6 years	3 232	4 116	770	2 967	17 167	2 257	369	30 227
In labor force	1 861	2 638	413	1 710	9 694	1 502	197	20 293
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 063	4 813	750	2 841	14 274	991	239	34 031
In labor force	2 299	3 871	557	2 121	11 301	786	184	28 196
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**3 063**	**4 226**	**882**	**2 773**	**20 763**	**3 193**	**271**	**30 494**
Both parents in labor force	1 678	2 653	534	1 481	10 693	1 962	175	19 652
Both at work 35 or more hours	809	1 541	300	662	5 815	1 255	114	13 514
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**1 012**	**2 252**	**568**	**836**	**3 369**	**509**	**114**	**11 050**
Parent in labor force	511	1 341	277	419	2 285	369	74	6 474
At work 35 or more hours	330	1 057	183	260	1 686	278	32	4 615
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**5 458**	**10 312**	**1 916**	**4 848**	**27 322**	**3 369**	**506**	**65 259**
Both parents in labor force	3 464	7 318	1 147	3 049	18 486	2 433	294	49 224
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 999	4 797	711	1 710	10 692	1 650	170	35 346
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**2 163**	**3 513**	**1 220**	**1 738**	**6 510**	**713**	**205**	**18 169**
Parent in labor force	1 462	2 375	809	1 161	5 365	517	103	13 772
At work 35 or more hours	1 035	1 585	496	799	4 420	409	57	10 715

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 154. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**35 829**	**199 559**	**13 592**	**23 638**	**3 508**	**12 654**	**31 580**	**42 726**	**4 905**	**30 050**
In labor force	26 222	150 494	9 973	15 760	2 426	9 323	23 481	30 324	3 862	22 212
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	75.4	73.4	66.7	69.2	73.7	74.4	71.0	78.7	73.9
Armed Forces	4 144	36 397	166	78	18	156	48	6	–	48
Civilian labor force	22 078	114 097	9 807	15 682	2 408	9 167	23 433	30 318	3 862	22 164
Employed	20 723	109 992	9 483	15 084	2 257	8 860	22 845	29 461	3 761	21 617
At work 35 or more hours	15 796	85 081	7 045	12 201	1 822	6 595	17 255	23 778	3 032	16 352
Unemployed	1 355	4 105	324	598	151	307	588	857	101	547
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	3.6	3.3	3.8	6.3	3.3	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.5
Not in labor force	9 607	49 065	3 619	7 878	1 082	3 331	8 099	12 402	1 043	7 838
Institutionalized persons	602	1 897	86	310	8	78	164	242	35	146
Females 16 years and over	**17 321**	**89 164**	**6 880**	**11 708**	**1 759**	**6 379**	**15 205**	**21 417**	**2 323**	**14 471**
In labor force	11 312	57 556	4 562	7 325	1 047	4 278	10 048	14 245	1 649	9 461
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	64.6	66.3	62.6	59.5	67.1	66.1	66.5	71.0	65.4
Armed Forces	543	4 024	28	17	–	28	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	10 769	53 532	4 534	7 308	1 047	4 250	10 048	14 245	1 649	9 461
Employed	10 111	51 435	4 337	7 082	991	4 064	9 767	13 943	1 604	9 198
At work 35 or more hours	7 190	36 309	2 825	5 313	771	2 637	6 648	10 529	1 209	6 274
Unemployed	658	2 097	197	226	56	186	281	302	45	263
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	3.9	4.3	3.1	5.3	4.4	2.8	2.1	2.7	2.8
Not in labor force	6 009	31 608	2 318	4 383	712	2 101	5 157	7 172	674	5 010
Institutionalized persons	57	833	30	115	–	30	78	177	4	78
Males 16 to 19 years	**1 640**	**6 429**	**212**	**991**	**203**	**200**	**866**	**1 788**	**265**	**779**
Employed	668	2 222	111	433	66	102	553	903	163	494
Unemployed	148	271	–	61	25	–	10	101	19	6
Not in labor force	595	2 142	101	497	112	98	294	784	83	270
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 189**	**16 693**	**429**	**951**	**200**	**371**	**1 046**	**1 893**	**245**	**1 000**
Employed	1 556	4 808	340	782	178	282	932	1 654	229	886
Unemployed	136	258	13	48	9	13	49	127	–	49
Not in labor force	312	749	33	95	13	33	57	112	16	57
Males 25 to 54 years	**10 966**	**68 417**	**4 794**	**6 156**	**1 012**	**4 489**	**11 390**	**11 664**	**1 652**	**10 848**
Employed	7 345	43 511	4 258	5 498	884	3 987	10 330	10 702	1 529	9 835
Unemployed	393	1 242	108	210	53	102	229	296	37	210
Not in labor force	1 048	4 035	333	413	57	315	800	660	86	772
Males 55 to 64 years	**1 354**	**8 361**	**551**	**1 277**	**130**	**525**	**1 373**	**2 217**	**233**	**1 314**
Employed	802	5 567	359	818	87	347	882	1 509	179	848
Unemployed	20	196	–	31	–	–	9	–	–	9
Not in labor force	525	2 533	192	428	43	178	482	708	54	457
Males 65 to 69 years	**527**	**4 063**	**244**	**829**	**69**	**229**	**754**	**1 277**	**67**	**732**
In labor force	168	1 444	49	265	34	49	220	447	31	205
Not in labor force	359	2 619	195	564	35	180	534	830	36	527
Did not work in 1989	287	1 920	177	419	35	162	380	726	31	373
Males 70 years and over	**832**	**6 432**	**482**	**1 726**	**135**	**461**	**946**	**2 470**	**120**	**906**
In labor force	73	1 053	35	228	25	35	171	334	26	161
Not in labor force	759	5 379	447	1 498	110	426	775	2 136	94	745
Did not work in 1989	736	4 710	402	1 344	110	381	709	1 953	86	679
Females 16 to 19 years	**1 698**	**4 557**	**365**	**855**	**133**	**325**	**636**	**1 490**	**171**	**584**
Employed	846	2 027	196	335	62	166	299	825	121	254
Unemployed	65	332	21	64	18	21	20	57	7	13
Not in labor force	757	1 977	148	456	53	138	317	608	43	317
Females 20 to 24 years	**2 756**	**9 799**	**491**	**805**	**141**	**470**	**1 026**	**1 775**	**299**	**930**
Employed	1 565	5 569	361	552	85	352	842	1 342	209	752
Unemployed	125	398	8	23	–	8	47	76	6	41
Not in labor force	809	2 622	122	219	56	110	137	357	84	137
Females 25 to 54 years	**10 243**	**54 901**	**4 605**	**6 051**	**1 066**	**4 254**	**10 208**	**11 660**	**1 497**	**9 698**
Employed	6 958	38 503	3 498	4 901	767	3 271	7 696	9 620	1 134	7 290
Unemployed	440	1 218	168	126	32	157	172	146	32	167
Not in labor force	2 589	12 592	911	1 018	267	798	2 340	1 894	331	2 241
Females 55 to 64 years	**1 445**	**7 864**	**513**	**1 613**	**223**	**462**	**1 426**	**2 632**	**223**	**1 367**
Employed	645	4 025	234	1 018	77	227	688	1 704	124	660
Unemployed	28	95	–	13	6	–	35	17	–	35
Not in labor force	772	3 739	279	582	140	235	703	911	99	672
Females 65 to 69 years	**415**	**4 080**	**306**	**818**	**93**	**275**	**719**	**1 494**	**74**	**719**
In labor force	80	837	32	174	–	32	135	320	16	135
Not in labor force	335	3 243	274	644	93	243	584	1 174	58	584
Did not work in 1989	306	2 825	246	597	79	215	522	1 055	48	522
Females 70 years and over	**764**	**7 963**	**600**	**1 566**	**103**	**593**	**1 190**	**2 366**	**59**	**1 173**
In labor force	17	528	16	102	–	16	114	138	–	114
Not in labor force	747	7 435	584	1 464	103	577	1 076	2 228	59	1 059
Did not work in 1989	720	7 016	564	1 329	103	557	1 000	2 110	55	983
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**17 321**	**89 164**	**6 880**	**11 708**	**1 759**	**6 379**	**15 205**	**21 417**	**2 323**	**14 471**
With own children under 6 years	4 052	16 173	1 201	1 915	296	1 109	2 716	3 263	513	2 570
In labor force	2 205	9 199	768	1 459	196	699	1 564	2 380	331	1 438
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 199	13 470	1 071	2 093	299	991	2 154	4 094	443	1 981
In labor force	2 662	10 633	869	1 751	227	813	1 797	3 566	318	1 670
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**5 122**	**19 192**	**1 243**	**2 096**	**447**	**1 120**	**2 541**	**3 718**	**700**	**2 333**
Both parents in labor force	2 778	9 906	719	1 566	287	627	1 328	2 416	390	1 223
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 728	5 319	294	897	155	272	575	1 647	251	518
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**2 241**	**2 851**	**294**	**733**	**240**	**220**	**651**	**1 757**	**221**	**562**
Parent in labor force	1 140	1 995	181	455	143	149	488	1 293	146	418
At work 35 or more hours	702	1 513	116	288	100	99	266	966	71	229
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**8 370**	**25 204**	**1 927**	**4 947**	**984**	**1 636**	**3 872**	**8 275**	**1 197**	**3 472**
Both parents in labor force	5 961	17 178	1 422	3 943	734	1 185	2 856	6 509	832	2 583
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 055	9 897	774	2 773	426	675	1 505	4 854	536	1 391
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**3 697**	**5 658**	**758**	**1 082**	**453**	**665**	**1 319**	**2 335**	**617**	**1 126**
Parent in labor force	2 589	4 759	661	820	353	576	1 035	1 936	525	879
At work 35 or more hours	1 902	3 959	494	681	262	430	762	1 415	413	625

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**10 059**	**13 351**	**1 465**	**9 617**	**57 607**	**5 472**	**640**	**96 388**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 065	9 115	1 096	6 711	48 853	5 191	560	70 392
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 011	6 791	725	4 732	32 045	3 585	391	53 069
Wife unemployed	128	160	18	122	1 247	217	20	895
Husband unemployed	206	292	64	191	522	86	8	1 029
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	115	147	9	110	381	79	–	695
Wife unemployed	18	50	19	18	10	–	–	63
Husband not in labor force	2 788	3 944	305	2 715	8 232	195	72	24 967
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	692	1 183	83	669	2 160	56	22	7 406
Wife unemployed	26	41	5	26	70	–	–	149
Female householder, no husband present	**1 869**	**2 570**	**498**	**1 715**	**6 641**	**417**	**148**	**18 368**
Employed or in Armed Forces	952	1 279	282	852	4 628	336	98	10 356
Unemployed	32	111	16	32	147	18	6	337
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 870**	**3 796**	**684**	**1 659**	**11 718**	**1 340**	**190**	**29 869**
Enrolled in school	1 347	3 031	502	1 185	7 503	619	113	23 643
Employed	499	947	156	438	3 176	155	48	9 523
Unemployed	68	139	33	66	390	34	4	905
Not in labor force	775	1 945	313	676	3 764	402	56	13 201
Not enrolled in school	523	765	182	474	4 215	721	77	6 226
High school graduate	302	554	131	265	3 547	644	45	3 984
Employed	214	415	117	177	1 172	58	23	2 668
Unemployed	16	38	9	16	130	10	–	359
Not in labor force	58	101	5	58	382	36	–	854
Not high school graduate	221	211	51	209	668	77	32	2 242
Employed	101	78	22	101	244	24	9	1 052
Unemployed	29	34	5	29	99	–	–	283
Not in labor force	91	99	24	79	263	38	23	902
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 598**	**30 347**	**3 907**	**21 390**	**115 441**	**6 278**	**1 674**	**267 265**
Private wage and salary workers	15 631	21 793	3 167	14 709	81 364	3 466	1 107	195 682
Local government workers	635	1 394	159	583	2 353	68	32	9 001
State government workers	2 243	4 145	304	2 141	9 755	414	164	28 807
Federal government workers	426	573	82	393	12 754	2 057	268	20 651
Self-employed workers	3 474	2 256	179	3 375	8 866	254	103	12 275
Unpaid family workers	189	186	16	189	349	19	–	849
Employed females 16 years and over	**9 973**	**14 315**	**1 744**	**9 399**	**54 017**	**3 209**	**788**	**130 149**
Private wage and salary workers	7 001	10 026	1 426	6 518	39 974	1 800	598	95 981
Local government workers	186	464	46	172	758	34	12	2 995
State government workers	1 421	2 729	190	1 363	5 313	222	46	18 603
Federal government workers	185	212	21	184	4 328	1 035	79	7 330
Self-employed workers	1 070	768	45	1 052	3 474	99	53	4 730
Unpaid family workers	110	116	16	110	170	19	–	510
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**25 967**	**34 669**	**4 543**	**24 596**	**167 706**	**15 868**	**2 435**	**296 484**
50 to 52 weeks	15 294	23 179	2 644	14 544	113 169	10 998	1 443	198 231
48 and 49 weeks	1 358	1 724	192	1 301	9 441	954	171	21 449
40 to 47 weeks	2 472	2 200	370	2 318	12 575	1 186	248	19 975
27 to 39 weeks	2 189	2 092	393	2 048	9 715	858	141	16 476
14 to 26 weeks	2 300	2 708	409	2 198	12 547	1 100	241	20 174
1 to 13 weeks	2 354	2 766	535	2 187	10 259	772	191	20 179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 503	27 649	3 490	18 474	138 413	13 879	1 992	236 584
40 or more weeks	16 014	23 525	2 757	15 201	120 708	12 246	1 667	206 944
50 to 52 weeks	13 109	20 495	2 303	12 459	103 761	10 421	1 322	175 660
27 to 39 weeks	1 345	1 306	271	1 249	5 877	581	80	9 514
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 551**	**16 466**	**2 100**	**10 877**	**66 695**	**5 214**	**1 011**	**143 505**
50 to 52 weeks	6 227	10 169	1 096	5 868	37 546	2 875	502	91 995
48 and 49 weeks	646	819	98	634	3 910	285	59	10 121
40 to 47 weeks	1 115	1 249	199	1 036	6 749	574	105	11 152
27 to 39 weeks	1 117	1 242	233	1 033	5 560	436	84	9 073
14 to 26 weeks	1 283	1 554	244	1 209	6 940	592	147	10 415
1 to 13 weeks	1 163	1 433	230	1 097	5 990	452	114	10 749
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 627	12 014	1 419	7 147	48 567	4 203	760	108 054
40 or more weeks	6 138	9 933	1 069	5 775	39 533	3 392	571	93 694
50 to 52 weeks	4 943	8 444	875	4 628	32 196	2 688	443	78 758
27 to 39 weeks	555	744	142	508	3 060	273	44	4 792
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**12 778**	**17 095**	**2 191**	**12 099**	**67 044**	**6 047**	**811**	**122 397**
No workers	2 082	2 524	295	1 978	4 862	144	47	11 935
1 worker	3 486	4 118	641	3 333	17 392	1 456	231	26 832
2 workers	6 082	7 443	950	5 753	36 584	4 133	432	50 522
3 or more workers	1 128	3 010	305	1 035	8 206	314	101	33 108
Married-couple families	**10 059**	**13 351**	**1 465**	**9 617**	**57 607**	**5 472**	**640**	**96 388**
No workers	1 466	1 769	131	1 420	3 946	84	31	8 772
1 worker	2 073	2 436	263	2 040	12 759	1 066	142	16 724
2 or more workers	6 520	9 146	1 071	6 157	40 902	4 322	467	70 892
Husband and wife worked	6 043	8 035	943	5 698	37 921	4 209	412	58 680
Female householder, no husband present	**1 869**	**2 570**	**498**	**1 715**	**6 641**	**417**	**148**	**18 368**
No workers	541	617	152	495	749	37	16	2 562
1 worker	975	1 093	234	903	3 269	278	83	7 048
2 or more workers	353	860	112	317	2 623	102	49	8 758
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**6 664**	**6 572**	**591**	**6 531**	**36 678**	**2 962**	**590**	**49 274**
Male	6 303	6 433	568	6 178	32 856	2 332	524	47 864
May 1975 or later service only	648	603	102	623	8 494	1 675	150	4 906
September 1980 or later service only	366	280	40	350	5 650	1 213	114	2 564
Served 2 or more years	313	259	33	297	5 221	1 170	105	2 177
Vietnam-era service	2 470	2 324	226	2 389	14 509	936	306	15 330
World War II service	1 994	1 783	111	1 982	7 811	131	51	14 428

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 155. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**7 875**	**55 364**	**3 619**	**6 355**	**770**	**3 402**	**7 992**	**10 568**	**1 020**	**7 670**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 599	47 024	2 837	4 523	579	2 665	6 390	7 631	914	6 104
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 445	30 920	2 030	3 655	460	1 911	4 451	5 946	679	4 244
Wife unemployed	248	1 164	90	66	16	79	141	44	–	141
Husband unemployed	124	497	19	107	15	19	87	117	13	81
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	74	356	11	66	7	11	43	84	7	43
Wife unemployed	12	10	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1 152	7 843	763	1 725	176	718	1 515	2 820	93	1 485
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	416	2 069	165	632	50	153	320	985	34	313
Wife unemployed	23	65	–	8	–	–	–	13	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 960**	**6 162**	**559**	**860**	**229**	**523**	**1 209**	**1 851**	**232**	**1 126**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 070	4 366	377	436	99	363	869	1 090	172	798
Unemployed	109	97	6	13	15	–	31	45	8	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 338**	**10 986**	**577**	**1 846**	**336**	**525**	**1 502**	**3 278**	**436**	**1 363**
Enrolled in school	2 126	7 081	393	1 483	234	371	1 047	2 302	289	941
Employed	941	3 001	168	542	64	159	514	1 027	186	437
Unemployed	97	383	14	78	28	14	11	88	11	–
Not in labor force	1 069	3 538	211	863	142	198	522	1 187	92	504
Not enrolled in school	1 212	3 905	184	363	102	154	455	976	147	422
High school graduate	859	3 298	88	284	67	77	299	608	91	275
Employed	458	1 033	74	199	34	63	229	482	76	211
Unemployed	41	130	–	21	10	–	6	23	–	6
Not in labor force	120	341	14	64	23	14	55	103	15	49
Not high school graduate	353	607	96	79	35	77	156	368	56	147
Employed	115	215	65	27	30	46	109	219	22	100
Unemployed	75	90	7	26	5	7	13	47	15	13
Not in labor force	163	240	24	26	–	24	34	102	19	34
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20 723**	**109 992**	**9 483**	**15 084**	**2 257**	**8 860**	**22 845**	**29 461**	**3 761**	**21 617**
Private wage and salary workers	15 749	77 250	7 093	11 609	1 782	6 606	17 189	23 854	3 165	16 202
Local government workers	723	2 129	224	719	74	195	548	1 384	83	524
State government workers	1 202	9 476	564	1 573	161	532	1 274	2 631	227	1 188
Federal government workers	2 234	12 199	288	435	56	285	306	340	65	262
Self-employed workers	744	8 600	1 239	703	170	1 175	3 409	1 197	207	3 327
Unpaid family workers	71	338	75	45	14	67	119	55	14	114
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 111**	**51 435**	**4 337**	**7 082**	**991**	**4 064**	**9 767**	**13 943**	**1 604**	**9 198**
Private wage and salary workers	7 990	37 880	3 373	5 423	817	3 159	7 409	11 025	1 368	6 952
Local government workers	186	709	51	221	18	51	118	459	11	118
State government workers	785	5 133	374	1 063	92	349	862	1 800	147	785
Federal government workers	771	4 211	49	135	–	49	112	147	21	105
Self-employed workers	362	3 332	447	218	56	421	1 189	476	48	1 161
Unpaid family workers	17	170	43	22	8	35	77	36	9	77
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**27 400**	**159 962**	**10 595**	**16 904**	**2 540**	**9 898**	**25 271**	**32 092**	**4 070**	**23 985**
50 to 52 weeks	17 314	108 163	6 455	11 534	1 604	6 043	15 562	21 723	2 677	14 777
48 and 49 weeks	2 021	8 906	673	1 097	159	652	1 469	2 466	191	1 409
40 to 47 weeks	1 818	12 074	1 084	1 045	199	1 025	2 450	1 833	345	2 309
27 to 39 weeks	1 930	9 139	845	832	148	767	2 025	1 683	258	1 898
14 to 26 weeks	2 012	12 097	869	1 074	185	804	2 044	2 248	333	1 946
1 to 13 weeks	2 305	9 583	669	1 322	245	607	1 721	2 139	266	1 646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 018	132 057	8 190	13 656	2 031	7 643	19 555	26 600	3 360	18 565
40 or more weeks	18 651	115 353	6 891	11 876	1 696	6 467	16 590	23 074	2 842	15 746
50 to 52 weeks	15 625	99 203	5 567	10 172	1 397	5 204	13 547	19 589	2 397	12 852
27 to 39 weeks	1 101	5 506	557	491	105	497	1 155	1 130	165	1 081
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 958**	**63 533**	**4 858**	**7 907**	**1 129**	**4 542**	**11 113**	**15 259**	**1 776**	**10 527**
50 to 52 weeks	6 640	35 845	2 660	5 138	716	2 497	6 210	9 712	1 067	5 919
48 and 49 weeks	843	3 661	279	523	43	279	587	1 141	76	557
40 to 47 weeks	978	6 447	531	551	84	509	1 081	951	164	1 010
27 to 39 weeks	1 087	5 227	446	522	65	397	1 067	988	138	981
14 to 26 weeks	1 169	6 694	532	585	76	503	1 131	1 332	175	1 073
1 to 13 weeks	1 241	5 659	410	588	145	357	1 037	1 135	156	987
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 652	46 204	3 233	5 826	822	3 010	7 582	11 853	1 371	7 168
40 or more weeks	6 959	37 701	2 616	5 030	690	2 462	6 127	9 998	1 099	5 813
50 to 52 weeks	5 680	30 738	2 079	4 226	585	1 937	5 020	8 356	905	4 783
27 to 39 weeks	594	2 810	241	278	39	202	523	600	76	468
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**10 496**	**64 116**	**4 403**	**7 746**	**1 084**	**4 147**	**9 742**	**13 379**	**1 402**	**9 297**
No workers	1 008	4 558	522	841	127	494	1 019	1 352	78	994
1 worker	2 839	16 402	1 110	1 554	311	1 030	2 632	2 675	317	2 502
2 workers	4 710	35 274	2 198	3 346	409	2 089	5 058	5 996	719	4 827
3 or more workers	1 939	7 882	573	2 005	237	534	1 033	3 356	288	974
Married-couple families	**7 875**	**55 364**	**3 619**	**6 355**	**770**	**3 402**	**7 992**	**10 568**	**1 020**	**7 670**
No workers	380	3 837	427	622	82	405	832	1 098	32	818
1 worker	1 723	12 077	686	992	130	639	1 680	1 512	160	1 594
2 or more workers	5 772	39 450	2 506	4 741	558	2 358	5 480	7 958	828	5 258
Husband and wife worked	4 996	36 642	2 360	4 103	520	2 219	5 210	6 757	767	4 994
Female householder, no husband present	**1 960**	**6 162**	**559**	**860**	**229**	**523**	**1 209**	**1 851**	**232**	**1 126**
No workers	556	593	92	160	45	86	178	206	46	167
1 worker	827	3 078	282	300	125	252	662	712	84	630
2 or more workers	577	2 491	185	400	59	185	369	933	102	329
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 632**	**35 152**	**1 960**	**2 798**	**329**	**1 896**	**4 831**	**4 506**	**614**	**4 559**
Male	4 156	31 480	1 877	2 724	313	1 813	4 556	4 379	582	4 316
May 1975 or later service only	1 480	7 997	179	389	88	156	575	537	89	536
September 1980 or later service only	949	5 306	65	270	50	65	287	265	42	262
Served 2 or more years	816	4 944	65	245	50	65	236	252	42	211
Vietnam-era service	1 745	13 976	858	958	117	841	1 767	1 528	365	1 606
World War II service	596	7 561	425	717	41	414	1 377	1 161	79	1 339

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 598**	**30 347**	**3 907**	**21 390**	**115 441**	**6 278**	**1 674**	**267 265**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 664	5 960	538	6 450	43 509	1 367	463	63 367
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 769	2 688	296	2 649	19 303	695	187	32 802
Officials and administrators, public administration	64	110	8	56	949	91	25	1 506
Management and related occupations	603	796	58	596	4 713	237	65	12 099
Professional specialty occupations	3 895	3 272	242	3 801	24 206	672	276	30 565
Engineers and natural scientists	376	370	–	376	3 027	77	51	5 581
Engineers	118	120	–	118	1 405	39	28	3 170
Health diagnosing occupations	282	101	36	257	1 426	45	–	2 024
Health assessment and treating occupations	540	309	28	534	3 998	89	–	3 497
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 483	1 720	126	1 420	8 219	242	105	11 615
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	916	1 144	60	880	4 002	122	54	7 915
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 799	8 321	922	5 470	37 484	2 666	496	94 501
Health technologists and technicians	190	265	33	190	1 220	199	32	2 495
Technologists and technicians, except health	402	363	20	388	3 848	197	52	7 074
Sales occupations	3 090	3 550	445	2 938	14 693	795	131	33 365
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	783	873	77	751	3 520	107	30	6 474
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	987	663	54	964	5 376	119	14	8 066
Other sales occupations	1 320	2 014	314	1 223	5 797	569	87	18 825
Cashiers	448	905	222	380	1 895	262	32	7 754
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 117	4 143	424	1 954	17 723	1 475	281	51 567
Computer equipment operators	37	76	7	37	428	43	8	1 434
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	458	1 041	106	427	4 058	361	46	11 549
Financial records processing occupations	337	525	61	310	1 917	132	65	6 089
Mail and message distributing occupations	75	129	18	73	605	54	14	2 469
Service occupations	3 604	5 717	1 045	3 323	15 548	1 213	368	48 244
Private household occupations	107	70	–	107	243	63	6	356
Protective service occupations	384	737	138	349	2 726	248	96	4 946
Police and firefighters	179	360	52	165	920	14	25	1 805
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 113	4 910	907	2 867	12 579	902	266	42 942
Food service occupations	1 558	2 329	502	1 420	5 512	320	121	19 743
Cleaning and building service occupations	777	1 518	248	689	1 912	194	57	12 502
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 634	2 889	263	1 562	1 287	55	31	4 641
Farm operators and managers	514	872	35	508	280	–	7	711
Farm workers and related occupations	902	1 905	219	836	863	55	24	3 731
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 045	3 238	513	2 877	9 879	481	192	28 035
Mechanics and repairers	763	1 169	109	723	3 392	228	83	9 017
Construction trades	1 836	1 510	300	1 745	4 753	96	90	11 731
Precision production occupations	437	559	104	400	1 707	157	19	7 225
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 852	4 222	626	1 708	7 734	496	124	28 477
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	249	631	68	225	1 207	65	33	6 418
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	181	362	36	172	835	30	6	2 808
Transportation occupations	553	1 247	139	541	2 333	166	47	7 860
Motor vehicle operators	463	1 224	132	451	2 054	166	47	7 728
Material moving equipment operators	98	374	71	91	505	37	13	1 565
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	771	1 608	312	679	2 854	198	25	9 826
Construction laborers	291	396	147	246	794	30	11	2 155
Freight, stock, and material handlers	149	462	67	129	778	47	–	2 809
Employed females 16 years and over	**9 973**	**14 315**	**1 744**	**9 399**	**54 017**	**3 209**	**788**	**130 149**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 440	3 319	297	3 326	20 607	748	177	31 914
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 315	1 225	174	1 241	8 238	343	69	15 300
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	12	–	7	313	64	17	611
Management and related occupations	337	412	35	337	2 466	141	25	6 622
Professional specialty occupations	2 125	2 094	123	2 085	12 369	405	108	16 614
Engineers and natural scientists	95	60	–	95	557	28	–	1 154
Engineers	12	18	–	12	161	–	–	351
Health diagnosing occupations	71	14	11	71	280	15	–	308
Health assessment and treating occupations	496	276	21	490	3 485	57	–	2 955
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	990	1 371	76	956	5 115	184	59	8 780
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	671	963	53	642	3 144	116	45	6 478
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 726	5 654	742	3 451	22 968	1 704	341	63 010
Health technologists and technicians	153	216	33	153	892	72	14	1 837
Technologists and technicians, except health	155	95	14	141	1 089	65	17	1 980
Sales occupations	1 786	2 089	350	1 650	7 557	518	90	19 623
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	324	313	46	292	1 288	42	6	2 589
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	437	265	35	421	2 436	48	14	3 281
Other sales occupations	1 025	1 511	269	937	3 833	428	70	13 753
Cashiers	396	799	214	328	1 542	243	27	6 384
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 632	3 254	345	1 507	13 430	1 049	220	39 570
Computer equipment operators	7	64	7	7	284	22	8	773
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	434	999	106	403	3 906	334	39	11 271
Financial records processing occupations	332	432	61	305	1 645	60	65	5 068
Mail and message distributing occupations	41	36	16	41	188	31	7	885
Service occupations	2 072	3 301	556	1 912	7 979	614	221	24 675
Private household occupations	89	70	–	89	209	56	6	321
Protective service occupations	31	56	14	26	347	50	36	551
Police and firefighters	5	–	–	5	80	–	6	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 952	3 175	542	1 797	7 423	508	179	23 803
Food service occupations	894	1 438	292	796	2 828	145	78	10 074
Cleaning and building service occupations	451	905	124	410	786	32	39	6 151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	316	818	34	305	323	29	15	1 030
Farm operators and managers	114	200	–	114	67	–	7	185
Farm workers and related occupations	196	611	34	185	230	29	8	838
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	115	176	28	107	559	38	8	2 651
Mechanics and repairers	18	24	–	18	164	9	8	371
Construction trades	10	17	–	10	105	–	–	203
Precision production occupations	87	135	28	79	290	29	–	2 071
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	304	1 047	87	298	1 581	76	26	6 869
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	103	277	18	103	412	13	13	3 320
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	30	149	3	30	208	–	–	815
Transportation occupations	62	150	17	56	387	27	7	787
Motor vehicle operators	48	146	13	42	387	27	7	787
Material moving equipment operators	–	5	–	–	28	–	–	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	466	49	109	546	36	6	1 908
Construction laborers	–	25	–	–	59	–	–	52
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	161	30	22	209	–	–	551

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20 723**	**109 992**	**9 483**	**15 084**	**2 257**	**8 860**	**22 845**	**29 461**	**3 761**	**21 617**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 281	42 378	2 643	2 873	295	2 575	6 428	4 806	573	6 174
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 690	18 833	1 443	1 453	203	1 408	3 372	2 494	376	3 214
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	930	55	73	6	55	18	107	4	18
Management and related occupations	478	4 589	257	440	56	249	494	611	60	453
Professional specialty occupations	1 591	23 545	1 200	1 420	92	1 167	3 056	2 312	197	2 960
Engineers and natural scientists	210	2 936	177	125	15	177	306	207	6	300
Engineers	53	1 391	68	82	10	68	136	139	–	136
Health diagnosing occupations	106	1 366	65	52	–	65	240	117	20	220
Health assessment and treating occupations	243	3 894	206	154	19	192	444	270	29	431
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	473	8 060	437	747	51	418	1 049	1 063	54	1 015
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	352	3 900	296	542	29	282	482	814	44	458
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 093	35 709	2 583	3 977	576	2 454	5 965	8 290	903	5 673
Health technologists and technicians	311	1 165	86	85	12	86	158	179	84	122
Technologists and technicians, except health	491	3 727	146	342	60	143	371	383	11	371
Sales occupations	2 398	14 019	1 517	1 609	230	1 456	3 321	3 561	370	3 169
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	291	3 411	356	431	83	338	954	876	92	904
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	543	5 163	516	220	34	501	941	489	60	908
Other sales occupations	1 564	5 445	645	958	113	617	1 426	2 196	218	1 357
Cashiers	818	1 734	218	434	60	197	360	1 191	75	344
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 893	16 798	834	1 941	274	769	2 115	4 167	438	2 011
Computer equipment operators	89	424	–	23	–	–	69	46	5	69
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	728	3 914	194	412	47	170	456	783	67	423
Financial records processing occupations	378	1 836	120	235	48	102	417	600	50	417
Mail and message distributing occupations	134	562	17	37	–	17	78	141	19	78
Service occupations	4 743	14 296	1 623	3 626	541	1 449	4 039	7 062	914	3 743
Private household occupations	48	226	31	11	–	31	89	61	31	77
Protective service occupations	703	2 411	193	357	81	157	439	606	79	407
Police and firefighters	308	806	72	146	28	57	147	249	29	129
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 992	11 659	1 399	3 258	460	1 261	3 511	6 395	804	3 259
Food service occupations	1 774	5 093	720	1 324	183	665	2 152	2 751	371	1 998
Cleaning and building service occupations	964	1 768	277	1 251	125	267	620	2 408	312	542
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	334	1 219	372	1 201	175	307	970	1 995	194	924
Farm operators and managers	60	270	58	143	9	53	353	309	18	344
Farm workers and related occupations	266	805	248	1 020	137	212	489	1 648	155	465
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 539	9 260	1 438	1 526	339	1 345	3 214	3 207	529	3 060
Mechanics and repairers	796	3 179	279	533	110	258	789	1 034	119	768
Construction trades	1 261	4 469	1 020	679	180	959	1 958	1 636	326	1 853
Precision production occupations	469	1 592	139	300	41	128	467	537	84	439
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 733	7 130	824	1 881	331	730	2 229	4 101	648	2 043
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	460	1 127	115	259	55	97	352	966	117	338
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	306	735	35	127	–	35	197	218	29	187
Transportation occupations	839	2 114	271	644	117	236	736	1 045	215	658
Motor vehicle operators	839	1 835	226	626	110	198	584	1 026	207	506
Material moving equipment operators	221	441	60	178	27	53	196	426	56	185
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	907	2 713	343	673	132	309	748	1 446	231	675
Construction laborers	217	753	164	221	54	154	392	378	53	384
Freight, stock, and material handlers	190	762	57	136	28	44	124	422	92	108
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 111**	**51 435**	**4 337**	**7 082**	**991**	**4 064**	**9 767**	**13 943**	**1 604**	**9 198**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 857	19 993	1 412	1 536	179	1 357	3 075	2 615	326	2 905
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	966	7 949	727	660	119	698	1 435	1 150	214	1 323
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	300	12	25	–	12	8	41	4	8
Management and related occupations	319	2 398	153	221	31	145	280	324	60	239
Professional specialty occupations	891	12 044	685	876	60	659	1 640	1 465	112	1 582
Engineers and natural scientists	41	526	18	12	–	18	61	40	–	61
Engineers	10	161	8	6	–	8	31	17	–	31
Health diagnosing occupations	32	280	–	–	–	–	38	18	–	38
Health assessment and treating occupations	214	3 399	183	154	12	176	386	259	29	373
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	370	5 004	300	568	41	281	695	826	50	661
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	305	3 053	212	471	29	198	391	640	40	367
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 946	21 784	1 770	2 818	437	1 661	3 865	5 838	645	3 677
Health technologists and technicians	205	858	62	67	12	62	124	119	57	88
Technologists and technicians, except health	120	1 037	15	32	9	15	126	92	6	126
Sales occupations	1 578	7 166	974	1 131	163	930	1 970	2 349	254	1 880
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	135	1 250	157	139	34	146	416	373	39	393
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	345	2 305	284	123	24	275	481	234	54	454
Other sales occupations	1 098	3 611	533	869	105	509	1 073	1 742	161	1 033
Cashiers	692	1 426	183	434	60	162	302	1 043	66	291
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 043	12 723	719	1 588	253	654	1 645	3 278	328	1 583
Computer equipment operators	45	284	–	17	–	–	30	46	5	30
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	709	3 776	194	406	47	170	440	764	67	407
Financial records processing occupations	319	1 564	115	215	48	97	366	544	50	366
Mail and message distributing occupations	46	177	17	11	–	17	29	51	19	29
Service occupations	2 525	7 361	873	2 129	272	779	2 127	3 811	496	1 948
Private household occupations	39	201	31	11	–	31	89	56	20	77
Protective service occupations	50	338	5	38	–	5	85	39	5	85
Police and firefighters	16	72	–	4	–	–	22	16	–	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 436	6 822	837	2 080	272	743	1 953	3 716	471	1 786
Food service occupations	939	2 612	415	744	108	373	1 102	1 403	207	991
Cleaning and building service occupations	498	681	164	858	55	154	318	1 524	183	282
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	316	87	211	30	87	151	512	25	151
Farm operators and managers	14	67	7	48	–	7	89	90	–	89
Farm workers and related occupations	36	223	80	163	30	80	62	422	25	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	513	68	70	14	62	195	218	26	188
Mechanics and repairers	30	155	10	16	8	10	65	35	9	65
Construction trades	26	91	19	–	–	19	47	21	10	47
Precision production occupations	105	267	39	54	6	33	83	162	7	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	572	1 468	127	318	59	118	354	949	86	329
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	236	365	45	104	35	36	149	481	55	141
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	57	194	–	28	–	–	35	66	–	35
Transportation occupations	84	356	17	65	24	17	85	128	10	75
Motor vehicle operators	84	356	9	65	24	9	85	128	10	75
Material moving equipment operators	–	28	–	12	–	–	–	15	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	195	525	65	109	–	65	85	259	15	78
Construction laborers	15	59	–	4	–	–	19	10	–	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	41	199	33	29	–	33	18	110	–	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**19 035**	**21 438**	**2 832**	**18 120**	**97 660**	**7 220**	**1 223**	**155 289**
Less than $5,000	1 222	952	192	1 165	2 673	138	61	6 300
$5,000 to $9,999	1 819	1 957	388	1 693	3 398	177	81	7 329
$10,000 to $14,999	1 686	1 994	312	1 585	5 684	604	138	7 999
$15,000 to $24,999	3 432	3 882	537	3 263	15 909	2 054	208	19 441
$25,000 to $34,999	3 086	3 434	437	2 937	15 080	2 000	204	20 012
$35,000 to $49,999	3 327	3 805	523	3 192	18 270	1 289	220	29 638
$50,000 to $74,999	2 613	3 642	343	2 479	20 100	665	223	35 508
$75,000 to $99,999	904	1 117	65	878	8 512	194	52	16 343
$100,000 or more	946	655	35	928	8 034	99	36	12 719
Median (dollars)	29 583	30 444	24 779	29 886	39 383	27 291	32 047	42 690
Mean (dollars)	39 050	36 926	29 460	39 420	50 645	31 473	38 050	50 935
Families	**12 778**	**17 095**	**2 191**	**12 099**	**67 044**	**6 047**	**811**	**122 397**
Less than $5,000	446	444	102	414	796	69	34	2 782
$5,000 to $9,999	903	1 078	247	817	1 211	152	13	3 966
$10,000 to $14,999	957	1 497	236	881	3 193	465	100	4 875
$15,000 to $24,999	2 337	2 877	440	2 205	10 239	1 780	138	13 228
$25,000 to $34,999	2 105	2 932	381	2 009	10 249	1 701	124	14 679
$35,000 to $49,999	2 550	3 382	462	2 420	13 096	1 134	154	24 158
$50,000 to $74,999	2 074	3 284	258	1 983	15 278	514	190	31 946
$75,000 to $99,999	716	1 013	39	698	6 731	153	35	15 243
$100,000 or more	690	588	26	672	6 251	79	23	11 520
Median (dollars)	33 086	33 918	26 617	33 504	43 089	27 370	34 801	48 297
Mean (dollars)	42 714	40 118	30 754	43 216	55 334	31 480	38 401	55 934
Married-couple families	**10 059**	**13 351**	**1 465**	**9 617**	**57 607**	**5 472**	**640**	**96 388**
Less than $15,000	1 135	1 522	199	1 079	3 193	476	82	6 062
$15,000 to $24,999	1 681	2 083	334	1 579	8 289	1 591	111	8 611
$25,000 to $34,999	1 805	2 372	310	1 723	8 736	1 610	101	10 837
$35,000 to $49,999	2 261	2 900	349	2 154	11 256	1 091	111	19 271
$50,000 to $74,999	1 900	2 990	221	1 828	13 902	482	177	27 363
$75,000 or more	1 277	1 484	52	1 254	12 231	222	58	24 244
Female householder, no husband present	**1 869**	**2 570**	**498**	**1 715**	**6 641**	**417**	**148**	**18 368**
Less than $5,000	235	239	58	216	341	8	22	1 126
$5,000 to $9,999	430	471	139	393	601	45	–	1 768
$10,000 to $14,999	311	506	129	268	767	119	43	1 585
$15,000 to $24,999	426	512	62	402	1 474	139	27	3 529
$25,000 to $49,999	357	655	97	334	2 233	92	43	5 859
$50,000 or more	110	187	13	102	1 225	14	13	4 501
Males 15 years and over, with income	**17 953**	**23 096**	**3 004**	**17 105**	**112 428**	**11 087**	**1 485**	**184 940**
Median income (dollars)	20 222	17 777	15 836	20 535	22 416	15 544	16 875	21 502
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.4	52.1	47.5	45.7	63.6	69.7	59.2	52.4
Median income (dollars)	26 246	24 257	21 534	26 405	26 558	16 943	27 078	30 347
Females 15 years and over, with income	**15 642**	**22 087**	**2 750**	**14 717**	**81 321**	**5 534**	**1 185**	**185 327**
Median income (dollars)	10 975	11 164	9 514	11 037	14 111	11 416	11 119	13 388
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.4	38.1	31.8	31.3	39.5	48.6	37.4	42.4
Median income (dollars)	19 249	17 819	16 538	19 527	21 818	14 445	17 168	20 303
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 462**	**11 811**	**7 704**	**16 056**	**19 132**	**10 600**	**13 207**	**15 258**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 514	11 858	7 735	16 106	19 724	10 655	13 478	15 425
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	13 065	6 359	5 306	13 680	11 178	10 347	9 597	5 420
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	33 086	33 918	26 617	33 504	43 089	27 370	34 801	48 297
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 880	32 304	24 045	31 283	38 031	26 366	33 710	46 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 989	28 046	21 205	30 378	32 055	24 767	33 583	40 673
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 945	38 297	30 779	37 129	45 870	28 211	36 970	52 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 162	38 949	29 460	36 335	41 474	27 220	36 364	51 502
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 968	35 737	34 250	31 850	31 267	25 722	28 472	46 247
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 411	16 414	11 625	14 708	25 996	17 226	16 406	29 445
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 795	11 266	10 750	12 093	18 267	15 396	12 167	17 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 588	7 617	6 557	6 795	15 213	12 574	11 685	10 166
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	16 777	12 975	8 125	17 459	28 671	7 748	17 946	18 101
1 worker (dollars)	22 697	22 236	17 721	23 149	30 737	18 191	15 913	30 744
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 754	44 843	36 525	41 941	50 009	30 494	46 208	57 980
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 558	46 168	36 845	42 814	49 890	30 338	51 991	60 119
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 115**	**16 202**	**13 945**	**19 233**	**29 083**	**24 928**	**22 875**	**22 703**
Male householder (dollars)	23 015	19 302	12 813	23 162	33 894	29 242	31 086	27 814
Living alone (dollars)	18 341	17 353	9 267	19 002	26 515	27 727	23 194	24 570
65 years and over (dollars)	13 289	10 482	6 023	13 289	19 701	27 708	–	15 171
Female householder (dollars)	13 709	13 097	15 385	13 701	24 320	17 594	12 917	19 020
Living alone (dollars)	11 438	10 962	8 178	11 586	20 596	16 456	12 031	16 356
65 years and over (dollars)	8 683	7 381	5 888	9 021	14 886	5 848	14 167	10 016
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**19 035**	**21 438**	**2 832**	**18 120**	**97 660**	**7 220**	**1 223**	**155 289**
With earnings	15 114	17 331	2 313	14 352	86 435	6 960	1 129	133 978
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 027	36 636	30 586	37 212	47 040	30 513	37 437	48 434
With wage or salary income	13 679	16 527	2 234	12 967	83 829	6 877	1 119	131 042
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 016	34 146	27 899	33 344	44 204	29 838	35 233	46 227
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 235	2 726	314	4 074	14 583	381	135	19 669
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 468	16 590	15 483	23 522	24 461	18 832	21 038	21 245
With farm self-employment income	905	1 592	128	838	800	–	6	1 329
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 523	15 939	27 789	6 996	4 536	–	200	10 160
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	7 572	8 325	577	7 327	49 996	1 377	293	82 616
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 158	4 559	2 486	12 503	8 359	2 753	3 375	6 265
With Social Security income	4 868	7 166	610	4 678	17 516	343	142	45 883
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 000	8 420	6 560	8 043	7 766	6 361	7 003	7 710
With public assistance income	1 815	2 271	619	1 603	4 105	373	124	11 655
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 895	5 530	5 579	4 943	5 249	4 038	2 769	5 314
With retirement income	3 554	4 742	288	3 505	16 694	543	128	35 210
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 965	8 283	6 305	10 022	15 508	10 221	9 574	12 280
With other income	1 635	1 692	383	1 535	9 054	509	131	12 241
Mean other income (dollars)	5 133	3 881	5 169	5 167	5 049	3 605	5 470	4 486

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 157. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**13 375**	**93 734**	**6 478**	**9 351**	**1 334**	**6 127**	**15 749**	**16 574**	**1 926**	**15 077**
Less than $5,000	655	2 469	290	258	57	263	610	499	66	606
$5,000 to $9,999	992	3 168	327	584	118	296	776	900	139	696
$10,000 to $14,999	1 198	5 300	412	557	140	378	873	990	95	839
$15,000 to $24,999	2 542	15 064	956	1 512	227	912	2 349	2 157	314	2 235
$25,000 to $34,999	1 844	14 547	1 031	1 330	223	964	2 325	2 502	318	2 217
$35,000 to $49,999	2 615	17 531	1 405	2 019	224	1 340	3 509	3 424	472	3 377
$50,000 to $74,999	2 336	19 462	1 215	1 969	242	1 159	3 018	3 742	388	2 879
$75,000 to $99,999	718	8 260	458	667	81	437	1 222	1 433	92	1 189
$100,000 or more	475	7 933	384	455	22	378	1 067	927	42	1 039
Median (dollars)	32 202	39 862	37 104	38 284	31 558	37 506	38 397	39 546	35 562	38 647
Mean (dollars)	38 703	51 115	45 578	43 758	36 156	46 198	49 259	45 652	38 126	49 676
Families	**10 496**	**64 116**	**4 403**	**7 746**	**1 084**	**4 147**	**9 742**	**13 379**	**1 402**	**9 297**
Less than $5,000	405	702	129	89	29	123	263	178	55	252
$5,000 to $9,999	627	1 063	93	286	69	88	359	366	81	330
$10,000 to $14,999	922	2 922	232	347	115	207	387	688	53	372
$15,000 to $24,999	1 952	9 578	577	1 167	180	545	1 203	1 648	182	1 149
$25,000 to $34,999	1 560	9 817	761	1 112	226	681	1 425	2 017	255	1 331
$35,000 to $49,999	2 108	12 527	1 044	1 932	202	997	2 265	3 065	328	2 187
$50,000 to $74,999	1 961	14 777	964	1 812	194	924	2 221	3 458	353	2 107
$75,000 to $99,999	552	6 556	343	628	64	322	822	1 173	68	785
$100,000 or more	409	6 174	260	373	5	260	797	786	27	784
Median (dollars)	33 573	43 818	40 503	41 828	32 563	40 967	41 916	42 702	36 659	42 235
Mean (dollars)	40 210	55 983	49 532	47 013	36 146	50 296	55 471	48 841	40 170	56 023
Married-couple families	**7 875**	**55 364**	**3 619**	**6 355**	**770**	**3 402**	**7 992**	**10 568**	**1 020**	**7 670**
Less than $15,000	804	2 972	191	359	94	179	495	686	101	463
$15,000 to $24,999	1 486	7 784	363	887	112	343	821	1 141	78	788
$25,000 to $34,999	1 273	8 385	627	911	167	550	1 139	1 514	199	1 075
$35,000 to $49,999	1 738	10 758	952	1 637	162	905	1 972	2 527	256	1 924
$50,000 to $74,999	1 681	13 460	928	1 602	176	888	2 051	2 956	297	1 950
$75,000 or more	893	12 005	558	959	59	537	1 514	1 744	89	1 470
Female householder, no husband present	**1 960**	**6 162**	**559**	**860**	**229**	**523**	**1 209**	**1 851**	**232**	**1 126**
Less than $5,000	266	292	78	18	16	72	156	103	47	145
$5,000 to $9,999	445	488	36	115	41	31	166	107	16	160
$10,000 to $14,999	293	692	132	110	46	119	96	241	–	96
$15,000 to $24,999	354	1 358	161	207	52	149	292	349	69	271
$25,000 to $49,999	414	2 139	130	265	51	130	336	696	78	304
$50,000 or more	188	1 193	22	145	23	22	163	355	22	150
Males 15 years and over, with income	**17 550**	**107 267**	**6 559**	**11 265**	**1 659**	**6 127**	**15 900**	**20 489**	**2 452**	**15 157**
Median income (dollars)	17 525	22 735	24 561	19 074	16 509	25 141	23 893	20 037	20 085	23 965
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.6	63.8	53.2	52.6	48.9	53.3	53.6	54.8	60.6	53.2
Median income (dollars)	21 741	26 786	29 489	24 659	21 361	30 088	30 037	25 364	22 608	30 169
Females 15 years and over, with income	**14 385**	**77 462**	**5 973**	**10 521**	**1 460**	**5 607**	**13 419**	**19 521**	**2 074**	**12 766**
Median income (dollars)	10 791	14 326	12 280	12 286	10 531	12 402	13 898	13 049	13 368	13 811
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.5	39.6	34.6	40.1	39.5	34.4	37.1	42.8	43.6	37.1
Median income (dollars)	16 979	22 061	19 735	18 510	17 813	20 084	20 982	18 191	17 928	21 010
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 363**	**19 577**	**17 265**	**12 741**	**8 961**	**18 049**	**19 422**	**13 157**	**10 918**	**19 880**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 383	20 208	17 405	12 838	8 974	18 205	19 663	13 232	10 991	20 127
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 965	11 209	6 631	3 973	–	6 869	5 912	4 600	2 949	6 107
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 573	43 818	40 503	41 828	32 563	40 967	41 916	42 702	36 659	42 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 534	38 761	40 375	42 178	32 656	41 283	38 617	43 346	37 500	39 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 856	32 448	37 647	37 102	31 875	38 088	36 411	39 071	35 284	36 603
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 855	46 390	44 527	44 405	37 308	45 140	45 968	46 059	39 363	46 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 211	41 843	45 638	45 135	38 750	46 139	45 434	48 091	42 026	45 709
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 490	31 537	43 846	40 500	37 917	44 471	41 474	44 063	40 446	41 474
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 649	26 890	16 580	23 980	17 054	16 863	21 250	28 946	21 985	20 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 896	19 468	13 382	14 922	11 389	13 750	16 369	17 391	19 773	15 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 021	15 578	16 406	10 833	8 481	16 797	9 489	10 735	15 341	8 781
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 335	30 909	21 892	16 960	9 679	22 095	21 858	16 650	5 000–	22 660
1 worker (dollars)	20 680	31 131	32 232	24 583	21 437	33 929	28 074	28 602	22 933	29 038
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 075	50 342	46 250	49 072	43 750	46 479	50 569	51 510	40 469	50 743
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 937	50 303	47 536	49 639	44 265	47 982	51 403	52 490	43 250	51 442
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 147**	**29 343**	**25 299**	**15 856**	**15 625**	**26 197**	**27 843**	**19 447**	**22 593**	**28 333**
Male householder (dollars)	23 494	34 155	34 216	20 828	32 083	34 131	32 742	26 203	23 750	33 288
Living alone (dollars)	19 632	26 749	21 786	18 400	14 464	22 143	24 752	21 672	22 375	24 901
65 years and over (dollars)	10 227	20 880	16 087	10 288	11 250	16 087	19 583	8 300	5 000–	20 060
Female householder (dollars)	18 141	24 520	19 205	12 235	7 071	20 347	23 355	11 871	20 268	23 508
Living alone (dollars)	12 089	20 850	12 962	10 758	7 071	14 022	19 198	10 712	13 274	19 388
65 years and over (dollars)	6 269	14 920	11 844	8 453	5 196	12 695	12 845	7 505	5 278	13 578
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**13 375**	**93 734**	**6 478**	**9 351**	**1 334**	**6 127**	**15 749**	**16 574**	**1 926**	**15 077**
With earnings	11 763	83 032	5 494	7 809	1 151	5 203	13 846	14 141	1 792	13 224
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 610	47 372	44 699	42 434	36 808	45 112	46 264	44 481	37 591	46 661
With wage or salary income	11 621	80 479	5 082	7 639	1 112	4 802	12 564	13 765	1 708	11 986
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 487	44 463	39 844	40 094	34 844	40 221	41 331	42 407	35 881	41 644
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 111	14 206	1 545	1 270	215	1 478	4 244	2 028	321	4 112
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 385	24 740	27 388	18 490	16 371	27 608	27 465	19 346	17 467	27 638
With farm self-employment income	99	777	129	211	4	129	553	373	23	538
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 564	4 670	5 991	7 614	25 000	5 991	8 538	16 191	20 530	7 888
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 744	48 719	2 923	4 127	326	2 852	7 014	7 175	456	6 818
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 001	8 434	9 023	6 231	2 486	9 123	11 416	5 628	4 180	11 530
With Social Security income	2 155	16 842	1 294	3 495	329	1 213	2 892	5 738	223	2 831
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 689	7 809	7 733	7 706	7 264	7 755	8 100	8 118	5 548	8 137
With public assistance income	1 757	3 728	304	780	139	293	740	1 151	144	679
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 166	5 254	4 480	5 836	6 148	4 472	5 478	4 941	6 620	5 137
With retirement income	1 916	16 167	952	2 288	245	915	2 053	3 840	213	1 982
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 678	15 570	10 412	7 522	5 752	10 658	10 872	7 587	5 692	11 038
With other income	1 154	8 722	613	805	154	551	1 166	1 467	201	1 079
Mean other income (dollars)	3 939	5 056	3 299	4 225	2 611	3 355	4 586	3 991	3 769	4 561

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**12 778**	**17 095**	**2 191**	**12 099**	**67 044**	**6 047**	**811**	**122 397**
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 163	12 029	1 011	7 765	29 747	656	197	83 473
With related children under 18 years	6 898	9 504	1 589	6 037	35 615	4 438	511	63 320
With related children under 5 years	3 128	3 919	708	2 487	17 635	2 695	324	26 462
Householder worked in 1989	9 555	12 354	1 650	8 718	58 210	5 766	684	92 572
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 603	8 464	1 045	5 351	45 131	4 608	491	65 882
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 477	1 251	315	1 066	3 750	241	87	6 317
Householder foreign born	611	2 287	226	930	3 092	218	20	29 890
Householder under 25 years	306	441	115	267	4 670	994	58	2 395
Householder 65 years and over	2 140	4 076	219	2 203	8 437	115	36	27 773
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 921	12 489	1 565	9 444	61 641	5 856	723	93 713
With public assistance income in 1989	1 152	1 842	461	884	2 717	315	95	9 484
With Social Security income in 1989	3 154	5 497	384	3 073	10 920	261	98	36 372
Married-couple families	**10 059**	**13 351**	**1 465**	**9 154**	**57 607**	**5 472**	**640**	**96 388**
With related children under 18 years	4 915	7 155	1 007	4 482	29 880	3 945	402	50 126
With related children under 5 years	2 390	2 867	469	1 929	15 703	2 436	265	21 149
Householder worked in 1989	7 749	10 060	1 166	7 220	50 813	5 296	563	75 211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 752	7 094	782	4 557	40 229	4 289	442	55 121
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 651	9 874	1 016	7 702	53 663	5 353	568	75 374
Householder 65 years and over	1 837	3 311	174	1 873	7 193	99	36	21 671
With public assistance income in 1989	524	937	186	457	1 435	238	44	5 601
With Social Security income in 1989	2 579	4 310	285	2 543	8 993	237	74	27 479
Female householder, no husband present	**1 869**	**2 570**	**498**	**1 508**	**6 641**	**417**	**148**	**18 368**
With related children under 18 years	1 458	1 744	468	1 100	4 285	366	103	9 808
With related children under 5 years	512	760	196	352	1 407	193	59	3 915
Householder worked in 1989	1 145	1 474	301	973	5 011	356	98	11 607
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	509	767	145	462	3 141	233	37	6 927
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 558	1 761	380	1 175	5 602	361	132	12 658
Householder 65 years and over	231	512	36	208	907	4	–	4 468
With public assistance income in 1989	516	745	241	337	1 039	61	51	3 266
With Social Security income in 1989	399	787	70	345	1 351	4	13	6 276
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9 380**	**6 810**	**1 170**	**7 640**	**48 587**	**2 277**	**740**	**53 850**
Nonfamily householder	6 257	4 343	641	4 768	30 616	1 173	412	32 892
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 841	2 161	140	2 284	9 986	143	75	14 106
65 years and over	1 598	1 695	105	1 306	7 305	107	20	10 795
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**46 829**	**68 064**	**10 677**	**41 955**	**246 869**	**21 315**	**3 664**	**518 221**
Persons 18 years and over	34 838	47 156	5 941	31 212	187 752	13 357	2 540	389 334
Persons 65 years and over	5 302	9 231	511	5 030	22 361	306	107	65 161
Related children under 18 years	11 872	20 776	4 702	10 641	58 828	7 896	1 113	128 252
Related children under 6 years	4 092	6 572	1 472	3 598	24 362	3 716	394	42 387
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 490	15 360	3 517	7 712	38 313	4 729	798	93 376
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**1 408**	**1 725**	**398**	**1 093**	**2 379**	**327**	**68**	**7 619**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	10.1	18.2	9.6	3.5	5.4	8.4	6.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	510	452	51	396	372	10	7	1 413
With related children under 18 years	1 157	1 426	352	882	1 923	288	61	5 849
With related children under 5 years	644	746	199	450	1 129	248	34	3 304
Householder worked in 1989	684	712	187	473	1 300	223	40	3 275
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	202	211	34	165	582	150	–	778
Householder under 65 years with work disability	314	285	77	210	357	32	7	921
Householder foreign born	61	193	16	91	143	–	6	2 779
Householder under 25 years	91	211	67	64	362	64	–	736
Householder 65 years and over	113	168	26	116	197	12	5	1 155
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 077	1 098	262	778	1 737	257	50	4 231
With public assistance income in 1989	571	764	239	425	704	91	42	2 980
With Social Security income in 1989	222	274	43	161	264	15	11	1 083
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 706	4 586	4 699	4 707	4 542	3 985	7 052	5 413
Married-couple families	**669**	**756**	**139**	**563**	**1 252**	**242**	**39**	**3 732**
With related children under 18 years	437	566	93	386	894	212	32	2 489
With related children under 5 years	288	252	62	192	663	194	25	1 455
Householder worked in 1989	378	371	62	288	810	207	27	1 764
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	155	132	15	114	509	150	–	565
Householder high school graduate or higher	497	410	66	379	980	213	21	1 859
Householder 65 years and over	99	129	26	102	143	12	5	881
With public assistance income in 1989	171	262	89	150	168	36	13	1 118
With Social Security income in 1989	145	183	39	107	180	5	5	698
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 095	4 362	4 175	4 636	4 063	3 578	6 050	5 605
Female householder, no husband present	**646**	**803**	**231**	**448**	**948**	**53**	**29**	**3 207**
With related children under 18 years	634	737	231	428	891	53	29	2 850
With related children under 5 years	324	422	126	211	399	34	9	1 620
Householder worked in 1989	240	244	97	135	378	16	13	1 129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	39	11	22	29	–	–	128
Householder high school graduate or higher	505	576	183	334	630	22	29	2 015
Householder 65 years and over	14	33	–	14	41	–	–	185
With public assistance income in 1989	361	453	150	241	497	45	29	1 743
With Social Security income in 1989	77	84	4	54	53	–	6	306
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 181	4 949	4 744	5 004	4 968	4 502	8 400	5 173
Unrelated individuals	**2 571**	**1 820**	**392**	**2 037**	**7 182**	**365**	**135**	**12 338**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	26.7	33.5	26.7	14.8	16.0	18.2	22.9
Nonfamily householder	1 458	883	174	1 041	3 152	101	76	5 344
In owner-occupied housing unit	523	277	15	357	668	14	8	1 076
65 years and over	440	407	47	280	1 225	15	–	3 086
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 157	3 450	3 713	3 311	3 398	4 077	4 028	3 942
Persons	**7 296**	**8 495**	**2 255**	**6 028**	**15 211**	**1 793**	**423**	**41 245**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	12.5	21.1	14.4	6.2	8.4	11.5	8.0
Persons 18 years and over	4 830	4 501	950	3 832	10 949	917	254	26 090
Persons 65 years and over	632	712	105	453	1 593	27	15	5 133
Related children under 18 years	2 360	3 869	1 279	2 101	4 004	847	158	14 597
Related children under 6 years	873	1 518	418	809	1 978	414	50	5 621
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 666	2 635	944	1 472	2 363	493	126	9 933
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 270	11 372	2 842	7 728	22 765	3 471	630	55 110
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 277	22 365	5 380	13 929	52 186	8 604	1 104	103 441

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**10 496**	**64 116**	**4 403**	**7 746**	**1 084**	**4 147**	**9 742**	**13 379**	**1 402**	**9 297**
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 828	33 139	2 440	5 447	574	2 683	5 732	9 938	774	6 239
With related children under 18 years	7 391	33 606	2 449	4 403	662	2 218	5 086	7 681	944	5 027
With related children under 5 years	3 666	16 756	1 137	1 876	299	945	2 383	3 210	383	2 338
Householder worked in 1989	8 492	52 956	3 606	5 836	814	3 350	8 125	10 131	1 224	7 675
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 034	40 633	2 470	4 077	517	2 426	5 415	7 177	856	5 214
Householder under 65 years with work disability	838	3 100	237	365	88	201	625	732	132	575
Householder foreign born	1 720	8 101	216	1 996	234	523	570	3 359	187	1 005
Householder under 25 years	839	3 426	83	143	39	37	114	249	39	147
Householder 65 years and over	964	9 524	607	2 085	173	776	1 335	3 193	111	1 573
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 143	55 860	3 805	5 002	686	3 308	8 507	9 230	1 059	7 994
With public assistance income in 1989	1 410	2 617	196	586	112	180	428	931	121	443
With Social Security income in 1989	1 584	12 341	844	2 734	267	1 095	1 790	4 582	154	2 262
Married-couple families	**7 875**	**53 402**	**3 619**	**6 355**	**770**	**3 505**	**7 992**	**10 568**	**1 020**	**7 772**
With related children under 18 years	5 362	28 495	1 905	3 649	445	1 797	3 823	6 079	653	3 880
With related children under 5 years	2 870	14 737	935	1 557	225	786	1 955	2 596	291	1 896
Householder worked in 1989	6 796	46 042	2 971	4 984	614	2 843	6 702	8 161	922	6 323
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 085	36 182	2 111	3 519	381	2 124	4 570	5 859	644	4 318
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 277	48 316	3 125	4 247	473	2 754	7 042	7 391	758	6 608
Householder 65 years and over	712	7 785	535	1 663	152	609	1 190	2 586	81	1 374
With public assistance income in 1989	616	1 628	59	409	66	98	187	510	50	219
With Social Security income in 1989	1 171	9 819	729	2 133	191	885	1 551	3 468	99	1 861
Female householder, no husband present	**1 960**	**6 495**	**559**	**860**	**229**	**431**	**1 209**	**1 851**	**232**	**1 160**
With related children under 18 years	1 574	3 740	398	490	156	269	938	1 149	187	823
With related children under 5 years	624	1 464	143	202	61	107	317	459	68	320
Householder worked in 1989	1 169	4 613	428	484	123	288	906	1 230	166	799
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	611	2 877	228	310	75	186	502	757	115	496
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 373	5 164	460	427	136	319	995	1 210	193	915
Householder 65 years and over	175	1 268	57	256	13	120	121	403	8	155
With public assistance income in 1989	710	855	127	144	46	67	225	348	51	210
With Social Security income in 1989	292	1 855	100	368	68	129	189	676	24	268
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 681**	**40 985**	**3 589**	**2 563**	**491**	**2 874**	**10 498**	**5 917**	**1 034**	**8 970**
Nonfamily householder	2 879	24 149	2 075	1 605	250	1 527	6 007	3 195	524	4 727
In owner-occupied housing unit	647	9 269	717	743	90	605	2 032	1 484	142	1 755
65 years and over	640	6 257	447	858	57	454	1 100	1 226	66	1 010
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**51 892**	**229 729**	**17 504**	**31 510**	**5 470**	**15 449**	**39 310**	**57 513**	**7 493**	**36 278**
Persons 18 years and over	31 863	176 552	13 159	22 306	3 288	11 675	30 531	40 749	4 638	28 152
Persons 65 years and over	2 437	22 731	1 594	4 747	400	1 733	3 508	7 431	306	3 622
Related children under 18 years	19 922	52 892	4 299	9 175	2 156	3 752	8 545	16 639	2 833	7 932
Related children under 6 years	7 475	21 505	1 550	2 890	689	1 383	3 242	5 624	943	3 107
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 586	34 874	2 999	6 809	1 570	2 591	5 931	11 925	2 099	5 372
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 282**	**2 310**	**231**	**372**	**90**	**113**	**648**	**635**	**140**	**516**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	3.7	5.2	4.8	8.3	2.7	6.7	4.7	10.0	5.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	135	451	53	133	19	50	182	238	44	159
With related children under 18 years	1 160	1 799	172	282	65	73	511	523	106	424
With related children under 5 years	607	1 121	67	157	48	39	300	279	71	231
Householder worked in 1989	503	1 224	112	146	12	53	355	304	74	241
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	135	560	20	48	–	16	75	128	37	66
Householder under 65 years with work disability	198	205	36	51	18	13	94	62	4	75
Householder foreign born	134	568	37	102	19	24	63	139	13	54
Householder under 25 years	181	279	11	33	13	–	24	62	17	23
Householder 65 years and over	88	229	24	85	19	27	44	110	–	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	811	1 561	139	202	39	80	535	337	86	373
With public assistance income in 1989	592	615	69	106	31	22	186	240	38	178
With Social Security income in 1989	167	202	21	130	39	31	56	171	8	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 970	5 434	6 521	5 143	6 624	4 308	5 480	4 626	5 876	5 730
Married-couple families	**383**	**1 305**	**90**	**173**	**32**	**39**	**292**	**319**	**63**	**197**
With related children under 18 years	298	921	35	118	13	6	173	234	29	130
With related children under 5 years	183	690	5	41	13	–	120	104	29	56
Householder worked in 1989	209	816	27	73	5	16	163	180	43	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	95	507	–	24	–	–	49	104	31	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	239	959	51	77	13	23	240	136	21	133
Householder 65 years and over	66	182	24	63	19	27	24	90	–	28
With public assistance income in 1989	109	204	10	24	8	–	40	56	13	33
With Social Security income in 1989	89	153	17	73	19	15	31	119	8	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 021	4 944	6 870	5 664	6 479	3 868	5 494	4 278	4 719	5 586
Female householder, no husband present	**786**	**797**	**141**	**142**	**58**	**64**	**327**	**276**	**63**	**301**
With related children under 18 years	769	732	137	123	52	64	309	265	63	283
With related children under 5 years	385	375	62	78	35	39	168	156	36	175
Householder worked in 1989	231	316	85	46	7	37	163	110	17	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	38	20	24	–	16	15	24	6	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	510	471	88	87	26	50	272	183	51	229
Householder 65 years and over	9	25	–	13	–	–	20	20	–	23
With public assistance income in 1989	467	384	59	78	23	22	146	165	25	145
With Social Security income in 1989	45	40	4	34	20	6	25	39	–	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 443	5 886	6 298	4 590	6 704	4 907	5 800	5 211	7 699	6 038
Unrelated individuals	**1 349**	**6 486**	**688**	**580**	**153**	**430**	**1 764**	**1 242**	**216**	**1 534**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	15.8	19.2	22.6	31.2	15.0	16.8	21.0	20.9	17.1
Nonfamily householder	543	2 966	324	311	67	141	708	467	66	551
In owner-occupied housing unit	86	752	73	82	17	35	101	209	15	104
65 years and over	228	1 211	125	269	33	59	182	346	42	169
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 577	3 715	3 543	3 098	2 855	3 907	3 719	3 740	2 933	3 771
Persons	**6 628**	**13 591**	**1 438**	**2 006**	**633**	**937**	**3 734**	**3 811**	**693**	**3 319**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	5.9	8.2	6.4	11.6	6.1	9.5	6.6	9.2	9.1
Persons 18 years and over	3 220	10 040	1 033	1 305	333	638	2 561	2 334	410	2 234
Persons 65 years and over	357	1 598	161	424	62	98	238	565	50	231
Related children under 18 years	3 311	3 298	359	672	274	287	974	1 373	261	926
Related children under 6 years	1 254	1 684	71	271	105	59	409	578	132	389
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 281	1 884	288	453	169	228	636	861	165	598
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 920	20 520	2 032	2 817	903	1 397	4 847	5 494	921	4 384
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 875	47 195	3 868	6 910	1 459	3 074	8 716	11 496	1 839	7 983

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2 315**	**3 444**	**324**	**2 216**	**8 450**	**215**	**113**	**27 391**
In households	2 292	3 413	324	2 193	8 333	215	113	27 223
In group quarters	23	31	–	23	117	–	–	168
Nursing homes	17	5	–	17	11	–	–	56
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 633**	**5 634**	**276**	**3 553**	**14 622**	**229**	**73**	**43 295**
In households	3 596	5 612	276	3 516	14 375	224	73	42 911
In group quarters	37	22	–	37	247	5	–	384
Nursing homes	19	10	–	19	114	–	–	204
Persons 75 years and over	**1 779**	**3 793**	**260**	**1 703**	**8 778**	**82**	**34**	**23 668**
In households	1 706	3 619	235	1 644	7 800	82	34	22 120
In group quarters	73	174	25	59	978	–	–	1 548
Nursing homes	73	171	25	59	724	–	–	1 037
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2 315**	**3 444**	**324**	**2 216**	**8 450**	**215**	**113**	**27 391**
Less than 9th grade	194	565	148	184	560	11	16	4 028
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	507	696	115	448	1 171	19	–	4 656
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	531	1 357	44	518	2 217	26	12	11 425
Some college or associate degree	583	478	–	583	2 109	101	43	3 719
Bachelor's degree or higher	500	348	17	483	2 393	58	42	3 563
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 633**	**5 634**	**276**	**3 553**	**14 622**	**229**	**73**	**43 295**
Less than 9th grade	527	1 684	145	493	1 349	43	25	12 312
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	475	1 257	71	451	1 971	56	17	8 977
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	904	1 976	39	892	3 725	26	12	14 881
Some college or associate degree	1 015	445	21	1 005	3 965	92	19	3 695
Bachelor's degree or higher	712	272	–	712	3 612	12	–	3 430
Persons 75 years and over	**1 779**	**3 793**	**260**	**1 703**	**8 778**	**82**	**34**	**23 668**
Less than 9th grade	515	2 401	250	444	1 935	24	10	13 660
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	188	500	10	183	1 180	31	–	3 228
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	420	538	–	420	1 929	12	12	4 066
Some college or associate degree	338	226	–	338	1 567	15	8	1 186
Bachelor's degree or higher	318	128	–	318	2 167	–	4	1 528
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**820**	**1 197**	**101**	**761**	**2 946**	**104**	**33**	**9 112**
Less than $5,000	17	16	9	7	23	–	–	62
$5,000 to $9,999	32	44	–	16	30	–	–	142
$10,000 to $14,999	57	64	–	52	88	11	–	185
$15,000 to $24,999	144	181	20	117	273	8	6	717
$25,000 to $34,999	167	193	25	150	354	11	–	813
$35,000 to $49,999	178	225	32	157	533	24	–	1 675
$50,000 or more	225	474	15	262	1 645	50	27	5 518
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.0	4.3	8.9	3.0	1.3	–	–	2.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**360**	**311**	**62**	**266**	**1 576**	**–**	**34**	**2 101**
Less than $5,000	64	41	7	23	202	–	–	174
$5,000 to $9,999	101	70	40	56	195	–	7	266
$10,000 to $14,999	50	73	15	71	176	–	8	320
$15,000 to $24,999	66	39	–	60	338	–	8	562
$25,000 to $34,999	62	69	–	39	271	–	11	313
$35,000 or more	17	19	–	17	394	–	–	466
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.5	23.8	37.1	11.7	16.8	–	–	10.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1 388**	**2 079**	**102**	**1 417**	**5 134**	**75**	**32**	**15 098**
Less than $5,000	43	15	5	43	14	–	5	256
$5,000 to $9,999	75	87	9	81	116	24	–	438
$10,000 to $14,999	112	157	18	117	135	–	5	568
$15,000 to $24,999	313	514	8	273	617	6	22	1 818
$25,000 to $34,999	213	438	12	280	596	5	–	2 313
$35,000 to $49,999	243	387	19	261	1 087	6	–	3 331
$50,000 or more	389	481	31	362	2 569	34	–	6 374
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.3	2.5	19.6	5.5	1.9	16.0	15.6	3.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**812**	**739**	**39**	**614**	**3 314**	**68**	**20**	**4 840**
Less than $5,000	197	133	9	135	373	5	–	863
$5,000 to $9,999	177	223	30	111	526	4	4	994
$10,000 to $14,999	144	155	–	104	478	18	9	736
$15,000 to $24,999	145	117	–	146	736	11	–	1 097
$25,000 to $34,999	52	73	–	38	422	6	7	616
$35,000 or more	97	38	–	80	779	24	–	534
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.2	21.2	48.7	23.1	14.9	7.4	–	21.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**449**	**1 232**	**72**	**456**	**2 059**	**24**	**4**	**6 573**
Less than $5,000	–	19	–	–	21	–	–	126
$5,000 to $9,999	36	135	6	71	38	–	–	483
$10,000 to $14,999	62	266	18	80	131	4	–	624
$15,000 to $24,999	158	298	37	97	272	–	4	1 289
$25,000 to $34,999	20	198	–	35	278	20	–	1 092
$35,000 to $49,999	49	153	6	61	451	–	–	1 174
$50,000 or more	124	163	5	112	868	–	–	1 785
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	6.3	8.3	5.3	2.2	–	–	5.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**644**	**756**	**50**	**513**	**2 748**	**23**	**–**	**3 963**
Less than $5,000	132	166	17	71	409	10	–	850
$5,000 to $9,999	185	340	17	201	584	6	–	1 372
$10,000 to $14,999	150	103	7	85	477	7	–	571
$15,000 to $24,999	102	108	9	98	519	–	–	587
$25,000 to $34,999	57	6	–	43	282	–	–	314
$35,000 or more	18	33	–	15	477	–	–	269
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.6	28.3	44.0	22.6	17.1	43.5	–	30.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 159. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.		Kauai County				Maui County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 336**	**7 989**	**470**	**1 579**	**200**	**431**	**1 531**	**2 693**	**188**	**1 491**
In households	1 286	7 872	462	1 573	200	423	1 523	2 687	188	1 483
In group quarters	50	117	8	6	–	8	8	6	–	8
Nursing homes	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 551**	**14 080**	**952**	**2 887**	**244**	**886**	**2 502**	**4 637**	**217**	**2 450**
In households	1 497	13 867	952	2 858	244	886	2 467	4 601	217	2 415
In group quarters	54	213	–	29	–	–	35	36	–	35
Nursing homes	32	94	–	5	–	–	14	19	–	14
Persons 75 years and over	**987**	**8 458**	**680**	**2 052**	**156**	**672**	**1 107**	**2 970**	**103**	**1 080**
In households	917	7 532	642	1 889	156	634	1 022	2 818	89	1 005
In group quarters	70	926	38	163	–	38	85	152	14	75
Nursing homes	62	680	21	124	–	21	48	106	4	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 336**	**7 989**	**470**	**1 579**	**200**	**431**	**1 531**	**2 693**	**188**	**1 491**
Less than 9th grade	472	408	69	426	103	52	153	667	80	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	347	1 073	73	313	58	69	182	546	58	157
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	305	2 090	130	499	24	112	473	990	29	473
Some college or associate degree	149	2 040	100	184	6	100	397	246	13	397
Bachelor's degree or higher	63	2 378	98	157	9	98	326	244	8	318
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 551**	**14 080**	**952**	**2 887**	**244**	**886**	**2 502**	**4 637**	**217**	**2 450**
Less than 9th grade	595	1 203	212	1 438	200	167	419	2 141	141	389
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	391	1 815	135	502	18	129	302	757	23	295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	317	3 584	200	680	19	192	627	1 256	19	621
Some college or associate degree	143	3 905	239	137	7	232	621	259	19	612
Bachelor's degree or higher	105	3 573	166	130	–	166	533	224	15	533
Persons 75 years and over	**987**	**8 458**	**680**	**2 052**	**156**	**672**	**1 107**	**2 970**	**103**	**1 080**
Less than 9th grade	694	1 742	295	1 485	116	287	309	2 128	103	282
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	106	1 102	67	184	11	67	99	264	–	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	1 894	100	209	10	100	147	346	–	147
Some college or associate degree	73	1 557	74	97	19	74	250	156	–	250
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	2 163	144	77	–	144	302	76	–	302
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**413**	**3 297**	**194**	**529**	**69**	**293**	**502**	**908**	**34**	**602**
Less than $5,000	8	18	12	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	19	23	–	–	5	–	–	13	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	77	5	21	11	15	–	40	–	16
$15,000 to $24,999	51	309	6	44	13	19	83	59	–	56
$25,000 to $34,999	46	308	22	86	11	45	57	141	25	117
$35,000 to $49,999	59	606	73	140	19	104	134	207	4	96
$50,000 or more	216	1 956	76	238	10	110	222	448	5	311
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.4	1.5	6.2	–	–	–	1.2	–	–	1.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**165**	**1 353**	**19**	**94**	**5**	**27**	**232**	**227**	**42**	**190**
Less than $5,000	51	138	–	17	–	7	11	23	–	29
$5,000 to $9,999	38	183	8	–	–	–	54	22	20	12
$10,000 to $14,999	39	130	5	13	5	–	49	47	15	46
$15,000 to $24,999	21	261	–	24	–	10	68	58	–	68
$25,000 to $34,999	6	254	6	22	–	–	8	64	–	31
$35,000 or more	10	387	–	18	–	10	42	13	7	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	49.7	13.2	42.1	18.1	–	25.9	9.1	12.3	–	15.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**464**	**5 621**	**347**	**996**	**84**	**358**	**929**	**1 733**	**68**	**1 030**
Less than $5,000	4	42	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	96	5	49	7	10	40	63	4	35
$10,000 to $14,999	28	140	25	25	14	6	87	120	15	79
$15,000 to $24,999	58	538	95	183	15	72	131	276	17	125
$25,000 to $34,999	62	734	110	155	23	76	164	351	20	190
$35,000 to $49,999	89	1 145	42	254	–	77	167	409	6	203
$50,000 or more	198	2 926	70	325	25	117	335	514	6	398
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.2	2.0	–	2.1	8.3	1.4	2.6	2.5	–	1.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**217**	**2 902**	**159**	**370**	**33**	**222**	**569**	**459**	**10**	**490**
Less than $5,000	56	394	7	78	14	5	65	41	4	30
$5,000 to $9,999	50	474	34	110	19	46	70	188	–	78
$10,000 to $14,999	39	392	33	67	–	56	107	91	–	102
$15,000 to $24,999	33	675	44	88	–	68	173	117	6	154
$25,000 to $34,999	–	355	14	5	–	7	65	9	–	60
$35,000 or more	39	612	27	22	–	40	89	13	–	66
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.5	16.7	20.1	24.9	100.0	4.5	13.0	14.4	40.0	7.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**248**	**2 164**	**188**	**667**	**68**	**251**	**261**	**853**	**13**	**344**
Less than $5,000	8	17	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	14
$5,000 to $9,999	23	81	27	66	12	44	–	72	4	21
$10,000 to $14,999	50	218	28	76	7	–	28	127	–	12
$15,000 to $24,999	86	324	23	245	16	83	51	172	–	89
$25,000 to $34,999	32	302	47	93	16	50	50	208	9	49
$35,000 to $49,999	24	427	37	83	–	26	100	99	–	79
$50,000 or more	25	795	26	104	17	48	32	155	–	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.3	3.1	12.8	6.3	17.6	8.8	–	5.4	–	4.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**228**	**2 308**	**268**	**399**	**24**	**209**	**384**	**597**	**46**	**399**
Less than $5,000	65	362	56	64	–	–	42	168	24	73
$5,000 to $9,999	92	567	63	167	17	89	141	258	22	155
$10,000 to $14,999	28	333	53	109	7	71	33	82	–	33
$15,000 to $24,999	21	412	42	34	–	30	93	34	–	53
$25,000 to $34,999	14	226	15	25	–	–	7	11	–	18
$35,000 or more	8	408	39	–	–	19	68	44	–	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.3	20.2	32.5	29.6	–	19.1	17.2	34.5	82.6	23.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County						Honolulu County			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 536**	**117**	**1 218**	**1 097**	**1 853**	**1 746**	**306**	**27 345**	**3 809**	**10 102**
Children ever born	752	28	505	215	897	833	224	4 784	340	3 039
Per 1,000 women	297	239	415	196	484	477	732	175	89	301
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 221**	**232**	**1 260**	**1 647**	**1 867**	**1 802**	**342**	**35 233**	**5 304**	**10 915**
Children ever born	4 489	358	2 177	1 818	3 799	3 674	545	32 825	3 917	14 543
Per 1,000 women	1 394	1 543	1 728	1 104	2 035	2 039	1 594	932	738	1 332
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 351**	**205**	**1 009**	**1 974**	**1 516**	**1 447**	**348**	**34 300**	**5 454**	**8 841**
Children ever born	6 677	518	2 666	3 191	3 916	3 822	617	58 671	8 574	19 483
Per 1,000 women	1 993	2 527	2 642	1 617	2 583	2 641	1 773	1 711	1 572	2 204
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**12 216**	**640**	**3 624**	**7 692**	**4 879**	**4 720**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**
With own children under 18 years	5 106	310	2 097	2 598	3 330	3 224	440	40 789	6 511	13 277
With own children under 6 years	2 050	129	888	1 002	1 552	1 490	266	16 543	2 751	5 353
Married-couple families	**9 888**	**523**	**2 796**	**6 381**	**3 463**	**3 325**	**610**	**80 791**	**13 362**	**19 454**
With own children under 18 years	4 127	254	1 643	2 150	2 381	2 292	351	35 129	5 799	11 343
With own children under 6 years	1 642	116	678	824	1 088	1 043	229	14 893	2 579	4 611
Female householder, no husband present	**1 565**	**105**	**523**	**896**	**1 005**	**999**	**141**	**13 392**	**2 135**	**3 081**
With own children under 18 years	771	50	344	362	693	687	89	4 216	500	1 404
With own children under 6 years	338	13	173	145	314	308	37	1 152	127	521
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**42 319**	**2 258**	**14 195**	**24 669**	**20 981**	**20 009**	**3 400**	**392 433**	**60 047**	**109 926**
Speak a language other than English	13 853	542	5 978	7 001	2 327	1 791	400	159 834	25 989	60 058
5 to 17 years	1 149	36	867	217	419	357	44	16 926	3 464	6 752
18 to 64 years	7 278	377	3 741	2 874	1 604	1 135	330	103 961	16 979	43 776
65 years and over	5 426	129	1 370	3 910	304	299	26	38 947	5 546	9 530
Do not speak English "very well"	7 123	224	3 449	3 282	559	301	80	87 249	15 256	31 246
5 to 17 years	440	–	386	54	62	34	–	7 098	1 660	2 532
18 to 64 years	3 407	173	2 021	1 053	395	170	69	55 315	10 270	21 452
65 years and over	3 276	51	1 042	2 175	102	97	11	24 836	3 326	7 262
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 749	30	663	1 042	82	59	7	17 146	3 858	3 272
Persons 5 years and over in households	**41 978**	**2 243**	**14 040**	**24 498**	**20 756**	**19 844**	**3 145**	**386 180**	**58 821**	**108 344**
In linguistically isolated households	4 125	84	2 172	1 817	172	104	16	40 347	9 789	11 038
5 to 17 years	582	–	544	23	15	15	–	6 198	1 693	2 230
18 to 64 years	1 647	60	1 144	414	114	51	16	23 172	6 076	6 693
65 years and over	1 896	24	484	1 380	43	38	–	10 977	2 020	2 115
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 012**	**628**	**4 471**	**5 435**	**8 507**	**8 037**	**1 171**	**108 694**	**17 489**	**34 638**
Preprimary school	869	68	240	495	659	630	89	6 907	1 074	1 612
Public school	452	54	124	231	508	485	56	2 798	324	885
Elementary or high school	8 093	442	3 646	3 663	6 853	6 583	712	63 987	9 339	23 951
Public school	7 721	399	3 485	3 524	6 357	6 091	629	50 875	6 384	20 931
College	2 050	118	585	1 277	995	824	370	37 800	7 076	9 075
Public college	1 859	92	560	1 143	906	739	302	31 302	5 411	7 436
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 930**	**217**	**1 332**	**1 249**	**2 415**	**2 149**	**626**	**40 255**	**5 951**	**14 508**
Percent enrolled in college	29.1	13.4	25.4	35.1	18.6	14.2	22.2	46.7	56.3	33.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 154**	**120**	**1 003**	**927**	**1 642**	**1 527**	**174**	**21 759**	**3 163**	**8 126**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.5	7.5	7.0	1.8	7.0	7.5	13.2	6.2	4.5	10.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**30 970**	**1 591**	**9 071**	**19 558**	**11 283**	**10 794**	**2 001**	**286 094**	**44 941**	**70 353**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.3	2.0	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.1	.7	5.3	7.6	9.9
High school graduate or higher	70.9	77.4	58.8	75.8	75.8	76.2	88.6	76.2	76.9	65.5
Some college or higher	41.3	46.8	26.2	47.6	30.8	30.4	59.8	47.6	52.4	38.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	23.3	6.7	20.8	7.2	7.5	19.4	23.3	30.8	12.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 930**	**217**	**1 332**	**1 249**	**2 415**	**2 149**	**626**	**40 255**	**5 951**	**14 508**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.8	76.0	81.6	87.7	76.6	76.4	89.3	87.1	88.1	81.8
Some college or higher	44.2	23.0	33.3	60.4	25.2	21.4	38.8	52.1	55.7	40.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	2.8	2.6	9.2	1.1	1.2	.5	8.0	11.1	3.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 486**	**359**	**2 581**	**3 374**	**3 644**	**3 364**	**769**	**68 906**	**10 552**	**20 862**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.1	85.2	81.6	95.2	83.0	83.9	89.5	91.3	90.0	86.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	27.6	7.7	28.6	5.3	5.8	8.8	30.2	39.8	14.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**45 168**	**2 464**	**15 401**	**25 974**	**23 684**	**22 568**	**3 702**	**416 114**	**63 354**	**119 053**
Native	37 782	2 133	9 907	24 831	23 166	22 523	3 598	305 456	44 316	65 216
Born in State of residence	36 304	2 006	9 589	24 083	22 202	21 795	1 116	281 574	40 976	57 578
Born in a different State	932	103	189	590	689	621	2 417	13 519	2 241	3 344
Born abroad	546	24	129	158	275	107	65	10 363	1 099	4 294
Foreign born	7 386	331	5 494	1 143	518	45	104	110 658	19 038	53 837
Naturalized citizen	4 240	177	3 110	648	210	28	39	62 935	10 848	34 461
Not a citizen	3 146	154	2 384	495	308	17	65	47 723	8 190	19 376
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**42 319**	**2 258**	**14 195**	**24 669**	**20 981**	**20 009**	**3 400**	**392 433**	**60 047**	**109 926**
Same house	28 619	1 301	8 305	18 298	11 438	11 178	1 185	245 088	37 575	56 836
Different house in the United States	12 370	851	4 952	6 141	9 225	8 740	2 111	123 501	17 553	43 536
Same county	9 053	460	3 857	4 488	6 619	6 398	715	105 213	15 066	37 390
Different county	3 317	391	1 095	1 653	2 606	2 342	1 396	18 288	2 487	6 146
Same State	2 191	218	742	1 152	2 056	1 924	24	3 692	358	1 234
Different State	1 126	173	353	501	550	418	1 372	14 596	2 129	4 912
Abroad	1 330	106	938	230	318	91	104	23 844	4 919	9 554

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 160. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.								
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**10 822**	**1 509**	**419**	**201**	**143**	**9 828**	**7 655**	**1 328**	**243**
Children ever born	964	223	82	67	19	4 000	3 285	475	102
Per 1,000 women	89	148	196	333	133	407	429	358	420
Women 25 to 34 years	**15 222**	**2 587**	**440**	**111**	**182**	**9 936**	**8 314**	**1 009**	**226**
Children ever born	10 488	2 542	597	200	194	17 936	14 648	2 320	303
Per 1,000 women	689	983	1 357	1 802	1 066	1 805	1 762	2 299	1 341
Women 35 to 44 years	**16 210**	**2 515**	**582**	**100**	**273**	**7 119**	**5 873**	**803**	**104**
Children ever born	23 555	4 020	1 643	258	534	18 443	14 453	2 757	271
Per 1,000 women	1 453	1 598	2 823	2 580	1 956	2 591	2 461	3 433	2 606
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**52 239**	**5 086**	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**
With own children under 18 years	17 222	2 314	711	267	34	12 631	9 964	1 834	307
With own children under 6 years	6 791	944	292	134	22	6 312	4 782	1 065	173
Married-couple families	**42 494**	**3 802**	**713**	**300**	**51**	**15 597**	**12 763**	**1 773**	**390**
With own children under 18 years	15 011	1 885	502	227	14	9 113	6 960	1 409	286
With own children under 6 years	6 308	832	232	108	8	4 442	3 238	793	158
Female householder, no husband present	**6 709**	**956**	**248**	**52**	**20**	**4 976**	**4 313**	**533**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	1 661	330	180	33	20	2 821	2 382	358	21
With own children under 6 years	293	88	47	26	14	1 537	1 257	234	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**189 775**	**21 443**	**4 910**	**1 515**	**1 059**	**99 439**	**81 108**	**12 377**	**1 815**
Speak a language other than English	52 191	13 485	4 411	1 486	753	18 674	6 279	8 797	743
5 to 17 years	2 774	1 937	1 285	470	99	4 074	1 052	2 435	67
18 to 64 years	27 039	10 330	2 962	972	649	12 613	3 947	5 888	619
65 years and over	22 378	1 218	164	44	5	1 987	1 280	474	57
Do not speak English "very well"	27 056	8 768	3 051	1 010	447	7 039	1 629	3 612	234
5 to 17 years	1 066	722	745	296	36	1 501	296	916	29
18 to 64 years	12 852	7 181	2 154	670	406	4 593	963	2 312	165
65 years and over	13 138	865	152	44	5	945	370	384	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	6 846	2 180	651	227	46	872	216	368	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	**186 905**	**21 116**	**4 859**	**1 497**	**1 041**	**96 917**	**79 376**	**11 989**	**1 724**
In linguistically isolated households	11 578	4 961	2 054	708	81	2 766	488	1 333	77
5 to 17 years	484	852	691	234	–	960	186	520	14
18 to 64 years	4 964	3 569	1 242	435	81	1 494	209	686	63
65 years and over	6 130	540	121	39	–	312	93	127	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**45 568**	**6 344**	**2 092**	**596**	**372**	**37 593**	**29 677**	**5 524**	**689**
Preprimary school	3 703	334	85	6	27	2 455	2 071	307	26
Public school	1 393	104	58	–	13	1 557	1 313	194	19
Elementary or high school	23 897	3 728	1 567	443	237	27 929	21 953	4 422	444
Public school	18 045	2 772	1 454	423	227	24 382	18 732	4 251	407
College	17 968	2 282	440	147	108	7 209	5 653	795	219
Public college	15 621	1 829	360	119	54	5 353	4 422	542	154
Persons 18 to 24 years	**15 988**	**2 122**	**713**	**262**	**138**	**13 541**	**10 317**	**1 944**	**348**
Percent enrolled in college	55.6	47.5	35.5	35.9	29.0	25.8	25.3	22.5	40.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8 328**	**1 202**	**495**	**149**	**90**	**8 110**	**6 184**	**1 297**	**164**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.3	3.8	4.8	14.8	–	10.9	10.7	11.6	4.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**148 711**	**15 582**	**2 680**	**783**	**677**	**56 579**	**47 596**	**5 889**	**1 013**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.0	5.9	15.8	32.8	10.0	2.1	1.4	6.2	1.7
High school graduate or higher	81.9	73.3	51.6	39.5	61.9	75.9	77.3	65.3	84.1
Some college or higher	51.4	41.2	28.0	25.0	38.6	35.1	35.6	26.7	47.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.6	18.4	14.3	3.1	16.1	10.0	10.6	4.9	11.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**15 988**	**2 122**	**713**	**262**	**138**	**13 541**	**10 317**	**1 944**	**348**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	92.8	87.3	62.6	83.2	58.0	79.9	80.8	75.1	87.9
Some college or higher	62.3	49.0	32.4	35.5	37.0	33.1	32.3	27.6	53.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	8.0	4.1	–	–	2.7	2.6	1.5	9.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**30 886**	**4 240**	**952**	**243**	**256**	**19 566**	**16 100**	**2 126**	**529**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	97.1	86.7	61.0	56.0	68.0	86.5	86.5	83.9	95.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.5	22.5	20.4	2.9	8.2	10.2	11.0	3.8	12.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**198 732**	**22 664**	**5 283**	**1 682**	**1 113**	**111 296**	**90 174**	**14 430**	**2 043**
Native	181 697	9 788	1 255	224	328	105 366	89 770	11 817	1 966
Born in State of residence	171 980	8 068	709	209	140	92 603	84 869	6 132	420
Born in a different State	6 382	628	381	15	88	5 464	3 788	1 027	377
Born abroad	3 335	1 092	165	–	100	7 299	1 113	4 658	1 169
Foreign born	17 035	12 876	4 028	1 458	785	5 930	404	2 613	77
Naturalized citizen	6 893	6 878	2 335	600	299	2 198	207	1 232	22
Not a citizen	10 142	5 998	1 693	858	486	3 732	197	1 381	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**189 775**	**21 443**	**4 910**	**1 515**	**1 059**	**99 439**	**81 108**	**12 377**	**1 815**
Same house	136 412	9 978	1 736	676	271	57 108	49 245	6 124	433
Different house in the United States	48 836	8 541	2 356	609	550	39 306	31 370	5 278	916
Same county	42 769	6 713	1 611	436	261	33 089	27 091	4 337	351
Different county	6 067	1 828	745	173	289	6 217	4 279	941	565
Same State	1 929	118	11	13	5	1 739	1 685	19	30
Different State	4 138	1 710	734	160	284	4 478	2 594	922	535
Abroad	4 527	2 924	818	230	238	3 025	493	975	466

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 160. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY					
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 369**	**922**	**373**	**492**	**480**
Children ever born	386	298	79	140	140
Per 1,000 women	282	323	212	285	292
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 649**	**935**	**584**	**734**	**693**
Children ever born	2 154	1 406	635	1 378	1 308
Per 1,000 women	1 306	1 504	1 087	1 877	1 887
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 832**	**961**	**704**	**421**	**390**
Children ever born	3 814	2 221	1 293	1 039	989
Per 1,000 women	2 082	2 311	1 837	2 468	2 536
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	**6 155**	**2 850**	**3 029**	**1 591**	**1 531**
With own children under 18 years	2 823	1 559	1 108	941	903
With own children under 6 years	1 203	672	450	455	446
Married-couple families	**5 200**	**2 337**	**2 629**	**1 155**	**1 105**
With own children under 18 years	2 506	1 316	1 046	706	678
With own children under 6 years	1 102	585	444	306	297
Female householder, no husband present	**568**	**300**	**252**	**292**	**282**
With own children under 18 years	183	137	38	139	129
With own children under 6 years	44	34	6	93	93
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 years and over	**23 046**	**12 193**	**9 739**	**6 493**	**6 172**
Speak a language other than English	9 186	6 613	2 256	904	750
5 to 17 years	921	812	56	267	174
18 to 64 years	5 167	4 240	729	526	465
65 years and over	3 098	1 561	1 471	111	111
Do not speak English "very well"	5 232	3 855	1 181	253	240
5 to 17 years	352	313	8	46	46
18 to 64 years	2 749	2 330	295	190	177
65 years and over	2 131	1 212	878	17	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD					
Linguistically isolated households	953	512	415	36	36
Persons 5 years and over in households	**22 795**	**12 059**	**9 622**	**6 394**	**6 073**
In linguistically isolated households	2 327	1 630	622	118	118
5 to 17 years	357	315	17	38	38
18 to 64 years	1 039	915	79	80	80
65 years and over	931	400	526	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 377**	**3 914**	**2 193**	**2 495**	**2 345**
Preprimary school	404	215	189	193	193
Public school	229	127	102	110	110
Elementary or high school	4 669	2 922	1 571	1 942	1 805
Public school	4 249	2 640	1 449	1 779	1 648
College	1 304	777	433	360	347
Public college	1 237	729	418	327	314
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 848**	**1 337**	**416**	**746**	**732**
Percent enrolled in college	24.6	23.1	23.3	18.6	19.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 263**	**868**	**348**	**583**	**578**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.7	4.5	2.3	5.5	5.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 25 years and over	**16 311**	**7 804**	**7 656**	**3 725**	**3 555**
Percent:					
Less than 5th grade	9.7	17.6	2.5	1.8	1.7
High school graduate or higher	64.2	54.8	71.3	73.5	73.7
Some college or higher	39.5	31.2	46.5	33.7	33.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	7.7	20.5	6.4	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 848**	**1 337**	**416**	**746**	**732**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	85.7	84.7	87.3	78.3	77.9
Some college or higher	43.5	44.4	39.7	25.2	23.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	3.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 384**	**1 862**	**1 278**	**1 392**	**1 340**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	91.4	87.9	95.9	84.1	83.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.5	11.1	29.9	5.1	5.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP					
All persons	**24 549**	**13 101**	**10 294**	**7 414**	**7 076**
Native	18 048	7 297	9 831	7 354	7 061
Born in State of residence	16 996	6 863	9 361	6 937	6 805
Born in a different State	745	252	387	307	223
Born abroad	307	182	83	110	33
Foreign born	6 501	5 804	463	60	15
Naturalized citizen	3 822	3 366	293	54	15
Not a citizen	2 679	2 438	170	6	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	**23 046**	**12 193**	**9 739**	**6 493**	**6 172**
Same house	16 183	8 191	7 401	4 012	3 764
Different house in the United States	5 895	3 111	2 297	2 424	2 376
Same county	4 257	2 448	1 517	1 703	1 668
Different county	1 638	663	780	721	708
Same State	1 185	522	555	492	487
Different State	453	141	225	229	221
Abroad	968	891	41	57	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 160. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Maui County					
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 272**	**114**	**1 526**	**575**	**1 410**	**1 350**
Children ever born	495	48	393	46	601	601
Per 1,000 women	218	421	258	80	426	445
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 192**	**179**	**1 748**	**1 151**	**1 464**	**1 314**
Children ever born	3 954	174	2 568	1 060	2 840	2 512
Per 1,000 women	1 239	972	1 469	921	1 940	1 912
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 164**	**232**	**1 472**	**1 249**	**1 071**	**1 012**
Children ever born	6 157	296	3 265	2 091	2 974	2 766
Per 1,000 women	1 946	1 276	2 218	1 674	2 777	2 733
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**10 074**	**483**	**4 364**	**4 963**	**3 305**	**3 132**
With own children under 18 years	4 444	201	2 352	1 734	2 063	1 944
With own children under 6 years	1 709	103	794	726	921	847
Married-couple families	**8 198**	**400**	**3 486**	**4 108**	**2 370**	**2 237**
With own children under 18 years	3 771	195	1 915	1 538	1 527	1 421
With own children under 6 years	1 543	103	670	692	687	621
Female householder, no husband present	**1 163**	**66**	**485**	**573**	**688**	**678**
With own children under 18 years	432	6	239	166	410	408
With own children under 6 years	90	–	68	22	161	159
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**38 555**	**1 998**	**19 038**	**16 426**	**14 730**	**13 540**
Speak a language other than English	15 960	379	10 655	4 428	2 152	1 223
5 to 17 years	1 565	51	1 337	86	469	228
18 to 64 years	9 676	218	7 431	1 658	1 413	766
65 years and over	4 719	110	1 887	2 684	270	229
Do not speak English "very well"	8 811	137	6 104	2 287	865	332
5 to 17 years	558	3	501	26	163	90
18 to 64 years	5 090	92	4 165	610	604	169
65 years and over	3 163	42	1 438	1 651	98	73
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	1 675	18	807	775	81	48
Persons 5 years and over in households	**38 283**	**1 979**	**18 893**	**16 334**	**14 524**	**13 433**
In linguistically isolated households	4 192	48	2 694	1 266	314	100
5 to 17 years	734	–	667	32	81	35
18 to 64 years	1 950	43	1 521	258	195	47
65 years and over	1 508	5	506	976	38	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9 881**	**531**	**5 569**	**3 427**	**5 102**	**4 654**
Preprimary school	661	37	269	318	380	330
Public school	333	17	156	153	245	227
Elementary or high school	7 365	381	4 408	2 279	4 130	3 808
Public school	6 880	330	4 102	2 171	3 909	3 604
College	1 855	113	892	830	592	516
Public college	1 596	86	733	757	554	478
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 409**	**180**	**2 295**	**880**	**1 852**	**1 710**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	23.3	21.0	31.3	17.4	15.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 175**	**130**	**1 446**	**562**	**1 103**	**1 030**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.0	16.9	13.7	2.5	11.6	11.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	**27 352**	**1 383**	**12 076**	**13 129**	**8 428**	**7 726**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	7.6	2.4	13.2	3.0	2.4	1.5
High school graduate or higher	67.5	80.4	58.4	74.4	74.1	75.8
Some college or higher	39.3	52.3	32.0	44.6	27.3	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	24.8	10.5	19.3	4.3	4.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 409**	**180**	**2 295**	**880**	**1 852**	**1 710**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	81.1	80.0	78.4	89.2	82.5	83.5
Some college or higher	37.3	36.1	32.7	50.3	25.4	26.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	6.1	4.9	8.5	1.0	1.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 517**	**322**	**3 568**	**2 436**	**2 892**	**2 567**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	87.2	93.2	82.4	95.1	85.0	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.9	30.4	13.9	25.9	4.6	4.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP						
All persons	**41 293**	**2 127**	**20 663**	**17 284**	**16 811**	**15 404**
Native	30 095	1 933	11 025	16 427	16 071	15 382
Born in State of residence	28 164	1 770	10 062	15 761	15 306	14 800
Born in a different State	947	137	311	425	566	501
Born abroad	984	26	652	241	199	81
Foreign born	11 198	194	9 638	857	740	22
Naturalized citizen	6 765	115	5 872	456	259	22
Not a citizen	4 433	79	3 766	401	481	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**38 555**	**1 998**	**19 038**	**16 426**	**14 730**	**13 540**
Same house	24 885	1 245	10 738	12 328	8 224	7 886
Different house in the United States	11 583	717	6 413	3 947	6 263	5 654
Same county	8 981	478	5 326	2 885	4 606	4 333
Different county	2 602	239	1 087	1 062	1 657	1 321
Same State	1 684	149	717	757	1 259	1 050
Different State	918	90	370	305	398	271
Abroad	2 087	36	1 887	151	243	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County						Honolulu County			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**35 158**	**1 855**	**11 046**	**21 350**	**14 582**	**13 818**	**2 713**	**336 790**	**52 356**	**88 808**
In labor force	22 038	1 268	7 302	12 869	9 875	9 345	2 141	230 526	34 517	65 377
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.7	68.4	66.1	60.3	67.7	67.6	78.9	68.4	65.9	73.6
Armed Forces	30	–	17	13	14	9	492	3 083	295	1 808
Civilian labor force	22 008	1 268	7 285	12 856	9 861	9 336	1 649	227 443	34 222	63 569
Employed	21 196	1 186	6 833	12 609	9 151	8 710	1 569	221 356	33 392	61 038
At work 35 or more hours	16 667	919	5 367	9 936	6 823	6 583	1 158	174 503	25 605	48 647
Unemployed	812	82	452	247	710	626	80	6 087	830	2 531
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	6.5	6.2	1.9	7.2	6.7	4.9	2.7	2.4	4.0
Not in labor force	13 120	587	3 744	8 481	4 707	4 473	572	106 264	17 839	23 431
Institutionalized persons	225	6	92	127	97	91	35	2 688	587	534
Females 16 years and over	**17 730**	**901**	**5 337**	**10 975**	**7 434**	**7 154**	**1 268**	**175 818**	**26 803**	**45 213**
In labor force	10 399	524	3 476	6 076	4 574	4 400	868	111 601	16 171	32 043
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.7	58.2	65.1	55.4	61.5	61.5	68.5	63.5	60.3	70.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	93	381	69	149
Civilian labor force	10 399	524	3 476	6 076	4 574	4 400	775	111 220	16 102	31 894
Employed	10 060	483	3 282	5 991	4 255	4 131	749	108 596	15 725	30 776
At work 35 or more hours	7 343	316	2 343	4 475	2 774	2 733	484	81 604	11 522	23 585
Unemployed	339	41	194	85	319	269	26	2 624	377	1 118
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	7.8	5.6	1.4	7.0	6.1	3.4	2.4	2.3	3.5
Not in labor force	7 331	377	1 861	4 899	2 860	2 754	400	64 217	10 632	13 170
Institutionalized persons	98	–	12	86	16	16	–	1 278	175	127
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 196**	**1 186**	**6 833**	**12 609**	**9 151**	**8 710**	**1 569**	**221 356**	**33 392**	**61 038**
Private wage and salary workers	14 913	885	5 681	7 999	6 880	6 555	1 016	161 586	23 921	49 949
Local government workers	968	45	201	703	426	426	32	6 509	1 086	1 312
State government workers	3 071	119	449	2 446	1 074	995	164	24 073	3 610	3 413
Federal government workers	370	32	76	248	203	183	261	17 487	2 343	4 838
Self-employed workers	1 747	105	391	1 126	509	492	96	10 906	2 235	1 490
Unpaid family workers	127	–	35	87	59	59	–	795	197	36
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 196**	**1 186**	**6 833**	**12 609**	**9 151**	**8 710**	**1 569**	**221 356**	**33 392**	**61 038**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 534	304	610	3 495	1 426	1 374	456	54 809	10 041	7 227
Professional specialty occupations	2 513	174	299	1 975	759	737	269	26 516	5 050	3 156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 192	299	1 400	4 354	2 129	2 028	451	79 722	12 082	19 058
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 957	153	564	2 182	1 186	1 147	267	42 465	5 826	10 553
Service occupations	3 424	227	1 595	1 466	2 293	2 194	350	38 959	5 981	16 451
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 254	74	1 242	881	635	607	23	3 803	321	1 982
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 139	99	657	1 309	1 099	1 014	185	22 669	2 589	6 519
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 653	183	1 329	1 104	1 569	1 493	104	21 394	2 378	9 801
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	751	31	424	296	242	236	27	7 927	1 015	3 882
Transportation and material moving occupations	912	73	430	388	709	678	60	6 185	686	2 514
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	990	79	475	420	618	579	17	7 282	677	3 405
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 060**	**483**	**3 282**	**5 991**	**4 255**	**4 131**	**749**	**108 596**	**15 725**	**30 776**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 494	137	387	1 903	825	809	170	27 160	4 640	4 290
Professional specialty occupations	1 570	77	190	1 282	524	513	101	14 284	2 430	2 021
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 014	172	1 040	2 704	1 640	1 586	327	52 289	7 439	13 835
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 353	119	433	1 753	901	888	206	32 349	4 408	8 249
Service occupations	2 000	121	1 002	783	1 301	1 282	203	20 303	2 541	8 448
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	723	27	397	268	95	84	15	917	91	523
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	131	4	54	68	45	45	8	2 327	265	816
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	698	22	402	265	349	325	26	5 600	749	2 864
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	321	–	199	122	105	99	13	3 636	547	1 956
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	4	14	13	124	112	7	420	46	210
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	346	18	189	130	120	114	6	1 544	156	698
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 196**	**1 186**	**6 833**	**12 609**	**9 151**	**8 710**	**1 569**	**221 356**	**33 392**	**61 038**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2 718	96	1 441	1 124	688	654	23	3 701	334	1 694
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	134	30	59
Construction	1 289	134	376	727	1 039	985	159	14 756	1 440	4 626
Manufacturing	1 250	46	604	591	444	409	72	15 072	2 057	5 256
Durable goods	237	6	49	182	147	138	50	6 344	815	1 693
Transportation	778	40	265	467	581	546	78	14 641	2 305	3 238
Communications and other public utilities	594	26	142	401	260	260	8	5 578	918	1 029
Wholesale trade	877	42	165	656	258	253	51	8 759	1 323	2 344
Retail trade	4 163	271	1 196	2 562	1 597	1 493	264	47 849	7 732	14 394
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 090	86	115	844	301	301	60	18 246	3 169	4 105
Business and repair services	635	22	218	363	345	319	128	8 801	1 074	2 896
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 414	134	1 306	905	1 578	1 533	72	19 637	2 829	8 002
Professional and related services	3 947	228	782	2 845	1 431	1 350	435	44 823	7 396	9 659
Health services	1 093	40	315	707	407	385	136	15 100	2 159	4 970
Educational services	1 832	101	290	1 402	656	615	132	17 065	3 004	2 275
Public administration	1 441	61	223	1 124	629	607	219	19 359	2 785	3 736
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**24 165**	**1 348**	**7 908**	**14 221**	**10 504**	**9 936**	**2 265**	**244 001**	**37 300**	**67 148**
50 to 52 weeks	16 481	858	5 021	10 130	6 698	6 457	1 337	165 655	24 867	42 729
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 260	1 064	6 389	11 244	8 389	8 022	1 847	194 699	28 870	54 524
40 or more weeks	16 665	884	5 293	10 023	6 860	6 622	1 535	172 315	25 246	47 611
50 to 52 weeks	14 500	773	4 405	8 899	5 995	5 795	1 222	146 518	21 520	38 273
27 to 39 weeks	937	73	444	392	369	366	80	7 385	1 063	2 412
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 550**	**578**	**3 823**	**6 762**	**4 916**	**4 730**	**942**	**118 973**	**17 622**	**33 279**
50 to 52 weeks	7 293	312	2 223	4 510	2 876	2 829	470	77 571	11 208	20 427
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 538	387	2 853	4 980	3 476	3 401	701	90 028	12 989	25 401
40 or more weeks	7 189	311	2 241	4 384	2 744	2 715	525	79 034	11 204	22 131
50 to 52 weeks	6 083	254	1 795	3 810	2 361	2 332	411	66 392	9 431	17 665
27 to 39 weeks	528	23	273	204	216	216	44	3 774	531	1 144
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**12 216**	**640**	**3 624**	**7 692**	**4 879**	**4 720**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**
No workers	1 894	94	469	1 304	630	617	42	9 357	1 821	1 295
1 worker	2 887	125	866	1 819	1 231	1 179	218	21 273	3 667	3 962
2 workers	5 343	305	1 508	3 404	2 100	2 035	420	41 718	7 296	9 118
3 or more workers	2 092	116	781	1 165	918	889	94	27 857	3 760	9 585

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 161. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.								
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**168 693**	**18 288**	**3 632**	**1 122**	**854**	**74 062**	**60 995**	**8 539**	**1 392**
In labor force	113 246	11 616	2 265	678	566	49 659	41 404	5 129	1 007
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	63.5	62.4	60.4	66.3	67.1	67.9	60.1	72.3
Armed Forces	671	117	64	13	28	965	450	244	233
Civilian labor force	112 575	11 499	2 201	665	538	48 694	40 954	4 885	774
Employed	110 647	11 045	2 017	657	501	45 909	38 708	4 520	709
At work 35 or more hours	88 191	8 414	1 403	463	324	35 739	30 302	3 538	552
Unemployed	1 928	454	184	8	37	2 785	2 246	365	65
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	3.9	8.4	1.2	6.9	5.7	5.5	7.5	8.4
Not in labor force	55 447	6 672	1 367	444	288	24 403	19 591	3 410	385
Institutionalized persons	1 420	127	20	–	–	1 124	897	189	24
Females 16 years and over	**88 267**	**10 896**	**1 856**	**559**	**686**	**38 165**	**31 788**	**4 112**	**672**
In labor force	54 483	6 224	969	241	426	22 851	19 522	2 015	396
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.7	57.1	52.2	43.1	62.1	59.9	61.4	49.0	58.9
Armed Forces	129	21	–	–	7	89	44	15	24
Civilian labor force	54 354	6 203	969	241	419	22 762	19 478	2 000	372
Employed	53 669	5 951	865	233	389	21 553	18 460	1 866	345
At work 35 or more hours	40 625	4 243	589	140	245	15 674	13 575	1 315	267
Unemployed	685	252	104	8	30	1 209	1 018	134	27
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	4.1	10.7	3.3	7.2	5.3	5.2	6.7	7.3
Not in labor force	33 784	4 672	887	318	260	15 314	12 266	2 097	276
Institutionalized persons	893	83	–	–	–	347	315	22	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**110 647**	**11 045**	**2 017**	**657**	**501**	**45 909**	**38 708**	**4 520**	**709**
Private wage and salary workers	75 465	8 313	1 542	576	381	34 096	28 397	3 462	520
Local government workers	3 818	229	–	25	–	2 492	2 240	230	–
State government workers	16 017	549	93	14	17	4 734	4 200	412	54
Federal government workers	9 577	536	52	–	56	3 164	2 634	323	130
Self-employed workers	5 386	1 277	324	29	47	1 369	1 183	93	5
Unpaid family workers	384	141	6	13	–	54	54	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**110 647**	**11 045**	**2 017**	**657**	**501**	**45 909**	**38 708**	**4 520**	**709**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34 208	2 163	243	50	115	8 558	7 456	590	141
Professional specialty occupations	16 588	977	114	18	83	4 049	3 434	336	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	42 986	3 985	626	127	125	14 779	12 780	1 143	277
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24 209	1 185	205	46	65	9 102	7 990	642	127
Service occupations	12 509	2 839	549	132	221	9 285	7 363	1 319	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 233	153	18	85	–	838	635	107	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12 189	932	162	84	18	5 366	4 587	420	125
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 522	973	419	179	22	7 083	5 887	941	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 595	261	72	71	5	1 299	1 085	164	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 133	475	304	8	–	3 240	2 753	395	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 794	237	43	100	17	2 544	2 049	382	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**53 669**	**5 951**	**865**	**233**	**389**	**21 553**	**18 460**	**1 866**	**345**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16 656	1 014	124	22	87	4 754	4 188	273	106
Professional specialty occupations	9 002	476	60	11	63	2 330	1 995	159	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 449	2 602	304	76	103	10 721	9 281	812	200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18 343	887	121	33	43	7 221	6 403	455	113
Service occupations	6 671	1 951	293	78	172	4 372	3 552	555	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	252	40	–	11	–	113	85	28	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	953	159	92	13	5	324	292	12	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 688	185	52	33	22	1 269	1 062	186	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	960	105	33	23	5	499	374	104	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	135	22	7	–	–	406	385	21	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	593	58	12	10	17	364	303	61	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**110 647**	**11 045**	**2 017**	**657**	**501**	**45 909**	**38 708**	**4 520**	**709**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 398	152	29	85	–	649	483	93	7
Mining	45	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	–
Construction	7 998	487	33	23	–	4 583	3 846	435	57
Manufacturing	6 822	575	118	126	36	2 561	2 189	269	34
Durable goods	3 409	256	40	67	17	1 190	1 073	71	27
Transportation	7 844	739	325	5	7	4 448	3 813	447	47
Communications and other public utilities	3 460	105	30	–	8	1 573	1 430	90	21
Wholesale trade	4 595	306	88	38	10	1 691	1 485	129	43
Retail trade	19 850	4 295	808	220	200	8 102	6 660	865	139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9 960	727	70	35	13	3 164	2 717	308	59
Business and repair services	4 152	459	104	21	16	2 415	1 967	364	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7 030	1 223	236	60	53	4 279	3 261	608	37
Professional and related services	25 339	1 445	141	44	128	7 999	6 942	543	145
Health services	7 255	393	41	11	48	2 131	1 838	204	33
Educational services	10 903	499	67	12	18	3 524	3 055	218	41
Public administration	12 154	532	35	–	30	4 423	3 893	369	99
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**121 357**	**12 283**	**2 233**	**741**	**580**	**52 483**	**43 908**	**5 407**	**1 041**
50 to 52 weeks	87 214	7 304	1 276	503	387	32 576	27 555	3 105	643
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	97 687	9 481	1 535	561	389	41 885	35 130	4 341	846
40 or more weeks	87 904	7 957	1 337	478	338	34 629	29 240	3 445	692
50 to 52 weeks	77 377	6 362	1 019	421	308	29 142	24 781	2 702	581
27 to 39 weeks	3 333	462	49	6	7	2 129	1 783	230	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**58 781**	**6 578**	**922**	**291**	**427**	**24 532**	**20 953**	**2 160**	**448**
50 to 52 weeks	40 597	3 846	461	172	261	14 424	12 549	1 101	228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	45 009	4 849	596	170	277	18 026	15 553	1 506	318
40 or more weeks	40 214	3 995	510	135	231	14 660	12 734	1 201	232
50 to 52 weeks	34 810	3 274	367	123	201	12 366	10 853	892	196
27 to 39 weeks	1 771	261	16	6	7	1 018	907	62	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**52 239**	**5 086**	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**
No workers	5 435	451	198	89	–	2 578	2 111	398	21
1 worker	11 325	1 513	391	78	28	5 559	4 388	733	123
2 workers	22 444	2 050	326	127	21	8 804	7 393	812	256
3 or more workers	13 035	1 072	142	77	22	5 251	4 601	483	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 161. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	**18 884**	**9 624**	**8 293**	**4 754**	**4 565**
In labor force	12 580	6 900	4 966	3 180	3 042
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.6	71.7	59.9	66.9	66.6
Armed Forces	58	47	11	20	20
Civilian labor force	12 522	6 853	4 955	3 160	3 022
Employed	12 152	6 606	4 841	2 932	2 802
At work 35 or more hours	9 811	5 416	3 945	2 390	2 266
Unemployed	370	247	114	228	220
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	3.6	2.3	7.2	7.3
Not in labor force	6 304	2 724	3 327	1 574	1 523
Institutionalized persons	229	112	117	81	81
Females 16 years and over	**9 418**	**4 682**	**4 194**	**2 290**	**2 183**
In labor force	5 912	3 331	2 209	1 413	1 344
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.8	71.1	52.7	61.7	61.6
Armed Forces	11	11	–	6	6
Civilian labor force	5 901	3 320	2 209	1 407	1 338
Employed	5 772	3 230	2 179	1 310	1 241
At work 35 or more hours	4 355	2 498	1 663	958	895
Unemployed	129	90	30	97	97
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.7	1.4	6.9	7.2
Not in labor force	3 506	1 351	1 985	877	839
Institutionalized persons	111	26	85	4	4
CLASS OF WORKER					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 152**	**6 606**	**4 841**	**2 932**	**2 802**
Private wage and salary workers	9 344	5 737	3 124	2 265	2 170
Local government workers	512	164	293	207	207
State government workers	1 365	373	920	208	208
Federal government workers	343	158	163	92	85
Self-employed workers	549	164	312	154	126
Unpaid family workers	39	10	29	6	6
OCCUPATION					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 152**	**6 606**	**4 841**	**2 932**	**2 802**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 399	573	1 596	474	469
Professional specialty occupations	1 205	285	853	215	215
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 236	1 540	1 501	741	693
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 558	781	719	383	356
Service occupations	2 922	2 111	626	704	662
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	979	746	193	222	213
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 112	639	458	414	388
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 504	997	467	377	377
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	335	278	57	51	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	632	440	169	190	190
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	537	279	241	136	136
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 772**	**3 230**	**2 179**	**1 310**	**1 241**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 260	344	797	276	276
Professional specialty occupations	748	213	505	128	128
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 253	1 196	898	565	531
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 256	641	557	332	305
Service occupations	1 754	1 339	334	375	340
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	188	131	57	23	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	23	23	20	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	267	197	70	51	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118	113	5	14	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	44	5	28	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	40	60	9	9
INDUSTRY					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 152**	**6 606**	**4 841**	**2 932**	**2 802**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 076	799	247	177	177
Mining	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	749	417	318	419	393
Manufacturing	669	453	159	122	109
Durable goods	96	23	33	28	22
Transportation	597	224	320	287	287
Communications and other public utilities	235	65	165	67	67
Wholesale trade	238	102	127	44	44
Retail trade	2 366	1 288	901	477	464
Finance, insurance, and real estate	568	291	229	126	119
Business and repair services	355	163	168	111	111
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 460	1 803	534	543	483
Professional and related services	2 091	818	1 175	300	289
Health services	657	399	235	102	91
Educational services	996	272	666	115	115
Public administration	748	183	498	259	259
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 400**	**7 258**	**5 421**	**3 504**	**3 366**
50 to 52 weeks	8 997	4 733	3 832	2 537	2 413
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 925	5 958	4 422	2 731	2 593
40 or more weeks	9 450	5 221	3 786	2 426	2 296
50 to 52 weeks	7 931	4 220	3 339	2 241	2 117
27 to 39 weeks	427	186	214	64	64
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 340**	**3 536**	**2 418**	**1 567**	**1 498**
50 to 52 weeks	4 048	2 138	1 686	1 090	1 027
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 739	2 678	1 806	1 087	1 018
40 or more weeks	4 073	2 318	1 554	957	888
50 to 52 weeks	3 327	1 784	1 360	899	836
27 to 39 weeks	248	108	120	30	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989					
Families	**6 155**	**2 850**	**3 029**	**1 591**	**1 531**
No workers	637	164	451	204	194
1 worker	1 211	494	662	343	343
2 workers	2 613	1 081	1 366	733	689
3 or more workers	1 694	1 111	550	311	305

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 161. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Maui County					
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**31 833**	**1 627**	**15 095**	**14 279**	**10 893**	**10 011**
In labor force	22 316	1 170	11 660	8 919	8 008	7 335
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.1	71.9	77.2	62.5	73.5	73.3
Armed Forces	6	–	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	22 310	1 170	11 654	8 919	8 008	7 335
Employed	21 876	1 137	11 350	8 828	7 585	6 951
At work 35 or more hours	17 679	850	9 372	7 056	6 099	5 546
Unemployed	434	33	304	91	423	384
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	2.8	2.6	1.0	5.3	5.2
Not in labor force	9 517	457	3 435	5 360	2 885	2 676
Institutionalized persons	176	8	73	85	66	66
Females 16 years and over	**15 902**	**853**	**7 400**	**7 177**	**5 515**	**5 169**
In labor force	10 574	589	5 621	4 082	3 671	3 435
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.5	69.1	76.0	56.9	66.6	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	10 574	589	5 621	4 082	3 671	3 435
Employed	10 435	589	5 521	4 043	3 508	3 280
At work 35 or more hours	7 919	395	4 403	2 963	2 610	2 403
Unemployed	139	–	100	39	163	155
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	–	1.8	1.0	4.4	4.5
Not in labor force	5 328	264	1 779	3 095	1 844	1 734
Institutionalized persons	135	8	37	80	42	42
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 876**	**1 137**	**11 350**	**8 828**	**7 585**	**6 951**
Private wage and salary workers	17 782	830	10 269	6 211	6 072	5 526
Local government workers	872	41	296	523	512	481
State government workers	2 023	127	488	1 392	608	600
Federal government workers	233	36	76	114	107	98
Self-employed workers	921	103	221	543	276	236
Unpaid family workers	45	–	–	45	10	10
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 876**	**1 137**	**11 350**	**8 828**	**7 585**	**6 951**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 742	307	1 005	2 332	1 064	1 006
Professional specialty occupations	1 794	143	333	1 270	518	474
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 371	323	2 810	3 095	1 919	1 866
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 038	187	1 228	1 571	1 129	1 102
Service occupations	5 134	245	3 455	1 272	1 928	1 650
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 573	60	1 138	353	422	334
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 313	90	1 084	1 062	894	845
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 743	112	1 858	714	1 358	1 250
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	955	18	682	232	229	175
Transportation and material moving occupations	803	69	518	193	668	634
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	985	25	658	289	461	441
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 435**	**589**	**5 521**	**4 043**	**3 508**	**3 280**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 964	164	554	1 194	651	637
Professional specialty occupations	1 135	83	219	800	330	330
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 366	263	2 119	1 903	1 472	1 424
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 335	157	998	1 149	943	921
Service occupations	2 786	127	1 940	611	1 025	907
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	461	15	368	72	51	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	9	68	73	48	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	688	11	472	190	261	213
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	435	8	335	85	112	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	3	34	21	85	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	195	–	103	84	64	64
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 876**	**1 137**	**11 350**	**8 828**	**7 585**	**6 951**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 720	64	1 248	402	366	313
Mining	–	–	–	–	6	6
Construction	1 575	78	749	709	912	878
Manufacturing	1 608	40	1 030	495	394	335
Durable goods	219	–	125	86	84	77
Transportation	980	95	361	505	496	479
Communications and other public utilities	453	27	140	275	229	229
Wholesale trade	730	33	270	394	242	237
Retail trade	4 374	227	2 259	1 748	1 300	1 206
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 031	60	461	489	216	204
Business and repair services	858	42	378	391	313	255
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4 694	188	3 337	1 024	1 497	1 234
Professional and related services	2 777	179	876	1 671	1 028	1 028
Health services	994	87	425	458	350	350
Educational services	1 125	68	209	842	343	343
Public administration	1 076	104	241	725	586	547
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 599**	**1 214**	**11 993**	**9 784**	**8 493**	**7 850**
50 to 52 weeks	16 187	801	8 138	6 812	5 536	5 039
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 594	973	10 308	7 849	7 006	6 445
40 or more weeks	17 143	819	9 007	6 911	5 931	5 399
50 to 52 weeks	14 549	725	7 462	6 001	5 040	4 569
27 to 39 weeks	771	46	390	323	359	352
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 233**	**609**	**5 847**	**4 470**	**4 026**	**3 816**
50 to 52 weeks	7 296	348	3 757	2 970	2 416	2 230
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 828	445	4 870	3 322	3 025	2 841
40 or more weeks	7 511	354	4 181	2 813	2 487	2 312
50 to 52 weeks	6 261	285	3 373	2 440	2 095	1 922
27 to 39 weeks	437	39	207	179	163	163
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**10 074**	**483**	**4 364**	**4 963**	**3 305**	**3 132**
No workers	1 106	50	285	747	246	241
1 worker	1 983	104	739	1 063	692	670
2 workers	4 519	252	1 813	2 345	1 477	1 410
3 or more workers	2 466	77	1 527	808	890	811

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County						Honolulu County			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**15 461**	**835**	**4 242**	**10 061**	**5 977**	**5 738**	**1 142**	**128 744**	**21 652**	**27 144**
Less than $5,000	623	42	240	333	329	310	56	4 756	1 125	814
$5,000 to $9,999	1 273	74	477	688	684	646	62	5 399	957	1 065
$10,000 to $14,999	1 392	70	489	820	602	570	131	6 144	1 164	1 361
$15,000 to $24,999	2 863	105	881	1 798	1 019	959	208	15 587	2 539	3 222
$25,000 to $34,999	2 447	165	657	1 594	987	964	180	16 381	2 997	3 632
$35,000 to $49,999	2 625	125	707	1 725	1 180	1 140	216	24 566	4 073	5 973
$50,000 to $74,999	2 833	138	589	2 057	809	788	208	30 277	4 611	6 485
$75,000 to $99,999	871	49	141	670	246	246	52	14 217	2 138	2 592
$100,000 or more	534	67	61	376	121	115	29	11 417	2 048	2 000
Median (dollars)	31 465	31 422	25 503	33 728	28 111	28 481	32 574	44 205	41 717	43 083
Mean (dollars)	38 649	47 269	32 560	40 087	32 471	32 787	38 380	52 735	53 877	49 993
Families	**12 216**	**640**	**3 624**	**7 692**	**4 879**	**4 720**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**
Median income (dollars)	35 655	36 932	28 084	40 484	29 720	29 875	34 773	50 522	48 927	44 106
Mean income (dollars)	42 501	54 044	33 945	45 101	34 153	34 280	38 721	58 638	61 369	50 581
Per capita income (dollars)	13 539	15 898	9 535	15 599	8 516	8 614	13 304	16 560	18 784	11 241
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 655	36 932	28 084	40 484	29 720	29 875	34 773	50 522	48 927	44 106
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 994	36 136	27 050	45 065	27 686	27 697	33 468	50 234	48 968	42 871
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 986	35 673	22 716	40 000	25 422	25 779	32 500	45 995	46 399	38 475
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 763	42 107	31 630	43 236	36 070	36 363	36 667	54 108	51 942	46 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 717	42 875	31 754	50 248	34 724	34 853	35 871	54 103	51 526	45 758
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 101	43 750	27 059	43 681	28 125	28 468	27 917	48 713	47 877	38 059
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 923	20 187	13 975	23 088	12 075	12 123	16 953	34 258	36 270	28 160
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 416	13 906	11 389	16 979	9 979	10 043	12 446	21 250	22 714	16 970
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 716	–	9 618	7 957	6 520	6 536	11 685	14 531	18 542	14 427
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 835	21 250	8 264	17 670	8 479	8 428	18 393	21 234	24 504	9 922
1 worker (dollars)	23 111	22 396	18 850	27 174	18 311	18 443	16 538	33 320	35 674	22 220
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 946	43 990	37 058	52 531	39 004	39 381	45 750	59 662	58 097	50 851
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 651	44 038	36 947	53 813	41 308	41 919	50 604	61 422	59 778	51 663
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 526**	**11 806**	**10 556**	**17 814**	**15 400**	**16 033**	**21 250**	**22 845**	**22 638**	**20 833**
Male householder (dollars)	20 109	25 625	11 078	21 916	14 419	15 272	30 536	28 383	29 127	20 753
Living alone (dollars)	18 977	19 500	9 657	20 522	11 181	11 522	21 250	25 522	26 915	16 400
Female householder (dollars)	12 040	7 203	9 419	12 686	16 058	16 370	13 750	18 981	17 072	20 920
Living alone (dollars)	10 371	7 203	6 806	11 636	12 548	12 560	13 889	16 554	15 779	14 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**15 461**	**835**	**4 242**	**10 061**	**5 977**	**5 738**	**1 142**	**128 744**	**21 652**	**27 144**
With earnings	12 302	668	3 559	7 814	5 029	4 813	1 053	110 940	17 938	25 172
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 113	49 233	33 552	38 723	33 022	33 403	37 631	49 915	50 566	47 603
With Social Security income	6 120	260	1 302	4 470	1 046	1 039	130	40 350	6 650	6 992
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 537	6 038	7 529	9 003	7 740	7 691	7 401	7 833	7 149	7 099
With public assistance income	1 337	110	636	561	934	914	104	7 473	1 083	3 114
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 180	6 845	5 358	4 755	6 031	6 005	3 027	5 039	4 823	5 177
With retirement income	3 933	170	797	2 885	809	791	128	30 176	4 956	5 160
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 188	11 508	4 034	9 110	8 742	8 729	9 574	12 369	15 564	8 666
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**12 216**	**640**	**3 624**	**7 692**	**4 879**	**4 720**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**
With related children under 18 years	5 800	363	2 398	2 930	3 704	3 598	474	47 857	7 405	16 269
With related children under 5 years	2 247	130	1 015	1 068	1 672	1 617	294	18 926	2 880	7 017
Householder worked in 1989	8 609	492	2 602	5 306	3 745	3 599	652	76 090	12 540	19 135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 915	351	1 704	3 686	2 549	2 453	472	54 750	8 700	13 312
Householder under 65 years with work disability	708	39	238	413	543	517	87	4 372	689	1 311
Householder 65 years and over	3 672	149	801	2 681	404	397	31	24 953	4 345	4 232
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 715	473	2 082	5 952	3 774	3 650	697	77 109	12 962	15 997
Married-couple families	**9 888**	**523**	**2 796**	**6 381**	**3 463**	**3 325**	**610**	**80 791**	**13 362**	**19 454**
With related children under 18 years	4 554	281	1 858	2 335	2 601	2 512	372	39 518	6 284	13 328
Householder worked in 1989	7 192	428	2 100	4 504	2 868	2 737	538	62 663	10 490	15 741
Female householder, no husband present	**1 565**	**105**	**523**	**896**	**1 005**	**999**	**141**	**13 392**	**2 135**	**3 081**
With related children under 18 years	949	76	397	453	795	789	96	6 024	794	2 059
Householder worked in 1989	920	52	296	536	554	554	91	8 921	1 251	2 298
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 569**	**298**	**1 181**	**2 958**	**2 241**	**1 979**	**667**	**43 993**	**7 439**	**9 150**
Nonfamily householder	3 245	195	618	2 369	1 098	1 018	368	28 539	5 108	3 184
65 years and over	1 441	119	203	1 092	254	249	20	9 647	2 102	1 400
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**44 691**	**2 444**	**15 182**	**25 760**	**23 373**	**22 288**	**3 430**	**409 406**	**62 198**	**116 998**
Related children under 18 years	11 020	644	4 860	5 093	9 756	9 395	1 043	88 034	12 300	33 197
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 217	438	3 669	3 801	7 143	6 926	744	64 804	9 029	24 388
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**808**	**44**	**462**	**276**	**917**	**887**	**50**	**4 079**	**824**	**1 464**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	6.9	12.7	3.6	18.8	18.8	6.5	4.1	5.0	6.1
With related children under 18 years	610	32	370	186	816	790	43	2 653	480	1 116
With related children under 5 years	306	9	175	115	440	420	23	1 301	213	532
Householder worked in 1989	323	17	165	124	389	365	27	1 804	415	663
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	70	–	34	29	141	135	–	398	119	143
Householder under 65 years with work disability	110	4	41	52	175	161	7	485	104	205
Householder 65 years and over	161	5	105	51	7	7	–	886	184	287
Householder high school graduate or higher	445	24	217	178	653	623	43	2 132	412	698
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 114	2 930	4 175	4 383	5 002	5 100	7 327	5 153	5 679	4 907
Married-couple families	**380**	**20**	**239**	**108**	**376**	**356**	**28**	**2 301**	**584**	**766**
With related children under 18 years	246	8	170	59	320	300	21	1 283	299	473
Householder worked in 1989	161	7	98	52	210	190	21	989	281	288
Female householder, no husband present	**358**	**18**	**185**	**148**	**445**	**439**	**22**	**1 419**	**182**	**557**
With related children under 18 years	312	18	168	119	425	419	22	1 142	143	525
Householder worked in 1989	105	4	35	59	139	139	6	592	87	284
Unrelated individuals	**1 026**	**77**	**400**	**512**	**794**	**621**	**123**	**9 533**	**1 961**	**2 439**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	25.8	33.9	17.3	35.4	31.4	18.4	21.7	26.4	26.7
Nonfamily householder	609	30	227	344	274	233	76	4 446	1 001	601
65 years and over	350	20	67	255	57	52	–	2 753	670	651
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 254	4 235	3 758	2 682	3 703	3 632	3 821	3 915	3 988	3 997
Persons	**3 741**	**235**	**2 021**	**1 356**	**4 754**	**4 381**	**338**	**23 398**	**4 494**	**7 925**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	9.6	13.3	5.3	20.3	19.7	9.9	5.7	7.2	6.8
Related children under 18 years	1 338	86	819	367	2 531	2 406	108	5 739	886	2 548
Related children 5 to 17 years	997	86	627	246	1 638	1 594	81	4 116	682	1 846
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 404	404	2 845	2 013	5 968	5 554	524	31 967	5 967	10 971
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 967	636	6 101	4 966	10 398	9 835	982	65 808	11 789	25 601

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Honolulu County—Con.								
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**69 807**	**7 002**	**1 351**	**400**	**154**	**26 545**	**22 401**	**2 651**	**552**
Less than $5,000	1 893	589	197	39	28	1 544	1 120	269	27
$5,000 to $9,999	2 577	515	161	70	–	1 930	1 542	299	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2 772	483	224	41	8	1 855	1 392	296	44
$15,000 to $24,999	7 981	1 221	311	103	48	3 854	3 028	539	116
$25,000 to $34,999	8 211	997	195	43	36	3 631	3 017	450	86
$35,000 to $49,999	12 963	1 113	141	44	34	5 072	4 386	364	156
$50,000 to $74,999	17 712	1 128	77	55	–	5 231	4 767	240	115
$75,000 to $99,999	8 899	465	15	5	–	2 126	1 892	165	–
$100,000 or more	6 799	491	30	–	–	1 302	1 257	29	8
Median (dollars)	48 133	31 690	18 239	20 372	21 875	36 179	38 444	23 155	35 375
Mean (dollars)	55 623	40 903	23 938	24 642	23 070	42 205	44 448	28 804	36 047
Families	**52 239**	**5 086**	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**
Median income (dollars)	55 904	37 532	16 086	20 399	30 660	37 766	40 873	23 698	36 250
Mean income (dollars)	63 798	47 184	23 241	24 746	25 388	43 721	46 339	28 999	38 582
Per capita income (dollars)	19 919	13 216	6 186	6 341	6 648	10 391	11 181	6 169	12 286
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	55 904	37 532	16 086	20 399	30 660	37 766	40 873	23 698	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 550	36 775	13 664	17 311	15 938	32 196	35 113	23 028	34 671
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 213	32 246	11 827	15 667	14 063	25 525	27 628	18 242	33 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 895	43 750	18 424	22 074	31 125	44 665	47 745	28 161	37 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 782	41 474	17 500	21 563	14 688	40 858	44 991	27 808	33 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 942	32 212	12 917	20 625	–	35 162	38 333	25 938	30 703
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 080	23 470	10 993	5 812	16 250	17 952	19 126	12 083	35 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 705	17 368	9 024	7 213	16 250	10 918	10 938	9 081	40 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 300	18 571	5 000–	5 794	16 250	7 607	7 542	6 354	37 344
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	25 025	11 797	5 587	8 588	–	7 600	8 360	5 440	35 893
1 worker (dollars)	39 187	26 537	13 304	11 731	15 000	21 354	22 909	16 775	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 106	50 490	26 351	30 147	31 458	51 041	52 985	37 083	40 673
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	67 165	54 061	29 539	30 192	31 510	52 033	53 955	37 331	41 154
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 319**	**16 757**	**20 000**	**5 731**	**16 985**	**22 021**	**22 988**	**14 622**	**14 286**
Male householder (dollars)	30 427	21 705	19 615	7 743	5 000–	25 239	26 772	14 826	14 643
Living alone (dollars)	27 234	20 234	10 658	5 360	5 000–	17 347	19 651	5 874	13 274
Female householder (dollars)	19 723	14 231	20 263	5 000–	18 988	19 432	20 231	8 097	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	17 799	12 173	5 000–	5 000–	37 614	14 250	14 933	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**69 807**	**7 002**	**1 351**	**400**	**154**	**26 545**	**22 401**	**2 651**	**552**
With earnings	59 248	5 881	1 117	311	139	23 038	19 465	2 196	512
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 465	40 524	25 786	26 937	23 873	41 301	43 205	30 010	34 932
With Social Security income	25 101	1 419	37	21	–	5 533	4 964	433	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 308	6 460	3 316	3 357	–	6 808	6 957	5 165	9 580
With public assistance income	2 148	481	364	143	8	4 182	3 288	780	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 580	4 587	7 448	6 134	4 200	5 806	5 899	5 518	2 082
With retirement income	18 655	1 195	11	31	11	5 034	4 651	232	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 485	13 903	9 000	9 433	2 000	11 744	12 022	7 540	12 639
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**52 239**	**5 086**	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**
With related children under 18 years	20 109	2 524	748	286	34	15 463	12 461	2 087	320
With related children under 5 years	7 431	930	294	127	22	7 536	5 897	1 180	168
Householder worked in 1989	38 521	4 032	779	275	65	16 482	13 707	1 692	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28 950	2 568	476	174	57	11 132	9 332	1 079	298
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 922	298	78	37	–	1 945	1 616	250	20
Householder 65 years and over	15 332	899	60	16	–	2 820	2 432	242	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	42 671	3 935	562	144	49	16 604	14 063	1 571	385
Married-couple families	**42 494**	**3 802**	**713**	**300**	**51**	**15 597**	**12 763**	**1 773**	**390**
With related children under 18 years	16 807	1 975	508	239	14	10 608	8 270	1 540	292
Householder worked in 1989	31 927	3 115	547	249	45	12 548	10 266	1 388	335
Female householder, no husband present	**6 709**	**956**	**248**	**52**	**20**	**4 976**	**4 313**	**533**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	2 385	426	198	40	20	3 784	3 228	470	21
Householder worked in 1989	4 394	669	151	7	20	2 686	2 378	201	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**23 018**	**2 786**	**621**	**121**	**211**	**9 857**	**8 250**	**829**	**316**
Nonfamily householder	17 568	1 916	294	29	83	4 353	3 908	225	100
65 years and over	5 563	525	39	–	–	1 148	1 100	48	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**195 871**	**22 319**	**5 199**	**1 661**	**1 076**	**108 815**	**88 373**	**14 029**	**1 965**
Related children under 18 years	33 702	4 827	1 854	620	279	40 218	31 495	6 431	675
Related children 5 to 17 years	24 788	3 634	1 494	456	235	28 572	22 556	4 462	447
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**758**	**442**	**388**	**123**	**6**	**3 540**	**2 554**	**745**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	1.5	8.7	36.7	33.2	8.5	16.0	13.8	30.7	1.8
With related children under 18 years	352	205	324	111	6	3 196	2 311	723	–
With related children under 5 years	195	107	161	59	6	2 003	1 357	540	–
Householder worked in 1989	284	187	165	61	6	1 471	995	297	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	22	64	18	6	380	205	118	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	57	52	7	–	436	335	81	–
Householder 65 years and over	212	151	29	16	–	269	181	59	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	519	265	143	22	6	2 099	1 541	392	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 581	4 735	6 314	5 244	9 990	5 712	5 381	6 894	8 303
Married-couple families	**350**	**268**	**232**	**75**	**–**	**1 431**	**784**	**460**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	109	120	188	75	–	1 206	638	438	–
Householder worked in 1989	98	138	115	54	–	775	413	229	–
Female householder, no husband present	**317**	**143**	**126**	**48**	**6**	**1 788**	**1 489**	**265**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	203	66	123	36	6	1 708	1 418	265	–
Householder worked in 1989	143	28	29	7	6	537	450	61	–
Unrelated individuals	**3 611**	**970**	**235**	**40**	**85**	**2 805**	**2 186**	**298**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	34.8	37.8	33.1	40.3	28.5	26.5	35.9	37.7
Nonfamily householder	2 106	514	114	11	39	898	738	85	35
65 years and over	1 184	216	32	–	–	333	304	29	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 670	4 184	3 775	5 426	4 637	4 032	3 909	3 930	4 854
Persons	**5 873**	**2 156**	**1 884**	**568**	**102**	**17 847**	**12 269**	**4 272**	**134**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	9.7	36.2	34.2	9.5	16.4	13.9	30.5	6.8
Related children under 18 years	718	361	821	296	11	8 858	6 113	2 333	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	465	215	619	212	6	5 817	4 081	1 456	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 116	3 064	2 384	694	189	23 143	15 958	5 339	252
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 559	5 823	3 552	1 047	287	37 633	26 323	8 251	736

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989					
Households	**7 462**	**3 188**	**3 904**	**1 889**	**1 817**
Less than $5,000	198	72	117	60	60
$5,000 to $9,999	432	180	237	152	135
$10,000 to $14,999	440	192	236	117	117
$15,000 to $24,999	1 200	473	666	312	299
$25,000 to $34,999	978	425	496	352	335
$35,000 to $49,999	1 608	786	796	411	397
$50,000 to $74,999	1 692	746	821	277	266
$75,000 to $99,999	548	235	298	119	119
$100,000 or more	366	79	237	89	89
Median (dollars)	39 798	40 826	38 742	33 465	33 680
Mean (dollars)	44 845	43 262	44 947	39 464	39 857
Families	**6 155**	**2 850**	**3 029**	**1 591**	**1 531**
Median income (dollars)	43 526	42 193	44 430	34 921	35 234
Mean income (dollars)	48 753	44 182	51 527	40 281	40 659
Per capita income (dollars)	13 582	10 610	16 790	9 957	10 047
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
Family type and presence of own children:					
Families (dollars)	43 526	42 193	44 430	34 921	35 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 578	41 105	51 914	32 659	33 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 012	36 845	48 214	28 254	28 163
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 807	44 189	47 793	37 038	37 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 534	43 609	53 592	36 319	36 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 069	41 000	40 197	31 579	31 579
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 200	30 000	27 045	15 662	16 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 528	22 361	18 929	8 759	9 241
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 417	11 250	5 360	12 969	12 969
Workers in family in 1989:					
No workers (dollars)	20 060	10 556	22 431	10 250	10 667
1 worker (dollars)	24 733	21 518	32 357	23 935	23 935
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 508	46 329	56 160	41 809	42 429
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 273	45 993	57 914	41 715	42 695
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 987**	**13 714**	**14 562**	**20 132**	**20 197**
Male householder (dollars)	20 149	13 553	21 629	21 579	21 645
Living alone (dollars)	17 108	11 429	20 795	20 100	20 450
Female householder (dollars)	12 213	13 906	11 598	12 500	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	11 270	9 750	10 984	7 095	7 095
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households	**7 462**	**3 188**	**3 904**	**1 889**	**1 817**
With earnings	6 178	2 878	2 986	1 631	1 576
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 979	41 774	43 112	40 373	40 579
With Social Security income	3 157	1 188	1 849	338	325
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 849	6 887	8 425	6 371	6 376
With public assistance income	549	374	160	231	221
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 078	5 212	4 985	7 638	7 671
With retirement income	2 037	779	1 153	251	243
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 277	3 684	9 315	9 505	9 756
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989					
Families	**6 155**	**2 850**	**3 029**	**1 591**	**1 531**
With related children under 18 years	3 329	1 934	1 224	1 074	1 030
With related children under 5 years	1 354	810	469	522	497
Householder worked in 1989	4 604	2 264	2 105	1 232	1 188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 176	1 565	1 472	901	865
Householder under 65 years with work disability	238	116	79	127	127
Householder 65 years and over	1 925	753	1 116	160	160
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 869	1 416	2 204	1 133	1 098
Married-couple families	**5 200**	**2 337**	**2 629**	**1 155**	**1 105**
With related children under 18 years	2 883	1 599	1 133	766	732
Householder worked in 1989	3 998	1 888	1 905	986	942
Female householder, no husband present	**568**	**300**	**252**	**292**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	281	198	67	209	199
Householder worked in 1989	357	242	107	127	127
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 015**	**808**	**1 050**	**548**	**522**
Nonfamily householder	1 307	338	875	298	286
65 years and over	796	182	599	62	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**24 219**	**12 917**	**10 148**	**7 291**	**6 953**
Related children under 18 years	6 289	3 910	2 171	2 886	2 732
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 818	3 026	1 624	1 991	1 854
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
Families	**192**	**133**	**42**	**180**	**170**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	4.7	1.4	11.3	11.1
With related children under 18 years	115	78	20	167	157
With related children under 5 years	63	43	16	94	84
Householder worked in 1989	85	53	19	61	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	9	9	30	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	6	–	32	32
Householder 65 years and over	72	55	17	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	109	63	29	93	93
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 895	3 547	3 475	6 473	6 518
Married-couple families	**117**	**78**	**26**	**56**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	62	45	4	56	56
Householder worked in 1989	52	20	19	21	21
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**21**	**16**	**105**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	31	15	16	92	82
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	–	31	31
Unrelated individuals	**478**	**244**	**222**	**102**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	30.2	21.1	18.6	18.2
Nonfamily householder	270	87	183	41	34
65 years and over	252	92	160	17	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 042	3 156	2 732	3 364	3 564
Persons	**1 176**	**712**	**361**	**830**	**813**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	5.5	3.6	11.4	11.7
Related children under 18 years	258	176	53	414	414
Related children 5 to 17 years	184	129	33	269	269
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 653	986	560	1 164	1 147
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 531	3 062	1 246	2 379	2 283

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Maui County					
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**12 610**	**675**	**4 917**	**6 668**	**3 964**	**3 761**
Less than $5,000	329	48	63	183	170	170
$5,000 to $9,999	744	30	276	411	156	156
$10,000 to $14,999	630	13	153	440	360	337
$15,000 to $24,999	1 637	88	609	897	520	479
$25,000 to $34,999	1 836	59	722	982	666	621
$35,000 to $49,999	2 669	169	1 191	1 222	755	723
$50,000 to $74,999	2 866	169	1 128	1 564	876	847
$75,000 to $99,999	1 145	48	506	559	288	274
$100,000 or more	754	51	269	410	173	154
Median (dollars)	40 468	41 857	42 151	39 087	36 528	36 632
Mean (dollars)	46 750	49 564	47 234	46 571	42 161	42 012
Families	**10 074**	**483**	**4 364**	**4 963**	**3 305**	**3 132**
Median income (dollars)	44 808	51 026	41 849	47 481	38 030	38 160
Mean income (dollars)	50 645	58 250	46 838	53 824	43 343	43 486
Per capita income (dollars)	14 398	17 211	11 161	18 068	10 109	10 332
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	44 808	51 026	41 849	47 481	38 030	38 160
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 652	60 494	42 677	52 729	36 236	36 467
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 290	48 036	37 240	50 744	31 625	31 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 129	57 571	44 125	50 024	42 528	43 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 650	60 936	46 344	56 024	41 828	42 383
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 806	66 421	41 691	53 040	39 702	40 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 235	21 429	34 023	33 399	19 355	19 113
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 865	13 750	20 913	25 500	13 682	13 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 859	–	8 629	55 101	10 331	10 331
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	18 855	38 333	10 821	22 478	10 233	10 099
1 worker (dollars)	30 509	40 761	25 313	33 805	20 990	20 729
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 940	60 762	49 260	57 394	46 157	46 518
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 002	62 464	49 659	58 711	47 175	48 293
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 631**	**30 000**	**21 049**	**18 351**	**18 350**	**17 950**
Male householder (dollars)	26 535	34 917	25 042	25 991	24 632	23 934
Living alone (dollars)	22 651	37 946	20 030	23 085	16 316	15 461
Female householder (dollars)	11 663	7 739	12 143	11 712	12 318	12 679
Living alone (dollars)	10 231	6 511	9 150	10 635	11 921	12 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**12 610**	**675**	**4 917**	**6 668**	**3 964**	**3 761**
With earnings	10 581	546	4 524	5 206	3 560	3 362
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 392	47 023	45 652	45 385	41 773	41 581
With Social Security income	4 944	192	1 599	3 092	794	780
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 290	8 696	7 105	8 929	7 046	7 105
With public assistance income	664	56	381	193	487	476
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 552	2 435	5 030	4 184	5 470	5 458
With retirement income	3 288	158	1 033	2 060	552	545
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 582	10 340	4 278	8 909	7 617	7 625
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**10 074**	**483**	**4 364**	**4 963**	**3 305**	**3 132**
With related children under 18 years	5 270	253	2 897	1 947	2 411	2 261
With related children under 5 years	2 051	101	1 135	750	1 159	1 071
Householder worked in 1989	7 410	346	3 439	3 433	2 721	2 575
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 159	260	2 513	2 284	2 018	1 906
Householder under 65 years with work disability	478	46	208	168	254	234
Householder 65 years and over	2 901	124	959	1 798	292	292
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 720	366	2 379	3 776	2 510	2 399
Married-couple families	**8 198**	**400**	**3 486**	**4 108**	**2 370**	**2 237**
With related children under 18 years	4 357	218	2 343	1 657	1 722	1 597
Householder worked in 1989	6 118	316	2 760	2 889	2 043	1 925
Female householder, no husband present	**1 163**	**66**	**485**	**573**	**688**	**678**
With related children under 18 years	621	29	327	244	528	518
Householder worked in 1989	764	24	368	354	466	464
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 195**	**343**	**1 629**	**2 053**	**1 722**	**1 511**
Nonfamily householder	2 536	192	553	1 705	659	629
65 years and over	1 068	61	244	756	158	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**40 951**	**2 119**	**20 464**	**17 166**	**16 562**	**15 189**
Related children under 18 years	10 297	555	6 109	3 245	6 342	5 805
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 592	426	4 510	2 387	4 333	3 987
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**306**	**13**	**165**	**92**	**329**	**314**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	2.7	3.8	1.9	10.0	10.0
With related children under 18 years	217	8	119	54	306	291
With related children under 5 years	83	–	60	8	196	187
Householder worked in 1989	127	–	76	28	177	162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	–	26	22	80	80
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	8	25	7	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	87	5	44	38	23	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	146	–	76	47	191	185
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 927	2 121	3 413	3 780	5 276	5 357
Married-couple families	**183**	**–**	**104**	**72**	**136**	**123**
With related children under 18 years	112	–	64	41	122	109
Householder worked in 1989	98	–	63	28	82	69
Female householder, no husband present	**103**	**13**	**56**	**13**	**173**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	92	8	50	13	173	171
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	13	–	89	87
Unrelated individuals	**753**	**114**	**330**	**289**	**489**	**390**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	33.2	20.3	14.1	28.4	25.8
Nonfamily householder	328	54	65	202	139	139
65 years and over	301	30	104	167	45	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 526	3 418	3 693	3 177	4 068	3 602
Persons	**1 724**	**154**	**935**	**536**	**2 087**	**1 851**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	7.3	4.6	3.1	12.6	12.2
Related children under 18 years	387	14	244	86	986	901
Related children 5 to 17 years	275	–	174	86	586	526
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 636	176	1 419	911	2 858	2 594
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 065	331	3 293	2 197	5 431	4 862

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**125**	**390**	**359**	**350**	**927**	**1 369**	**2 555**	**2 460**
Children ever born	49	182	211	211	310	677	981	962
Per 1,000 women	392	467	588	603	334	495	384	391
Women 25 to 34 years	**112**	**304**	**437**	**416**	**964**	**1 358**	**2 928**	**2 682**
Children ever born	214	663	843	780	1 438	2 354	4 567	4 222
Per 1,000 women	1 911	2 181	1 929	1 875	1 492	1 733	1 560	1 574
Women 35 to 44 years	**74**	**298**	**319**	**314**	**659**	**827**	**1 738**	**1 606**
Children ever born	138	801	975	955	1 269	2 200	4 156	3 956
Per 1,000 women	1 865	2 688	3 056	3 041	1 926	2 660	2 391	2 463
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**219**	**936**	**1 032**	**979**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
With own children under 18 years	152	602	716	691	1 357	2 037	3 108	2 877
With own children under 6 years	74	257	366	353	840	1 139	1 417	1 265
Married-couple families	**156**	**611**	**694**	**662**	**1 744**	**2 165**	**3 867**	**3 603**
With own children under 18 years	108	396	442	438	1 163	1 373	2 273	2 078
With own children under 6 years	52	171	258	258	743	826	1 084	939
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**203**	**266**	**245**	**192**	**703**	**1 058**	**1 021**
With own children under 18 years	29	166	235	214	165	484	697	667
With own children under 6 years	19	70	87	74	85	246	284	277
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 150**	**4 130**	**4 320**	**4 096**	**8 912**	**14 075**	**24 773**	**23 027**
Speak a language other than English	379	549	762	710	3 250	3 179	7 374	6 367
5 to 17 years	56	112	153	147	333	537	928	785
18 to 64 years	295	301	471	431	2 863	2 196	5 644	4 810
65 years and over	28	136	138	132	54	446	802	772
Do not speak English "very well"	111	192	281	264	708	856	2 670	2 355
5 to 17 years	8	49	65	65	56	200	279	247
18 to 64 years	99	83	132	115	629	543	1 939	1 671
65 years and over	4	60	84	84	23	113	452	437
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	23	28	55	55	122	125	273	244
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 119**	**4 076**	**4 272**	**4 053**	**7 810**	**13 387**	**23 878**	**22 314**
In linguistically isolated households	63	70	228	228	257	271	796	724
5 to 17 years	25	18	95	95	65	75	185	185
18 to 64 years	34	38	89	89	192	143	548	491
65 years and over	4	14	44	44	–	53	63	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**462**	**1 786**	**1 822**	**1 705**	**3 370**	**5 680**	**9 217**	**8 513**
Preprimary school	19	147	182	182	320	452	647	544
Public school	4	130	81	81	221	264	306	246
Elementary or high school	377	1 490	1 494	1 403	2 300	4 376	6 387	5 983
Public school	335	1 449	1 432	1 341	2 021	3 957	5 464	5 131
College	66	149	146	120	750	852	2 183	1 986
Public college	66	114	116	90	582	735	1 694	1 561
Persons 18 to 24 years	**193**	**462**	**374**	**365**	**1 997**	**2 068**	**3 516**	**3 235**
Percent enrolled in college	32.1	10.6	9.1	9.3	17.2	17.8	27.9	27.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**348**	**297**	**282**	**625**	**991**	**1 709**	**1 635**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.3	8.6	2.7	2.8	7.0	14.8	8.7	8.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**555**	**2 086**	**2 338**	**2 214**	**4 496**	**7 254**	**14 560**	**13 544**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	9.4	5.4	3.8	3.7	.9	3.1	3.5	3.7
High school graduate or higher	65.9	61.6	73.7	73.5	87.6	67.6	76.6	75.5
Some college or higher	29.2	22.9	40.4	38.6	57.5	32.3	45.3	44.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	5.5	11.5	9.8	12.3	5.9	13.2	12.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**193**	**462**	**374**	**365**	**1 997**	**2 068**	**3 516**	**3 235**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	78.8	87.0	84.5	84.1	86.7	84.8	85.6	84.9
Some college or higher	49.2	26.4	29.1	27.4	33.0	33.1	40.5	39.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	1.8	1.9	4.0	4.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**282**	**695**	**866**	**807**	**2 348**	**3 064**	**5 811**	**5 258**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	68.1	77.3	91.7	91.1	91.4	83.1	89.0	88.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	8.8	12.8	11.2	10.4	5.5	12.9	12.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 311**	**4 537**	**4 964**	**4 714**	**10 288**	**16 186**	**27 714**	**25 747**
Native	1 147	4 530	4 347	4 183	9 440	16 061	22 391	21 244
Born in State of residence	524	4 277	3 672	3 610	2 531	12 437	17 823	17 293
Born in a different State	623	155	569	472	6 644	2 257	3 450	2 970
Born abroad	–	98	106	101	265	1 367	1 118	981
Foreign born	164	7	617	531	848	125	5 323	4 503
Naturalized citizen	10	–	318	289	337	59	3 429	2 991
Not a citizen	154	7	299	242	511	66	1 894	1 512
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 150**	**4 130**	**4 320**	**4 096**	**8 912**	**14 075**	**24 773**	**23 027**
Same house	413	1 899	1 865	1 818	1 767	6 371	11 746	11 214
Different house in the United States	693	2 150	2 326	2 186	6 735	7 103	11 843	10 846
Same county	287	1 559	1 655	1 601	2 123	4 885	8 477	8 207
Different county	406	591	671	585	4 612	2 218	3 366	2 639
Same State	111	464	269	269	78	219	337	337
Different State	295	127	402	316	4 534	1 999	3 029	2 302
Abroad	44	81	129	92	410	601	1 184	967

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 163. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County			Maui County			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**90**	**161**	**161**	**49**	**223**	**248**	**240**
Children ever born	36	93	93	35	148	62	62
Per 1,000 women	400	578	578	714	664	250	258
Women 25 to 34 years	**102**	**227**	**227**	**137**	**235**	**396**	**350**
Children ever born	147	300	300	134	396	610	592
Per 1,000 women	1 441	1 322	1 322	978	1 685	1 540	1 691
Women 35 to 44 years	**77**	**244**	**244**	**67**	**160**	**248**	**237**
Children ever born	222	484	484	114	364	574	563
Per 1,000 women	2 883	1 984	1 984	1 701	2 275	2 315	2 376
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**321**	**588**	**588**	**207**	**497**	**690**	**651**
With own children under 18 years	187	267	267	116	305	425	412
With own children under 6 years	83	144	144	42	98	183	178
Married-couple families	**257**	**415**	**415**	**154**	**406**	**452**	**413**
With own children under 18 years	153	174	174	84	248	273	260
With own children under 6 years	62	113	113	32	75	140	135
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**120**	**120**	**31**	**74**	**127**	**127**
With own children under 18 years	18	48	48	10	47	99	99
With own children under 6 years	13	26	26	10	13	37	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 364**	**2 661**	**2 631**	**1 029**	**2 422**	**3 396**	**3 240**
Speak a language other than English	178	830	807	210	205	883	817
5 to 17 years	14	143	138	19	8	120	110
18 to 64 years	75	510	492	182	162	682	626
65 years and over	89	177	177	9	35	81	81
Do not speak English "very well"	45	420	410	69	107	365	343
5 to 17 years	–	49	49	8	8	16	6
18 to 64 years	4	238	228	61	76	289	277
65 years and over	41	133	133	–	23	60	60
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	19	62	62	8	28	22	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 364**	**2 653**	**2 623**	**1 001**	**2 391**	**3 386**	**3 230**
In linguistically isolated households	19	119	109	16	32	116	116
5 to 17 years	–	11	11	–	–	16	16
18 to 64 years	–	66	56	16	15	96	96
65 years and over	19	42	42	–	17	4	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**522**	**924**	**912**	**306**	**929**	**1 220**	**1 165**
Preprimary school	47	42	42	–	78	72	63
Public school	31	37	37	–	36	46	37
Elementary or high school	419	771	759	222	701	962	946
Public school	392	675	675	203	636	923	907
College	56	111	111	84	150	186	156
Public college	49	98	98	77	141	181	151
Persons 18 to 24 years	**141**	**271**	**271**	**62**	**330**	**345**	**322**
Percent enrolled in college	5.0	12.5	12.5	–	22.1	22.6	24.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**191**	**191**	**10**	**181**	**245**	**239**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.9	6.3	6.3	–	11.6	14.3	14.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**776**	**1 563**	**1 545**	**702**	**1 260**	**1 939**	**1 834**
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	5.0	9.5	8.9	2.4	6.5	4.5	4.7
High school graduate or higher	61.9	63.7	63.9	90.0	66.9	70.0	68.3
Some college or higher	26.9	32.6	32.5	52.8	23.1	39.4	36.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	8.2	8.3	11.4	2.5	13.7	12.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**141**	**271**	**271**	**62**	**330**	**345**	**322**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	71.6	84.9	84.9	85.5	95.5	78.3	78.6
Some college or higher	11.3	19.9	19.9	17.7	18.8	31.3	28.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.5	1.5	–	–	1.4	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**204**	**435**	**435**	**283**	**395**	**770**	**702**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	84.3	81.8	81.8	96.5	90.6	80.4	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	8.3	8.3	12.4	5.3	14.9	12.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	**1 553**	**2 951**	**2 921**	**1 099**	**2 723**	**3 782**	**3 608**
Native	1 553	2 356	2 326	986	2 694	3 148	3 014
Born in State of residence	1 468	2 046	2 046	423	2 561	2 580	2 549
Born in a different State	58	246	216	555	114	472	386
Born abroad	27	64	64	8	19	96	79
Foreign born	–	595	595	113	29	634	594
Naturalized citizen	–	345	345	56	21	440	411
Not a citizen	–	250	250	57	8	194	183
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 364**	**2 661**	**2 631**	**1 029**	**2 422**	**3 396**	**3 240**
Same house	921	1 689	1 681	256	1 311	1 638	1 600
Different house in the United States	443	869	847	765	1 096	1 622	1 504
Same county	343	619	614	339	858	1 124	1 048
Different county	100	250	233	426	238	498	456
Same State	66	152	152	48	157	226	226
Different State	34	98	81	378	81	272	230
Abroad	–	103	103	8	15	136	136

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**767**	**2 785**	**2 901**	**2 762**	**6 757**	**9 859**	**18 907**	**17 586**
In labor force	560	1 726	1 958	1 872	5 637	6 497	13 869	12 834
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	62.0	67.5	67.8	83.4	65.9	73.4	73.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	2 110	937	1 027	703
Civilian labor force	560	1 726	1 958	1 872	3 527	5 560	12 842	12 131
Employed	526	1 550	1 826	1 740	3 382	5 083	12 117	11 464
At work 35 or more hours	402	1 242	1 312	1 248	2 527	3 912	9 278	8 747
Unemployed	34	176	132	132	145	477	725	667
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	10.2	6.7	7.1	4.1	8.6	5.6	5.5
Not in labor force	207	1 059	943	890	1 120	3 362	5 038	4 752
Institutionalized persons	7	47	12	12	102	279	221	215
Females 16 years and over	**344**	**1 361**	**1 489**	**1 431**	**2 742**	**4 703**	**9 777**	**9 192**
In labor force	220	738	906	881	2 035	2 565	6 657	6 270
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	54.2	60.8	61.6	74.2	54.5	68.1	68.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	246	127	170	129
Civilian labor force	220	738	906	881	1 789	2 438	6 487	6 141
Employed	211	667	861	836	1 707	2 223	6 134	5 812
At work 35 or more hours	142	495	536	523	1 180	1 591	4 403	4 178
Unemployed	9	71	45	45	82	215	353	329
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	9.6	5.0	5.1	4.6	8.8	5.4	5.4
Not in labor force	124	623	583	550	707	2 138	3 120	2 922
Institutionalized persons	7	14	–	–	–	19	38	38
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 550**	**1 826**	**1 740**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Private wage and salary workers	446	1 241	1 475	1 411	2 381	3 726	9 539	9 052
Local government workers	–	53	106	89	84	251	388	385
State government workers	24	150	130	125	207	321	662	649
Federal government workers	6	54	22	22	557	601	1 050	959
Self-employed workers	50	52	77	77	148	135	461	402
Unpaid family workers	–	–	16	16	5	49	17	17
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 550**	**1 826**	**1 740**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	108	158	272	229	645	672	1 954	1 796
Professional specialty occupations	31	95	116	101	354	337	900	798
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	92	373	452	440	1 180	1 648	4 196	3 996
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	196	196	192	648	984	2 221	2 132
Service occupations	137	451	457	445	796	1 123	2 807	2 626
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	103	130	130	41	77	216	203
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	229	211	204	433	623	1 461	1 403
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	236	304	292	287	940	1 483	1 440
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	36	53	41	92	213	461	456
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	95	100	100	89	394	563	563
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	105	151	151	106	333	459	421
Employed females 16 years and over	**211**	**667**	**861**	**836**	**1 707**	**2 223**	**6 134**	**5 812**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	57	104	136	131	325	338	1 194	1 114
Professional specialty occupations	11	51	61	56	164	191	536	487
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	83	283	371	363	826	1 151	2 922	2 802
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	141	174	174	535	756	1 712	1 637
Service occupations	59	237	260	248	497	538	1 490	1 393
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	7	23	23	4	21	25	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	16	12	12	19	29	113	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	20	59	59	36	146	390	373
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	12	9	9	25	61	207	207
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	17	17	6	21	57	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	8	33	33	5	64	126	109
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 550**	**1 826**	**1 740**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	166	109	109	35	66	192	179
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	27
Construction	92	167	250	250	255	510	971	925
Manufacturing	–	95	114	95	224	400	760	726
Durable goods	–	44	25	6	135	222	281	268
Transportation	17	50	51	51	129	430	870	811
Communications and other public utilities	–	10	58	58	65	126	317	305
Wholesale trade	7	23	69	69	119	173	471	439
Retail trade	178	352	309	298	773	1 068	2 557	2 420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	38	61	57	213	282	988	950
Business and repair services	25	60	37	37	234	310	690	651
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	73	267	431	401	228	356	1 222	1 163
Professional and related services	79	172	250	240	756	821	2 168	2 015
Health services	5	58	120	120	308	299	872	842
Educational services	48	65	70	60	184	266	573	537
Public administration	4	150	87	75	351	535	884	853
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**591**	**1 821**	**2 089**	**2 001**	**5 832**	**6 825**	**14 517**	**13 421**
50 to 52 weeks	301	1 024	1 314	1 262	3 763	4 328	9 043	8 409
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	470	1 445	1 558	1 496	4 872	5 481	11 495	10 562
40 or more weeks	318	1 106	1 320	1 263	4 061	4 735	9 712	8 918
50 to 52 weeks	248	906	1 144	1 102	3 447	3 918	8 124	7 547
27 to 39 weeks	71	137	63	63	262	213	610	577
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**246**	**829**	**995**	**979**	**2 197**	**2 766**	**6 932**	**6 512**
50 to 52 weeks	132	403	556	543	1 047	1 585	3 980	3 760
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155	611	640	624	1 595	1 978	5 047	4 741
40 or more weeks	108	409	539	523	1 116	1 697	4 130	3 900
50 to 52 weeks	99	327	444	431	878	1 387	3 406	3 218
27 to 39 weeks	22	82	38	38	180	90	308	281
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**219**	**936**	**1 032**	**979**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
No workers	22	139	134	121	64	455	479	472
1 worker	62	334	245	242	606	970	1 246	1 156
2 workers	120	364	462	435	1 121	1 231	2 276	2 076
3 or more workers	15	99	191	181	197	475	1 260	1 244

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 211
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 164. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County			Maui County			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**961**	**1 969**	**1 951**	**774**	**1 684**	**2 403**	**2 275**
In labor force	617	1 342	1 324	636	1 300	1 890	1 769
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	68.2	67.9	82.2	77.2	78.7	77.8
Armed Forces	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	609	1 342	1 324	636	1 300	1 890	1 769
Employed	586	1 238	1 228	629	1 273	1 823	1 702
At work 35 or more hours	493	994	984	494	1 045	1 483	1 381
Unemployed	23	104	96	7	27	67	67
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	7.7	7.3	1.1	2.1	3.5	3.8
Not in labor force	344	627	627	138	384	513	506
Institutionalized persons	–	8	8	21	14	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**464**	**973**	**973**	**324**	**796**	**1 187**	**1 122**
In labor force	237	593	593	240	520	881	823
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.1	60.9	60.9	74.1	65.3	74.2	73.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	237	593	593	240	520	881	823
Employed	214	572	572	240	515	841	783
At work 35 or more hours	182	447	447	174	406	629	590
Unemployed	23	21	21	–	5	40	40
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	3.5	3.5	–	1.0	4.5	4.9
Not in labor force	227	380	380	84	276	306	299
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**586**	**1 238**	**1 228**	**629**	**1 273**	**1 823**	**1 702**
Private wage and salary workers	457	1 004	994	539	1 032	1 566	1 475
Local government workers	41	9	9	8	35	40	40
State government workers	47	80	80	5	141	73	69
Federal government workers	11	33	33	27	7	31	31
Self-employed workers	24	104	104	50	58	99	73
Unpaid family workers	6	8	8	–	–	14	14
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**586**	**1 238**	**1 228**	**629**	**1 273**	**1 823**	**1 702**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	29	135	135	157	106	310	249
Professional specialty occupations	–	48	48	38	28	131	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	322	322	151	280	472	458
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	142	142	61	136	241	241
Service occupations	193	257	257	150	251	495	462
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	141	141	35	73	78	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	184	174	94	219	206	201
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	199	199	42	344	262	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	26	26	10	62	74	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	93	93	19	155	97	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	80	80	13	127	91	91
Employed females 16 years and over	**214**	**572**	**572**	**240**	**515**	**841**	**783**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	95	95	68	72	186	165
Professional specialty occupations	–	38	38	12	28	72	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	252	252	118	201	326	318
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	76	138	138	51	110	167	167
Service occupations	82	149	149	54	185	249	228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	30	30	–	8	17	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	8	8	–	4	22	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	38	38	–	45	41	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	26	26	–	20	35	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	12	12	–	10	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**586**	**1 238**	**1 228**	**629**	**1 273**	**1 823**	**1 702**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	26	169	169	7	118	86	86
Mining	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Construction	80	135	125	99	137	127	114
Manufacturing	36	66	66	16	108	173	165
Durable goods	8	5	5	–	–	43	35
Transportation	45	85	85	11	63	120	120
Communications and other public utilities	20	16	16	–	56	31	31
Wholesale trade	31	16	16	11	50	36	36
Retail trade	66	240	240	202	170	449	396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38	49	49	33	25	71	71
Business and repair services	68	52	52	52	69	104	92
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	77	220	220	108	176	415	402
Professional and related services	76	145	145	70	244	154	132
Health services	54	67	67	60	109	68	50
Educational services	15	43	43	–	53	55	51
Public administration	23	45	45	20	51	57	57
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**657**	**1 412**	**1 394**	**664**	**1 388**	**1 974**	**1 853**
50 to 52 weeks	409	868	850	415	909	1 335	1 264
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	528	1 128	1 118	566	1 172	1 594	1 494
40 or more weeks	483	912	902	485	950	1 387	1 307
50 to 52 weeks	368	757	747	350	816	1 221	1 150
27 to 39 weeks	17	50	50	12	78	75	59
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**280**	**628**	**628**	**239**	**591**	**930**	**872**
50 to 52 weeks	181	398	398	138	347	574	552
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	192	480	480	186	472	705	658
40 or more weeks	181	393	393	156	354	589	558
50 to 52 weeks	149	333	333	109	294	502	480
27 to 39 weeks	–	21	21	–	19	57	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**321**	**588**	**588**	**207**	**497**	**690**	**651**
No workers	53	56	56	10	29	39	39
1 worker	85	162	162	66	64	187	173
2 workers	108	215	215	103	289	319	294
3 or more workers	75	155	155	28	115	145	145

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 212
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hawaii County				Honolulu County			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**297**	**1 177**	**1 349**	**1 277**	**2 597**	**3 883**	**6 766**	**6 263**
Less than $5,000	32	94	66	66	49	299	294	282
$5,000 to $9,999	35	160	193	158	94	428	470	443
$10,000 to $14,999	44	129	139	139	206	407	578	515
$15,000 to $24,999	34	196	303	293	702	707	1 101	994
$25,000 to $34,999	14	250	173	169	523	566	723	636
$35,000 to $49,999	97	207	214	198	479	664	1 462	1 395
$50,000 to $74,999	15	128	200	200	359	562	1 401	1 310
$75,000 to $99,999	8	13	44	37	118	172	423	398
$100,000 or more	18	–	17	17	67	78	314	290
Median (dollars)	28 750	25 317	24 288	24 530	30 532	26 745	36 649	37 018
Mean (dollars)	35 456	26 542	30 677	30 934	36 148	33 211	41 461	41 777
Families	**219**	**936**	**1 032**	**979**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
Median income (dollars)	35 625	26 429	26 085	26 061	31 027	28 980	38 875	39 471
Mean income (dollars)	39 863	27 397	31 913	31 871	35 217	34 843	43 543	44 025
Per capita income (dollars)	7 768	7 245	8 099	8 181	10 342	8 799	10 927	10 899
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	35 625	26 429	26 085	26 061	31 027	28 980	38 875	39 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 429	21 902	24 596	24 724	30 250	22 120	35 285	36 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 643	14 018	23 512	23 899	27 639	18 788	31 160	31 356
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 667	28 771	32 308	31 731	32 289	34 245	42 561	43 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 583	27 744	29 625	29 500	31 896	29 978	41 717	42 745
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 958	19 583	41 500	41 500	28 200	23 875	36 563	36 384
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 114	10 822	13 300	13 850	14 583	9 143	19 562	19 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 114	10 000	11 895	12 339	13 646	7 079	13 210	13 551
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	8 796	8 796	10 000	5 843	22 917	22 917
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	11 875	7 171	8 779	9 565	5 638	7 110	8 059	8 191
1 worker (dollars)	10 000	17 143	18 507	18 611	22 353	16 978	21 996	22 143
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 750	34 648	36 484	36 250	34 701	43 690	47 900	48 734
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 083	35 625	36 458	36 354	34 706	39 130	48 307	49 331
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 000**	**15 417**	**12 098**	**13 542**	**24 386**	**14 881**	**21 607**	**21 195**
Male householder (dollars)	11 375	14 083	12 202	15 500	27 670	19 332	22 583	21 864
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	6 856	11 719	15 321	24 457	17 791	16 375	18 015
Female householder (dollars)	23 438	23 750	11 786	11 786	20 313	9 566	19 926	19 954
Living alone (dollars)	37 679	6 836	8 336	8 336	19 391	6 625	15 793	15 976
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**297**	**1 177**	**1 349**	**1 277**	**2 597**	**3 883**	**6 766**	**6 263**
With earnings	255	946	1 103	1 053	2 512	3 164	5 971	5 497
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 848	27 287	31 764	31 831	35 119	33 772	41 047	41 449
With Social Security income	34	252	320	311	106	573	1 461	1 436
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 072	5 954	6 541	6 523	5 911	6 327	6 950	6 972
With public assistance income	29	350	240	217	157	784	796	769
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 091	5 361	5 955	5 807	4 675	5 553	4 987	5 067
With retirement income	12	144	132	132	137	720	1 046	1 019
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 112	6 152	6 853	6 853	9 588	11 455	10 352	10 517
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**219**	**936**	**1 032**	**979**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
With related children under 18 years	169	642	774	749	1 388	2 272	3 652	3 421
With related children under 5 years	77	270	361	348	833	1 124	1 669	1 529
Householder worked in 1989	185	651	810	770	1 847	2 292	4 247	3 941
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	414	512	485	1 435	1 630	2 877	2 675
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	185	114	104	63	342	423	398
Householder 65 years and over	28	97	94	94	33	277	654	654
Householder high school graduate or higher	165	599	797	744	1 757	2 173	4 107	3 805
Married-couple families	**156**	**611**	**694**	**662**	**1 744**	**2 165**	**3 867**	**3 603**
With related children under 18 years	114	416	473	469	1 175	1 505	2 620	2 425
Householder worked in 1989	138	435	589	557	1 654	1 754	3 289	3 025
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**203**	**266**	**245**	**192**	**703**	**1 058**	**1 021**
With related children under 18 years	29	186	253	232	175	569	823	793
Householder worked in 1989	13	115	173	165	156	316	690	660
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**260**	**385**	**520**	**482**	**1 309**	**1 491**	**2 845**	**2 586**
Nonfamily householder	78	241	317	298	609	752	1 505	1 315
65 years and over	–	50	55	55	20	287	323	308
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 263**	**4 437**	**4 936**	**4 691**	**9 141**	**15 449**	**26 820**	**25 027**
Related children under 18 years	538	1 920	2 237	2 120	3 685	6 614	9 440	8 770
Related children 5 to 17 years	389	1 523	1 598	1 507	2 354	4 565	6 551	6 102
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**46**	**208**	**144**	**131**	**108**	**566**	**591**	**570**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	22.2	14.0	13.4	5.4	18.1	11.2	11.5
With related children under 18 years	46	181	125	112	94	522	527	506
With related children under 5 years	18	109	72	59	69	284	244	237
Householder worked in 1989	38	81	68	68	60	200	236	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	10	9	9	5	65	65	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	55	10	10	9	86	93	93
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	15	15	–	18	70	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	133	104	91	76	291	437	420
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 456	4 851	4 558	4 591	4 687	5 338	4 634	4 560
Married-couple families	**5**	**85**	**49**	**49**	**52**	**130**	**201**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	5	58	30	30	44	101	153	153
Householder worked in 1989	5	28	29	29	46	57	106	106
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**115**	**95**	**82**	**50**	**384**	**345**	**324**
With related children under 18 years	21	115	95	82	50	373	339	318
Householder worked in 1989	13	45	39	39	14	95	115	101
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**104**	**185**	**173**	**213**	**455**	**678**	**636**
Percent below poverty level	39.6	27.0	35.6	35.9	16.3	30.5	23.8	24.6
Nonfamily householder	34	54	86	86	65	196	279	249
65 years and over	–	25	22	22	15	112	98	93
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 566	3 867	3 151	3 242	2 675	3 449	3 949	4 020
Persons	**322**	**1 148**	**785**	**727**	**801**	**2 773**	**2 992**	**2 799**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	25.9	15.9	15.5	8.8	17.9	11.2	11.2
Related children under 18 years	159	716	404	371	398	1 493	1 383	1 258
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	557	269	258	250	1 018	985	891
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	417	1 341	1 084	1 001	1 211	3 769	3 878	3 626
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	632	2 356	2 364	2 255	3 135	6 199	7 400	6 765

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 213
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kauai County			Maui County			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**377**	**715**	**707**	**306**	**654**	**958**	**888**
Less than $5,000	29	14	14	–	16	50	50
$5,000 to $9,999	43	56	56	35	52	52	52
$10,000 to $14,999	35	79	71	8	25	62	62
$15,000 to $24,999	75	126	126	35	122	157	148
$25,000 to $34,999	90	107	107	65	117	136	114
$35,000 to $49,999	32	130	130	77	165	222	196
$50,000 to $74,999	46	142	142	40	147	201	188
$75,000 to $99,999	27	39	39	30	5	57	57
$100,000 or more	–	22	22	16	5	21	21
Median (dollars)	25 812	33 506	33 750	35 781	34 375	36 279	36 047
Mean (dollars)	29 856	39 515	39 832	42 332	35 308	38 715	38 718
Families	**321**	**588**	**588**	**207**	**497**	**690**	**651**
Median income (dollars)	27 788	34 268	34 268	32 083	35 932	39 250	38 375
Mean income (dollars)	31 847	38 705	38 705	39 443	38 728	41 463	41 351
Per capita income (dollars)	7 854	9 146	9 114	13 901	9 393	11 140	10 921
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	27 788	34 268	34 268	32 083	35 932	39 250	38 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 036	36 442	36 442	31 333	38 487	39 740	39 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 250	36 944	36 944	35 938	40 156	31 354	30 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 750	41 812	41 812	36 944	37 318	41 985	42 426
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	39 167	39 167	36 250	47 727	44 539	43 684
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 571	51 880	51 880	41 250	47 955	31 146	30 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 958	20 000	20 000	21 250	21 818	22 917	22 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	12 000	12 000	5 000–	8 934	21 146	21 146
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 113	11 250	11 250	5 000–	–	16 477	16 477
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	10 179	11 346	11 346	5 000–	5 130	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 125	22 750	22 750	21 700	25 227	22 986	23 264
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 403	45 000	45 000	42 125	37 455	42 174	42 371
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 167	44 259	44 259	55 275	40 938	47 738	48 274
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 645**	**14 702**	**15 625**	**29 659**	**21 569**	**23 125**	**21 202**
Male householder (dollars)	16 250	21 250	31 250	29 205	22 073	24 375	21 806
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	13 500	15 417	29 432	20 865	22 361	21 667
Female householder (dollars)	5 258	9 734	9 734	51 727	14 250	21 250	19 875
Living alone (dollars)	5 258	9 734	9 734	5 360	13 833	14 375	14 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**377**	**715**	**707**	**306**	**654**	**958**	**888**
With earnings	292	635	627	306	601	877	807
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 003	39 198	39 634	39 887	35 514	38 219	38 218
With Social Security income	98	231	231	28	71	124	124
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 242	8 122	8 122	5 567	6 171	5 188	5 188
With public assistance income	50	62	62	8	36	100	100
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 044	3 723	3 723	6 000	7 400	6 390	6 390
With retirement income	110	124	124	22	64	127	127
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 964	4 390	4 390	3 891	4 248	6 732	6 732
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**321**	**588**	**588**	**207**	**497**	**690**	**651**
With related children under 18 years	214	312	312	135	333	468	455
With related children under 5 years	96	143	143	42	113	220	215
Householder worked in 1989	227	442	442	181	438	597	558
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	141	269	269	88	298	470	439
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	41	41	14	59	59	50
Householder 65 years and over	44	129	129	9	33	69	69
Householder high school graduate or higher	236	297	297	207	327	517	478
Married-couple families	**257**	**415**	**415**	**154**	**406**	**452**	**413**
With related children under 18 years	175	200	200	103	264	278	265
Householder worked in 1989	187	333	333	138	366	410	371
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**120**	**120**	**31**	**74**	**127**	**127**
With related children under 18 years	23	67	67	10	59	118	118
Householder worked in 1989	19	64	64	21	55	90	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**97**	**254**	**236**	**286**	**277**	**443**	**404**
Nonfamily householder	56	127	119	99	157	268	237
65 years and over	26	31	31	10	14	42	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 541**	**2 917**	**2 887**	**1 039**	**2 649**	**3 761**	**3 587**
Related children under 18 years	624	1 084	1 072	289	1 073	1 471	1 425
Related children 5 to 17 years	439	794	782	232	782	1 085	1 057
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**31**	**41**	**41**	**26**	**41**	**73**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	7.0	7.0	12.6	8.2	10.6	11.2
With related children under 18 years	31	16	16	18	41	47	47
With related children under 5 years	26	16	16	10	29	32	32
Householder worked in 1989	5	7	7	8	18	48	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	37	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	6	6	–	4	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	19	19	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	6	6	26	19	41	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	11 009	3 554	3 554	5 331	7 219	5 316	5 316
Married-couple families	**13**	**19**	**19**	**8**	**16**	**39**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	–	16	13	13
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	–	12	31	31
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**22**	**22**	**10**	**25**	**28**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	18	16	16	10	25	28	28
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	7	–	6	11	11
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**88**	**88**	**35**	**81**	**92**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	34.6	37.3	12.2	29.2	20.8	22.8
Nonfamily householder	25	34	34	7	31	28	28
65 years and over	19	14	14	–	14	28	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	901	3 141	3 141	2 642	3 323	2 698	2 698
Persons	**163**	**355**	**355**	**115**	**263**	**307**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	12.2	12.3	11.1	9.9	8.2	8.6
Related children under 18 years	83	139	139	46	110	105	105
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	95	95	25	65	75	75
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	318	432	420	123	358	432	412
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	430	692	672	230	672	921	901

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 214
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
All persons	**14 255**	**13 408**	**37 728**	**365 272**	**16 889**	**36 818**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**10 878**
Ancestry specified	13 340	12 822	35 896	345 408	15 761	35 262	33 706	10 698	10 088
Single ancestry	9 616	9 831	26 079	268 609	12 772	20 378	22 392	7 282	6 497
Multiple ancestry	3 724	2 991	9 817	76 799	2 989	14 884	11 314	3 416	3 591
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	915	586	1 832	19 864	1 128	1 556	1 742	964	790
Total ancestries reported	**28 510**	**26 816**	**75 456**	**730 544**	**33 778**	**73 636**	**70 896**	**23 324**	**21 756**
Acadian	7	18	10	138	7	7	18	138	–
Albanian	–	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	–
Arab	–	–	–	506	8	54	–	8	12
Egyptian	–	–	–	82	–	–	–	8	–
Iraqi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanese	–	–	–	197	–	45	–	–	–
Palestinian	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	69	–	9	–	–	–
Arab/ Arabic	–	–	–	83	–	–	–	–	–
Other Arab	–	–	–	65	8	–	–	–	12
Armenian	–	–	34	184	–	29	8	–	–
Assyrian	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Australian	–	–	23	180	8	9	–	–	–
Austrian	–	27	53	658	14	214	50	17	38
Basque	14	–	–	19	–	6	8	9	–
Belgian	–	–	18	130	–	38	24	–	–
Brazilian	–	–	–	29	6	–	–	–	–
British	14	9	42	1 129	14	144	68	72	128
Bulgarian	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	12	6	36	735	–	50	37	–	34
Celtic	–	–	–	41	10	–	5	–	–
Croatian	–	–	–	213	–	49	5	18	11
Czech	–	39	31	350	–	130	20	10	70
Czechoslovakian	–	–	7	280	–	22	22	–	–
Danish	–	23	51	953	15	359	103	–	53
Dutch	113	102	184	2 710	–	678	295	352	169
Eastern European	–	–	–	12	–	8	–	–	12
English	529	725	1 443	21 765	422	5 025	2 397	1 175	1 407
Estonian	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
European	–	26	24	376	35	91	63	16	85
Finnish	–	13	40	398	–	96	67	25	28
French (except Basque)	135	237	586	5 661	119	1 215	458	572	522
French Canadian	26	22	52	873	22	91	48	77	42
German	664	927	2 324	26 333	390	5 730	2 978	2 506	1 962
Greek	–	–	22	464	24	68	51	54	48
Guyanese	–	–	–	36	–	6	–	–	–
Hungarian	5	24	18	896	36	180	68	65	57
Icelander	–	5	–	53	–	–	–	–	–
Iranian	15	5	–	120	–	7	18	–	–
Irish	760	702	1 049	17 187	175	3 872	2 309	1 833	1 383
Israeli	–	–	–	18	23	7	–	–	–
Italian	184	203	273	5 768	68	1 130	451	553	577
Latvian	–	–	–	110	–	15	8	–	–
Lithuanian	–	8	59	419	–	131	30	–	72
Luxemburger	–	–	8	89	–	33	–	–	–
Macedonian	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Maltese	–	–	8	22	–	–	–	–	–
Northern European	–	4	17	27	–	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	34	60	259	3 099	32	683	204	60	211
Pennsylvania German	–	8	–	46	–	6	–	–	9
Polish	92	96	296	3 239	67	697	188	352	271
Portuguese	963	584	4 338	11 125	1 319	3 057	2 392	92	507
Romanian	47	5	6	219	–	11	11	–	–
Russian	17	40	214	1 952	17	340	126	64	169
Scandinavian	11	18	43	447	–	132	32	53	11
Scotch-Irish	72	106	186	3 188	32	886	310	178	194
Scottish	63	148	367	4 175	55	1 099	436	188	246
Serbian	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	11
Slavic	–	–	–	69	–	18	–	–	7
Slovak	14	9	35	512	6	167	55	120	34
Slovene	–	5	–	55	–	–	8	–	–
Subsaharan African	–	6	12	146	8	29	7	16	–
Cape Verdean	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopian	–	6	6	–	–	4	–	8	–
Ghanian	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Nigerian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
African	–	–	6	78	8	12	7	8	–
Other Subsaharan African	–	–	–	31	–	13	–	–	–
Swedish	116	127	220	2 837	45	790	339	217	209
Swiss	9	5	30	762	–	98	78	9	15
Turkish	–	–	31	143	–	–	–	–	–
Ukrainian	–	6	18	275	8	128	35	10	41
United States or American	124	57	91	1 860	81	297	111	135	130
Welsh	22	34	121	1 283	10	375	168	192	35
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	47	–	273	24	10	47	39	–
Bahamian	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Barbadian	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	8	–
Belizean	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
British West Indian	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	–
Dutch West Indian	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Haitian	–	–	–	84	–	10	13	–	–
Jamaican	–	8	–	43	16	–	22	31	–
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	12	–	69	8	–	–	–	–
Other West Indian	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	–	9	–	190	–	13	41	78	7
Other ancestries	13 002	11 318	33 034	297 284	15 650	21 810	30 823	4 811	4 862

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 215
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
All persons	**29 359**	**30 993**	**19 597**	**17 386**	**10 620**	**29 967**	**31 435**	**11 812**
Ancestry specified	28 506	29 654	18 009	16 523	9 953	28 805	29 195	11 447
Single ancestry	19 243	22 494	13 484	12 929	7 433	22 201	24 052	8 174
Multiple ancestry	9 263	7 160	4 525	3 594	2 520	6 604	5 143	3 273
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	853	1 339	1 588	863	667	1 162	2 240	365
Total ancestries reported	**58 718**	**61 986**	**39 194**	**34 772**	**21 240**	**59 934**	**62 870**	**23 624**
Acadian	101	8	90	–	–	20	46	7
Albanian	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Arab	14	–	7	–	14	140	–	20
Egyptian	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Iraqi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanese	14	–	7	–	6	16	–	8
Palestinian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	7
Arab/Arabic	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	5
Other Arab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	15	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Assyrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australian	6	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Austrian	16	25	99	54	6	57	–	18
Basque	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Belgian	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Brazilian	–	8	7	–	–	8	–	–
British	31	35	57	19	31	16	10	13
Bulgarian	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	80	19	42	–	6	24	–	–
Celtic	–	13	–	7	–	8	–	–
Croatian	51	–	–	13	–	6	–	–
Czech	79	29	25	14	–	63	9	24
Czechoslovakian	16	–	26	–	–	24	–	–
Danish	87	38	7	15	–	62	–	16
Dutch	279	180	318	137	79	183	78	79
Eastern European	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	2 161	1 047	1 209	482	275	1 431	349	575
Estonian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
European	35	40	72	–	–	9	–	–
Finnish	37	21	44	7	11	8	–	–
French (except Basque)	514	451	629	169	174	508	175	230
French Canadian	41	65	92	35	49	27	–	69
German	3 575	1 923	4 325	1 085	547	2 768	909	1 157
Greek	54	22	66	23	10	8	–	9
Guyanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	63	29	34	52	–	64	–	44
Icelander	7	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iranian	49	–	–	–	–	27	–	7
Irish	2 176	1 246	2 506	537	390	1 530	373	820
Israeli	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	576	380	924	340	112	596	276	207
Latvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Lithuanian	16	12	61	11	–	26	–	17
Luxemburger	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Macedonian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maltese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern European	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Norwegian	335	102	192	38	71	198	28	93
Pennsylvania German	–	15	22	13	–	–	–	–
Polish	354	165	344	156	61	315	44	122
Portuguese	1 210	1 297	43	734	829	756	1 141	351
Romanian	6	19	6	–	14	12	–	–
Russian	112	42	61	20	24	68	52	42
Scandinavian	77	22	44	9	–	42	5	17
Scotch-Irish	421	175	200	42	50	314	150	85
Scottish	286	187	234	166	72	317	84	63
Serbian	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Slavic	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Slovak	101	30	91	46	–	97	8	42
Slovene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subsaharan African	–	–	57	–	–	7	–	–
Cape Verdean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopian	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Ghanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigerian	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
African	–	–	35	–	–	7	–	–
Other Subsaharan African	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	365	129	96	49	52	322	–	32
Swiss	57	–	45	–	8	13	–	14
Turkish	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ukrainian	22	–	22	–	–	53	10	10
United States or American	175	135	558	130	86	140	29	72
Welsh	111	49	73	7	20	89	–	66
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	18	113	–	6	24	7	39
Bahamian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belizean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
British West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Haitian	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaican	–	–	69	–	6	14	7	29
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	12	32	–	–	10	–	–
Other West Indian	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	26	–	13	–	–	34	–	–
Other ancestries	23 972	28 800	9 642	15 688	9 476	24 968	30 555	10 344

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 216
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**14 255**	**13 408**	**37 728**	**365 272**	**16 889**	**36 818**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**10 878**
Native	11 474	11 363	35 765	286 957	12 818	34 798	33 298	11 069	9 401
Foreign born	2 781	2 045	1 963	78 315	4 071	2 020	2 150	593	1 477
Naturalized citizen	1 856	1 336	1 164	40 245	2 393	1 151	1 237	219	724
Not a citizen	925	709	799	38 070	1 678	869	913	374	753
Entered 1980 to 1990	885	628	561	35 934	2 057	585	716	276	749
Naturalized citizen	393	188	171	9 946	823	124	116	31	145
Entered 1965 to 1979	1 333	952	659	28 894	1 229	717	740	282	568
Naturalized citizen	1 029	762	440	20 288	947	490	570	153	446
YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	**2 781**	**2 045**	**1 963**	**78 315**	**4 071**	**2 020**	**2 150**	**593**	**1 477**
1987 to 1990	278	158	369	13 112	599	262	298	61	204
1985 or 1986	174	133	95	7 458	480	142	144	133	188
1982 to 1984	267	173	48	8 671	612	92	126	31	198
1980 or 1981	166	164	49	6 693	366	89	148	51	159
1975 to 1979	356	386	311	13 009	585	219	274	104	182
1970 to 1974	637	327	166	10 382	382	289	293	87	213
1965 to 1969	340	239	182	5 503	262	209	173	91	173
1960 to 1964	211	118	171	3 314	133	205	114	20	46
1950 to 1959	141	131	150	3 905	141	241	301	15	32
Before 1950	211	216	422	6 268	511	272	279	–	82
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	**2 781**	**2 045**	**1 963**	**78 315**	**4 071**	**2 020**	**2 150**	**593**	**1 477**
Europe	47	83	155	2 969	48	453	225	94	125
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	18	50	790	7	113	59	16	29
Soviet Union	–	–	–	58	–	20	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	32	–	5	–	–	–
Asia	2 610	1 681	1 372	66 841	3 720	1 145	1 610	306	850
Entered 1980 to 1990	861	489	261	31 367	1 896	326	459	178	473
North America	11	73	79	2 218	41	160	115	120	266
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	20	760	–	27	58	22	154
Canada	–	38	53	1 583	17	114	71	–	213
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	571	–	24	34	–	134
South America	–	12	26	451	–	5	6	26	66
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	19	207	–	5	–	26	–
Africa	–	6	15	326	8	6	7	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	200	8	6	7	–	–
Oceania	55	127	263	3 239	165	177	161	7	128
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	77	195	1 680	83	66	113	–	80
Area not reported	58	63	53	2 213	89	54	26	40	42
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	44	16	898	63	37	20	34	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME									
Persons 5 years and over	**13 176**	**12 435**	**35 146**	**345 516**	**15 651**	**34 376**	**32 866**	**10 065**	**10 084**
Speak only English	9 393	9 199	28 755	228 586	10 069	30 714	28 397	8 804	8 481
Spanish	137	84	184	3 605	89	288	381	685	236
French	13	6	114	1 311	–	166	128	108	56
Italian	7	7	16	272	16	75	6	15	9
Portuguese	–	–	168	214	14	38	32	31	–
German	57	43	48	1 469	21	223	49	25	18
Yiddish	–	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–
Other West Germanic	–	–	17	227	–	32	24	–	–
Scandinavian	–	–	6	148	–	61	13	22	–
Polish	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	–	8	–	51	–	7	4	–	–
South Slavic	–	–	5	59	–	7	9	–	–
Other Slavic	–	–	–	92	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	9	88	–	12	10	–	–
Indic	–	–	–	387	54	23	19	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	15	17	59	365	5	21	37	5	18
Chinese	41	150	219	22 156	18	268	535	5	11
Japanese	331	888	3 697	35 815	1 438	1 318	1 965	49	103
Mon-Khmer	–	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–
Korean	19	206	174	9 887	71	85	183	21	–
Tagalog	1 658	719	450	18 390	1 826	272	401	180	674
Vietnamese	26	117	25	3 514	22	11	63	10	–
Arabic	–	–	–	146	–	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	–	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–
Native North American languages	–	–	10	67	–	6	–	–	–
Other languages	1 479	991	1 190	18 455	2 008	749	596	105	478
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**13 176**	**12 435**	**35 146**	**345 516**	**15 651**	**34 376**	**32 866**	**10 065**	**10 084**
Speak English only	9 393	9 199	28 755	228 586	10 069	30 714	28 397	8 804	8 481
Spanish	137	84	184	3 605	89	288	381	685	236
Speak English "very well"	137	50	126	2 669	46	233	306	501	167
Speak English "well"	–	34	13	591	39	31	50	158	69
Speak English "not well"	–	–	45	325	4	24	25	26	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	92	81	442	4 760	110	665	345	206	101
Speak English "very well"	50	70	296	3 796	69	517	278	122	77
Speak English "well"	24	4	91	658	34	88	48	48	15
Speak English "not well"	18	7	55	285	7	60	19	36	9
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	3 554	3 065	5 755	108 115	5 383	2 682	3 743	370	1 257
Speak English "very well"	1 902	1 631	3 078	47 447	2 310	1 572	2 084	237	701
Speak English "well"	1 061	951	1 761	35 569	1 806	771	1 062	105	307
Speak English "not well"	579	408	859	21 646	1 152	297	531	28	249
Speak English "not at all"	12	75	57	3 453	115	42	66	–	–
All other languages	–	6	10	450	–	27	–	–	9
Speak English "very well"	–	6	10	336	–	27	–	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	90	–	–	–	–	9
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 217
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**29 359**	**30 993**	**19 597**	**17 386**	**10 620**	**29 967**	**31 435**	**11 812**
Native	26 859	27 859	18 609	15 360	9 611	26 150	23 064	10 377
Foreign born	2 500	3 134	988	2 026	1 009	3 817	8 371	1 435
Naturalized citizen	1 795	2 190	548	1 169	580	2 486	5 170	997
Not a citizen	705	944	440	857	429	1 331	3 201	438
Entered 1980 to 1990	662	777	461	785	373	1 179	3 204	321
Naturalized citizen	269	286	116	233	159	363	1 198	186
Entered 1965 to 1979	1 231	1 280	473	754	260	1 756	3 833	836
Naturalized citizen	989	1 015	378	493	167	1 347	2 994	567
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	**2 500**	**3 134**	**988**	**2 026**	**1 009**	**3 817**	**8 371**	**1 435**
1987 to 1990	50	225	148	252	143	473	1 005	31
1985 or 1986	129	124	107	217	70	290	607	124
1982 to 1984	201	300	130	162	121	229	879	126
1980 or 1981	282	128	76	154	39	187	713	40
1975 to 1979	363	363	203	257	112	721	1 286	243
1970 to 1974	505	463	154	353	107	647	1 487	335
1965 to 1969	363	454	116	144	41	388	1 060	258
1960 to 1964	186	240	42	85	42	275	324	149
1950 to 1959	229	456	12	168	114	360	226	108
Before 1950	192	381	–	234	220	247	784	21
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	**2 500**	**3 134**	**988**	**2 026**	**1 009**	**3 817**	**8 371**	**1 435**
Europe	146	175	165	82	25	177	86	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	28	33	84	16	7	8	19	6
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	2 076	2 704	359	1 755	854	3 335	7 530	1 198
Entered 1980 to 1990	523	676	203	683	330	1 060	2 858	293
North America	109	73	349	71	24	108	15	62
Entered 1980 to 1990	12	19	124	32	–	44	–	7
Canada	78	10	17	27	18	65	–	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	12	17	–	35	–	–
South America	12	21	37	7	–	34	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	2	–	–	–	18	–	–
Africa	10	–	21	–	–	38	6	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	87	101	49	50	45	92	562	76
Entered 1980 to 1990	58	36	29	25	12	41	238	–
Area not reported	60	60	8	61	61	33	172	38
Entered 1980 to 1990	35	11	8	29	24	8	89	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	**26 933**	**28 879**	**17 101**	**15 783**	**9 965**	**27 897**	**28 785**	**10 568**
Speak only English	22 897	22 693	14 472	11 695	7 772	22 410	16 696	8 629
Spanish	289	287	1 322	279	59	232	148	85
French	20	41	146	49	–	64	15	17
Italian	57	20	60	–	12	–	–	15
Portuguese	45	13	–	11	30	20	6	–
German	105	87	316	65	–	75	18	59
Yiddish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other West Germanic	3	11	–	–	–	14	–	–
Scandinavian	21	10	–	8	13	18	–	–
Polish	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	8	5	7	–	–	–	–	–
South Slavic	–	–	6	–	–	11	–	–
Other Slavic	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Greek	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Indic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	75	41	–	–	–	24	–	43
Chinese	223	297	40	134	60	329	74	131
Japanese	1 325	2 785	16	1 421	961	1 874	1 748	595
Mon-Khmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korean	518	273	340	304	19	712	108	98
Tagalog	736	1 352	124	859	495	1 346	5 580	525
Vietnamese	27	121	–	13	21	163	109	8
Arabic	–	–	–	–	–	99	–	–
Hungarian	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Native North American languages	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–
Other languages	584	836	187	945	523	483	4 283	363
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**26 933**	**28 879**	**17 101**	**15 783**	**9 965**	**27 897**	**28 785**	**10 568**
Speak English only	22 897	22 693	14 472	11 695	7 772	22 410	16 696	8 629
Spanish	289	287	1 322	279	59	232	148	85
Speak English "very well"	255	223	912	198	59	191	107	45
Speak English "well"	28	45	350	81	–	26	32	34
Speak English "not well"	6	19	60	–	–	15	9	6
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	334	235	562	133	55	234	39	134
Speak English "very well"	314	165	422	100	41	184	23	106
Speak English "well"	6	47	89	27	–	41	8	28
Speak English "not well"	14	23	51	6	14	9	8	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	3 413	5 664	699	3 676	2 079	4 907	11 888	1 720
Speak English "very well"	1 855	2 620	378	1 833	1 102	2 627	5 305	1 036
Speak English "well"	991	2 159	202	1 160	559	1 569	4 385	436
Speak English "not well"	547	800	84	614	400	685	1 946	240
Speak English "not at all"	20	85	35	69	18	26	252	8
All other languages	–	–	46	–	–	114	14	–
Speak English "very well"	–	–	33	–	–	96	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	7	–	–	18	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	6	–	–	–	14	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 218
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 168. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
Foreign-born persons	**2 781**	**2 045**	**1 963**	**78 315**	**4 071**	**2 020**	**2 150**	**593**	**1 477**
Europe	47	83	155	2 969	48	453	225	94	125
Austria	–	10	3	86	–	18	5	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	–
Czechoslovakia	–	–	7	58	–	12	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	47	–	7	–	–	–
Estonia	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	37	–	12	–	–	–
France	2	–	18	205	–	28	5	9	–
Germany	23	34	53	832	22	108	48	39	15
Greece	–	–	–	26	–	12	–	–	7
Hungary	–	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	18
Ireland	4	6	–	75	–	12	26	–	–
Italy	–	13	6	105	–	35	6	9	–
Latvia	–	–	–	24	–	5	–	–	–
Lithuania	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands	4	–	28	85	–	22	42	–	31
Norway	–	5	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	77	–	5	9	–	9
Portugal	–	–	–	29	19	16	10	13	–
Romania	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	–	–	13	30	–	30	16	–	–
Switzerland	–	–	–	109	–	3	6	–	–
United Kingdom	14	15	27	695	7	118	52	24	45
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	58	–	20	–	–	–
Asia	2 610	1 681	1 372	66 841	3 720	1 145	1 610	306	850
Afghanistan	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–
Burma	–	–	8	83	–	6	–	–	–
Cambodia	–	–	–	134	–	–	10	–	–
China	–	39	97	8 905	15	76	135	–	–
Hong Kong	14	16	16	2 829	–	33	167	–	–
India	–	–	4	295	9	25	14	–	–
Indonesia	–	8	23	254	–	35	45	8	–
Iran	4	–	6	101	–	14	9	–	–
Iraq	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Japan	142	277	436	11 713	268	298	333	22	–
Jordan	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Korea	14	135	175	9 215	49	85	206	37	–
Laos	31	34	–	1 030	31	–	7	5	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Malaysia	–	–	–	404	–	–	–	–	–
Pakistan	–	–	–	130	–	–	–	–	–
Philippines	2 383	1 031	560	24 048	3 326	432	542	212	829
Saudi Arabia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syria	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	5	33	19	1 699	–	64	48	5	–
Thailand	–	14	10	529	–	19	12	7	11
Turkey	–	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam	17	94	13	4 491	22	31	53	10	10
North America	11	73	79	2 218	41	160	115	120	266
Canada	–	38	53	1 583	17	114	71	–	213
Mexico	11	–	26	312	8	34	–	50	45
Caribbean	–	15	–	161	16	12	44	16	8
Bahamas	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	47	–	8	9	–	8
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	19	–	–	4	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	–	–
Jamaica	–	8	–	12	8	–	18	16	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	21	8	–	–	–	–
Central America	–	20	–	146	–	–	–	54	–
Belize	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	7	–
El Salvador	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	23	–
Guatemala	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Honduras	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaragua	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Panama	–	13	–	23	–	–	–	24	–
South America	–	12	26	451	–	5	6	26	66
Argentina	–	–	–	70	–	–	6	–	8
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil	–	–	–	25	–	5	–	9	–
Chile	–	12	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Colombia	–	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	25
Ecuador	–	–	19	6	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	7	30	–	–	–	6	12
Peru	–	–	–	151	–	–	–	–	–
Uruguay	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	11	–
Venezuela	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	9
Africa	–	6	15	326	8	6	7	–	–
Cape Verde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopia	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Ghana	–	–	–	19	–	–	7	–	–
Morocco	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Africa	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	55	127	263	3 239	165	177	161	7	128
Australia	–	5	17	331	–	48	9	–	–
New Zealand	–	24	–	167	–	44	31	–	–
Area not reported	58	63	53	2 213	89	54	26	40	42

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 219
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 168. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
Foreign-born persons	**2 500**	**3 134**	**988**	**2 026**	**1 009**	**3 817**	**8 371**	**1 435**
Europe	146	175	165	82	25	177	86	52
Austria	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	10
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czechoslovakia	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Estonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	13	19	–	19	–	7	18	–
Germany	73	93	118	32	–	82	34	22
Greece	–	–	8	–	–	10	–	–
Hungary	–	–	7	–	–	8	–	–
Ireland	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Italy	19	11	–	–	–	12	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Lithuania	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	–
Poland	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Romania	–	–	6	–	–	7	–	–
Spain	–	6	–	–	–	–	9	–
Sweden	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Switzerland	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
United Kingdom	25	34	19	7	7	20	16	13
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Asia	2 076	2 704	359	1 755	854	3 335	7 530	1 198
Afghanistan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambodia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	43	102	–	27	–	163	17	17
Hong Kong	34	17	–	3	–	106	–	8
India	6	–	–	–	–	8	22	9
Indonesia	–	11	–	–	–	21	–	8
Iran	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Iraq	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Japan	414	598	5	250	189	683	371	222
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korea	419	260	213	292	19	655	75	68
Laos	66	–	8	–	–	–	13	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaysia	7	–	5	–	–	10	–	–
Pakistan	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Philippines	903	1 541	99	1 130	601	1 480	6 923	761
Saudi Arabia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	64	21	6	–	–	7	19	71
Thailand	49	33	23	26	–	38	–	–
Turkey	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam	59	110	–	27	28	114	90	16
North America	109	73	349	71	24	108	15	62
Canada	78	10	17	27	18	65	–	31
Mexico	11	28	60	21	–	16	8	13
Caribbean	14	10	174	8	6	4	7	18
Bahamas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	6	–	27	8	–	–	–	–
Dominican Republic	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaica	–	–	37	–	6	4	7	18
Trinidad and Tobago	8	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Central America	6	19	98	15	–	23	–	–
Belize	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	6	–	7	8	–	–	–	–
Guatemala	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Honduras	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
Nicaragua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panama	–	19	78	–	–	23	–	–
South America	12	21	37	7	–	34	–	–
Argentina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil	6	7	7	7	–	8	–	–
Chile	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Colombia	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuador	–	12	16	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Peru	6	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Uruguay	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuela	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Africa	10	–	21	–	–	38	6	–
Cape Verde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Ethiopia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ghana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morocco	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
South Africa	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Oceania	87	101	49	50	45	92	562	76
Australia	6	12	35	–	–	22	–	–
New Zealand	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Area not reported	60	60	8	61	61	33	172	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 220
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	**14 255**	**13 408**	**37 728**	**365 272**	**16 889**	**36 818**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**10 878**
Under 3 years	726	542	1 494	11 840	762	1 539	1 430	941	485
3 and 4 years	353	431	1 088	7 916	476	903	1 152	656	309
5 to 9 years	1 085	1 022	3 147	20 226	1 201	2 579	2 571	1 189	747
10 to 14 years	1 405	764	2 958	18 105	1 218	2 536	2 468	632	688
15 to 17 years	747	585	1 707	11 603	652	1 330	1 249	161	328
18 and 19 years	586	264	1 025	8 994	490	1 006	890	604	234
20 to 24 years	1 410	1 008	2 128	26 913	1 210	2 641	2 633	3 364	797
25 to 29 years	1 229	1 356	2 344	32 236	1 257	3 027	3 169	1 892	1 156
30 to 34 years	1 034	1 176	2 902	32 962	1 451	3 041	3 500	1 210	1 283
35 to 39 years	962	1 133	3 287	31 082	1 293	2 995	3 271	595	1 265
40 to 44 years	917	1 010	2 658	28 010	867	3 272	2 182	290	1 015
45 to 49 years	940	632	2 117	22 739	861	2 597	1 894	64	591
50 to 54 years	641	627	1 731	16 836	841	1 818	1 814	25	516
55 to 59 years	728	683	1 708	17 690	780	1 831	1 705	–	340
60 to 64 years	523	780	1 936	20 038	880	1 713	1 661	17	355
65 to 74 years	699	1 043	3 376	35 946	1 699	2 791	2 281	14	580
75 years and over	270	352	2 122	22 136	951	1 199	1 578	8	189
Female	**6 971**	**6 678**	**19 510**	**184 628**	**8 561**	**18 299**	**17 633**	**3 977**	**5 190**
Under 3 years	405	289	773	5 744	360	701	691	495	240
3 and 4 years	176	202	561	3 782	273	416	448	305	158
5 to 9 years	485	519	1 490	9 670	589	1 271	1 218	621	348
10 to 14 years	690	378	1 610	8 915	619	1 181	1 259	319	345
15 to 17 years	331	265	790	5 480	323	624	580	99	143
18 and 19 years	273	121	591	4 589	204	536	386	78	104
20 to 24 years	646	447	1 089	13 251	614	1 267	1 277	399	410
25 to 29 years	580	659	1 202	15 571	586	1 356	1 426	715	550
30 to 34 years	532	563	1 486	15 829	693	1 534	1 807	530	577
35 to 39 years	451	612	1 598	15 306	618	1 578	1 672	241	525
40 to 44 years	487	470	1 382	14 140	464	1 691	1 003	108	469
45 to 49 years	481	351	997	11 302	410	1 321	970	25	312
50 to 54 years	331	311	969	8 615	449	813	968	17	242
55 to 59 years	390	348	877	9 702	444	999	893	–	200
60 to 64 years	246	458	1 080	10 970	475	888	883	17	152
65 to 74 years	329	520	1 810	19 374	888	1 431	1 169	–	305
75 years and over	138	165	1 205	12 388	552	692	983	8	110
Median age for all persons	28.3	33.1	35.1	36.9	34.1	34.7	33.1	22.2	32.7
Male	27.6	32.2	34.7	35.7	33.1	33.5	31.9	22.3	32.8
Female	29.1	34.1	35.5	38.1	35.2	35.8	34.2	21.8	32.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**13 176**	**12 435**	**35 146**	**345 516**	**15 651**	**34 376**	**32 866**	**10 065**	**10 084**
Speak a language other than English	3 783	3 236	6 391	116 930	5 582	3 662	4 469	1 261	1 603
5 to 17 years	588	358	467	13 123	495	399	457	167	223
18 to 64 years	2 793	2 206	3 367	75 560	3 445	2 457	2 791	1 080	1 225
65 to 74 years	243	457	1 400	16 080	967	477	656	14	114
75 years and over	159	215	1 157	12 167	675	329	565	–	41
Do not speak English "very well"	1 694	1 479	2 881	62 682	3 157	1 313	1 801	401	658
5 to 17 years	183	70	155	5 942	169	138	161	97	70
18 to 64 years	1 210	954	1 266	39 744	1 855	807	971	297	517
65 to 74 years	167	316	679	9 119	643	232	289	7	71
75 years and over	134	139	781	7 877	490	136	380	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	102	188	765	14 383	594	185	293	8	48
Persons 5 years and over in households	**13 168**	**12 273**	**34 506**	**334 957**	**15 304**	**34 367**	**32 029**	**6 093**	**10 084**
In linguistically isolated households	381	422	1 484	32 725	1 604	455	628	27	143
5 to 17 years	121	55	119	5 205	289	62	77	9	41
18 to 64 years	221	188	554	19 212	702	261	294	18	102
65 to 74 years	6	143	385	4 648	313	69	98	–	–
75 years and over	33	36	426	3 660	300	63	159	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Males 16 to 64 years	**4 634**	**4 033**	**11 040**	**115 234**	**5 127**	**11 445**	**11 003**	**390**	**4 129**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	299	122	481	4 767	196	299	331	36	58
With a mobility limitation	161	51	208	1 650	60	150	120	9	49
In labor force	32	6	25	592	13	47	25	9	29
With a self-care limitation	227	93	359	3 987	160	212	284	27	20
With a work disability	519	322	1 147	7 509	422	761	686	9	241
In labor force	217	208	419	3 883	249	431	307	9	128
Prevented from working	254	93	679	3 052	137	233	333	–	71
No work disability	4 115	3 711	9 893	107 725	4 705	10 684	10 317	381	3 888
In labor force	3 594	3 262	8 474	94 273	4 230	9 720	9 271	334	3 660
Females 16 to 64 years	**4 618**	**4 353**	**11 770**	**121 616**	**5 120**	**12 212**	**11 526**	**1 997**	**3 644**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	238	141	558	5 568	333	248	375	25	117
With a mobility limitation	117	40	273	2 022	147	150	214	9	60
In labor force	14	–	64	558	48	13	54	9	32
With a self-care limitation	166	135	394	4 464	248	152	300	16	83
With a work disability	296	187	982	6 370	355	581	556	38	295
In labor force	51	62	347	2 497	145	205	202	20	181
Prevented from working	214	92	566	3 171	169	271	294	9	74
No work disability	4 322	4 166	10 788	115 246	4 765	11 631	10 970	1 959	3 349
In labor force	3 102	3 047	7 784	87 685	3 729	8 668	8 626	984	2 770
Males 65 to 74 years	**370**	**523**	**1 555**	**16 366**	**806**	**1 360**	**1 106**	**14**	**275**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	63	199	2 052	129	131	150	–	10
With a mobility limitation	29	27	81	1 033	65	111	78	–	–
With a self-care limitation	40	63	164	1 503	94	58	114	–	10
Females 65 to 74 years	**329**	**520**	**1 804**	**19 145**	**888**	**1 431**	**1 154**	**–**	**305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	68	230	2 355	133	158	144	–	8
With a mobility limitation	17	45	121	1 262	76	151	88	–	8
With a self-care limitation	26	48	159	1 648	96	72	100	–	8
Males 75 years and over	**132**	**187**	**839**	**9 175**	**377**	**507**	**486**	**–**	**79**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	56	174	2 049	106	142	119	–	30
With a mobility limitation	35	40	148	1 489	93	133	91	–	24
With a self-care limitation	25	37	109	1 417	71	72	90	–	30
Females 75 years and over	**138**	**165**	**1 070**	**11 080**	**491**	**692**	**743**	**8**	**110**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	62	296	3 233	256	230	252	8	34
With a mobility limitation	32	57	266	2 695	213	222	226	–	34
With a self-care limitation	20	38	150	1 787	143	108	121	8	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 221
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 169. **Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	**29 359**	**30 993**	**19 597**	**17 386**	**10 620**	**29 967**	**31 435**	**11 812**
Under 3 years	1 372	1 216	1 363	1 008	391	1 363	1 508	790
3 and 4 years	1 054	898	1 133	595	264	707	1 142	454
5 to 9 years	2 746	1 988	2 273	1 222	697	2 059	2 706	1 044
10 to 14 years	2 842	2 056	1 144	1 216	714	1 894	2 302	643
15 to 17 years	1 558	1 375	384	642	384	1 073	1 550	333
18 and 19 years	759	884	1 226	410	185	776	993	280
20 to 24 years	1 567	2 873	4 354	1 548	576	2 469	2 998	908
25 to 29 years	2 079	2 853	3 580	1 589	761	3 148	2 910	1 419
30 to 34 years	3 022	2 469	2 100	1 615	1 052	3 107	2 303	1 648
35 to 39 years	3 063	1 853	1 235	1 184	986	3 125	1 959	1 378
40 to 44 years	3 472	2 174	531	962	817	2 846	1 863	855
45 to 49 years	2 012	2 183	157	676	570	2 095	1 556	726
50 to 54 years	1 323	1 879	63	795	428	1 229	1 464	349
55 to 59 years	847	1 769	19	762	358	1 129	1 455	313
60 to 64 years	562	1 835	22	973	660	1 128	1 420	329
65 to 74 years	780	2 019	13	1 441	1 022	1 458	2 106	273
75 years and over	301	669	–	748	755	361	1 200	70
Female	**14 603**	**15 292**	**6 976**	**8 726**	**5 266**	**14 826**	**15 670**	**5 802**
Under 3 years	796	529	624	460	167	677	641	405
3 and 4 years	444	434	572	277	135	375	550	190
5 to 9 years	1 414	893	1 108	582	345	1 007	1 264	470
10 to 14 years	1 326	1 051	544	651	354	886	1 176	358
15 to 17 years	753	665	241	370	201	561	638	163
18 and 19 years	371	431	85	203	75	408	512	127
20 to 24 years	768	1 370	761	694	321	1 239	1 477	452
25 to 29 years	1 072	1 422	1 354	807	321	1 450	1 478	724
30 to 34 years	1 572	1 078	853	770	489	1 521	1 198	840
35 to 39 years	1 614	950	476	611	524	1 600	994	677
40 to 44 years	1 728	1 174	222	458	401	1 441	1 008	399
45 to 49 years	881	1 150	65	374	232	976	801	342
50 to 54 years	632	939	39	405	184	594	791	139
55 to 59 years	390	920	19	448	164	573	789	182
60 to 64 years	295	973	–	503	395	584	783	166
65 to 74 years	408	940	13	753	542	734	1 048	131
75 years and over	139	373	–	360	416	200	522	37
Median age for all persons	31.2	32.7	22.1	31.4	36.5	32.4	29.3	30.1
Male	31.2	31.8	22.0	30.9	35.7	32.2	28.3	30.1
Female	31.1	33.9	22.4	32.1	37.1	32.7	30.4	30.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**26 933**	**28 879**	**17 101**	**15 783**	**9 965**	**27 897**	**28 785**	**10 568**
Speak a language other than English	4 036	6 186	2 629	4 088	2 193	5 487	12 089	1 939
5 to 17 years	607	591	515	373	232	635	1 587	304
18 to 64 years	2 974	4 115	2 108	2 419	1 185	4 120	8 170	1 467
65 to 74 years	299	1 005	6	796	391	516	1 355	128
75 years and over	156	475	–	500	385	216	977	40
Do not speak English "very well"	1 612	3 178	884	1 957	991	2 389	6 654	752
5 to 17 years	259	261	148	157	64	141	587	72
18 to 64 years	1 095	1 971	736	975	491	1 768	4 263	530
65 to 74 years	164	590	–	487	168	324	956	110
75 years and over	94	356	–	338	268	156	848	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	140	365	68	397	238	363	764	127
Persons 5 years and over in households	**26 933**	**28 871**	**11 052**	**15 730**	**9 779**	**27 747**	**28 734**	**10 568**
In linguistically isolated households	338	918	236	788	430	807	2 606	386
5 to 17 years	53	111	77	112	26	79	525	118
18 to 64 years	195	453	159	272	211	513	1 523	250
65 to 74 years	56	240	–	231	39	181	300	18
75 years and over	34	114	–	173	154	34	258	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	**8 636**	**9 479**	**733**	**4 810**	**3 384**	**9 461**	**9 058**	**3 642**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	224	508	12	194	116	181	670	76
With a mobility limitation	84	248	6	107	32	54	278	23
In labor force	29	76	–	9	7	–	57	–
With a self-care limitation	185	372	6	152	100	151	559	53
With a work disability	410	687	48	426	207	503	968	164
In labor force	273	319	20	231	87	319	384	108
Prevented from working	120	269	15	157	101	114	500	47
No work disability	8 226	8 792	685	4 384	3 177	8 958	8 090	3 478
In labor force	7 510	7 646	524	3 855	2 900	8 321	6 965	3 227
Females 16 to 64 years	**9 570**	**10 537**	**3 528**	**5 442**	**3 208**	**10 233**	**10 176**	**3 927**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	278	460	83	246	123	283	652	65
With a mobility limitation	114	128	27	107	67	95	249	12
In labor force	44	37	6	41	13	27	36	–
With a self-care limitation	210	373	77	166	95	254	536	53
With a work disability	347	487	107	353	149	351	658	108
In labor force	160	195	35	118	70	188	166	53
Prevented from working	129	242	47	167	58	141	422	55
No work disability	9 223	10 050	3 421	5 089	3 059	9 882	9 518	3 819
In labor force	7 106	7 510	1 940	3 681	2 495	7 903	7 040	3 166
Males 65 to 74 years	**372**	**1 079**	**–**	**682**	**465**	**724**	**1 058**	**142**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	184	–	91	44	89	170	19
With a mobility limitation	14	65	–	64	21	53	76	19
With a self-care limitation	23	164	–	81	23	77	151	19
Females 65 to 74 years	**408**	**940**	**13**	**753**	**533**	**729**	**1 048**	**131**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	131	–	131	80	68	124	–
With a mobility limitation	22	75	–	67	35	44	80	–
With a self-care limitation	15	78	–	108	61	60	73	–
Males 75 years and over	**162**	**296**	**–**	**373**	**339**	**161**	**678**	**33**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	91	–	98	108	37	219	11
With a mobility limitation	44	54	–	76	87	37	200	11
With a self-care limitation	32	66	–	75	76	27	135	11
Females 75 years and over	**139**	**373**	**–**	**360**	**341**	**200**	**517**	**37**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	184	–	95	149	82	256	26
With a mobility limitation	75	184	–	87	134	72	232	26
With a self-care limitation	49	102	–	41	85	76	153	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 222
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 250**	**833**	**2 470**	**23 320**	**1 141**	**2 427**	**2 243**	**576**	**657**
Children ever born	456	196	737	4 190	287	475	550	495	158
Per 1,000 women	365	235	298	180	252	196	245	859	240
Women ever married	241	127	249	3 336	126	566	493	335	145
Children ever born	238	117	306	2 736	99	321	422	487	111
Per 1,000 women	988	921	1 229	820	786	567	856	1 454	766
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 112**	**1 222**	**2 688**	**31 400**	**1 279**	**2 890**	**3 233**	**1 245**	**1 127**
Children ever born	1 704	1 200	4 288	26 033	1 787	2 890	3 721	2 471	1 113
Per 1,000 women	1 532	982	1 595	829	1 397	1 000	1 151	1 985	988
Women ever married	829	850	1 869	19 295	933	2 107	2 258	1 222	837
Children ever born	1 563	1 147	3 512	23 741	1 621	2 744	3 383	2 464	1 077
Per 1,000 women	1 885	1 349	1 879	1 230	1 737	1 302	1 498	2 016	1 287
Women 35 to 44 years	**938**	**1 082**	**2 980**	**29 446**	**1 082**	**3 269**	**2 675**	**349**	**994**
Children ever born	2 128	1 915	6 274	43 257	2 202	5 548	4 846	730	1 600
Per 1,000 women	2 269	1 770	2 105	1 469	2 035	1 697	1 812	2 092	1 610
No children	178	270	561	9 555	206	762	594	44	282
1 child	104	144	372	5 678	152	611	452	45	175
2 children	263	353	938	8 304	345	1 070	888	117	297
3 children	224	258	654	3 957	221	587	496	121	151
4 children	89	20	266	1 231	121	196	153	22	67
5 or more children	80	37	189	721	37	43	92	–	22
Women ever married	822	879	2 720	24 541	982	3 002	2 308	349	850
Children ever born	2 095	1 872	6 166	42 145	2 173	5 526	4 688	730	1 543
Per 1,000 women	2 549	2 130	2 267	1 717	2 213	1 841	2 031	2 092	1 815
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**14 255**	**13 408**	**37 728**	**365 272**	**16 889**	**36 818**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**10 878**
In households	14 247	13 246	37 088	354 673	16 542	36 809	34 611	7 690	10 878
Family householder	2 886	3 379	9 778	87 974	3 945	9 886	9 018	1 976	2 510
Male	2 354	2 755	7 492	69 226	3 251	8 223	7 506	1 911	1 944
Female	532	624	2 286	18 748	694	1 663	1 512	65	566
Nonfamily householder	372	656	3 506	46 794	1 036	1 975	1 661	20	1 489
Male	216	314	1 645	23 499	422	927	807	20	901
Female	156	342	1 861	23 295	614	1 048	854	–	588
Spouse	2 376	2 635	7 509	68 528	3 106	8 246	7 272	1 906	2 080
Child	5 377	4 309	12 322	96 613	5 479	12 123	11 981	3 624	2 805
Other relatives	2 488	1 514	2 283	33 596	2 199	2 633	2 990	66	798
Nonrelatives	748	753	1 690	21 168	777	1 946	1 689	98	1 196
In group quarters	8	162	640	10 599	347	9	837	3 972	–
Persons per household	4.37	3.28	2.79	2.63	3.32	3.10	3.24	3.85	2.72
Persons per family	4.55	3.50	3.26	3.26	3.73	3.33	3.47	3.83	3.26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 886**	**3 379**	**9 778**	**87 974**	**3 945**	**9 886**	**9 018**	**1 976**	**2 510**
With own children under 18 years	1 553	1 377	4 788	33 452	1 737	4 195	4 086	1 682	1 258
With own children under 6 years	496	644	2 022	15 171	612	1 790	1 883	1 318	628
Married-couple families	**2 377**	**2 752**	**7 424**	**68 613**	**3 207**	**8 334**	**7 387**	**1 924**	**2 084**
With own children under 18 years	1 331	1 132	3 426	26 807	1 404	3 656	3 417	1 630	995
With own children under 6 years	430	556	1 456	12 743	517	1 628	1 715	1 274	529
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**494**	**1 793**	**13 999**	**514**	**1 133**	**1 153**	**22**	**283**
With own children under 18 years	148	156	1 137	5 369	226	384	492	22	218
With own children under 6 years	47	69	476	1 904	78	110	106	22	76
Subfamilies	**723**	**368**	**575**	**7 860**	**606**	**784**	**840**	**16**	**142**
With own children under 18 years	535	268	519	5 474	451	676	692	–	87
Married-couple subfamilies	**308**	**205**	**200**	**4 250**	**270**	**312**	**332**	**16**	**118**
With own children under 18 years	120	105	144	1 864	115	204	184	–	63
Mother-child subfamilies	**300**	**133**	**271**	**2 756**	**272**	**398**	**406**	**–**	**18**
Persons under 18 years	**4 316**	**3 344**	**10 394**	**69 690**	**4 309**	**8 887**	**8 870**	**3 579**	**2 557**
Percent living with two parents	67.7	71.6	65.3	72.1	67.4	79.9	72.4	96.7	75.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**158**	**153**	**549**	**5 702**	**133**	**434**	**398**	**–**	**346**
Male and female	158	147	531	5 408	133	405	383	–	346
Both male	–	–	14	210	–	16	5	–	–
Both female	–	6	4	84	–	13	10	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**3 258**	**4 035**	**13 284**	**134 768**	**4 981**	**11 861**	**10 679**	**1 996**	**3 999**
With one or more subfamilies	648	327	509	6 915	536	772	786	16	149
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	697	441	791	11 759	601	894	1 012	30	297
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	115	86	138	2 019	132	291	236	20	93
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**2 377**	**2 752**	**7 424**	**68 613**	**3 207**	**8 334**	**7 387**	**1 924**	**2 084**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 837	2 042	5 114	49 253	2 262	6 687	5 883	1 899	1 766
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 400	1 454	3 780	35 135	1 737	4 742	4 624	877	1 296
Wife unemployed	13	29	75	664	20	108	92	63	62
Wife not in labor force	424	559	1 259	13 454	505	1 837	1 167	959	408
Husband unemployed	75	22	88	712	10	65	34	–	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	52	12	34	472	10	56	28	–	15
Wife unemployed	–	6	20	59	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	23	4	34	181	–	9	6	–	18
Husband not in labor force	465	688	2 222	18 648	935	1 582	1 470	25	285
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	177	182	601	4 950	301	432	469	17	91
Wife unemployed	–	–	17	109	7	17	9	–	–
Wife not in labor force	288	506	1 604	13 589	627	1 133	992	8	194
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**494**	**1 793**	**13 999**	**514**	**1 133**	**1 153**	**22**	**283**
Employed or in Armed Forces	209	332	990	8 472	301	669	749	9	195
Unemployed	5	–	39	202	20	9	38	–	–
Not in labor force	147	162	764	5 325	193	455	366	13	88

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 223
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 170. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 892**	**2 466**	**1 087**	**1 267**	**597**	**2 208**	**2 627**	**742**
Children ever born	402	609	795	668	252	456	1 218	125
Per 1,000 women	212	247	731	527	422	207	464	168
Women ever married	295	500	604	463	98	600	575	216
Children ever born	242	433	750	445	129	329	713	69
Per 1,000 women	820	866	1 242	961	1 316	548	1 240	319
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 644**	**2 500**	**2 207**	**1 577**	**810**	**2 971**	**2 676**	**1 564**
Children ever born	3 275	2 706	4 248	2 316	946	2 156	4 186	1 567
Per 1,000 women	1 239	1 082	1 925	1 469	1 168	726	1 564	1 002
Women ever married	2 232	1 697	2 143	1 191	521	2 124	1 600	1 255
Children ever born	3 182	2 546	4 218	2 060	912	2 013	3 156	1 526
Per 1,000 women	1 426	1 500	1 968	1 730	1 750	948	1 973	1 216
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 342**	**2 124**	**698**	**1 069**	**925**	**3 041**	**2 002**	**1 076**
Children ever born	6 540	4 145	1 522	2 446	1 526	4 922	4 793	1 919
Per 1,000 women	1 957	1 952	2 181	2 288	1 650	1 619	2 394	1 783
No children	487	346	57	200	336	742	255	190
1 child	616	317	95	162	129	487	188	223
2 children	1 276	827	298	284	219	1 234	613	405
3 children	628	464	197	193	121	426	548	146
4 children	239	116	21	135	58	114	298	112
5 or more children	96	54	30	95	62	38	100	–
Women ever married	3 220	1 960	698	908	713	2 784	1 764	998
Children ever born	6 536	4 108	1 522	2 262	1 475	4 903	4 532	1 910
Per 1,000 women	2 030	2 096	2 181	2 491	2 069	1 761	2 569	1 914
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**29 359**	**30 993**	**19 597**	**17 386**	**10 620**	**29 967**	**31 435**	**11 812**
In households	29 359	30 985	13 548	17 333	10 434	29 810	31 384	11 812
Family householder	7 747	7 830	3 523	4 617	2 515	7 753	6 677	3 105
Male	6 766	6 916	3 393	3 495	2 088	6 773	5 052	2 692
Female	981	914	130	1 122	427	980	1 625	413
Nonfamily householder	1 064	974	24	963	1 165	2 628	935	909
Male	709	572	24	484	605	1 553	455	541
Female	355	402	–	479	560	1 075	480	368
Spouse	6 956	6 889	3 343	3 296	1 945	6 693	4 955	2 793
Child	11 404	10 993	6 391	6 177	2 981	9 153	11 325	3 809
Other relatives	1 437	3 204	226	1 580	1 024	1 960	5 301	642
Nonrelatives	751	1 095	41	700	804	1 623	2 191	554
In group quarters	–	8	6 049	53	186	157	51	–
Persons per household	3.33	3.52	3.82	3.11	2.84	2.87	4.12	2.94
Persons per family	3.56	3.69	3.83	3.39	3.37	3.30	4.23	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**7 747**	**7 830**	**3 523**	**4 617**	**2 515**	**7 753**	**6 677**	**3 105**
With own children under 18 years	5 033	3 395	3 078	2 113	1 045	3 702	3 488	1 793
With own children under 6 years	2 084	1 282	2 108	1 109	428	1 721	1 579	1 043
Married-couple families	**6 877**	**6 834**	**3 420**	**3 310**	**2 020**	**6 724**	**4 921**	**2 749**
With own children under 18 years	4 547	2 971	2 975	1 427	868	3 209	2 500	1 610
With own children under 6 years	1 937	1 110	2 061	779	360	1 608	1 075	958
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**687**	**46**	**968**	**336**	**702**	**1 228**	**183**
With own children under 18 years	373	301	46	559	141	363	780	106
With own children under 6 years	140	136	25	281	59	86	402	49
Subfamilies	**427**	**940**	**48**	**431**	**278**	**541**	**1 477**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	293	753	23	302	206	365	1 062	103
Married-couple subfamilies	**201**	**394**	**25**	**194**	**110**	**250**	**751**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	67	207	–	65	38	74	336	21
Mother-child subfamilies	**204**	**465**	**23**	**188**	**142**	**240**	**543**	**82**
Persons under 18 years	**9 572**	**7 533**	**6 297**	**4 683**	**2 450**	**7 096**	**9 208**	**3 264**
Percent living with two parents	87.9	76.5	96.2	59.4	69.0	79.0	60.7	85.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**231**	**173**	**24**	**250**	**198**	**492**	**293**	**255**
Male and female	231	173	24	242	194	478	293	246
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	8	4	6	–	9
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**8 811**	**8 804**	**3 547**	**5 580**	**3 680**	**10 381**	**7 612**	**4 014**
With one or more subfamilies	393	861	51	357	242	506	1 218	134
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	436	964	109	611	402	652	1 417	199
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	65	103	7	74	99	189	363	46
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**6 877**	**6 834**	**3 420**	**3 310**	**2 020**	**6 724**	**4 921**	**2 749**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 308	5 307	3 372	2 348	1 438	5 904	3 462	2 500
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 972	3 898	1 826	1 626	1 050	4 715	2 429	2 119
Wife unemployed	40	60	149	85	5	98	115	53
Wife not in labor force	1 296	1 349	1 397	637	383	1 091	918	328
Husband unemployed	44	49	–	65	41	55	112	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	42	–	46	18	46	70	19
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	7	–	19	15	9	42	–
Husband not in labor force	525	1 478	48	897	541	765	1 347	230
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	179	494	30	345	147	244	529	78
Wife unemployed	6	13	11	20	–	7	–	–
Wife not in labor force	340	971	7	532	394	514	818	152
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**687**	**46**	**968**	**336**	**702**	**1 228**	**183**
Employed or in Armed Forces	497	495	46	462	186	556	570	164
Unemployed	6	–	–	22	–	12	46	–
Not in labor force	144	192	–	484	150	134	612	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 224
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 199**	**3 637**	**10 878**	**88 163**	**4 251**	**9 567**	**9 425**	**2 983**	**2 329**
Preprimary school	201	321	803	5 605	249	749	962	498	181
Public school	102	138	429	2 244	125	247	368	351	50
Elementary or high school	3 126	2 212	7 457	48 356	2 886	5 987	5 906	1 671	1 651
Public school	2 809	1 895	7 004	36 807	2 779	4 055	4 424	1 572	1 557
College	872	1 104	2 618	34 202	1 116	2 831	2 557	814	497
Public college	813	891	2 466	27 352	978	2 258	2 132	622	402
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 199**	**3 637**	**10 878**	**88 163**	**4 251**	**9 567**	**9 425**	**2 983**	**2 329**
3 and 4 years	88	180	497	3 229	152	395	599	276	119
5 to 14 years	2 324	1 687	5 835	36 156	2 272	4 779	4 833	1 700	1 366
15 to 17 years	707	547	1 591	10 953	594	1 278	1 210	161	318
18 and 19 years	202	182	618	6 184	279	631	534	54	116
20 to 24 years	259	315	714	11 431	366	860	833	340	91
25 to 34 years	218	382	545	9 711	220	715	682	357	110
35 years and over	401	344	1 078	10 499	368	909	734	95	209
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	24.9	41.8	45.7	40.8	31.9	43.7	52.0	42.1	38.5
5 to 14 years	93.3	94.5	95.6	94.3	93.9	93.4	95.9	93.4	95.2
15 to 17 years	94.6	93.5	93.2	94.4	91.1	96.1	96.9	100.0	97.0
18 and 19 years	34.5	68.9	60.3	68.8	56.9	62.7	60.0	8.9	49.6
20 to 24 years	18.4	31.3	33.6	42.5	30.2	32.6	31.6	10.1	11.4
25 to 34 years	9.6	15.1	10.4	14.9	8.1	11.8	10.2	11.5	4.5
35 years and over	7.1	5.5	5.7	5.4	4.5	5.0	4.5	9.4	4.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 996**	**1 272**	**3 153**	**35 907**	**1 700**	**3 647**	**3 523**	**3 968**	**1 031**
Percent enrolled in college	18.3	32.4	36.5	43.3	31.2	34.7	33.7	9.4	16.6
Male	15.1	30.3	36.9	41.3	28.1	34.5	28.8	8.0	12.4
Female	22.0	35.0	36.3	45.3	34.5	34.9	39.3	19.7	20.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 146**	**603**	**2 186**	**17 070**	**896**	**1 883**	**1 708**	**685**	**474**
Enrolled in school	730	501	1 699	13 733	643	1 471	1 322	135	346
Employed	306	160	596	5 538	324	649	580	81	167
Unemployed	18	27	78	399	37	53	75	–	–
Not in labor force	406	314	1 025	7 783	282	769	667	27	179
Not enrolled in school	416	102	487	3 337	253	412	386	550	128
High school graduate	266	62	313	2 024	150	325	306	540	79
Employed	174	38	203	1 444	112	233	221	10	62
Unemployed	13	5	37	126	8	26	30	–	7
Not in labor force	79	19	73	258	30	61	48	–	10
Not high school graduate	150	40	174	1 313	103	87	80	10	49
Employed	31	16	47	678	58	59	60	–	42
Unemployed	15	–	34	186	9	4	–	–	7
Not in labor force	104	24	93	449	36	24	20	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 996**	**1 272**	**3 153**	**35 907**	**1 700**	**3 647**	**3 523**	**3 968**	**1 031**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 054	470	1 087	12 126	717	1 371	1 562	2 742	456
Some college or associate degree	519	547	1 406	16 014	604	1 574	1 295	1 057	403
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	63	118	3 150	106	280	243	29	52
Persons 25 years and over	**7 943**	**8 792**	**24 181**	**259 675**	**10 880**	**24 284**	**23 055**	**4 115**	**7 290**
Less than 5th grade	437	230	522	10 669	781	193	503	15	141
5th to 8th grade	671	430	1 727	17 822	1 624	773	1 264	37	200
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 194	879	2 790	24 785	1 219	1 803	1 979	166	706
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 052	2 489	7 158	67 942	3 399	6 319	6 962	1 514	2 206
Some college, no degree	1 259	1 770	3 937	47 956	1 462	5 297	4 443	1 530	2 018
Associate degree, occupational program	336	432	2 123	10 888	614	1 056	1 384	112	380
Associate degree, academic program	208	288	862	7 651	355	712	783	195	325
Bachelor's degree	634	1 768	3 677	47 185	1 177	5 210	4 028	453	979
Master's degree	127	394	825	14 747	130	1 838	1 257	85	178
Professional school degree	15	96	363	6 688	114	720	332	8	106
Doctorate degree	10	16	197	3 342	5	363	120	–	51
Females 25 years and over	**3 965**	**4 457**	**12 606**	**133 197**	**5 579**	**12 303**	**11 774**	**1 661**	**3 442**
Less than 5th grade	194	115	254	6 616	478	147	303	7	42
5th to 8th grade	359	311	1 014	10 799	1 027	419	815	37	114
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	594	436	1 483	13 123	547	994	957	140	353
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 499	1 272	3 757	35 194	1 597	3 275	3 568	606	1 027
Some college, no degree	650	903	2 132	23 759	731	2 613	2 192	540	956
Associate degree, occupational program	160	175	1 001	5 908	259	517	660	72	234
Associate degree, academic program	75	151	471	4 474	196	440	489	101	182
Bachelor's degree	342	878	1 862	23 366	650	2 692	1 989	148	400
Master's degree	77	157	453	7 201	64	931	634	10	86
Professional school degree	15	54	149	1 890	25	205	133	–	36
Doctorate degree	–	5	30	867	5	70	34	–	12
Persons 25 years and over	**7 943**	**8 792**	**24 181**	**259 675**	**10 880**	**24 284**	**23 055**	**4 115**	**7 290**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.5	2.6	2.2	4.1	7.2	.8	2.2	.4	1.9
High school graduate or higher	71.0	82.5	79.2	79.5	66.7	88.6	83.8	94.7	85.6
Male	71.0	84.4	80.2	82.0	70.3	89.9	85.2	98.6	86.0
Female	71.1	80.7	78.2	77.1	63.2	87.3	82.4	88.9	85.2
Some college or higher	32.6	54.2	49.6	53.3	35.5	62.6	53.6	57.9	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	25.9	20.9	27.7	13.1	33.5	24.9	13.3	18.0
Male	8.8	27.2	22.2	30.5	12.9	35.3	26.1	15.8	20.3
Female	10.9	24.5	19.8	25.0	13.3	31.7	23.7	9.5	15.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 151**	**1 310**	**2 558**	**33 798**	**1 429**	**3 178**	**3 436**	**1 857**	**1 312**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.2	89.8	88.9	92.0	89.1	96.3	93.9	98.5	88.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	25.6	20.2	30.7	14.4	32.4	25.2	16.6	13.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 112**	**1 222**	**2 688**	**31 400**	**1 279**	**2 890**	**3 233**	**1 245**	**1 127**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	88.1	94.8	89.7	92.0	88.0	94.7	95.0	91.2	89.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	33.9	16.3	32.4	17.4	36.1	29.4	9.3	14.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 225
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 171. **School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10 066**	**8 407**	**5 608**	**4 364**	**2 152**	**7 986**	**8 479**	**3 108**
Preprimary school	883	583	630	252	136	607	354	309
Public school	433	338	510	171	56	220	227	136
Elementary or high school	6 562	5 211	3 272	2 927	1 583	4 698	6 166	1 920
Public school	5 416	4 241	3 139	2 741	1 492	3 575	5 566	1 535
College	2 621	2 613	1 706	1 185	433	2 681	1 959	879
Public college	2 129	2 224	1 365	1 000	402	2 246	1 753	700
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10 066**	**8 407**	**5 608**	**4 364**	**2 152**	**7 986**	**8 479**	**3 108**
3 and 4 years	472	328	259	107	87	300	148	199
5 to 14 years	5 375	3 862	3 213	2 319	1 272	3 796	4 722	1 631
15 to 17 years	1 478	1 315	345	623	351	1 013	1 463	326
18 and 19 years	547	645	226	165	75	522	538	179
20 to 24 years	587	993	452	387	120	726	722	210
25 to 34 years	737	634	840	445	129	836	568	351
35 years and over	870	630	273	318	118	793	318	212
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years	44.8	36.5	22.9	18.0	33.0	42.4	13.0	43.8
5 to 14 years	96.2	95.5	94.0	95.1	90.1	96.0	94.3	96.7
15 to 17 years	94.9	95.6	89.8	97.0	91.4	94.4	94.4	97.9
18 and 19 years	72.1	73.0	18.4	40.2	40.5	67.3	54.2	63.9
20 to 24 years	37.5	34.6	10.4	25.0	20.8	29.4	24.1	23.1
25 to 34 years	14.4	11.9	14.8	13.9	7.1	13.4	10.9	11.4
35 years and over	7.0	4.4	13.4	4.2	2.1	5.9	2.4	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 326**	**3 757**	**5 580**	**1 958**	**761**	**3 245**	**3 991**	**1 188**
Percent enrolled in college	43.3	37.5	10.9	24.8	21.8	33.2	27.5	26.4
Male	40.2	34.4	11.0	26.8	24.1	35.4	21.7	25.3
Female	46.4	41.0	10.3	22.4	19.7	31.1	33.3	27.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 801**	**1 813**	**1 452**	**871**	**441**	**1 432**	**1 973**	**470**
Enrolled in school	1 519	1 530	429	607	298	1 118	1 437	362
Employed	613	729	81	198	137	541	515	145
Unemployed	60	48	5	46	15	73	86	24
Not in labor force	846	743	217	363	146	504	836	193
Not enrolled in school	282	283	1 023	264	143	314	536	108
High school graduate	200	200	961	195	79	229	276	100
Employed	104	174	–	85	73	155	163	51
Unemployed	46	–	6	13	–	16	23	–
Not in labor force	50	20	12	75	6	34	76	24
Not high school graduate	82	83	62	69	64	85	260	8
Employed	22	39	–	13	32	23	150	8
Unemployed	5	15	7	17	18	5	21	–
Not in labor force	55	29	11	39	14	57	89	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 326**	**3 757**	**5 580**	**1 958**	**761**	**3 245**	**3 991**	**1 188**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 023	1 555	3 725	1 007	262	1 193	1 887	484
Some college or associate degree	964	1 553	1 540	602	307	1 439	1 291	446
Bachelor's degree or higher	115	241	79	77	66	276	126	142
Persons 25 years and over	**17 461**	**19 703**	**7 720**	**10 745**	**7 409**	**19 626**	**18 236**	**7 360**
Less than 5th grade	207	438	31	499	216	413	1 459	65
5th to 8th grade	344	1 013	30	787	669	677	2 153	256
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	750	1 723	372	1 433	874	1 143	2 652	321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 128	7 438	2 694	4 214	2 442	4 795	6 204	1 700
Some college, no degree	4 302	3 997	2 802	1 740	1 166	4 451	2 965	1 713
Associate degree, occupational program	1 083	1 283	240	445	422	1 159	796	593
Associate degree, academic program	893	680	435	359	267	774	622	368
Bachelor's degree	4 044	2 566	848	1 002	890	4 517	1 252	1 782
Master's degree	1 324	430	223	170	318	1 192	87	370
Professional school degree	298	120	39	77	112	400	46	161
Doctorate degree	88	15	6	19	33	105	–	31
Females 25 years and over	**8 731**	**9 919**	**3 041**	**5 489**	**3 668**	**9 673**	**9 412**	**3 637**
Less than 5th grade	119	269	13	272	99	249	773	28
5th to 8th grade	278	566	30	426	377	431	1 208	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	481	797	288	810	409	609	1 341	164
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 225	3 825	1 071	2 179	1 208	2 497	3 185	846
Some college, no degree	2 119	1 981	1 016	853	570	2 241	1 313	858
Associate degree, occupational program	499	563	80	177	258	502	450	287
Associate degree, academic program	441	354	148	152	133	399	380	178
Bachelor's degree	1 976	1 322	318	511	458	2 079	685	932
Master's degree	456	185	50	79	140	520	43	144
Professional school degree	111	57	27	30	–	123	34	60
Doctorate degree	26	–	–	–	16	23	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**17 461**	**19 703**	**7 720**	**10 745**	**7 409**	**19 626**	**18 236**	**7 360**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.2	2.2	.4	4.6	2.9	2.1	8.0	.9
High school graduate or higher	92.5	83.9	94.4	74.7	76.3	88.6	65.7	91.3
Male	95.2	84.2	97.8	77.0	76.6	90.5	66.7	91.7
Female	89.9	83.5	89.1	72.5	75.9	86.7	64.7	90.9
Some college or higher	68.9	46.1	59.5	35.5	43.3	64.2	31.6	68.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	15.9	14.5	11.8	18.3	31.7	7.6	31.8
Male	36.5	16.0	15.4	12.3	19.8	34.9	7.1	32.4
Female	29.4	15.8	13.0	11.3	16.7	28.4	8.1	31.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**2 457**	**2 822**	**3 473**	**1 627**	**1 003**	**3 284**	**2 537**	**1 503**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	97.0	91.6	98.0	90.8	84.9	94.7	86.8	97.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.6	14.2	11.4	8.7	13.6	35.8	10.8	36.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**2 644**	**2 500**	**2 207**	**1 577**	**810**	**2 971**	**2 676**	**1 564**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	97.4	93.8	89.6	88.6	95.1	94.6	85.8	96.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.2	20.3	8.5	14.1	21.6	33.0	11.3	39.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 226
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**14 255**	**13 408**	**37 728**	**365 272**	**16 889**	**36 818**	**35 448**	**11 662**	**10 878**
Native	11 474	11 363	35 765	286 957	12 818	34 798	33 298	11 069	9 401
Born in State of residence	8 974	8 202	30 366	198 663	11 466	19 473	25 007	940	3 573
Born in a different State	1 963	2 468	4 796	77 552	1 097	14 331	7 634	9 703	5 625
Northeast	483	490	752	17 220	177	2 900	1 360	1 542	994
Midwest	400	623	1 108	19 376	235	3 445	1 960	2 285	1 168
South	414	526	921	14 191	168	2 784	1 534	3 712	653
West	666	829	2 015	26 765	517	5 202	2 780	2 164	2 810
Born abroad	537	693	603	10 742	255	994	657	426	203
Puerto Rico	6	19	12	315	–	21	29	65	–
U.S. outlying area	182	267	63	3 176	41	151	81	80	11
U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Samoa	155	237	33	2 156	18	67	61	5	11
Guam	27	30	22	725	23	77	20	75	–
Northern Marianas	–	–	–	169	–	7	–	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	349	407	528	7 251	214	822	547	281	192
Foreign born	2 781	2 045	1 963	78 315	4 071	2 020	2 150	593	1 477
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**13 176**	**12 435**	**35 146**	**345 516**	**15 651**	**34 376**	**32 866**	**10 065**	**10 084**
Same house	8 048	6 995	20 694	188 523	10 310	18 815	18 599	175	2 444
Different house in the United States	4 718	5 094	13 773	135 344	4 431	14 676	13 548	9 281	7 204
Same place	1 167	4	7 142	76 573	1 755	3 721	3 197	–	1 562
Not in same place	3 551	5 090	6 631	58 771	2 676	10 955	10 351	9 281	5 642
Same county	2 606	3 679	2 361	16 658	1 383	4 668	6 252	380	1 840
Different county	945	1 411	4 270	42 113	1 293	6 287	4 099	8 901	3 802
Same State	94	162	1 990	4 085	659	254	324	21	590
Different State	851	1 249	2 280	38 028	634	6 033	3 775	8 880	3 212
Northeast	115	108	141	4 844	54	715	381	751	275
Midwest	82	158	275	5 114	53	726	458	1 594	305
South	252	390	388	8 925	76	1 621	1 162	3 594	412
West	402	593	1 476	19 145	451	2 971	1 774	2 941	2 220
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	44	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	21	74	62	1 045	13	119	58	27	–
Elsewhere	389	272	617	20 560	897	766	661	582	436
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**6 826**	**6 926**	**16 775**	**193 364**	**8 310**	**19 846**	**18 823**	**6 902**	**6 474**
Worked in area of residence	771	535	14 083	171 358	3 236	4 554	3 660	4 362	2 547
Worked outside area of residence	6 055	6 391	2 692	22 006	5 074	15 292	15 163	2 540	3 927
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING									
Workers 16 years and over	**6 826**	**6 926**	**16 775**	**193 364**	**8 310**	**19 846**	**18 823**	**6 902**	**6 474**
Car, truck, or van	5 676	6 024	15 230	144 332	7 885	17 200	16 545	3 691	5 886
Drove alone	4 006	4 289	12 230	106 223	5 911	12 839	12 046	2 386	4 646
Carpooled	1 670	1 735	3 000	38 109	1 974	4 361	4 499	1 305	1 240
2-person carpool	1 195	1 281	2 203	30 207	1 199	3 385	3 330	892	1 002
3-person carpool	310	318	458	5 265	275	699	728	219	177
4-person carpool	139	81	218	1 823	123	209	325	41	23
5- or 6-person carpool	26	47	47	610	117	59	99	9	30
7-or-more-person carpool	–	8	74	204	260	9	17	144	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.20	1.19	1.12	1.17	1.18	1.16	1.18	1.26	1.13
Public transportation	810	370	172	25 955	90	1 163	1 152	100	50
Bus or trolley bus	778	352	161	25 111	69	1 150	1 144	94	28
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	59	15	–	8	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	32	6	–	41	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	12	11	724	6	13	–	6	22
Motorcycle	28	37	42	1 832	–	60	131	60	42
Bicycle	55	78	73	2 376	9	178	28	411	30
Walked	128	218	559	12 494	141	421	486	2 169	192
Other means	23	37	129	1 643	75	93	94	115	16
Worked at home	106	162	570	4 732	110	731	387	356	258
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME									
Workers who did not work at home	**6 720**	**6 764**	**16 205**	**188 632**	**8 200**	**19 115**	**18 436**	**6 546**	**6 216**
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes	414	615	3 710	17 969	2 227	1 936	1 618	3 467	1 004
10 to 14 minutes	415	1 146	5 035	31 428	2 036	1 882	1 464	1 385	1 053
15 to 19 minutes	594	1 157	3 965	39 750	1 023	1 642	1 371	745	1 033
20 to 29 minutes	1 297	1 366	1 767	43 112	709	2 414	3 677	351	1 445
30 to 44 minutes	1 937	1 706	797	39 430	1 085	6 496	6 359	259	947
45 or more minutes	2 063	774	931	16 943	1 120	4 745	3 947	339	734
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.5	23.0	15.9	21.7	18.8	29.9	29.3	11.6	20.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	57.9	52.1	71.3	54.1	50.7	52.3	52.5	57.1	51.9
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 533	2 488	3 431	47 228	2 499	5 516	5 874	2 267	1 496
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 094	1 467	6 722	55 530	2 397	4 600	4 262	2 117	2 051
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	434	621	1 715	25 553	706	2 395	1 791	125	598
All other times	3 659	2 188	4 337	60 321	2 598	6 604	6 509	2 037	2 071
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans	**1 485**	**1 625**	**4 280**	**39 368**	**1 345**	**4 620**	**4 045**	**210**	**1 090**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.9	34.3	31.4	27.6	21.0	34.7	31.3	52.0	24.3
Female civilian veterans	**106**	**78**	**157**	**1 852**	**38**	**299**	**235**	**153**	**61**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	1.5	1.1	1.2	.6	2.1	1.7	7.6	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 591**	**1 703**	**4 437**	**41 220**	**1 383**	**4 919**	**4 280**	**363**	**1 151**
May 1975 or later service only	364	249	371	4 890	220	523	677	320	121
September 1980 or later service only	223	125	150	2 984	111	334	368	229	69
Served 2 or more years	182	112	138	2 713	111	308	333	212	69
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	479	457	1 395	11 144	324	1 597	1 207	35	422
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	151	176	118	1 474	5	365	120	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	123	178	510	4 097	184	453	495	8	165
Korean conflict, no World War II	176	235	679	5 643	204	690	720	–	142
Korean conflict and World War II	29	33	60	1 065	14	147	111	–	25
World War II, no Korean conflict	244	365	1 292	12 590	432	1 088	928	–	268
World War I	–	–	–	69	–	2	4	–	–
Other service	25	10	12	248	–	54	18	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 227
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**29 359**	**30 993**	**19 597**	**17 386**	**10 620**	**29 967**	**31 435**	**11 812**
Native	26 859	27 859	18 609	15 360	9 611	26 150	23 064	10 377
Born in State of residence	17 358	21 390	1 264	11 463	7 768	17 673	19 041	7 048
Born in a different State	8 612	5 395	15 694	3 230	1 644	7 579	2 806	2 874
Northeast	1 337	731	2 299	553	234	1 496	352	431
Midwest	2 283	1 148	4 060	717	398	1 991	665	762
South	2 395	1 745	6 875	1 053	274	1 909	863	769
West	2 597	1 771	2 460	907	738	2 183	926	912
Born abroad	889	1 074	1 651	667	199	898	1 217	455
Puerto Rico	32	33	366	33	–	18	45	20
U.S. outlying area	65	290	178	153	23	164	536	62
U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
American Samoa	7	158	26	105	18	82	439	32
Guam	58	117	132	41	5	82	83	30
Northern Marianas	–	9	–	7	–	–	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	792	751	1 107	481	176	716	636	373
Foreign born	2 500	3 134	988	2 026	1 009	3 817	8 371	1 435
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**26 933**	**28 879**	**17 101**	**15 783**	**9 965**	**27 897**	**28 785**	**10 568**
Same house	13 625	18 848	996	9 219	6 062	12 873	15 700	4 856
Different house in the United States	12 459	9 249	13 817	6 104	3 717	13 985	11 475	5 376
Same place	1 784	1 008	20	1 663	747	–	3 020	–
Not in same place	10 675	8 241	13 797	4 441	2 970	13 985	8 455	5 376
Same county	5 467	4 183	392	2 430	1 609	9 031	6 757	3 373
Different county	5 208	4 058	13 405	2 011	1 361	4 954	1 698	2 003
Same State	166	288	38	189	639	171	280	86
Different State	5 042	3 770	13 367	1 822	722	4 783	1 418	1 917
Northeast	296	295	1 372	183	86	512	111	195
Midwest	1 001	317	2 540	306	94	648	260	263
South	1 771	1 426	6 709	776	125	1 623	482	769
West	1 974	1 732	2 746	557	417	2 000	565	690
Puerto Rico	–	–	165	15	–	–	–	12
U.S. outlying area	31	80	73	8	–	90	148	10
Elsewhere	818	702	2 050	437	186	949	1 462	314
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**16 003**	**16 901**	**11 290**	**8 212**	**5 484**	**18 161**	**14 400**	**7 079**
Worked in area of residence	1 478	1 640	6 619	2 067	2 041	1 211	2 257	61
Worked outside area of residence	14 525	15 261	4 671	6 145	3 443	16 950	12 143	7 018
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	**16 003**	**16 901**	**11 290**	**8 212**	**5 484**	**18 161**	**14 400**	**7 079**
Car, truck, or van	14 694	15 094	5 928	6 673	5 004	16 203	12 086	6 634
Drove alone	11 130	11 357	4 432	4 774	3 702	12 012	8 450	4 806
Carpooled	3 564	3 737	1 496	1 899	1 302	4 191	3 636	1 828
2-person carpool	2 729	2 867	834	1 519	936	3 155	2 719	1 329
3-person carpool	475	596	367	247	164	644	606	396
4-person carpool	331	199	161	41	97	270	210	70
5- or 6-person carpool	17	75	6	65	38	95	76	33
7-or-more-person carpool	12	–	128	27	67	27	25	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.16	1.18	1.18	1.17	1.17	1.20	1.18
Public transportation	684	1 072	242	781	8	1 120	1 521	221
Bus or trolley bus	684	1 066	235	772	8	1 108	1 513	221
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Subway or elevated	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	9	–	12	–	–
Motorcycle	70	53	77	18	12	83	25	22
Bicycle	37	79	513	81	39	77	24	17
Walked	246	255	3 401	392	252	329	369	104
Other means	60	132	382	110	53	49	80	30
Worked at home	212	216	747	157	116	300	295	51
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	**15 791**	**16 685**	**10 543**	**8 055**	**5 368**	**17 861**	**14 105**	**7 028**
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	1 026	777	5 609	1 134	1 561	1 101	1 150	187
10 to 14 minutes	1 150	1 419	2 229	1 111	1 357	1 791	1 060	447
15 to 19 minutes	1 933	2 554	1 081	788	739	3 003	1 977	1 009
20 to 29 minutes	3 709	4 313	632	1 241	344	4 095	2 779	1 873
30 to 44 minutes	4 384	4 310	539	1 763	753	4 283	3 878	1 863
45 or more minutes	3 589	3 312	453	2 018	614	3 588	3 261	1 649
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.6	28.1	11.0	28.0	17.6	27.4	29.2	30.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	55.1	54.7	54.0	56.2	49.6	54.3	56.6	57.1
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	4 115	5 542	3 500	2 052	1 306	6 352	3 665	2 078
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	3 799	3 306	1 341	1 389	1 832	4 009	2 172	1 194
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 197	1 156	539	654	512	1 367	1 025	607
All other times	6 680	6 681	5 163	3 960	1 718	6 133	7 243	3 149
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	**3 622**	**4 116**	**421**	**2 041**	**1 174**	**3 724**	**2 504**	**1 192**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.5	37.9	57.4	34.6	27.7	35.7	23.2	31.2
Female civilian veterans	**297**	**123**	**376**	**149**	**26**	**306**	**57**	**142**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.9	1.0	10.6	2.3	.6	2.7	.5	3.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**3 919**	**4 239**	**797**	**2 190**	**1 200**	**4 030**	**2 561**	**1 334**
May 1975 or later service only	676	451	620	433	117	907	328	351
September 1980 or later service only	386	263	460	242	38	526	201	273
Served 2 or more years	364	225	427	223	23	495	181	228
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 956	1 131	177	609	319	1 422	751	623
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	295	337	–	143	15	246	142	109
February 1955 to July 1964 only	397	630	–	145	173	460	240	96
Korean conflict, no World War II	276	631	–	241	183	335	485	65
Korean conflict and World War II	41	67	–	30	7	137	29	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	273	940	–	557	364	508	576	69
World War I	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	11
Other service	5	52	–	23	14	15	10	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 228
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 173. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**10 499**	**10 403**	**28 495**	**303 658**	**12 986**	**28 808**	**27 396**	**8 164**	**8 561**
In labor force	7 407	7 407	17 914	204 697	8 808	20 931	19 650	7 109	6 950
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.5	71.2	62.9	67.4	67.8	72.7	71.7	87.1	81.2
Armed Forces	278	622	87	7 067	7	1 161	758	5 755	19
Civilian labor force	7 129	6 785	17 827	197 630	8 801	19 770	18 892	1 354	6 931
Employed	6 773	6 570	17 062	191 891	8 556	19 234	18 426	1 285	6 691
At work 35 or more hours	5 291	5 212	12 838	149 456	6 862	14 661	14 804	846	5 225
Unemployed	356	215	765	5 739	245	536	466	69	240
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	3.2	4.3	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	5.1	3.5
Not in labor force	3 092	2 996	10 581	98 961	4 178	7 877	7 746	1 055	1 611
Institutionalized persons	–	–	330	3 975	170	–	620	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**5 132**	**5 177**	**14 794**	**154 795**	**6 573**	**14 514**	**13 837**	**2 176**	**4 059**
In labor force	3 258	3 336	8 507	95 071	4 023	9 331	9 153	1 175	3 014
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.5	64.4	57.5	61.4	61.2	64.3	66.1	54.0	74.3
Armed Forces	47	139	–	1 054	–	179	110	171	–
Civilian labor force	3 211	3 197	8 507	94 017	4 023	9 152	9 043	1 004	3 014
Employed	3 085	3 130	8 099	91 549	3 909	8 925	8 743	935	2 906
At work 35 or more hours	2 321	2 359	5 559	67 737	2 894	6 168	6 593	554	2 069
Unemployed	126	67	408	2 468	114	227	300	69	108
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	2.1	4.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	3.3	6.9	3.6
Not in labor force	1 874	1 841	6 287	59 724	2 550	5 183	4 684	1 001	1 045
Institutionalized persons	–	–	150	1 900	74	–	304	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**625**	**330**	**1 087**	**8 723**	**516**	**939**	**922**	**569**	**267**
Employed	318	142	377	3 628	299	484	512	42	138
Unemployed	17	32	71	423	37	60	23	–	7
Not in labor force	290	156	639	4 526	180	395	380	12	122
Males 20 to 24 years	**764**	**561**	**1 039**	**13 662**	**596**	**1 374**	**1 356**	**2 965**	**387**
Employed	561	323	797	9 413	527	825	940	77	350
Unemployed	61	22	49	524	33	35	18	–	37
Not in labor force	66	64	193	2 286	36	160	206	10	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**2 861**	**2 968**	**7 405**	**83 102**	**3 350**	**8 457**	**7 984**	**2 440**	**3 151**
Employed	2 307	2 417	6 362	70 293	3 070	7 380	6 925	224	2 907
Unemployed	124	78	210	1 881	37	196	112	–	81
Not in labor force	275	142	751	6 532	236	253	505	25	144
Males 55 to 64 years	**615**	**657**	**1 687**	**17 056**	**741**	**1 657**	**1 590**	**–**	**343**
Employed	395	440	1 014	11 694	476	1 161	1 035	–	268
Unemployed	28	16	13	300	–	10	13	–	–
Not in labor force	192	201	655	5 037	265	486	535	–	75
Males 65 to 69 years	**253**	**305**	**837**	**9 216**	**491**	**838**	**754**	**14**	**170**
In labor force	75	79	201	3 069	172	267	162	7	78
Not in labor force	178	226	636	6 147	319	571	592	7	92
Did not work in 1989	150	174	535	4 896	272	434	522	7	76
Males 70 years and over	**249**	**405**	**1 646**	**17 104**	**719**	**1 029**	**953**	**–**	**184**
In labor force	32	39	226	2 395	127	200	109	–	51
Not in labor force	217	366	1 420	14 709	592	829	844	–	133
Did not work in 1989	208	332	1 292	13 118	540	705	788	–	120
Females 16 to 19 years	**521**	**273**	**1 099**	**8 347**	**380**	**944**	**786**	**116**	**207**
Employed	193	72	469	4 032	195	457	349	49	133
Unemployed	29	–	78	288	17	23	82	–	7
Not in labor force	299	201	552	3 964	168	459	355	15	67
Females 20 to 24 years	**646**	**447**	**1 089**	**13 251**	**614**	**1 267**	**1 277**	**399**	**410**
Employed	366	327	660	9 051	405	906	920	135	331
Unemployed	64	13	61	351	36	54	44	7	29
Not in labor force	200	69	368	3 496	173	263	263	163	50
Females 25 to 54 years	**2 862**	**2 966**	**7 634**	**80 763**	**3 220**	**8 293**	**7 846**	**1 636**	**2 675**
Employed	2 165	2 277	5 597	63 348	2 668	6 402	6 378	744	2 106
Unemployed	33	54	254	1 398	43	116	148	62	59
Not in labor force	633	534	1 783	15 379	509	1 645	1 266	805	510
Females 55 to 64 years	**636**	**806**	**1 957**	**20 672**	**919**	**1 887**	**1 776**	**17**	**352**
Employed	303	366	1 006	11 414	499	881	881	7	273
Unemployed	–	–	6	300	11	34	26	–	13
Not in labor force	333	440	945	8 958	409	972	863	10	66
Females 65 to 69 years	**216**	**326**	**1 012**	**11 146**	**510**	**888**	**708**	**–**	**215**
In labor force	27	61	188	2 483	109	222	170	–	55
Not in labor force	189	265	824	8 663	401	666	538	–	160
Did not work in 1989	189	252	750	7 686	363	588	483	–	153
Females 70 years and over	**251**	**359**	**2 003**	**20 616**	**930**	**1 235**	**1 444**	**8**	**200**
In labor force	31	27	188	1 352	40	57	45	–	8
Not in labor force	220	332	1 815	19 264	890	1 178	1 399	8	192
Did not work in 1989	220	318	1 717	18 250	851	1 106	1 352	8	192
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**5 132**	**5 177**	**14 794**	**154 795**	**6 573**	**14 514**	**13 837**	**2 176**	**4 059**
With own children under 6 years	783	784	2 204	17 268	883	2 207	2 099	1 231	665
In labor force	516	587	1 318	11 182	608	1 443	1 562	530	460
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 115	731	2 722	19 200	1 068	2 549	2 237	398	602
In labor force	890	588	2 198	15 707	918	2 011	1 921	260	480
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**697**	**907**	**1 924**	**17 340**	**876**	**2 395**	**2 360**	**1 874**	**741**
Both parents in labor force	488	655	1 219	10 676	570	1 495	1 617	723	454
Both at work 35 or more hours	353	499	708	6 699	429	812	1 170	388	296
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**525**	**248**	**1 132**	**5 679**	**509**	**539**	**587**	**42**	**225**
Parent in labor force	319	153	548	3 634	333	360	468	35	182
At work 35 or more hours	203	92	394	2 695	211	295	321	35	103
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2 225**	**1 487**	**4 861**	**32 902**	**2 029**	**4 707**	**4 064**	**1 586**	**1 195**
Both parents in labor force	1 740	1 033	3 404	23 874	1 601	3 469	3 202	911	1 001
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 233	719	2 150	16 304	1 197	2 087	2 388	529	655
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**692**	**454**	**2 012**	**10 191**	**662**	**1 048**	**1 452**	**48**	**318**
Parent in labor force	461	425	1 348	8 169	508	898	1 231	30	226
At work 35 or more hours	377	342	990	6 405	435	747	954	30	111

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 229
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 173. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**20 829**	**24 389**	**13 526**	**13 164**	**8 426**	**23 527**	**23 207**	**8 738**
In labor force	16 681	17 682	11 771	8 974	5 842	18 944	15 708	7 427
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.1	72.5	87.0	68.2	69.3	80.5	67.7	85.0
Armed Forces	1 542	1 685	9 252	707	–	1 869	626	826
Civilian labor force	15 139	15 997	2 519	8 267	5 842	17 075	15 082	6 601
Employed	14 815	15 592	2 335	7 751	5 659	16 661	14 233	6 402
At work 35 or more hours	12 183	12 381	1 570	6 202	4 508	13 573	11 327	5 568
Unemployed	324	405	184	516	183	414	849	199
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	2.5	7.3	6.2	3.1	2.4	5.6	3.0
Not in labor force	4 148	6 707	1 755	4 190	2 584	4 583	7 499	1 311
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	37	156	150	46	–
Females 16 years and over	**10 383**	**12 193**	**4 029**	**6 665**	**4 193**	**11 645**	**11 805**	**4 293**
In labor force	7 566	8 182	2 463	4 073	2 703	8 613	7 426	3 449
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.9	67.1	61.1	61.1	64.5	74.0	62.9	80.3
Armed Forces	266	343	488	110	–	419	34	198
Civilian labor force	7 300	7 839	1 975	3 963	2 703	8 194	7 392	3 251
Employed	7 170	7 664	1 809	3 712	2 628	8 021	7 020	3 151
At work 35 or more hours	5 481	5 802	1 111	2 743	1 966	6 207	5 274	2 654
Unemployed	130	175	166	251	75	173	372	100
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	2.2	8.4	6.3	2.8	2.1	5.0	3.1
Not in labor force	2 817	4 011	1 566	2 592	1 490	3 032	4 379	844
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	111	64	30	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**917**	**909**	**1 225**	**389**	**237**	**699**	**1 057**	**266**
Employed	375	480	29	169	130	379	377	101
Unemployed	68	19	18	30	17	69	100	24
Not in labor force	474	404	105	168	90	235	566	116
Males 20 to 24 years	**799**	**1 503**	**3 593**	**854**	**255**	**1 230**	**1 521**	**456**
Employed	562	1 016	70	524	238	733	1 065	255
Unemployed	30	83	–	51	–	33	98	6
Not in labor force	66	174	18	56	17	94	137	31
Males 25 to 54 years	**7 472**	**6 698**	**4 657**	**3 396**	**2 463**	**7 968**	**5 785**	**3 254**
Employed	6 124	5 125	417	2 633	2 183	6 508	4 631	2 695
Unemployed	73	115	–	151	91	112	262	52
Not in labor force	140	358	62	260	189	284	535	75
Males 55 to 64 years	**724**	**1 711**	**22**	**784**	**459**	**1 100**	**1 303**	**294**
Employed	528	1 114	10	507	328	779	804	185
Unemployed	23	13	–	21	–	27	12	17
Not in labor force	173	578	4	256	131	294	487	85
Males 65 to 69 years	**240**	**731**	**–**	**381**	**268**	**458**	**669**	**85**
In labor force	37	174	–	130	100	168	231	–
Not in labor force	203	557	–	251	168	290	438	85
Did not work in 1989	181	467	–	206	157	221	378	54
Males 70 years and over	**294**	**644**	**–**	**695**	**551**	**427**	**1 067**	**90**
In labor force	19	19	–	88	52	73	110	15
Not in labor force	275	625	–	607	499	354	957	75
Did not work in 1989	213	556	–	559	449	307	925	75
Females 16 to 19 years	**884**	**904**	**227**	**482**	**204**	**733**	**916**	**204**
Employed	364	462	52	127	112	340	451	103
Unemployed	43	44	–	46	16	25	30	–
Not in labor force	477	388	135	309	76	360	435	101
Females 20 to 24 years	**768**	**1 370**	**761**	**694**	**321**	**1 239**	**1 477**	**452**
Employed	588	917	236	345	280	818	1 066	260
Unemployed	8	48	41	44	–	10	76	44
Not in labor force	121	313	261	266	41	289	326	74
Females 25 to 54 years	**7 499**	**6 713**	**3 009**	**3 425**	**2 151**	**7 582**	**6 270**	**3 121**
Employed	5 864	5 149	1 521	2 595	1 749	6 111	4 547	2 627
Unemployed	73	77	125	146	49	124	202	56
Not in labor force	1 347	1 246	1 138	618	353	1 058	1 508	314
Females 55 to 64 years	**685**	**1 893**	**19**	**951**	**559**	**1 157**	**1 572**	**348**
Employed	320	1 002	–	496	349	649	793	129
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	10	14	41	–
Not in labor force	359	885	19	450	200	494	726	219
Females 65 to 69 years	**219**	**658**	**7**	**420**	**330**	**506**	**735**	**87**
In labor force	19	128	–	109	81	72	131	24
Not in labor force	200	530	7	311	249	434	604	63
Did not work in 1989	191	470	7	246	239	384	570	63
Females 70 years and over	**328**	**655**	**6**	**693**	**628**	**428**	**835**	**81**
In labor force	15	6	–	55	57	31	55	8
Not in labor force	313	649	6	638	571	397	780	73
Did not work in 1989	281	619	6	612	556	365	740	73
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**10 383**	**12 193**	**4 029**	**6 665**	**4 193**	**11 645**	**11 805**	**4 293**
With own children under 6 years	2 392	1 667	2 071	1 172	497	1 879	2 001	1 080
In labor force	1 737	1 090	974	644	350	1 359	1 213	980
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 870	2 333	892	1 068	651	2 015	2 183	748
In labor force	2 443	1 956	690	930	572	1 790	1 719	645
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**2 547**	**1 823**	**2 985**	**1 121**	**480**	**2 098**	**1 704**	**1 277**
Both parents in labor force	1 766	1 055	1 257	667	284	1 485	1 094	1 158
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 264	758	600	384	174	1 055	655	877
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**373**	**664**	**75**	**668**	**207**	**337**	**1 271**	**142**
Parent in labor force	255	479	54	304	178	223	621	131
At work 35 or more hours	217	353	54	225	133	166	410	115
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**5 869**	**3 940**	**3 074**	**1 663**	**1 211**	**3 505**	**3 885**	**1 524**
Both parents in labor force	4 657	3 183	1 875	1 186	1 047	2 926	2 892	1 292
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 350	2 471	1 104	826	763	2 125	1 861	946
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**637**	**872**	**126**	**991**	**331**	**875**	**1 847**	**214**
Parent in labor force	559	719	126	717	257	773	1 204	185
At work 35 or more hours	460	630	114	486	141	641	974	165

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 230
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 773**	**6 570**	**17 062**	**191 891**	**8 556**	**19 234**	**18 426**	**1 285**	**6 691**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	828	1 764	4 564	57 411	1 269	6 764	5 295	232	1 501
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	419	934	1 728	27 662	640	2 993	2 490	103	873
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	44	72	1 001	51	195	114	17	–
Management and related occupations	168	319	523	8 924	132	902	930	52	157
Professional specialty occupations	409	830	2 836	29 749	629	3 771	2 805	129	628
Engineers and natural scientists	34	144	312	4 567	53	613	529	8	131
Engineers	19	96	130	2 271	29	304	247	8	87
Health diagnosing occupations	–	21	106	2 291	32	260	71	–	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	47	132	308	3 757	84	473	380	47	103
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	208	310	1 484	9 749	249	1 290	1 097	66	223
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	151	187	823	5 232	213	780	734	56	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 296	2 253	5 387	67 255	2 380	6 518	6 657	530	1 821
Health technologists and technicians	54	39	155	1 775	68	156	189	9	51
Technologists and technicians, except health	102	217	319	5 284	131	509	645	59	90
Sales occupations	787	749	2 228	26 161	982	2 757	2 480	213	1 035
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	146	173	514	5 235	309	707	585	30	351
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	149	189	483	7 607	116	1 069	751	18	159
Other sales occupations	492	387	1 231	13 319	557	981	1 144	165	525
Cashiers	210	152	514	4 687	266	319	439	67	211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 353	1 248	2 685	34 035	1 199	3 096	3 343	249	645
Computer equipment operators	15	31	60	819	10	85	71	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	212	237	712	7 727	196	657	814	80	109
Financial records processing occupations	192	86	302	4 206	145	354	396	37	103
Mail and message distributing occupations	76	64	87	1 319	66	96	157	–	20
Service occupations	1 486	1 059	2 747	33 866	1 967	2 364	2 584	386	1 534
Private household occupations	21	6	50	311	11	53	37	–	32
Protective service occupations	234	180	556	3 354	147	380	527	56	104
Police and firefighters	71	37	296	1 125	79	184	219	22	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 231	873	2 141	30 201	1 809	1 931	2 020	330	1 398
Food service occupations	545	383	1 038	14 931	659	795	907	131	873
Cleaning and building service occupations	478	227	489	7 810	882	446	350	45	309
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	110	586	1 964	518	247	248	23	113
Farm operators and managers	–	13	182	301	55	25	36	–	14
Farm workers and related occupations	69	97	338	1 532	463	211	160	23	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	950	742	1 727	15 422	1 071	2 000	2 113	35	963
Mechanics and repairers	283	262	699	4 984	432	551	788	19	192
Construction trades	421	308	687	6 309	457	1 088	909	9	644
Precision production occupations	246	165	332	4 102	182	350	407	7	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 144	642	2 051	15 973	1 351	1 341	1 529	79	759
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	293	123	279	3 931	389	266	307	7	161
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	86	69	212	1 564	68	144	97	11	59
Transportation occupations	357	158	584	4 913	320	352	387	8	179
Motor vehicle operators	319	158	574	4 740	320	337	349	8	141
Material moving equipment operators	33	35	88	506	108	89	135	–	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	375	257	888	5 059	466	490	603	53	281
Construction laborers	102	70	230	1 082	73	86	149	8	172
Freight, stock, and material handlers	104	77	255	1 433	150	203	152	28	22
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 085**	**3 130**	**8 099**	**91 549**	**3 909**	**8 925**	**8 743**	**935**	**2 906**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	460	987	2 472	26 429	659	3 292	2 691	178	660
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	194	470	738	11 909	289	1 330	1 087	84	348
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	6	3	374	21	78	11	7	–
Management and related occupations	91	194	226	4 650	55	474	504	43	82
Professional specialty occupations	266	517	1 734	14 520	370	1 962	1 604	94	312
Engineers and natural scientists	12	15	52	929	20	89	115	–	11
Engineers	6	4	18	250	10	21	29	–	11
Health diagnosing occupations	–	8	19	384	–	25	9	–	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	47	127	276	3 162	79	431	329	47	91
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	161	236	1 066	6 305	192	927	856	47	142
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	124	137	651	4 097	180	686	638	47	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 553	1 379	3 527	42 787	1 520	3 981	4 277	443	1 230
Health technologists and technicians	42	39	129	1 271	22	117	159	–	25
Technologists and technicians, except health	29	59	92	1 613	46	130	204	9	19
Sales occupations	484	421	1 268	14 417	580	1 305	1 256	204	654
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	68	76	168	2 104	122	196	166	30	171
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	38	80	149	3 071	30	460	315	18	83
Other sales occupations	378	265	951	9 242	428	649	775	156	400
Cashiers	178	123	465	3 743	218	244	336	67	180
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	998	860	2 038	25 486	872	2 429	2 658	230	532
Computer equipment operators	15	17	35	421	5	30	41	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	212	237	655	7 423	190	657	798	80	109
Financial records processing occupations	161	66	250	3 348	127	321	336	28	103
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	–	31	482	26	42	76	–	–
Service occupations	646	584	1 471	16 094	1 163	1 250	1 297	273	842
Private household occupations	12	6	50	273	–	40	37	–	32
Protective service occupations	24	47	37	342	12	35	19	24	25
Police and firefighters	–	–	5	74	–	9	9	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	610	531	1 384	15 479	1 151	1 175	1 241	249	785
Food service occupations	289	237	667	6 792	318	472	504	66	480
Cleaning and building service occupations	170	109	247	3 810	612	188	174	29	175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	13	91	405	130	45	49	–	8
Farm operators and managers	–	–	27	101	18	5	7	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	17	13	64	284	112	40	42	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	140	70	118	1 563	96	109	170	16	63
Mechanics and repairers	12	14	16	199	28	47	35	9	7
Construction trades	–	6	–	99	20	23	19	–	32
Precision production occupations	128	50	102	1 265	48	39	116	7	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	269	97	420	4 271	341	248	259	25	103
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	70	119	2 138	206	67	125	–	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	24	–	67	575	13	52	6	–	26
Transportation occupations	31	–	38	467	30	44	52	8	–
Motor vehicle operators	31	–	34	467	30	44	52	8	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	5	10	7	7	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	27	191	1 081	85	78	76	17	31
Construction laborers	–	–	5	48	2	–	5	–	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers	37	23	42	310	42	41	9	17	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 231
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 174. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 815**	**15 592**	**2 335**	**7 751**	**5 659**	**16 661**	**14 233**	**6 402**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 814	3 439	537	1 396	1 485	5 339	1 905	2 007
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 374	1 884	254	704	689	2 973	1 061	954
Officials and administrators, public administration	258	94	31	75	23	152	47	62
Management and related occupations	711	733	130	171	181	1 008	295	304
Professional specialty occupations	2 440	1 555	283	692	796	2 366	844	1 053
Engineers and natural scientists	473	297	29	58	52	546	130	226
Engineers	295	174	22	38	52	364	27	138
Health diagnosing occupations	87	7	10	30	60	189	–	68
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	242	40	90	107	469	153	159
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 073	706	145	286	353	858	326	318
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	766	491	65	205	242	595	261	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 494	6 179	986	2 551	1 749	5 987	4 519	2 418
Health technologists and technicians	236	127	47	127	53	221	97	100
Technologists and technicians, except health	579	547	70	101	85	751	269	190
Sales occupations	1 573	1 959	290	842	702	1 819	1 658	671
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	309	355	5	179	166	450	181	232
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	532	373	47	159	131	549	206	199
Other sales occupations	732	1 231	238	504	405	820	1 271	240
Cashiers	305	502	127	248	189	252	627	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 106	3 546	579	1 481	909	3 196	2 495	1 457
Computer equipment operators	94	149	22	30	20	135	114	64
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	709	830	167	272	221	743	424	379
Financial records processing occupations	206	381	12	207	124	410	344	145
Mail and message distributing occupations	166	185	8	84	16	180	56	135
Service occupations	1 621	2 417	526	1 592	943	2 224	3 305	737
Private household occupations	19	25	14	29	–	5	14	–
Protective service occupations	309	238	5	153	124	226	204	109
Police and firefighters	155	107	5	69	34	87	23	82
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 293	2 154	507	1 410	819	1 993	3 087	628
Food service occupations	594	935	134	606	316	861	1 160	273
Cleaning and building service occupations	218	498	75	344	284	464	1 214	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98	152	–	234	116	119	361	41
Farm operators and managers	11	29	–	18	17	26	45	11
Farm workers and related occupations	87	96	–	216	90	83	311	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 776	1 896	171	1 095	717	1 907	1 748	636
Mechanics and repairers	743	669	84	343	188	597	487	235
Construction trades	588	823	60	516	412	913	771	295
Precision production occupations	445	399	27	236	117	384	490	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 012	1 509	115	883	649	1 085	2 395	563
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	190	250	54	179	122	214	524	81
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	146	198	5	94	56	112	263	63
Transportation occupations	255	419	26	218	202	328	563	152
Motor vehicle operators	255	419	26	211	202	307	545	152
Material moving equipment operators	54	83	–	37	70	59	168	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	367	559	30	355	199	372	877	193
Construction laborers	59	129	–	106	36	81	221	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	89	155	18	97	39	80	271	67
Employed females 16 years and over	**7 170**	**7 664**	**1 809**	**3 712**	**2 628**	**8 021**	**7 020**	**3 151**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 445	1 804	387	713	754	2 759	997	1 053
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 069	841	174	392	327	1 344	499	483
Officials and administrators, public administration	113	34	17	43	14	75	22	34
Management and related occupations	381	364	83	68	109	516	183	214
Professional specialty occupations	1 376	963	213	321	427	1 415	498	570
Engineers and natural scientists	93	66	7	8	12	112	33	46
Engineers	46	15	–	8	12	61	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	22	–	–	7	–	32	–	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	255	219	28	76	94	438	135	143
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	827	536	133	164	244	680	223	233
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	680	407	58	132	169	488	162	138
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 498	4 228	875	1 748	1 193	3 652	3 245	1 581
Health technologists and technicians	178	94	41	110	53	140	66	90
Technologists and technicians, except health	154	98	12	13	39	162	36	36
Sales occupations	825	1 146	290	533	404	973	1 155	375
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	98	138	5	81	66	150	74	98
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	227	146	47	70	55	266	78	92
Other sales occupations	500	862	238	382	283	557	1 003	185
Cashiers	267	410	127	210	149	199	545	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 341	2 890	532	1 092	697	2 377	1 988	1 080
Computer equipment operators	49	101	22	20	12	78	79	31
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	704	825	159	265	221	743	411	379
Financial records processing occupations	181	355	12	161	109	349	327	106
Mail and message distributing occupations	64	44	8	9	–	34	15	34
Service occupations	919	1 284	447	922	462	1 206	1 809	428
Private household occupations	19	25	7	29	–	5	14	–
Protective service occupations	31	53	–	11	10	32	60	–
Police and firefighters	5	17	–	–	10	16	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	869	1 206	440	882	452	1 169	1 735	428
Food service occupations	407	463	108	352	165	507	617	175
Cleaning and building service occupations	70	198	62	149	140	180	622	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	27	–	52	31	21	111	–
Farm operators and managers	–	12	–	–	12	15	14	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	15	–	52	19	6	97	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	104	98	26	87	29	141	185	27
Mechanics and repairers	30	11	12	6	–	35	23	17
Construction trades	8	–	–	15	6	36	28	–
Precision production occupations	66	87	14	66	23	64	134	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	196	223	74	190	159	242	673	62
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	70	89	23	93	47	117	335	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	27	15	–	27	24	34	91	–
Transportation occupations	30	17	26	47	68	27	55	8
Motor vehicle operators	30	17	26	47	68	27	55	8
Material moving equipment operators	11	–	–	–	6	–	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	102	25	23	14	64	185	18
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	13	19	18	–	7	23	49	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 232
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 773**	**6 570**	**17 062**	**191 891**	**8 556**	**19 234**	**18 426**	**1 285**	**6 691**
Agriculture	74	70	694	1 780	502	221	191	34	143
Forestry and fisheries	–	–	81	248	–	11	51	7	8
Mining	7	24	9	63	–	25	52	–	6
Construction	610	468	1 119	11 033	592	1 701	1 530	19	933
Manufacturing	523	370	950	10 893	798	1 069	989	8	327
Nondurable goods	268	193	661	6 810	749	567	530	–	248
Food and kindred products	98	50	428	2 404	672	139	138	–	161
Textile mill and finished textile products	61	55	41	1 708	35	93	114	–	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	53	67	168	2 172	42	291	199	–	73
Chemicals and allied products	17	9	17	190	–	20	25	–	–
Durable goods	255	177	289	4 083	49	502	459	8	79
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	13	31	396	–	39	29	8	10
Primary metal industries	12	–	5	78	–	4	–	–	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	45	9	35	277	–	46	25	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	4	15	54	312	11	48	11	–	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	204	9	19	32	–	8
Transportation equipment	134	130	57	1 482	18	239	248	–	20
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	687	785	1 385	18 358	640	1 614	1 861	–	420
Air transportation	142	235	172	4 319	91	519	503	–	32
Trucking service and warehousing	126	56	190	1 348	82	126	146	–	36
Other transportation	218	211	390	7 817	292	468	567	–	196
Communications	96	164	296	3 173	63	337	426	–	64
Utilities and sanitary services	105	119	337	1 701	112	164	219	–	92
Wholesale trade	362	225	765	7 285	374	854	734	19	229
Retail trade	1 600	1 203	3 545	39 988	1 695	3 070	3 315	320	1 561
General merchandise stores	200	127	271	4 097	105	394	451	85	60
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	216	138	758	4 702	365	373	518	57	220
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	175	105	416	2 806	216	309	379	–	108
Eating and drinking places	608	386	880	14 823	528	882	1 009	98	533
Finance, insurance, and real estate	484	527	791	17 691	388	1 949	1 553	54	361
Banking and credit agencies	152	177	204	5 149	115	546	597	28	83
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	332	350	587	12 542	273	1 403	956	26	278
Services	1 935	2 120	6 106	70 517	3 142	7 055	6 273	563	2 529
Business services	267	276	496	6 027	155	751	532	102	225
Repair services	145	137	303	2 566	232	197	345	14	90
Private households	21	6	57	440	17	71	37	–	32
Other personal services	388	377	802	14 612	1 365	715	702	51	1 316
Entertainment and recreation services	81	119	229	3 264	171	359	271	31	190
Professional and related services	1 033	1 205	4 219	43 608	1 202	4 962	4 386	365	676
Hospitals	210	255	545	7 972	186	931	792	72	94
Health services, except hospitals	127	126	614	5 725	294	662	456	71	136
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	445	405	1 901	14 484	403	1 693	1 603	73	180
Other educational services	46	33	108	1 019	5	52	90	–	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations	94	159	487	4 453	166	521	539	132	102
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	111	227	564	9 955	148	1 103	906	17	153
Public administration	491	778	1 617	14 035	425	1 665	1 877	261	174
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 085**	**3 130**	**8 099**	**91 549**	**3 909**	**8 925**	**8 743**	**935**	**2 906**
Agriculture	24	15	184	541	153	52	79	–	19
Forestry and fisheries	–	–	9	64	–	–	–	7	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Construction	97	46	110	1 322	55	198	197	–	75
Manufacturing	158	169	292	4 470	198	314	339	8	129
Nondurable goods	120	125	205	3 378	185	222	227	–	83
Food and kindred products	50	13	103	971	144	17	37	–	31
Textile mill and finished textile products	55	45	24	1 301	31	86	97	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	15	55	78	893	10	106	85	–	45
Chemicals and allied products	–	–	–	71	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	38	44	87	1 092	13	92	112	8	46
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	9	4	132	–	17	11	8	–
Primary metal industries	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	24	–	6	59	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	9	16	58	–	11	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	56	9	–	8	–	8
Transportation equipment	14	20	–	218	–	26	22	–	20
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	173	258	368	6 711	190	561	649	–	47
Air transportation	67	102	27	1 768	38	167	196	–	8
Trucking service and warehousing	25	5	55	236	–	8	27	–	–
Other transportation	53	63	112	2 883	138	232	230	–	27
Communications	22	59	88	1 430	14	123	156	–	12
Utilities and sanitary services	6	29	86	394	–	31	40	–	–
Wholesale trade	130	64	222	2 806	124	211	243	19	68
Retail trade	921	670	2 038	21 054	880	1 531	1 686	256	945
General merchandise stores	156	88	236	2 820	70	258	305	77	32
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	105	72	423	2 371	191	172	250	46	118
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	49	33	131	636	56	74	70	–	29
Eating and drinking places	346	235	595	7 269	298	466	542	53	343
Finance, insurance, and real estate	330	288	484	9 643	234	1 200	972	54	205
Banking and credit agencies	98	139	127	3 434	92	426	447	28	64
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	232	149	357	6 209	142	774	525	26	141
Services	1 089	1 287	3 816	38 699	1 939	4 268	3 800	468	1 367
Business services	94	132	250	2 813	74	318	234	92	149
Repair services	16	7	69	535	58	52	74	7	8
Private households	12	6	57	351	6	58	37	–	32
Other personal services	196	236	494	7 503	827	429	430	33	635
Entertainment and recreation services	16	43	76	1 114	66	132	92	31	57
Professional and related services	755	863	2 870	26 383	908	3 279	2 933	305	486
Hospitals	180	210	447	5 691	170	670	595	63	94
Health services, except hospitals	122	102	462	3 597	235	444	368	71	104
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	309	300	1 288	9 028	315	1 175	1 150	47	151
Other educational services	34	27	77	622	5	25	60	–	–
Social services, religious and membership organizations	54	107	322	2 994	90	410	332	116	70
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	56	117	274	4 451	93	555	428	8	67
Public administration	163	333	576	6 239	136	590	751	123	51

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 233
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 175. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 815**	**15 592**	**2 335**	**7 751**	**5 659**	**16 661**	**14 233**	**6 402**
Agriculture	122	95	–	202	113	111	281	42
Forestry and fisheries	10	13	–	–	25	7	18	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
Construction	973	1 437	82	758	663	1 390	1 202	476
Manufacturing	1 141	1 128	123	483	375	1 061	1 286	560
Nondurable goods	370	536	6	250	302	427	676	223
Food and kindred products	134	247	–	131	210	193	407	87
Textile mill and finished textile products	47	115	–	35	7	90	149	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	132	109	–	47	64	70	74	57
Chemicals and allied products	26	6	–	13	21	17	20	14
Durable goods	771	592	117	233	73	634	610	337
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	35	20	11	14	13	67	92	5
Primary metal industries	10	18	–	6	–	–	22	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	32	49	–	29	–	36	60	4
Machinery and computer equipment	16	28	–	12	–	31	22	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	87	13	8	11	–	52	31	7
Transportation equipment	504	416	84	131	31	372	240	286
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	1 574	1 481	39	628	520	1 931	1 147	819
Air transportation	529	318	15	175	125	583	202	284
Trucking service and warehousing	82	171	5	60	114	134	295	70
Other transportation	496	478	13	264	152	640	389	356
Communications	317	286	6	94	59	401	134	64
Utilities and sanitary services	150	228	–	35	70	173	127	45
Wholesale trade	591	717	68	259	212	770	658	339
Retail trade	2 073	3 287	478	1 613	1 015	2 852	3 307	1 026
General merchandise stores	202	476	89	133	89	385	451	137
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	363	485	48	141	197	373	454	127
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	164	275	54	214	105	385	263	58
Eating and drinking places	642	1 038	145	706	297	930	1 290	393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 121	1 032	136	499	343	1 575	871	469
Banking and credit agencies	463	437	76	204	103	502	299	156
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	658	595	60	295	240	1 073	572	313
Services	4 772	4 402	967	2 453	1 997	5 070	4 413	1 759
Business services	428	335	54	260	154	475	467	149
Repair services	189	213	26	135	105	185	372	69
Private households	28	25	21	29	–	18	31	8
Other personal services	456	639	62	310	616	690	1 269	277
Entertainment and recreation services	226	208	67	188	79	201	235	84
Professional and related services	3 445	2 982	737	1 531	1 043	3 501	2 039	1 172
Hospitals	773	642	176	359	160	832	507	319
Health services, except hospitals	467	348	95	182	233	601	311	160
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 375	1 306	155	557	377	1 177	663	318
Other educational services	55	56	6	20	33	71	28	23
Social services, religious and membership organizations	368	304	247	219	109	234	299	126
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	407	326	58	194	131	586	231	226
Public administration	2 438	2 000	442	856	396	1 863	1 050	912
Employed females 16 years and over	**7 170**	**7 664**	**1 809**	**3 712**	**2 628**	**8 021**	**7 020**	**3 151**
Agriculture	38	27	–	71	48	56	100	8
Forestry and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Construction	128	219	5	89	77	261	122	42
Manufacturing	243	369	40	172	142	308	562	162
Nondurable goods	104	275	6	145	131	197	363	93
Food and kindred products	25	94	–	57	63	96	188	16
Textile mill and finished textile products	35	94	–	35	7	72	135	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	32	62	–	21	40	21	33	37
Chemicals and allied products	6	6	–	8	21	–	–	14
Durable goods	139	94	34	27	11	111	199	69
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	8	–	–	–	17	23	5
Primary metal industries	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	10	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	7	–	–	–	12	9	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	26	9	8	8	–	12	26	–
Transportation equipment	59	56	12	8	6	41	58	64
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	502	459	18	193	129	702	339	335
Air transportation	156	108	–	13	6	220	66	142
Trucking service and warehousing	28	40	5	14	37	29	77	9
Other transportation	190	170	13	134	60	213	108	155
Communications	97	113	–	32	13	211	79	20
Utilities and sanitary services	31	28	–	–	13	29	9	9
Wholesale trade	206	310	63	141	80	314	324	151
Retail trade	1 198	1 789	424	813	564	1 510	2 035	492
General merchandise stores	131	362	83	81	71	241	325	74
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	206	219	48	37	98	177	249	62
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	39	44	39	34	36	76	106	30
Eating and drinking places	398	560	112	421	180	566	779	212
Finance, insurance, and real estate	808	711	128	346	216	933	499	334
Banking and credit agencies	376	360	68	164	75	353	220	136
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	432	351	60	182	141	580	279	198
Services	3 099	2 879	844	1 563	1 172	3 141	2 561	1 213
Business services	224	174	41	136	86	219	181	100
Repair services	56	33	–	30	31	40	103	–
Private households	28	25	14	29	–	18	23	8
Other personal services	305	380	62	197	287	409	810	196
Entertainment and recreation services	81	71	54	105	42	100	73	32
Professional and related services	2 405	2 196	673	1 066	726	2 355	1 371	877
Hospitals	543	494	156	282	138	597	355	260
Health services, except hospitals	302	295	71	149	145	416	278	92
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 041	944	148	377	247	833	438	234
Other educational services	26	37	6	12	13	40	10	23
Social services, religious and membership organizations	267	251	247	159	102	156	212	90
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	226	175	45	87	81	313	78	178
Public administration	948	901	287	324	200	783	469	414

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 234
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 773**	**6 570**	**17 062**	**191 891**	**8 556**	**19 234**	**18 426**	**1 285**	**6 691**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	4 832	4 045	10 521	131 644	6 747	11 950	11 683	559	5 234
Employees of own corporation	33	156	467	7 007	123	664	412	–	113
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	328	312	645	12 468	243	1 592	1 264	98	213
Local government workers	210	222	1 175	5 177	435	546	779	19	109
State government workers	629	621	3 229	19 569	747	1 875	2 211	68	291
Federal government workers	589	901	315	10 315	105	1 611	1 424	475	63
Self-employed workers	185	452	1 094	12 063	275	1 608	1 014	66	763
In agriculture	–	20	167	363	26	68	33	–	36
Unpaid family workers	–	17	83	655	4	52	51	–	18
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 085**	**3 130**	**8 099**	**91 549**	**3 909**	**8 925**	**8 743**	**935**	**2 906**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	2 180	1 949	4 734	62 196	2 985	5 273	5 444	457	2 241
Employees of own corporation	10	71	136	1 982	26	204	79	–	45
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	171	236	370	7 710	152	1 155	842	82	133
Local government workers	64	75	355	1 818	152	172	256	19	16
State government workers	414	372	2 051	11 461	500	1 088	1 415	49	213
Federal government workers	163	312	104	3 649	24	527	390	262	15
Self-employed workers	93	179	427	4 341	92	682	377	66	279
Unpaid family workers	–	7	58	374	4	28	19	–	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 745**	**7 881**	**19 340**	**218 659**	**9 415**	**22 401**	**20 756**	**7 342**	**7 241**
50 to 52 weeks	4 776	5 241	12 459	143 919	6 241	15 019	14 613	5 380	4 726
48 and 49 weeks	735	618	969	15 476	915	1 130	938	381	470
40 to 47 weeks	478	543	1 311	16 951	620	1 696	1 370	403	689
27 to 39 weeks	590	400	1 269	12 068	423	1 556	1 110	278	465
14 to 26 weeks	571	585	1 577	15 670	548	1 664	1 418	519	564
1 to 13 weeks	595	494	1 755	14 575	668	1 336	1 307	381	327
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 248	6 444	14 666	173 581	7 835	17 615	16 918	6 559	5 906
40 or more weeks	5 246	5 658	12 456	151 475	6 872	15 361	14 857	5 868	5 212
50 to 52 weeks	4 324	4 723	10 824	127 193	5 641	13 355	13 186	5 192	4 230
27 to 39 weeks	411	255	685	6 826	299	849	746	190	240
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 218	1 152	3 691	36 312	1 319	3 748	3 067	624	1 109
40 or more weeks	621	653	1 928	21 166	736	2 024	1 751	223	580
50 to 52 weeks	380	470	1 385	14 281	469	1 349	1 230	132	418
27 to 39 weeks	152	104	464	4 120	84	545	300	59	196
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	279	285	983	8 766	261	1 038	771	159	226
40 or more weeks	122	91	355	3 705	168	460	313	73	93
50 to 52 weeks	72	48	250	2 445	131	315	197	56	78
27 to 39 weeks	27	41	120	1 122	40	162	64	29	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 554**	**3 588**	**9 350**	**102 460**	**4 366**	**10 272**	**9 752**	**1 466**	**3 171**
50 to 52 weeks	2 027	2 222	5 516	63 912	2 806	6 206	6 420	567	1 851
48 and 49 weeks	307	317	438	7 412	397	583	471	42	174
40 to 47 weeks	294	256	747	9 127	278	946	832	177	334
27 to 39 weeks	309	207	744	6 567	219	852	626	164	245
14 to 26 weeks	272	331	934	7 750	316	995	662	284	349
1 to 13 weeks	345	255	971	7 692	350	690	741	232	218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 612	2 793	6 383	76 680	3 429	7 318	7 367	935	2 290
40 or more weeks	2 158	2 402	5 244	66 188	2 950	6 218	6 350	610	1 927
50 to 52 weeks	1 758	1 958	4 522	54 701	2 434	5 171	5 518	479	1 540
27 to 39 weeks	171	116	369	3 357	141	409	423	103	110
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	793	651	2 346	21 084	773	2 366	1 971	451	760
40 or more weeks	397	348	1 224	12 239	436	1 291	1 191	152	391
50 to 52 weeks	241	244	842	7 962	304	867	805	81	285
27 to 39 weeks	120	63	285	2 552	51	350	172	42	114
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	149	144	621	4 696	164	588	414	80	121
40 or more weeks	73	45	233	2 024	95	226	182	24	41
50 to 52 weeks	28	20	152	1 249	68	168	97	7	26
27 to 39 weeks	18	28	90	658	27	93	31	19	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 886**	**3 379**	**9 778**	**87 974**	**3 945**	**9 886**	**9 018**	**1 976**	**2 510**
No workers	192	331	1 740	10 150	431	636	595	21	191
1 worker	418	762	2 333	22 104	802	2 208	1 852	690	484
2 workers	1 135	1 424	4 248	38 128	1 638	5 006	4 328	1 189	1 436
3 or more workers	1 141	862	1 457	17 592	1 074	2 036	2 243	76	399
Married-couple families	**2 377**	**2 752**	**7 424**	**68 613**	**3 207**	**8 334**	**7 387**	**1 924**	**2 084**
No workers	115	263	1 143	8 005	350	531	480	–	147
1 worker	287	447	1 282	13 901	491	1 608	1 158	668	298
2 workers	957	1 259	3 729	32 135	1 444	4 457	3 762	1 180	1 303
Husband and wife worked	759	1 082	3 332	28 174	1 194	3 929	3 390	1 172	1 229
3 or more workers	1 018	783	1 270	14 572	922	1 738	1 987	76	336
Husband and wife worked	800	615	1 105	11 683	743	1 423	1 614	76	307
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**494**	**1 793**	**13 999**	**514**	**1 133**	**1 153**	**22**	**283**
No workers	51	61	499	1 714	59	94	89	13	44
1 worker	85	226	818	6 019	191	372	491	–	149
2 workers	145	145	343	4 105	148	418	404	9	48
3 or more workers	80	62	133	2 161	116	249	169	–	42
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED									
Persons 16 years and over	**321**	**196**	**728**	**5 398**	**231**	**528**	**447**	**69**	**240**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	12	54	480	8	36	27	–	29
Professional specialty occupations	–	9	40	445	14	63	29	–	18
Technicians and related support occupations	6	–	5	96	–	10	15	–	17
Sales occupations	42	25	87	582	53	82	72	7	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	8	51	739	30	44	66	7	–
Private household occupations	–	–	29	47	–	–	–	12	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	110	–	20	17	–	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	48	113	1 168	36	62	129	28	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	3	67	111	26	11	5	–	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	38	44	448	6	96	37	–	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	10	37	146	23	15	23	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	24	43	232	10	5	10	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	19	52	397	20	48	12	7	39
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	4	–	98	397	5	36	5	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 235
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 815**	**15 592**	**2 335**	**7 751**	**5 659**	**16 661**	**14 233**	**6 402**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	8 289	9 824	958	4 943	4 055	10 725	10 574	3 824
Employees of own corporation	229	172	28	113	116	624	120	65
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	793	713	122	403	190	885	488	319
Local government workers	455	522	16	270	305	380	316	192
State government workers	1 818	1 846	119	671	652	1 574	1 013	547
Federal government workers	2 926	2 165	1 036	1 080	63	2 408	1 248	1 281
Self-employed workers	470	497	84	365	389	637	569	225
In agriculture	19	35	–	–	27	18	38	11
Unpaid family workers	64	25	–	19	5	52	25	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**7 170**	**7 664**	**1 809**	**3 712**	**2 628**	**8 021**	**7 020**	**3 151**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	3 996	4 722	814	2 374	1 826	5 185	5 289	1 947
Employees of own corporation	51	65	20	23	42	240	37	35
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	567	529	116	286	131	570	325	223
Local government workers	114	197	11	97	104	155	73	56
State government workers	1 199	1 295	114	387	414	1 014	633	368
Federal government workers	1 021	699	670	386	23	769	506	476
Self-employed workers	239	202	84	172	125	306	176	74
Unpaid family workers	34	20	–	10	5	22	18	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**17 614**	**18 826**	**11 757**	**9 400**	**6 199**	**19 701**	**16 009**	**7 651**
50 to 52 weeks	12 706	13 263	8 057	6 144	4 223	14 521	10 156	5 794
48 and 49 weeks	834	1 209	806	579	417	1 126	1 511	458
40 to 47 weeks	1 092	985	625	582	374	1 402	977	510
27 to 39 weeks	836	1 083	576	695	369	778	994	303
14 to 26 weeks	1 153	1 121	878	671	471	1 008	1 184	364
1 to 13 weeks	993	1 165	815	729	345	866	1 187	222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 973	15 238	10 233	7 676	4 984	16 527	13 193	6 867
40 or more weeks	13 408	13 566	8 841	6 483	4 279	15 113	11 175	6 332
50 to 52 weeks	11 795	11 951	7 637	5 554	3 712	13 233	9 158	5 531
27 to 39 weeks	525	587	404	450	247	477	661	175
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 077	2 991	1 159	1 434	938	2 640	2 261	607
40 or more weeks	1 019	1 695	420	705	596	1 656	1 257	342
50 to 52 weeks	768	1 191	247	533	411	1 108	897	232
27 to 39 weeks	218	412	136	221	101	272	232	112
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	564	597	365	290	277	534	555	177
40 or more weeks	205	196	227	117	139	280	212	88
50 to 52 weeks	143	121	173	57	100	180	101	31
27 to 39 weeks	93	84	36	24	21	29	101	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 148**	**8 812**	**2 628**	**4 293**	**2 851**	**9 165**	**7 755**	**3 559**
50 to 52 weeks	5 257	5 801	1 059	2 627	1 920	6 144	4 562	2 516
48 and 49 weeks	337	555	163	249	160	516	686	234
40 to 47 weeks	731	547	282	313	104	823	528	327
27 to 39 weeks	543	628	257	426	229	432	589	190
14 to 26 weeks	656	570	418	328	264	722	638	192
1 to 13 weeks	624	711	449	350	174	528	752	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 407	6 638	1 745	3 237	2 168	7 168	5 993	3 092
40 or more weeks	5 502	5 723	1 188	2 665	1 806	6 372	4 923	2 788
50 to 52 weeks	4 624	4 991	903	2 245	1 629	5 375	3 989	2 342
27 to 39 weeks	343	344	157	264	127	271	332	114
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 392	1 816	736	862	540	1 669	1 403	388
40 or more weeks	709	1 067	255	463	312	973	743	241
50 to 52 weeks	550	741	126	333	244	670	537	147
27 to 39 weeks	161	228	76	143	90	144	176	67
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	349	358	147	194	143	328	359	79
40 or more weeks	114	113	61	61	66	138	110	48
50 to 52 weeks	83	69	30	49	47	99	36	27
27 to 39 weeks	39	56	24	19	12	17	81	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**7 747**	**7 830**	**3 523**	**4 617**	**2 515**	**7 753**	**6 677**	**3 105**
No workers	148	494	18	559	337	276	778	28
1 worker	1 476	1 466	1 280	1 229	545	1 303	1 492	476
2 workers	4 477	3 182	2 081	1 966	1 085	4 631	2 264	2 130
3 or more workers	1 646	2 688	144	863	548	1 543	2 143	471
Married-couple families	**6 877**	**6 834**	**3 420**	**3 310**	**2 020**	**6 724**	**4 921**	**2 749**
No workers	131	442	18	317	297	215	416	28
1 worker	1 075	1 081	1 184	665	314	903	782	309
2 workers	4 248	2 858	2 074	1 585	907	4 271	1 869	1 991
Husband and wife worked	4 043	2 453	2 003	1 358	786	3 956	1 392	1 935
3 or more workers	1 423	2 453	144	743	502	1 335	1 854	421
Husband and wife worked	1 313	1 961	132	652	427	1 163	1 365	373
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**687**	**46**	**968**	**336**	**702**	**1 228**	**183**
No workers	17	37	–	232	31	41	308	–
1 worker	314	246	46	391	154	298	521	93
2 workers	158	207	–	265	126	241	237	57
3 or more workers	158	197	–	80	25	122	162	33
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	**281**	**380**	**166**	**484**	**183**	**393**	**767**	**183**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	5	–	–	–	24	19	13
Professional specialty occupations	18	–	–	16	18	28	4	17
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	3	–	22	8	–
Sales occupations	26	55	57	83	26	69	127	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	72	19	75	10	37	102	26
Private household occupations	–	–	7	–	–	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	17	–	–	–	7	32	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	56	78	41	128	57	44	165	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	–	11	–	–	22	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	43	5	65	18	63	93	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	–	11	14	11	19	20	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	38	–	15	–	21	23	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	50	11	67	18	22	92	8
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	13	8	15	7	25	32	60	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 236
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 258**	**4 035**	**13 284**	**134 768**	**4 981**	**11 861**	**10 679**	**1 996**	**3 999**
Less than $5,000	77	96	891	6 555	206	200	168	31	131
$5,000 to $9,999	141	133	1 352	7 345	358	242	255	9	138
$10,000 to $14,999	129	118	1 142	8 369	308	377	366	122	228
$15,000 to $24,999	299	409	2 230	20 880	681	1 139	1 139	698	541
$25,000 to $34,999	371	534	1 997	19 717	656	1 314	1 404	660	601
$35,000 to $49,999	771	832	2 241	24 055	1 145	1 990	2 040	286	891
$50,000 to $74,999	952	1 058	2 190	24 938	932	3 192	3 023	173	923
$75,000 to $99,999	395	533	754	10 753	431	1 894	1 442	17	338
$100,000 or more	123	322	487	12 156	264	1 513	842	–	208
Median (dollars)	45 184	48 006	30 014	37 190	38 305	55 259	49 770	26 927	40 160
Mean (dollars)	48 475	54 100	37 266	49 663	43 280	62 312	54 362	28 810	50 904
Families	**2 886**	**3 379**	**9 778**	**87 974**	**3 945**	**9 886**	**9 018**	**1 976**	**2 510**
Less than $5,000	58	63	371	2 044	49	72	86	31	86
$5,000 to $9,999	82	82	671	2 750	123	145	103	9	55
$10,000 to $14,999	97	82	754	3 980	185	210	228	132	107
$15,000 to $24,999	230	319	1 467	11 205	492	845	933	721	236
$25,000 to $34,999	383	475	1 528	12 090	583	1 007	1 202	646	345
$35,000 to $49,999	686	673	1 929	16 829	974	1 744	1 794	268	640
$50,000 to $74,999	921	949	2 001	19 624	939	2 866	2 645	160	685
$75,000 to $99,999	310	476	659	9 171	374	1 724	1 277	9	222
$100,000 or more	119	260	398	10 281	226	1 273	750	–	134
Median (dollars)	46 953	49 904	35 570	45 227	42 205	57 537	51 116	26 405	43 217
Mean (dollars)	49 491	55 418	41 917	58 341	48 027	64 907	56 246	28 173	55 953
Married-couple families	**2 377**	**2 752**	**7 424**	**68 613**	**3 207**	**8 334**	**7 387**	**1 924**	**2 084**
Less than $15,000	95	106	692	4 628	205	290	194	151	89
$15,000 to $24,999	167	237	1 054	7 647	337	601	604	699	178
$25,000 to $34,999	288	347	1 216	9 089	476	726	888	637	299
$35,000 to $49,999	635	521	1 623	13 069	828	1 431	1 421	268	571
$50,000 to $74,999	817	865	1 833	16 405	827	2 512	2 396	160	618
$75,000 or more	375	676	1 006	17 775	534	2 774	1 884	9	329
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**494**	**1 793**	**13 999**	**514**	**1 133**	**1 153**	**22**	**283**
Less than $5,000	51	27	213	802	42	22	44	13	68
$5,000 to $9,999	22	54	405	1 196	38	59	51	–	27
$10,000 to $14,999	29	26	345	1 410	35	46	83	–	40
$15,000 to $24,999	34	82	298	2 709	98	180	291	–	49
$25,000 to $49,999	125	179	443	4 741	192	426	470	9	63
$50,000 or more	100	126	89	3 141	109	400	214	–	36
Males 15 years and over, with income	**4 920**	**5 022**	**12 932**	**141 046**	**6 163**	**13 888**	**12 924**	**5 893**	**4 393**
Median income (dollars)	18 112	25 100	19 767	21 682	19 200	29 670	24 956	12 326	23 532
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.2	55.1	48.7	51.4	52.0	58.9	59.2	80.0	61.1
Median income (dollars)	23 829	32 200	27 818	29 467	24 679	36 121	31 678	13 537	26 123
Females 15 years and over, with income	**4 209**	**4 528**	**13 182**	**136 079**	**6 022**	**12 773**	**12 235**	**1 540**	**3 615**
Median income (dollars)	11 674	14 760	10 837	14 066	12 052	14 765	15 350	7 909	13 713
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.8	43.2	34.2	40.1	40.4	40.5	45.1	31.1	42.6
Median income (dollars)	16 564	20 597	19 760	21 102	17 685	22 851	21 470	13 208	19 353
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 114**	**16 312**	**13 373**	**18 554**	**12 717**	**20 008**	**16 479**	**8 814**	**18 688**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 120	16 358	13 511	18 905	12 892	20 010	16 754	7 492	18 688
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	12 613	5 397	6 797	4 363	10 444	5 075	11 375	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	46 953	49 904	35 570	45 227	42 205	57 537	51 116	26 405	43 217
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 030	47 021	33 345	41 434	42 256	56 383	47 794	25 333	41 318
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 515	39 167	27 823	35 954	35 872	52 510	45 276	23 142	41 364
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 086	53 261	42 073	49 837	45 442	60 572	54 938	26 750	44 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 224	51 984	42 083	48 004	47 054	60 268	52 002	25 743	44 637
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 875	45 417	39 484	39 868	44 583	53 689	45 278	24 155	45 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 388	31 759	14 061	28 953	29 688	38 686	29 458	5 000–	17 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 313	12 065	10 308	17 822	18 804	30 300	21 293	5 000–	11 207
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 679	10 781	7 406	11 350	5 337	16 458	14 375	26 250	10 714
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	17 857	25 223	14 118	22 141	15 729	28 750	25 979	5 000–	23 917
1 worker (dollars)	26 776	30 962	23 196	31 269	28 108	39 599	32 673	21 315	31 354
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 375	60 473	48 060	55 368	51 079	63 848	58 102	28 606	48 103
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 505	60 790	50 493	57 291	51 626	64 560	59 501	28 750	50 161
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 917**	**35 484**	**15 700**	**24 177**	**14 219**	**30 896**	**30 291**	**27 500**	**28 412**
Male householder (dollars)	26 042	42 115	20 174	28 067	23 812	42 007	36 065	27 500	33 839
Living alone (dollars)	18 365	37 500	17 618	24 030	17 250	32 448	28 750	27 500	22 385
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000–	28 125	10 847	16 887	7 970	23 542	13 625	–	22 361
Female householder (dollars)	13 846	28 611	11 924	20 963	8 676	22 063	24 409	–	22 188
Living alone (dollars)	9 705	22 500	9 553	18 280	8 203	18 993	21 161	–	16 776
65 years and over (dollars)	7 117	11 500	7 497	11 622	6 510	11 982	17 500	–	18 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 258**	**4 035**	**13 284**	**134 768**	**4 981**	**11 861**	**10 679**	**1 996**	**3 999**
With earnings	3 007	3 560	10 145	112 297	4 025	10 791	9 552	1 975	3 641
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 667	50 446	37 790	47 198	43 611	55 998	50 852	28 481	47 467
With wage or salary income	2 963	3 485	9 768	108 572	3 940	10 398	9 335	1 975	3 346
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 274	48 327	35 521	44 114	42 206	52 552	48 712	28 388	41 577
With nonfarm self-employment income	269	668	1 803	19 643	497	2 463	1 664	89	1 048
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 607	16 378	16 539	25 526	18 422	23 411	18 328	1 857	31 820
With farm self-employment income	6	36	407	996	14	88	73	17	47
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 225	6 297	16 202	9 374	6 263	2 019	7 041	1 008	7 778
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 275	2 299	5 990	72 876	2 285	6 983	6 001	582	1 562
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 004	4 730	5 649	8 602	5 207	8 090	4 862	1 246	11 293
With Social Security income	751	1 007	4 250	39 198	1 907	2 940	2 666	–	660
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 288	6 921	8 155	7 889	7 983	7 884	7 845	–	7 887
With public assistance income	448	292	1 552	7 785	391	458	510	26	189
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 182	4 350	5 428	4 939	4 115	4 492	6 832	2 169	4 785
With retirement income	919	1 188	2 805	27 773	1 340	2 818	2 585	17	491
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 461	15 070	10 460	13 180	7 245	16 899	14 069	10 678	10 655
With other income	339	394	1 152	10 085	353	1 124	1 113	73	314
Mean other income (dollars)	6 525	4 286	4 684	5 160	4 543	4 859	4 357	4 005	5 595

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 237
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 177. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**8 811**	**8 804**	**3 547**	**5 580**	**3 680**	**10 381**	**7 612**	**4 014**
Less than $5,000	64	83	22	273	43	75	329	28
$5,000 to $9,999	72	181	–	451	210	120	525	25
$10,000 to $14,999	79	328	528	457	309	328	587	76
$15,000 to $24,999	510	1 021	1 166	895	508	1 021	1 039	279
$25,000 to $34,999	804	1 101	906	839	567	1 233	979	407
$35,000 to $49,999	2 082	1 595	550	1 035	711	2 060	1 420	997
$50,000 to $74,999	3 284	2 413	269	943	829	3 198	1 492	1 467
$75,000 to $99,999	1 296	1 365	70	373	287	1 262	792	512
$100,000 or more	620	717	36	314	216	1 084	449	223
Median (dollars)	55 337	50 752	25 553	33 173	38 540	51 985	38 380	51 787
Mean (dollars)	59 532	54 600	29 433	42 002	46 268	59 159	44 570	54 775
Families	**7 747**	**7 830**	**3 523**	**4 617**	**2 515**	**7 753**	**6 677**	**3 105**
Less than $5,000	32	64	22	131	8	45	193	13
$5,000 to $9,999	54	91	–	323	72	71	478	17
$10,000 to $14,999	69	196	512	317	170	185	449	38
$15,000 to $24,999	419	805	1 175	680	215	573	948	167
$25,000 to $34,999	594	932	905	756	359	770	757	258
$35,000 to $49,999	1 752	1 491	541	896	554	1 416	1 323	727
$50,000 to $74,999	3 022	2 361	262	856	691	2 617	1 441	1 256
$75,000 to $99,999	1 227	1 268	70	365	270	1 124	712	427
$100,000 or more	578	622	36	293	176	952	376	202
Median (dollars)	56 792	52 879	25 505	36 288	46 337	56 359	40 635	53 916
Mean (dollars)	61 361	56 478	29 391	45 744	53 540	64 305	45 517	57 280
Married-couple families	**6 877**	**6 834**	**3 420**	**3 310**	**2 020**	**6 724**	**4 921**	**2 749**
Less than $15,000	107	229	512	291	143	154	420	54
$15,000 to $24,999	228	622	1 112	499	153	421	597	124
$25,000 to $34,999	489	803	894	534	245	599	615	205
$35,000 to $49,999	1 476	1 288	534	718	443	1 163	1 089	654
$50,000 to $74,999	2 828	2 133	262	714	620	2 394	1 218	1 125
$75,000 or more	1 749	1 759	106	554	416	1 993	982	587
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**687**	**46**	**968**	**336**	**702**	**1 228**	**183**
Less than $5,000	5	30	–	77	–	25	130	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	9	–	229	23	32	316	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	59	22	135	71	53	157	14
$15,000 to $24,999	176	152	24	150	44	121	258	33
$25,000 to $49,999	291	231	–	235	139	265	200	62
$50,000 or more	143	206	–	142	59	206	167	74
Males 15 years and over, with income	**10 135**	**11 733**	**9 290**	**6 215**	**4 165**	**11 512**	**10 396**	**4 299**
Median income (dollars)	33 575	23 928	12 476	20 092	21 710	30 306	17 158	31 268
Percent year-round full-time workers	70.8	59.3	72.5	53.2	50.0	68.3	49.7	74.2
Median income (dollars)	38 724	31 314	14 165	24 473	28 562	34 504	22 574	34 517
Females 15 years and over, with income	**9 090**	**10 627**	**2 773**	**5 821**	**3 867**	**10 471**	**10 046**	**3 808**
Median income (dollars)	17 254	13 936	8 847	11 653	14 415	17 020	10 923	19 048
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.9	46.9	32.6	38.5	42.1	51.3	39.7	61.5
Median income (dollars)	22 188	20 494	14 133	18 929	20 255	24 043	16 134	23 527
Per capita income (dollars)	**17 898**	**15 580**	**8 531**	**13 602**	**16 206**	**20 426**	**10 875**	**18 618**
Persons in households (dollars)	17 898	15 583	7 669	13 612	16 415	20 524	10 878	18 618
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	4 765	10 462	10 323	4 439	1 859	9 119	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	56 792	52 879	25 505	36 288	46 337	56 359	40 635	53 916
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 680	46 663	25 408	28 520	52 975	58 449	35 354	55 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 035	30 206	21 842	24 591	45 379	54 905	23 328	55 050
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 168	55 089	25 827	40 522	51 021	59 632	45 590	55 269
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 979	51 351	25 758	38 548	59 396	61 643	43 868	57 057
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 176	29 704	20 365	25 272	46 726	52 942	25 134	52 523
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 246	35 650	17 667	16 361	30 250	35 329	15 309	44 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 208	18 933	17 667	9 888	13 187	28 011	9 161	36 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 159	16 917	14 375	7 660	11 429	11 250	7 156	24 375
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	32 778	26 038	5 000–	12 697	23 173	24 063	10 117	21 389
1 worker (dollars)	40 000	33 038	18 296	26 882	32 215	38 597	20 662	37 230
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 848	60 323	29 365	46 017	59 754	60 814	52 025	56 607
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 748	60 125	29 039	46 078	60 851	62 168	51 979	56 626
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**39 333**	**23 008**	**11 875**	**15 701**	**21 302**	**35 870**	**17 691**	**39 491**
Male householder (dollars)	41 373	28 646	11 875	18 687	26 169	38 628	24 028	43 919
Living alone (dollars)	37 879	23 611	11 250	16 683	19 981	34 737	16 964	40 417
65 years and over (dollars)	26 250	13 173	–	15 625	13 750	27 500	13 646	–
Female householder (dollars)	35 889	17 019	–	12 788	17 885	31 370	14 069	31 324
Living alone (dollars)	27 011	16 154	–	10 574	16 286	25 816	10 847	27 500
65 years and over (dollars)	20 833	10 000	–	8 612	12 500	12 868	7 338	36 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**8 811**	**8 804**	**3 547**	**5 580**	**3 680**	**10 381**	**7 612**	**4 014**
With earnings	8 564	8 082	3 529	4 655	3 010	9 936	6 526	3 964
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 299	50 019	28 273	39 314	45 457	54 552	42 943	51 701
With wage or salary income	8 512	8 004	3 529	4 558	2 950	9 776	6 455	3 919
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	53 808	48 626	28 104	38 401	41 394	52 868	40 718	49 820
With nonfarm self-employment income	907	925	138	502	592	1 240	786	452
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 197	15 656	4 333	15 446	24 415	20 259	21 873	19 371
With farm self-employment income	49	32	–	23	37	41	43	30
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17 835	17 780	–	9 698	7 025	1 654	5 112	31 424
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	5 243	4 813	945	2 306	1 772	6 055	2 700	2 026
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 522	4 910	1 129	6 984	6 566	4 768	4 382	2 505
With Social Security income	1 002	2 040	26	1 657	1 349	1 475	2 220	310
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 099	6 948	11 408	7 372	8 564	7 951	7 445	6 444
With public assistance income	165	362	180	690	140	261	1 335	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 592	6 569	2 437	5 633	6 007	4 072	6 795	3 638
With retirement income	1 434	2 345	147	1 492	898	1 808	1 749	498
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 449	14 224	14 220	11 457	9 213	14 117	10 731	13 048
With other income	871	907	231	602	301	927	688	291
Mean other income (dollars)	4 294	3 204	3 155	3 432	3 775	5 295	4 093	3 035

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 238
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 886**	**3 379**	**9 778**	**87 974**	**3 945**	**9 886**	**9 018**	**1 976**	**2 510**
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 068	2 406	6 655	49 102	2 717	7 424	6 608	–	1 403
With related children under 18 years	1 894	1 662	5 258	38 631	2 112	4 811	4 742	1 691	1 334
With related children under 5 years	751	730	2 058	16 340	842	1 978	2 035	1 233	618
Householder worked in 1989	2 291	2 655	6 936	66 194	2 893	8 155	7 307	1 946	2 205
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 617	1 966	4 634	45 904	2 009	6 064	5 596	1 758	1 499
Householder under 65 years with work disability	299	205	753	3 963	294	519	475	39	144
Householder foreign born	736	517	521	20 113	1 101	574	553	94	359
Householder under 25 years	57	87	297	2 400	96	380	313	246	41
Householder 65 years and over	361	647	2 196	22 599	1 069	1 899	1 505	–	232
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 112	2 857	7 878	69 961	2 687	8 776	7 784	1 945	2 158
With public assistance income in 1989	418	261	1 108	5 502	288	383	426	26	128
With Social Security income in 1989	653	867	2 952	27 149	1 390	2 404	2 105	–	393
Married-couple families	**2 377**	**2 752**	**7 424**	**68 613**	**3 207**	**8 334**	**7 387**	**1 924**	**2 084**
With related children under 18 years	1 547	1 326	3 701	29 695	1 669	4 030	3 847	1 639	1 049
With related children under 5 years	597	584	1 429	13 156	656	1 703	1 768	1 189	513
Householder worked in 1989	2 001	2 209	5 520	52 706	2 405	7 016	6 151	1 915	1 843
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 416	1 658	3 855	37 690	1 691	5 313	4 785	1 727	1 243
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 764	2 373	6 069	55 810	2 201	7 468	6 473	1 906	1 827
Householder 65 years and over	278	548	1 777	17 911	920	1 515	1 177	–	213
With public assistance income in 1989	310	161	460	3 171	153	215	214	26	81
With Social Security income in 1989	528	748	2 302	20 457	1 131	1 824	1 650	–	361
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**494**	**1 793**	**13 999**	**514**	**1 133**	**1 153**	**22**	**283**
With related children under 18 years	247	240	1 275	7 018	323	565	648	22	230
With related children under 5 years	125	120	514	2 442	162	185	171	22	82
Householder worked in 1989	220	325	1 038	9 420	319	774	793	9	219
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	147	197	538	5 595	189	467	515	9	128
Householder high school graduate or higher	225	376	1 360	10 026	340	953	947	9	204
Householder 65 years and over	58	94	309	3 522	114	306	229	–	12
With public assistance income in 1989	85	100	518	1 983	110	153	165	–	47
With Social Security income in 1989	91	106	476	4 761	168	427	307	–	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 083**	**1 359**	**5 169**	**68 991**	**1 837**	**3 856**	**3 390**	**100**	**2 639**
Nonfamily householder	372	656	3 506	46 794	1 036	1 975	1 661	20	1 489
In owner-occupied housing unit	156	395	1 379	15 386	393	1 019	829	–	514
65 years and over	121	160	1 292	13 537	585	573	553	–	260
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 210**	**13 196**	**37 061**	**355 702**	**16 566**	**36 744**	**34 651**	**7 672**	**10 832**
Persons 18 years and over	9 939	9 911	26 815	287 292	12 344	27 931	25 958	4 111	8 321
Persons 65 years and over	969	1 395	5 268	55 773	2 562	3 990	3 489	22	769
Related children under 18 years	4 246	3 229	10 136	68 019	4 201	8 784	8 625	3 561	2 511
Related children under 6 years	1 258	1 181	3 109	23 503	1 410	2 955	2 990	1 916	982
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 167	2 268	7 607	48 653	2 974	6 387	6 091	1 964	1 723
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**158**	**182**	**1 104**	**4 874**	**190**	**209**	**262**	**85**	**156**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	5.4	11.3	5.5	4.8	2.1	2.9	4.3	6.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	79	12	227	756	27	72	69	–	33
With related children under 18 years	127	164	922	3 351	123	140	197	85	134
With related children under 5 years	61	83	527	1 806	75	86	111	67	60
Householder worked in 1989	74	68	407	2 134	76	87	146	55	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	22	73	564	26	18	44	45	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	18	221	564	39	26	23	–	23
Householder foreign born	40	51	57	2 128	67	10	30	13	23
Householder under 25 years	–	21	165	476	28	34	14	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	40	103	885	39	44	26	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	102	122	787	2 723	98	144	181	72	119
With public assistance income in 1989	62	85	544	1 645	106	64	73	–	75
With Social Security income in 1989	–	23	194	724	49	55	22	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 440	5 974	4 827	5 394	3 627	4 440	4 835	5 814	6 296
Married-couple families	**60**	**90**	**361**	**2 422**	**85**	**127**	**118**	**64**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	43	77	233	1 370	32	72	80	64	33
With related children under 5 years	16	42	142	819	10	44	56	54	19
Householder worked in 1989	40	38	137	1 107	47	71	80	55	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	18	28	381	26	18	39	45	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	55	210	1 236	40	88	72	64	31
Householder 65 years and over	–	24	78	682	31	33	26	–	4
With public assistance income in 1989	14	35	160	661	19	27	15	–	28
With Social Security income in 1989	–	17	111	464	39	32	14	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 816	6 657	4 674	5 445	2 181	4 743	5 502	3 513	5 694
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**85**	**644**	**2 017**	**96**	**78**	**128**	**13**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	66	80	606	1 721	91	64	109	13	95
With related children under 5 years	35	34	347	894	65	38	55	13	35
Householder worked in 1989	34	30	215	765	29	16	58	–	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	4	31	95	–	–	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	67	502	1 212	58	56	93	–	82
Householder 65 years and over	–	16	25	167	8	7	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	38	50	336	950	78	37	58	–	47
With Social Security income in 1989	–	6	83	215	10	19	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 421	4 705	4 880	5 236	5 141	3 693	4 605	14 572	6 917
Unrelated individuals	**318**	**312**	**1 584**	**13 212**	**429**	**564**	**669**	**9**	**227**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	23.0	30.6	19.2	23.4	14.6	19.7	9.0	8.6
Nonfamily householder	47	61	863	6 874	211	177	143	–	102
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	20	185	1 268	62	72	34	–	–
65 years and over	29	49	383	3 206	194	118	61	–	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 396	4 376	3 367	3 646	3 414	3 444	4 303	4 341	2 296
Persons	**932**	**1 059**	**5 383**	**29 873**	**1 056**	**1 240**	**1 690**	**339**	**785**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	8.0	14.5	8.4	6.4	3.4	4.9	4.4	7.2
Persons 18 years and over	591	577	3 204	21 929	746	934	1 053	152	478
Persons 65 years and over	40	109	574	4 734	278	198	143	–	40
Related children under 18 years	316	426	2 098	7 605	298	277	569	187	307
Related children under 6 years	75	158	796	2 794	154	121	219	79	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	302	1 424	5 217	156	177	413	108	197
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 189	1 288	6 786	40 457	1 502	1 694	2 504	1 221	1 036
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 787	2 378	11 924	74 758	2 950	3 780	5 049	3 721	1 924

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 239
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**7 747**	**7 830**	**3 523**	**4 617**	**2 515**	**7 753**	**6 677**	**3 105**
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 079	5 533	14	2 301	1 697	5 584	3 618	2 460
With related children under 18 years	5 270	4 029	3 084	2 352	1 193	4 038	4 285	1 881
With related children under 5 years	2 024	1 477	1 864	1 186	498	1 702	2 027	990
Householder worked in 1989	7 297	6 465	3 491	3 311	1 826	6 978	4 786	2 923
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 065	5 073	3 130	2 313	1 198	5 607	3 103	2 441
Householder under 65 years with work disability	368	420	75	349	127	424	572	146
Householder foreign born	655	729	193	588	257	954	2 144	407
Householder under 25 years	186	301	400	414	40	386	430	193
Householder 65 years and over	372	1 173	–	1 019	700	669	1 232	121
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 338	6 744	3 449	3 479	1 905	7 069	4 549	2 931
With public assistance income in 1989	161	306	180	538	105	222	1 049	115
With Social Security income in 1989	910	1 767	26	1 313	1 009	1 243	1 813	278
Married-couple families	**6 877**	**6 834**	**3 420**	**3 310**	**2 020**	**6 724**	**4 921**	**2 749**
With related children under 18 years	4 692	3 465	2 981	1 530	958	3 376	3 025	1 668
With related children under 5 years	1 828	1 268	1 810	808	426	1 527	1 367	901
Householder worked in 1989	6 527	5 673	3 388	2 577	1 509	6 078	3 706	2 586
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 486	4 491	3 038	1 884	1 043	4 998	2 531	2 183
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 579	5 867	3 354	2 611	1 558	6 158	3 375	2 600
Householder 65 years and over	329	1 019	–	747	548	628	1 001	112
With public assistance income in 1989	105	226	173	178	47	140	444	105
With Social Security income in 1989	755	1 478	26	958	771	1 106	1 472	245
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**687**	**46**	**968**	**336**	**702**	**1 228**	**183**
With related children under 18 years	447	416	46	649	185	463	929	125
With related children under 5 years	170	177	25	314	57	119	463	53
Householder worked in 1989	569	550	46	486	206	601	687	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	402	385	35	242	99	446	330	125
Householder high school graduate or higher	557	608	38	661	233	614	816	176
Householder 65 years and over	38	90	–	179	109	24	146	9
With public assistance income in 1989	43	62	–	334	47	67	492	10
With Social Security income in 1989	122	167	–	273	144	88	213	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 738**	**1 960**	**60**	**1 597**	**1 905**	**4 153**	**2 896**	**1 431**
Nonfamily householder	1 064	974	24	963	1 165	2 628	935	909
In owner-occupied housing unit	732	335	–	285	391	1 226	263	539
65 years and over	90	273	–	396	368	220	679	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**29 282**	**30 876**	**13 543**	**17 267**	**10 370**	**29 712**	**31 154**	**11 780**
Persons 18 years and over	19 787	23 460	7 270	12 666	8 014	22 734	22 179	8 548
Persons 65 years and over	1 081	2 688	13	2 168	1 678	1 814	3 301	343
Related children under 18 years	9 480	7 411	6 273	4 561	2 315	6 947	8 891	3 218
Related children under 6 years	2 924	2 536	3 060	1 793	710	2 485	3 043	1 419
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 065	5 324	3 777	2 984	1 695	4 907	6 341	1 992
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**106**	**190**	**236**	**498**	**103**	**144**	**857**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	2.4	6.7	10.8	4.1	1.9	12.8	.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	56	63	–	44	21	23	104	11
With related children under 18 years	87	149	231	443	89	144	777	–
With related children under 5 years	50	99	209	233	54	88	517	–
Householder worked in 1989	70	92	211	220	64	63	397	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	37	200	22	12	10	88	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	–	6	87	–	30	129	–
Householder foreign born	13	46	12	66	7	27	149	9
Householder under 25 years	7	18	66	100	19	25	131	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	28	–	62	–	9	67	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	87	127	219	308	57	102	571	15
With public assistance income in 1989	37	48	35	302	17	42	425	–
With Social Security income in 1989	22	16	6	80	14	24	91	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 445	4 868	2 451	4 375	3 709	4 904	4 533	2 537
Married-couple families	**66**	**112**	**236**	**142**	**49**	**46**	**292**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	47	71	231	102	35	46	238	–
With related children under 5 years	29	51	209	52	27	39	153	–
Householder worked in 1989	53	46	211	90	34	17	161	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	24	200	22	12	10	54	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	69	219	65	22	33	217	15
Householder 65 years and over	14	28	–	35	–	–	58	–
With public assistance income in 1989	20	25	35	50	–	3	79	–
With Social Security income in 1989	14	16	6	36	7	11	55	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 431	3 817	2 451	4 991	3 449	5 499	4 294	2 537
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**60**	**–**	**335**	**46**	**76**	**482**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	34	60	–	324	46	76	467	–
With related children under 5 years	21	40	–	174	27	44	311	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	28	–	113	22	41	193	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	–	–	–	–	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	50	–	236	27	47	311	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	17	–	–	5	–
With public assistance income in 1989	17	23	–	248	17	39	326	–
With Social Security income in 1989	8	–	–	44	7	4	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 887	6 285	–	4 173	4 014	4 296	4 679	–
Unrelated individuals	**130**	**327**	**10**	**386**	**221**	**369**	**862**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	16.7	16.7	24.2	11.6	8.9	29.8	9.3
Nonfamily householder	53	91	–	188	53	100	203	49
In owner-occupied housing unit	33	11	–	43	14	8	21	21
65 years and over	5	72	–	82	47	21	263	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 635	3 979	2 951	3 487	3 786	4 201	4 207	4 054
Persons	**507**	**1 087**	**1 184**	**2 109**	**582**	**913**	**4 161**	**182**
Percent below poverty level	1.7	3.5	8.7	12.2	5.6	3.1	13.4	1.5
Persons 18 years and over	311	715	492	1 135	363	566	2 268	175
Persons 65 years and over	19	132	–	192	59	30	418	31
Related children under 18 years	181	367	692	956	178	319	1 825	–
Related children under 6 years	69	210	407	467	76	165	900	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	133	185	356	554	102	191	1 075	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	707	1 436	2 745	2 846	932	1 241	5 176	299
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 164	4 192	7 115	5 210	1 781	2 645	8 623	704

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 240
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 179. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Hilo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kahului CDP	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Kihei CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**523**	**780**	**1 936**	**20 038**	**880**	**1 713**	**1 661**	**17**	**355**
In households	523	780	1 931	19 826	866	1 713	1 622	17	355
In group quarters	–	–	5	212	14	–	39	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	5	61	6	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**699**	**1 043**	**3 376**	**35 946**	**1 699**	**2 791**	**2 281**	**14**	**580**
In households	699	1 043	3 359	35 429	1 694	2 791	2 252	14	580
In group quarters	–	–	17	517	5	–	29	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	17	268	5	–	21	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**270**	**352**	**2 122**	**22 136**	**951**	**1 199**	**1 578**	**8**	**189**
In households	270	352	1 909	20 078	868	1 199	1 229	8	189
In group quarters	–	–	213	2 058	83	–	349	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	213	1 308	83	–	349	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**523**	**780**	**1 936**	**20 038**	**880**	**1 713**	**1 661**	**17**	**355**
Less than 9th grade	159	90	130	2 386	224	101	86	–	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	98	140	315	2 784	171	251	326	–	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	289	694	7 671	342	522	662	17	108
Some college or associate degree	86	149	428	3 242	84	436	318	–	141
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	112	369	3 955	59	403	269	–	62
Persons 65 to 74 years	**699**	**1 043**	**3 376**	**35 946**	**1 699**	**2 791**	**2 281**	**14**	**580**
Less than 9th grade	301	276	751	7 509	819	345	499	–	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	188	148	730	6 638	279	449	509	–	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	144	355	1 246	11 748	461	778	733	7	149
Some college or associate degree	60	149	354	5 129	54	668	294	7	168
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	115	295	4 922	86	551	246	–	93
Persons 75 years and over	**270**	**352**	**2 122**	**22 136**	**951**	**1 199**	**1 578**	**8**	**189**
Less than 9th grade	180	142	984	9 598	731	366	921	–	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	87	384	3 047	52	251	186	8	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	69	437	4 326	84	235	243	–	21
Some college or associate degree	3	22	162	2 153	63	162	90	–	71
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	32	155	3 012	21	185	138	–	36
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**200**	**271**	**653**	**6 169**	**282**	**703**	**588**	**–**	**156**
Less than $5,000	–	–	17	44	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	4	84	5	17	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	7	27	174	5	12	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	24	37	57	482	41	37	68	–	12
$25,000 to $34,999	8	25	127	644	49	59	6	–	10
$35,000 to $49,999	20	70	133	1 159	40	157	114	–	67
$50,000 or more	134	132	288	3 582	142	421	400	–	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	3.2	1.9	–	1.6	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**39**	**302**	**2 864**	**92**	**112**	**94**	**–**	**44**
Less than $5,000	–	–	71	301	8	22	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	6	68	374	17	–	7	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	–	7	34	357	19	20	21	–	16
$15,000 to $24,999	–	14	43	683	13	30	32	–	16
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	67	463	26	18	25	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	12	19	686	9	22	9	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	15.4	38.1	13.5	8.7	19.6	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**234**	**436**	**1 211**	**12 056**	**709**	**1 201**	**883**	**–**	**181**
Less than $5,000	–	13	16	183	–	6	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	7	48	375	22	23	–	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	21	15	99	479	75	11	24	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	43	53	308	1 309	110	180	110	–	30
$25,000 to $34,999	32	64	178	1 656	112	99	173	–	50
$35,000 to $49,999	62	123	230	2 520	158	247	218	–	27
$50,000 or more	76	161	332	5 534	232	635	351	–	56
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	5.5	3.6	3.6	1.7	1.7	.8	–	2.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**22**	**91**	**594**	**6 366**	**230**	**240**	**181**	**–**	**128**
Less than $5,000	–	7	171	953	58	25	12	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	12	21	140	1 232	69	37	31	–	27
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	90	960	39	37	34	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	10	25	89	1 350	44	68	34	–	57
$25,000 to $34,999	–	14	68	793	–	34	25	–	18
$35,000 or more	–	18	36	1 078	20	39	45	–	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	15.4	35.5	19.0	27.8	15.0	6.6	–	7.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**44**	**112**	**566**	**5 855**	**211**	**314**	**294**	**–**	**32**
Less than $5,000	–	–	11	107	–	6	12	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	57	381	24	7	12	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	103	430	26	35	40	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	13	139	1 095	44	50	35	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	35	27	122	875	41	32	77	–	8
$35,000 to $49,999	5	16	66	1 107	34	49	54	–	12
$50,000 or more	4	56	68	1 860	42	135	64	–	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	6.2	4.2	9.0	4.1	6.5	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**36**	**32**	**558**	**5 245**	**297**	**156**	**305**	**–**	**60**
Less than $5,000	15	11	114	1 010	83	27	21	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	21	9	230	1 486	160	43	65	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	–	4	89	773	37	32	49	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	94	856	12	29	86	–	33
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	9	471	5	14	22	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	8	22	649	–	11	62	–	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.7	34.4	27.8	26.3	40.7	17.3	8.5	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 241
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 179. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Wailuku CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**562**	**1 835**	**22**	**973**	**660**	**1 128**	**1 420**	**329**
In households	562	1 835	22	973	660	1 124	1 420	329
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**780**	**2 019**	**13**	**1 441**	**1 022**	**1 458**	**2 106**	**273**
In households	780	2 019	13	1 435	986	1 453	2 106	273
In group quarters	–	–	–	6	36	5	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	6	24	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**301**	**669**	**–**	**748**	**755**	**361**	**1 200**	**70**
In households	301	669	–	733	671	361	1 195	70
In group quarters	–	–	–	15	84	–	5	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	15	75	–	5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**562**	**1 835**	**22**	**973**	**660**	**1 128**	**1 420**	**329**
Less than 9th grade	65	137	4	74	92	79	416	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	332	10	200	122	173	371	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	226	1 011	8	428	270	455	422	128
Some college or associate degree	109	242	–	147	92	241	122	97
Bachelor's degree or higher	106	113	–	124	84	180	89	37
Persons 65 to 74 years	**780**	**2 019**	**13**	**1 441**	**1 022**	**1 458**	**2 106**	**273**
Less than 9th grade	141	404	6	437	272	330	1 139	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	436	–	364	201	257	438	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	299	890	7	514	395	564	447	84
Some college or associate degree	88	222	–	57	91	150	58	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	99	67	–	69	63	157	24	9
Persons 75 years and over	**301**	**669**	**–**	**748**	**755**	**361**	**1 200**	**70**
Less than 9th grade	108	465	–	422	395	223	952	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	86	–	131	119	59	103	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	86	–	170	141	31	98	9
Some college or associate degree	74	19	–	12	47	22	31	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	13	–	13	53	26	16	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**225**	**793**	**8**	**375**	**190**	**462**	**466**	**102**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	–	–	5	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	6	6	27	–
$15,000 to $24,999	21	16	8	17	6	45	32	7
$25,000 to $34,999	21	74	–	21	22	35	63	5
$35,000 to $49,999	41	139	–	61	42	78	56	11
$50,000 or more	142	556	–	271	114	293	279	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	1.0	–	1.3	–	–	4.9	3.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**18**	**98**	**–**	**91**	**68**	**56**	**58**	**11**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	20	–	–	18	7
$5,000 to $9,999	–	19	–	5	10	–	6	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	–	11	16	8	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	47	–	30	19	13	13	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	15	–	16	14	9	9	–
$35,000 or more	18	11	–	9	9	26	–	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	27.5	14.7	–	31.0	63.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**279**	**893**	**–**	**505**	**347**	**527**	**665**	**103**
Less than $5,000	–	10	–	5	–	–	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	14	17	–	37	–	4	45	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	24	–	6	20	11	26	9
$15,000 to $24,999	22	102	–	115	54	57	110	9
$25,000 to $34,999	45	187	–	64	47	106	109	30
$35,000 to $49,999	66	188	–	151	100	77	114	10
$50,000 or more	123	365	–	127	126	272	253	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.0	1.1	–	6.9	–	–	5.3	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**61**	**91**	**–**	**139**	**181**	**119**	**157**	**9**
Less than $5,000	5	10	–	17	7	8	42	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	16	–	26	33	24	33	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	15	–	30	73	17	33	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	20	–	52	62	35	24	–
$25,000 to $34,999	24	30	–	14	6	–	17	–
$35,000 or more	15	–	–	–	–	35	8	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.2	16.5	–	18.0	3.9	10.9	38.9	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**50**	**126**	**–**	**242**	**201**	**101**	**336**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	15	–	8	19	–	23	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	27	–	15	24	12	10	–
$15,000 to $24,999	15	12	–	28	22	8	77	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	26	–	85	61	12	28	–
$35,000 to $49,999	21	18	–	53	31	11	60	9
$50,000 or more	14	21	–	53	44	58	138	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	14.3	–	–	–	–	6.8	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**29**	**88**	**–**	**214**	**156**	**50**	**116**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	20	–	42	14	8	21	–
$5,000 to $9,999	11	40	–	98	48	10	37	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	17	–	25	43	25	33	–
$15,000 to $24,999	18	11	–	29	30	–	18	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	20	–	7	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	21	–	7	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	29.5	–	19.6	9.0	16.0	18.1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 242
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	**3 313**	**10 405**	**1 602**	**2 935**	**3 248**	**9 689**	**10 100**	**26 369**	**3 033**	**9 155**
Under 3 years	148	530	171	93	122	396	392	1 046	166	354
3 and 4 years	100	233	63	84	104	302	282	771	156	232
5 to 9 years	229	825	141	205	190	804	772	2 135	461	658
10 to 14 years	257	1 107	172	228	161	576	814	2 075	371	628
15 to 17 years	151	572	65	141	50	508	417	1 178	202	342
18 and 19 years	117	426	38	111	79	180	234	759	85	220
20 to 24 years	358	1 047	219	262	298	604	566	1 460	260	479
25 to 29 years	313	869	108	292	395	906	677	1 572	233	608
30 to 34 years	219	738	171	212	297	833	815	1 981	243	748
35 to 39 years	239	669	79	215	278	825	989	2 171	291	881
40 to 44 years	231	660	37	231	265	745	801	1 769	180	764
45 to 49 years	264	642	88	246	179	420	612	1 466	97	590
50 to 54 years	172	448	67	162	182	441	371	1 344	62	350
55 to 59 years	166	533	77	153	125	549	450	1 202	71	445
60 to 64 years	116	396	64	92	168	590	526	1 377	26	526
65 to 74 years	159	514	26	140	289	730	851	2 486	63	823
75 years and over	74	196	16	68	66	280	531	1 577	66	507
Median age	29.7	27.7	23.3	31.2	33.8	33.4	35.4	35.5	21.6	36.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**278**	**958**	**145**	**223**	**182**	**594**	**532**	**1 814**	**282**	**470**
Children ever born	106	350	89	57	16	162	136	550	109	126
Per 1,000 women	381	365	614	256	88	273	256	303	387	268
Women ever married	58	183	33	41	33	73	80	164	20	75
Children ever born	63	175	53	35	10	101	85	221	30	75
Per 1,000 women	1 086	956	1 606	854	303	1 384	1 063	1 348	1 500	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**251**	**823**	**143**	**232**	**300**	**880**	**759**	**1 835**	**223**	**699**
Children ever born	366	1 297	306	314	178	989	1 276	2 850	452	1 130
Per 1,000 women	1 458	1 576	2 140	1 353	593	1 124	1 681	1 553	2 027	1 617
Women ever married	177	620	118	158	179	641	592	1 217	136	547
Children ever born	327	1 207	256	275	159	955	1 142	2 247	320	1 024
Per 1,000 women	1 847	1 947	2 169	1 741	888	1 490	1 929	1 846	2 353	1 872
Women 35 to 44 years	**232**	**654**	**75**	**215**	**263**	**806**	**887**	**1 977**	**265**	**805**
Children ever born	494	1 502	166	473	348	1 540	1 917	3 995	805	1 672
Per 1,000 women	2 129	2 297	2 213	2 200	1 323	1 911	2 161	2 021	3 038	2 077
No children	45	133	10	35	105	165	171	390	–	171
1 child	28	50	26	28	26	112	98	258	14	92
2 children	61	202	4	61	86	267	247	669	86	223
3 children	61	144	26	54	40	211	238	375	77	207
4 children	28	61	–	28	–	20	71	179	52	64
5 or more children	9	64	9	9	6	31	62	106	36	48
Women ever married	219	551	75	202	187	679	853	1 751	265	771
Children ever born	481	1 482	166	460	345	1 500	1 917	3 887	805	1 672
Per 1,000 women	2 196	2 690	2 213	2 277	1 845	2 209	2 247	2 220	3 038	2 169
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 313**	**10 405**	**1 602**	**2 935**	**3 248**	**9 689**	**10 100**	**26 369**	**3 033**	**9 155**
In households	3 313	10 397	1 602	2 935	3 140	9 672	9 813	26 051	2 959	8 915
Family householder	769	1 973	290	723	954	2 328	2 591	6 951	532	2 449
Male	648	1 577	219	612	789	1 892	1 890	5 448	338	1 806
Female	121	396	71	111	165	436	701	1 503	194	643
Nonfamily householder	191	170	31	178	265	372	1 346	2 063	191	1 273
Male	137	79	20	124	141	173	611	976	110	584
Female	54	91	11	54	124	199	735	1 087	81	689
Spouse	626	1 650	270	564	617	1 939	1 910	5 441	422	1 785
Child	1 096	4 159	636	929	855	3 307	3 045	8 793	1 425	2 557
Other relatives	119	880	109	119	39	432	115	616	50	115
Nonrelatives	289	419	50	276	281	438	540	1 029	184	511
In group quarters	–	8	–	–	108	17	287	318	74	240
Persons per household	3.52	4.80	3.49	3.58	2.89	3.47	2.50	2.92	3.02	2.50
Persons per family	3.87	4.87	3.65	3.92	3.05	3.70	3.12	3.32	3.37	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**769**	**1 973**	**290**	**723**	**954**	**2 328**	**2 591**	**6 951**	**532**	**2 449**
With own children under 18 years	295	1 179	170	282	357	989	1 387	3 221	417	1 277
With own children under 6 years	135	332	48	128	172	448	649	1 285	188	589
Married-couple families	**685**	**1 571**	**230**	**639**	**812**	**1 858**	**1 903**	**5 406**	**312**	**1 833**
With own children under 18 years	276	992	127	263	283	825	973	2 370	249	912
With own children under 6 years	132	279	32	125	161	371	512	901	107	480
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**286**	**51**	**68**	**110**	**377**	**530**	**1 181**	**169**	**484**
With own children under 18 years	13	135	34	13	52	97	355	708	152	314
With own children under 6 years	3	44	16	3	3	66	122	327	65	102
Subfamilies	**96**	**613**	**97**	**53**	**61**	**296**	**102**	**452**	**35**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	71	450	71	46	49	208	82	416	35	71
Married-couple subfamilies	**41**	**267**	**45**	**12**	**38**	**167**	**56**	**144**	**19**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	16	104	19	5	26	79	36	108	19	29
Mother-child subfamilies	**55**	**231**	**31**	**41**	**18**	**104**	**32**	**218**	**5**	**32**
Persons under 18 years	**885**	**3 267**	**612**	**751**	**627**	**2 586**	**2 677**	**7 205**	**1 356**	**2 214**
Percent living with two parents	78.3	66.1	54.9	77.4	74.2	72.0	66.3	66.2	55.2	69.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**15**	**133**	**12**	**15**	**61**	**92**	**174**	**362**	**75**	**148**
Male and female	15	133	12	15	55	92	156	362	75	130
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	14
Both female	–	–	–	–	6	–	4	–	–	4
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**960**	**2 143**	**321**	**901**	**1 219**	**2 700**	**3 937**	**9 014**	**723**	**3 722**
With one or more subfamilies	92	534	45	86	55	272	100	409	9	100
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	124	534	53	118	80	343	190	582	36	183
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	43	72	10	43	26	60	42	96	9	42

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 243
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	**97 639**	**4 464**	**1 266**	**258 111**	**15 450**	**93 097**	**2 676**	**13 878**	**1 460**	**2 353**
Under 3 years	2 985	263	62	8 353	843	2 749	128	615	69	101
3 and 4 years	1 905	154	21	5 746	574	1 757	55	421	110	55
5 to 9 years	4 531	331	86	14 942	1 369	4 161	204	944	169	144
10 to 14 years	3 885	285	88	13 635	1 133	3 640	187	993	145	141
15 to 17 years	2 358	136	52	8 925	736	2 193	125	524	71	96
18 and 19 years	1 700	125	14	7 056	416	1 597	58	430	29	55
20 to 24 years	6 807	602	142	19 070	1 587	6 380	198	1 005	113	178
25 to 29 years	9 633	636	95	21 374	1 769	9 122	252	987	171	207
30 to 34 years	10 140	629	136	21 570	1 631	9 674	229	1 177	132	216
35 to 39 years	9 129	517	182	20 818	1 254	8 700	186	1 086	99	172
40 to 44 years	9 479	240	143	17 980	798	9 230	142	708	70	109
45 to 49 years	7 072	121	72	15 247	682	6 915	148	683	76	137
50 to 54 years	4 575	111	30	12 017	507	4 407	127	701	13	118
55 to 59 years	4 189	63	34	13 292	532	4 002	91	654	61	84
60 to 64 years	4 729	77	58	15 067	415	4 532	149	723	35	149
65 to 74 years	8 583	123	51	27 003	667	8 310	280	1 419	63	274
75 years and over	5 939	51	–	16 016	537	5 728	117	808	34	117
Median age	37.7	27.6	32.7	37.0	28.0	38.0	32.9	34.3	25.7	34.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**5 154**	**366**	**59**	**17 481**	**1 347**	**4 871**	**194**	**935**	**128**	**174**
Children ever born	1 075	157	–	2 913	333	1 008	50	237	65	34
Per 1,000 women	209	429	–	167	247	207	258	253	508	195
Women ever married	1 164	120	22	1 945	351	1 079	30	96	32	16
Children ever born	865	97	–	1 736	213	812	37	62	44	21
Per 1,000 women	743	808	–	893	607	753	1 233	646	1 375	1 313
Women 25 to 34 years	**8 714**	**488**	**146**	**21 687**	**1 531**	**8 247**	**222**	**1 041**	**128**	**204**
Children ever born	6 337	575	164	18 499	1 834	5 941	359	1 406	180	352
Per 1,000 women	727	1 178	1 123	853	1 198	720	1 617	1 351	1 406	1 725
Women ever married	5 406	391	72	13 157	1 050	5 119	138	790	79	131
Children ever born	5 889	546	128	16 769	1 551	5 540	302	1 319	149	295
Per 1,000 women	1 089	1 396	1 778	1 275	1 477	1 082	2 188	1 670	1 886	2 252
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 680**	**247**	**125**	**20 137**	**973**	**8 308**	**142**	**923**	**77**	**121**
Children ever born	10 609	374	183	31 674	1 873	9 982	301	1 826	212	245
Per 1,000 women	1 222	1 514	1 464	1 573	1 925	1 201	2 120	1 978	2 753	2 025
No children	3 486	98	50	5 833	231	3 359	30	176	6	30
1 child	1 612	18	15	3 986	182	1 553	–	152	8	–
2 children	2 223	56	35	5 941	214	2 164	53	292	14	46
3 children	1 019	56	14	2 838	187	945	41	180	27	27
4 children	234	19	5	940	106	197	18	93	15	18
5 or more children	106	–	6	599	53	90	–	30	7	–
Women ever married	7 236	191	96	16 812	873	6 908	133	832	77	112
Children ever born	10 307	369	183	30 912	1 803	9 700	292	1 806	212	236
Per 1,000 women	1 424	1 932	1 906	1 839	2 065	1 404	2 195	2 171	2 753	2 107
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**97 639**	**4 464**	**1 266**	**258 111**	**15 450**	**93 097**	**2 676**	**13 878**	**1 460**	**2 353**
In households	93 761	3 929	1 235	252 139	14 664	89 446	2 532	13 707	1 435	2 217
Family householder	24 236	1 135	287	61 495	2 931	23 355	651	3 201	267	604
Male	19 375	929	187	48 199	2 028	18 719	490	2 668	213	458
Female	4 861	206	100	13 296	903	4 636	161	533	54	146
Nonfamily householder	20 513	537	242	24 859	1 840	19 889	269	753	50	269
Male	10 476	363	172	12 069	1 121	10 145	102	311	41	102
Female	10 037	174	70	12 790	719	9 744	167	442	9	167
Spouse	17 445	565	170	49 807	2 329	16 671	437	2 634	205	396
Child	18 376	1 131	343	75 732	4 969	17 014	778	4 586	650	603
Other relatives	1 725	69	22	12 185	572	1 618	76	763	80	50
Nonrelatives	8 978	346	142	11 395	994	8 590	196	560	48	190
In group quarters	3 878	535	31	5 972	786	3 651	144	171	25	136
Persons per household	2.19	2.46	2.27	2.87	2.65	2.18	2.71	3.47	2.99	2.67
Persons per family	2.82	2.96	3.00	3.44	3.32	2.81	3.18	3.86	3.11	3.15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**24 236**	**1 135**	**287**	**61 495**	**2 931**	**23 355**	**651**	**3 201**	**267**	**604**
With own children under 18 years	9 312	711	139	22 836	1 516	8 967	294	1 384	149	257
With own children under 6 years	4 532	421	81	9 882	818	4 348	139	445	56	139
Married-couple families	**19 970**	**1 007**	**193**	**46 919**	**1 968**	**19 361**	**476**	**2 649**	**185**	**451**
With own children under 18 years	7 337	610	82	18 476	982	7 132	197	1 159	98	178
With own children under 6 years	3 917	374	52	8 196	564	3 789	97	392	49	97
Female householder, no husband present	**3 132**	**103**	**83**	**10 483**	**702**	**2 948**	**119**	**395**	**39**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	1 592	89	57	3 528	416	1 490	62	164	22	51
With own children under 6 years	473	47	29	1 324	214	424	31	47	7	31
Subfamilies	**864**	**51**	**6**	**6 846**	**345**	**795**	**57**	**546**	**67**	**48**
With own children under 18 years	608	42	6	4 731	280	545	47	404	51	38
Married-couple subfamilies	**488**	**22**	**–**	**3 692**	**161**	**442**	**24**	**243**	**27**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	232	13	–	1 577	96	192	14	101	11	10
Mother-child subfamilies	**300**	**29**	**6**	**2 406**	**113**	**277**	**28**	**244**	**32**	**23**
Persons under 18 years	**15 664**	**1 169**	**309**	**51 601**	**4 655**	**14 500**	**699**	**3 497**	**564**	**537**
Percent living with two parents	72.9	66.2	73.8	72.2	62.2	73.6	61.9	69.2	58.3	58.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**2 527**	**34**	**23**	**3 033**	**336**	**2 451**	**22**	**111**	**28**	**22**
Male and female	2 325	30	14	2 954	336	2 249	22	111	28	22
Both male	169	4	9	28	–	169	–	–	–	–
Both female	33	–	–	51	–	33	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**44 749**	**1 672**	**529**	**86 354**	**4 771**	**43 244**	**920**	**3 954**	**317**	**873**
With one or more subfamilies	791	35	25	6 038	251	745	43	493	19	43
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 844	50	14	9 783	420	1 732	48	553	27	41
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	811	21	7	1 158	111	780	24	102	8	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 244
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	**21 228**	**14 318**	**2 060**	**20 460**	**11 045**	**23 340**	**2 447**	**10 399**	**7 940**	**2 028**
Under 3 years	808	622	187	773	464	892	162	429	642	160
3 and 4 years	544	292	126	483	317	807	107	290	442	110
5 to 9 years	1 326	1 200	222	1 240	709	1 755	306	625	771	236
10 to 14 years	1 451	1 021	112	1 421	576	1 832	282	499	342	120
15 to 17 years	758	504	101	715	341	876	87	324	75	41
18 and 19 years	484	474	26	478	233	638	56	217	439	81
20 to 24 years	1 530	914	275	1 402	850	1 613	270	772	2 466	576
25 to 29 years	1 770	1 098	208	1 713	1 068	1 881	324	959	1 221	401
30 to 34 years	1 778	1 135	157	1 721	1 178	2 232	210	1 128	866	184
35 to 39 years	1 853	1 052	138	1 794	1 169	2 035	137	1 145	403	67
40 to 44 years	2 035	1 168	110	1 984	884	1 260	75	850	213	36
45 to 49 years	1 613	930	89	1 587	633	1 211	77	603	50	–
50 to 54 years	1 067	709	69	1 043	437	1 352	97	432	10	8
55 to 59 years	1 007	791	65	980	423	1 264	62	398	–	–
60 to 64 years	872	832	48	847	372	1 274	80	358	–	–
65 to 74 years	1 657	1 094	92	1 613	627	1 635	50	618	–	–
75 years and over	675	482	35	666	764	783	65	752	–	8
Median age	35.4	34.6	24.6	35.8	34.1	33.1	23.8	34.8	22.4	22.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 297**	**920**	**224**	**1 190**	**618**	**1 507**	**184**	**567**	**388**	**113**
Children ever born	221	164	94	180	202	258	67	190	407	42
Per 1,000 women	170	178	420	151	327	171	364	335	1 049	372
Women ever married	383	87	88	342	259	144	58	246	284	17
Children ever born	185	79	75	155	174	158	55	162	407	34
Per 1,000 women	483	908	852	453	672	1 097	948	659	1 433	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 694**	**1 058**	**139**	**1 652**	**1 017**	**2 084**	**280**	**952**	**792**	**217**
Children ever born	1 630	1 110	158	1 593	1 149	2 393	385	1 069	1 479	428
Per 1,000 women	962	1 049	1 137	964	1 130	1 148	1 375	1 123	1 867	1 972
Women ever married	1 257	728	110	1 232	780	1 368	223	719	776	210
Children ever born	1 533	1 065	155	1 496	1 023	2 181	379	943	1 479	421
Per 1,000 women	1 220	1 463	1 409	1 214	1 312	1 594	1 700	1 312	1 906	2 005
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 030**	**1 170**	**141**	**1 956**	**973**	**1 664**	**90**	**952**	**227**	**23**
Children ever born	3 473	2 014	225	3 364	1 636	3 113	217	1 578	449	68
Per 1,000 women	1 711	1 721	1 596	1 720	1 681	1 871	2 411	1 658	1 978	2 957
No children	448	276	40	432	245	349	12	245	36	–
1 child	398	205	25	373	161	280	17	155	12	8
2 children	657	397	34	642	345	538	6	345	100	–
3 children	389	191	38	371	147	337	32	139	79	–
4 children	120	76	3	120	48	95	23	41	–	15
5 or more children	18	25	1	18	27	65	–	27	–	–
Women ever married	1 856	1 096	133	1 785	854	1 416	72	833	227	23
Children ever born	3 456	2 009	225	3 347	1 548	3 043	205	1 490	449	68
Per 1,000 women	1 862	1 833	1 692	1 875	1 813	2 149	2 847	1 789	1 978	2 957
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**21 228**	**14 318**	**2 060**	**20 460**	**11 045**	**23 340**	**2 447**	**10 399**	**7 940**	**2 028**
In households	21 224	14 313	2 060	20 456	10 535	23 067	2 369	9 894	5 074	1 348
Family householder	5 978	3 559	418	5 813	2 968	5 793	466	2 857	1 436	344
Male	4 964	2 979	330	4 838	2 417	4 902	339	2 337	1 379	336
Female	1 014	580	88	975	551	891	127	520	57	8
Nonfamily householder	1 532	366	84	1 491	976	602	96	938	10	10
Male	737	148	41	716	461	282	68	436	10	10
Female	795	218	43	775	515	320	28	502	–	–
Spouse	4 782	3 205	310	4 653	2 207	4 861	367	2 105	1 257	267
Child	6 493	5 245	803	6 162	2 816	8 881	950	2 537	2 321	675
Other relatives	293	351	69	269	236	581	94	226	6	19
Nonrelatives	1 343	518	153	1 303	880	705	147	848	34	33
In group quarters	4	5	–	4	510	273	78	505	2 866	680
Persons per household	2.92	3.47	3.62	2.92	2.70	3.61	3.22	2.72	3.67	3.99
Persons per family	3.16	3.62	3.90	3.15	2.98	3.75	3.48	2.99	3.65	4.06
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 978**	**3 559**	**418**	**5 813**	**2 968**	**5 793**	**466**	**2 857**	**1 436**	**344**
With own children under 18 years	2 515	1 500	198	2 449	1 386	2 526	301	1 318	1 182	318
With own children under 6 years	1 078	615	121	1 038	674	1 127	161	639	948	245
Married-couple families	**5 092**	**2 936**	**349**	**4 951**	**2 450**	**4 743**	**344**	**2 370**	**1 384**	**344**
With own children under 18 years	2 163	1 339	174	2 107	1 073	2 217	209	1 032	1 130	318
With own children under 6 years	973	573	103	940	602	1 038	144	567	904	245
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**449**	**64**	**628**	**353**	**747**	**101**	**322**	**22**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	246	112	24	236	219	236	71	192	22	–
With own children under 6 years	65	30	18	58	46	53	6	46	22	–
Subfamilies	**318**	**428**	**72**	**289**	**157**	**668**	**67**	**130**	**9**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	276	362	69	247	153	524	67	126	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**118**	**179**	**31**	**111**	**61**	**261**	**33**	**38**	**9**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	76	113	28	69	57	117	33	34	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**177**	**198**	**28**	**155**	**82**	**319**	**34**	**78**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 887**	**3 639**	**748**	**4 632**	**2 407**	**6 162**	**944**	**2 167**	**2 272**	**667**
Percent living with two parents	82.9	77.6	64.7	83.3	70.1	73.8	62.4	70.4	97.4	96.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**307**	**120**	**8**	**307**	**211**	**187**	**22**	**195**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	291	107	8	291	201	182	22	185	–	–
Both male	16	–	–	16	5	–	–	5	–	–
Both female	–	13	–	–	5	5	–	5	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**7 510**	**3 925**	**502**	**7 304**	**3 944**	**6 395**	**562**	**3 795**	**1 446**	**354**
With one or more subfamilies	341	398	70	332	141	634	34	133	16	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	410	463	65	400	295	700	66	283	30	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	240	51	9	236	123	107	10	123	20	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 245
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	**1 380**	**7 439**	**6 717**	**3 885**	**10 033**	**17 965**	**1 596**	**9 597**
Under 3 years	117	595	280	197	516	782	115	476
3 and 4 years	121	388	171	138	354	628	101	306
5 to 9 years	186	690	384	363	957	1 577	190	920
10 to 14 years	78	318	326	339	819	1 901	151	814
15 to 17 years	28	75	125	203	492	997	88	478
18 and 19 years	56	422	155	79	176	560	39	176
20 to 24 years	327	2 316	447	327	573	917	96	541
25 to 29 years	222	1 157	728	396	834	1 090	171	762
30 to 34 years	95	839	824	419	1 175	1 618	203	1 119
35 to 39 years	107	366	829	379	1 145	1 777	171	1 068
40 to 44 years	26	213	677	305	1 174	2 197	122	1 152
45 to 49 years	7	50	396	195	621	1 365	38	621
50 to 54 years	–	10	358	147	450	841	37	432
55 to 59 years	–	–	235	76	270	554	33	263
60 to 64 years	10	–	229	114	164	398	18	164
65 to 74 years	–	–	434	138	204	571	23	196
75 years and over	–	–	119	70	109	192	–	109
Median age	21.4	22.5	34.5	28.7	31.3	31.6	25.5	31.5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**59**	**357**	**348**	**309**	**634**	**1 182**	**119**	**608**
Children ever born	76	331	75	83	106	238	36	106
Per 1,000 women	1 288	927	216	269	167	201	303	174
Women ever married	36	259	87	58	140	130	40	120
Children ever born	76	331	75	36	56	151	20	56
Per 1,000 women	2 111	1 278	862	621	400	1 162	500	467
Women 25 to 34 years	**144**	**754**	**749**	**361**	**979**	**1 487**	**164**	**920**
Children ever born	350	1 403	592	512	1 113	1 908	233	1 051
Per 1,000 women	2 431	1 861	790	1 418	1 137	1 283	1 421	1 142
Women ever married	144	738	525	295	846	1 220	115	817
Children ever born	350	1 403	568	500	1 080	1 848	211	1 030
Per 1,000 women	2 431	1 901	1 082	1 695	1 277	1 515	1 835	1 261
Women 35 to 44 years	**66**	**216**	**650**	**316**	**1 050**	**2 161**	**159**	**1 020**
Children ever born	168	416	885	657	2 025	4 246	352	1 967
Per 1,000 women	2 545	1 926	1 362	2 079	1 929	1 965	2 214	1 928
No children	–	36	230	52	146	334	16	137
1 child	10	12	92	65	235	344	27	235
2 children	17	100	235	62	388	844	38	383
3 children	32	68	63	88	186	414	63	170
4 children	7	–	16	41	47	177	15	47
5 or more children	–	–	14	8	48	48	–	48
Women ever married	66	216	557	265	1 009	2 080	159	979
Children ever born	168	416	858	627	2 021	4 246	352	1 963
Per 1,000 women	2 545	1 926	1 540	2 366	2 003	2 041	2 214	2 005
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**1 380**	**7 439**	**6 717**	**3 885**	**10 033**	**17 965**	**1 596**	**9 597**
In households	1 008	4 697	6 717	3 885	10 033	17 965	1 596	9 597
Family householder	215	1 332	1 659	778	2 905	4 507	341	2 766
Male	202	1 288	1 328	554	2 567	3 949	307	2 453
Female	13	44	331	224	338	558	34	313
Nonfamily householder	–	10	1 264	178	534	476	26	534
Male	–	10	720	134	386	293	21	386
Female	–	–	544	44	148	183	5	148
Spouse	233	1 196	1 369	641	2 342	4 347	349	2 252
Child	518	2 115	1 494	1 280	3 449	7 421	707	3 285
Other relatives	6	–	94	353	130	301	35	108
Nonrelatives	26	34	795	354	406	262	48	391
In group quarters	372	2 742	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.89	3.73	2.36	3.87	3.18	3.45	3.62	3.17
Persons per family	3.89	3.70	2.92	4.06	3.44	3.65	3.67	3.44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**215**	**1 332**	**1 659**	**778**	**2 905**	**4 507**	**341**	**2 766**
With own children under 18 years	208	1 078	743	483	1 813	2 974	254	1 712
With own children under 6 years	184	844	382	237	737	1 214	113	700
Married-couple families	**189**	**1 306**	**1 413**	**609**	**2 688**	**3 914**	**318**	**2 561**
With own children under 18 years	182	1 052	572	391	1 679	2 661	231	1 590
With own children under 6 years	158	826	314	206	704	1 105	96	679
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**167**	**105**	**187**	**418**	**17**	**175**
With own children under 18 years	13	9	143	75	115	225	17	103
With own children under 6 years	13	9	62	14	33	102	17	21
Subfamilies	**–**	**9**	**23**	**119**	**118**	**291**	**31**	**110**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	23	64	97	178	23	97
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**9**	**9**	**109**	**50**	**149**	**8**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	9	54	29	36	–	29
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**8**	**10**	**57**	**131**	**23**	**57**
Persons under 18 years	**530**	**2 066**	**1 286**	**1 240**	**3 138**	**5 885**	**645**	**2 994**
Percent living with two parents	89.4	99.0	76.8	75.8	87.3	89.9	80.9	87.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**–**	**–**	**192**	**127**	**75**	**146**	**11**	**75**
Male and female	–	–	192	127	75	146	11	75
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**215**	**1 342**	**2 923**	**956**	**3 439**	**4 983**	**367**	**3 300**
With one or more subfamilies	–	16	6	143	91	291	13	91
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	13	17	89	208	146	255	24	134
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	20	64	29	41	19	–	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 246
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**6 617**	**22 820**	**2 042**	**6 047**	**11 964**	**4 974**	**1 145**	**2 117**	**11 434**
Under 3 years	495	599	163	446	839	336	86	181	778
3 and 4 years	290	552	69	275	648	293	78	188	590
5 to 9 years	632	1 206	224	550	1 339	553	162	286	1 261
10 to 14 years	343	1 621	158	320	637	351	111	120	605
15 to 17 years	147	1 171	87	130	238	116	11	41	226
18 and 19 years	147	699	54	131	844	273	39	111	811
20 to 24 years	710	1 898	210	658	2 852	1 047	132	350	2 800
25 to 29 years	951	1 712	214	852	2 106	1 012	173	403	2 004
30 to 34 years	720	1 566	173	640	1 129	580	148	266	1 098
35 to 39 years	514	1 259	106	486	747	303	101	143	688
40 to 44 years	514	1 549	138	492	416	76	39	22	404
45 to 49 years	276	1 869	111	266	119	26	6	6	119
50 to 54 years	181	1 642	77	173	35	–	28	–	35
55 to 59 years	187	1 569	82	144	8	–	11	–	8
60 to 64 years	225	1 568	94	204	–	8	14	–	–
65 to 74 years	222	1 761	40	217	7	–	6	–	7
75 years and over	63	579	42	63	–	–	–	–	–
Median age	27.9	36.5	26.3	28.0	22.0	22.0	23.7	21.8	22.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**469**	**1 798**	**195**	**408**	**661**	**284**	**60**	**135**	**625**
Children ever born	221	336	76	206	506	164	69	64	498
Per 1,000 women	471	187	390	505	766	577	1 150	474	797
Women ever married	258	145	46	250	406	104	42	71	387
Children ever born	204	184	60	196	493	132	69	64	485
Per 1,000 women	791	1 269	1 304	784	1 214	1 269	1 643	901	1 253
Women 25 to 34 years	**746**	**1 573**	**169**	**682**	**1 165**	**620**	**194**	**244**	**1 141**
Children ever born	952	1 543	244	852	2 283	1 175	366	504	2 204
Per 1,000 women	1 276	981	1 444	1 249	1 960	1 895	1 887	2 066	1 932
Women ever married	653	901	130	597	1 159	574	194	232	1 135
Children ever born	925	1 426	208	825	2 283	1 145	366	504	2 204
Per 1,000 women	1 417	1 583	1 600	1 382	1 970	1 995	1 887	2 172	1 942
Women 35 to 44 years	**409**	**1 649**	**156**	**366**	**481**	**110**	**92**	**55**	**451**
Children ever born	844	3 192	312	759	995	254	243	122	933
Per 1,000 women	2 064	1 936	2 000	2 074	2 069	2 309	2 641	2 218	2 069
No children	43	294	23	43	50	7	–	5	45
1 child	57	232	17	49	80	9	6	–	80
2 children	174	641	62	146	198	44	41	28	185
3 children	108	345	45	101	123	43	31	22	111
4 children	20	90	9	20	6	7	8	–	6
5 or more children	7	47	–	7	24	–	6	–	24
Women ever married	406	1 488	139	363	481	110	92	55	451
Children ever born	841	3 158	303	756	995	254	243	122	933
Per 1,000 women	2 071	2 122	2 180	2 083	2 069	2 309	2 641	2 218	2 069
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**6 617**	**22 820**	**2 042**	**6 047**	**11 964**	**4 974**	**1 145**	**2 117**	**11 434**
In households	6 617	22 812	2 042	6 047	8 113	3 327	1 020	1 587	7 698
Family householder	1 888	5 567	391	1 768	2 214	855	144	412	2 113
Male	1 649	4 925	339	1 551	2 149	806	144	401	2 048
Female	239	642	52	217	65	49	–	11	65
Nonfamily householder	349	517	64	349	24	–	–	–	24
Male	208	300	64	208	24	–	–	–	24
Female	141	217	–	141	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1 458	5 078	396	1 338	2 005	721	344	343	1 932
Child	2 153	8 281	838	1 922	3 765	1 671	456	816	3 524
Other relatives	200	824	50	200	42	55	15	–	42
Nonrelatives	307	738	80	286	17	17	7	10	17
In group quarters	–	8	–	–	3 851	1 647	125	530	3 736
Persons per household	3.12	3.70	3.69	3.07	3.73	3.98	4.35	3.74	3.74
Persons per family	3.36	3.82	3.97	3.31	3.75	3.97	4.35	3.74	3.75
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 888**	**5 567**	**391**	**1 768**	**2 214**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 113**
With own children under 18 years	1 091	2 086	187	1 021	1 899	744	139	373	1 823
With own children under 6 years	614	532	79	565	1 261	479	120	305	1 204
Married-couple families	**1 693**	**4 803**	**349**	**1 587**	**2 143**	**823**	**144**	**412**	**2 042**
With own children under 18 years	966	1 812	151	910	1 828	712	139	373	1 752
With own children under 6 years	544	440	72	502	1 217	476	120	305	1 160
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**499**	**31**	**148**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	104	177	31	90	22	24	–	–	22
With own children under 6 years	63	63	7	56	22	3	–	–	22
Subfamilies	**136**	**758**	**105**	**92**	**13**	**10**	**25**	**–**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	136	594	89	92	13	10	–	–	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**69**	**297**	**48**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	69	133	32	42	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**67**	**386**	**57**	**50**	**13**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Persons under 18 years	**1 907**	**5 149**	**701**	**1 721**	**3 701**	**1 649**	**448**	**816**	**3 460**
Percent living with two parents	84.0	74.2	80.3	84.5	95.9	94.8	100.0	95.0	95.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**26**	**140**	**32**	**26**	**16**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**16**
Male and female	26	140	32	26	16	8	–	–	16
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**2 237**	**6 084**	**455**	**2 117**	**2 238**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 137**
With one or more subfamilies	104	732	92	74	34	12	5	–	34
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	197	739	67	183	75	24	10	8	67
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	35	68	–	35	7	–	–	–	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 247
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE								
All persons	**4 012**	**11 976**	**1 884**	**3 544**	**2 500**	**7 887**	**8 434**	**20 382**
Under 3 years	306	566	200	238	82	309	349	957
3 and 4 years	145	375	115	126	18	246	201	494
5 to 9 years	192	817	240	154	188	494	374	1 584
10 to 14 years	300	829	208	249	121	584	389	1 443
15 to 17 years	159	435	65	125	89	287	166	880
18 and 19 years	120	268	56	116	38	147	145	610
20 to 24 years	511	790	182	470	101	458	989	1 233
25 to 29 years	532	876	169	485	186	511	1 442	1 538
30 to 34 years	426	1 031	155	379	284	754	953	1 993
35 to 39 years	348	783	152	301	270	669	852	2 199
40 to 44 years	265	634	77	249	267	550	821	1 952
45 to 49 years	129	511	77	122	177	378	515	1 529
50 to 54 years	207	579	20	199	112	300	308	882
55 to 59 years	70	668	56	70	41	301	276	832
60 to 64 years	93	874	33	86	151	502	227	872
65 to 74 years	148	1 275	58	119	212	805	381	1 069
75 years and over	61	665	21	56	163	592	46	315
Median age	27.6	35.0	21.7	28.0	37.6	36.1	30.8	33.6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**401**	**747**	**160**	**351**	**154**	**418**	**645**	**1 428**
Children ever born	159	356	100	129	67	151	142	267
Per 1,000 women	397	477	625	368	435	361	220	187
Women ever married	240	138	39	230	28	53	312	206
Children ever born	118	204	53	102	57	38	122	160
Per 1,000 women	492	1 478	1 359	443	2 036	717	391	777
Women 25 to 34 years	**461**	**963**	**173**	**420**	**203**	**595**	**992**	**1 860**
Children ever born	643	1 356	304	588	188	746	557	1 493
Per 1,000 women	1 395	1 408	1 757	1 400	926	1 254	561	803
Women ever married	373	689	119	337	126	383	656	1 384
Children ever born	574	1 225	199	524	188	712	489	1 418
Per 1,000 women	1 539	1 778	1 672	1 555	1 492	1 859	745	1 025
Women 35 to 44 years	**283**	**702**	**126**	**251**	**267**	**611**	**766**	**2 218**
Children ever born	581	1 650	528	507	333	1 183	1 126	3 662
Per 1,000 women	2 053	2 350	4 190	2 020	1 247	1 936	1 470	1 651
No children	43	142	13	35	114	180	274	465
1 child	45	107	–	45	70	59	120	364
2 children	94	185	24	87	39	175	219	986
3 children	61	98	29	53	24	97	108	303
4 children	35	89	19	26	9	49	24	83
5 or more children	5	81	41	5	11	51	21	17
Women ever married	275	561	100	251	194	490	699	2 028
Children ever born	581	1 494	450	507	311	1 154	1 120	3 649
Per 1,000 women	2 113	2 663	4 500	2 020	1 603	2 355	1 602	1 799
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**4 012**	**11 976**	**1 884**	**3 544**	**2 500**	**7 887**	**8 434**	**20 382**
In households	3 983	11 952	1 884	3 515	2 437	7 785	8 397	20 269
Family householder	1 136	3 105	467	1 040	524	1 944	2 397	5 048
Male	895	2 336	272	839	445	1 601	2 074	4 427
Female	241	769	195	201	79	343	323	621
Nonfamily householder	284	601	71	269	383	709	1 344	1 130
Male	205	231	21	205	214	359	848	596
Female	79	370	50	64	169	350	496	534
Spouse	816	2 255	221	752	521	1 380	1 774	4 729
Child	1 309	4 348	890	1 050	522	2 427	1 672	7 194
Other relatives	110	486	35	103	83	314	231	596
Nonrelatives	225	403	78	216	379	409	751	716
In group quarters	29	24	–	29	63	102	37	113
Persons per household	3.01	3.18	3.11	2.99	2.47	3.00	2.33	3.21
Persons per family	3.37	3.44	3.29	3.35	2.93	3.49	2.76	3.56
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**1 136**	**3 105**	**467**	**1 040**	**524**	**1 944**	**2 397**	**5 048**
With own children under 18 years	644	1 206	347	556	265	748	931	2 615
With own children under 6 years	373	527	216	328	136	273	457	1 177
Married-couple families	**850**	**2 214**	**267**	**794**	**452**	**1 534**	**2 114**	**4 351**
With own children under 18 years	448	817	212	400	234	615	795	2 293
With own children under 6 years	278	371	122	254	123	218	418	1 110
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**638**	**180**	**178**	**51**	**280**	**202**	**476**
With own children under 18 years	167	302	135	127	31	105	110	237
With own children under 6 years	86	127	94	65	13	46	39	40
Subfamilies	**58**	**356**	**31**	**58**	**27**	**251**	**95**	**439**
With own children under 18 years	58	227	21	58	7	199	89	269
Married-couple subfamilies	**19**	**175**	**10**	**19**	**20**	**90**	**29**	**221**
With own children under 18 years	19	46	–	19	–	38	23	51
Mother-child subfamilies	**39**	**132**	**21**	**39**	**7**	**135**	**54**	**183**
Persons under 18 years	**1 102**	**3 022**	**828**	**892**	**498**	**1 920**	**1 479**	**5 358**
Percent living with two parents	64.1	61.4	44.9	64.1	70.5	69.4	75.2	80.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**37**	**207**	**19**	**37**	**82**	**116**	**193**	**250**
Male and female	37	199	19	37	82	112	185	250
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Both female	–	8	–	–	–	4	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**1 420**	**3 706**	**538**	**1 309**	**907**	**2 653**	**3 741**	**6 178**
With one or more subfamilies	54	285	25	54	18	224	126	376
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	119	466	53	112	45	343	195	438
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	29	7	27	12	87	86	82

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 248
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE								
All persons	**1 771**	**7 864**	**3 669**	**26 435**	**3 552**	**3 016**	**3 405**	**7 847**
Under 3 years	117	330	300	1 157	273	211	188	552
3 and 4 years	51	188	166	947	193	134	122	309
5 to 9 years	142	329	258	2 226	471	177	218	791
10 to 14 years	209	357	237	1 952	360	190	104	499
15 to 17 years	60	147	115	1 358	231	85	76	252
18 and 19 years	64	121	115	852	123	79	58	206
20 to 24 years	234	890	522	2 287	346	459	466	370
25 to 29 years	246	1 328	435	2 299	248	410	600	696
30 to 34 years	159	911	251	1 917	295	207	439	1 165
35 to 39 years	132	822	250	1 655	165	200	379	948
40 to 44 years	145	773	275	1 485	186	236	158	662
45 to 49 years	43	499	178	1 342	134	160	188	513
50 to 54 years	34	288	78	1 358	100	78	147	193
55 to 59 years	6	276	95	1 321	105	83	92	214
60 to 64 years	34	222	110	1 273	105	82	115	195
65 to 74 years	67	344	188	1 902	170	146	44	229
75 years and over	28	39	96	1 104	47	79	11	53
Median age	25.2	31.3	26.4	30.4	21.9	27.1	28.9	31.1
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**218**	**577**	**322**	**2 191**	**314**	**249**	**295**	**401**
Children ever born	104	97	275	892	222	232	46	46
Per 1,000 women	477	168	854	407	707	932	156	115
Women ever married	88	274	176	357	61	154	156	35
Children ever born	87	77	199	497	101	166	40	7
Per 1,000 women	989	281	1 131	1 392	1 656	1 078	256	200
Women 25 to 34 years	**208**	**926**	**329**	**2 182**	**329**	**293**	**455**	**1 005**
Children ever born	150	529	497	3 412	648	488	365	1 070
Per 1,000 women	721	571	1 511	1 564	1 970	1 666	802	1 065
Women ever married	168	607	210	1 311	264	174	345	843
Children ever born	128	461	400	2 623	544	391	349	1 052
Per 1,000 women	762	759	1 905	2 001	2 061	2 247	1 012	1 248
Women 35 to 44 years	**142**	**712**	**220**	**1 715**	**176**	**196**	**216**	**825**
Children ever born	253	1 049	553	4 074	476	465	344	1 507
Per 1,000 women	1 782	1 473	2 514	2 376	2 705	2 372	1 593	1 827
No children	35	253	31	211	20	31	59	121
1 child	12	115	27	147	5	27	35	188
2 children	52	199	44	569	45	44	74	319
3 children	35	108	52	488	55	44	31	107
4 children	8	16	57	209	39	41	17	90
5 or more children	–	21	9	91	12	9	–	–
Women ever married	137	650	201	1 496	169	177	189	774
Children ever born	253	1 043	509	3 857	476	421	344	1 498
Per 1,000 women	1 847	1 605	2 532	2 578	2 817	2 379	1 820	1 935
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**1 771**	**7 864**	**3 669**	**26 435**	**3 552**	**3 016**	**3 405**	**7 847**
In households	1 764	7 827	3 635	26 418	3 541	2 993	3 405	7 847
Family householder	374	2 290	796	5 513	733	683	969	1 991
Male	311	1 987	565	4 241	428	497	865	1 695
Female	63	303	231	1 272	305	186	104	296
Nonfamily householder	190	1 241	239	663	80	206	386	458
Male	107	789	169	261	39	148	221	301
Female	83	452	70	402	41	58	165	157
Spouse	270	1 681	633	4 137	388	567	872	1 814
Child	647	1 504	1 093	9 727	1 570	833	842	2 790
Other relatives	70	212	130	2 051	172	105	28	229
Nonrelatives	98	693	407	1 712	290	338	233	294
In group quarters	7	37	34	17	11	23	–	–
Persons per household	2.67	2.34	2.81	4.41	3.74	2.86	2.90	2.98
Persons per family	3.17	2.76	3.07	4.47	3.65	3.12	3.36	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**374**	**2 290**	**796**	**5 513**	**733**	**683**	**969**	**1 991**
With own children under 18 years	208	893	463	2 775	488	387	498	1 199
With own children under 6 years	114	438	333	1 134	200	295	280	703
Married-couple families	**296**	**2 027**	**489**	**4 190**	**404**	**443**	**925**	**1 694**
With own children under 18 years	155	770	240	2 106	225	223	460	1 069
With own children under 6 years	97	399	178	813	98	167	262	651
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**182**	**186**	**937**	**238**	**141**	**18**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	50	97	167	527	213	122	18	81
With own children under 6 years	17	39	130	254	80	103	12	30
Subfamilies	**46**	**95**	**104**	**1 300**	**120**	**104**	**43**	**109**
With own children under 18 years	22	89	65	945	107	65	43	49
Married-couple subfamilies	**24**	**29**	**60**	**651**	**20**	**60**	**12**	**69**
With own children under 18 years	–	23	21	296	7	21	12	9
Mother-child subfamilies	**22**	**54**	**26**	**498**	**64**	**26**	**31**	**40**
Persons under 18 years	**579**	**1 351**	**1 076**	**7 640**	**1 528**	**797**	**708**	**2 403**
Percent living with two parents	68.2	77.2	49.2	63.7	40.4	54.6	90.7	85.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**18**	**184**	**40**	**229**	**63**	**40**	**102**	**145**
Male and female	12	176	40	229	63	40	93	145
Both male	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	6	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**564**	**3 531**	**1 035**	**6 176**	**813**	**889**	**1 355**	**2 449**
With one or more subfamilies	–	126	77	1 113	85	77	50	69
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	33	180	106	1 294	83	98	37	162
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	86	22	321	26	22	37	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 249
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**807**	**3 263**	**444**	**737**	**703**	**2 803**	**2 814**	**7 516**	**1 307**	**2 356**
Preprimary school	67	134	22	63	91	216	204	552	140	154
Public school	16	86	18	16	52	81	85	317	82	54
Elementary or high school	604	2 425	366	538	351	1 783	1 839	5 250	981	1 483
Public school	529	2 194	308	491	261	1 565	1 683	4 959	938	1 327
College	136	704	56	136	261	804	771	1 714	186	719
Public college	125	656	48	125	205	656	727	1 606	169	683
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**807**	**3 263**	**444**	**737**	**703**	**2 803**	**2 814**	**7 516**	**1 307**	**2 356**
3 and 4 years	34	54	11	34	45	125	152	332	92	116
5 to 14 years	446	1 806	313	393	339	1 293	1 512	4 036	804	1 217
15 to 17 years	137	555	53	127	45	475	365	1 127	202	290
18 and 19 years	47	137	4	47	63	119	109	504	26	109
20 to 24 years	43	216	24	36	49	227	229	444	69	204
25 to 34 years	43	168	24	43	92	290	148	350	36	148
35 years and over	57	327	15	57	70	274	299	723	78	272
Persons 18 to 24 years	**475**	**1 473**	**257**	**373**	**377**	**784**	**800**	**2 219**	**345**	**699**
Percent enrolled in college	10.5	20.8	6.6	13.4	25.2	35.5	40.9	35.1	26.7	43.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**229**	**850**	**86**	**217**	**106**	**486**	**532**	**1 560**	**251**	**456**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.0	12.0	14.0	18.0	–	7.2	14.1	5.6	8.8	14.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**475**	**1 473**	**257**	**373**	**377**	**784**	**800**	**2 219**	**345**	**699**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	245	779	157	161	179	257	306	737	156	257
Some college or associate degree	121	390	54	110	131	347	392	934	153	349
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	13	8	11	22	38	6	107	–	6
Persons 25 years and over	**1 953**	**5 665**	**733**	**1 811**	**2 244**	**6 319**	**6 623**	**16 945**	**1 332**	**6 242**
Less than 5th grade	24	413	16	18	10	220	94	403	61	82
5th to 8th grade	75	574	76	55	47	354	423	1 230	96	401
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	264	878	160	235	156	682	761	1 940	236	694
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	726	2 205	290	669	573	1 849	1 612	5 336	464	1 500
Some college, no degree	478	710	139	448	525	1 183	1 405	2 415	207	1 338
Associate degree, occupational program	55	281	25	55	42	384	438	1 672	109	409
Associate degree, academic program	69	129	–	69	92	196	231	631	32	213
Bachelor's degree	191	417	27	191	574	1 176	1 072	2 525	109	1 036
Graduate or professional degree	71	58	–	71	225	275	587	793	18	569
Females 25 years and over	**874**	**2 958**	**381**	**818**	**1 045**	**3 287**	**3 493**	**8 810**	**698**	**3 268**
Less than 5th grade	–	194	–	–	6	109	34	215	30	22
5th to 8th grade	47	301	56	27	41	258	265	728	37	249
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	470	74	104	57	355	392	1 040	113	349
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	313	1 128	163	291	287	946	961	2 663	267	883
Some college, no degree	217	401	61	210	259	614	775	1 295	125	751
Associate degree, occupational program	24	136	4	24	11	164	216	785	50	197
Associate degree, academic program	33	42	–	33	48	103	114	357	6	114
Bachelor's degree	83	240	23	83	291	573	514	1 317	59	492
Graduate or professional degree	46	46	–	46	45	165	222	410	11	211
Persons 25 years and over	**1 953**	**5 665**	**733**	**1 811**	**2 244**	**6 319**	**6 623**	**16 945**	**1 332**	**6 242**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	7.3	2.2	1.0	.4	3.5	1.4	2.4	4.6	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	67.1	65.6	83.0	90.5	80.1	80.7	78.9	70.5	81.1
Percent some college or higher	44.2	28.2	26.1	46.1	65.0	50.9	56.4	47.4	35.7	57.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	8.4	3.7	14.5	35.6	23.0	25.0	19.6	9.5	25.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**281**	**784**	**136**	**272**	**392**	**859**	**733**	**1 718**	**253**	**657**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	83.0	73.5	90.4	96.2	87.1	89.5	90.0	75.9	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	5.5	–	3.7	29.1	25.4	20.2	21.1	6.3	21.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**251**	**823**	**143**	**232**	**300**	**880**	**759**	**1 835**	**223**	**699**
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	88.2	77.6	90.5	95.3	95.1	88.7	89.8	93.3	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	10.2	9.1	12.1	40.0	32.5	14.6	17.3	6.3	15.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 065**	**9 642**	**1 368**	**2 758**	**3 022**	**8 991**	**9 426**	**24 552**	**2 711**	**8 569**
Speak a language other than English	173	3 538	351	161	152	2 995	683	5 554	292	586
5 to 17 years	23	565	43	23	9	338	98	334	30	92
18 to 64 years	150	2 571	298	138	128	2 006	460	2 793	223	375
65 to 74 years	–	243	–	–	15	436	97	1 303	12	91
75 years and over	–	159	10	–	–	215	28	1 124	27	28
Do not speak English "very well"	35	1 659	129	35	33	1 412	209	2 606	136	179
5 to 17 years	16	167	6	16	–	70	35	85	26	29
18 to 64 years	19	1 191	113	19	26	900	126	1 114	77	102
65 to 74 years	–	167	–	–	7	303	37	642	6	37
75 years and over	–	134	10	–	–	139	11	765	27	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	102	–	–	7	173	58	693	43	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 065**	**9 634**	**1 368**	**2 758**	**2 914**	**8 974**	**9 139**	**24 234**	**2 637**	**8 329**
In linguistically isolated households	–	381	10	–	7	399	67	1 388	102	59
5 to 17 years	–	121	–	–	–	55	–	104	36	–
18 to 64 years	–	221	10	–	–	172	52	488	38	44
65 to 74 years	–	6	–	–	7	136	15	370	6	15
75 years and over	–	33	–	–	–	36	–	426	22	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 132**	**6 789**	**973**	**1 907**	**1 816**	**6 341**	**6 253**	**15 821**	**1 702**	**5 761**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	369	29	158	73	185	337	648	76	321
With a mobility limitation	69	209	19	69	21	70	178	255	58	170
In labor force	7	39	–	7	–	6	17	66	18	9
With a self-care limitation	136	247	10	136	73	150	204	512	48	196
With a work disability	201	579	60	201	123	371	783	1 229	234	668
In labor force	76	192	14	76	55	200	295	443	108	230
Prevented from working	115	331	40	115	56	129	456	712	116	411
No work disability	1 931	6 210	913	1 706	1 693	5 970	5 470	14 592	1 468	5 093
In labor force	1 568	4 923	698	1 385	1 324	4 808	4 206	11 626	1 134	3 924
Persons 65 to 74 years	**159**	**514**	**26**	**140**	**289**	**730**	**844**	**2 476**	**63**	**816**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	61	10	28	34	97	124	294	18	117
With a mobility limitation	10	36	–	10	27	45	100	97	12	93
With a self-care limitation	28	38	10	18	26	85	89	228	6	89
Persons 75 years and over	**74**	**196**	**16**	**68**	**66**	**280**	**468**	**1 427**	**52**	**458**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	43	6	29	19	99	143	313	5	143
With a mobility limitation	35	32	6	29	19	78	116	284	5	116
With a self-care limitation	20	25	6	14	7	68	95	150	5	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 250
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**20 076**	**1 213**	**386**	**65 408**	**4 729**	**18 935**	**666**	**3 500**	**429**	**530**
Preprimary school	1 537	75	42	3 895	368	1 418	56	185	44	56
Public school	574	46	38	1 540	163	523	36	89	8	36
Elementary or high school	10 015	680	196	36 774	3 067	9 309	426	2 396	292	334
Public school	6 819	606	146	28 647	2 581	6 271	397	2 322	289	305
College	8 524	458	148	24 739	1 294	8 208	184	919	93	140
Public college	6 448	304	127	20 199	1 029	6 210	156	809	86	119
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**20 076**	**1 213**	**386**	**65 408**	**4 729**	**18 935**	**666**	**3 500**	**429**	**530**
3 and 4 years	880	35	4	2 283	210	824	27	125	26	27
5 to 14 years	7 972	591	161	26 888	2 392	7 388	345	1 858	268	263
15 to 17 years	2 230	120	52	8 423	685	2 073	119	472	60	90
18 and 19 years	994	61	9	5 078	180	972	26	253	27	23
20 to 24 years	2 065	98	55	9 080	548	1 978	39	327	–	39
25 to 34 years	2 930	199	25	6 450	409	2 801	48	159	41	26
35 years and over	3 005	109	80	7 206	305	2 899	62	306	7	62
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 507**	**727**	**156**	**26 126**	**2 003**	**7 977**	**256**	**1 435**	**142**	**233**
Percent enrolled in college	31.9	20.6	35.3	47.8	31.5	32.8	22.3	33.0	15.5	23.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 385**	**223**	**61**	**13 186**	**870**	**3 195**	**112**	**779**	**87**	**83**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.2	8.1	–	7.8	11.3	7.4	16.1	10.9	–	21.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 507**	**727**	**156**	**26 126**	**2 003**	**7 977**	**256**	**1 435**	**142**	**233**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 089	294	51	8 532	824	2 835	122	586	104	107
Some college or associate degree	3 825	367	82	11 575	772	3 664	114	490	22	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	844	7	–	2 294	110	804	–	106	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**73 468**	**2 568**	**801**	**180 384**	**8 792**	**70 620**	**1 721**	**8 946**	**754**	**1 583**
Less than 5th grade	679	19	8	9 872	365	578	34	711	99	27
5th to 8th grade	1 699	55	20	15 854	636	1 485	243	1 363	67	237
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 942	121	59	19 330	1 093	4 561	174	1 029	103	159
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 738	617	188	51 698	2 347	14 101	673	2 664	270	589
Some college, no degree	18 080	1 012	277	27 881	2 460	17 243	291	1 147	104	272
Associate degree, occupational program	2 712	73	12	8 042	275	2 618	61	548	26	61
Associate degree, academic program	3 252	126	17	4 165	338	3 133	61	257	27	54
Bachelor's degree	15 677	403	79	30 847	939	15 379	126	1 051	58	126
Graduate or professional degree	11 689	142	141	12 695	339	11 522	58	176	–	58
Females 25 years and over	**35 072**	**942**	**393**	**95 721**	**4 194**	**33 691**	**898**	**4 620**	**345**	**832**
Less than 5th grade	408	14	–	6 133	182	369	29	437	67	22
5th to 8th grade	1 038	14	11	9 615	332	952	151	867	40	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 514	27	43	10 381	524	2 356	86	461	25	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 414	183	120	27 200	1 000	7 106	343	1 236	114	305
Some college, no degree	8 886	390	138	14 071	1 195	8 447	123	603	42	117
Associate degree, occupational program	1 516	19	–	4 352	124	1 479	31	223	5	31
Associate degree, academic program	1 820	46	11	2 556	172	1 751	32	157	12	25
Bachelor's degree	7 096	195	25	15 975	507	6 906	72	578	40	72
Graduate or professional degree	4 380	54	45	5 438	158	4 325	31	58	–	31
Persons 25 years and over	**73 468**	**2 568**	**801**	**180 384**	**8 792**	**70 620**	**1 721**	**8 946**	**754**	**1 583**
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	.7	1.0	5.5	4.2	.8	2.0	7.9	13.1	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	92.4	89.1	75.0	76.2	90.6	73.8	65.3	64.3	73.3
Percent some college or higher	70.0	68.4	65.7	46.4	49.5	70.7	34.7	35.5	28.5	36.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.2	21.2	27.5	24.1	14.5	38.1	10.7	13.7	7.7	11.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**11 059**	**777**	**85**	**21 257**	**1 869**	**10 549**	**259**	**1 123**	**175**	**219**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	98.1	82.4	90.4	88.2	95.6	90.0	88.4	85.1	88.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.3	17.8	15.3	29.9	11.6	35.4	6.9	16.4	4.0	8.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**8 714**	**488**	**146**	**21 687**	**1 531**	**8 247**	**222**	**1 041**	**128**	**204**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	98.6	80.1	90.5	91.2	95.7	92.8	86.7	82.0	92.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.0	26.8	6.8	33.3	13.9	33.1	13.5	18.5	10.9	14.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**92 749**	**4 047**	**1 183**	**244 012**	**14 033**	**88 591**	**2 493**	**12 842**	**1 281**	**2 197**
Speak a language other than English	7 752	340	177	107 292	4 574	6 634	93	5 434	324	76
5 to 17 years	677	20	19	12 300	460	565	20	475	29	20
18 to 64 years	5 930	311	142	68 132	3 464	5 083	47	3 360	243	30
65 to 74 years	652	5	16	15 285	325	548	14	953	27	14
75 years and over	493	4	–	11 575	325	438	12	646	25	12
Do not speak English "very well"	1 691	122	74	60 493	1 385	1 437	19	3 101	192	12
5 to 17 years	184	6	–	5 728	122	179	–	169	–	–
18 to 64 years	1 167	107	63	38 195	996	980	12	1 823	148	5
65 to 74 years	179	5	11	8 901	88	150	7	636	19	7
75 years and over	161	4	–	7 669	179	128	–	473	25	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	476	14	13	13 792	251	417	–	581	23	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**88 876**	**3 512**	**1 152**	**238 075**	**13 247**	**84 945**	**2 349**	**12 671**	**1 256**	**2 061**
In linguistically isolated households	735	24	54	31 810	487	623	–	1 587	89	–
5 to 17 years	123	6	27	5 049	91	109	–	289	4	–
18 to 64 years	433	9	27	18 693	299	362	–	702	64	–
65 to 74 years	88	5	–	4 532	44	73	–	313	4	–
75 years and over	91	4	–	3 536	53	79	–	283	17	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**63 739**	**2 236**	**892**	**167 645**	**9 403**	**60 916**	**1 571**	**8 490**	**836**	**1 398**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 765	34	31	8 344	438	1 657	105	420	36	83
With a mobility limitation	920	15	13	2 627	206	862	62	141	19	57
In labor force	255	8	6	849	81	249	8	49	14	8
With a self-care limitation	1 225	27	24	7 051	348	1 151	68	340	22	46
With a work disability	4 406	219	110	8 951	765	4 184	206	544	78	194
In labor force	2 159	80	89	3 949	284	2 116	89	301	51	89
Prevented from working	1 822	125	21	4 165	387	1 699	89	194	23	77
No work disability	59 333	2 017	782	158 694	8 638	56 732	1 365	7 946	758	1 204
In labor force	49 856	1 644	637	128 051	7 164	47 688	1 076	6 734	632	932
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8 455**	**123**	**51**	**26 696**	**640**	**8 209**	**275**	**1 419**	**63**	**269**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	845	6	–	3 496	168	802	47	215	15	47
With a mobility limitation	609	–	–	1 626	129	576	23	118	7	23
With a self-care limitation	496	6	–	2 638	78	466	47	143	8	47
Persons 75 years and over	**5 450**	**51**	**–**	**14 637**	**499**	**5 271**	**105**	**741**	**30**	**105**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 393	6	–	3 862	152	1 331	57	292	21	57
With a mobility limitation	1 170	6	–	2 987	124	1 119	40	258	16	40
With a self-care limitation	793	6	–	2 402	82	774	45	164	13	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 251
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 359**	**3 960**	**597**	**5 136**	**2 484**	**6 641**	**869**	**2 264**	**1 901**	**557**
Preprimary school	384	328	86	345	321	630	73	308	336	86
Public school	116	131	17	109	154	208	20	148	232	65
Elementary or high school	3 278	2 572	396	3 127	1 529	4 201	632	1 356	966	345
Public school	2 142	1 792	284	2 030	1 033	3 236	502	926	875	337
College	1 697	1 060	115	1 664	634	1 810	164	600	599	126
Public college	1 251	964	71	1 230	470	1 554	138	436	470	93
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 359**	**3 960**	**597**	**5 136**	**2 484**	**6 641**	**869**	**2 264**	**1 901**	**557**
3 and 4 years	234	135	51	209	196	403	43	189	165	54
5 to 14 years	2 597	2 095	321	2 481	1 224	3 452	577	1 068	1 030	336
15 to 17 years	733	487	101	690	341	846	68	324	75	41
18 and 19 years	308	315	14	302	99	416	25	93	46	8
20 to 24 years	444	399	42	427	196	604	83	174	224	77
25 to 34 years	482	211	29	476	162	463	60	159	289	26
35 years and over	561	318	39	551	266	457	13	257	72	15
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 014**	**1 388**	**301**	**1 880**	**1 083**	**2 251**	**326**	**989**	**2 905**	**657**
Percent enrolled in college	32.7	42.3	15.6	34.1	20.5	40.9	27.9	20.2	8.6	12.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**992**	**810**	**98**	**957**	**454**	**1 229**	**107**	**434**	**494**	**89**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.5	5.1	–	2.6	2.2	5.7	19.6	–	2.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 014**	**1 388**	**301**	**1 880**	**1 083**	**2 251**	**326**	**989**	**2 905**	**657**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	720	522	141	642	518	977	105	491	1 982	442
Some college or associate degree	924	567	121	898	412	801	138	361	828	173
Bachelor's degree or higher	186	94	5	181	32	203	20	32	18	–
Persons 25 years and over	**14 327**	**9 291**	**1 011**	**13 948**	**7 555**	**14 927**	**1 177**	**7 243**	**2 763**	**704**
Less than 5th grade	67	109	17	67	153	338	20	153	–	–
5th to 8th grade	262	501	50	248	375	870	49	357	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	862	878	127	799	565	1 332	203	522	110	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 047	3 108	373	2 908	1 770	5 089	304	1 663	923	309
Some college, no degree	3 357	1 659	226	3 272	1 641	2 584	305	1 585	992	332
Associate degree, occupational program	398	629	37	389	256	1 112	103	232	63	24
Associate degree, academic program	516	185	31	507	268	483	51	250	165	16
Bachelor's degree	3 619	1 529	93	3 590	1 488	2 462	114	1 463	425	–
Graduate or professional degree	2 199	693	57	2 168	1 039	657	28	1 018	85	8
Females 25 years and over	**7 177**	**4 833**	**489**	**6 997**	**3 750**	**7 771**	**605**	**3 596**	**1 054**	**248**
Less than 5th grade	41	89	17	41	95	208	8	95	–	–
5th to 8th grade	156	263	21	149	238	571	31	225	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	476	468	64	435	283	635	64	271	84	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 661	1 540	187	1 598	922	2 624	181	866	381	88
Some college, no degree	1 651	858	93	1 610	704	1 372	158	691	331	123
Associate degree, occupational program	194	301	32	190	139	516	46	128	42	15
Associate degree, academic program	334	100	18	331	140	324	38	122	80	7
Bachelor's degree	1 822	864	34	1 818	743	1 212	51	733	126	–
Graduate or professional degree	842	350	23	825	486	309	28	465	10	–
Persons 25 years and over	**14 327**	**9 291**	**1 011**	**13 948**	**7 555**	**14 927**	**1 177**	**7 243**	**2 763**	**704**
Percent less than 5th grade	.5	1.2	1.7	.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.1	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.7	84.0	80.8	92.0	85.5	83.0	76.9	85.8	96.0	97.9
Percent some college or higher	70.4	50.5	43.9	71.2	62.1	48.9	51.1	62.8	62.6	54.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.6	23.9	14.8	41.3	33.4	20.9	12.1	34.3	18.5	1.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 854**	**1 175**	**226**	**1 782**	**1 229**	**2 029**	**254**	**1 135**	**1 295**	**368**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.4	97.2	94.7	95.2	95.8	92.8	88.2	96.6	98.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.9	25.8	11.1	38.7	25.4	26.2	15.0	26.7	22.8	2.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 694**	**1 058**	**139**	**1 652**	**1 017**	**2 084**	**280**	**952**	**792**	**217**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	94.8	95.7	96.1	95.7	94.3	100.0	95.4	93.8	96.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	30.6	6.5	42.6	40.4	25.1	15.0	41.0	12.9	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 876**	**13 404**	**1 747**	**19 204**	**10 264**	**21 641**	**2 178**	**9 680**	**6 856**	**1 758**
Speak a language other than English	1 007	2 456	351	956	491	3 792	457	405	420	54
5 to 17 years	118	243	42	95	73	369	64	64	55	–
18 to 64 years	745	1 574	254	720	336	2 304	341	263	365	54
65 to 74 years	87	384	35	84	45	598	23	41	–	–
75 years and over	57	255	20	57	37	521	29	37	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	255	1 000	84	247	46	1 711	115	46	131	16
5 to 17 years	37	82	9	37	–	152	33	–	37	–
18 to 64 years	185	587	51	180	18	918	71	18	94	16
65 to 74 years	12	220	17	9	9	280	6	9	–	–
75 years and over	21	111	7	21	19	361	5	19	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	38	141	10	35	13	280	5	13	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 872**	**13 399**	**1 747**	**19 200**	**9 754**	**21 368**	**2 100**	**9 175**	**3 990**	**1 078**
In linguistically isolated households	70	368	37	67	13	615	8	13	–	–
5 to 17 years	7	55	9	7	–	77	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	46	198	25	46	4	290	8	4	–	–
65 to 74 years	3	66	3	–	–	98	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	14	49	–	14	9	150	–	9	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**13 565**	**9 402**	**1 176**	**13 105**	**6 878**	**15 089**	**1 299**	**6 528**	**1 595**	**354**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	292	242	39	287	186	493	60	182	27	34
With a mobility limitation	168	123	26	163	104	217	32	100	18	–
In labor force	34	21	–	34	10	62	18	10	18	–
With a self-care limitation	203	153	17	203	137	427	60	133	9	34
With a work disability	775	474	103	737	414	794	67	410	47	–
In labor force	372	224	27	372	205	281	30	205	29	–
Prevented from working	274	202	57	255	182	434	30	178	9	–
No work disability	12 790	8 928	1 073	12 368	6 464	14 295	1 232	6 118	1 548	354
In labor force	10 542	7 349	892	10 194	5 587	11 881	1 065	5 277	830	213
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 657**	**1 094**	**92**	**1 613**	**606**	**1 635**	**50**	**597**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	128	155	14	128	126	162	21	121	–	–
With a mobility limitation	121	135	14	121	90	76	10	85	–	–
With a self-care limitation	83	47	5	83	69	139	16	64	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**675**	**482**	**35**	**666**	**458**	**752**	**48**	**451**	**–**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	198	157	17	198	158	201	12	158	–	8
With a mobility limitation	193	149	13	193	122	195	–	122	–	–
With a self-care limitation	98	65	17	98	85	114	12	85	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 252
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**465**	**1 737**	**1 184**	**1 097**	**3 129**	**6 377**	**592**	**3 014**
Preprimary school	100	290	87	94	307	530	30	292
Public school	75	193	20	30	157	269	13	149
Elementary or high school	273	879	776	852	2 007	4 210	411	1 965
Public school	273	788	694	840	1 733	3 458	357	1 691
College	92	568	321	151	815	1 637	151	757
Public college	62	452	234	143	562	1 427	111	532
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**465**	**1 737**	**1 184**	**1 097**	**3 129**	**6 377**	**592**	**3 014**
3 and 4 years	87	131	58	61	105	348	7	98
5 to 14 years	258	931	690	653	1 707	3 347	325	1 671
15 to 17 years	28	75	115	203	455	954	88	441
18 and 19 years	6	40	84	32	120	416	29	120
20 to 24 years	39	212	32	59	181	401	25	168
25 to 34 years	47	276	29	56	257	369	62	236
35 years and over	–	72	176	33	304	542	56	280
Persons 18 to 24 years	**383**	**2 738**	**602**	**406**	**749**	**1 477**	**135**	**717**
Percent enrolled in college	11.7	8.4	19.3	13.5	34.8	49.4	30.4	34.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**74**	**477**	**243**	**231**	**523**	**1 205**	**88**	**509**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	2.1	9.1	11.7	7.5	2.9	–	7.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**383**	**2 738**	**602**	**406**	**749**	**1 477**	**135**	**717**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	263	1 875	246	197	334	634	83	322
Some college or associate degree	91	781	286	107	285	652	36	265
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	18	26	26	38	72	–	38
Persons 25 years and over	**467**	**2 635**	**4 829**	**2 239**	**6 146**	**10 603**	**816**	**5 886**
Less than 5th grade	8	–	10	131	13	194	5	13
5th to 8th grade	–	–	46	144	25	319	19	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	98	420	259	149	584	38	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	224	873	1 324	785	1 483	2 515	232	1 397
Some college, no degree	149	965	1 532	416	1 415	2 558	276	1 363
Associate degree, occupational program	33	37	228	152	296	767	75	246
Associate degree, academic program	–	165	253	72	310	537	62	292
Bachelor's degree	8	425	709	252	1 459	2 456	94	1 435
Graduate or professional degree	13	72	307	28	996	673	15	992
Females 25 years and over	**220**	**1 005**	**2 276**	**1 079**	**2 795**	**5 594**	**395**	**2 690**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	42	8	111	5	8
5th to 8th grade	–	–	14	90	20	258	19	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	72	187	153	93	371	23	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	105	357	629	352	751	1 404	139	709
Some college, no degree	55	331	786	170	676	1 290	121	667
Associate degree, occupational program	20	29	126	108	163	328	33	139
Associate degree, academic program	–	80	147	35	132	286	25	124
Bachelor's degree	8	126	262	120	679	1 240	24	679
Graduate or professional degree	–	10	125	9	273	306	6	273
Persons 25 years and over	**467**	**2 635**	**4 829**	**2 239**	**6 146**	**10 603**	**816**	**5 886**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.7	–	.2	5.9	.2	1.8	.6	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.4	96.3	90.1	76.2	97.0	89.7	92.4	97.3
Percent some college or higher	43.5	63.1	62.7	41.1	72.8	65.9	64.0	73.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	18.9	21.0	12.5	39.9	29.5	13.4	41.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**173**	**1 242**	**803**	**454**	**1 030**	**1 221**	**210**	**961**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.4	98.5	89.8	85.5	98.0	95.7	97.6	97.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	22.7	11.6	17.0	44.0	33.5	21.0	45.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**144**	**754**	**749**	**361**	**979**	**1 487**	**164**	**920**
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.4	95.1	88.7	90.3	97.5	97.0	90.9	98.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	13.5	14.7	15.8	33.6	34.2	2.4	35.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 142**	**6 456**	**6 266**	**3 550**	**9 163**	**16 555**	**1 380**	**8 815**
Speak a language other than English	686	215	313	1 224	557	3 313	344	459
5 to 17 years	67	49	14	209	121	464	68	109
18 to 64 years	619	166	280	887	413	2 417	261	327
65 to 74 years	–	–	19	87	16	283	15	16
75 years and over	–	–	–	41	7	149	–	7
Do not speak English "very well"	209	71	46	569	72	1 526	85	55
5 to 17 years	41	31	–	70	33	226	20	33
18 to 64 years	168	40	46	436	33	1 048	57	16
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	63	6	158	8	6
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	94	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	48	5	135	13	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**770**	**3 714**	**6 266**	**3 550**	**9 163**	**16 555**	**1 380**	**8 815**
In linguistically isolated households	27	–	–	143	16	322	50	–
5 to 17 years	9	–	–	41	5	48	25	–
18 to 64 years	18	–	–	102	11	184	25	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**308**	**1 501**	**4 947**	**2 589**	**5 813**	**11 808**	**883**	**5 555**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	27	106	51	110	380	20	110
With a mobility limitation	–	18	68	23	55	136	15	55
In labor force	–	18	29	14	–	73	8	–
With a self-care limitation	–	9	49	36	77	313	10	77
With a work disability	–	47	352	148	304	419	54	291
In labor force	–	29	194	79	170	242	28	163
Prevented from working	–	9	100	45	92	144	7	92
No work disability	308	1 454	4 595	2 441	5 509	11 389	829	5 264
In labor force	172	805	4 075	2 164	4 579	9 602	691	4 398
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**434**	**138**	**204**	**571**	**23**	**196**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	18	–	–	50	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	8	–	–	36	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	18	–	–	38	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**119**	**70**	**109**	**192**	**–**	**109**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	39	25	58	61	–	58
With a mobility limitation	–	–	33	25	58	61	–	58
With a self-care limitation	–	–	30	16	36	45	–	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 253
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 658**	**6 307**	**710**	**1 485**	**3 340**	**1 486**	**342**	**621**	**3 148**
Preprimary school	127	409	48	127	405	131	32	115	347
Public school	85	210	24	85	326	110	32	88	275
Elementary or high school	1 045	3 881	470	917	1 859	923	260	318	1 780
Public school	857	3 123	372	764	1 751	914	255	318	1 672
College	486	2 017	192	441	1 076	432	50	188	1 021
Public college	365	1 780	158	320	849	354	33	160	811
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 658**	**6 307**	**710**	**1 485**	**3 340**	**1 486**	**342**	**621**	**3 148**
3 and 4 years	58	242	21	58	164	66	5	51	137
5 to 14 years	948	2 689	373	843	1 854	854	261	351	1 751
15 to 17 years	147	1 111	87	130	209	106	11	31	197
18 and 19 years	51	569	48	35	158	45	18	11	152
20 to 24 years	162	778	71	137	345	87	8	19	345
25 to 34 years	179	433	27	169	468	251	15	125	435
35 years and over	113	485	83	113	142	77	24	33	131
Persons 18 to 24 years	**857**	**2 597**	**264**	**789**	**3 696**	**1 320**	**171**	**461**	**3 611**
Percent enrolled in college	23.8	44.3	34.1	21.4	12.7	7.9	9.4	6.5	12.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**223**	**1 510**	**100**	**202**	**982**	**331**	**50**	**135**	**944**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.6	4.5	–	4.0	4.8	4.5	–	–	5.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**857**	**2 597**	**264**	**789**	**3 696**	**1 320**	**171**	**461**	**3 611**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	475	958	136	449	2 403	930	97	359	2 337
Some college or associate degree	342	1 082	99	306	1 071	341	40	81	1 063
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	217	–	13	61	6	12	11	50
Persons 25 years and over	**3 853**	**15 074**	**1 077**	**3 537**	**4 567**	**2 005**	**526**	**840**	**4 363**
Less than 5th grade	53	356	35	53	21	–	10	–	21
5th to 8th grade	84	898	87	63	11	–	19	6	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	304	1 355	149	249	202	72	62	29	194
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 388	5 785	387	1 281	1 442	786	253	294	1 373
Some college, no degree	1 013	2 731	259	925	1 580	840	137	351	1 512
Associate degree, occupational program	173	1 104	12	167	130	65	7	47	121
Associate degree, academic program	181	475	57	142	313	79	17	32	307
Bachelor's degree	435	2 046	91	435	663	113	21	58	643
Graduate or professional degree	222	324	–	222	205	50	–	23	187
Females 25 years and over	**1 737**	**7 836**	**549**	**1 586**	**1 720**	**746**	**326**	**305**	**1 666**
Less than 5th grade	14	242	25	14	7	–	6	–	7
5th to 8th grade	40	520	31	28	11	–	19	6	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	611	80	119	166	39	52	29	158
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	696	3 033	202	651	613	249	132	99	597
Some college, no degree	471	1 393	109	433	491	350	83	135	467
Associate degree, occupational program	59	504	6	53	45	23	7	5	45
Associate degree, academic program	53	286	26	27	108	24	11	5	108
Bachelor's degree	180	1 092	70	180	229	39	16	21	229
Graduate or professional degree	81	155	–	81	50	22	–	5	50
Persons 25 years and over	**3 853**	**15 074**	**1 077**	**3 537**	**4 567**	**2 005**	**526**	**840**	**4 363**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	2.4	3.2	1.5	.5	–	1.9	–	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	82.7	74.8	89.7	94.9	96.4	82.7	95.8	95.0
Percent some college or higher	52.5	44.3	38.9	53.5	63.3	57.2	34.6	60.8	63.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	15.7	8.4	18.6	19.0	8.1	4.0	9.6	19.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**925**	**1 705**	**218**	**810**	**2 070**	**972**	**127**	**425**	**1 961**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	89.8	88.1	95.2	97.9	97.6	100.0	100.0	97.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	15.1	2.3	15.1	15.0	7.1	–	10.4	14.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**746**	**1 573**	**169**	**682**	**1 165**	**620**	**194**	**244**	**1 141**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	92.8	80.5	96.9	88.5	93.7	87.1	85.7	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	23.3	2.4	16.0	8.5	7.1	8.2	6.1	8.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**5 832**	**21 669**	**1 810**	**5 326**	**10 477**	**4 345**	**981**	**1 748**	**10 066**
Speak a language other than English	322	5 707	412	246	774	354	519	1 167	614
5 to 17 years	29	553	25	21	131	109	46	254	100
18 to 64 years	254	3 728	333	186	643	245	467	913	514
65 to 74 years	29	976	18	29	–	–	6	–	–
75 years and over	10	450	36	10	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	121	3 015	144	95	214	90	260	362	172
5 to 17 years	18	239	12	10	38	48	8	60	32
18 to 64 years	87	1 846	103	69	176	42	252	302	140
65 to 74 years	10	580	8	10	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	6	350	21	6	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	23	332	8	23	12	–	25	43	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 832**	**21 661**	**1 810**	**5 326**	**6 626**	**2 698**	**856**	**1 218**	**6 330**
In linguistically isolated households	42	856	32	42	40	–	98	138	–
5 to 17 years	9	92	–	9	17	–	25	52	–
18 to 64 years	17	426	32	17	23	–	73	86	–
65 to 74 years	10	230	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	6	108	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 301**	**16 001**	**1 178**	**2 969**	**2 465**	**999**	**427**	**440**	**2 397**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	195	705	54	183	48	35	6	6	48
With a mobility limitation	90	233	44	78	21	–	6	6	21
In labor force	10	90	–	10	6	–	–	–	6
With a self-care limitation	164	554	22	164	42	35	6	–	42
With a work disability	240	821	66	215	124	8	11	12	124
In labor force	133	336	13	120	41	8	–	6	41
Prevented from working	90	361	44	78	45	–	11	6	45
No work disability	3 061	15 180	1 112	2 754	2 341	991	416	428	2 273
In labor force	2 263	12 392	895	2 023	1 360	625	240	272	1 305
Persons 65 to 74 years	**222**	**1 761**	**40**	**217**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	276	10	39	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	32	108	10	32	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	13	229	10	13	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**63**	**579**	**42**	**63**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	227	16	26	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	20	202	16	20	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	26	136	–	26	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 254
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**927**	**3 011**	**623**	**797**	**474**	**1 654**	**1 787**	**5 921**
Preprimary school	54	164	48	54	39	90	166	439
Public school	18	119	39	18	4	52	73	147
Elementary or high school	616	1 988	498	493	313	1 253	870	3 636
Public school	605	1 825	486	482	286	1 189	668	2 732
College	257	859	77	250	122	311	751	1 846
Public college	242	716	63	235	122	280	585	1 579
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**927**	**3 011**	**623**	**797**	**474**	**1 654**	**1 787**	**5 921**
3 and 4 years	27	62	17	27	10	77	98	200
5 to 14 years	481	1 582	443	392	272	976	750	2 887
15 to 17 years	154	421	65	120	83	268	163	823
18 and 19 years	19	146	14	19	22	53	44	465
20 to 24 years	88	258	32	88	22	98	151	537
25 to 34 years	111	292	22	104	32	97	333	478
35 years and over	47	250	30	47	33	85	248	531
Persons 18 to 24 years	**631**	**1 058**	**238**	**586**	**139**	**605**	**1 134**	**1 843**
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	34.4	17.2	16.9	31.7	20.2	14.6	47.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**223**	**578**	**91**	**205**	**101**	**332**	**222**	**1 162**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.6	7.1	16.5	8.3	–	16.9	5.9	5.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**631**	**1 058**	**238**	**586**	**139**	**605**	**1 134**	**1 843**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	396	471	120	351	46	199	465	647
Some college or associate degree	160	367	59	160	54	253	448	862
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	72	–	5	29	37	148	105
Persons 25 years and over	**2 279**	**7 896**	**818**	**2 066**	**1 863**	**5 362**	**5 821**	**13 181**
Less than 5th grade	61	431	20	49	12	204	60	353
5th to 8th grade	60	693	77	53	112	557	57	616
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	161	1 205	171	130	194	641	259	874
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	987	3 032	346	867	505	1 889	1 286	3 314
Some college, no degree	492	1 041	123	475	371	754	1 585	2 660
Associate degree, occupational program	106	320	53	87	107	315	256	875
Associate degree, academic program	110	244	10	110	99	168	296	431
Bachelor's degree	194	777	18	187	321	559	1 347	3 079
Graduate or professional degree	108	153	–	108	142	275	675	979
Females 25 years and over	**1 039**	**4 138**	**437**	**931**	**892**	**2 703**	**2 529**	**6 925**
Less than 5th grade	23	249	20	11	6	93	20	229
5th to 8th grade	25	367	49	25	53	324	23	404
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	681	115	58	102	300	121	488
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	444	1 614	172	401	226	971	629	1 814
Some college, no degree	230	512	48	223	161	378	783	1 373
Associate degree, occupational program	35	136	16	27	69	189	114	384
Associate degree, academic program	57	95	10	57	76	57	150	231
Bachelor's degree	78	433	7	71	167	291	485	1 558
Graduate or professional degree	58	51	–	58	32	100	204	444
Persons 25 years and over	**2 279**	**7 896**	**818**	**2 066**	**1 863**	**5 362**	**5 821**	**13 181**
Percent less than 5th grade	2.7	5.5	2.4	2.4	.6	3.8	1.0	2.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.6	70.5	67.2	88.8	82.9	73.9	93.5	86.0
Percent some college or higher	44.3	32.1	24.9	46.8	55.8	38.6	71.4	60.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	11.8	2.2	14.3	24.9	15.6	34.7	30.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**497**	**944**	**151**	**444**	**267**	**670**	**1 403**	**1 671**
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.6	89.0	90.1	92.8	89.9	83.9	93.2	95.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	10.2	–	7.0	9.7	12.8	40.7	33.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**461**	**963**	**173**	**420**	**203**	**595**	**992**	**1 860**
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	87.5	86.1	90.0	97.0	94.3	97.5	92.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	16.8	–	14.3	24.6	21.0	27.9	36.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 561**	**11 035**	**1 569**	**3 180**	**2 400**	**7 332**	**7 884**	**18 931**
Speak a language other than English	221	3 596	353	172	102	2 051	621	4 730
5 to 17 years	19	335	15	19	18	214	99	523
18 to 64 years	187	2 008	298	138	58	1 087	483	3 518
65 to 74 years	7	783	24	7	22	369	39	473
75 years and over	8	470	16	8	4	381	–	216
Do not speak English "very well"	44	1 817	121	36	6	985	121	2 264
5 to 17 years	5	146	6	5	–	64	5	132
18 to 64 years	39	858	99	31	6	485	99	1 669
65 to 74 years	–	481	16	–	–	168	17	307
75 years and over	–	332	–	–	–	268	–	156
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	–	382	15	–	–	238	53	310
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 532**	**11 011**	**1 569**	**3 151**	**2 337**	**7 230**	**7 847**	**18 818**
In linguistically isolated households	–	744	44	–	–	430	84	723
5 to 17 years	–	98	14	–	–	26	6	73
18 to 64 years	–	242	30	–	–	211	68	445
65 to 74 years	–	231	–	–	–	39	10	171
75 years and over	–	173	–	–	–	154	–	34
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 363**	**7 215**	**938**	**2 151**	**1 690**	**4 719**	**5 010**	**14 019**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	380	22	40	44	183	99	343
With a mobility limitation	25	177	3	25	29	70	46	103
In labor force	11	39	–	11	13	7	5	22
With a self-care limitation	22	281	19	22	37	146	71	312
With a work disability	158	579	88	136	77	279	367	449
In labor force	97	239	59	75	51	106	243	231
Prevented from working	46	254	20	46	26	133	88	162
No work disability	2 205	6 636	850	2 015	1 613	4 440	4 643	13 570
In labor force	1 726	5 283	623	1 601	1 409	3 840	4 033	11 662
Persons 65 to 74 years	**142**	**1 275**	**58**	**113**	**203**	**790**	**381**	**1 064**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	207	7	8	44	80	29	124
With a mobility limitation	8	123	–	8	22	34	29	64
With a self-care limitation	15	174	7	8	22	62	17	116
Persons 75 years and over	**54**	**657**	**21**	**49**	**127**	**553**	**46**	**315**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	166	–	27	18	239	19	100
With a mobility limitation	17	146	–	17	18	203	19	90
With a self-care limitation	18	98	–	18	–	161	19	84

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 255
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 181. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**584**	**1 623**	**875**	**7 168**	**1 128**	**680**	**694**	**2 241**
Preprimary school	5	166	30	288	41	30	78	221
Public school	5	73	25	187	31	25	26	110
Elementary or high school	427	768	574	5 200	964	412	334	1 501
Public school	312	596	527	4 663	899	380	249	1 206
College	152	689	271	1 680	123	238	282	519
Public college	126	532	261	1 484	114	228	228	415
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**584**	**1 623**	**875**	**7 168**	**1 128**	**680**	**694**	**2 241**
3 and 4 years	5	98	15	122	4	15	56	133
5 to 14 years	351	673	470	3 922	786	342	297	1 259
15 to 17 years	51	144	115	1 271	191	85	69	252
18 and 19 years	24	38	41	497	55	22	37	126
20 to 24 years	34	137	90	622	27	90	69	131
25 to 34 years	67	294	112	448	27	94	116	197
35 years and over	52	239	32	286	38	32	50	143
Persons 18 to 24 years	**298**	**1 011**	**637**	**3 139**	**469**	**538**	**524**	**576**
Percent enrolled in college	15.1	15.0	19.9	30.9	12.4	20.8	20.2	32.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**188**	**189**	**1 736**	**260**	**142**	**125**	**329**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.1	6.9	6.3	13.4	19.2	8.5	–	2.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**298**	**1 011**	**637**	**3 139**	**469**	**538**	**524**	**576**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	129	403	356	1 421	226	320	178	259
Some college or associate degree	103	404	174	1 049	167	122	248	171
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	148	7	119	–	7	78	55
Persons 25 years and over	**894**	**5 502**	**1 956**	**15 656**	**1 555**	**1 681**	**2 173**	**4 868**
Less than 5th grade	11	57	67	1 392	125	46	–	65
5th to 8th grade	25	49	113	1 998	165	93	89	161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	236	285	2 266	281	216	75	229
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	241	1 188	749	5 184	608	664	516	1 091
Some college, no degree	227	1 498	404	2 406	193	378	506	1 130
Associate degree, occupational program	59	243	102	684	59	68	79	503
Associate degree, academic program	74	279	111	497	66	105	115	208
Bachelor's degree	126	1 289	108	1 119	49	103	516	1 214
Graduate or professional degree	55	663	17	110	9	8	277	267
Females 25 years and over	**431**	**2 365**	**929**	**8 182**	**873**	**799**	**952**	**2 524**
Less than 5th grade	11	17	22	751	62	22	–	28
5th to 8th grade	9	18	57	1 136	102	37	51	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	110	156	1 139	121	116	31	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	583	365	2 675	369	313	218	594
Some college, no degree	123	738	136	1 106	128	127	250	557
Associate degree, occupational program	44	101	41	409	16	41	43	238
Associate degree, academic program	35	133	61	305	39	61	55	96
Bachelor's degree	30	473	74	601	27	74	229	677
Graduate or professional degree	32	192	17	60	9	8	75	129
Persons 25 years and over	**894**	**5 502**	**1 956**	**15 656**	**1 555**	**1 681**	**2 173**	**4 868**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	1.0	3.4	8.9	8.0	2.7	–	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	93.8	76.2	63.9	63.3	78.9	92.5	90.7
Percent some college or higher	60.5	72.2	37.9	30.8	24.2	39.4	68.7	68.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	35.5	6.4	7.9	3.7	6.6	36.5	30.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**197**	**1 313**	**357**	**2 034**	**214**	**324**	**584**	**856**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	93.2	93.8	85.3	74.3	95.4	97.1	98.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.5	40.0	4.8	12.2	–	5.2	41.6	32.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**208**	**926**	**329**	**2 182**	**329**	**293**	**455**	**1 005**
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	97.3	84.5	86.6	80.5	89.4	97.8	96.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	29.9	10.6	11.8	8.8	8.9	44.4	38.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 603**	**7 346**	**3 203**	**24 331**	**3 086**	**2 671**	**3 095**	**6 986**
Speak a language other than English	344	509	229	11 778	881	157	237	1 636
5 to 17 years	43	91	60	1 508	118	55	26	258
18 to 64 years	258	397	145	7 962	632	84	211	1 216
65 to 74 years	22	21	12	1 343	95	12	–	128
75 years and over	21	–	12	965	36	6	–	34
Do not speak English "very well"	76	85	86	6 532	421	50	44	690
5 to 17 years	–	5	14	573	45	9	–	66
18 to 64 years	45	73	48	4 179	278	23	44	480
65 to 74 years	10	7	12	944	68	12	–	110
75 years and over	21	–	12	836	30	6	–	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	15	38	3	753	28	–	14	113
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 603**	**7 309**	**3 169**	**24 314**	**3 075**	**2 648**	**3 095**	**6 986**
In linguistically isolated households	28	56	6	2 592	126	–	20	366
5 to 17 years	–	6	–	525	24	–	–	118
18 to 64 years	18	50	–	1 515	96	–	20	230
65 to 74 years	10	–	–	300	–	–	–	18
75 years and over	–	–	6	252	6	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 004**	**4 700**	**2 048**	**16 439**	**1 897**	**1 741**	**2 114**	**5 170**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	90	183	1 105	87	152	54	87
With a mobility limitation	15	37	126	385	42	102	24	11
In labor force	–	5	13	80	–	13	–	–
With a self-care limitation	19	71	130	947	60	108	30	76
With a work disability	78	332	306	1 187	178	249	88	184
In labor force	42	227	75	429	49	66	26	135
Prevented from working	25	69	203	639	129	155	62	40
No work disability	926	4 368	1 742	15 252	1 719	1 492	2 026	4 986
In labor force	771	3 825	1 300	12 207	1 350	1 127	1 741	4 409
Persons 65 to 74 years	**67**	**344**	**188**	**1 902**	**170**	**146**	**44**	**229**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	29	35	259	43	14	–	19
With a mobility limitation	4	29	16	140	7	14	–	19
With a self-care limitation	4	17	21	203	43	–	–	19
Persons 75 years and over	**28**	**39**	**91**	**1 104**	**47**	**74**	**11**	**53**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	15	55	420	28	45	11	26
With a mobility limitation	25	15	55	377	28	45	11	26
With a self-care limitation	25	15	30	258	10	20	11	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 256
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 313**	**10 405**	**1 602**	**2 935**	**3 248**	**9 689**	**10 100**	**26 369**	**3 033**	**9 155**
Native	3 237	7 711	1 390	2 859	3 091	7 853	9 799	24 763	2 928	8 854
Born in State of residence	1 628	7 061	1 149	1 293	941	7 053	5 632	23 829	2 585	4 904
Born in a different State	1 525	219	168	1 482	2 015	251	3 932	591	287	3 762
Northeast	387	32	38	387	469	15	671	60	17	666
Midwest	383	17	9	383	549	21	972	78	6	966
South	268	55	32	256	436	64	814	47	13	807
West	487	115	89	456	561	151	1 475	406	251	1 323
Born abroad	84	431	73	84	135	549	235	343	56	188
Puerto Rico	–	–	6	–	15	–	7	–	5	7
U.S. outlying area	–	182	19	–	–	262	27	36	–	27
Born abroad of American parents	84	249	48	84	120	287	201	307	51	154
Foreign born	76	2 694	212	76	157	1 836	301	1 606	105	301
Naturalized citizen	52	1 793	112	52	103	1 187	150	1 008	41	150
Not a citizen	24	901	100	24	54	649	151	598	64	151
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 065**	**9 642**	**1 368**	**2 758**	**3 022**	**8 991**	**9 426**	**24 552**	**2 711**	**8 569**
Same house	1 743	6 046	771	1 530	1 324	5 460	4 237	16 056	1 041	3 907
Different house in the United States	1 306	3 220	529	1 212	1 623	3 277	5 057	8 009	1 590	4 535
Same place	331	818	114	308	–	4	2 082	4 781	876	1 790
Not in same place	975	2 402	415	904	1 623	3 273	2 975	3 228	714	2 745
Same county	462	2 036	313	415	594	3 012	862	1 349	359	735
Different county	513	366	102	489	1 029	261	2 113	1 879	355	2 010
Same State	11	83	35	4	45	105	533	1 351	190	514
Different State	502	283	67	485	984	156	1 580	528	165	1 496
Northeast	66	49	–	66	91	17	101	23	7	101
Midwest	77	5	–	77	112	18	233	42	–	233
South	157	75	11	146	318	37	294	58	–	294
West	202	154	56	196	463	84	952	405	158	868
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	13	8	–	13	6	57	18	25	–	18
Elsewhere	3	368	68	3	69	197	114	462	80	109
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 708**	**4 873**	**663**	**1 550**	**1 790**	**4 863**	**4 332**	**12 013**	**1 138**	**4 016**
Worked in area of residence	229	516	27	211	240	245	3 530	10 232	914	3 265
Worked outside area of residence	1 479	4 357	636	1 339	1 550	4 618	802	1 781	224	751
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 708**	**4 873**	**663**	**1 550**	**1 790**	**4 863**	**4 332**	**12 013**	**1 138**	**4 016**
Car, truck, or van	1 527	3 965	548	1 375	1 440	4 384	3 815	11 036	1 057	3 513
Drove alone	1 218	2 604	422	1 076	1 151	3 005	3 086	8 856	769	2 880
Carpooled	309	1 361	126	299	289	1 379	729	2 180	288	633
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.24	1.15	1.13	1.12	1.21	1.12	1.12	1.19	1.11
Public transportation	66	703	106	60	94	258	64	102	21	56
Bus or trolley bus	61	676	101	55	88	246	56	99	13	56
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	5	27	5	5	6	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	3	8	–
Motorcycle	22	6	–	22	31	6	17	11	6	17
Bicycle	30	25	–	30	51	18	31	42	11	31
Walked	34	74	9	34	107	74	187	341	37	181
Other means	–	23	–	–	16	12	30	99	–	30
Worked at home	29	77	–	29	51	111	188	382	6	188
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.9	34.9	34.5	30.0	21.2	24.0	17.8	15.1	15.4	17.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 586**	**4 982**	**670**	**1 428**	**1 382**	**4 992**	**4 384**	**12 241**	**1 163**	**4 059**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	54	–	20	14	56	127	604	63	117
Mining	–	7	–	–	–	24	9	–	–	9
Construction	80	508	49	80	58	395	319	766	141	281
Manufacturing	114	380	76	101	88	282	244	676	98	210
Nondurable goods	32	226	15	32	16	177	180	470	72	146
Food and kindred products	17	71	10	17	–	50	109	319	42	88
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	61	5	–	9	46	9	32	–	9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	15	38	–	15	7	60	62	102	23	49
Durable goods	82	154	61	69	72	105	64	206	26	64
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	13	–	–	7	6	5	26	–	5
Metal industries	40	17	6	34	3	6	–	40	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	4	–	–	4	–	15	22	32	–	22
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	25	90	39	25	58	72	10	28	19	10
Transportation	191	284	57	155	124	336	195	557	15	195
Communications and other public utilities	77	124	12	65	42	233	120	513	17	120
Wholesale trade	71	282	48	71	62	149	143	612	32	139
Retail trade	334	1 239	134	291	256	918	806	2 632	264	705
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	29	187	19	29	5	133	155	578	46	137
Eating and drinking places	147	446	68	123	92	271	190	644	101	159
Banking and credit agencies	42	94	21	42	5	168	39	165	12	39
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	63	269	–	63	89	261	115	455	11	115
Business and repair services	150	255	33	126	119	294	305	459	55	301
Private households	–	21	–	–	–	–	19	38	–	19
Other personal services	17	371	41	17	78	294	249	528	96	234
Entertainment and recreation services	22	47	19	22	26	88	68	144	28	58
Professional and related services	252	732	82	246	271	894	1 244	2 879	222	1 172
Hospitals	42	168	16	42	87	162	191	354	35	180
Health services, except hospitals	29	85	22	29	19	107	184	388	54	173
Educational services	89	366	30	89	63	355	617	1 369	75	576
Public administration	153	315	98	129	150	600	382	1 213	109	345

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 257
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**97 639**	**4 464**	**1 266**	**258 111**	**15 450**	**93 097**	**2 676**	**13 878**	**1 460**	**2 353**
Native	90 898	4 254	1 125	187 370	12 887	86 823	2 604	9 900	1 248	2 288
Born in State of residence	24 928	710	337	170 862	8 967	22 632	1 734	9 496	1 091	1 455
Born in a different State	63 703	3 425	745	8 464	3 257	62 145	834	185	119	797
Northeast	15 456	738	74	713	463	15 239	157	20	–	157
Midwest	17 459	566	161	1 115	216	17 331	177	40	36	174
South	11 127	1 629	202	960	658	10 811	110	30	11	110
West	19 661	492	308	5 676	1 920	18 764	390	95	72	356
Born abroad	2 267	119	43	8 044	663	2 046	36	219	38	36
Puerto Rico	130	–	–	26	267	21	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	131	22	18	2 991	68	131	8	33	–	8
Born abroad of American parents	2 006	97	25	5 027	328	1 894	28	186	38	28
Foreign born	6 741	210	141	70 741	2 563	6 274	72	3 978	212	65
Naturalized citizen	3 023	104	73	36 818	1 551	2 775	38	2 347	147	38
Not a citizen	3 718	106	68	33 923	1 012	3 499	34	1 631	65	27
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**92 749**	**4 047**	**1 183**	**244 012**	**14 033**	**88 591**	**2 493**	**12 842**	**1 281**	**2 197**
Same house	35 722	788	511	150 187	6 040	34 093	1 428	8 743	682	1 260
Different house in the United States	53 395	2 857	573	76 490	7 345	51 013	1 048	3 214	557	920
Same place	21 397	641	225	53 354	3 862	20 428	210	1 523	268	155
Not in same place	31 998	2 216	348	23 136	3 483	30 585	838	1 691	289	765
Same county	4 462	230	83	11 670	1 102	4 122	344	1 001	123	299
Different county	27 536	1 986	265	11 466	2 381	26 463	494	690	166	466
Same State	1 273	5	8	2 754	223	1 218	185	445	66	185
Different State	26 263	1 981	257	8 712	2 158	25 245	309	245	100	281
Northeast	3 628	311	15	786	289	3 441	42	12	–	42
Midwest	3 925	333	9	783	149	3 847	28	12	13	28
South	6 292	671	54	1 676	506	6 075	49	12	–	49
West	12 418	666	179	5 467	1 214	11 882	190	209	87	162
Puerto Rico	20	8	–	–	16	20	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	328	35	–	678	77	328	–	13	–	–
Elsewhere	3 284	359	99	16 657	555	3 137	17	872	42	17
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**56 191**	**2 529**	**748**	**131 978**	**7 369**	**53 987**	**1 171**	**6 993**	**666**	**1 037**
Worked in area of residence	47 922	1 883	675	119 322	6 267	46 032	528	2 617	261	437
Worked outside area of residence	8 269	646	73	12 656	1 102	7 955	643	4 376	405	600
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**56 191**	**2 529**	**748**	**131 978**	**7 369**	**53 987**	**1 171**	**6 993**	**666**	**1 037**
Car, truck, or van	39 627	1 786	481	101 095	5 299	38 005	1 066	6 707	638	932
Drove alone	31 181	1 393	357	72 302	3 682	29 950	822	5 001	483	724
Carpooled	8 446	393	124	28 793	1 617	8 055	244	1 706	155	208
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.13	1.15	1.18	1.20	1.13	1.14	1.19	1.18	1.14
Public transportation	6 003	353	113	19 186	1 084	5 757	8	75	13	8
Bus or trolley bus	5 671	353	105	18 694	1 050	5 425	–	62	7	–
Streetcar or trolley car	12	–	–	47	9	12	8	7	–	8
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	33	–	8	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	287	–	–	425	25	287	–	6	6	–
Motorcycle	996	35	14	752	85	977	–	–	–	–
Bicycle	1 476	39	12	807	94	1 434	–	9	–	–
Walked	4 941	205	98	7 122	519	4 799	40	93	4	40
Other means	681	64	9	875	124	622	17	58	–	17
Worked at home	2 467	47	21	2 141	164	2 393	40	51	11	40
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	19.4	20.9	22.1	21.0	20.6	17.3	19.1	21.3	17.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**52 789**	**1 690**	**709**	**134 940**	**7 197**	**50 641**	**1 173**	**7 237**	**672**	**1 039**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	508	36	16	1 426	64	496	19	477	36	19
Mining	15	6	–	36	6	15	–	–	–	–
Construction	2 937	92	60	7 807	446	2 768	126	460	38	111
Manufacturing	2 638	73	4	8 105	411	2 499	77	703	62	77
Nondurable goods	1 509	58	4	5 192	263	1 431	71	660	57	71
Food and kindred products	289	28	–	2 073	129	258	40	614	53	40
Textile mill and finished textile products	130	6	–	1 552	62	118	15	20	4	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	922	17	4	1 216	47	898	16	26	–	16
Durable goods	1 129	15	–	2 913	148	1 068	6	43	5	6
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	123	–	–	270	29	101	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	86	–	–	269	12	86	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	97	–	–	215	–	97	–	11	5	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	75	–	–	125	16	63	–	9	–	–
Transportation equipment	316	15	–	1 132	61	294	6	12	–	6
Transportation	3 500	113	28	9 753	503	3 389	75	357	33	65
Communications and other public utilities	1 448	41	–	3 333	163	1 377	36	139	8	28
Wholesale trade	2 130	28	29	5 083	238	2 039	84	286	27	67
Retail trade	8 518	327	200	30 597	1 666	8 007	233	1 456	151	213
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	646	27	30	3 977	147	618	54	311	43	54
Eating and drinking places	3 097	102	113	11 384	734	2 822	85	437	30	85
Banking and credit agencies	1 291	35	6	3 788	129	1 253	10	105	–	10
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4 339	89	14	7 966	434	4 204	59	214	37	55
Business and repair services	2 701	100	70	5 576	476	2 585	91	277	56	66
Private households	105	34	–	293	16	105	–	6	11	–
Other personal services	3 016	122	34	11 297	531	2 908	55	1 295	120	49
Entertainment and recreation services	1 150	21	11	2 020	194	1 123	55	108	8	55
Professional and related services	15 145	391	186	27 593	1 468	14 657	215	967	78	186
Hospitals	2 865	92	13	4 952	353	2 748	25	161	11	14
Health services, except hospitals	1 681	12	–	3 991	169	1 642	42	250	41	35
Educational services	5 411	61	102	9 837	410	5 284	68	340	9	65
Public administration	3 348	182	51	10 267	452	3 216	38	387	7	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 258
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**21 228**	**14 318**	**2 060**	**20 460**	**11 045**	**23 340**	**2 447**	**10 399**	**7 940**	**2 028**
Native	20 445	13 141	1 902	19 685	10 659	21 623	2 359	10 028	7 829	1 967
Born in State of residence	6 978	12 031	1 334	6 479	4 329	20 320	1 693	3 945	615	150
Born in a different State	12 948	659	508	12 726	6 155	873	590	5 932	6 986	1 776
Northeast	2 777	69	55	2 743	1 255	26	40	1 248	1 271	186
Midwest	3 206	67	56	3 179	1 815	41	79	1 790	1 875	336
South	2 379	70	128	2 330	1 192	116	167	1 103	2 350	1 033
West	4 586	453	269	4 474	1 893	690	304	1 791	1 490	221
Born abroad	519	451	60	480	175	430	76	151	228	41
Puerto Rico	21	–	–	21	–	–	29	–	49	–
U.S. outlying area	41	104	2	41	–	81	–	–	24	–
Born abroad of American parents	457	347	58	418	175	349	47	151	155	41
Foreign born	783	1 177	158	775	386	1 717	88	371	111	61
Naturalized citizen	367	748	132	359	210	1 017	61	204	48	13
Not a citizen	416	429	26	416	176	700	27	167	63	48
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 876**	**13 404**	**1 747**	**19 204**	**10 264**	**21 641**	**2 178**	**9 680**	**6 856**	**1 758**
Same house	9 387	9 067	809	9 039	3 837	14 521	1 128	3 590	120	50
Different house in the United States	9 979	4 014	877	9 655	6 140	6 711	1 033	5 803	6 508	1 572
Same place	2 395	1 260	217	2 357	969	2 134	283	869	–	–
Not in same place	7 584	2 754	660	7 298	5 171	4 577	750	4 934	6 508	1 572
Same county	2 358	2 137	352	2 223	2 358	3 742	332	2 271	289	8
Different county	5 226	617	308	5 075	2 813	835	418	2 663	6 219	1 564
Same State	151	103	4	147	113	187	17	113	8	8
Different State	5 075	514	304	4 928	2 700	648	401	2 550	6 211	1 556
Northeast	653	35	20	633	307	18	37	300	575	124
Midwest	622	51	24	622	408	10	19	401	1 280	284
South	1 273	98	92	1 241	841	126	166	745	2 487	759
West	2 527	330	168	2 432	1 144	494	179	1 104	1 869	389
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	55	45	28	55	34	24	–	34	12	–
Elsewhere	455	278	33	455	253	385	17	253	216	136
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**11 725**	**7 460**	**904**	**11 406**	**6 201**	**12 020**	**1 173**	**5 848**	**4 845**	**1 182**
Worked in area of residence	2 899	1 556	222	2 808	1 109	2 340	321	1 019	3 088	789
Worked outside area of residence	8 826	5 904	682	8 598	5 092	9 680	852	4 829	1 757	393
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**11 725**	**7 460**	**904**	**11 406**	**6 201**	**12 020**	**1 173**	**5 848**	**4 845**	**1 182**
Car, truck, or van	10 124	6 599	700	9 884	5 325	10 676	1 041	5 018	2 571	621
Drove alone	7 878	4 601	535	7 680	4 126	7 549	784	3 878	1 578	466
Carpooled	2 246	1 998	165	2 204	1 199	3 127	257	1 140	993	155
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.20	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.20	1.17	1.14	1.29	1.16
Public transportation	563	492	105	545	342	776	48	338	49	22
Bus or trolley bus	557	485	105	539	334	776	48	330	49	22
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	6	7	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	51	9	3	51	85	31	5	85	60	–
Bicycle	116	46	10	106	22	6	–	22	281	59
Walked	235	149	39	214	188	289	36	171	1 550	415
Other means	57	27	26	37	62	32	19	43	81	16
Worked at home	579	138	21	569	177	210	24	171	253	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.1	31.1	29.8	29.2	28.8	29.8	25.4	29.0	11.2	12.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 073**	**7 657**	**873**	**10 757**	**5 791**	**12 183**	**1 094**	**5 477**	**811**	**206**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	185	47	32	158	80	162	13	80	29	–
Mining	14	11	4	10	36	16	–	36	–	–
Construction	954	713	62	927	485	1 017	69	473	11	–
Manufacturing	570	484	20	564	256	692	50	238	–	–
Nondurable goods	291	269	12	285	123	380	30	105	–	–
Food and kindred products	43	89	3	43	36	102	19	23	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	53	40	–	53	19	74	6	19	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	182	109	3	182	61	138	5	56	–	–
Durable goods	279	215	8	279	133	312	20	133	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	31	8	2	31	17	12	–	17	–	–
Metal industries	19	31	6	19	9	16	–	9	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	26	22	–	26	–	9	2	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	12	7	–	12	18	14	–	18	–	–
Transportation equipment	139	100	–	139	57	179	18	57	–	–
Transportation	548	516	50	533	385	799	87	363	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	244	243	19	237	188	447	81	154	–	–
Wholesale trade	499	341	57	486	303	426	47	294	19	–
Retail trade	1 636	1 372	177	1 564	962	2 293	207	922	136	86
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	179	194	3	179	109	395	20	103	21	15
Eating and drinking places	508	347	70	476	282	712	93	266	44	33
Banking and credit agencies	218	279	60	208	129	453	18	125	28	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	861	490	55	842	322	617	65	284	–	15
Business and repair services	618	308	49	599	303	537	88	278	108	8
Private households	44	17	6	44	15	22	–	15	–	–
Other personal services	270	413	50	263	195	483	89	145	17	8
Entertainment and recreation services	214	145	19	210	128	143	–	128	23	–
Professional and related services	3 309	1 538	146	3 237	1 569	2 700	198	1 526	273	23
Hospitals	631	263	42	613	318	447	29	318	56	16
Health services, except hospitals	386	251	31	370	178	272	55	174	55	7
Educational services	1 113	615	20	1 105	487	1 174	52	466	55	–
Public administration	889	740	67	875	435	1 376	82	416	167	66

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 259
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 380**	**7 439**	**6 717**	**3 885**	**10 033**	**17 965**	**1 596**	**9 597**
Native	1 207	7 371	6 383	2 836	9 762	15 763	1 487	9 343
Born in State of residence	123	545	979	2 551	2 558	14 436	971	2 373
Born in a different State	1 010	6 635	5 340	146	6 822	870	419	6 600
Northeast	174	1 184	957	37	1 135	60	92	1 075
Midwest	76	1 819	1 150	–	2 016	81	78	1 997
South	280	2 296	623	17	1 710	253	89	1 633
West	480	1 336	2 610	92	1 961	476	160	1 895
Born abroad	74	191	64	139	382	457	97	370
Puerto Rico	47	18	–	–	–	5	32	–
U.S. outlying area	–	24	–	11	–	65	12	–
Born abroad of American parents	27	149	64	128	382	387	53	370
Foreign born	173	68	334	1 049	271	2 202	109	254
Naturalized citizen	53	35	160	490	223	1 557	75	206
Not a citizen	120	33	174	559	48	645	34	48
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 142**	**6 456**	**6 266**	**3 550**	**9 163**	**16 555**	**1 380**	**8 815**
Same house	–	120	990	1 412	2 724	10 611	666	2 658
Different house in the United States	1 081	6 120	5 124	1 869	5 907	5 679	669	5 639
Same place	–	–	1 099	398	568	1 077	54	559
Not in same place	1 081	6 120	4 025	1 471	5 339	4 602	615	5 080
Same county	45	251	842	962	1 358	3 971	331	1 227
Different county	1 036	5 869	3 183	509	3 981	631	284	3 853
Same State	–	8	222	358	85	81	–	85
Different State	1 036	5 861	2 961	151	3 896	550	284	3 768
Northeast	113	503	264	11	263	4	28	242
Midwest	62	1 218	305	–	815	71	87	803
South	355	2 386	360	16	1 370	140	40	1 335
West	506	1 754	2 032	124	1 448	335	129	1 388
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	12	–	–	–	16	15	–	16
Elsewhere	49	216	152	269	516	250	45	502
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**732**	**4 619**	**4 096**	**2 161**	**5 646**	**9 664**	**724**	**5 456**
Worked in area of residence	439	2 933	1 710	765	555	871	55	547
Worked outside area of residence	293	1 686	2 386	1 396	5 091	8 793	669	4 909
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**732**	**4 619**	**4 096**	**2 161**	**5 646**	**9 664**	**724**	**5 456**
Car, truck, or van	392	2 472	3 661	2 029	5 077	8 967	682	4 901
Drove alone	292	1 503	2 944	1 557	4 008	6 714	496	3 882
Carpooled	100	969	717	472	1 069	2 253	186	1 019
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.30	1.12	1.15	1.13	1.16	1.18	1.12
Public transportation	17	49	32	18	223	451	27	217
Bus or trolley bus	11	49	10	18	223	451	27	217
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	6	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	60	32	10	44	10	–	44
Bicycle	34	268	15	–	9	28	–	9
Walked	235	1 436	169	17	150	85	–	150
Other means	18	81	–	16	26	28	3	26
Worked at home	36	253	187	71	117	95	12	109
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.2	11.3	20.7	20.9	28.6	30.6	26.6	28.9
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**786**	**4 216**	**2 248**	**4 645**	**9 727**	**665**	**4 477**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	29	83	47	46	86	–	46
Mining	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	8	11	642	235	364	578	62	351
Manufacturing	–	–	122	198	285	839	83	253
Nondurable goods	–	–	72	169	88	274	21	88
Food and kindred products	–	–	29	132	12	114	8	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	5	42	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	36	37	46	86	7	46
Durable goods	–	–	50	29	197	565	62	165
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	10	–	6	20	–	6
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	10	32	–	10
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	7	16	–	–	16
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	8	–	49	38	–	49
Transportation equipment	–	–	6	14	98	406	48	74
Transportation	–	–	163	101	291	789	88	262
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	92	64	109	340	26	100
Wholesale trade	–	19	189	40	162	420	11	156
Retail trade	45	125	905	593	618	1 377	107	618
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	21	56	149	80	271	24	80
Eating and drinking places	6	44	364	139	253	350	41	253
Banking and credit agencies	–	28	75	8	131	324	13	131
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	11	–	246	32	246	396	8	246
Business and repair services	–	108	259	44	256	337	74	241
Private households	–	–	12	12	3	19	–	3
Other personal services	19	17	704	599	109	337	12	102
Entertainment and recreation services	–	23	163	15	66	144	3	66
Professional and related services	47	273	452	189	1 131	2 218	85	1 101
Hospitals	–	56	35	59	295	458	26	283
Health services, except hospitals	9	55	102	34	179	277	9	174
Educational services	10	55	149	32	350	1 056	19	346
Public administration	42	153	103	71	828	1 523	93	801

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 260
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**6 617**	**22 820**	**2 042**	**6 047**	**11 964**	**4 974**	**1 145**	**2 117**	**11 434**
Native	6 347	20 019	1 821	5 796	11 726	4 809	764	1 841	11 231
Born in State of residence	2 205	18 727	1 386	1 850	647	230	279	163	597
Born in a different State	3 924	486	345	3 741	10 363	4 225	241	1 219	10 000
Northeast	623	28	40	589	1 620	565	6	159	1 578
Midwest	984	47	32	965	3 154	779	18	167	3 124
South	1 162	55	80	1 109	3 712	2 687	134	499	3 534
West	1 155	356	193	1 078	1 877	194	83	394	1 764
Born abroad	218	806	90	205	716	354	244	459	634
Puerto Rico	13	–	33	–	27	44	–	355	5
U.S. outlying area	30	260	38	30	32	20	126	19	13
Born abroad of American parents	175	546	19	175	657	290	118	85	616
Foreign born	270	2 801	221	251	238	165	381	276	203
Naturalized citizen	191	1 954	150	185	72	114	236	180	55
Not a citizen	79	847	71	66	166	51	145	96	148
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**5 832**	**21 669**	**1 810**	**5 326**	**10 477**	**4 345**	**981**	**1 748**	**10 066**
Same house	1 918	16 480	977	1 722	628	171	106	138	581
Different house in the United States	3 625	4 710	804	3 327	8 726	3 563	561	1 300	8 428
Same place	209	787	41	182	14	6	–	–	14
Not in same place	3 416	3 923	763	3 145	8 712	3 557	561	1 300	8 414
Same county	899	3 102	470	768	183	78	90	48	160
Different county	2 517	821	293	2 377	8 529	3 479	471	1 252	8 254
Same State	55	227	6	55	12	–	18	13	7
Different State	2 462	594	287	2 322	8 517	3 479	453	1 239	8 247
Northeast	232	21	26	212	981	347	–	93	955
Midwest	264	8	27	251	1 893	539	40	119	1 859
South	930	161	94	871	3 866	2 121	231	592	3 752
West	1 036	404	140	988	1 777	472	182	435	1 681
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	14	32	–	159	6
U.S. outlying area	38	42	15	32	6	–	61	13	6
Elsewhere	251	437	14	245	1 103	579	253	138	1 045
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**3 490**	**12 540**	**1 004**	**3 212**	**7 078**	**2 877**	**477**	**1 105**	**6 797**
Worked in area of residence	293	1 306	90	263	4 172	1 755	194	595	4 036
Worked outside area of residence	3 197	11 234	914	2 949	2 906	1 122	283	510	2 761
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**3 490**	**12 540**	**1 004**	**3 212**	**7 078**	**2 877**	**477**	**1 105**	**6 797**
Car, truck, or van	2 987	11 434	814	2 763	3 714	1 507	287	563	3 551
Drove alone	2 386	8 443	590	2 219	2 668	1 158	254	465	2 548
Carpooled	601	2 991	224	544	1 046	349	33	98	1 003
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.17	1.18	1.12	1.20	1.17	1.07	1.12	1.20
Public transportation	199	765	133	170	94	94	36	39	79
Bus or trolley bus	199	759	133	170	87	94	36	39	72
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	31	22	–	31	65	6	6	–	65
Bicycle	66	–	13	66	338	130	20	43	319
Walked	83	157	18	71	2 186	845	98	353	2 108
Other means	67	38	6	61	236	107	8	25	236
Worked at home	57	124	20	50	445	188	22	82	439
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	28.7	28.0	26.3	10.4	12.0	14.1	9.7	10.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 347**	**12 711**	**883**	**2 121**	**1 326**	**580**	**217**	**245**	**1 271**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	89	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	201	1 224	32	201	49	18	10	13	49
Manufacturing	202	913	48	181	54	44	6	19	54
Nondurable goods	102	426	28	90	–	–	6	–	–
Food and kindred products	46	201	22	40	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	94	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	28	81	6	22	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	100	487	20	91	54	44	–	19	54
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	15	–	5	–	11	–	–	–
Metal industries	29	38	6	29	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	7	21	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	13	–	–	8	–	–	–	8
Transportation equipment	53	358	14	44	40	33	–	11	40
Transportation	134	810	82	111	33	–	–	5	28
Communications and other public utilities	64	436	27	53	6	–	–	–	6
Wholesale trade	84	622	37	84	47	13	8	–	47
Retail trade	526	2 687	259	479	216	138	72	65	203
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	44	424	21	44	27	15	–	6	27
Eating and drinking places	216	822	94	201	72	48	11	27	59
Banking and credit agencies	56	368	45	32	18	26	24	–	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	69	489	29	69	25	35	–	–	25
Business and repair services	115	402	20	103	47	15	7	6	47
Private households	13	–	–	13	14	7	–	–	14
Other personal services	62	550	52	46	35	8	19	8	35
Entertainment and recreation services	44	147	11	44	52	8	–	7	52
Professional and related services	440	2 425	142	381	494	126	29	100	457
Hospitals	109	493	50	87	115	61	–	14	101
Health services, except hospitals	65	275	18	57	63	–	10	7	63
Educational services	166	1 181	34	156	134	–	12	26	123
Public administration	318	1 549	99	305	236	142	42	22	236

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 261
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**4 012**	**11 976**	**1 884**	**3 544**	**2 500**	**7 887**	**8 434**	**20 382**
Native	3 905	10 163	1 766	3 437	2 457	6 926	8 013	16 996
Born in State of residence	1 574	9 311	1 475	1 198	1 139	6 561	1 911	15 535
Born in a different State	2 169	415	241	2 096	1 286	198	5 895	779
Northeast	429	21	67	411	229	–	1 318	85
Midwest	592	43	11	581	337	29	1 703	68
South	574	92	53	556	237	–	1 402	133
West	574	259	110	548	483	169	1 472	493
Born abroad	162	437	50	143	32	167	207	682
Puerto Rico	21	–	24	9	–	–	9	–
U.S. outlying area	8	145	7	8	–	23	–	164
Born abroad of American parents	133	292	19	126	32	144	198	518
Foreign born	107	1 813	118	107	43	961	421	3 386
Naturalized citizen	67	1 059	76	67	8	567	245	2 235
Not a citizen	40	754	42	40	35	394	176	1 151
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 561**	**11 035**	**1 569**	**3 180**	**2 400**	**7 332**	**7 884**	**18 931**
Same house	1 392	7 425	732	1 215	1 144	4 849	1 879	10 751
Different house in the United States	2 127	3 266	784	1 931	1 240	2 313	5 713	7 482
Same place	445	1 127	209	374	180	561	–	–
Not in same place	1 682	2 139	575	1 557	1 060	1 752	5 713	7 482
Same county	571	1 707	372	500	408	1 171	2 105	6 689
Different county	1 111	432	203	1 057	652	581	3 608	793
Same State	51	113	32	44	180	445	61	94
Different State	1 060	319	171	1 013	472	136	3 547	699
Northeast	123	9	32	118	74	–	422	57
Midwest	262	10	10	252	41	29	517	69
South	387	127	51	362	91	13	1 259	143
West	288	173	78	281	266	94	1 349	430
Puerto Rico	8	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	8	–	–	–	–	37	53
Elsewhere	34	336	38	34	16	170	255	645
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**2 077**	**5 467**	**725**	**1 914**	**1 433**	**3 923**	**5 725**	**11 657**
Worked in area of residence	448	1 407	124	406	524	1 473	396	735
Worked outside area of residence	1 629	4 060	601	1 508	909	2 450	5 329	10 922
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**2 077**	**5 467**	**725**	**1 914**	**1 433**	**3 923**	**5 725**	**11 657**
Car, truck, or van	1 677	4 515	513	1 546	1 242	3 650	5 020	10 541
Drove alone	1 249	3 212	268	1 166	959	2 639	3 901	7 567
Carpooled	428	1 303	245	380	283	1 011	1 119	2 974
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.19	1.35	1.16	1.15	1.19	1.14	1.19
Public transportation	164	545	128	156	–	8	342	717
Bus or trolley bus	155	545	128	147	–	8	334	713
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	9	–	–	9	–	–	8	4
Motorcycle	9	–	–	9	5	7	39	27
Bicycle	42	–	7	42	39	–	63	14
Walked	135	197	65	111	96	140	167	125
Other means	12	91	12	12	–	53	17	28
Worked at home	38	119	–	38	51	65	77	205
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.1	28.9	29.4	27.1	16.8	18.0	24.8	28.7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 704**	**5 547**	**664**	**1 567**	**1 471**	**4 060**	**4 271**	**11 846**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	168	23	34	14	108	34	84
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	10
Construction	173	519	90	159	246	394	336	1 037
Manufacturing	66	377	89	66	126	243	329	692
Nondurable goods	19	212	59	19	89	213	140	287
Food and kindred products	14	111	19	14	34	176	54	139
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	35	27	–	–	7	14	76
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	42	–	5	34	30	41	29
Durable goods	47	165	30	47	37	30	189	405
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	9	–	5	13	–	36	27
Metal industries	6	29	–	6	–	–	18	18
Machinery and computer equipment	5	7	–	5	–	–	–	25
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	11	–	–	–	–	19	30
Transportation equipment	31	84	30	31	8	17	93	255
Transportation	125	349	23	125	102	289	327	956
Communications and other public utilities	38	91	–	38	52	77	149	414
Wholesale trade	66	173	23	58	30	182	163	592
Retail trade	332	1 141	113	286	240	760	613	2 137
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	9	102	5	9	55	132	55	312
Eating and drinking places	128	507	60	110	54	243	134	776
Banking and credit agencies	32	142	32	32	19	84	101	379
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	58	232	10	58	27	213	349	708
Business and repair services	116	236	51	116	92	159	203	410
Private households	17	12	8	9	–	–	–	18
Other personal services	52	249	27	52	62	538	123	546
Entertainment and recreation services	42	146	2	42	7	72	52	137
Professional and related services	393	1 075	60	369	375	646	960	2 445
Hospitals	117	214	16	110	76	68	303	496
Health services, except hospitals	34	141	10	34	111	116	152	419
Educational services	122	437	15	114	110	300	214	1 013
Public administration	160	637	113	123	79	295	516	1 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 262
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 771**	**7 864**	**3 669**	**26 435**	**3 552**	**3 016**	**3 405**	**7 847**
Native	1 602	7 499	3 572	18 201	2 901	2 959	3 260	6 588
Born in State of residence	1 021	1 657	1 980	16 418	2 604	1 433	904	6 012
Born in a different State	490	5 661	1 512	669	199	1 456	2 155	351
Northeast	34	1 307	282	40	9	273	353	21
Midwest	35	1 680	437	88	31	421	665	16
South	89	1 363	423	126	38	423	543	72
West	332	1 311	370	415	121	339	594	242
Born abroad	91	181	80	1 114	98	70	201	225
Puerto Rico	18	–	6	26	18	1	14	–
U.S. outlying area	33	–	–	536	–	–	–	62
Born abroad of American parents	40	181	74	552	80	69	187	163
Foreign born	169	365	97	8 234	651	57	145	1 259
Naturalized citizen	101	216	49	5 086	395	42	91	888
Not a citizen	68	149	48	3 148	256	15	54	371
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 603**	**7 346**	**3 203**	**24 331**	**3 086**	**2 671**	**3 095**	**6 986**
Same house	515	1 750	1 312	13 894	1 361	1 117	947	3 788
Different house in the United States	1 024	5 322	1 767	8 959	1 596	1 450	2 070	3 058
Same place	–	–	223	2 706	298	219	–	–
Not in same place	1 024	5 322	1 544	6 253	1 298	1 231	2 070	3 058
Same county	622	1 921	836	5 563	1 069	554	603	2 678
Different county	402	3 401	708	690	229	677	1 467	380
Same State	7	61	54	209	81	38	–	77
Different State	395	3 340	654	481	148	639	1 467	303
Northeast	30	408	96	6	8	88	152	10
Midwest	61	484	117	71	21	117	244	9
South	45	1 223	247	116	14	240	628	88
West	259	1 225	194	288	105	194	443	196
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
U.S. outlying area	19	37	10	138	–	10	–	–
Elsewhere	45	237	114	1 340	129	94	66	140
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**911**	**5 419**	**1 501**	**12 310**	**1 322**	**1 334**	**2 253**	**4 473**
Worked in area of residence	86	380	242	1 929	190	219	29	10
Worked outside area of residence	825	5 039	1 259	10 381	1 132	1 115	2 224	4 463
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**911**	**5 419**	**1 501**	**12 310**	**1 322**	**1 334**	**2 253**	**4 473**
Car, truck, or van	800	4 731	1 300	10 304	1 019	1 142	2 089	4 243
Drove alone	565	3 699	980	7 204	692	886	1 540	2 984
Carpooled	235	1 032	320	3 100	327	256	549	1 259
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.13	1.16	1.20	1.21	1.14	1.16	1.20
Public transportation	40	333	88	1 393	183	88	61	150
Bus or trolley bus	40	325	88	1 393	175	88	61	150
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	23	31	8	8	–	8	22	–
Bicycle	–	63	5	19	4	5	–	17
Walked	23	167	32	287	53	32	40	45
Other means	–	17	–	80	5	–	22	8
Worked at home	25	77	68	219	58	59	19	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	25.0	26.7	29.7	31.0	26.5	28.1	32.2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**827**	**4 044**	**1 272**	**12 453**	**1 313**	**1 113**	**1 688**	**4 477**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	34	–	285	33	–	8	28
Mining	7	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	37	331	137	1 018	117	128	146	330
Manufacturing	58	304	109	1 145	133	70	120	416
Nondurable goods	20	140	58	618	32	47	54	159
Food and kindred products	7	54	24	383	24	13	28	59
Textile mill and finished textile products	13	14	–	149	8	–	–	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	41	19	55	–	19	8	39
Durable goods	38	164	51	527	101	23	66	257
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	36	–	92	30	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	18	–	74	8	–	4	–
Machinery and computer equipment	6	–	–	7	6	–	–	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	10	9	–	31	6	–	7	–
Transportation equipment	18	78	29	211	24	23	47	239
Transportation	70	306	109	729	115	91	140	550
Communications and other public utilities	26	141	5	225	22	–	32	77
Wholesale trade	39	158	44	595	80	36	101	227
Retail trade	187	555	298	2 883	322	261	243	750
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	30	31	18	417	31	18	–	111
Eating and drinking places	80	123	103	1 129	108	96	106	287
Banking and credit agencies	19	101	15	284	12	15	41	109
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	67	315	85	454	37	85	95	212
Business and repair services	64	203	109	687	72	109	73	130
Private households	–	–	–	31	–	–	8	–
Other personal services	43	123	13	1 243	110	13	87	190
Entertainment and recreation services	8	44	15	205	6	15	25	59
Professional and related services	147	917	206	1 786	156	181	332	800
Hospitals	19	303	39	440	30	39	127	182
Health services, except hospitals	55	132	22	289	12	22	60	100
Educational services	22	209	93	598	51	77	62	271
Public administration	55	503	127	883	98	109	237	599

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 263
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 540**	**7 562**	**1 038**	**2 290**	**2 648**	**7 409**	**7 721**	**19 965**	**1 843**	**7 177**
In labor force	1 857	5 305	735	1 674	1 920	5 198	4 681	12 771	1 253	4 328
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.1	70.2	70.8	73.1	72.5	70.2	60.6	64.0	68.0	60.3
Armed Forces	175	63	23	175	477	58	49	30	–	49
Civilian labor force	1 682	5 242	712	1 499	1 443	5 140	4 632	12 741	1 253	4 279
Employed	1 586	4 982	670	1 428	1 382	4 992	4 384	12 241	1 163	4 059
At work 35 or more hours	1 235	3 903	526	1 101	1 094	3 988	3 211	9 334	799	3 001
Unemployed	96	260	42	71	61	148	248	500	90	220
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.0	5.9	4.7	4.2	2.9	5.4	3.9	7.2	5.1
Not in labor force	683	2 257	303	616	728	2 211	3 040	7 194	590	2 849
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	107	211	26	93
Females 16 years and over	**1 117**	**3 868**	**523**	**1 006**	**1 213**	**3 782**	**3 986**	**10 411**	**971**	**3 705**
In labor force	728	2 486	280	669	761	2 443	2 127	6 194	593	1 966
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	64.3	53.5	66.5	62.7	64.6	53.4	59.5	61.1	53.1
Armed Forces	34	13	–	34	111	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	694	2 473	280	635	650	2 443	2 127	6 194	593	1 966
Employed	657	2 384	257	616	629	2 397	1 986	5 942	532	1 848
At work 35 or more hours	468	1 833	161	451	470	1 822	1 279	4 172	330	1 185
Unemployed	37	89	23	19	21	46	141	252	61	118
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	3.6	8.2	3.0	3.2	1.9	6.6	4.1	10.3	6.0
Not in labor force	389	1 382	243	337	452	1 339	1 859	4 217	378	1 739
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	101	14	35
Males 16 to 19 years	**141**	**426**	**45**	**141**	**53**	**271**	**298**	**735**	**130**	**238**
Employed	85	190	28	85	22	114	94	256	65	84
Unemployed	–	17	4	–	5	27	30	39	2	30
Not in labor force	56	219	13	56	26	130	174	440	63	124
Males 20 to 24 years	**203**	**561**	**118**	**150**	**183**	**324**	**307**	**684**	**108**	**260**
Employed	97	464	111	51	84	225	259	495	94	220
Unemployed	24	37	7	17	3	13	–	49	–	–
Not in labor force	17	49	–	17	–	64	48	140	14	40
Males 25 to 54 years	**794**	**1 904**	**255**	**750**	**853**	**2 028**	**2 132**	**5 039**	**533**	**1 987**
Employed	607	1 593	218	563	522	1 833	1 753	4 435	436	1 626
Unemployed	28	96	8	28	21	57	64	146	27	59
Not in labor force	83	176	6	83	40	102	271	428	70	258
Males 55 to 64 years	**168**	**436**	**72**	**141**	**161**	**489**	**426**	**1 210**	**50**	**421**
Employed	102	282	56	75	100	340	236	756	25	231
Unemployed	7	21	–	7	11	5	5	8	–	5
Not in labor force	59	133	16	59	50	144	180	446	25	180
Males 65 to 69 years	**50**	**185**	**9**	**41**	**93**	**212**	**222**	**596**	**15**	**216**
In labor force	30	45	–	30	17	62	28	173	6	22
Not in labor force	20	140	9	11	76	150	194	423	9	194
Did not work in 1989	20	124	9	11	63	111	170	356	9	170
Males 70 years and over	**67**	**182**	**16**	**61**	**92**	**303**	**350**	**1 290**	**36**	**350**
In labor force	8	24	–	8	8	21	36	190	5	36
Not in labor force	59	158	16	53	84	282	314	1 100	31	314
Did not work in 1989	59	149	16	53	78	254	309	977	31	309
Females 16 to 19 years	**88**	**424**	**41**	**76**	**53**	**215**	**234**	**825**	**121**	**218**
Employed	53	140	24	41	14	53	104	353	39	104
Unemployed	5	24	–	5	–	–	–	72	17	–
Not in labor force	30	260	17	30	39	162	130	400	65	114
Females 20 to 24 years	**155**	**486**	**101**	**112**	**115**	**280**	**259**	**776**	**152**	**219**
Employed	59	302	24	59	55	236	138	488	95	116
Unemployed	24	40	18	6	7	6	10	42	16	3
Not in labor force	56	144	59	31	25	38	111	246	41	100
Females 25 to 54 years	**644**	**2 122**	**295**	**608**	**743**	**2 142**	**2 133**	**5 264**	**573**	**1 954**
Employed	488	1 649	185	459	486	1 739	1 468	4 012	383	1 352
Unemployed	8	25	5	8	14	40	116	138	28	100
Not in labor force	130	435	105	123	160	363	549	1 114	162	502
Females 55 to 64 years	**114**	**493**	**69**	**104**	**132**	**650**	**550**	**1 369**	**47**	**550**
Employed	57	235	24	57	35	320	218	780	15	218
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Not in labor force	57	258	45	47	97	330	326	589	32	326
Females 65 to 69 years	**61**	**147**	**–**	**61**	**109**	**203**	**247**	**757**	**20**	**241**
In labor force	–	27	–	–	27	34	26	162	–	26
Not in labor force	61	120	–	61	82	169	221	595	20	215
Did not work in 1989	61	120	–	61	69	169	186	556	14	186
Females 70 years and over	**55**	**196**	**17**	**45**	**61**	**292**	**563**	**1 420**	**58**	**523**
In labor force	–	31	–	–	12	15	41	147	–	41
Not in labor force	55	165	17	45	49	277	522	1 273	58	482
Did not work in 1989	55	165	17	45	41	277	496	1 201	58	456
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1 117**	**3 868**	**523**	**1 006**	**1 213**	**3 782**	**3 986**	**10 411**	**971**	**3 705**
With own children under 6 years	196	563	119	158	119	636	641	1 468	203	573
In labor force	145	371	49	132	80	495	353	921	95	324
With own children 6 to 17 years only	165	908	142	146	165	553	729	1 896	264	658
In labor force	142	733	85	130	128	447	572	1 584	214	506
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**235**	**448**	**133**	**174**	**220**	**648**	**570**	**1 305**	**196**	**519**
Both parents in labor force	156	323	65	119	116	500	323	877	99	314
Both at work 35 or more hours	93	251	29	78	91	384	196	504	41	192
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**53**	**418**	**118**	**39**	**40**	**194**	**220**	**824**	**209**	**175**
Parent in labor force	32	269	76	26	40	108	104	389	112	78
At work 35 or more hours	24	168	46	18	23	64	64	288	67	52
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**458**	**1 710**	**203**	**407**	**245**	**1 215**	**1 204**	**3 462**	**552**	**1 017**
Both parents in labor force	407	1 300	108	361	148	858	709	2 587	313	603
Both at work 35 or more hours	247	953	64	229	97	622	500	1 622	233	394
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**105**	**558**	**144**	**97**	**101**	**325**	**557**	**1 312**	**328**	**402**
Parent in labor force	51	410	78	43	97	307	378	907	237	252
At work 35 or more hours	51	326	58	43	72	249	259	690	148	169

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 264
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**83 660**	**3 393**	**1 004**	**212 640**	**11 249**	**80 195**	**2 031**	**10 730**	**954**	**1 844**
In labor force	59 318	2 704	808	139 722	8 048	56 933	1 214	7 441	695	1 070
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	79.7	80.5	65.7	71.5	71.0	59.8	69.3	72.9	58.0
Armed Forces	4 876	938	52	957	465	4 739	7	–	–	7
Civilian labor force	54 442	1 766	756	138 765	7 583	52 194	1 207	7 441	695	1 063
Employed	52 789	1 690	709	134 940	7 197	50 641	1 173	7 237	672	1 039
At work 35 or more hours	41 087	1 304	507	105 202	5 512	39 423	961	5 799	564	842
Unemployed	1 653	76	47	3 825	386	1 553	34	204	23	24
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	4.3	6.2	2.8	5.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.3	2.3
Not in labor force	24 342	689	196	72 918	3 201	23 262	817	3 289	259	774
Institutionalized persons	1 140	45	9	2 705	242	1 060	73	80	25	65
Females 16 years and over	**39 883**	**1 295**	**452**	**111 848**	**5 439**	**38 227**	**1 027**	**5 473**	**466**	**944**
In labor force	25 383	944	351	67 566	3 663	24 263	542	3 431	302	478
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.6	72.9	77.7	60.4	67.3	63.5	52.8	62.7	64.8	50.6
Armed Forces	695	214	6	93	94	660	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	24 688	730	345	67 473	3 569	23 603	542	3 431	302	478
Employed	23 927	713	323	65 848	3 419	22 911	524	3 342	283	466
At work 35 or more hours	17 331	506	205	49 153	2 490	16 611	372	2 495	221	329
Unemployed	761	17	22	1 625	150	692	18	89	19	12
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	2.3	6.4	2.4	4.2	2.9	3.3	2.6	6.3	2.5
Not in labor force	14 500	351	101	44 282	1 776	13 964	485	2 042	164	466
Institutionalized persons	510	–	–	1 377	26	490	6	64	4	6
Males 16 to 19 years	**1 773**	**98**	**50**	**6 686**	**410**	**1 678**	**79**	**437**	**61**	**53**
Employed	796	35	22	2 720	221	741	43	256	49	24
Unemployed	43	–	4	376	41	43	10	27	4	6
Not in labor force	817	46	24	3 584	140	779	26	154	8	23
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 608**	**374**	**94**	**9 443**	**802**	**3 361**	**102**	**494**	**18**	**96**
Employed	2 122	115	41	7 047	527	1 949	82	445	12	76
Unemployed	87	4	–	428	32	66	6	27	–	6
Not in labor force	362	53	32	1 830	126	354	14	22	6	14
Males 25 to 54 years	**27 307**	**1 436**	**356**	**52 857**	**3 518**	**26 309**	**584**	**2 662**	**305**	**518**
Employed	21 525	736	279	46 928	2 712	20 704	467	2 520	263	416
Unemployed	605	55	21	1 125	148	595	–	37	–	–
Not in labor force	2 176	140	31	4 090	412	2 064	110	105	42	95
Males 55 to 64 years	**4 556**	**82**	**39**	**12 289**	**441**	**4 346**	**92**	**614**	**61**	**92**
Employed	2 961	55	39	8 597	222	2 894	42	414	61	42
Unemployed	124	–	–	161	15	124	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 452	27	–	3 525	204	1 309	50	200	–	50
Males 65 to 69 years	**2 226**	**51**	**8**	**6 872**	**193**	**2 147**	**82**	**409**	**12**	**82**
In labor force	752	30	–	2 287	53	745	7	165	–	7
Not in labor force	1 474	21	8	4 585	140	1 402	75	244	12	75
Did not work in 1989	1 011	21	8	3 801	101	967	55	217	7	55
Males 70 years and over	**4 307**	**57**	**5**	**12 645**	**446**	**4 127**	**65**	**641**	**31**	**59**
In labor force	746	6	5	1 623	43	737	8	119	4	8
Not in labor force	3 561	51	–	11 022	403	3 390	57	522	27	51
Did not work in 1989	3 074	51	–	9 925	388	2 911	57	470	19	51
Females 16 to 19 years	**1 612**	**125**	**11**	**6 500**	**460**	**1 517**	**33**	**342**	**26**	**30**
Employed	790	49	5	3 140	294	722	21	172	13	18
Unemployed	102	5	–	172	–	102	–	17	–	–
Not in labor force	677	51	6	3 188	156	650	12	153	13	12
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 199**	**228**	**48**	**9 627**	**785**	**3 019**	**96**	**511**	**95**	**82**
Employed	2 122	88	35	6 718	565	1 987	78	327	49	70
Unemployed	90	–	–	254	34	81	6	30	6	–
Not in labor force	751	64	7	2 637	159	725	12	154	40	12
Females 25 to 54 years	**22 721**	**818**	**302**	**56 149**	**3 123**	**21 739**	**500**	**2 680**	**256**	**441**
Employed	17 725	518	244	44 343	2 251	17 006	357	2 278	190	310
Unemployed	446	12	15	898	100	395	–	36	13	–
Not in labor force	4 134	170	43	10 833	715	3 947	143	366	53	131
Females 55 to 64 years	**4 362**	**58**	**53**	**16 070**	**506**	**4 188**	**148**	**763**	**35**	**141**
Employed	2 408	52	14	8 869	270	2 335	48	443	23	48
Unemployed	69	–	7	224	16	60	5	6	–	5
Not in labor force	1 885	6	32	6 977	220	1 793	95	314	12	88
Females 65 to 69 years	**2 354**	**11**	**22**	**8 710**	**183**	**2 270**	**86**	**424**	**29**	**86**
In labor force	514	–	18	1 938	26	501	21	88	8	21
Not in labor force	1 840	11	4	6 772	157	1 769	65	336	21	65
Did not work in 1989	1 606	11	4	6 029	144	1 541	65	298	11	65
Females 70 years and over	**5 635**	**55**	**16**	**14 792**	**382**	**5 494**	**164**	**753**	**25**	**164**
In labor force	422	6	7	917	13	414	6	34	–	6
Not in labor force	5 213	49	9	13 875	369	5 080	158	719	25	158
Did not work in 1989	4 924	39	9	13 160	356	4 797	144	694	21	144
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**39 883**	**1 295**	**452**	**111 848**	**5 439**	**38 227**	**1 027**	**5 473**	**466**	**944**
With own children under 6 years	4 140	338	90	12 479	929	3 905	174	709	119	162
In labor force	2 572	242	58	8 196	547	2 432	95	513	54	88
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 372	153	52	14 465	807	4 144	127	929	72	99
In labor force	3 550	117	43	11 872	692	3 362	94	812	62	73
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4 522**	**394**	**89**	**12 122**	**1 050**	**4 230**	**133**	**720**	**154**	**106**
Both parents in labor force	2 731	280	62	7 484	603	2 560	77	485	108	57
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 394	192	35	4 998	412	1 290	57	364	97	37
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**1 064**	**77**	**28**	**4 424**	**593**	**909**	**80**	**414**	**46**	**80**
Parent in labor force	738	52	28	2 784	383	623	53	269	23	53
At work 35 or more hours	549	40	11	2 063	285	455	20	180	23	20
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**6 904**	**380**	**139**	**25 122**	**1 844**	**6 436**	**300**	**1 700**	**175**	**209**
Both parents in labor force	4 966	276	90	18 319	1 250	4 723	179	1 398	118	125
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 909	151	47	13 056	887	2 768	130	1 043	82	108
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**2 390**	**213**	**47**	**7 331**	**849**	**2 181**	**151**	**465**	**163**	**111**
Parent in labor force	2 005	172	27	5 831	576	1 863	84	378	153	44
At work 35 or more hours	1 698	105	13	4 520	404	1 598	80	322	151	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 265
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**16 849**	**11 015**	**1 384**	**16 307**	**8 859**	**17 769**	**1 554**	**8 449**	**5 723**	**1 369**
In labor force	12 340	7 878	1 017	11 958	6 444	12 586	1 218	6 091	4 987	1 220
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	71.5	73.5	73.3	72.7	70.8	78.4	72.1	87.1	89.1
Armed Forces	952	37	81	923	509	93	101	470	4 128	1 007
Civilian labor force	11 388	7 841	936	11 035	5 935	12 493	1 117	5 621	859	213
Employed	11 073	7 657	873	10 757	5 791	12 183	1 094	5 477	811	206
At work 35 or more hours	8 297	5 940	657	8 071	4 715	9 703	900	4 444	491	167
Unemployed	315	184	63	278	144	310	23	144	48	7
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.3	6.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.6	5.6	3.3
Not in labor force	4 509	3 137	367	4 349	2 415	5 183	336	2 358	736	149
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	408	200	56	403	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**8 362**	**5 662**	**705**	**8 083**	**4 319**	**9 159**	**772**	**4 127**	**1 422**	**337**
In labor force	5 330	3 676	472	5 147	2 812	6 067	573	2 656	715	206
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.7	64.9	67.0	63.7	65.1	66.2	74.2	64.4	50.3	61.1
Armed Forces	144	7	23	132	60	10	7	60	101	55
Civilian labor force	5 186	3 669	449	5 015	2 752	6 057	566	2 596	614	151
Employed	5 043	3 594	413	4 899	2 668	5 853	543	2 512	566	144
At work 35 or more hours	3 342	2 601	290	3 251	2 041	4 374	427	1 889	289	105
Unemployed	143	75	36	116	84	204	23	84	48	7
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.0	8.0	2.3	3.1	3.4	4.1	3.2	7.8	4.6
Not in labor force	3 032	1 986	233	2 936	1 507	3 092	199	1 471	707	131
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	226	72	6	226	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**530**	**388**	**66**	**510**	**272**	**631**	**78**	**252**	**411**	**73**
Employed	282	199	41	262	166	327	60	154	33	–
Unemployed	30	12	13	30	11	12	–	11	–	–
Not in labor force	218	177	12	218	88	292	18	80	12	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**807**	**507**	**91**	**763**	**463**	**823**	**132**	**423**	**2 181**	**503**
Employed	379	440	54	362	301	622	91	280	62	9
Unemployed	15	16	9	10	6	12	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	109	51	14	95	35	171	13	27	–	10
Males 25 to 54 years	**5 155**	**3 012**	**406**	**5 011**	**2 830**	**4 886**	**432**	**2 691**	**1 709**	**456**
Employed	4 402	2 788	329	4 280	2 282	4 464	359	2 171	150	53
Unemployed	109	81	5	104	43	69	–	43	–	–
Not in labor force	140	113	28	132	184	295	7	184	17	8
Males 55 to 64 years	**903**	**712**	**48**	**881**	**406**	**1 163**	**80**	**392**	**–**	**–**
Employed	654	490	19	646	288	738	35	274	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	10	–	13	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	239	222	29	225	118	405	45	118	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**520**	**306**	**48**	**500**	**176**	**578**	**5**	**176**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	185	82	12	185	56	106	–	56	–	–
Not in labor force	335	224	36	315	120	472	5	120	–	–
Did not work in 1989	249	173	27	229	99	423	–	99	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**572**	**428**	**20**	**559**	**393**	**529**	**55**	**388**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	136	64	5	131	30	73	6	30	–	–
Not in labor force	436	364	15	428	363	456	49	358	–	–
Did not work in 1989	376	306	15	368	331	432	49	326	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**462**	**422**	**32**	**447**	**182**	**598**	**29**	**182**	**83**	**16**
Employed	223	211	6	217	74	275	20	74	41	8
Unemployed	8	15	6	8	37	45	5	37	–	–
Not in labor force	231	196	20	222	71	278	4	71	6	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**723**	**407**	**184**	**639**	**387**	**790**	**138**	**349**	**285**	**73**
Employed	517	300	98	473	280	577	99	251	124	–
Unemployed	49	5	22	30	16	28	–	16	–	–
Not in labor force	124	102	53	103	69	185	32	60	121	26
Females 25 to 54 years	**4 961**	**3 080**	**365**	**4 831**	**2 539**	**5 085**	**488**	**2 426**	**1 054**	**240**
Employed	3 687	2 543	278	3 604	2 061	4 176	365	1 960	401	136
Unemployed	76	31	8	68	31	105	18	31	48	7
Not in labor force	1 087	499	67	1 060	409	800	105	397	580	97
Females 55 to 64 years	**976**	**911**	**65**	**946**	**389**	**1 375**	**62**	**364**	**–**	**–**
Employed	463	418	31	452	196	673	43	174	–	–
Unemployed	10	24	–	10	–	26	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	503	469	34	484	193	670	19	190	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**550**	**338**	**11**	**539**	**186**	**516**	**17**	**181**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	107	115	–	107	41	123	12	41	–	–
Not in labor force	443	223	11	432	145	393	5	140	–	–
Did not work in 1989	382	206	11	371	123	360	5	118	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**690**	**504**	**48**	**681**	**636**	**795**	**38**	**625**	**–**	**8**
In labor force	46	7	–	46	16	29	4	12	–	–
Not in labor force	644	497	48	635	620	766	34	613	–	8
Did not work in 1989	621	448	48	612	597	742	34	590	–	8
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**8 362**	**5 662**	**705**	**8 083**	**4 319**	**9 159**	**772**	**4 127**	**1 422**	**337**
With own children under 6 years	1 296	799	152	1 241	716	1 287	141	700	843	164
In labor force	804	554	107	772	483	1 005	113	467	326	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 479	1 019	73	1 449	656	1 497	172	594	221	70
In labor force	1 137	834	73	1 107	573	1 273	133	523	134	47
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1 402**	**875**	**239**	**1 305**	**782**	**1 487**	**238**	**727**	**1 296**	**286**
Both parents in labor force	855	585	123	794	472	1 091	164	433	445	163
Both at work 35 or more hours	426	368	60	391	268	848	135	249	206	131
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**177**	**291**	**114**	**155**	**142**	**434**	**69**	**130**	**29**	**13**
Parent in labor force	118	198	76	110	103	354	69	91	22	13
At work 35 or more hours	93	182	73	85	63	247	29	63	22	13
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2 647**	**1 949**	**245**	**2 553**	**905**	**3 061**	**351**	**799**	**917**	**357**
Both parents in labor force	1 833	1 541	199	1 769	712	2 425	210	661	476	255
Both at work 35 or more hours	947	1 070	124	902	485	1 865	159	458	190	185
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**600**	**420**	**88**	**558**	**434**	**950**	**175**	**391**	**30**	**–**
Parent in labor force	548	329	81	513	370	812	162	327	12	–
At work 35 or more hours	454	272	30	443	302	603	139	259	12	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 266
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**868**	**5 428**	**5 519**	**2 797**	**7 242**	**12 725**	**1 000**	**6 936**
In labor force	732	4 761	4 414	2 309	5 885	10 068	813	5 657
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.3	87.7	80.0	82.6	81.3	79.1	81.3	81.6
Armed Forces	560	3 927	19	–	1 116	154	94	1 076
Civilian labor force	172	834	4 395	2 309	4 769	9 914	719	4 581
Employed	172	786	4 216	2 248	4 645	9 727	665	4 477
At work 35 or more hours	128	466	3 159	1 913	3 795	8 035	524	3 667
Unemployed	–	48	179	61	124	187	54	104
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.8	4.1	2.6	2.6	1.9	7.5	2.3
Not in labor force	136	667	1 105	488	1 357	2 657	187	1 279
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**279**	**1 342**	**2 603**	**1 369**	**3 354**	**6 611**	**514**	**3 223**
In labor force	143	704	1 880	1 065	2 395	4 849	369	2 319
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.3	52.5	72.2	77.8	71.4	73.3	71.8	72.0
Armed Forces	8	101	–	–	155	46	29	136
Civilian labor force	135	603	1 880	1 065	2 240	4 803	340	2 183
Employed	135	555	1 784	1 053	2 182	4 744	313	2 130
At work 35 or more hours	106	278	1 202	847	1 642	3 637	220	1 620
Unemployed	–	48	96	12	58	59	27	53
Percent of civilian labor force	–	8.0	5.1	1.1	2.6	1.2	7.9	2.4
Not in labor force	136	638	723	304	959	1 762	145	904
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**51**	**400**	**151**	**116**	**231**	**652**	**42**	**223**
Employed	9	33	90	48	106	257	22	106
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	68	7	–
Not in labor force	–	12	61	61	125	327	13	117
Males 20 to 24 years	**291**	**2 056**	**212**	**152**	**306**	**453**	**23**	**294**
Employed	6	62	175	152	192	353	23	180
Unemployed	–	–	37	–	15	15	–	15
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	15	48	–	15
Males 25 to 54 years	**247**	**1 630**	**2 067**	**967**	**2 907**	**4 202**	**394**	**2 756**
Employed	22	136	1 897	893	1 934	4 027	296	1 830
Unemployed	–	–	46	35	42	31	15	27
Not in labor force	–	17	105	39	54	73	18	43
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**226**	**99**	**267**	**450**	**16**	**267**
Employed	–	–	176	74	211	310	11	211
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	14	5	9
Not in labor force	–	–	50	25	47	126	–	47
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**140**	**30**	**94**	**146**	**11**	**90**
In labor force	–	–	62	16	13	24	–	13
Not in labor force	–	–	78	14	81	122	11	77
Did not work in 1989	–	–	62	14	81	100	11	77
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**120**	**64**	**83**	**211**	**–**	**83**
In labor force	–	–	32	19	7	12	–	7
Not in labor force	–	–	88	45	76	199	–	76
Did not work in 1989	–	–	81	39	58	155	–	58
Females 16 to 19 years	**23**	**77**	**92**	**115**	**292**	**553**	**46**	**286**
Employed	–	41	60	73	108	250	12	108
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	29	10	4	29
Not in labor force	15	–	32	35	155	293	30	149
Females 20 to 24 years	**36**	**260**	**235**	**175**	**267**	**464**	**73**	**247**
Employed	11	124	161	170	183	383	37	183
Unemployed	–	–	29	–	–	8	3	–
Not in labor force	25	96	45	5	38	73	15	31
Females 25 to 54 years	**210**	**1 005**	**1 745**	**874**	**2 492**	**4 686**	**348**	**2 398**
Employed	124	390	1 357	703	1 804	3 853	249	1 752
Unemployed	–	48	54	5	29	35	20	24
Not in labor force	86	542	334	166	550	752	68	519
Females 55 to 64 years	**10**	**–**	**238**	**91**	**167**	**502**	**35**	**160**
Employed	–	–	174	76	87	224	15	87
Unemployed	–	–	13	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	10	–	51	15	80	272	20	73
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**148**	**59**	**52**	**162**	**4**	**48**
In labor force	–	–	24	31	–	19	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	124	28	52	143	4	48
Did not work in 1989	–	–	117	28	46	140	4	42
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**145**	**55**	**84**	**244**	**8**	**84**
In labor force	–	–	8	–	–	15	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	137	55	84	229	8	84
Did not work in 1989	–	–	137	55	78	203	8	78
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**279**	**1 342**	**2 603**	**1 369**	**3 354**	**6 611**	**514**	**3 223**
With own children under 6 years	160	769	399	248	739	1 482	173	698
In labor force	56	315	216	226	473	1 142	110	455
With own children 6 to 17 years only	64	221	302	290	883	1 886	93	862
In labor force	57	134	245	235	741	1 606	80	728
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**254**	**1 203**	**429**	**304**	**943**	**1 453**	**189**	**865**
Both parents in labor force	71	432	203	243	555	1 079	109	530
Both at work 35 or more hours	38	193	100	196	358	797	71	333
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**20**	**9**	**95**	**130**	**130**	**211**	**71**	**106**
Parent in labor force	13	9	52	130	109	133	46	85
At work 35 or more hours	13	9	7	96	91	126	15	85
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**220**	**842**	**559**	**636**	**1 796**	**3 836**	**333**	**1 754**
Both parents in labor force	119	448	456	545	1 301	3 157	215	1 290
Both at work 35 or more hours	105	167	223	432	770	2 421	150	770
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**18**	**12**	**170**	**125**	**199**	**348**	**34**	**199**
Parent in labor force	–	12	100	103	180	307	16	180
At work 35 or more hours	–	12	49	50	151	256	3	151

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 267
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**4 786**	**18 482**	**1 387**	**4 397**	**8 401**	**3 383**	**708**	**1 325**	**8 107**
In labor force	3 632	13 154	1 043	3 327	7 330	3 017	515	1 163	7 049
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.9	71.2	75.2	75.7	87.3	89.2	72.7	87.8	86.9
Armed Forces	1 200	141	127	1 148	5 929	2 384	275	885	5 703
Civilian labor force	2 432	13 013	916	2 179	1 401	633	240	278	1 346
Employed	2 347	12 711	883	2 121	1 326	580	217	245	1 271
At work 35 or more hours	1 896	10 031	747	1 705	826	472	130	139	812
Unemployed	85	302	33	58	75	53	23	33	75
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	2.3	3.6	2.7	5.4	8.4	9.6	11.9	5.6
Not in labor force	1 154	5 328	344	1 070	1 071	366	193	162	1 058
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 189**	**9 459**	**725**	**1 983**	**2 315**	**997**	**386**	**423**	**2 232**
In labor force	1 455	6 325	465	1 328	1 345	667	228	278	1 275
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.5	66.9	64.1	67.0	58.1	66.9	59.1	65.7	57.1
Armed Forces	224	14	26	217	238	199	13	61	217
Civilian labor force	1 231	6 311	439	1 111	1 107	468	215	217	1 058
Employed	1 206	6 179	426	1 093	1 050	415	192	184	1 001
At work 35 or more hours	898	4 672	362	805	587	332	105	78	579
Unemployed	25	132	13	18	57	53	23	33	57
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.1	3.0	1.6	5.1	11.3	10.7	15.2	5.4
Not in labor force	734	3 134	260	655	970	330	158	145	957
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**95**	**780**	**43**	**90**	**871**	**252**	**32**	**99**	**843**
Employed	71	400	16	66	20	9	–	–	20
Unemployed	–	19	–	–	18	–	–	–	18
Not in labor force	24	361	21	24	66	29	10	–	66
Males 20 to 24 years	**386**	**1 005**	**91**	**373**	**2 368**	**875**	**90**	**268**	**2 335**
Employed	139	820	77	133	48	15	7	–	48
Unemployed	19	64	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	45	121	–	45	7	–	–	11	7
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 738**	**4 585**	**398**	**1 608**	**2 847**	**1 251**	**186**	**535**	**2 697**
Employed	826	4 132	282	754	208	141	8	61	202
Unemployed	41	74	20	21	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	78	258	15	78	28	7	21	6	28
Males 55 to 64 years	**205**	**1 482**	**88**	**175**	**–**	**8**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Employed	89	1 009	74	59	–	–	10	–	–
Unemployed	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	116	454	14	116	–	–	4	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**106**	**616**	**13**	**101**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	16	158	8	16	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	90	458	5	85	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	79	379	5	74	–	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**67**	**555**	**29**	**67**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	67	542	29	67	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	56	484	29	56	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**128**	**730**	**57**	**112**	**111**	**79**	**18**	**36**	**101**
Employed	81	364	26	71	30	7	11	4	30
Unemployed	4	33	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	333	31	32	63	57	–	20	58
Females 20 to 24 years	**324**	**893**	**119**	**285**	**484**	**172**	**42**	**82**	**465**
Employed	174	670	65	143	154	42	25	23	146
Unemployed	7	36	–	7	15	21	–	5	15
Not in labor force	106	181	40	98	195	23	17	26	195
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 418**	**5 012**	**421**	**1 301**	**1 705**	**746**	**309**	**305**	**1 651**
Employed	825	4 142	307	760	866	366	156	157	825
Unemployed	14	57	13	7	42	32	23	28	42
Not in labor force	397	805	89	359	697	250	124	99	689
Females 55 to 64 years	**207**	**1 655**	**88**	**173**	**8**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**8**
Employed	106	889	28	99	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	101	760	60	74	8	–	11	–	8
Females 65 to 69 years	**44**	**601**	**9**	**44**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
In labor force	14	114	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	487	9	30	7	–	–	–	7
Did not work in 1989	30	435	9	30	7	–	–	–	7
Females 70 years and over	**68**	**568**	**31**	**68**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	62	568	31	62	–	–	6	–	–
Did not work in 1989	57	543	31	57	–	–	6	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**2 189**	**9 459**	**725**	**1 983**	**2 315**	**997**	**386**	**423**	**2 232**
With own children under 6 years	588	935	174	523	1 205	451	209	244	1 166
In labor force	313	666	112	271	502	228	113	147	471
With own children 6 to 17 years only	443	1 832	125	399	533	204	113	49	526
In labor force	324	1 580	97	295	399	175	82	41	392
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**757**	**901**	**227**	**693**	**1 791**	**720**	**200**	**452**	**1 649**
Both parents in labor force	272	630	139	234	647	336	112	253	563
Both at work 35 or more hours	205	455	120	173	259	197	70	82	252
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**134**	**467**	**48**	**134**	**63**	**12**	**–**	**9**	**54**
Parent in labor force	95	333	22	95	50	4	–	9	41
At work 35 or more hours	80	222	13	80	50	4	–	9	41
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**844**	**2 921**	**336**	**762**	**1 758**	**843**	**248**	**323**	**1 668**
Both parents in labor force	536	2 501	302	482	1 059	535	121	228	993
Both at work 35 or more hours	367	2 001	256	324	594	374	40	77	587
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**158**	**664**	**82**	**118**	**67**	**59**	**–**	**32**	**67**
Parent in labor force	128	552	53	106	67	59	–	32	67
At work 35 or more hours	106	485	53	84	55	59	–	32	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 268
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**3 013**	**9 264**	**1 091**	**2 741**	**2 065**	**6 152**	**7 032**	**15 576**
In labor force	2 290	5 971	781	2 102	1 504	4 192	5 937	12 199
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.0	64.5	71.6	76.7	72.8	68.1	84.4	78.3
Armed Forces	425	109	74	399	–	–	1 558	65
Civilian labor force	1 865	5 862	707	1 703	1 504	4 192	4 379	12 134
Employed	1 704	5 547	664	1 567	1 471	4 060	4 271	11 846
At work 35 or more hours	1 424	4 405	581	1 310	1 170	3 218	3 448	9 673
Unemployed	161	315	43	136	33	132	108	288
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	5.4	6.1	8.0	2.2	3.1	2.5	2.4
Not in labor force	723	3 293	310	639	561	1 960	1 095	3 377
Institutionalized persons	29	8	–	29	45	90	37	113
Females 16 years and over	**1 393**	**4 841**	**576**	**1 250**	**1 029**	**3 066**	**3 108**	**8 183**
In labor force	924	2 861	318	843	694	1 948	2 397	5 937
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	59.1	55.2	67.4	67.4	63.5	77.1	72.6
Armed Forces	59	20	20	52	–	–	385	8
Civilian labor force	865	2 841	298	791	694	1 948	2 012	5 929
Employed	777	2 708	272	717	677	1 908	1 940	5 835
At work 35 or more hours	599	2 006	221	554	519	1 404	1 449	4 578
Unemployed	88	133	26	74	17	40	72	94
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	4.7	8.7	9.4	2.4	2.1	3.6	1.6
Not in labor force	469	1 980	258	407	335	1 118	711	2 246
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	36	75	7	57
Males 16 to 19 years	**96**	**265**	**30**	**93**	**39**	**198**	**110**	**572**
Employed	43	109	6	43	20	110	65	307
Unemployed	12	14	–	12	–	17	–	66
Not in labor force	19	142	24	16	19	71	29	199
Males 20 to 24 years	**284**	**400**	**104**	**263**	**26**	**229**	**522**	**565**
Employed	142	313	64	125	21	217	237	452
Unemployed	–	45	6	–	–	–	6	23
Not in labor force	4	42	9	4	5	12	–	90
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 001**	**2 157**	**303**	**910**	**701**	**1 672**	**2 772**	**4 828**
Employed	663	1 796	251	610	643	1 471	1 721	4 570
Unemployed	48	103	11	37	16	75	23	85
Not in labor force	84	169	12	72	42	126	150	116
Males 55 to 64 years	**96**	**675**	**54**	**96**	**91**	**352**	**326**	**741**
Employed	53	441	54	53	72	240	242	507
Unemployed	13	8	–	13	–	–	7	20
Not in labor force	30	226	–	30	19	112	77	214
Males 65 to 69 years	**59**	**315**	**17**	**52**	**55**	**213**	**113**	**341**
In labor force	18	112	17	11	32	68	54	114
Not in labor force	41	203	–	41	23	145	59	227
Did not work in 1989	31	168	–	31	23	134	44	173
Males 70 years and over	**84**	**611**	**7**	**77**	**124**	**422**	**81**	**346**
In labor force	8	80	–	8	6	46	12	61
Not in labor force	76	531	7	69	118	376	69	285
Did not work in 1989	70	489	7	63	106	338	54	253
Females 16 to 19 years	**127**	**313**	**61**	**112**	**62**	**134**	**112**	**590**
Employed	26	82	18	26	24	88	47	278
Unemployed	15	24	7	15	–	16	–	21
Not in labor force	86	207	36	71	38	30	57	291
Females 20 to 24 years	**227**	**390**	**78**	**207**	**75**	**229**	**467**	**668**
Employed	85	244	30	85	75	205	254	505
Unemployed	18	21	–	18	–	–	10	–
Not in labor force	94	125	48	74	–	24	103	155
Females 25 to 54 years	**906**	**2 257**	**347**	**825**	**595**	**1 490**	**2 119**	**5 265**
Employed	615	1 805	201	563	516	1 190	1 489	4 467
Unemployed	55	73	19	41	7	24	62	59
Not in labor force	207	364	107	199	72	276	291	739
Females 55 to 64 years	**67**	**867**	**35**	**60**	**101**	**451**	**177**	**963**
Employed	35	444	15	35	56	293	113	519
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	14
Not in labor force	32	418	20	25	35	158	64	430
Females 65 to 69 years	**41**	**379**	**15**	**26**	**43**	**287**	**132**	**370**
In labor force	16	93	8	8	6	75	26	46
Not in labor force	25	286	7	18	37	212	106	324
Did not work in 1989	7	239	–	7	37	202	106	274
Females 70 years and over	**25**	**635**	**40**	**20**	**153**	**475**	**101**	**327**
In labor force	–	55	–	–	–	57	11	20
Not in labor force	25	580	40	20	153	418	90	307
Did not work in 1989	25	554	40	20	148	408	78	287
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**1 393**	**4 841**	**576**	**1 250**	**1 029**	**3 066**	**3 108**	**8 183**
With own children under 6 years	372	621	213	319	116	358	467	1 337
In labor force	162	387	75	141	87	257	274	1 057
With own children 6 to 17 years only	280	713	120	236	158	488	394	1 568
In labor force	236	619	107	192	152	420	335	1 406
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**350**	**619**	**161**	**288**	**111**	**362**	**522**	**1 518**
Both parents in labor force	175	388	58	161	74	203	299	1 164
Both at work 35 or more hours	97	257	36	83	36	131	195	851
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**112**	**429**	**194**	**87**	**14**	**193**	**80**	**242**
Parent in labor force	73	171	50	64	14	164	55	153
At work 35 or more hours	73	116	22	64	14	119	44	111
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**356**	**1 237**	**211**	**284**	**240**	**971**	**590**	**2 801**
Both parents in labor force	270	867	182	208	218	829	479	2 385
Both at work 35 or more hours	175	638	156	113	99	664	281	1 790
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**227**	**602**	**203**	**187**	**57**	**249**	**227**	**592**
Parent in labor force	187	426	74	165	57	184	177	540
At work 35 or more hours	138	288	43	127	25	108	165	434

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 269
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 183. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 227**	**6 580**	**2 667**	**19 679**	**2 161**	**2 282**	**2 764**	**5 567**
In labor force	960	5 607	1 720	13 346	1 461	1 530	2 377	4 691
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.2	85.2	64.5	67.8	67.6	67.0	86.0	84.3
Armed Forces	128	1 460	308	220	36	300	595	115
Civilian labor force	832	4 147	1 412	13 126	1 425	1 230	1 782	4 576
Employed	827	4 044	1 272	12 453	1 313	1 113	1 688	4 477
At work 35 or more hours	577	3 317	1 031	9 883	1 017	912	1 453	3 891
Unemployed	5	103	140	673	112	117	94	99
Percent of civilian labor force	.6	2.5	9.9	5.1	7.9	9.5	5.3	2.2
Not in labor force	267	973	947	6 333	700	752	387	876
Institutionalized persons	–	37	32	14	11	21	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**640**	**2 876**	**1 251**	**10 175**	**1 167**	**1 048**	**1 238**	**2 853**
In labor force	463	2 247	704	6 482	746	617	974	2 302
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.3	78.1	56.3	63.7	63.9	58.9	78.7	80.7
Armed Forces	35	355	–	25	–	–	127	34
Civilian labor force	428	1 892	704	6 457	746	617	847	2 268
Employed	423	1 825	633	6 173	695	555	779	2 242
At work 35 or more hours	260	1 409	472	4 646	518	434	649	1 888
Unemployed	5	67	71	284	51	62	68	26
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	3.5	10.1	4.4	6.8	10.0	8.0	1.1
Not in labor force	177	629	547	3 693	421	431	264	551
Institutionalized persons	–	7	16	14	11	5	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**28**	**100**	**120**	**910**	**121**	**110**	**72**	**189**
Employed	11	65	29	337	50	29	36	65
Unemployed	–	–	11	89	6	11	–	24
Not in labor force	17	19	72	478	65	62	19	92
Males 20 to 24 years	**96**	**467**	**269**	**1 120**	**191**	**242**	**233**	**181**
Employed	51	210	114	889	134	94	97	146
Unemployed	–	6	7	80	42	–	–	6
Not in labor force	4	–	18	119	–	18	12	14
Males 25 to 54 years	**384**	**2 634**	**770**	**4 747**	**480**	**672**	**1 098**	**2 014**
Employed	300	1 644	414	4 024	366	353	708	1 892
Unemployed	–	23	51	203	13	44	26	26
Not in labor force	32	129	135	363	80	113	37	38
Males 55 to 64 years	**23**	**326**	**93**	**1 163**	**72**	**88**	**91**	**187**
Employed	23	242	57	719	47	57	68	117
Unemployed	–	7	–	12	–	–	–	17
Not in labor force	–	77	36	432	25	31	23	53
Males 65 to 69 years	**40**	**99**	**49**	**620**	**67**	**40**	**21**	**64**
In labor force	19	46	25	206	21	25	–	–
Not in labor force	21	53	24	414	46	15	21	64
Did not work in 1989	15	44	16	362	46	7	21	33
Males 70 years and over	**16**	**78**	**115**	**944**	**63**	**82**	**11**	**79**
In labor force	–	12	–	110	–	–	–	15
Not in labor force	16	66	115	834	63	82	11	64
Did not work in 1989	16	51	115	802	63	82	11	64
Females 16 to 19 years	**71**	**88**	**69**	**826**	**139**	**32**	**53**	**140**
Employed	39	37	27	424	60	12	24	79
Unemployed	–	–	–	30	10	–	–	–
Not in labor force	32	43	42	372	69	20	29	61
Females 20 to 24 years	**138**	**423**	**253**	**1 167**	**155**	**217**	**233**	**189**
Employed	83	229	114	913	92	100	110	136
Unemployed	–	10	48	19	–	48	37	7
Not in labor force	55	84	91	235	63	69	22	46
Females 25 to 54 years	**375**	**1 987**	**697**	**5 309**	**648**	**619**	**813**	**2 163**
Employed	289	1 409	431	3 952	494	382	593	1 928
Unemployed	5	57	15	179	29	6	31	19
Not in labor force	46	274	251	1 165	125	231	126	182
Females 55 to 64 years	**17**	**172**	**112**	**1 431**	**138**	**77**	**116**	**222**
Employed	12	113	49	733	44	49	37	82
Unemployed	–	–	8	33	12	8	–	–
Not in labor force	5	59	55	653	82	20	79	140
Females 65 to 69 years	**7**	**129**	**50**	**677**	**51**	**38**	**23**	**64**
In labor force	–	26	12	119	5	12	15	9
Not in labor force	7	103	38	558	46	26	8	55
Did not work in 1989	7	103	38	524	46	26	8	55
Females 70 years and over	**32**	**77**	**70**	**765**	**36**	**65**	**–**	**75**
In labor force	–	11	–	55	–	–	–	8
Not in labor force	32	66	70	710	36	65	–	67
Did not work in 1989	32	54	62	678	28	57	–	67
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**640**	**2 876**	**1 251**	**10 175**	**1 167**	**1 048**	**1 238**	**2 853**
With own children under 6 years	109	439	329	1 587	266	291	233	779
In labor force	65	259	117	1 030	149	101	182	747
With own children 6 to 17 years only	118	369	208	1 844	297	173	162	544
In labor force	97	315	185	1 454	260	150	136	473
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**130**	**497**	**277**	**1 372**	**220**	**229**	**303**	**927**
Both parents in labor force	65	283	114	941	162	81	227	889
Both at work 35 or more hours	41	189	38	596	87	5	169	672
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**32**	**80**	**223**	**996**	**290**	**134**	**20**	**96**
Parent in labor force	21	55	71	522	66	55	20	96
At work 35 or more hours	14	44	48	356	40	48	20	87
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**265**	**546**	**252**	**3 494**	**397**	**206**	**339**	**1 115**
Both parents in labor force	207	446	218	2 555	335	177	231	997
Both at work 35 or more hours	137	272	168	1 621	216	143	154	744
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**113**	**175**	**270**	**1 354**	**530**	**174**	**16**	**188**
Parent in labor force	113	125	198	966	376	136	16	159
At work 35 or more hours	97	119	145	789	313	107	5	150

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 270
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**685**	**1 571**	**230**	**639**	**812**	**1 858**	**1 903**	**5 406**	**312**	**1 833**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	545	1 191	185	508	594	1 379	1 262	3 773	250	1 203
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	381	952	99	371	400	995	902	2 863	147	854
Wife unemployed	7	6	–	7	12	17	27	42	–	27
Husband unemployed	22	53	–	22	11	11	26	62	5	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	46	–	6	7	5	10	24	5	5
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	12	–	8
Husband not in labor force	118	327	45	109	207	468	615	1 571	57	609
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	148	19	17	40	135	128	467	9	128
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	5	12
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**286**	**51**	**68**	**110**	**377**	**530**	**1 181**	**169**	**484**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20	189	22	20	77	248	320	632	109	281
Unemployed	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	39	7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**229**	**850**	**86**	**217**	**106**	**486**	**532**	**1 560**	**251**	**456**
Enrolled in school	145	552	40	139	90	405	355	1 283	192	293
Employed	84	204	19	78	31	123	127	448	67	122
Unemployed	2	16	4	2	–	27	6	70	10	6
Not in labor force	59	332	17	59	59	255	222	765	115	165
Not enrolled in school	84	298	46	78	16	81	177	277	59	163
High school graduate	45	196	34	39	16	46	102	189	37	97
Employed	42	107	30	36	5	33	63	133	28	58
Unemployed	–	13	–	–	5	–	9	22	9	9
Not in labor force	3	76	4	3	6	13	30	34	–	30
Not high school graduate	39	102	12	39	–	35	75	88	22	66
Employed	12	19	3	12	–	11	8	28	9	8
Unemployed	3	12	–	3	–	–	15	19	–	15
Not in labor force	24	71	9	24	–	24	52	41	13	43
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 586**	**4 982**	**670**	**1 428**	**1 382**	**4 992**	**4 384**	**12 241**	**1 163**	**4 059**
Private wage and salary workers	1 109	3 914	501	987	913	3 326	2 792	8 002	904	2 570
Local government workers	72	127	11	72	29	193	310	838	87	272
State government workers	130	457	63	120	49	544	843	2 355	138	793
Federal government workers	193	381	83	179	237	629	103	212	15	94
Self-employed workers	82	103	12	70	154	293	316	771	19	310
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	63	–	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**657**	**2 384**	**257**	**616**	**629**	**2 397**	**1 986**	**5 942**	**532**	**1 848**
Private wage and salary workers	477	1 847	193	448	439	1 683	1 280	3 663	420	1 167
Local government workers	21	32	11	21	11	64	85	265	27	71
State government workers	81	327	27	81	36	316	475	1 571	73	464
Federal government workers	59	104	14	59	89	207	20	84	6	20
Self-employed workers	19	74	12	7	54	120	113	314	6	113
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	45	–	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 926**	**5 549**	**755**	**1 739**	**2 083**	**5 493**	**5 058**	**13 725**	**1 278**	**4 711**
50 to 52 weeks	1 183	3 446	460	1 076	1 369	3 681	3 009	9 189	723	2 813
48 and 49 weeks	200	480	114	162	175	431	271	673	73	245
40 to 47 weeks	134	311	53	134	108	419	393	872	110	380
27 to 39 weeks	142	442	53	131	127	259	366	838	91	338
14 to 26 weeks	156	386	32	156	174	375	472	1 079	116	446
1 to 13 weeks	111	484	43	80	130	328	547	1 074	165	489
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 602	4 430	643	1 464	1 702	4 507	3 709	10 618	891	3 472
40 or more weeks	1 369	3 686	575	1 242	1 467	4 016	3 043	9 159	728	2 847
50 to 52 weeks	1 115	3 082	450	1 008	1 242	3 323	2 578	8 039	596	2 416
27 to 39 weeks	108	297	45	97	85	164	227	427	55	214
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**767**	**2 736**	**310**	**697**	**892**	**2 547**	**2 383**	**6 709**	**624**	**2 225**
50 to 52 weeks	387	1 627	152	377	514	1 636	1 285	4 143	341	1 171
48 and 49 weeks	82	216	37	64	66	247	131	302	26	126
40 to 47 weeks	74	191	42	74	58	188	190	537	70	190
27 to 39 weeks	67	242	38	56	54	139	212	483	70	197
14 to 26 weeks	76	196	10	76	117	194	264	650	54	253
1 to 13 weeks	81	264	31	50	83	143	301	594	63	288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	556	2 029	226	535	673	2 012	1 515	4 729	406	1 392
40 or more weeks	466	1 665	189	456	546	1 791	1 186	3 980	313	1 082
50 to 52 weeks	342	1 403	152	332	460	1 442	1 025	3 428	263	926
27 to 39 weeks	47	124	30	36	26	84	108	238	50	100
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**769**	**1 973**	**290**	**723**	**954**	**2 328**	**2 591**	**6 951**	**532**	**2 449**
No workers	61	113	19	61	103	228	530	1 180	75	517
1 worker	176	230	68	146	237	511	677	1 513	171	638
2 workers	314	738	139	304	443	915	1 111	3 074	206	1 040
3 or more workers	218	892	64	212	171	674	273	1 184	80	254
Married-couple families	**685**	**1 571**	**230**	**639**	**812**	**1 858**	**1 903**	**5 406**	**312**	**1 833**
No workers	51	56	7	51	98	165	354	781	17	348
1 worker	151	124	57	121	158	283	388	826	76	377
2 or more workers	483	1 391	166	467	556	1 410	1 161	3 799	219	1 108
Husband and wife worked	449	1 031	94	439	487	1 144	1 062	3 347	186	1 009
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**286**	**51**	**68**	**110**	**377**	**530**	**1 181**	**169**	**484**
No workers	10	41	12	10	5	56	157	330	58	150
1 worker	25	60	11	25	64	162	241	515	75	221
2 or more workers	33	185	28	33	41	159	132	336	36	113
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**615**	**893**	**140**	**592**	**635**	**1 022**	**1 298**	**3 026**	**170**	**1 255**
Male	553	861	128	530	583	1 008	1 189	2 985	170	1 146
May 1975 or later service only	112	197	65	112	104	127	171	175	28	162
September 1980 or later service only	71	116	29	71	66	52	81	62	–	81
Served 2 or more years	71	75	29	71	60	45	73	58	–	73
Vietnam-era service	304	310	57	290	287	325	484	996	79	450
World War II service	112	149	9	103	126	265	397	930	26	397

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 271
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**19 970**	**1 007**	**193**	**46 919**	**1 968**	**19 361**	**476**	**2 649**	**185**	**451**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	15 409	901	167	32 359	1 542	14 977	359	1 848	162	340
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10 615	620	130	23 498	1 134	10 309	231	1 459	129	212
Wife unemployed	236	30	–	398	3	236	7	13	–	7
Husband unemployed	196	30	–	447	55	196	–	10	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	145	23	–	292	28	145	–	10	–	–
Wife unemployed	10	–	–	37	12	10	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	4 365	76	26	14 113	371	4 188	117	791	23	111
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 061	25	14	3 829	154	1 017	23	255	8	23
Wife unemployed	46	–	–	63	5	41	–	7	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3 132**	**103**	**83**	**10 483**	**702**	**2 948**	**119**	**395**	**39**	**104**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 203	89	67	6 002	409	2 124	69	232	24	54
Unemployed	47	–	–	150	16	40	5	15	8	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 385**	**223**	**61**	**13 186**	**870**	**3 195**	**112**	**779**	**87**	**83**
Enrolled in school	2 570	148	56	10 805	591	2 461	74	566	74	45
Employed	1 147	57	22	4 251	325	1 093	53	271	49	31
Unemployed	86	5	4	304	11	86	4	33	4	–
Not in labor force	1 330	86	30	6 244	253	1 277	17	262	21	14
Not enrolled in school	815	75	5	2 381	279	734	38	213	13	38
High school graduate	571	57	5	1 353	181	499	20	128	13	20
Employed	332	20	5	1 059	138	272	11	99	13	11
Unemployed	27	–	–	99	4	27	–	8	–	–
Not in labor force	59	–	–	195	23	47	9	21	–	9
Not high school graduate	244	18	–	1 028	98	235	18	85	–	18
Employed	107	7	–	550	52	98	–	58	–	–
Unemployed	32	–	–	145	26	32	6	3	–	6
Not in labor force	105	11	–	333	20	105	12	24	–	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**52 789**	**1 690**	**709**	**134 940**	**7 197**	**50 641**	**1 173**	**7 237**	**672**	**1 039**
Private wage and salary workers	39 012	1 221	493	102 115	5 664	37 311	902	5 961	601	782
Local government workers	980	12	13	4 103	297	901	39	385	11	39
State government workers	5 065	114	89	14 179	470	4 945	134	613	20	120
Federal government workers	2 892	295	56	6 886	437	2 769	19	86	7	19
Self-employed workers	4 700	48	58	7 153	309	4 575	79	188	33	79
Unpaid family workers	140	–	–	504	20	140	–	4	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**23 927**	**713**	**323**	**65 848**	**3 419**	**22 911**	**524**	**3 342**	**283**	**466**
Private wage and salary workers	18 423	496	250	50 204	2 753	17 580	394	2 711	252	350
Local government workers	371	–	6	1 434	79	345	5	136	11	5
State government workers	2 484	56	24	8 799	300	2 418	88	412	20	74
Federal government workers	928	149	12	2 487	158	907	4	20	–	4
Self-employed workers	1 656	12	31	2 620	124	1 596	33	59	–	33
Unpaid family workers	65	–	–	304	5	65	–	4	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**63 866**	**2 871**	**831**	**148 919**	**8 622**	**61 270**	**1 333**	**7 901**	**815**	**1 181**
50 to 52 weeks	41 626	1 883	415	98 698	5 144	39 986	828	5 311	500	753
48 and 49 weeks	3 740	167	96	11 296	655	3 542	59	832	39	48
40 to 47 weeks	5 660	233	100	10 690	680	5 482	134	477	69	108
27 to 39 weeks	3 872	164	66	7 910	632	3 607	118	305	38	93
14 to 26 weeks	5 053	226	90	10 074	798	4 893	76	450	72	65
1 to 13 weeks	3 915	198	64	10 251	713	3 760	118	526	97	114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	51 469	2 456	659	117 140	6 782	49 385	1 092	6 601	672	971
40 or more weeks	44 426	2 114	538	102 822	5 620	42 697	893	5 868	531	805
50 to 52 weeks	37 394	1 765	382	86 469	4 581	35 950	755	4 808	442	685
27 to 39 weeks	2 257	112	27	4 406	350	2 089	84	215	31	59
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**27 831**	**1 060**	**350**	**72 352**	**3 908**	**26 673**	**573**	**3 736**	**367**	**509**
50 to 52 weeks	16 397	587	146	46 266	2 100	15 789	334	2 429	230	301
48 and 49 weeks	1 730	90	38	5 495	371	1 595	40	357	10	36
40 to 47 weeks	2 896	87	37	6 034	329	2 787	33	245	24	26
27 to 39 weeks	2 167	58	57	4 250	324	2 028	77	142	24	60
14 to 26 weeks	2 497	136	59	4 951	443	2 406	40	262	30	37
1 to 13 weeks	2 144	102	13	5 356	341	2 068	49	301	49	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20 607	850	269	54 285	2 877	19 733	419	2 976	292	363
40 or more weeks	17 198	692	187	47 574	2 320	16 523	341	2 582	235	302
50 to 52 weeks	14 099	542	135	39 504	1 814	13 595	290	2 117	201	262
27 to 39 weeks	1 177	27	27	2 114	183	1 067	43	98	17	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**24 236**	**1 135**	**287**	**61 495**	**2 931**	**23 355**	**651**	**3 201**	**267**	**604**
No workers	2 765	47	14	7 208	352	2 617	91	336	17	85
1 worker	6 329	278	89	15 160	793	6 034	207	569	34	207
2 workers	12 573	730	153	24 284	1 257	12 211	260	1 347	124	238
3 or more workers	2 569	80	31	14 843	529	2 493	93	949	92	74
Married-couple families	**19 970**	**1 007**	**193**	**46 919**	**1 968**	**19 361**	**476**	**2 649**	**185**	**451**
No workers	2 353	47	5	5 545	147	2 300	65	281	10	59
1 worker	4 219	181	53	9 353	380	4 043	123	353	8	123
2 or more workers	13 398	779	135	32 021	1 441	13 018	288	2 015	167	269
Husband and wife worked	12 426	757	109	26 217	1 302	12 095	255	1 619	164	236
Female householder, no husband present	**3 132**	**103**	**83**	**10 483**	**702**	**2 948**	**119**	**395**	**39**	**104**
No workers	326	–	9	1 328	172	254	17	42	7	17
1 worker	1 603	72	36	4 218	306	1 538	58	133	4	58
2 or more workers	1 203	31	38	4 937	224	1 156	44	220	28	29
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**15 798**	**846**	**222**	**23 809**	**1 487**	**15 185**	**336**	**1 003**	**77**	**289**
Male	14 730	699	212	23 233	1 338	14 164	315	986	77	268
May 1975 or later service only	2 353	401	27	1 941	453	2 174	75	131	8	67
September 1980 or later service only	1 576	237	21	1 062	342	1 408	22	89	–	22
Served 2 or more years	1 496	226	21	887	280	1 363	22	89	–	22
Vietnam-era service	5 789	291	132	6 214	452	5 627	87	233	49	54
World War II service	4 721	74	17	8 781	247	4 589	114	332	14	108

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 272
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**5 092**	**2 936**	**349**	**4 951**	**2 450**	**4 743**	**344**	**2 370**	**1 384**	**344**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 176	2 250	260	4 075	2 085	3 622	308	2 005	1 367	336
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 894	1 653	176	2 834	1 541	2 936	213	1 487	590	185
Wife unemployed	93	15	15	81	56	36	19	42	44	8
Husband unemployed	35	26	4	35	23	11	–	23	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	30	26	–	30	23	5	–	23	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	881	660	85	841	342	1 110	36	342	17	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	229	193	14	223	70	387	17	70	17	–
Wife unemployed	–	17	–	–	5	4	–	5	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**449**	**64**	**628**	**353**	**747**	**101**	**322**	**22**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	379	272	35	372	291	405	85	260	9	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	18	20	–	18	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**992**	**810**	**98**	**957**	**454**	**1 229**	**107**	**434**	**494**	**89**
Enrolled in school	799	641	86	764	320	977	66	310	101	16
Employed	353	288	41	327	133	428	53	127	64	8
Unemployed	24	22	13	24	48	27	5	48	–	–
Not in labor force	422	331	32	413	139	522	8	135	18	–
Not enrolled in school	193	169	12	193	134	252	41	124	393	73
High school graduate	168	128	12	168	124	182	20	124	383	73
Employed	131	89	6	131	101	120	10	101	10	–
Unemployed	10	5	6	10	–	30	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	27	34	–	27	16	32	10	16	–	–
Not high school graduate	25	41	–	25	10	70	21	–	10	–
Employed	21	33	–	21	6	54	17	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	8	–	–	4	16	4	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 073**	**7 657**	**873**	**10 757**	**5 791**	**12 183**	**1 094**	**5 477**	**811**	**206**
Private wage and salary workers	7 594	5 567	682	7 340	4 251	8 412	867	3 980	405	85
Local government workers	227	312	50	210	105	657	27	105	11	8
State government workers	1 004	835	53	995	494	1 692	29	477	44	24
Federal government workers	1 027	532	30	1 018	458	858	119	432	303	89
Self-employed workers	1 196	384	53	1 169	470	526	34	470	48	–
Unpaid family workers	25	27	5	25	13	38	18	13	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 043**	**3 594**	**413**	**4 899**	**2 668**	**5 853**	**543**	**2 512**	**566**	**144**
Private wage and salary workers	3 622	2 572	330	3 504	2 034	4 074	494	1 895	339	68
Local government workers	83	89	25	79	40	212	10	40	11	8
State government workers	495	566	30	490	258	1 139	24	241	34	15
Federal government workers	305	202	11	300	121	247	15	121	134	53
Self-employed workers	526	149	12	514	202	175	–	202	48	–
Unpaid family workers	12	16	5	12	13	6	–	13	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 230**	**8 415**	**1 102**	**12 809**	**6 805**	**13 308**	**1 234**	**6 437**	**5 200**	**1 218**
50 to 52 weeks	8 726	5 810	669	8 513	4 719	9 474	861	4 473	3 837	925
48 and 49 weeks	718	390	32	696	317	574	72	293	215	109
40 to 47 weeks	1 042	554	135	984	441	876	76	422	222	93
27 to 39 weeks	870	618	120	816	396	660	70	380	175	44
14 to 26 weeks	1 102	511	74	1 052	489	885	57	474	439	23
1 to 13 weeks	772	532	72	748	443	839	98	395	312	24
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 327	6 639	877	10 016	5 632	10 740	1 001	5 315	4 658	1 128
40 or more weeks	9 001	5 793	760	8 759	4 843	9 553	872	4 575	4 114	1 059
50 to 52 weeks	7 770	5 117	620	7 581	4 293	8 525	748	4 060	3 726	886
27 to 39 weeks	476	343	41	448	289	414	55	273	120	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 907**	**3 997**	**529**	**5 699**	**2 961**	**6 501**	**592**	**2 802**	**945**	**237**
50 to 52 weeks	3 342	2 705	281	3 252	1 819	4 450	353	1 715	348	132
48 and 49 weeks	393	168	17	376	180	256	54	156	18	7
40 to 47 weeks	610	276	78	578	285	513	47	274	91	38
27 to 39 weeks	469	321	75	434	242	360	50	229	101	21
14 to 26 weeks	680	268	42	658	210	431	37	210	219	15
1 to 13 weeks	413	259	36	401	225	491	51	218	168	24
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 091	2 958	387	3 950	2 247	4 883	453	2 095	572	193
40 or more weeks	3 426	2 589	334	3 320	1 889	4 273	375	1 750	343	155
50 to 52 weeks	2 738	2 289	258	2 662	1 591	3 808	286	1 487	283	124
27 to 39 weeks	217	168	26	196	171	232	42	158	64	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 978**	**3 559**	**418**	**5 813**	**2 968**	**5 793**	**466**	**2 857**	**1 436**	**344**
No workers	381	225	39	352	195	394	27	195	21	–
1 worker	1 402	748	75	1 378	693	1 093	143	644	524	117
2 workers	3 192	1 595	218	3 098	1 550	2 602	226	1 496	829	227
3 or more workers	1 003	991	86	985	530	1 704	70	522	62	–
Married-couple families	**5 092**	**2 936**	**349**	**4 951**	**2 450**	**4 743**	**344**	**2 370**	**1 384**	**344**
No workers	340	173	29	318	165	309	20	165	–	–
1 worker	1 050	510	67	1 026	419	710	65	401	502	117
2 or more workers	3 702	2 253	253	3 607	1 866	3 724	259	1 804	882	227
Husband and wife worked	3 329	1 820	191	3 253	1 700	3 160	220	1 646	874	227
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**449**	**64**	**628**	**353**	**747**	**101**	**322**	**22**	**–**
No workers	34	48	10	27	30	59	7	30	13	–
1 worker	220	142	8	220	178	276	67	147	–	–
2 or more workers	393	259	46	381	145	412	27	145	9	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**3 175**	**1 559**	**203**	**3 082**	**1 692**	**2 445**	**208**	**1 639**	**272**	**83**
Male	2 950	1 492	180	2 865	1 536	2 382	186	1 483	157	53
May 1975 or later service only	372	98	41	357	365	218	88	345	245	75
September 1980 or later service only	248	46	18	240	203	112	50	190	171	58
Served 2 or more years	222	46	18	214	185	95	50	172	154	58
Vietnam-era service	1 322	580	97	1 284	618	666	72	591	27	–
World War II service	798	418	39	777	419	614	11	419	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 273
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**189**	**1 306**	**1 413**	**609**	**2 688**	**3 914**	**318**	**2 561**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	189	1 289	1 205	499	2 485	3 555	289	2 373
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	89	564	852	419	1 839	2 912	207	1 770
Wife unemployed	–	44	62	–	11	29	–	11
Husband unemployed	–	–	8	25	29	15	–	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	8	7	29	15	–	29
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	17	200	85	174	344	29	159
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	17	47	44	64	108	11	60
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**167**	**105**	**187**	**418**	**17**	**175**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	9	116	68	159	296	12	147
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**74**	**477**	**243**	**231**	**523**	**1 205**	**88**	**509**
Enrolled in school	24	95	162	184	440	1 018	78	426
Employed	9	64	79	88	164	435	31	164
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	29	27	4	29
Not in labor force	15	12	83	96	247	556	43	233
Not enrolled in school	50	382	81	47	83	187	10	83
High school graduate	50	372	59	20	44	152	10	44
Employed	–	10	49	13	38	62	3	38
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	46	7	–
Not in labor force	–	–	10	–	6	44	–	6
Not high school graduate	–	10	22	27	39	35	–	39
Employed	–	–	22	20	12	10	–	12
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	5	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	27	20	–	27
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**786**	**4 216**	**2 248**	**4 645**	**9 727**	**665**	**4 477**
Private wage and salary workers	93	394	3 313	1 948	2 883	5 905	472	2 781
Local government workers	–	11	67	42	95	360	28	95
State government workers	–	44	166	115	376	1 420	29	372
Federal government workers	61	289	41	22	1 104	1 695	124	1 050
Self-employed workers	18	48	620	121	180	290	12	172
Unpaid family workers	–	–	9	–	7	57	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**135**	**555**	**1 784**	**1 053**	**2 182**	**4 744**	**313**	**2 130**
Private wage and salary workers	70	328	1 427	897	1 473	2 919	262	1 426
Local government workers	–	11	8	8	–	114	–	–
State government workers	–	34	126	77	229	964	15	229
Federal government workers	47	134	6	9	394	560	32	389
Self-employed workers	18	48	217	62	86	153	4	86
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**750**	**4 948**	**4 693**	**2 338**	**6 144**	**10 684**	**862**	**5 894**
50 to 52 weeks	525	3 646	2 915	1 687	4 591	7 603	581	4 401
48 and 49 weeks	54	203	270	172	213	569	34	208
40 to 47 weeks	47	222	534	140	378	655	67	343
27 to 39 weeks	48	164	322	123	202	577	62	198
14 to 26 weeks	54	414	392	149	395	688	45	387
1 to 13 weeks	22	299	260	67	365	592	73	357
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	681	4 406	3 751	2 002	5 266	9 021	734	5 028
40 or more weeks	596	3 911	3 244	1 840	4 795	8 004	646	4 565
50 to 52 weeks	510	3 535	2 572	1 560	4 314	6 976	551	4 124
27 to 39 weeks	29	109	170	60	122	360	12	122
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**161**	**908**	**2 033**	**1 078**	**2 575**	**5 204**	**415**	**2 484**
50 to 52 weeks	29	348	1 104	710	1 559	3 496	254	1 504
48 and 49 weeks	10	18	72	89	85	233	14	80
40 to 47 weeks	27	91	272	62	282	407	32	259
27 to 39 weeks	31	90	165	70	107	396	44	107
14 to 26 weeks	42	206	258	91	284	336	26	276
1 to 13 weeks	22	155	162	56	258	336	45	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	121	535	1 449	830	1 964	4 135	320	1 881
40 or more weeks	56	343	1 176	740	1 666	3 580	270	1 583
50 to 52 weeks	29	283	917	612	1 374	3 055	224	1 319
27 to 39 weeks	21	53	76	34	64	246	12	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**215**	**1 332**	**1 659**	**778**	**2 905**	**4 507**	**341**	**2 766**
No workers	13	8	169	14	62	86	7	62
1 worker	75	472	354	118	624	782	89	575
2 workers	119	790	981	402	1 713	2 532	213	1 623
3 or more workers	8	62	155	244	506	1 107	32	506
Married-couple families	**189**	**1 306**	**1 413**	**609**	**2 688**	**3 914**	**318**	**2 561**
No workers	–	–	125	14	62	69	7	62
1 worker	62	463	236	50	522	508	84	473
2 or more workers	127	843	1 052	545	2 104	3 337	227	2 026
Husband and wife worked	127	835	1 031	463	2 011	3 122	214	1 933
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**167**	**105**	**187**	**418**	**17**	**175**
No workers	13	–	44	–	–	17	–	–
1 worker	–	–	90	59	85	210	5	85
2 or more workers	–	9	33	46	102	191	12	90
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**22**	**258**	**834**	**290**	**1 750**	**1 979**	**160**	**1 677**
Male	14	143	781	282	1 530	1 941	160	1 457
May 1975 or later service only	14	231	26	80	444	136	15	436
September 1980 or later service only	14	157	18	51	290	49	4	286
Served 2 or more years	14	140	18	51	277	49	4	273
Vietnam-era service	8	27	333	89	1 002	1 168	123	947
World War II service	–	–	246	35	143	171	4	139

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 274
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**1 693**	**4 803**	**349**	**1 587**	**2 143**	**823**	**144**	**412**	**2 042**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 468	3 538	278	1 367	2 118	816	144	401	2 017
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	864	2 769	184	826	1 118	510	58	222	1 032
Wife unemployed	41	7	20	28	53	49	14	33	53
Husband unemployed	9	40	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	33	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	216	1 225	71	211	25	7	–	11	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	86	400	37	81	25	–	–	–	25
Wife unemployed	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**499**	**31**	**148**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**22**
Employed or in Armed Forces	142	327	31	128	22	24	–	–	22
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**223**	**1 510**	**100**	**202**	**982**	**331**	**50**	**135**	**944**
Enrolled in school	127	1 336	94	106	273	103	29	35	262
Employed	69	634	42	54	50	16	11	4	50
Unemployed	–	48	–	–	5	–	–	–	5
Not in labor force	53	654	52	47	113	79	10	20	108
Not enrolled in school	96	174	6	96	709	228	21	100	682
High school graduate	88	106	6	88	662	213	21	100	635
Employed	79	95	–	79	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	9	11	–	9	5	7	–	–	5
Not high school graduate	8	68	–	8	47	15	–	–	47
Employed	4	35	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	4	7	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	–	29	–	–	11	–	–	–	11
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 347**	**12 711**	**883**	**2 121**	**1 326**	**580**	**217**	**245**	**1 271**
Private wage and salary workers	1 661	8 595	651	1 477	635	200	129	124	599
Local government workers	51	463	19	51	5	11	–	–	5
State government workers	144	1 675	19	144	92	15	12	11	81
Federal government workers	415	1 574	146	380	549	331	76	104	541
Self-employed workers	76	386	41	69	45	23	–	6	45
Unpaid family workers	–	18	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 206**	**6 179**	**426**	**1 093**	**1 050**	**415**	**192**	**184**	**1 001**
Private wage and salary workers	952	4 139	329	851	566	152	119	108	536
Local government workers	37	160	–	37	–	11	–	–	–
State government workers	102	1 181	13	102	87	15	12	11	76
Federal government workers	90	520	51	85	352	214	61	59	344
Self-employed workers	25	166	26	18	45	23	–	6	45
Unpaid family workers	–	13	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 939**	**13 953**	**1 063**	**3 610**	**7 420**	**2 994**	**487**	**1 094**	**7 165**
50 to 52 weeks	2 725	9 881	770	2 510	5 019	2 129	339	727	4 848
48 and 49 weeks	313	870	98	277	539	148	27	90	524
40 to 47 weeks	243	698	22	231	432	146	21	33	432
27 to 39 weeks	192	807	60	182	338	178	20	64	314
14 to 26 weeks	210	820	40	193	523	242	36	94	496
1 to 13 weeks	256	877	73	217	569	151	44	86	551
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 347	11 122	888	3 076	6 413	2 634	404	969	6 196
40 or more weeks	3 012	9 904	790	2 780	5 575	2 276	345	804	5 389
50 to 52 weeks	2 545	8 806	696	2 345	4 768	2 025	304	696	4 597
27 to 39 weeks	124	395	54	114	249	112	13	42	237
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 664**	**6 731**	**501**	**1 513**	**1 537**	**711**	**196**	**232**	**1 484**
50 to 52 weeks	1 016	4 522	325	923	537	358	101	77	518
48 and 49 weeks	81	474	50	81	112	35	–	16	112
40 to 47 weeks	130	397	16	118	192	60	16	14	192
27 to 39 weeks	134	441	46	124	112	110	13	34	100
14 to 26 weeks	97	412	12	90	270	85	26	49	248
1 to 13 weeks	206	485	52	177	314	63	40	42	314
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 266	5 057	428	1 148	931	556	125	149	907
40 or more weeks	1 046	4 441	348	957	618	414	83	94	599
50 to 52 weeks	890	3 877	292	807	429	349	74	72	410
27 to 39 weeks	79	222	46	69	75	64	6	12	75
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 888**	**5 567**	**391**	**1 768**	**2 214**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 113**
No workers	74	415	5	74	18	–	–	–	18
1 worker	462	891	83	437	778	277	85	190	733
2 workers	1 034	1 954	154	983	1 292	565	54	222	1 236
3 or more workers	318	2 307	149	274	126	13	5	–	126
Married-couple families	**1 693**	**4 803**	**349**	**1 587**	**2 143**	**823**	**144**	**412**	**2 042**
No workers	74	363	5	74	18	–	–	–	18
1 worker	343	650	67	325	714	245	85	190	669
2 or more workers	1 276	3 790	277	1 188	1 411	578	59	222	1 355
Husband and wife worked	1 130	3 061	225	1 050	1 333	578	59	209	1 285
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**499**	**31**	**148**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**22**
No workers	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	93	133	11	86	22	24	–	–	22
2 or more workers	69	329	20	62	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**865**	**3 160**	**274**	**794**	**435**	**225**	**25**	**111**	**429**
Male	797	3 120	261	739	247	93	25	62	241
May 1975 or later service only	213	162	68	180	327	177	25	92	327
September 1980 or later service only	122	98	52	105	226	123	25	87	226
Served 2 or more years	112	75	29	105	193	123	25	87	193
Vietnam-era service	453	908	119	431	108	48	–	19	102
World War II service	119	857	39	119	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 275
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**850**	**2 214**	**267**	**794**	**452**	**1 534**	**2 114**	**4 351**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	713	1 403	261	663	361	1 048	1 918	3 747
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	425	1 042	178	394	249	786	1 359	3 164
Wife unemployed	56	16	7	56	–	5	61	34
Husband unemployed	20	45	6	14	15	26	13	38
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	40	6	–	–	18	13	33
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Husband not in labor force	117	766	–	117	76	460	183	566
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	301	–	44	11	136	68	169
Wife unemployed	6	7	–	6	–	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**638**	**180**	**178**	**51**	**280**	**202**	**476**
Employed or in Armed Forces	115	285	63	103	37	149	169	363
Unemployed	14	8	14	–	–	–	5	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**223**	**578**	**91**	**205**	**101**	**332**	**222**	**1 162**
Enrolled in school	117	442	49	103	79	219	118	960
Employed	35	131	11	35	28	109	61	462
Unemployed	7	35	–	7	–	15	–	66
Not in labor force	75	276	38	61	51	95	57	432
Not enrolled in school	106	136	42	102	22	113	104	202
High school graduate	89	95	27	85	22	57	91	134
Employed	34	47	13	34	16	57	47	104
Unemployed	10	3	–	10	–	–	–	16
Not in labor force	23	45	14	19	6	–	20	14
Not high school graduate	17	41	15	17	–	56	13	68
Employed	–	13	–	–	–	32	4	19
Unemployed	10	–	7	10	–	18	–	5
Not in labor force	7	28	8	7	–	6	9	44
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 704**	**5 547**	**664**	**1 567**	**1 471**	**4 060**	**4 271**	**11 846**
Private wage and salary workers	1 236	3 779	452	1 144	1 084	3 079	3 075	8 197
Local government workers	25	230	34	20	63	228	53	324
State government workers	97	540	25	89	145	483	168	1 387
Federal government workers	254	711	131	222	7	56	826	1 413
Self-employed workers	83	277	22	83	172	209	134	488
Unpaid family workers	9	10	–	9	–	5	15	37
Employed females 16 years and over	**777**	**2 708**	**272**	**717**	**677**	**1 908**	**1 940**	**5 835**
Private wage and salary workers	583	1 901	239	531	531	1 391	1 513	4 081
Local government workers	7	82	–	7	7	97	12	143
State government workers	64	312	8	56	91	315	87	914
Federal government workers	81	273	25	81	–	23	280	422
Self-employed workers	42	130	–	42	48	77	48	253
Unpaid family workers	–	10	–	–	–	5	–	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 427**	**6 262**	**797**	**2 234**	**1 593**	**4 431**	**6 154**	**12 688**
50 to 52 weeks	1 557	4 145	560	1 404	986	3 154	4 675	9 226
48 and 49 weeks	150	399	23	150	86	320	336	732
40 to 47 weeks	136	363	45	136	149	201	406	921
27 to 39 weeks	201	463	63	183	137	232	225	513
14 to 26 weeks	147	448	31	143	158	285	307	648
1 to 13 weeks	236	444	75	218	77	239	205	648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 999	5 102	698	1 829	1 236	3 589	5 349	10 478
40 or more weeks	1 691	4 288	595	1 545	1 031	3 138	4 907	9 532
50 to 52 weeks	1 459	3 685	546	1 313	856	2 781	4 351	8 316
27 to 39 weeks	109	333	45	96	76	171	153	317
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 027**	**2 973**	**336**	**941**	**720**	**2 062**	**2 516**	**6 322**
50 to 52 weeks	557	1 925	209	503	461	1 430	1 644	4 289
48 and 49 weeks	35	210	12	35	43	111	132	370
40 to 47 weeks	75	198	14	75	25	71	301	499
27 to 39 weeks	132	270	32	119	85	144	115	297
14 to 26 weeks	72	213	22	68	55	191	216	456
1 to 13 weeks	156	157	47	141	51	115	108	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	717	2 326	272	646	522	1 585	1 976	4 950
40 or more weeks	547	1 960	209	500	436	1 327	1 753	4 396
50 to 52 weeks	475	1 649	195	428	386	1 214	1 441	3 739
27 to 39 weeks	86	170	30	73	33	94	69	199
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**1 136**	**3 105**	**467**	**1 040**	**524**	**1 944**	**2 397**	**5 048**
No workers	85	427	80	67	56	271	75	186
1 worker	303	809	117	271	152	371	549	704
2 workers	607	1 168	210	574	262	808	1 527	2 890
3 or more workers	141	701	60	128	54	494	246	1 268
Married-couple families	**850**	**2 214**	**267**	**794**	**452**	**1 534**	**2 114**	**4 351**
No workers	32	278	–	32	56	236	67	139
1 worker	161	447	59	143	112	188	398	474
2 or more workers	657	1 489	208	619	284	1 110	1 649	3 738
Husband and wife worked	590	1 245	191	552	280	918	1 531	3 369
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**638**	**180**	**178**	**51**	**280**	**202**	**476**
No workers	53	139	80	35	–	26	8	33
1 worker	110	239	51	96	40	114	125	162
2 or more workers	55	260	49	47	11	140	69	281
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**649**	**1 395**	**152**	**611**	**328**	**840**	**1 698**	**2 113**
Male	566	1 334	152	528	320	822	1 499	2 046
May 1975 or later service only	202	147	39	191	29	69	604	209
September 1980 or later service only	107	74	13	107	13	20	365	97
Served 2 or more years	88	74	13	88	6	12	347	97
Vietnam-era service	254	456	67	234	81	245	778	782
World War II service	83	497	17	76	104	262	179	459

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 276
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**296**	**2 027**	**489**	**4 190**	**404**	**443**	**925**	**1 694**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	265	1 843	373	2 881	279	347	851	1 528
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	227	1 307	200	2 074	189	191	597	1 419
Wife unemployed	–	61	21	94	18	15	37	10
Husband unemployed	–	13	13	99	16	13	9	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	13	7	63	6	7	9	10
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	31	171	103	1 210	109	83	65	156
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	59	45	471	33	45	18	51
Wife unemployed	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**182**	**186**	**937**	**238**	**141**	**18**	**158**
Employed or in Armed Forces	48	154	82	448	144	48	18	139
Unemployed	5	–	–	37	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**188**	**189**	**1 736**	**260**	**142**	**125**	**329**
Enrolled in school	50	102	115	1 300	158	85	97	249
Employed	18	61	27	477	66	12	49	96
Unemployed	–	–	11	75	10	11	–	24
Not in labor force	32	41	77	748	82	62	48	129
Not enrolled in school	49	86	74	436	102	57	28	80
High school graduate	40	73	62	204	52	45	28	72
Employed	32	37	25	138	27	25	11	40
Unemployed	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	12	29	37	25	12	–	24
Not high school graduate	9	13	12	232	50	12	–	8
Employed	–	4	4	146	17	4	–	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	9	8	65	27	8	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**827**	**4 044**	**1 272**	**12 453**	**1 313**	**1 113**	**1 688**	**4 477**
Private wage and salary workers	612	2 909	986	9 685	1 071	876	1 159	2 873
Local government workers	3	53	14	280	31	5	39	153
State government workers	16	158	73	923	58	57	99	432
Federal government workers	175	783	154	1 030	113	139	316	871
Self-employed workers	21	126	38	517	40	29	75	134
Unpaid family workers	–	15	7	18	–	7	–	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**423**	**1 825**	**633**	**6 173**	**695**	**555**	**779**	**2 242**
Private wage and salary workers	340	1 408	498	4 933	586	454	651	1 457
Local government workers	–	12	–	73	9	–	9	47
State government workers	10	77	53	573	29	37	39	321
Federal government workers	66	280	57	425	40	48	73	350
Self-employed workers	7	48	25	151	31	16	7	60
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**999**	**5 800**	**1 795**	**13 584**	**1 554**	**1 581**	**2 444**	**4 822**
50 to 52 weeks	715	4 411	1 153	8 592	875	1 017	1 771	3 736
48 and 49 weeks	71	317	127	1 332	155	118	169	270
40 to 47 weeks	61	384	113	812	66	113	243	233
27 to 39 weeks	54	219	89	890	88	68	86	183
14 to 26 weeks	54	284	137	1 003	170	121	110	243
1 to 13 weeks	44	185	176	955	200	144	65	157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	779	5 094	1 498	11 144	1 304	1 349	2 206	4 315
40 or more weeks	709	4 667	1 257	9 429	1 007	1 145	2 036	3 969
50 to 52 weeks	612	4 130	1 053	7 720	796	950	1 689	3 560
27 to 39 weeks	29	153	64	582	69	43	41	126
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**483**	**2 360**	**771**	**6 752**	**825**	**667**	**1 011**	**2 368**
50 to 52 weeks	304	1 554	391	4 028	425	342	648	1 746
48 and 49 weeks	39	123	60	626	57	60	76	151
40 to 47 weeks	39	279	58	430	49	58	130	169
27 to 39 weeks	41	109	58	522	42	44	53	125
14 to 26 weeks	49	198	69	563	98	60	65	116
1 to 13 weeks	11	97	135	583	154	103	39	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	331	1 908	590	5 220	649	543	861	2 076
40 or more weeks	289	1 691	460	4 306	466	436	762	1 882
50 to 52 weeks	240	1 388	350	3 522	370	326	605	1 620
27 to 39 weeks	23	69	33	290	23	19	25	89
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**374**	**2 290**	**796**	**5 513**	**733**	**683**	**969**	**1 991**
No workers	28	75	120	598	112	82	9	19
1 worker	84	502	277	1 085	258	232	162	293
2 workers	213	1 482	312	1 809	226	291	674	1 367
3 or more workers	49	231	87	2 021	137	78	124	312
Married-couple families	**296**	**2 027**	**489**	**4 190**	**404**	**443**	**925**	**1 694**
No workers	15	67	31	370	53	11	9	19
1 worker	42	371	162	560	63	151	130	173
2 or more workers	239	1 589	296	3 260	288	281	786	1 502
Husband and wife worked	232	1 471	258	2 351	214	243	724	1 460
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**182**	**186**	**937**	**238**	**141**	**18**	**158**
No workers	10	8	82	191	42	71	–	–
1 worker	42	105	69	382	162	35	18	68
2 or more workers	11	69	35	364	34	35	–	90
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**262**	**1 611**	**429**	**1 967**	**207**	**370**	**544**	**695**
Male	243	1 412	412	1 936	198	362	454	676
May 1975 or later service only	91	553	82	171	47	74	223	75
September 1980 or later service only	46	338	66	80	6	66	200	26
Served 2 or more years	23	330	66	69	6	66	155	26
Vietnam-era service	111	753	209	631	85	174	257	439
World War II service	37	168	81	497	58	68	9	60

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 277
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 586**	**4 982**	**670**	**1 428**	**1 382**	**4 992**	**4 384**	**12 241**	**1 163**	**4 059**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	302	505	64	287	469	1 264	1 481	3 021	133	1 440
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	145	265	37	136	267	660	534	1 175	55	521
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	22	10	–	11	33	12	60	–	12
Management and related occupations	65	103	9	56	66	246	115	401	15	115
Professional specialty occupations	157	240	27	151	202	604	947	1 846	78	919
Engineers and natural scientists	28	6	–	28	47	97	83	229	–	83
Engineers	13	6	–	13	20	76	25	105	–	25
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	21	29	69	–	29
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	47	10	–	47	85	127	174	7	127
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	92	104	–	92	65	231	454	1 012	51	426
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	57	88	–	57	30	149	213	600	11	207
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	541	1 706	200	488	459	1 736	1 158	4 127	305	1 079
Health technologists and technicians	11	30	13	11	9	30	41	104	21	41
Technologists and technicians, except health	21	81	4	21	44	164	75	236	20	61
Sales occupations	191	587	53	179	176	567	542	1 631	117	520
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	43	103	–	43	47	126	146	353	17	146
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	63	77	9	63	55	134	85	388	16	85
Other sales occupations	85	407	44	73	74	307	311	890	84	289
Cashiers	18	192	27	18	21	125	123	361	53	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	318	1 008	130	277	230	975	500	2 156	147	457
Computer equipment operators	–	15	–	–	–	31	19	41	–	19
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	189	27	13	38	194	113	587	24	105
Financial records processing occupations	51	141	5	51	16	70	41	261	22	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	52	–	24	15	45	17	70	4	17
Service occupations	267	1 160	191	200	224	777	676	1 951	380	561
Private household occupations	–	21	–	–	–	–	19	31	–	19
Protective service occupations	65	158	70	31	67	99	158	379	87	133
Police and firefighters	14	57	21	14	6	31	101	187	38	87
Service occupations, except protective and household	202	981	121	169	157	678	499	1 541	293	409
Food service occupations	105	417	68	86	71	294	226	753	156	171
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	407	38	32	25	188	153	323	63	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	45	–	24	14	96	107	458	32	97
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	5	8	43	125	20	37
Farm workers and related occupations	24	45	–	24	9	88	40	291	12	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	228	697	65	228	95	639	452	1 204	110	433
Mechanics and repairers	120	149	5	120	33	229	165	513	31	155
Construction trades	37	373	42	37	46	254	172	489	67	167
Precision production occupations	71	175	18	71	16	149	106	202	12	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	224	869	150	201	121	480	510	1 480	203	449
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	16	255	62	10	11	101	77	197	14	68
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	76	10	–	19	50	33	164	30	24
Transportation occupations	113	225	39	96	37	99	124	434	37	124
Motor vehicle operators	86	214	39	69	37	99	118	430	33	118
Material moving equipment operators	1	32	14	1	–	35	31	57	22	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	281	25	94	54	195	245	628	100	209
Construction laborers	17	85	5	17	8	62	86	134	50	61
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	82	9	22	13	64	51	204	14	45
Employed females 16 years and over	**657**	**2 384**	**257**	**616**	**629**	**2 397**	**1 986**	**5 942**	**532**	**1 848**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	310	21	144	237	719	789	1 672	67	778
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	138	–	56	114	349	247	485	29	247
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	12	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	–
Management and related occupations	33	58	–	33	27	160	40	186	8	40
Professional specialty occupations	88	172	21	88	123	370	542	1 187	38	531
Engineers and natural scientists	6	6	–	6	15	–	17	35	–	17
Engineers	–	6	–	–	4	–	–	18	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	6	–	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	47	10	–	47	80	110	166	–	110
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	77	78	–	77	45	177	271	790	34	260
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	76	–	48	15	114	151	495	11	145
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	304	1 216	139	282	277	1 061	754	2 704	250	680
Health technologists and technicians	11	18	13	11	9	30	35	84	21	35
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	29	–	–	11	39	37	55	14	23
Sales occupations	76	408	44	64	91	324	339	887	89	317
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	20	48	–	20	10	66	51	109	5	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	33	–	5	25	55	13	132	8	13
Other sales occupations	51	327	44	39	56	203	275	646	76	253
Cashiers	18	160	27	18	21	96	112	323	53	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	217	761	82	207	166	668	343	1 678	126	305
Computer equipment operators	–	15	–	–	–	17	–	35	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	189	27	13	38	194	98	545	24	90
Financial records processing occupations	51	110	5	51	11	55	41	209	22	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	9	–	10	–	–	9	22	4	9
Service occupations	122	519	53	103	105	458	335	1 077	181	282
Private household occupations	–	12	–	–	–	–	19	31	–	19
Protective service occupations	–	24	–	–	23	18	13	24	7	13
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	122	483	53	103	82	440	303	1 022	174	250
Food service occupations	77	207	30	58	28	204	147	484	107	101
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	154	8	16	17	88	63	178	14	63
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	10	–	7	–	13	–	91	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	7	10	–	7	–	13	–	64	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	107	18	33	6	64	23	71	8	23
Mechanics and repairers	4	8	–	4	–	14	–	16	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	29	99	18	29	–	50	23	55	8	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	222	26	47	4	82	85	327	26	85
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6	110	15	6	–	59	35	79	5	35
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	64	3	–
Transportation occupations	11	20	–	11	–	–	14	24	4	14
Motor vehicle operators	11	20	–	11	–	–	14	20	–	14
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	68	11	30	4	23	36	155	14	36
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	34	–	3	–	23	–	42	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 278
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**52 789**	**1 690**	**709**	**134 940**	**7 197**	**50 641**	**1 173**	**7 237**	**672**	**1 039**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21 995	399	269	34 447	1 531	21 385	262	994	49	244
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 595	180	91	17 679	681	9 342	146	489	23	135
Officials and administrators, public administration	305	36	14	646	15	297	–	51	–	–
Management and related occupations	2 298	43	27	6 529	145	2 241	22	105	11	11
Professional specialty occupations	12 400	219	178	16 768	850	12 043	116	505	26	109
Engineers and natural scientists	1 321	43	16	3 145	90	1 275	–	53	–	–
Engineers	519	22	7	1 717	31	513	–	29	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	780	11	–	1 492	78	748	–	32	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 988	6	–	1 731	113	1 942	17	67	7	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 956	46	75	5 613	267	3 857	37	212	6	37
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 646	18	39	3 499	184	1 575	30	183	6	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 094	672	157	48 764	2 354	16 426	291	2 066	167	275
Health technologists and technicians	452	26	–	1 261	131	422	–	68	27	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 647	28	8	3 525	195	1 588	35	96	6	35
Sales occupations	7 274	235	73	18 397	825	7 007	113	854	78	104
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 697	48	23	3 430	116	1 653	55	243	18	55
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 912	44	6	4 586	211	2 814	10	106	10	10
Other sales occupations	2 665	143	44	10 381	498	2 540	48	505	50	39
Cashiers	686	35	26	3 907	249	628	29	233	19	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 721	383	76	25 581	1 203	7 409	143	1 048	56	136
Computer equipment operators	161	11	–	647	10	161	5	5	–	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 741	91	24	5 814	192	1 700	26	165	5	26
Financial records processing occupations	880	66	12	3 214	108	854	29	116	–	29
Mail and message distributing occupations	233	7	–	1 079	60	211	8	58	10	8
Service occupations	7 008	334	165	25 947	1 726	6 519	172	1 745	165	148
Private household occupations	83	27	–	201	16	83	–	–	11	–
Protective service occupations	1 056	74	24	2 127	257	949	13	134	–	13
Police and firefighters	355	6	–	719	105	309	–	79	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 869	233	141	23 619	1 453	5 487	159	1 611	154	135
Food service occupations	2 909	88	76	11 706	765	2 674	64	587	38	64
Cleaning and building service occupations	779	56	34	6 871	311	723	75	776	108	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	395	13	16	1 495	79	395	35	483	39	35
Farm operators and managers	134	–	–	152	15	134	8	47	–	8
Farm workers and related occupations	217	13	16	1 256	64	217	27	436	39	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 390	124	35	11 611	660	3 222	191	865	93	166
Mechanics and repairers	1 158	48	21	3 688	235	1 110	103	320	34	97
Construction trades	1 720	23	14	4 395	326	1 623	72	379	34	57
Precision production occupations	512	53	–	3 501	99	489	16	166	25	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 907	148	67	12 676	847	2 694	222	1 084	159	171
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	477	15	6	3 399	167	427	28	361	30	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	286	14	–	1 250	92	255	7	61	6	7
Transportation occupations	1 002	53	43	3 781	298	946	78	220	55	59
Motor vehicle operators	883	53	43	3 727	298	827	78	220	55	59
Material moving equipment operators	124	6	7	346	80	102	21	78	14	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 018	60	11	3 900	210	964	88	364	54	56
Construction laborers	232	15	11	817	36	211	28	45	–	28
Freight, stock, and material handlers	281	21	–	1 124	41	281	13	131	14	13
Employed females 16 years and over	**23 927**	**713**	**323**	**65 848**	**3 419**	**22 911**	**524**	**3 342**	**283**	**466**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 836	198	97	16 134	854	9 516	169	485	36	151
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 958	75	30	7 779	387	3 811	92	192	23	81
Officials and administrators, public administration	90	17	6	261	15	82	–	21	–	–
Management and related occupations	1 188	28	14	3 397	74	1 169	11	39	11	–
Professional specialty occupations	5 878	123	67	8 355	467	5 705	77	293	13	70
Engineers and natural scientists	264	21	–	627	18	246	–	20	–	–
Engineers	54	–	–	196	–	54	–	10	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	151	–	–	233	32	151	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 695	–	–	1 448	92	1 659	17	62	7	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 104	32	36	4 085	184	2 038	37	155	6	37
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 169	18	30	2 850	142	1 109	30	150	6	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 946	331	106	32 080	1 548	9 517	178	1 337	94	169
Health technologists and technicians	311	12	–	924	71	296	–	22	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	489	15	–	1 099	51	462	17	29	6	17
Sales occupations	3 486	82	51	10 716	502	3 348	67	513	51	58
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	632	19	6	1 434	47	623	27	95	7	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 253	7	6	1 773	161	1 182	5	25	10	5
Other sales occupations	1 601	56	39	7 509	294	1 543	35	393	34	26
Cashiers	523	29	21	3 154	180	487	21	197	15	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 660	222	55	19 341	924	5 411	94	773	37	94
Computer equipment operators	98	6	–	317	–	98	–	5	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 626	91	17	5 632	186	1 591	26	159	5	26
Financial records processing occupations	747	28	12	2 527	78	721	21	106	–	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	95	–	–	387	29	84	–	26	10	–
Service occupations	3 225	133	97	12 437	834	3 016	120	1 010	101	96
Private household occupations	71	27	–	175	16	71	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	114	–	17	206	35	106	7	5	–	7
Police and firefighters	45	–	–	29	8	37	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 040	106	80	12 056	783	2 839	113	1 005	101	89
Food service occupations	1 308	20	41	5 346	377	1 205	46	270	12	46
Cleaning and building service occupations	282	7	25	3 462	161	239	51	530	81	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	108	–	8	282	10	108	4	126	15	4
Farm operators and managers	37	–	–	64	–	37	–	18	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	58	–	8	211	10	58	4	108	15	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	128	15	8	1 399	33	115	29	67	–	29
Mechanics and repairers	35	–	8	156	11	31	14	14	–	14
Construction trades	20	–	–	79	–	20	15	5	–	15
Precision production occupations	73	15	–	1 164	22	64	–	48	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	684	36	7	3 516	140	639	24	317	37	17
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	201	7	–	1 924	66	161	–	206	30	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	94	–	–	471	29	89	–	13	–	–
Transportation occupations	166	5	7	289	9	166	4	26	–	4
Motor vehicle operators	166	5	7	289	9	166	4	26	–	4
Material moving equipment operators	7	–	–	3	–	7	–	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	216	24	–	829	36	216	20	65	7	13
Construction laborers	27	–	–	21	5	27	–	2	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	86	–	–	224	–	86	13	29	–	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 279
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 073**	**7 657**	**873**	**10 757**	**5 791**	**12 183**	**1 094**	**5 477**	**811**	**206**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 580	2 096	159	4 512	2 050	3 105	212	1 996	163	49
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 903	1 031	78	1 887	817	1 613	113	789	70	23
Officials and administrators, public administration	134	56	–	134	25	89	5	25	10	7
Management and related occupations	498	389	36	494	224	694	30	224	44	8
Professional specialty occupations	2 677	1 065	81	2 625	1 233	1 492	99	1 207	93	26
Engineers and natural scientists	426	178	14	420	217	304	13	212	–	8
Engineers	203	92	8	203	88	159	–	88	–	8
Health diagnosing occupations	176	78	14	162	34	37	–	34	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	357	111	19	354	223	145	19	210	47	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	894	387	6	888	334	721	43	326	46	10
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	497	283	–	497	187	512	35	187	46	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 513	2 783	317	3 405	1 857	4 601	430	1 744	287	94
Health technologists and technicians	105	51	6	105	54	128	12	54	–	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	320	177	–	320	200	423	54	175	59	–
Sales occupations	1 614	1 084	124	1 556	889	1 540	118	858	80	61
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	393	296	27	380	253	325	13	243	22	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	729	324	57	702	353	393	26	340	10	8
Other sales occupations	492	464	40	474	283	822	79	275	48	45
Cashiers	135	184	7	129	103	315	35	103	30	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 474	1 471	187	1 424	714	2 510	246	657	148	24
Computer equipment operators	18	56	16	18	23	38	10	23	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	334	296	22	334	186	604	63	159	65	15
Financial records processing occupations	165	180	12	161	93	296	31	93	11	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	58	7	26	17	133	3	17	–	–
Service occupations	1 231	1 029	153	1 175	840	1 673	231	761	252	63
Private household occupations	26	17	6	26	15	22	–	15	–	–
Protective service occupations	182	189	17	182	184	320	35	159	41	15
Police and firefighters	102	82	7	102	18	188	6	12	22	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 023	823	130	967	641	1 331	196	587	211	48
Food service occupations	444	324	69	409	223	667	108	207	66	26
Cleaning and building service occupations	191	236	22	186	98	240	20	94	31	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	149	98	41	125	91	157	8	91	18	–
Farm operators and managers	20	5	10	10	9	27	–	9	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	118	93	31	104	69	91	8	69	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	915	1 021	131	872	591	1 486	124	550	35	–
Mechanics and repairers	253	278	38	236	207	573	73	169	19	–
Construction trades	535	523	74	512	284	597	45	281	9	–
Precision production occupations	127	209	19	124	91	316	6	91	7	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	685	630	72	668	362	1 161	89	335	56	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	161	100	12	157	65	242	5	65	7	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	67	70	–	67	10	81	16	10	11	–
Transportation occupations	141	197	32	135	121	266	32	100	8	–
Motor vehicle operators	131	192	32	125	108	241	32	87	8	–
Material moving equipment operators	65	24	–	65	36	99	5	36	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	251	239	28	244	130	473	31	124	30	–
Construction laborers	74	12	–	74	52	97	7	52	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	79	124	6	79	36	116	6	30	21	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 043**	**3 594**	**413**	**4 899**	**2 668**	**5 853**	**543**	**2 512**	**566**	**144**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 080	1 160	125	2 037	1 006	1 626	122	974	135	23
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	734	549	74	718	369	718	37	363	51	23
Officials and administrators, public administration	34	39	–	34	–	11	–	–	–	7
Management and related occupations	211	248	32	207	122	382	7	122	35	8
Professional specialty occupations	1 346	611	51	1 319	637	908	85	611	84	–
Engineers and natural scientists	42	47	8	42	44	71	5	39	–	–
Engineers	13	8	8	13	–	29	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	18	7	–	18	–	9	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	329	97	19	326	201	116	19	188	47	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	607	320	6	601	236	585	43	228	37	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	435	251	–	435	162	441	35	162	37	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 106	1 719	213	2 034	1 131	3 026	295	1 046	227	76
Health technologists and technicians	97	20	–	97	46	106	12	46	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	84	40	–	84	72	125	29	56	9	–
Sales occupations	811	468	57	781	420	804	70	408	80	61
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	135	54	3	135	66	100	–	66	22	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	313	147	27	294	180	135	8	176	10	8
Other sales occupations	363	267	27	352	174	569	62	166	48	45
Cashiers	127	117	7	121	64	251	25	64	30	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 114	1 191	156	1 072	593	1 991	184	536	138	15
Computer equipment operators	13	17	5	13	19	22	–	19	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	334	296	22	334	181	593	63	154	65	15
Financial records processing occupations	155	157	12	151	72	257	17	72	11	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	28	2	7	12	64	3	12	–	–
Service occupations	637	533	60	612	421	845	99	387	170	45
Private household occupations	13	17	6	13	15	22	–	15	–	–
Protective service occupations	28	7	–	28	–	19	–	–	9	15
Police and firefighters	9	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	596	509	54	571	406	804	99	372	161	30
Food service occupations	234	214	29	225	111	393	33	103	25	8
Cleaning and building service occupations	70	105	5	70	41	121	10	37	22	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	–	4	41	12	37	–	12	–	–
Farm operators and managers	5	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	40	–	4	36	12	30	–	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	50	–	59	48	116	6	48	16	–
Mechanics and repairers	20	27	–	20	6	29	–	6	9	–
Construction trades	15	8	–	15	8	5	6	8	–	–
Precision production occupations	24	15	–	24	34	82	–	34	7	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	132	11	116	50	203	21	45	18	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	38	29	–	38	28	97	5	28	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	27	–	25	–	–	6	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	14	30	2	14	17	35	10	12	8	–
Motor vehicle operators	14	30	2	14	17	35	10	12	8	–
Material moving equipment operators	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	46	9	32	5	71	–	5	10	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	25	6	16	–	9	–	–	10	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 280
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**786**	**4 216**	**2 248**	**4 645**	**9 727**	**665**	**4 477**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	163	1 144	305	1 911	2 775	129	1 860
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	70	684	155	956	1 348	84	933
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	10	–	–	122	124	18	116
Management and related occupations	–	44	71	73	181	516	23	172
Professional specialty occupations	10	93	460	150	955	1 427	45	927
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	107	24	172	290	20	157
Engineers	–	–	63	24	102	193	8	94
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	17	–	37	50	–	37
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	47	39	46	161	166	–	161
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	10	46	181	42	329	734	6	329
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10	46	63	42	221	545	6	221
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	109	262	1 136	637	1 539	3 764	247	1 507
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	42	9	75	155	4	75
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	45	49	41	166	371	26	166
Sales occupations	48	69	651	357	478	1 030	80	478
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	11	211	140	139	157	15	139
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	10	159	–	180	330	27	180
Other sales occupations	37	48	281	217	159	543	38	159
Cashiers	–	30	104	92	69	224	28	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	148	394	230	820	2 208	137	788
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	27	67	4	23
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	65	73	36	167	514	27	167
Financial records processing occupations	9	11	81	11	95	107	12	95
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	7	13	42	124	–	42
Service occupations	35	252	873	619	536	1 020	124	488
Private household occupations	–	–	12	12	3	16	–	3
Protective service occupations	–	41	86	18	129	159	50	109
Police and firefighters	–	22	17	–	63	92	33	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	211	775	589	404	845	74	376
Food service occupations	17	66	484	367	186	387	26	175
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	31	150	147	51	163	5	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	18	44	47	22	76	–	22
Farm operators and managers	–	–	14	–	–	11	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	18	22	47	22	65	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	35	697	221	438	1 324	79	407
Mechanics and repairers	–	19	128	64	174	555	33	166
Construction trades	–	9	487	119	167	421	34	144
Precision production occupations	–	7	82	38	97	348	12	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	56	322	419	199	768	86	193
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	7	48	113	5	176	15	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	11	29	30	48	92	12	42
Transportation occupations	–	8	102	77	54	194	12	54
Motor vehicle operators	–	8	64	77	54	194	12	54
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	14	57	6	48	12	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	30	129	142	86	258	35	86
Construction laborers	8	–	96	66	31	18	10	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	21	–	22	13	69	7	13
Employed females 16 years and over	**135**	**555**	**1 784**	**1 053**	**2 182**	**4 744**	**313**	**2 130**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	135	475	154	909	1 478	66	892
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	51	273	62	414	617	48	406
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	71	30	12	71
Management and related occupations	–	35	30	39	87	280	14	87
Professional specialty occupations	10	84	202	92	495	861	18	486
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	11	–	39	54	–	39
Engineers	–	–	11	–	23	23	–	23
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	8	–	16	6	–	16
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	47	27	46	122	121	–	122
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	10	37	109	33	221	598	6	221
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10	37	55	33	209	471	6	209
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	86	216	753	456	937	2 426	159	930
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	16	9	60	118	4	60
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	9	19	–	55	90	5	55
Sales occupations	39	69	381	273	228	545	48	228
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	11	86	85	33	52	7	33
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	10	83	–	94	117	13	94
Other sales occupations	28	48	212	188	101	376	28	101
Cashiers	–	30	88	92	60	195	28	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	138	337	174	594	1 673	102	587
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	12	37	–	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	65	73	36	167	509	27	167
Financial records processing occupations	9	11	81	11	74	107	12	74
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	6	58	–	6
Service occupations	29	170	495	330	258	617	74	230
Private household occupations	–	–	12	12	3	16	–	3
Protective service occupations	–	9	25	–	–	15	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	8	–	–	5	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	161	458	318	255	586	74	227
Food service occupations	11	25	296	175	100	298	26	89
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	22	67	108	21	49	5	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	8
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	16	35	28	30	74	–	30
Mechanics and repairers	–	9	7	–	25	5	–	25
Construction trades	–	–	28	4	–	8	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	7	–	24	5	61	–	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	18	26	77	40	149	14	40
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	7	39	–	70	8	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	9	17	9	18	–	9
Transportation occupations	–	8	–	–	18	12	–	18
Motor vehicle operators	–	8	–	–	18	12	–	18
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	10	10	21	13	38	6	13
Construction laborers	–	–	10	8	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	10	–	13	–	6	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 281
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 347**	**12 711**	**883**	**2 121**	**1 326**	**580**	**217**	**245**	**1 271**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	594	2 782	128	561	386	88	32	35	374
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	300	1 538	80	285	148	74	25	7	148
Officials and administrators, public administration	15	68	5	15	23	8	–	–	23
Management and related occupations	110	610	35	95	55	50	18	7	55
Professional specialty occupations	294	1 244	48	276	238	14	7	28	226
Engineers and natural scientists	65	232	9	65	29	–	–	–	29
Engineers	45	129	–	45	22	–	–	–	22
Health diagnosing occupations	7	–	–	7	10	–	–	–	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	25	212	15	17	40	–	–	–	40
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	127	573	8	127	114	8	7	16	114
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	69	416	8	69	47	–	7	11	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	922	5 040	330	822	467	308	122	103	453
Health technologists and technicians	28	99	15	13	32	15	–	6	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	55	485	6	55	37	21	–	12	37
Sales occupations	332	1 558	155	302	124	81	65	20	124
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	64	286	19	54	5	–	–	–	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	71	288	24	63	41	–	6	–	41
Other sales occupations	197	984	112	185	78	81	59	20	78
Cashiers	115	355	51	110	35	52	25	15	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	507	2 898	154	452	274	191	57	65	266
Computer equipment operators	12	129	–	12	14	8	–	–	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	115	702	7	112	62	56	20	21	62
Financial records processing occupations	42	316	11	42	12	–	–	–	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	149	21	15	–	8	–	–	–
Service occupations	351	1 940	190	324	321	122	26	54	302
Private household occupations	13	–	–	13	7	7	–	–	7
Protective service occupations	28	172	12	24	5	–	–	–	5
Police and firefighters	24	75	8	24	5	–	–	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	310	1 768	178	287	309	115	26	54	290
Food service occupations	128	800	78	118	67	48	5	27	54
Cleaning and building service occupations	52	431	53	52	32	22	16	–	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	116	5	31	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	23	68	5	23	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	1 502	127	262	84	35	31	29	84
Mechanics and repairers	126	498	73	90	41	17	15	11	41
Construction trades	129	669	36	120	32	18	10	8	32
Precision production occupations	52	330	18	52	11	–	6	10	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	1 331	103	121	68	27	6	24	58
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	35	210	12	29	29	11	6	8	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	173	9	16	–	5	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	42	352	57	36	15	11	–	10	5
Motor vehicle operators	42	352	57	36	15	11	–	10	5
Material moving equipment operators	–	83	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	513	18	40	24	–	–	6	24
Construction laborers	10	119	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	18	137	–	18	12	–	–	6	12
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 206**	**6 179**	**426**	**1 093**	**1 050**	**415**	**192**	**184**	**1 001**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	283	1 489	65	260	288	51	32	28	276
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	721	42	84	112	37	25	–	112
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	28	–	–	17	–	–	–	17
Management and related occupations	39	325	29	24	37	28	18	–	37
Professional specialty occupations	184	768	23	176	176	14	7	28	164
Engineers and natural scientists	11	55	–	11	7	–	–	–	7
Engineers	11	4	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	25	189	15	17	28	–	–	–	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	106	424	8	106	102	8	7	16	102
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	61	340	8	61	40	–	7	11	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	667	3 381	217	611	430	253	122	78	422
Health technologists and technicians	28	66	15	13	26	15	–	–	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	79	–	12	6	–	–	6	6
Sales occupations	222	880	87	205	124	81	65	20	124
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	105	19	23	5	–	–	–	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	111	9	35	41	–	6	–	41
Other sales occupations	154	664	59	147	78	81	59	20	78
Cashiers	81	303	40	81	35	52	25	15	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	405	2 356	115	381	274	157	57	52	266
Computer equipment operators	6	87	–	6	14	8	–	–	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	115	697	7	112	62	48	20	21	62
Financial records processing occupations	31	307	11	31	12	–	–	–	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	44	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Service occupations	199	1 023	114	176	278	91	26	54	259
Private household occupations	13	–	–	13	7	–	–	–	7
Protective service occupations	10	43	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	10	7	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	176	980	114	153	271	91	26	54	252
Food service occupations	79	384	52	69	57	32	5	27	44
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	175	26	17	32	14	16	–	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	19	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	76	14	17	11	9	6	–	11
Mechanics and repairers	5	6	5	–	3	9	–	–	3
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	17	70	9	17	8	–	6	–	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	191	16	21	43	11	6	24	33
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	77	–	7	9	–	6	8	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	6	11	6	–	15	11	–	10	5
Motor vehicle operators	6	11	6	–	15	11	–	10	5
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	88	10	14	19	–	–	6	19
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	5	–	14	12	–	–	6	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 282
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 704**	**5 547**	**664**	**1 567**	**1 471**	**4 060**	**4 271**	**11 846**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	360	970	64	344	437	987	1 528	3 707
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	151	515	29	151	206	476	930	1 992
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	68	–	7	8	15	40	112
Management and related occupations	19	152	10	19	48	133	237	754
Professional specialty occupations	209	455	35	193	231	511	598	1 715
Engineers and natural scientists	24	17	17	24	11	41	79	443
Engineers	24	14	–	24	11	41	34	309
Health diagnosing occupations	–	30	–	–	25	35	61	123
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	42	7	35	46	45	187	269
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	71	215	–	71	94	259	162	687
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	41	164	–	41	51	191	87	503
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	519	1 828	191	476	410	1 319	1 578	4 111
Health technologists and technicians	53	64	10	53	38	15	43	174
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	60	9	32	44	41	317	400
Sales occupations	173	566	70	145	149	553	493	1 241
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	48	108	17	40	24	142	151	286
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	128	13	8	44	87	147	390
Other sales occupations	117	330	40	97	81	324	195	565
Cashiers	67	139	25	58	8	181	36	201
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	261	1 138	102	246	179	710	725	2 296
Computer equipment operators	9	21	–	9	8	12	15	106
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	28	234	–	28	67	154	176	536
Financial records processing occupations	55	142	16	47	33	91	63	313
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	45	4	26	–	16	26	135
Service occupations	320	1 142	142	280	229	714	467	1 729
Private household occupations	17	12	8	9	–	–	–	5
Protective service occupations	24	104	32	19	26	98	92	128
Police and firefighters	–	58	27	–	13	21	36	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	279	1 026	102	252	203	616	375	1 596
Food service occupations	77	480	34	65	66	250	105	748
Cleaning and building service occupations	102	216	44	95	84	200	77	381
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	195	30	32	14	102	30	89
Farm operators and managers	9	9	–	9	–	17	7	19
Farm workers and related occupations	23	186	30	23	5	85	13	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	297	751	145	267	227	469	444	1 384
Mechanics and repairers	122	212	11	111	68	115	94	476
Construction trades	126	361	99	119	112	284	229	659
Precision production occupations	49	178	35	37	47	70	114	243
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	176	661	92	168	154	469	224	826
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9	154	27	9	15	91	45	169
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6	88	24	6	7	49	13	99
Transportation occupations	66	152	18	58	42	160	89	230
Motor vehicle operators	59	152	18	51	42	160	74	224
Material moving equipment operators	–	37	–	–	16	54	21	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	230	23	95	74	115	56	290
Construction laborers	29	69	8	29	24	12	27	54
Freight, stock, and material handlers	33	51	–	33	–	29	–	77
Employed females 16 years and over	**777**	**2 708**	**272**	**717**	**677**	**1 908**	**1 940**	**5 835**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	170	513	19	163	197	534	735	1 977
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	93	280	10	93	87	233	367	957
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	36	–	7	8	6	5	70
Management and related occupations	5	63	–	5	26	83	117	393
Professional specialty occupations	77	233	9	70	110	301	368	1 020
Engineers and natural scientists	–	8	–	–	5	7	33	79
Engineers	–	8	–	–	5	7	25	36
Health diagnosing occupations	–	7	–	–	–	–	14	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	28	7	35	33	45	187	238
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	133	–	31	56	188	90	581
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	104	–	28	42	127	51	432
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	344	1 275	157	312	284	889	895	2 574
Health technologists and technicians	44	56	10	44	38	15	35	105
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	13	–	–	26	13	64	98
Sales occupations	114	348	55	97	87	317	278	652
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	52	13	16	–	66	58	92
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	39	13	8	20	35	93	173
Other sales occupations	82	257	29	73	67	216	127	387
Cashiers	65	112	25	56	8	141	26	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	186	858	92	171	133	544	518	1 719
Computer equipment operators	9	11	–	9	–	12	15	49
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	28	227	–	28	67	154	176	536
Financial records processing occupations	38	113	16	30	27	82	40	275
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	–	–	9	–	–	5	16
Service occupations	230	640	46	209	127	335	223	967
Private household occupations	17	12	8	9	–	–	–	5
Protective service occupations	11	–	–	11	–	10	23	9
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	202	628	38	189	127	325	200	953
Food service occupations	50	280	10	45	37	128	52	447
Cleaning and building service occupations	65	84	11	65	47	93	28	152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	52	–	–	–	31	7	14
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	8
Farm workers and related occupations	–	52	–	–	–	19	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	71	–	16	10	19	37	104
Mechanics and repairers	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	30
Construction trades	–	15	–	–	–	6	13	23
Precision production occupations	16	50	–	16	10	13	19	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	157	50	17	59	100	43	199
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9	68	27	9	11	36	26	91
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	27	13	–	7	17	–	34
Transportation occupations	8	39	–	8	34	34	11	16
Motor vehicle operators	8	39	–	8	34	34	11	16
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	23	10	–	7	7	6	58
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 283
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 185. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	**827**	**4 044**	**1 272**	**12 453**	**1 313**	**1 113**	**1 688**	**4 477**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	138	1 510	260	1 594	71	260	676	1 286
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	93	925	176	851	47	176	311	622
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	35	18	29	–	18	26	36
Management and related occupations	39	237	49	246	6	49	88	216
Professional specialty occupations	45	585	84	743	24	84	365	664
Engineers and natural scientists	11	71	–	130	–	–	79	147
Engineers	–	34	–	27	–	–	46	92
Health diagnosing occupations	–	61	–	–	–	–	33	35
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	187	14	139	–	14	79	70
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9	157	42	284	13	42	78	232
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5	82	34	227	13	34	29	162
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	341	1 479	400	3 942	471	326	583	1 733
Health technologists and technicians	7	43	9	88	12	9	36	64
Technologists and technicians, except health	21	309	35	214	16	29	42	128
Sales occupations	137	418	153	1 436	182	123	155	493
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	151	8	173	8	8	73	159
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	61	105	19	187	27	19	30	169
Other sales occupations	51	162	126	1 076	147	96	52	165
Cashiers	26	17	60	552	98	45	18	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	176	709	203	2 204	261	165	350	1 048
Computer equipment operators	15	15	18	96	24	18	23	41
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	176	51	364	12	51	66	308
Financial records processing occupations	16	63	32	303	47	23	25	120
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	26	9	47	–	9	8	127
Service occupations	175	412	196	3 036	336	178	190	505
Private household occupations	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	14	84	56	141	9	47	39	62
Police and firefighters	–	36	9	14	9	–	31	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	161	328	140	2 881	327	131	151	443
Food service occupations	87	94	33	1 094	97	33	84	168
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	67	62	1 132	158	62	–	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	30	–	338	33	–	–	35
Farm operators and managers	–	7	–	31	14	–	–	11
Farm workers and related occupations	–	13	–	302	19	–	–	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	111	395	217	1 434	175	194	114	496
Mechanics and repairers	23	94	30	419	51	30	48	178
Construction trades	43	214	158	573	99	135	56	222
Precision production occupations	38	87	29	442	25	29	10	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	218	199	2 109	227	155	125	422
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	45	4	511	38	4	13	68
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7	13	8	249	18	–	35	28
Transportation occupations	20	83	106	435	58	70	28	114
Motor vehicle operators	20	68	100	423	58	64	28	114
Material moving equipment operators	–	21	22	146	–	22	10	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	56	59	768	113	59	39	148
Construction laborers	–	27	13	208	33	13	–	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4	–	13	236	29	13	30	37
Employed females 16 years and over	**423**	**1 825**	**633**	**6 173**	**695**	**555**	**779**	**2 242**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	717	192	786	26	192	304	704
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	362	123	366	7	123	128	334
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	–	18	4	–	18	8	26
Management and related occupations	39	117	39	144	–	39	65	149
Professional specialty occupations	36	355	69	420	19	69	176	370
Engineers and natural scientists	8	25	–	33	–	–	9	37
Engineers	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	14	–	–	–	–	25	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	187	14	121	–	14	72	61
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9	85	35	188	13	35	42	183
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5	46	27	135	13	27	8	122
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	198	845	277	2 840	377	222	377	1 153
Health technologists and technicians	7	35	9	57	12	9	26	64
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	64	7	29	–	7	18	8
Sales occupations	59	244	96	1 010	151	74	72	292
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	58	–	74	5	–	27	71
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	76	–	78	21	–	10	82
Other sales occupations	24	110	96	858	125	74	35	139
Cashiers	16	17	60	470	95	45	18	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	502	165	1 744	214	132	261	789
Computer equipment operators	6	15	–	79	24	–	14	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	176	51	351	12	51	66	308
Financial records processing occupations	16	40	32	295	47	23	25	81
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	5	–	15	–	–	–	34
Service occupations	107	186	101	1 680	171	92	88	306
Private household occupations	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	23	21	32	–	21	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	163	80	1 634	171	71	88	306
Food service occupations	56	41	33	570	45	33	45	109
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	18	17	598	78	17	–	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	97	27	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	7	–	–	14	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	97	13	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	27	24	147	30	10	10	17
Mechanics and repairers	–	5	–	9	–	–	–	17
Construction trades	–	13	24	4	14	10	–	–
Precision production occupations	10	9	–	134	16	–	10	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13	43	39	623	64	39	–	62
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	26	4	331	34	4	–	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	11	21	34	8	21	–	8
Motor vehicle operators	–	11	21	34	8	21	–	8
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	6	7	167	22	7	–	18
Construction laborers	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	7	42	–	7	–	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 284
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**960**	**2 143**	**321**	**901**	**1 219**	**2 700**	**3 937**	**9 014**	**723**	**3 722**
Less than $5,000	22	48	7	22	17	79	312	523	75	281
$5,000 to $9,999	39	92	–	39	53	70	461	818	137	410
$10,000 to $14,999	53	53	64	26	21	97	384	721	84	371
$15,000 to $24,999	75	213	32	75	135	250	692	1 430	136	652
$25,000 to $34,999	105	260	34	96	137	364	543	1 437	98	512
$35,000 to $49,999	186	534	108	176	249	562	654	1 565	96	642
$50,000 to $74,999	320	597	76	307	361	669	520	1 670	63	488
$75,000 to $99,999	137	252	–	137	141	392	212	530	17	207
$100,000 or more	23	94	–	23	105	217	159	320	17	159
Median (dollars)	50 000	45 330	38 094	50 642	49 811	48 043	27 134	31 770	19 007	28 008
Mean (dollars)	48 376	49 125	35 404	49 728	54 713	54 599	35 752	38 511	25 773	36 434
Families	**769**	**1 973**	**290**	**723**	**954**	**2 328**	**2 591**	**6 951**	**532**	**2 449**
Less than $5,000	7	44	12	7	9	54	129	218	39	107
$5,000 to $9,999	18	54	–	18	36	42	202	418	71	196
$10,000 to $14,999	26	48	51	12	3	79	204	513	70	184
$15,000 to $24,999	39	183	16	39	102	192	453	936	105	428
$25,000 to $34,999	100	277	44	91	118	338	364	1 139	81	344
$35,000 to $49,999	164	479	91	154	186	466	515	1 400	91	503
$50,000 to $74,999	293	593	76	280	327	594	461	1 540	55	429
$75,000 to $99,999	103	201	–	103	109	367	152	500	12	147
$100,000 or more	19	94	–	19	64	196	111	287	8	111
Median (dollars)	51 277	46 651	38 167	51 867	51 380	49 794	33 448	36 977	23 304	34 052
Mean (dollars)	50 998	49 586	36 322	52 182	54 697	56 429	40 382	43 294	28 043	40 978
Married-couple families	**685**	**1 571**	**230**	**639**	**812**	**1 858**	**1 903**	**5 406**	**312**	**1 833**
Less than $15,000	43	29	37	29	18	84	216	439	41	210
$15,000 to $24,999	32	127	16	32	90	129	318	691	71	298
$25,000 to $34,999	100	182	29	91	86	250	307	897	54	301
$35,000 to $49,999	147	445	82	137	158	342	409	1 200	87	397
$50,000 to $74,999	257	525	66	244	298	539	420	1 413	39	399
$75,000 or more	106	263	–	106	162	514	233	766	20	228
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**286**	**51**	**68**	**110**	**377**	**530**	**1 181**	**169**	**484**
Less than $5,000	–	44	12	–	5	22	61	143	26	47
$5,000 to $9,999	8	14	–	8	19	35	148	224	55	142
$10,000 to $14,999	–	29	14	–	3	23	81	241	43	74
$15,000 to $24,999	7	27	–	7	12	63	107	179	22	102
$25,000 to $49,999	11	114	15	11	40	139	115	323	23	101
$50,000 or more	42	58	10	42	31	95	18	71	–	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 340**	**3 345**	**490**	**1 204**	**1 402**	**3 443**	**3 515**	**9 034**	**774**	**3 301**
Median income (dollars)	22 617	16 947	14 312	23 203	28 222	24 118	19 418	20 218	13 362	20 491
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.7	50.2	60.8	56.1	55.8	54.6	44.0	51.0	43.0	44.9
Median income (dollars)	25 254	22 867	20 962	25 862	35 203	32 028	28 640	27 906	23 942	29 026
Females 15 years and over, with income	**935**	**3 190**	**386**	**850**	**1 074**	**3 290**	**3 499**	**9 362**	**807**	**3 254**
Median income (dollars)	12 586	11 527	10 574	13 382	14 390	15 115	10 564	11 201	8 875	10 705
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.6	44.0	39.4	39.1	42.8	43.8	29.1	36.6	32.6	28.3
Median income (dollars)	18 977	16 298	15 161	19 545	20 000	20 833	18 575	19 920	15 054	19 800
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 068**	**10 137**	**8 670**	**14 805**	**19 930**	**15 373**	**13 989**	**13 402**	**6 885**	**14 870**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 068	10 145	8 670	14 805	20 165	15 378	14 252	13 492	6 957	15 131
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	13 101	12 546	5 011	6 055	4 001	5 149
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	51 277	46 651	38 167	51 867	51 380	49 794	33 448	36 977	23 304	34 052
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 185	45 519	36 607	51 839	48 375	47 125	30 821	35 740	22 240	32 628
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 552	40 500	14 659	51 269	35 455	45 375	27 250	29 925	16 406	31 937
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 176	50 122	39 083	51 986	53 862	53 418	39 148	43 696	32 143	38 807
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 250	47 895	39 583	51 852	53 883	51 941	40 396	44 521	29 562	40 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 295	41 406	–	54 295	35 568	50 627	36 250	40 000	16 250	36 932
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	51 286	26 812	14 821	51 286	30 000	32 917	13 904	14 587	10 380	14 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 083	14 018	14 286	22 083	11 667	11 687	9 304	10 745	9 211	9 227
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	5 000–	13 750	21 250	11 250	10 500	5 000–	8 239	8 902	5 233
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 156	12 417	11 607	25 156	46 964	18 438	16 103	13 594	6 733	16 140
1 worker (dollars)	37 976	23 922	23 889	38 929	29 083	32 292	22 168	25 214	13 510	23 088
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 551	51 562	40 819	54 698	61 412	60 459	46 306	49 291	35 776	46 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 697	53 988	40 500	54 167	61 325	61 244	48 261	51 318	36 531	47 981
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 039**	**22 738**	**20 568**	**25 536**	**40 938**	**33 810**	**15 529**	**16 047**	**8 379**	**16 029**
Male householder (dollars)	21 382	35 417	11 923	22 237	44 464	40 804	21 639	19 324	8 620	22 389
Living alone (dollars)	12 308	23 750	11 250	18 558	38 542	36 607	20 125	16 958	6 455	20 969
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	47 500	18 125	8 593	10 484	–	8 593
Female householder (dollars)	25 893	7 808	21 250	25 893	33 654	27 639	11 288	13 105	8 111	11 750
Living alone (dollars)	14 286	6 733	21 250	14 286	21 042	23 472	9 505	10 194	5 685	10 269
65 years and over (dollars)	–	7 117	–	–	20 357	11 250	7 794	7 300	5 156	8 421
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**960**	**2 143**	**321**	**901**	**1 219**	**2 700**	**3 937**	**9 014**	**723**	**3 722**
With earnings	880	1 982	307	821	1 073	2 371	2 870	7 028	584	2 697
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 905	46 054	33 301	44 105	48 565	52 209	36 263	38 948	26 654	36 913
With wage or salary income	856	1 962	307	797	1 035	2 334	2 699	6 822	584	2 526
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 117	45 361	33 144	44 368	45 592	50 368	33 959	36 639	24 882	34 791
With nonfarm self-employment income	112	157	10	112	228	432	650	1 126	76	621
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 576	14 482	4 802	7 576	20 857	14 280	18 466	15 645	10 567	18 474
With farm self-employment income	–	6	–	–	13	23	100	299	20	88
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 225	–	–	12 877	2 578	4 176	20 604	11 600	2 291
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	387	841	76	378	744	1 532	1 590	4 350	134	1 541
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 102	2 387	1 342	4 183	5 663	4 326	8 432	4 682	1 812	8 689
With Social Security income	158	567	36	149	278	701	1 234	2 940	130	1 188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 366	6 063	6 610	7 319	6 835	7 076	7 570	8 460	6 215	7 653
With public assistance income	73	330	56	73	41	239	502	952	166	478
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 169	5 127	4 031	6 169	3 256	4 736	4 729	5 786	7 248	4 731
With retirement income	358	517	56	358	418	741	866	1 907	50	860
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 495	10 269	6 950	13 495	19 095	12 935	10 761	10 348	5 277	10 804
With other income	94	222	50	80	111	276	339	754	144	298
Mean other income (dollars)	6 936	6 985	3 725	8 020	3 213	4 802	6 608	3 885	3 817	6 769

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 285
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**44 749**	**1 672**	**529**	**86 354**	**4 771**	**43 244**	**920**	**3 954**	**317**	**873**
Less than $5,000	1 769	53	28	4 595	361	1 653	64	133	20	64
$5,000 to $9,999	2 171	46	57	4 897	414	2 088	98	251	13	98
$10,000 to $14,999	2 667	185	39	5 324	421	2 527	77	220	11	77
$15,000 to $24,999	7 166	397	81	12 986	858	6 880	187	471	53	177
$25,000 to $34,999	6 705	440	117	12 176	661	6 476	132	516	58	121
$35,000 to $49,999	7 892	275	90	15 603	959	7 616	228	891	106	210
$50,000 to $74,999	8 302	174	59	16 175	719	8 114	76	841	56	68
$75,000 to $99,999	3 446	69	36	7 175	186	3 324	41	384	–	41
$100,000 or more	4 631	33	22	7 423	192	4 566	17	247	–	17
Median (dollars)	37 874	27 805	31 593	37 432	31 121	38 284	26 491	40 364	35 213	25 899
Mean (dollars)	53 278	32 727	40 792	48 451	39 289	53 570	31 670	46 247	33 712	31 414
Families	**24 236**	**1 135**	**287**	**61 495**	**2 931**	**23 355**	**651**	**3 201**	**267**	**604**
Less than $5,000	386	22	14	1 583	166	325	7	42	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	475	25	13	2 170	186	427	32	87	26	32
$10,000 to $14,999	863	108	28	2 885	240	798	41	133	11	41
$15,000 to $24,999	3 086	242	41	7 742	460	2 927	137	332	19	127
$25,000 to $34,999	3 522	296	37	8 056	467	3 368	120	455	67	109
$35,000 to $49,999	4 542	242	69	11 828	630	4 393	180	768	95	162
$50,000 to $74,999	5 392	121	46	13 918	510	5 268	85	833	42	77
$75,000 to $99,999	2 503	55	23	6 572	129	2 427	32	342	–	32
$100,000 or more	3 467	24	16	6 741	143	3 422	17	209	–	17
Median (dollars)	47 135	30 060	35 772	45 141	34 164	47 744	32 788	45 737	35 179	32 411
Mean (dollars)	65 670	34 465	40 287	56 260	44 498	66 169	36 813	50 642	33 561	36 844
Married-couple families	**19 970**	**1 007**	**193**	**46 919**	**1 968**	**19 361**	**476**	**2 649**	**185**	**451**
Less than $15,000	817	114	23	3 596	192	784	24	177	26	24
$15,000 to $24,999	2 339	202	30	5 019	336	2 211	100	214	6	94
$25,000 to $34,999	2 763	274	25	5 880	361	2 640	85	383	42	85
$35,000 to $49,999	3 732	242	37	8 959	449	3 613	158	644	75	147
$50,000 to $74,999	4 729	100	39	11 435	390	4 630	66	740	36	58
$75,000 or more	5 590	75	39	12 030	240	5 483	43	491	–	43
Female householder, no husband present	**3 132**	**103**	**83**	**10 483**	**702**	**2 948**	**119**	**395**	**39**	**104**
Less than $5,000	204	–	9	566	71	173	7	35	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	233	8	–	917	108	210	25	13	–	25
$10,000 to $14,999	333	24	23	983	130	294	11	24	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	586	40	11	2 053	106	555	23	75	8	19
$25,000 to $49,999	1 145	17	33	3 500	201	1 105	37	155	24	26
$50,000 or more	631	14	7	2 464	86	611	16	93	–	16
Males 15 years and over, with income	**42 266**	**1 948**	**493**	**94 783**	**5 524**	**40 540**	**931**	**5 080**	**477**	**837**
Median income (dollars)	25 389	18 750	21 027	20 497	17 473	25 658	18 265	19 426	15 697	19 049
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.1	62.8	50.1	49.5	50.0	55.1	49.9	53.0	50.5	50.5
Median income (dollars)	31 090	21 309	33 831	28 904	22 993	31 276	25 653	24 338	19 948	25 521
Females 15 years and over, with income	**36 074**	**1 148**	**402**	**97 309**	**4 749**	**34 645**	**904**	**5 048**	**436**	**828**
Median income (dollars)	16 153	12 058	12 222	13 477	11 314	16 339	9 476	12 418	13 017	8 710
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.1	47.2	33.6	40.5	38.2	39.2	32.1	41.9	46.1	31.6
Median income (dollars)	24 384	15 870	15 739	20 426	18 919	24 555	19 545	17 577	15 231	19 886
Per capita income (dollars)	**24 301**	**12 726**	**17 200**	**16 557**	**12 841**	**24 693**	**11 027**	**13 104**	**9 243**	**11 484**
Persons in households (dollars)	24 940	13 298	17 357	16 830	13 106	25 332	11 381	13 223	9 319	11 894
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 862	8 526	10 935	5 049	7 898	9 043	4 800	3 532	4 904	4 788
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 135	30 060	35 772	45 141	34 164	47 744	32 788	45 737	35 179	32 411
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 141	29 241	33 281	42 497	31 042	41 706	29 773	45 422	37 344	27 841
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 021	26 941	34 219	36 994	30 690	36 263	19 716	37 305	33 750	19 716
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 510	30 998	36 779	50 009	37 013	52 028	38 286	47 513	36 128	37 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 223	31 215	36 442	49 288	35 976	48 937	37 841	48 554	39 643	35 682
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 357	30 991	35 962	42 092	34 022	37 540	36 250	45 568	30 417	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 015	17 321	24 375	29 860	20 300	28 697	18 125	33 750	28 523	17 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 146	16 488	12 120	17 453	13 446	20 893	9 632	19 891	25 000	7 844
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 969	15 469	11 250	10 990	13 542	12 422	5 167	5 000	5 000–	5 167
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	33 930	10 313	5 000–	19 371	6 745	36 052	15 750	15 952	6 234	15 250
1 worker (dollars)	33 423	19 318	21 518	30 956	23 427	33 757	25 040	31 280	20 625	25 040
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 334	35 500	47 273	56 270	43 083	55 560	41 830	52 268	35 915	43 043
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 640	35 750	58 044	58 872	42 890	56 933	44 097	52 554	36 364	44 306
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 399**	**21 549**	**26 364**	**21 639**	**21 386**	**27 484**	**12 054**	**15 429**	**22 632**	**12 054**
Male householder (dollars)	31 996	27 656	31 053	25 464	22 583	31 979	23 000	24 750	23 224	23 000
Living alone (dollars)	25 622	28 802	30 724	22 263	20 099	25 703	17 344	17 917	18 333	17 344
65 years and over (dollars)	20 131	55 594	–	15 566	10 000	21 007	10 536	8 275	5 000–	10 536
Female householder (dollars)	23 905	15 349	13 611	19 015	19 647	24 035	6 785	9 766	5 058	6 785
Living alone (dollars)	20 494	15 581	12 639	16 607	15 625	20 661	6 785	8 991	5 058	6 785
65 years and over (dollars)	14 724	9 071	14 167	9 984	5 160	14 749	5 984	6 746	5 058	5 984
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**44 749**	**1 672**	**529**	**86 354**	**4 771**	**43 244**	**920**	**3 954**	**317**	**873**
With earnings	37 306	1 579	477	71 739	4 000	36 077	710	3 226	282	669
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 194	31 803	39 163	46 253	40 773	50 307	32 729	46 133	34 515	32 382
With wage or salary income	35 708	1 545	467	69 692	3 899	34 510	683	3 168	255	642
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	46 100	30 604	34 780	43 636	39 661	46 119	33 281	44 252	34 133	32 985
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 733	108	79	11 611	449	7 571	82	401	63	71
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	29 007	27 170	30 868	23 304	17 145	29 225	5 109	21 539	16 337	5 622
With farm self-employment income	364	–	–	606	24	364	8	6	–	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 737	–	–	10 680	31 412	5 737	11 000	–51	–	11 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	24 388	324	182	47 600	1 472	23 841	406	1 845	53	392
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 186	3 283	5 090	7 340	4 768	11 298	4 189	5 534	3 195	4 203
With Social Security income	10 496	140	75	28 263	870	10 143	296	1 593	57	290
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 960	7 567	6 346	7 870	7 170	7 986	7 255	8 156	6 323	7 197
With public assistance income	1 810	62	39	5 708	597	1 670	145	246	24	145
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 277	3 385	2 630	4 799	4 922	5 319	5 343	3 391	3 227	5 343
With retirement income	8 259	161	63	19 108	668	8 011	193	1 147	38	187
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 990	10 832	13 618	12 449	10 080	15 082	5 496	7 540	8 178	5 544
With other income	3 846	103	44	5 955	435	3 727	72	258	17	72
Mean other income (dollars)	5 693	4 131	12 166	4 819	3 286	5 786	2 978	5 238	2 088	2 978

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 286
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 510**	**3 925**	**502**	**7 304**	**3 944**	**6 395**	**562**	**3 795**	**1 446**	**354**
Less than $5,000	138	51	11	133	87	81	–	87	31	–
$5,000 to $9,999	87	123	29	87	134	121	12	122	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	263	95	20	245	142	183	62	136	95	8
$15,000 to $24,999	724	317	69	692	528	513	115	468	517	120
$25,000 to $34,999	840	408	63	808	490	845	68	490	467	137
$35,000 to $49,999	1 295	646	86	1 251	797	1 193	121	775	173	82
$50,000 to $74,999	1 891	1 215	105	1 853	1 052	1 906	106	1 025	137	7
$75,000 to $99,999	1 144	699	107	1 111	455	977	46	433	17	–
$100,000 or more	1 128	371	12	1 124	259	576	32	259	–	–
Median (dollars)	55 160	56 893	41 324	55 584	46 149	52 676	36 579	46 579	26 479	27 733
Mean (dollars)	64 593	60 196	50 769	65 024	51 244	57 305	42 848	51 641	28 569	28 047
Families	**5 978**	**3 559**	**418**	**5 813**	**2 968**	**5 793**	**466**	**2 857**	**1 436**	**344**
Less than $5,000	29	32	6	29	50	36	–	50	31	–
$5,000 to $9,999	42	94	13	39	37	66	–	37	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	158	45	17	143	68	119	56	68	105	8
$15,000 to $24,999	506	267	41	490	377	459	110	321	526	128
$25,000 to $34,999	616	325	58	584	423	717	53	423	463	127
$35,000 to $49,999	1 117	584	77	1 079	628	1 135	105	606	163	74
$50,000 to $74,999	1 594	1 182	109	1 556	846	1 779	94	819	130	7
$75,000 to $99,999	1 014	667	89	991	321	950	16	315	9	–
$100,000 or more	902	363	8	902	218	532	32	218	–	–
Median (dollars)	57 864	58 597	46 875	58 334	47 643	54 012	35 921	48 179	25 979	27 558
Mean (dollars)	67 477	62 587	51 781	68 105	52 991	59 143	42 091	53 475	27 895	27 781
Married-couple families	**5 092**	**2 936**	**349**	**4 951**	**2 450**	**4 743**	**344**	**2 370**	**1 384**	**344**
Less than $15,000	165	113	25	150	68	103	32	68	124	8
$15,000 to $24,999	367	169	33	359	258	267	50	233	504	128
$25,000 to $34,999	456	208	47	432	335	498	48	335	454	127
$35,000 to $49,999	912	481	74	874	488	922	77	466	163	74
$50,000 to $74,999	1 396	1 038	89	1 358	778	1 598	89	751	130	7
$75,000 or more	1 796	927	81	1 778	523	1 355	48	517	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**449**	**64**	**628**	**353**	**747**	**101**	**322**	**22**	**–**
Less than $5,000	9	7	6	9	26	18	–	26	13	–
$5,000 to $9,999	11	39	3	8	19	32	–	19	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	38	8	2	38	24	41	24	24	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	107	66	8	99	107	166	60	76	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	272	145	9	269	144	309	12	144	9	–
$50,000 or more	210	184	36	205	33	181	5	33	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**8 314**	**5 139**	**651**	**8 060**	**4 345**	**8 186**	**758**	**4 136**	**4 272**	**981**
Median income (dollars)	31 596	25 760	21 007	31 952	25 592	25 026	19 375	26 172	12 210	13 762
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.5	55.0	55.6	61.0	62.2	57.5	60.9	62.2	80.6	77.7
Median income (dollars)	37 386	35 379	26 538	37 728	31 092	32 191	23 125	31 444	13 344	14 607
Females 15 years and over, with income	**7 349**	**4 999**	**598**	**7 111**	**3 743**	**8 164**	**676**	**3 561**	**1 011**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	14 902	15 205	13 860	15 098	16 209	15 252	13 113	16 341	6 623	10 734
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.3	45.8	43.1	37.4	42.5	46.6	42.3	41.8	28.0	50.6
Median income (dollars)	23 142	22 963	22 500	23 260	21 589	21 681	16 389	22 081	13 562	11 987
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 266**	**17 126**	**13 268**	**22 580**	**18 626**	**15 660**	**10 950**	**19 071**	**9 158**	**8 813**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 266	17 131	13 268	22 580	19 280	15 777	10 958	19 782	7 902	7 533
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	22 000	1 200	–	22 000	5 102	5 724	10 713	5 152	11 381	11 349
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	57 864	58 597	46 875	58 334	47 643	54 012	35 921	48 179	25 979	27 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 743	58 202	41 071	57 221	44 213	51 847	31 576	45 437	24 397	27 849
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 925	56 656	36 250	52 285	41 471	50 158	31 793	43 594	22 532	26 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 163	61 229	46 563	61 518	51 819	57 324	40 833	51 993	26 441	27 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 297	60 909	45 000	61 573	48 972	54 818	35 982	49 778	24 885	27 849
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 820	57 089	38 000	54 030	37 946	52 219	32 125	42 917	23 596	27 847
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 935	39 688	53 898	39 352	25 156	31 505	21 020	28 333	5 000–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 357	33 036	18 125	30 909	21 220	21 818	21 027	20 673	5 000–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 896	7 622	14 375	20 938	15 104	11 875	11 250	15 104	26 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	38 047	19 464	18 438	38 000	31 750	25 100	16 607	31 750	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	42 208	35 539	34 688	42 078	33 125	33 402	21 830	35 488	21 532	21 576
2 or more workers (dollars)	64 142	65 151	56 685	64 631	53 207	61 098	42 500	53 138	28 219	29 393
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 957	66 454	47 396	65 459	54 225	62 760	42 188	53 996	28 420	29 393
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 631**	**26 635**	**19 167**	**33 899**	**30 652**	**30 000**	**23 269**	**31 685**	**28 750**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	46 696	31 522	23 125	47 600	36 488	31 955	24 423	37 885	28 750	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	35 806	29 375	16 250	35 889	24 042	30 977	24 038	27 639	28 750	26 250
65 years and over (dollars)	24 583	18 750	16 250	27 679	11 875	25 714	21 250	11 875	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	23 798	20 985	16 964	23 990	24 977	18 409	20 357	25 789	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	20 132	16 000	9 595	20 307	23 432	14 457	21 607	23 727	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	13 616	9 046	–	13 616	22 610	14 861	40 156	22 868	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 510**	**3 925**	**502**	**7 304**	**3 944**	**6 395**	**562**	**3 795**	**1 446**	**354**
With earnings	6 798	3 609	463	6 621	3 384	5 847	507	3 242	1 425	354
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 363	55 071	45 421	57 826	49 469	52 558	42 789	49 884	28 411	27 416
With wage or salary income	6 446	3 576	450	6 282	3 276	5 738	501	3 134	1 425	354
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	53 418	52 413	42 521	53 782	46 186	51 033	41 333	46 472	28 305	27 416
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 769	668	84	1 730	722	908	81	707	81	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 726	16 847	22 568	25 951	22 144	15 504	12 177	22 590	1 645	–
With farm self-employment income	56	32	5	51	30	43	–	30	17	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 984	2 080	–4	2 179	3 670	9 393	–	3 670	1 008	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 607	2 258	206	4 493	2 081	3 774	205	2 009	502	57
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 158	5 794	8 600	9 029	5 727	4 504	3 083	5 926	959	1 878
With Social Security income	1 802	1 092	106	1 750	825	1 801	94	818	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 199	7 467	7 486	8 216	7 453	8 063	7 099	7 406	–	–
With public assistance income	190	239	50	169	167	317	23	163	26	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 165	4 076	3 611	5 033	6 054	7 618	8 243	5 894	2 169	–
With retirement income	1 777	980	123	1 735	862	1 694	77	843	–	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 653	14 244	13 342	18 613	15 368	13 457	9 828	15 410	–	12 347
With other income	773	333	20	759	494	578	38	486	57	16
Mean other income (dollars)	5 241	4 047	3 463	5 248	4 818	4 202	3 704	4 809	5 039	320

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 287
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**215**	**1 342**	**2 923**	**956**	**3 439**	**4 983**	**367**	**3 300**
Less than $5,000	13	18	100	23	15	44	–	15
$5,000 to $9,999	–	9	122	16	25	47	7	25
$10,000 to $14,999	8	95	221	7	45	27	7	45
$15,000 to $24,999	96	452	417	115	206	255	26	202
$25,000 to $34,999	32	467	473	93	346	375	73	325
$35,000 to $49,999	50	147	601	252	823	1 109	100	752
$50,000 to $74,999	16	137	651	252	1 179	2 030	104	1 148
$75,000 to $99,999	–	17	212	116	525	763	20	519
$100,000 or more	–	–	126	82	275	333	30	269
Median (dollars)	24 181	27 021	37 142	47 879	54 703	57 068	43 036	55 366
Mean (dollars)	27 902	29 067	50 673	52 986	59 694	60 842	49 721	60 191
Families	**215**	**1 332**	**1 659**	**778**	**2 905**	**4 507**	**341**	**2 766**
Less than $5,000	13	18	66	12	–	32	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	9	50	5	10	44	7	10
$10,000 to $14,999	8	105	62	45	35	27	7	35
$15,000 to $24,999	96	461	132	95	164	206	21	160
$25,000 to $34,999	32	463	246	84	245	279	65	224
$35,000 to $49,999	50	137	379	250	694	935	100	623
$50,000 to $74,999	16	130	518	147	1 032	1 924	99	1 001
$75,000 to $99,999	–	9	134	78	470	749	19	464
$100,000 or more	–	–	72	62	255	311	23	249
Median (dollars)	24 181	26 521	43 737	42 436	56 199	58 634	43 036	56 957
Mean (dollars)	27 902	28 345	59 694	49 341	61 687	62 580	48 676	62 380
Married-couple families	**189**	**1 306**	**1 413**	**609**	**2 688**	**3 914**	**318**	**2 561**
Less than $15,000	8	124	74	7	32	68	14	32
$15,000 to $24,999	83	452	78	91	93	105	21	89
$25,000 to $34,999	32	454	224	60	221	214	60	200
$35,000 to $49,999	50	137	348	223	619	759	82	560
$50,000 to $74,999	16	130	500	98	1 004	1 758	99	973
$75,000 or more	–	9	189	130	719	1 010	42	707
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**167**	**105**	**187**	**418**	**17**	**175**
Less than $5,000	13	–	56	12	–	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	22	5	5	20	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	11	29	3	4	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	45	4	56	101	–	56
$25,000 to $49,999	–	9	16	36	99	169	17	87
$50,000 or more	–	–	17	19	24	119	–	24
Males 15 years and over, with income	**589**	**4 057**	**2 901**	**1 342**	**3 837**	**5 868**	**475**	**3 674**
Median income (dollars)	13 814	12 173	25 736	21 900	35 534	33 831	30 515	35 700
Percent year-round full-time workers	81.7	80.2	56.8	70.6	76.6	66.8	68.8	76.3
Median income (dollars)	14 968	13 286	30 733	22 376	40 199	38 730	31 838	40 374
Females 15 years and over, with income	**173**	**962**	**2 366**	**1 181**	**2 870**	**5 846**	**445**	**2 775**
Median income (dollars)	8 375	6 828	14 360	12 492	15 833	17 880	11 439	15 990
Percent year-round full-time workers	16.8	29.4	38.8	51.8	47.9	52.3	50.3	47.5
Median income (dollars)	13 274	13 562	20 996	15 605	22 426	22 172	18 600	23 290
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 844**	**9 305**	**21 944**	**13 122**	**19 834**	**17 197**	**12 767**	**20 054**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 308	8 082	21 944	13 122	19 834	17 197	12 767	20 054
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 007	11 401	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	24 181	26 521	43 737	42 436	56 199	58 634	43 036	56 957
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 879	25 156	42 697	40 560	53 233	58 731	45 500	53 925
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 845	23 030	41 250	41 853	47 552	55 316	36 964	49 479
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 094	26 734	47 917	43 194	58 091	60 876	46 000	58 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	25 317	50 251	43 507	55 272	60 864	47 417	55 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	23 860	51 494	42 188	48 281	55 814	50 438	48 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	26 250	13 750	30 781	35 982	35 833	38 229	34 688
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	26 250	7 972	11 767	25 938	25 446	38 229	23 977
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	5 000–	11 250	31 750	19 732	38 229	25 938
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	25 536	17 500	49 167	21 364	5 360	49 167
1 worker (dollars)	18 220	22 184	35 500	20 000	45 000	39 012	33 958	47 552
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 298	28 066	50 364	45 917	59 956	62 336	51 357	60 469
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 298	28 267	51 720	45 542	61 059	63 174	52 410	61 515
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**28 750**	**26 280**	**48 571**	**41 630**	**37 321**	**30 714**	**41 630**
Male householder (dollars)	–	28 750	30 833	48 571	41 739	40 750	31 607	41 739
Living alone (dollars)	–	28 750	21 950	24 904	37 566	38 304	77 197	37 566
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	22 361	–	23 036	28 750	–	23 036
Female householder (dollars)	–	–	22 188	35 000	39 375	32 750	16 250	39 375
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	17 781	5 000	30 000	25 703	16 250	30 000
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	18 750	–	33 750	20 417	–	33 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**215**	**1 342**	**2 923**	**956**	**3 439**	**4 983**	**367**	**3 300**
With earnings	202	1 334	2 587	942	3 325	4 855	360	3 186
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 391	28 669	47 032	49 469	55 092	56 682	47 831	55 540
With wage or salary income	202	1 334	2 331	903	3 312	4 816	360	3 173
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 391	28 556	39 109	48 473	53 695	55 029	46 248	54 234
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	81	797	221	387	510	48	373
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 645	38 063	11 905	13 558	18 421	11 870	12 790
With farm self-employment income	–	17	28	11	24	25	–	24
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 008	6 185	18 000	3 996	31 120	–	3 996
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	29	489	1 147	379	2 119	2 967	163	2 075
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 731	974	13 892	4 445	3 333	3 732	2 162	3 361
With Social Security income	–	–	497	151	348	649	23	338
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	8 516	6 156	6 330	7 547	4 866	6 403
With public assistance income	26	–	126	46	34	131	7	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 169	–	4 514	6 447	3 832	6 049	1 560	3 832
With retirement income	8	–	418	73	623	757	37	612
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 800	–	10 984	8 775	16 597	13 221	9 176	16 605
With other income	–	57	217	55	417	414	26	404
Mean other income (dollars)	–	5 039	5 158	9 151	5 685	2 926	8 219	5 560

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 288
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 237**	**6 084**	**455**	**2 117**	**2 238**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 137**
Less than $5,000	7	76	–	7	18	–	4	–	18
$5,000 to $9,999	69	101	18	69	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	132	162	32	124	354	106	22	61	349
$15,000 to $24,999	473	407	69	441	674	275	62	185	647
$25,000 to $34,999	417	580	46	382	538	278	25	81	518
$35,000 to $49,999	468	1 035	75	461	357	134	31	39	346
$50,000 to $74,999	384	1 965	106	354	217	36	–	46	179
$75,000 to $99,999	206	1 130	84	198	56	14	–	–	56
$100,000 or more	81	628	25	81	24	12	–	–	24
Median (dollars)	35 417	58 051	46 914	35 765	26 342	26 306	21 210	22 222	26 108
Mean (dollars)	42 103	60 625	53 807	42 270	30 577	29 240	24 102	26 122	30 316
Families	**1 888**	**5 567**	**391**	**1 768**	**2 214**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 113**
Less than $5,000	7	57	–	7	18	–	4	–	18
$5,000 to $9,999	39	52	13	39	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	96	95	13	88	338	106	22	61	333
$15,000 to $24,999	373	326	71	341	683	275	62	185	656
$25,000 to $34,999	324	512	51	289	537	278	25	81	517
$35,000 to $49,999	458	966	28	451	348	134	31	39	337
$50,000 to $74,999	371	1 926	106	341	210	36	–	46	172
$75,000 to $99,999	151	1 088	84	143	56	14	–	–	56
$100,000 or more	69	545	25	69	24	12	–	–	24
Median (dollars)	37 188	59 607	57 810	37 667	26 250	26 306	21 210	22 222	26 006
Mean (dollars)	43 366	61 976	57 229	43 651	30 536	29 207	24 102	26 122	30 270
Married-couple families	**1 693**	**4 803**	**349**	**1 587**	**2 143**	**823**	**144**	**412**	**2 042**
Less than $15,000	110	114	26	102	346	94	26	61	341
$15,000 to $24,999	296	240	40	278	632	263	62	185	605
$25,000 to $34,999	306	406	46	271	534	270	25	81	514
$35,000 to $49,999	421	812	22	414	341	134	31	39	330
$50,000 to $74,999	350	1 719	106	320	210	36	–	46	172
$75,000 or more	210	1 512	109	202	80	26	–	–	80
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**499**	**31**	**148**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**22**
Less than $5,000	7	23	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	21	38	–	21	10	12	–	–	10
$15,000 to $24,999	63	69	31	49	12	12	–	–	12
$25,000 to $49,999	41	184	–	41	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	26	180	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2 558**	**8 608**	**637**	**2 369**	**6 014**	**2 301**	**291**	**883**	**5 803**
Median income (dollars)	23 029	24 952	23 073	22 965	12 397	12 631	15 037	13 039	12 341
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.7	57.3	63.4	64.9	72.1	72.8	79.0	70.7	72.2
Median income (dollars)	25 502	34 453	26 990	25 704	14 270	14 054	15 735	14 474	14 156
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 800**	**8 359**	**612**	**1 641**	**1 618**	**737**	**218**	**260**	**1 553**
Median income (dollars)	13 194	14 839	10 122	13 517	8 006	10 469	7 826	8 173	7 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	46.3	47.7	49.2	26.5	47.4	33.9	27.7	26.4
Median income (dollars)	19 137	21 224	15 171	19 259	16 226	13 260	15 769	14 250	15 769
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 263**	**16 221**	**11 835**	**14 472**	**8 972**	**8 438**	**5 651**	**7 512**	**8 965**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 263	16 225	11 835	14 472	8 238	7 540	4 933	6 529	8 218
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	4 765	–	–	10 520	10 250	11 507	10 455	10 505
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 188	59 607	57 810	37 667	26 250	26 306	21 210	22 222	26 006
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 075	57 649	29 271	34 429	26 006	26 451	21 008	21 955	25 852
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 857	37 500	21 319	26 464	21 855	25 313	20 417	20 341	21 726
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 117	61 390	61 620	38 592	26 719	26 531	21 210	22 222	26 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 161	61 670	31 979	36 136	26 524	26 698	21 008	21 955	26 432
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 619	38 967	20 833	28 571	19 867	21 563	16 458	19 934	19 808
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 158	40 048	19 107	24 079	18 333	15 000	–	–	18 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 273	21 042	19 107	17 167	18 333	15 000	–	–	18 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 534	16 406	16 250	16 667	18 333	11 250	–	–	18 333
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	31 607	25 731	13 750	31 607	5 000–	–	–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 113	37 469	28 438	24 153	19 423	17 711	20 163	16 950	19 081
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 625	65 431	63 278	40 996	30 097	29 367	32 750	25 357	29 714
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 878	66 808	62 993	39 388	29 625	29 367	32 750	24 777	29 292
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 674**	**24 261**	**16 818**	**23 674**	**11 875**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11 875**
Male householder (dollars)	26 855	35 000	16 818	26 855	11 875	–	–	–	11 875
Living alone (dollars)	25 121	27 647	15 682	25 121	11 250	–	–	–	11 250
65 years and over (dollars)	31 250	13 173	5 360	31 250	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	18 021	16 321	–	18 021	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	17 708	15 821	–	17 708	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	15 227	8 434	–	15 227	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 237**	**6 084**	**455**	**2 117**	**2 238**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 137**
With earnings	2 097	5 518	445	1 977	2 220	855	144	412	2 119
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 996	55 613	48 444	39 091	29 579	28 079	22 168	24 690	29 278
With wage or salary income	2 084	5 458	445	1 964	2 220	855	144	412	2 119
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 509	53 820	46 084	38 574	29 385	28 056	22 168	24 578	29 088
With nonfarm self-employment income	195	691	41	195	114	11	–	13	106
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 814	18 167	25 618	7 814	3 785	1 818	–	3 579	3 807
With farm self-employment income	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	17 780	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	838	3 839	118	832	741	143	32	66	704
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 630	5 108	5 727	3 656	1 171	660	2 765	528	1 206
With Social Security income	268	1 728	62	254	18	8	–	–	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 861	7 080	5 226	6 099	8 422	18 126	–	–	8 422
With public assistance income	64	284	18	64	68	64	16	42	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 736	6 692	9 778	5 736	2 599	2 583	1 449	2 247	2 599
With retirement income	362	1 916	107	344	68	28	14	32	68
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 099	13 525	14 096	19 602	18 840	7 141	11 886	13 280	18 840
With other income	203	655	63	196	147	62	4	24	136
Mean other income (dollars)	2 537	3 528	3 818	2 554	1 971	6 257	100	1 479	2 110

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 289
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 420**	**3 706**	**538**	**1 309**	**907**	**2 653**	**3 741**	**6 178**
Less than $5,000	75	190	22	70	–	43	32	40
$5,000 to $9,999	93	268	111	65	54	125	53	51
$10,000 to $14,999	156	224	43	132	91	208	145	164
$15,000 to $24,999	284	502	97	274	114	378	545	381
$25,000 to $34,999	279	466	80	258	163	381	533	583
$35,000 to $49,999	183	815	43	183	227	449	825	1 161
$50,000 to $74,999	215	711	83	197	158	666	985	2 105
$75,000 to $99,999	77	290	24	72	46	241	313	929
$100,000 or more	58	240	35	58	54	162	310	764
Median (dollars)	29 211	37 967	24 615	29 967	36 575	40 438	43 765	57 429
Mean (dollars)	39 240	45 054	34 288	40 440	43 867	47 999	52 841	64 496
Families	**1 136**	**3 105**	**467**	**1 040**	**524**	**1 944**	**2 397**	**5 048**
Less than $5,000	36	87	22	31	–	8	13	29
$5,000 to $9,999	69	180	87	49	28	31	17	48
$10,000 to $14,999	116	147	45	92	23	137	61	104
$15,000 to $24,999	218	371	81	208	32	183	274	230
$25,000 to $34,999	232	439	73	218	107	252	306	401
$35,000 to $49,999	142	724	36	142	149	386	506	851
$50,000 to $74,999	202	642	64	184	104	582	740	1 806
$75,000 to $99,999	63	296	24	58	46	224	230	882
$100,000 or more	58	219	35	58	35	141	250	697
Median (dollars)	31 483	40 502	24 812	31 949	40 156	48 547	50 437	60 652
Mean (dollars)	42 826	49 097	34 820	44 355	50 600	54 990	58 714	68 508
Married-couple families	**850**	**2 214**	**267**	**794**	**452**	**1 534**	**2 114**	**4 351**
Less than $15,000	84	142	15	75	45	88	49	89
$15,000 to $24,999	187	250	57	177	18	135	216	151
$25,000 to $34,999	178	285	55	164	83	162	250	294
$35,000 to $49,999	113	585	36	113	125	299	426	691
$50,000 to $74,999	174	534	58	156	104	511	702	1 621
$75,000 or more	114	418	46	109	77	339	471	1 505
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**638**	**180**	**178**	**51**	**280**	**202**	**476**
Less than $5,000	17	52	22	12	–	–	8	17
$5,000 to $9,999	49	132	81	29	6	12	13	19
$10,000 to $14,999	67	59	36	52	–	71	16	30
$15,000 to $24,999	31	102	17	31	14	30	44	73
$25,000 to $49,999	43	168	18	43	31	108	74	178
$50,000 or more	11	125	6	11	–	59	47	159
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 553**	**4 226**	**489**	**1 431**	**1 045**	**3 009**	**3 837**	**7 116**
Median income (dollars)	19 728	20 970	18 411	20 160	23 066	21 428	30 451	30 694
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	48.2	71.8	61.8	45.0	52.1	75.8	64.3
Median income (dollars)	22 071	27 624	21 250	22 433	32 788	27 435	32 512	36 561
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 185**	**4 262**	**480**	**1 078**	**947**	**2 839**	**2 860**	**7 276**
Median income (dollars)	11 275	11 951	10 531	11 230	15 150	14 245	17 430	17 115
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.1	38.5	40.6	39.7	40.8	42.8	50.4	51.4
Median income (dollars)	16 959	20 122	15 114	17 330	21 250	19 647	24 558	24 351
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 467**	**13 841**	**8 789**	**15 359**	**17 327**	**15 867**	**23 419**	**19 407**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 511	13 844	8 789	15 416	17 704	16 004	23 514	19 504
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 372	12 680	–	8 372	2 706	5 393	1 746	2 012
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	31 483	40 502	24 812	31 949	40 156	48 547	50 437	60 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 375	31 920	20 272	30 758	45 774	56 737	50 275	61 931
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 830	30 625	15 682	26 429	37 045	56 171	43 882	58 384
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 868	45 278	39 821	33 782	45 135	54 209	52 906	63 409
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 321	43 342	34 107	37 500	46 786	61 103	53 900	64 297
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 023	40 536	19 196	27 656	38 036	72 520	42 632	56 831
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 028	21 111	8 603	13 333	30 917	30 000	30 000	38 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 951	8 939	6 636	11 442	20 893	12 411	21 250	30 924
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 278	5 171	5 360	12 222	15 179	11 339	13 594	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	8 929	17 820	5 265	10 529	27 917	22 188	37 589	19 187
1 worker (dollars)	26 182	29 583	15 536	26 723	34 853	30 982	38 920	38 519
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 062	53 558	42 955	36 062	50 937	60 535	53 178	64 433
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 909	55 418	44 830	35 455	56 183	61 745	53 473	66 455
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 091**	**14 390**	**17 625**	**19 129**	**25 179**	**20 121**	**34 545**	**38 438**
Male householder (dollars)	18 698	20 387	14 886	18 698	31 094	22 464	37 075	41 860
Living alone (dollars)	14 937	20 149	14 886	14 937	15 333	19 865	33 654	38 802
65 years and over (dollars)	7 488	18 542	–	7 488	13 333	14 097	–	27 500
Female householder (dollars)	22 656	11 518	30 357	22 813	21 528	15 476	28 833	34 483
Living alone (dollars)	17 917	9 244	5 360	19 028	20 093	15 060	21 875	30 326
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	8 693	5 360	32 656	14 286	10 000	8 046	15 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 420**	**3 706**	**538**	**1 309**	**907**	**2 653**	**3 741**	**6 178**
With earnings	1 285	2 979	442	1 192	746	2 154	3 592	5 897
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 114	41 878	37 239	38 012	44 973	46 664	47 213	60 399
With wage or salary income	1 251	2 921	442	1 158	733	2 115	3 538	5 794
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 030	40 906	33 770	36 898	39 059	42 913	45 821	58 466
With nonfarm self-employment income	115	382	40	110	194	390	292	895
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 286	13 655	38 338	21 931	25 359	24 344	25 561	19 393
With farm self-employment income	17	6	–	17	–	37	8	30
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 000	8 844	–	10 000	–	7 025	1 488	2 128
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	380	1 887	129	368	445	1 304	2 042	3 944
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 494	7 204	1 810	6 683	5 099	7 064	5 556	4 355
With Social Security income	208	1 425	83	178	263	1 081	440	1 017
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 887	7 448	3 978	7 070	8 212	8 636	7 278	8 280
With public assistance income	170	424	151	149	31	104	73	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 933	5 702	5 698	4 650	6 614	5 827	2 424	4 892
With retirement income	249	1 188	53	249	199	694	588	1 141
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 891	12 120	8 578	9 891	6 638	9 933	18 909	11 823
With other income	195	389	25	182	60	223	410	479
Mean other income (dollars)	4 245	3 064	4 344	4 130	4 717	3 503	5 475	4 858

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 290
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**564**	**3 531**	**1 035**	**6 176**	**813**	**889**	**1 355**	**2 449**
Less than $5,000	20	32	84	218	48	65	19	9
$5,000 to $9,999	39	38	73	393	107	46	6	19
$10,000 to $14,999	48	126	108	440	124	78	23	40
$15,000 to $24,999	111	477	265	697	138	235	157	86
$25,000 to $34,999	64	510	192	688	97	187	184	200
$35,000 to $49,999	149	755	167	1 196	137	161	326	639
$50,000 to $74,999	106	970	90	1 359	95	75	429	961
$75,000 to $99,999	21	313	50	742	54	36	166	331
$100,000 or more	6	310	6	443	13	6	45	164
Median (dollars)	35 000	45 272	24 306	43 024	22 614	25 649	46 875	53 502
Mean (dollars)	36 036	54 256	29 300	48 341	31 181	29 958	50 160	57 969
Families	**374**	**2 290**	**796**	**5 513**	**733**	**683**	**969**	**1 991**
Less than $5,000	17	13	34	149	29	27	4	9
$5,000 to $9,999	16	12	80	339	109	53	6	11
$10,000 to $14,999	45	51	101	308	109	78	15	16
$15,000 to $24,999	46	252	172	685	141	151	108	53
$25,000 to $34,999	54	283	117	572	72	112	113	114
$35,000 to $49,999	81	474	162	1 104	154	156	224	489
$50,000 to $74,999	104	725	79	1 319	66	64	328	861
$75,000 to $99,999	5	230	45	667	40	36	138	283
$100,000 or more	6	250	6	370	13	6	33	155
Median (dollars)	36 607	51 294	25 687	44 059	20 313	27 031	50 618	55 482
Mean (dollars)	38 236	59 936	31 174	48 887	30 295	32 084	52 037	60 181
Married-couple families	**296**	**2 027**	**489**	**4 190**	**404**	**443**	**925**	**1 694**
Less than $15,000	36	39	89	298	57	75	25	29
$15,000 to $24,999	42	194	131	414	74	119	96	22
$25,000 to $34,999	46	235	96	451	56	91	101	81
$35,000 to $49,999	63	401	105	938	130	99	204	436
$50,000 to $74,999	98	687	28	1 147	34	28	328	730
$75,000 or more	11	471	40	942	53	31	171	396
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**182**	**186**	**937**	**238**	**141**	**18**	**158**
Less than $5,000	17	8	18	112	12	18	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	8	72	198	97	45	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	16	29	108	44	20	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	4	44	35	184	59	26	12	21
$25,000 to $49,999	20	59	23	177	16	23	6	56
$50,000 or more	6	47	9	158	10	9	–	74
Males 15 years and over, with income	**577**	**3 627**	**1 277**	**8 642**	**929**	**1 105**	**1 488**	**2 606**
Median income (dollars)	20 913	31 275	15 979	17 456	15 846	15 746	27 623	32 218
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.5	75.6	55.1	48.6	45.9	56.5	72.8	74.4
Median income (dollars)	22 255	33 316	20 163	23 933	21 842	18 750	31 269	35 532
Females 15 years and over, with income	**547**	**2 667**	**1 063**	**8 663**	**1 004**	**913**	**1 057**	**2 555**
Median income (dollars)	14 083	17 797	9 622	11 082	10 041	10 848	16 340	20 681
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	52.0	32.9	40.7	36.9	35.7	57.2	63.4
Median income (dollars)	21 212	24 613	15 820	16 184	14 694	15 852	22 589	24 554
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 745**	**24 212**	**10 204**	**11 087**	**7 585**	**11 015**	**19 265**	**18 342**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 795	24 319	10 194	11 091	7 609	10 972	19 265	18 342
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	1 746	11 253	4 849	–	16 635	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	36 607	51 294	25 687	44 059	20 313	27 031	50 618	55 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 500	51 262	17 371	40 822	15 670	19 526	54 896	56 207
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 125	47 917	15 938	30 357	10 938	18 516	53 987	55 995
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 310	53 856	27 552	49 892	38 176	27 865	51 608	57 291
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 702	54 916	20 400	48 264	31 354	20 650	56 268	57 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 375	43 882	18 125	38 750	13 897	18 984	52 197	53 587
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 239	29 038	10 833	17 846	11 250	12 083	23 750	49 265
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 683	20 313	9 184	9 102	9 753	9 601	23 750	44 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 594	6 440	7 557	5 360	6 597	30 000	43 000
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 214	37 589	7 151	11 875	9 367	6 447	21 250	45 125
1 worker (dollars)	23 269	42 826	19 276	22 007	13 444	22 935	45 833	36 898
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 462	53 821	36 031	54 681	43 029	35 094	51 824	59 287
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 327	54 178	33 952	55 518	39 662	33 347	52 091	59 066
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 800**	**35 094**	**19 153**	**17 022**	**17 639**	**20 192**	**38 611**	**40 903**
Male householder (dollars)	35 481	38 345	25 160	24 583	12 417	25 513	44 837	43 368
Living alone (dollars)	24 276	34 359	18 185	14 857	12 000	18 352	39 306	40 833
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	18 167	13 229	17 778	18 750	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	19 904	29 667	5 000–	14 902	17 917	5 000	35 492	30 817
Living alone (dollars)	17 788	22 708	5 000–	12 576	5 000–	5 000–	31 944	26 944
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	9 418	5 000	7 898	–	5 000	–	36 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**564**	**3 531**	**1 035**	**6 176**	**813**	**889**	**1 355**	**2 449**
With earnings	516	3 392	849	5 353	673	769	1 339	2 421
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 606	48 367	29 629	46 035	30 696	28 965	47 324	54 571
With wage or salary income	503	3 338	840	5 291	664	769	1 319	2 405
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 141	46 949	28 814	43 502	30 201	27 864	46 157	52 343
With nonfarm self-employment income	53	277	90	682	53	75	151	283
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 518	26 476	10 586	23 511	7 793	11 301	16 453	18 694
With farm self-employment income	9	8	4	39	8	4	7	23
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–682	1 488	–299	5 667	24 000	–299	287	40 901
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	177	1 980	230	2 421	140	194	666	1 312
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 185	5 705	1 505	4 727	4 121	1 617	2 459	2 603
With Social Security income	69	412	168	2 015	168	141	65	229
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 047	7 279	8 488	7 412	6 755	8 512	4 821	7 167
With public assistance income	18	73	218	989	211	176	53	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 686	2 424	6 155	6 980	6 898	6 336	2 678	3 815
With retirement income	61	577	204	1 494	117	183	156	325
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 610	18 880	8 038	11 144	10 683	7 727	14 218	12 195
With other income	38	381	68	535	85	56	88	196
Mean other income (dollars)	3 697	5 648	6 123	4 114	3 228	5 634	3 285	2 989

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 291
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**769**	**1 973**	**290**	**723**	**954**	**2 328**	**2 591**	**6 951**	**532**	**2 449**
In owner-occupied housing unit	502	1 468	141	569	579	1 793	1 525	5 086	213	1 508
With related children under 18 years	338	1 470	187	494	384	1 241	1 486	3 586	437	1 036
With related children under 5 years	156	568	60	232	193	513	631	1 358	168	451
Householder worked in 1989	617	1 561	226	606	746	1 812	1 804	4 959	417	1 556
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	435	1 133	155	426	542	1 378	1 137	3 429	229	1 078
Householder under 65 years with work disability	75	214	24	73	46	153	232	461	62	159
Householder foreign born	32	693	65	154	46	458	98	423	40	128
Householder under 25 years	27	30	7	13	44	39	93	187	42	45
Householder 65 years and over	120	215	26	105	192	439	503	1 682	46	567
Householder high school graduate or higher	602	1 423	178	515	861	1 923	2 133	5 571	416	1 820
With public assistance income in 1989	65	308	56	77	33	216	303	739	120	180
With Social Security income in 1989	148	479	36	175	213	626	723	2 182	70	709
Married-couple families	**685**	**1 571**	**230**	**636**	**812**	**1 858**	**1 903**	**5 406**	**312**	**1 672**
With related children under 18 years	306	1 178	127	421	303	993	1 030	2 582	260	719
With related children under 5 years	149	444	27	188	170	390	486	911	86	360
Householder worked in 1989	579	1 309	185	530	644	1 483	1 358	4 083	264	1 220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	409	958	128	376	479	1 148	898	2 917	167	879
Householder high school graduate or higher	559	1 128	142	443	749	1 559	1 579	4 413	241	1 413
Householder 65 years and over	89	169	19	73	169	363	403	1 368	37	493
With public assistance income in 1989	50	231	42	63	33	116	132	306	24	70
With Social Security income in 1989	113	389	26	140	191	529	548	1 732	53	569
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**286**	**51**	**95**	**110**	**377**	**530**	**1 181**	**169**	**378**
With related children under 18 years	22	218	51	54	59	174	378	823	156	248
With related children under 5 years	3	115	33	34	15	105	111	376	69	64
Householder worked in 1989	28	192	32	63	75	243	322	651	106	264
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	127	18	41	46	144	168	355	38	151
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	198	27	59	85	291	419	875	136	304
Householder 65 years and over	31	27	7	17	18	76	72	232	5	42
With public assistance income in 1989	15	70	14	8	–	100	135	357	88	65
With Social Security income in 1989	29	62	10	31	17	89	141	310	13	87
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**453**	**579**	**74**	**336**	**534**	**772**	**1 905**	**3 044**	**380**	**1 435**
Nonfamily householder	191	170	31	92	265	372	1 346	2 063	191	1 000
In owner-occupied housing unit	86	59	11	53	115	274	481	890	29	364
65 years and over	25	96	6	65	65	95	469	795	27	350
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 286**	**10 387**	**1 595**	**2 969**	**3 128**	**9 634**	**9 832**	**26 003**	**2 964**	**8 224**
Persons 18 years and over	2 428	7 138	990	2 272	2 522	7 086	7 222	18 875	1 628	6 064
Persons 65 years and over	233	710	42	263	355	1 010	1 312	3 903	115	1 262
Related children under 18 years	851	3 241	605	689	606	2 498	2 575	7 072	1 326	2 128
Related children under 6 years	288	902	251	197	260	868	790	2 178	414	642
Related children 5 to 17 years	603	2 478	371	528	392	1 800	1 918	5 291	1 004	1 600
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**17**	**116**	**20**	**23**	**42**	**134**	**327**	**682**	**123**	**180**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	5.9	6.9	3.0	4.4	5.8	12.6	9.8	23.1	8.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	55	7	7	–	12	64	158	8	56
With related children under 18 years	–	102	20	6	42	116	298	542	112	141
With related children under 5 years	–	44	12	6	14	63	165	324	68	95
Householder worked in 1989	10	56	8	10	33	29	143	210	61	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	16	–	10	–	22	33	32	5	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	22	–	7	–	18	88	98	12	27
Householder foreign born	–	40	–	–	19	32	6	51	9	12
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	6	15	54	106	24	26
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	40	15	82	12	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	67	13	17	42	74	246	471	98	141
With public assistance income in 1989	–	44	8	–	8	71	169	343	69	86
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	23	57	120	11	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 650	5 715	9 637	6 939	7 105	5 741	5 324	4 700	5 228	4 234
Married-couple families	**17**	**35**	**8**	**17**	**18**	**66**	**120**	**204**	**35**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	–	35	8	–	18	53	97	112	24	39
With related children under 5 years	–	16	–	–	14	22	65	64	13	23
Householder worked in 1989	10	22	8	10	14	18	61	58	18	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	–	10	–	18	17	6	5	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	12	8	17	18	31	84	103	23	46
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	24	9	63	12	21
With public assistance income in 1989	–	6	8	–	8	21	50	88	20	25
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	80	11	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 650	4 202	2 478	3 650	8 537	6 453	5 322	4 514	3 182	5 200
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**73**	**12**	**6**	**24**	**61**	**185**	**411**	**80**	**83**
With related children under 18 years	–	59	12	6	24	56	179	379	80	77
With related children under 5 years	–	28	12	6	–	34	92	240	47	56
Householder worked in 1989	–	34	–	–	19	11	64	115	35	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	16	–	–	–	4	16	12	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	47	5	–	24	43	140	325	67	63
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	19	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	38	–	–	–	50	105	231	49	42
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	6	31	40	–	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 762	14 410	16 259	6 032	4 182	4 976	4 924	5 672	3 760
Unrelated individuals	**104**	**204**	**7**	**74**	**77**	**218**	**584**	**917**	**167**	**459**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	35.2	9.5	22.0	14.4	28.2	30.7	30.1	43.9	32.0
Nonfamily householder	29	18	–	15	17	38	339	477	79	265
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	18	–	15	–	14	61	124	5	66
65 years and over	15	14	–	15	13	36	163	220	20	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 949	4 523	6 451	3 697	4 209	4 547	2 902	3 570	3 603	3 168
Persons	**136**	**706**	**160**	**120**	**248**	**751**	**1 736**	**3 185**	**777**	**1 253**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	6.8	10.0	4.0	7.9	7.8	17.7	12.2	26.2	15.2
Persons 18 years and over	129	414	54	106	138	422	1 080	1 899	361	767
Persons 65 years and over	15	25	–	15	13	96	193	369	51	127
Related children under 18 years	–	284	106	6	110	279	630	1 237	406	461
Related children under 6 years	–	52	33	–	59	79	199	542	143	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	232	73	6	68	217	447	785	286	342
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	205	879	196	189	281	937	2 104	4 165	938	1 565
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	497	2 140	446	483	430	1 822	3 436	7 750	1 691	2 617

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 292
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**24 236**	**1 135**	**287**	**61 495**	**2 931**	**23 355**	**651**	**3 201**	**267**	**604**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 556	82	90	37 211	776	13 840	362	2 320	131	440
With related children under 18 years	10 046	723	160	27 202	1 723	10 296	338	1 715	162	372
With related children under 5 years	4 455	417	111	11 103	854	4 594	170	653	60	131
Householder worked in 1989	19 637	1 051	224	44 680	2 316	18 962	484	2 335	234	437
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 200	807	131	30 381	1 499	13 561	361	1 616	154	320
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 291	44	37	2 529	195	990	74	197	22	49
Householder foreign born	1 747	59	16	18 140	680	4 723	–	1 093	55	118
Householder under 25 years	948	183	16	1 223	165	792	25	71	12	26
Householder 65 years and over	4 870	46	10	17 569	413	5 766	134	931	27	166
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 066	1 075	271	45 967	2 168	21 026	504	2 122	166	432
With public assistance income in 1989	926	54	19	4 413	416	951	82	206	24	36
With Social Security income in 1989	5 647	76	39	21 259	523	6 727	157	1 229	43	219
Married-couple families	**19 970**	**1 007**	**193**	**46 919**	**1 968**	**19 606**	**476**	**2 649**	**185**	**502**
With related children under 18 years	7 778	622	96	20 888	1 060	8 233	219	1 402	98	277
With related children under 5 years	3 810	370	66	8 708	577	3 891	106	531	40	87
Householder worked in 1989	16 325	932	146	34 887	1 679	15 637	368	1 974	167	358
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 015	719	112	24 552	1 173	11 505	292	1 378	116	283
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 372	947	177	35 928	1 507	17 333	379	1 772	107	348
Householder 65 years and over	4 241	46	10	13 564	257	4 717	104	812	19	155
With public assistance income in 1989	436	38	10	2 652	178	561	38	115	12	24
With Social Security income in 1989	4 671	72	21	15 637	303	5 255	120	1 007	30	175
Female householder, no husband present	**3 132**	**103**	**83**	**10 483**	**702**	**3 192**	**119**	**395**	**39**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	1 836	89	64	4 912	523	1 605	79	244	35	65
With related children under 5 years	501	47	45	1 811	235	517	48	114	20	33
Householder worked in 1989	2 369	103	67	6 765	445	2 259	76	243	24	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 549	72	19	3 887	224	1 354	29	160	9	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 713	103	83	7 013	460	2 523	94	246	31	62
Householder 65 years and over	487	–	–	3 000	103	799	21	93	–	11
With public assistance income in 1989	405	16	9	1 502	217	339	39	71	12	12
With Social Security income in 1989	727	–	7	4 000	143	1 127	21	147	5	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**30 110**	**997**	**385**	**36 552**	**2 965**	**25 667**	**494**	**1 293**	**80**	**427**
Nonfamily householder	20 513	537	242	24 859	1 840	16 586	269	753	50	213
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 172	13	45	9 056	323	5 935	81	312	7	83
65 years and over	5 387	89	20	7 889	421	4 665	152	419	18	129
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**94 380**	**4 043**	**1 236**	**252 437**	**14 795**	**89 327**	**2 561**	**13 687**	**1 417**	**2 236**
Persons 18 years and over	79 064	2 920	933	201 682	10 285	75 630	1 876	10 263	871	1 708
Persons 65 years and over	13 912	174	51	41 333	1 139	14 247	380	2 160	93	384
Related children under 18 years	15 179	1 108	303	50 520	4 471	13 566	679	3 409	546	525
Related children under 6 years	5 661	477	117	16 949	1 666	4 917	224	1 148	200	247
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 358	703	220	36 712	3 087	9 404	496	2 384	367	312
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**800**	**59**	**27**	**3 888**	**392**	**866**	**44**	**146**	**25**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	5.2	9.4	6.3	13.4	3.6	6.8	4.6	9.4	4.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	210	–	7	533	31	209	–	27	–	3
With related children under 18 years	550	32	20	2 667	317	545	37	86	7	30
With related children under 5 years	244	32	20	1 474	124	277	27	48	7	22
Householder worked in 1989	345	39	6	1 715	152	419	20	56	18	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	24	–	426	41	124	–	26	18	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	144	7	7	393	73	96	17	22	–	5
Householder foreign born	53	–	6	2 055	50	402	–	67	–	–
Householder under 25 years	79	21	–	370	25	114	–	28	7	7
Householder 65 years and over	140	5	5	727	57	142	–	39	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	589	43	16	2 017	237	577	44	54	7	12
With public assistance income in 1989	233	13	15	1 329	166	202	37	69	7	12
With Social Security income in 1989	133	5	5	581	53	77	–	49	–	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 300	3 983	10 206	5 400	4 872	6 099	3 928	3 536	2 995	8 000
Married-couple families	**316**	**42**	**18**	**2 023**	**119**	**426**	**7**	**78**	**18**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	140	24	11	1 180	64	209	–	32	–	–
With related children under 5 years	60	24	11	715	24	140	–	10	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	114	31	6	947	52	217	–	47	18	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58	24	–	299	27	80	–	26	18	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	245	26	7	949	74	296	7	33	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	96	5	5	568	35	109	–	31	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	45	5	6	591	40	60	7	12	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	87	5	5	367	21	48	–	39	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 602	3 821	7 043	5 627	4 452	6 446	2 063	2 191	1 303	–
Female householder, no husband present	**406**	**8**	**9**	**1 533**	**205**	**333**	**37**	**59**	**7**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	359	8	9	1 284	205	286	37	54	7	30
With related children under 5 years	163	8	9	687	91	127	27	38	7	22
Householder worked in 1989	189	8	–	554	65	166	20	9	–	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	–	–	57	14	29	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	295	8	9	867	124	205	37	21	7	12
Householder 65 years and over	31	–	–	136	9	20	–	8	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	177	8	9	719	122	128	30	48	7	12
With Social Security income in 1989	23	–	–	192	9	29	–	10	–	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 687	3 347	16 533	5 017	5 174	5 385	4 280	5 680	7 347	8 000
Unrelated individuals	**4 607**	**190**	**47**	**8 170**	**710**	**4 349**	**175**	**221**	**29**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	19.1	12.2	22.4	23.9	16.9	35.4	17.1	36.3	34.7
Nonfamily householder	2 322	59	23	4 366	343	2 352	72	125	18	55
In owner-occupied housing unit	490	–	–	770	35	583	16	46	–	23
65 years and over	900	10	–	2 224	182	907	61	119	18	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 162	3 962	5 426	3 908	3 091	3 627	3 843	3 259	2 845	3 844
Persons	**6 708**	**372**	**163**	**22 101**	**2 020**	**6 355**	**339**	**684**	**60**	**297**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	9.2	13.2	8.8	13.7	7.1	13.2	5.0	4.2	13.3
Persons 18 years and over	5 746	278	90	15 482	1 221	5 570	233	480	54	181
Persons 65 years and over	1 148	15	5	3 486	252	1 128	68	196	18	51
Related children under 18 years	833	90	73	6 417	760	673	100	198	6	113
Related children under 6 years	303	31	14	2 386	232	289	56	98	6	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	553	67	66	4 390	567	420	51	105	–	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 172	668	257	29 709	2 623	8 650	462	973	118	421
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17 697	1 324	408	54 143	4 565	16 811	836	2 007	299	726

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 293
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 978**	**3 559**	**418**	**5 813**	**2 968**	**5 793**	**466**	**2 857**	**1 436**	**344**
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 270	2 991	280	4 207	1 764	4 790	211	1 915	–	–
With related children under 18 years	2 825	1 780	255	2 580	1 522	3 040	345	1 309	1 182	327
With related children under 5 years	1 122	749	150	1 037	689	1 264	180	649	885	230
Householder worked in 1989	5 015	2 842	329	4 501	2 615	4 463	402	2 260	1 406	344
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 722	2 092	254	3 299	2 001	3 434	297	1 777	1 306	277
Householder under 65 years with work disability	301	187	40	277	130	326	21	152	33	–
Householder foreign born	257	289	74	291	101	430	27	189	35	7
Householder under 25 years	294	40	26	193	193	56	43	149	202	37
Householder 65 years and over	1 139	726	80	1 060	348	1 145	40	454	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 501	2 968	324	4 955	2 711	4 865	381	2 447	1 413	344
With public assistance income in 1989	153	208	45	183	117	283	23	91	26	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1 393	969	90	1 294	476	1 596	66	608	–	–
Married-couple families	**5 092**	**2 936**	**349**	**4 651**	**2 450**	**4 743**	**344**	**2 338**	**1 384**	**344**
With related children under 18 years	2 354	1 496	226	2 140	1 193	2 521	238	1 077	1 130	327
With related children under 5 years	990	621	128	905	609	1 084	159	553	841	230
Householder worked in 1989	4 355	2 394	281	3 905	2 165	3 820	297	1 940	1 375	344
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 320	1 761	226	2 915	1 670	2 981	243	1 539	1 275	277
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 743	2 449	270	4 253	2 260	4 062	269	2 091	1 374	344
Householder 65 years and over	912	575	70	832	310	855	36	386	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	75	133	33	74	46	149	5	58	26	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1 072	716	72	986	390	1 227	57	508	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**647**	**449**	**64**	**657**	**353**	**747**	**101**	**274**	**22**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	343	196	29	337	230	381	86	157	22	–
With related children under 5 years	91	79	22	102	49	115	10	52	22	–
Householder worked in 1989	455	294	43	428	308	432	84	213	9	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	223	226	28	248	207	291	33	142	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	549	379	49	554	320	580	91	240	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	193	113	10	185	15	214	4	22	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	70	68	12	102	61	97	18	20	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	239	188	18	244	45	262	9	42	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 861**	**855**	**202**	**2 646**	**1 872**	**1 309**	**234**	**1 630**	**44**	**43**
Nonfamily householder	1 532	366	84	1 317	976	602	96	743	10	10
In owner-occupied housing unit	754	247	16	695	377	417	42	305	–	–
65 years and over	446	123	7	412	368	178	22	286	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 210**	**14 284**	**2 025**	**20 351**	**10 551**	**23 069**	**2 360**	**9 828**	**5 074**	**1 348**
Persons 18 years and over	16 341	10 679	1 312	15 620	8 230	16 978	1 447	7 699	2 802	681
Persons 65 years and over	2 332	1 576	127	2 309	1 064	2 387	98	1 153	–	8
Related children under 18 years	4 864	3 588	713	4 719	2 282	6 066	891	2 112	2 272	667
Related children under 6 years	1 589	1 177	353	1 495	937	1 951	326	812	1 325	299
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 519	2 690	426	3 447	1 516	4 394	628	1 428	1 188	397
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**75**	**114**	**19**	**122**	**101**	**147**	**20**	**72**	**69**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	1.3	3.2	4.5	2.2	3.4	2.5	4.3	2.6	4.8	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	49	5	45	27	42	–	14	–	–
With related children under 18 years	70	55	19	87	69	114	20	53	69	8
With related children under 5 years	39	32	18	50	34	70	13	34	51	8
Householder worked in 1989	52	27	7	44	56	76	14	32	39	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	4	4	9	–	37	7	7	29	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	7	3	12	8	15	–	–	–	–
Householder foreign born	–	7	4	6	5	25	–	7	13	–
Householder under 25 years	9	17	3	17	5	9	–	4	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	39	5	22	12	14	–	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	70	13	84	82	92	13	46	56	8
With public assistance income in 1989	11	44	3	53	37	29	7	17	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	50	5	29	15	7	–	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 297	3 881	5 402	4 056	5 086	4 932	3 273	6 126	6 771	1 575
Married-couple families	**58**	**64**	**10**	**73**	**40**	**71**	**7**	**27**	**48**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	53	19	10	45	21	52	7	13	48	8
With related children under 5 years	33	11	9	24	13	36	7	13	38	8
Householder worked in 1989	49	17	4	34	21	52	7	13	39	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	4	4	9	–	32	7	7	29	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	31	10	51	40	32	–	20	48	8
Householder 65 years and over	5	28	5	22	12	14	–	7	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	27	–	27	8	7	–	7	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	27	5	22	7	7	–	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 041	4 332	4 110	4 447	5 212	5 913	3 002	6 881	4 122	1 575
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**46**	**9**	**49**	**53**	**68**	**13**	**45**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	17	32	9	42	48	54	13	40	13	–
With related children under 5 years	6	17	9	26	21	34	6	21	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	3	10	3	10	27	24	7	19	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	39	3	33	34	52	13	26	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	11	17	3	26	29	22	7	10	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	19	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 169	2 774	6 838	3 475	5 388	4 365	3 419	5 672	14 572	–
Unrelated individuals	**340**	**195**	**37**	**356**	**254**	**366**	**55**	**282**	**9**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	22.8	18.3	13.5	13.6	28.0	23.5	17.3	20.5	–
Nonfamily householder	143	23	16	131	64	72	19	46	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	61	11	5	61	5	29	–	11	–	–
65 years and over	83	35	–	71	29	32	–	25	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 451	3 642	3 580	3 214	4 408	4 122	2 803	5 112	4 341	–
Persons	**632**	**531**	**131**	**681**	**588**	**995**	**190**	**559**	**237**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	3.7	6.5	3.3	5.6	4.3	8.1	5.7	4.7	2.7
Persons 18 years and over	504	377	68	536	378	609	68	395	107	23
Persons 65 years and over	88	110	5	101	67	76	–	60	–	–
Related children under 18 years	123	137	63	133	171	361	100	147	130	13
Related children under 6 years	46	58	11	48	56	150	55	41	49	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	100	52	91	145	238	68	125	81	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	898	715	148	910	690	1 650	256	676	760	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 115	1 336	379	2 066	1 448	3 313	595	1 249	2 454	628

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 294
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**215**	**1 332**	**1 659**	**778**	**2 905**	**4 507**	**341**	**2 766**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	822	558	1 845	4 155	203	1 762
With related children under 18 years	208	925	749	553	1 913	3 102	261	1 503
With related children under 5 years	177	654	361	248	678	1 220	117	608
Householder worked in 1989	202	1 078	1 456	684	2 750	4 238	315	2 151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	959	945	521	2 365	3 450	260	1 783
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	23	80	64	168	166	27	121
Householder foreign born	50	33	105	246	89	566	27	208
Householder under 25 years	32	131	8	33	92	79	13	51
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	172	60	113	259	11	161
Householder high school graduate or higher	194	1 086	1 507	586	2 822	4 187	326	2 212
With public assistance income in 1989	26	–	80	31	34	127	7	47
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	267	114	293	617	23	311
Married-couple families	**189**	**1 069**	**1 413**	**609**	**2 688**	**3 914**	**318**	**2 043**
With related children under 18 years	182	908	578	439	1 738	2 740	238	1 290
With related children under 5 years	151	645	293	211	623	1 095	100	529
Householder worked in 1989	189	1 069	1 254	535	2 548	3 718	292	1 894
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	950	824	397	2 214	3 063	249	1 569
Householder high school graduate or higher	181	1 069	1 295	478	2 618	3 686	303	1 936
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	172	41	108	221	11	146
With public assistance income in 1989	26	–	45	19	18	87	7	42
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	256	93	279	476	23	268
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**167**	**105**	**187**	**418**	**17**	**231**
With related children under 18 years	13	9	143	87	150	262	17	162
With related children under 5 years	13	9	62	20	49	105	17	67
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	123	85	177	356	17	199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	57	60	126	247	5	165
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	9	133	60	174	347	17	207
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	12	–	38	–	15
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	35	12	11	32	–	5
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	11	12	14	108	–	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**68**	**2 035**	**510**	**904**	**723**	**56**	**754**
Nonfamily householder	–	10	1 264	178	534	476	26	421
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	415	99	311	421	8	253
65 years and over	–	–	233	27	49	36	–	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**990**	**4 473**	**6 693**	**3 863**	**9 997**	**17 950**	**1 578**	**9 233**
Persons 18 years and over	478	2 467	5 431	2 645	6 895	12 080	951	6 458
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	553	208	313	763	23	338
Related children under 18 years	512	2 006	1 262	1 218	3 097	5 860	627	2 770
Related children under 6 years	274	1 174	533	441	1 073	1 668	260	882
Related children 5 to 17 years	274	1 069	817	883	2 227	4 454	414	2 068
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**21**	**47**	**131**	**17**	**18**	**88**	**7**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	4.3	7.9	2.2	.6	2.0	2.1	1.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	28	5	5	51	7	25
With related children under 18 years	21	47	117	17	13	74	–	18
With related children under 5 years	21	29	60	–	8	42	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	39	66	17	18	52	–	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	29	12	–	–	8	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	23	–	5	12	–	5
Householder foreign born	13	–	10	5	–	13	7	–
Householder under 25 years	13	10	–	–	–	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	–	–	14	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	47	94	17	18	69	7	30
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	55	12	5	32	7	12
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	4	–	–	22	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 706	4 569	6 599	4 336	3 286	4 683	1 495	4 441
Married-couple families	**8**	**39**	**47**	**–**	**13**	**53**	**7**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	8	39	33	–	8	39	–	7
With related children under 5 years	8	29	19	–	8	21	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	39	26	–	13	40	–	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	29	12	–	–	8	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	39	23	–	13	47	7	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	–	–	14	7	7
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	20	–	–	20	7	7
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	4	–	–	14	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 798	3 457	5 727	–	2 967	4 790	1 495	3 475
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**–**	**78**	**17**	**5**	**29**	**–**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	78	17	5	29	–	5
With related children under 5 years	13	–	35	–	–	21	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	34	17	5	12	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	65	17	5	16	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	35	12	5	12	–	5
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	14 572	–	7 479	4 336	4 114	3 847	–	4 114
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**9**	**166**	**53**	**41**	**68**	**11**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	–	13.2	8.2	10.4	4.5	9.4	19.6	5.7
Nonfamily householder	–	–	91	11	23	18	7	25
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	15	18	–	25
65 years and over	–	–	9	19	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 341	1 811	3 716	3 246	3 447	5 325	2 871
Persons	**122**	**155**	**606**	**146**	**117**	**357**	**43**	**131**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	3.5	9.1	3.8	1.2	2.0	2.7	1.4
Persons 18 years and over	41	79	339	106	76	214	31	90
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	13	19	–	14	7	7
Related children under 18 years	81	76	267	40	36	133	12	36
Related children under 6 years	31	35	100	18	14	43	12	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	41	175	22	22	105	6	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	230	650	704	277	227	447	43	224
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	580	2 093	1 135	709	902	1 029	226	812

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 295
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 888**	**5 567**	**391**	**1 768**	**2 214**	**855**	**144**	**412**	**2 113**
In owner-occupied housing unit	632	4 833	203	666	–	14	–	–	8
With related children under 18 years	1 171	2 615	250	967	1 905	744	139	373	1 761
With related children under 5 years	609	732	124	506	1 127	424	106	264	1 056
Householder worked in 1989	1 686	4 425	328	1 370	2 196	848	144	405	1 975
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 333	3 474	263	1 134	2 033	723	127	331	1 806
Householder under 65 years with work disability	109	266	14	72	59	16	–	–	33
Householder foreign born	45	664	57	81	42	43	48	99	50
Householder under 25 years	210	41	35	143	268	67	26	44	277
Householder 65 years and over	152	1 001	29	126	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 729	4 676	274	1 424	2 159	841	144	412	1 944
With public assistance income in 1989	42	250	18	31	68	64	16	42	99
With Social Security income in 1989	201	1 528	62	234	18	8	–	–	20
Married-couple families	**1 693**	**4 803**	**349**	**1 393**	**2 143**	**823**	**144**	**412**	**1 953**
With related children under 18 years	1 039	2 214	214	858	1 834	712	139	373	1 732
With related children under 5 years	543	605	117	453	1 076	421	106	264	1 037
Householder worked in 1989	1 511	3 845	286	1 260	2 125	816	144	405	1 946
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 210	3 046	221	1 050	1 962	702	127	331	1 777
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 544	4 021	232	1 274	2 088	817	144	412	1 915
Householder 65 years and over	126	873	29	90	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	20	192	18	21	61	64	16	42	92
With Social Security income in 1989	155	1 285	62	180	18	8	–	–	20
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**499**	**31**	**114**	**22**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	111	279	31	76	22	24	–	–	12
With related children under 5 years	59	102	7	40	22	3	–	–	12
Householder worked in 1989	147	377	31	78	22	24	–	–	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	109	256	31	59	22	13	–	–	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	425	31	108	22	16	–	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	21	69	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	10	52	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	34	133	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**642**	**1 171**	**140**	**461**	**36**	**17**	**7**	**10**	**42**
Nonfamily householder	349	517	64	242	24	–	–	–	16
In owner-occupied housing unit	83	252	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	57	197	13	19	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 603**	**22 728**	**2 038**	**5 769**	**8 108**	**3 327**	**1 020**	**1 587**	**7 583**
Persons 18 years and over	4 710	17 671	1 341	4 106	4 424	1 685	572	771	4 182
Persons 65 years and over	285	2 340	82	218	7	–	6	–	13
Related children under 18 years	1 893	5 052	697	1 663	3 684	1 642	448	816	3 401
Related children under 6 years	891	1 413	279	802	1 854	732	200	461	1 676
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 108	3 928	465	985	2 197	1 013	284	447	2 027
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**64**	**121**	**18**	**52**	**135**	**56**	**26**	**34**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	2.2	4.6	3.3	6.1	6.5	18.1	8.3	7.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	58	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	50	94	18	52	130	56	26	34	138
With related children under 5 years	50	44	5	52	124	50	16	34	126
Householder worked in 1989	50	42	–	46	117	49	26	34	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	13	–	24	117	49	26	23	131
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Householder foreign born	–	46	–	6	–	–	4	8	4
Householder under 25 years	10	8	–	6	30	18	7	16	35
Householder 65 years and over	6	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	50	77	–	46	124	50	26	34	132
With public assistance income in 1989	–	43	18	–	13	18	4	10	25
With Social Security income in 1989	6	10	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 323	6 383	3 246	3 545	2 635	1 907	3 517	1 305	2 328
Married-couple families	**53**	**54**	**18**	**39**	**135**	**56**	**26**	**34**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	39	27	18	39	130	56	26	34	138
With related children under 5 years	39	7	5	39	124	50	16	34	126
Householder worked in 1989	39	7	–	39	117	49	26	34	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	–	–	24	117	49	26	23	131
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	30	–	39	124	50	26	34	132
Householder 65 years and over	6	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	20	18	–	13	18	4	10	25
With Social Security income in 1989	6	10	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 767	6 112	3 246	2 114	2 635	1 907	3 517	1 305	2 328
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**49**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	11	49	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	11	29	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	17	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	39	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 001	6 573	–	7 836	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**252**	**35**	**62**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	21.5	25.0	13.4	–	58.8	–	100.0	–
Nonfamily householder	20	71	19	34	–	–	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	6	66	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 916	4 295	4 754	2 659	–	2 951	–	2 951	–
Persons	**305**	**741**	**101**	**279**	**630**	**324**	**138**	**174**	**598**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	3.3	5.0	4.8	7.8	9.7	13.5	11.0	7.9
Persons 18 years and over	185	508	70	164	280	129	43	78	266
Persons 65 years and over	12	104	16	10	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	120	228	31	115	350	195	95	96	332
Related children under 6 years	93	109	20	88	231	104	37	79	203
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	143	23	27	152	112	75	30	157
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	457	924	123	435	1 499	671	294	388	1 423
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 575	2 204	471	1 386	3 966	1 826	598	956	3 650

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 296
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 136**	**3 105**	**467**	**1 040**	**524**	**1 944**	**2 397**	**5 048**
In owner-occupied housing unit	315	1 953	121	509	302	1 390	1 171	4 320
With related children under 18 years	664	1 396	376	535	271	890	1 008	2 874
With related children under 5 years	372	614	208	250	129	350	440	1 181
Householder worked in 1989	935	2 069	326	752	408	1 381	2 233	4 460
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	645	1 426	245	581	274	910	1 845	3 547
Householder under 65 years with work disability	89	223	72	60	24	103	204	211
Householder foreign born	27	532	40	132	7	245	95	859
Householder under 25 years	209	98	65	129	7	33	244	62
Householder 65 years and over	106	895	26	153	114	581	165	500
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 007	2 179	335	837	434	1 424	2 268	4 497
With public assistance income in 1989	120	338	135	82	6	94	73	139
With Social Security income in 1989	156	1 133	49	221	142	862	327	898
Married-couple families	**850**	**2 214**	**267**	**751**	**452**	**1 534**	**2 114**	**4 351**
With related children under 18 years	459	909	223	366	234	705	846	2 409
With related children under 5 years	284	402	125	186	123	284	417	1 036
Householder worked in 1989	759	1 586	246	583	354	1 126	1 975	3 861
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	542	1 148	206	442	242	787	1 694	3 111
Householder high school graduate or higher	792	1 600	239	625	380	1 144	2 014	3 889
Householder 65 years and over	79	661	7	117	96	447	155	469
With public assistance income in 1989	15	150	12	35	6	41	47	83
With Social Security income in 1989	104	845	17	174	115	651	296	792
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**638**	**180**	**160**	**51**	**280**	**202**	**476**
With related children under 18 years	167	370	146	110	37	143	128	319
With related children under 5 years	79	168	83	47	6	51	23	89
Householder worked in 1989	115	314	60	104	37	169	181	396
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	150	26	74	24	75	117	312
Householder high school graduate or higher	163	435	96	136	37	191	185	405
Householder 65 years and over	20	148	19	18	14	95	6	18
With public assistance income in 1989	96	178	116	47	–	42	20	47
With Social Security income in 1989	36	222	32	40	14	130	22	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**483**	**964**	**144**	**394**	**743**	**1 073**	**2 079**	**1 768**
Nonfamily householder	284	601	71	239	383	709	1 344	1 130
In owner-occupied housing unit	19	246	16	42	123	268	328	830
65 years and over	63	317	36	60	126	242	89	131
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 957**	**11 912**	**1 879**	**3 547**	**2 418**	**7 740**	**8 381**	**20 191**
Persons 18 years and over	2 881	8 946	1 056	2 596	1 957	5 877	6 918	14 924
Persons 65 years and over	196	1 932	79	263	330	1 343	427	1 379
Related children under 18 years	1 070	2 954	823	951	431	1 852	1 460	5 244
Related children under 6 years	462	1 052	355	417	125	578	623	1 789
Related children 5 to 17 years	631	2 027	508	578	335	1 328	917	3 809
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**104**	**312**	**122**	**57**	**28**	**62**	**26**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	10.0	26.1	5.7	5.3	3.2	1.1	2.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	9	35	–	–	14	7	–	23
With related children under 18 years	94	274	122	52	14	62	26	109
With related children under 5 years	44	141	76	24	14	40	–	82
Householder worked in 1989	52	133	29	18	21	35	13	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	16	–	–	–	12	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	48	13	5	–	–	8	22
Householder foreign born	5	55	10	6	–	7	–	27
Householder under 25 years	26	50	37	18	7	12	–	22
Householder 65 years and over	–	55	–	5	–	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	200	82	42	28	16	18	75
With public assistance income in 1989	52	202	96	35	–	12	8	31
With Social Security income in 1989	7	73	13	8	7	7	–	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 960	4 233	4 436	4 322	1 475	4 717	4 656	4 981
Married-couple families	**24**	**92**	**6**	**13**	**22**	**27**	**–**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	14	69	6	8	8	27	–	40
With related children under 5 years	5	28	6	5	8	19	–	33
Householder worked in 1989	15	56	6	5	15	19	–	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	16	–	–	–	12	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	48	6	5	22	–	–	27
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	–	5	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	5	45	–	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	36	–	8	7	–	–	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 045	4 233	2 681	4 417	1 670	4 898	–	6 211
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**203**	**116**	**44**	**6**	**35**	**21**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	76	192	116	44	6	35	21	55
With related children under 5 years	35	110	70	19	6	21	–	44
Householder worked in 1989	33	64	23	13	6	16	8	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	149	76	37	6	16	13	34
Householder 65 years and over	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	47	153	96	32	–	12	8	31
With Social Security income in 1989	7	37	13	–	–	7	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 919	4 237	4 527	4 294	757	4 576	4 148	4 352
Unrelated individuals	**116**	**263**	**28**	**72**	**80**	**141**	**149**	**209**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	27.3	19.4	18.3	10.8	13.1	7.2	11.8
Nonfamily householder	47	141	8	37	10	43	55	45
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	43	–	–	–	14	8	–
65 years and over	13	69	13	8	9	38	21	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 402	3 446	3 324	2 990	3 968	3 683	3 648	4 579
Persons	**379**	**1 435**	**486**	**269**	**124**	**411**	**243**	**634**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	12.0	25.9	7.6	5.1	5.3	2.9	3.1
Persons 18 years and over	245	771	173	158	84	249	192	356
Persons 65 years and over	20	165	20	13	9	50	21	9
Related children under 18 years	128	659	313	111	10	151	51	255
Related children under 6 years	44	339	159	46	–	76	11	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	375	176	65	10	75	40	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	635	1 710	603	455	235	640	385	767
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 357	3 061	834	1 111	402	1 274	886	1 518

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 297
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**374**	**2 290**	**796**	**5 513**	**733**	**683**	**969**	**1 991**
In owner-occupied housing unit	178	1 454	210	3 346	233	293	566	1 823
With related children under 18 years	217	1 134	535	3 483	553	519	528	1 250
With related children under 5 years	120	520	358	1 552	233	309	287	628
Householder worked in 1989	322	2 094	594	3 938	497	618	916	1 862
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	229	1 690	373	2 557	304	404	735	1 603
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	101	74	413	92	105	37	109
Householder foreign born	44	229	7	2 137	163	235	42	356
Householder under 25 years	48	179	163	210	78	97	140	33
Householder 65 years and over	26	159	107	1 117	87	112	21	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	338	2 132	642	3 644	522	604	925	1 867
With public assistance income in 1989	11	64	165	794	172	112	53	55
With Social Security income in 1989	38	264	125	1 651	136	173	58	210
Married-couple families	**296**	**1 929**	**489**	**4 190**	**404**	**681**	**925**	**1 694**
With related children under 18 years	158	914	294	2 571	264	427	490	1 090
With related children under 5 years	97	443	215	1 074	121	274	275	566
Householder worked in 1989	262	1 807	401	3 091	276	555	872	1 584
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	1 496	271	2 110	198	372	705	1 375
Householder high school graduate or higher	281	1 823	422	2 769	291	537	889	1 587
Householder 65 years and over	26	138	81	912	65	91	21	91
With public assistance income in 1989	–	48	38	390	50	59	53	45
With Social Security income in 1989	38	211	106	1 339	112	152	52	183
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**221**	**186**	**937**	**238**	**114**	**18**	**158**
With related children under 18 years	50	142	172	671	213	77	18	100
With related children under 5 years	17	45	114	331	64	20	6	40
Householder worked in 1989	48	187	92	555	165	42	18	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	141	21	286	76	21	18	107
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	203	106	631	186	56	18	151
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	19	127	8	16	–	9
With public assistance income in 1989	11	16	101	328	99	42	–	10
With Social Security income in 1989	–	33	19	194	8	16	6	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**288**	**1 654**	**619**	**2 172**	**336**	**375**	**596**	**743**
Nonfamily householder	190	939	239	663	80	178	386	458
In owner-occupied housing unit	61	389	16	247	17	63	109	414
65 years and over	16	48	75	604	56	79	–	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 764**	**7 683**	**3 608**	**26 215**	**3 507**	**2 786**	**3 382**	**7 838**
Persons 18 years and over	1 192	6 377	2 559	18 781	2 013	2 030	2 697	5 444
Persons 65 years and over	95	421	279	3 006	217	255	55	282
Related children under 18 years	569	1 297	1 049	7 360	1 464	750	678	2 387
Related children under 6 years	174	545	527	2 400	528	376	323	1 023
Related children 5 to 17 years	408	835	583	5 356	1 027	419	386	1 526
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**44**	**47**	**143**	**645**	**171**	**98**	**4**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	2.1	18.0	11.7	23.3	11.9	.4	1.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	16	8	96	16	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	44	47	135	573	171	93	–	–
With related children under 5 years	28	33	112	373	94	54	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	20	53	320	100	44	4	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	28	60	26	10	–	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	4	7	112	20	17	–	–
Householder foreign born	7	7	–	149	8	23	–	9
Householder under 25 years	17	5	54	68	30	14	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	8	59	–	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	47	83	455	112	66	4	11
With public assistance income in 1989	11	12	80	299	82	56	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	11	13	8	73	10	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 924	4 539	3 402	4 774	4 325	5 561	4 103	2 224
Married-couple families	**11**	**16**	**45**	**234**	**6**	**56**	**4**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	11	16	37	188	6	51	–	–
With related children under 5 years	11	16	37	103	–	40	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	37	111	6	30	4	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	28	26	–	10	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	16	37	167	6	51	4	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	50	–	5	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	7	72	6	20	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	11	–	8	47	–	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 558	6 796	2 746	4 676	6 738	4 995	4 103	2 224
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**12**	**91**	**345**	**120**	**42**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	33	12	91	330	120	42	–	–
With related children under 5 years	17	12	75	227	64	14	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	8	16	166	66	14	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	19	11	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	12	39	252	83	15	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	11	12	66	214	64	36	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 046	1 295	3 558	5 066	3 873	6 316	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**33**	**139**	**180**	**645**	**110**	**64**	**60**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	8.4	29.1	29.7	32.7	17.1	10.1	8.2
Nonfamily householder	10	37	56	130	24	19	35	8
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	21	–	–	7	8
65 years and over	–	–	19	244	–	35	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 451	4 097	4 597	4 098	4 577	3 972	3 824	4 757
Persons	**168**	**248**	**721**	**3 183**	**766**	**363**	**73**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	3.2	20.0	12.1	21.8	13.0	2.2	1.2
Persons 18 years and over	86	184	410	1 746	311	195	73	90
Persons 65 years and over	–	9	27	391	–	45	9	16
Related children under 18 years	79	55	311	1 379	435	162	–	–
Related children under 6 years	29	21	263	615	200	146	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	49	85	866	261	28	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	275	360	982	3 855	980	536	125	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	441	773	1 439	6 575	1 469	889	288	371

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 298
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP				Halawa CDP		Hilo CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**116**	**396**	**64**	**92**	**168**	**590**	**526**	**1 377**	**26**	**526**
In households	116	396	64	92	168	590	526	1 372	26	526
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**159**	**514**	**26**	**140**	**289**	**730**	**851**	**2 486**	**63**	**823**
In households	159	514	26	140	289	730	844	2 476	63	816
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	7
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	7
Persons 75 years and over	**74**	**196**	**16**	**68**	**66**	**280**	**531**	**1 577**	**66**	**507**
In households	74	196	16	68	66	280	468	1 427	52	458
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	150	14	49
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	150	14	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**116**	**396**	**64**	**92**	**168**	**590**	**526**	**1 377**	**26**	**526**
Less than 9th grade	20	128	31	10	–	83	63	60	7	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	85	7	13	21	115	79	218	11	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	111	5	19	65	213	101	585	8	101
Some college or associate degree	31	55	21	17	36	113	156	272	–	156
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	17	–	33	46	66	127	242	–	127
Persons 65 to 74 years	**159**	**514**	**26**	**140**	**289**	**730**	**851**	**2 486**	**63**	**823**
Less than 9th grade	31	270	17	21	34	232	222	509	41	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	60	110	9	51	40	100	162	568	22	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	111	–	33	78	277	224	1 022	–	224
Some college or associate degree	35	17	–	35	77	72	89	246	–	89
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6	–	–	60	49	154	141	–	154
Persons 75 years and over	**74**	**196**	**16**	**68**	**66**	**280**	**531**	**1 577**	**66**	**507**
Less than 9th grade	10	170	16	4	6	136	163	816	56	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	15	–	31	22	65	117	267	10	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	11	–	17	13	56	114	314	–	114
Some college or associate degree	3	–	–	3	7	9	55	107	–	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	–	–	13	18	14	82	73	–	82
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**61**	**128**	**32**	**57**	**71**	**193**	**153**	**500**	**–**	**85**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	–	14	–	–	7	13	14	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	24	7	6	16	21	11	46	–	10
$25,000 to $34,999	8	–	–	–	8	17	40	87	–	18
$35,000 to $49,999	–	20	–	20	12	51	28	105	–	15
$50,000 or more	39	84	11	31	35	97	44	244	–	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	11.1	.8	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**23**	**134**	**151**	**7**	**69**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	18	7	23
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	32	–	17
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	14	–	13
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	5	9	21	22	–	9
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	46	–	7
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	19	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	47.0	23.2	100.0	44.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**73**	**141**	**9**	**64**	**135**	**291**	**288**	**917**	**21**	**354**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	10	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	41	–	18
$10,000 to $14,999	12	9	–	12	–	15	40	53	6	37
$15,000 to $24,999	11	24	–	–	20	33	70	238	–	79
$25,000 to $34,999	13	19	9	14	–	64	37	141	–	43
$35,000 to $49,999	18	44	–	8	47	76	50	180	9	82
$50,000 or more	19	45	–	30	68	83	78	254	6	89
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	8.2	2.1	3.4	28.6	3.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**4**	**18**	**–**	**18**	**42**	**49**	**240**	**335**	**22**	**155**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	7	–	72	99	9	43
$5,000 to $9,999	4	8	–	8	8	13	61	79	13	25
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	32	58	–	34
$15,000 to $24,999	–	10	–	10	7	18	19	51	–	32
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	8	6	30	38	–	5
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	6	26	10	–	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	16.7	14.3	41.3	33.4	68.2	32.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**16**	**28**	**10**	**9**	**34**	**72**	**115**	**451**	**16**	**139**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	49	6	21
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	86	–	22
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	50	89	5	37
$25,000 to $34,999	11	24	10	–	–	27	7	115	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	5	–	–	5	11	5	7	59	–	11
$50,000 or more	–	4	–	4	23	33	26	42	5	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.6	7.1	37.5	6.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**15**	**21**	**–**	**26**	**14**	**18**	**189**	**369**	**5**	**144**
Less than $5,000	15	–	–	15	6	5	43	71	–	34
$5,000 to $9,999	–	21	–	11	–	9	75	155	5	61
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	38	51	–	21
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	71	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	15	–	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	57.7	42.9	27.8	33.9	24.7	100.0	34.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 299
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP						Kahului CDP			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**4 729**	**77**	**58**	**15 067**	**415**	**4 532**	**149**	**723**	**35**	**149**
In households	4 623	77	58	14 961	415	4 426	141	717	35	141
In group quarters	106	–	–	106	–	106	8	6	–	8
Nursing homes	11	–	–	50	–	11	–	6	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8 583**	**123**	**51**	**27 003**	**667**	**8 310**	**280**	**1 419**	**63**	**274**
In households	8 405	123	51	26 664	625	8 166	275	1 419	63	269
In group quarters	178	–	–	339	42	144	5	–	–	5
Nursing homes	76	–	–	192	20	56	5	–	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	**5 939**	**51**	**–**	**16 016**	**537**	**5 728**	**117**	**808**	**34**	**117**
In households	5 343	51	–	14 567	491	5 172	105	741	30	105
In group quarters	596	–	–	1 449	46	556	12	67	4	12
Nursing homes	342	–	–	953	38	310	12	67	4	12
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**4 729**	**77**	**58**	**15 067**	**415**	**4 532**	**149**	**723**	**35**	**149**
Less than 9th grade	244	11	–	2 111	128	184	25	191	21	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	569	10	–	2 178	65	539	24	147	8	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 227	–	7	6 405	114	1 169	69	273	–	69
Some college or associate degree	1 166	36	32	1 988	82	1 127	19	65	6	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 523	20	19	2 385	26	1 513	12	47	–	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8 583**	**123**	**51**	**27 003**	**667**	**8 310**	**280**	**1 419**	**63**	**274**
Less than 9th grade	740	31	11	6 608	273	657	114	705	33	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 043	45	17	5 519	155	967	45	234	5	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 039	6	12	9 658	114	1 991	88	373	–	88
Some college or associate degree	2 467	35	11	2 604	83	2 419	12	42	10	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 294	6	–	2 614	42	2 276	21	65	15	21
Persons 75 years and over	**5 939**	**51**	**–**	**16 016**	**537**	**5 728**	**117**	**808**	**34**	**117**
Less than 9th grade	940	18	–	8 534	328	824	68	637	34	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	782	13	–	2 252	70	712	8	44	–	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 333	12	–	2 969	64	1 313	25	59	–	25
Some college or associate degree	1 240	8	–	899	56	1 235	16	47	–	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 644	–	–	1 362	19	1 644	–	21	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**1 414**	**40**	**18**	**4 673**	**118**	**1 567**	**43**	**239**	**14**	**57**
Less than $5,000	13	–	–	31	8	6	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	–	70	7	10	–	5	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	40	11	–	115	–	55	–	5	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	134	–	–	339	24	128	17	24	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	177	–	–	467	9	157	6	43	14	14
$35,000 to $49,999	267	21	–	871	19	288	15	25	–	–
$50,000 or more	776	8	18	2 780	51	923	5	137	–	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	.9	–	–	2.3	6.8	1.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1 219**	**–**	**26**	**1 609**	**86**	**1 069**	**19**	**73**	**–**	**27**
Less than $5,000	150	–	–	147	32	113	–	8	–	8
$5,000 to $9,999	162	–	7	205	20	150	10	7	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	134	–	8	209	6	102	–	19	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	241	–	–	442	12	189	–	13	–	6
$25,000 to $34,999	208	–	11	244	6	202	–	26	–	7
$35,000 or more	324	–	–	362	10	313	9	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.5	–	–	11.2	52.3	14.4	–	11.0	–	29.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**2 772**	**22**	**10**	**9 217**	**150**	**3 181**	**93**	**616**	**15**	**128**
Less than $5,000	–	–	5	178	4	29	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	95	17	–	250	18	61	–	22	4	–
$10,000 to $14,999	78	–	5	390	6	106	12	63	–	20
$15,000 to $24,999	270	–	–	1 039	29	287	48	62	6	12
$25,000 to $34,999	314	5	–	1 330	17	414	7	105	5	7
$35,000 to $49,999	516	–	–	2 004	14	624	26	132	–	30
$50,000 or more	1 499	–	–	4 026	62	1 660	–	232	–	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	22.7	50.0	3.8	14.7	2.5	–	1.9	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**2 483**	**56**	**20**	**3 748**	**163**	**2 240**	**89**	**141**	**4**	**35**
Less than $5,000	264	–	–	678	51	279	29	29	4	7
$5,000 to $9,999	393	4	4	804	32	380	25	44	–	6
$10,000 to $14,999	391	18	9	542	27	329	14	25	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	555	4	–	784	14	505	14	30	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	286	6	7	494	–	268	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	594	24	–	446	39	479	7	13	–	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.5	–	–	22.4	31.3	16.1	32.6	24.8	100.0	37.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**1 469**	**24**	**–**	**4 347**	**107**	**1 536**	**11**	**196**	**4**	**27**
Less than $5,000	16	–	–	91	8	17	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	20	–	–	358	23	32	–	20	4	–
$10,000 to $14,999	46	4	–	380	6	161	5	21	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	182	–	–	913	38	214	–	44	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	222	20	–	633	13	194	6	35	–	6
$35,000 to $49,999	313	–	–	782	19	279	–	34	–	–
$50,000 or more	670	–	–	1 190	–	639	–	42	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.0	–	–	5.0	12.1	1.8	–	9.7	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**2 097**	**17**	**–**	**3 079**	**157**	**1 751**	**59**	**224**	**14**	**90**
Less than $5,000	324	10	–	656	51	280	20	54	9	17
$5,000 to $9,999	423	–	–	1 045	57	382	31	124	5	57
$10,000 to $14,999	358	7	–	408	28	252	8	29	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	372	–	–	484	7	309	–	12	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	208	–	–	249	14	179	–	5	–	5
$35,000 or more	412	–	–	237	–	349	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.4	58.8	–	32.0	45.2	21.6	47.5	35.3	100.0	34.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 300
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				Kaneohe CDP				Kaneohe Station CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**872**	**832**	**48**	**847**	**372**	**1 274**	**80**	**358**	**–**	**–**
In households	872	832	48	847	372	1 235	41	358	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	39	39	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 657**	**1 094**	**92**	**1 613**	**627**	**1 635**	**50**	**618**	**–**	**–**
In households	1 657	1 094	92	1 613	598	1 635	50	589	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**675**	**482**	**35**	**666**	**764**	**783**	**65**	**752**	**–**	**8**
In households	675	482	35	666	458	752	48	451	–	8
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	306	31	17	301	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	306	31	17	301	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**872**	**832**	**48**	**847**	**372**	**1 274**	**80**	**358**	**–**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	18	83	10	14	30	56	6	24	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	91	160	4	87	72	245	52	72	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	202	320	16	189	62	594	19	54	–	–
Some college or associate degree	288	148	18	284	92	226	3	92	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	273	121	–	273	116	153	–	116	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 657**	**1 094**	**92**	**1 613**	**627**	**1 635**	**50**	**618**	**–**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	89	250	26	86	62	437	–	62	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	244	199	25	232	103	394	29	103	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	380	388	7	373	171	562	4	167	–	–
Some college or associate degree	474	176	18	468	155	139	–	155	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	470	81	16	454	136	103	17	131	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**675**	**482**	**35**	**666**	**764**	**783**	**65**	**752**	**–**	**8**
Less than 9th grade	153	196	24	149	393	497	51	381	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	117	124	5	112	71	115	14	71	–	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	105	–	130	112	131	–	112	–	–
Some college or associate degree	118	29	–	118	82	8	–	82	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	157	28	6	157	106	32	–	106	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**398**	**296**	**22**	**404**	**132**	**441**	**15**	**141**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	17	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	12	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	20	17	–	24	35	33	–	25	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	34	25	–	38	–	6	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	66	91	–	88	30	84	–	26	–	–
$50,000 or more	266	146	16	242	67	318	15	90	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	3.7	–	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**78**	**34**	**5**	**77**	**49**	**45**	**6**	**35**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	22	–	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	11	9	–	20	6	15	6	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	24	6	–	16	25	7	–	18	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	13	–	18	13	12	–	8	–	–
$35,000 or more	16	6	–	11	5	4	–	9	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.2	–	100.0	15.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**755**	**422**	**58**	**660**	**213**	**664**	**16**	**291**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	6	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	23	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	6	5	–	5	19	–	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	108	66	7	88	18	92	–	34	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	75	24	–	58	20	153	–	66	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	183	64	17	100	63	149	6	56	–	–
$50,000 or more	384	233	29	392	100	251	10	129	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	.7	3.6	8.6	2.3	3.3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**175**	**65**	**3**	**172**	**101**	**80**	**–**	**71**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	25	–	–	19	12	–	–	8	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	21	–	29	17	14	–	17	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	19	18	–	18	17	17	–	17	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	47	21	3	37	10	24	–	7	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	29	5	–	30	–	25	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	39	–	–	39	45	–	–	22	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	–	–	17.4	11.9	–	–	11.3	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**157**	**153**	**12**	**172**	**97**	**191**	**20**	**95**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	6	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	7	–	7	–	12	–	12	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	11	24	5	8	11	23	15	7	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	22	28	–	44	17	18	–	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	21	4	16	11	66	5	17	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	37	12	–	32	24	30	–	30	–	–
$50,000 or more	80	55	3	65	29	35	–	25	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	8.5	–	4.1	5.2	7.3	–	7.4	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**132**	**24**	**–**	**116**	**227**	**71**	**22**	**191**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	14	13	–	14	4	17	–	4	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	32	11	–	37	56	9	–	55	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	32	–	–	29	34	15	–	9	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	29	–	–	22	65	14	14	54	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	14	–	–	9	22	–	–	15	–	–
$35,000 or more	11	–	–	5	46	16	8	54	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.6	54.2	–	12.1	4.0	23.9	–	4.7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 301
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe Station CDP—Con.		Kihei CDP		Mililani Town CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10**	**–**	**229**	**114**	**164**	**398**	**18**	**164**
In households	10	–	229	114	164	398	18	164
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**434**	**138**	**204**	**571**	**23**	**196**
In households	–	–	434	138	204	571	23	196
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**119**	**70**	**109**	**192**	**–**	**109**
In households	–	–	119	70	109	192	–	109
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**10**	**–**	**229**	**114**	**164**	**398**	**18**	**164**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	7	21	5	60	13	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	12	4	8	48	–	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	–	80	28	53	173	–	53
Some college or associate degree	–	–	98	31	51	58	–	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	32	30	47	59	5	47
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**434**	**138**	**204**	**571**	**23**	**196**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	35	65	9	132	4	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	48	22	27	121	12	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	135	6	88	211	7	88
Some college or associate degree	–	–	139	29	50	38	–	50
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	77	16	30	69	–	30
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**119**	**70**	**109**	**192**	**–**	**109**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	14	47	9	99	–	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	5	16	–	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	13	8	33	22	–	33
Some college or associate degree	–	–	56	15	31	43	–	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	36	–	31	12	–	31
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**97**	**47**	**89**	**136**	**–**	**105**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	12	–	5	16	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	10	8	13	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	56	11	19	22	–	13
$50,000 or more	–	–	29	26	57	85	–	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**44**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**154**	**27**	**96**	**183**	**11**	**132**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	4	–	–	14	7	7
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	7	7	–	9	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	23	7	5	17	–	10
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	37	13	15	30	–	26
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	27	–	19	47	–	37
$50,000 or more	–	–	56	–	57	66	4	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	2.6	–	–	7.7	63.6	5.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**128**	**–**	**29**	**27**	**–**	**19**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	27	–	–	7	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	57	–	–	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	18	–	8	16	–	13
$35,000 or more	–	–	26	–	15	–	–	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	7.0	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**18**	**14**	**12**	**38**	**–**	**14**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	6	6	5	16	–	14
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	8	7	7	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**60**	**–**	**20**	**9**	**–**	**7**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	19	–	7	4	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	33	–	13	5	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 302
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP				Schofield Barracks CDP				
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**225**	**1 568**	**94**	**204**	**–**	**8**	**14**	**–**	**–**
In households	225	1 568	94	204	–	8	14	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**222**	**1 761**	**40**	**217**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**7**
In households	222	1 761	40	217	7	–	6	–	7
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**63**	**579**	**42**	**63**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In households	63	579	42	63	–	–	–	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**225**	**1 568**	**94**	**204**	**–**	**8**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	21	106	30	12	–	–	4	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	84	235	33	72	–	–	10	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	58	953	31	58	–	8	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	45	186	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	88	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**222**	**1 761**	**40**	**217**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**7**
Less than 9th grade	13	383	18	13	–	–	6	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	405	22	26	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	776	–	100	7	–	–	–	7
Some college or associate degree	58	150	–	58	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	47	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**63**	**579**	**42**	**63**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than 9th grade	28	410	42	28	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	72	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	74	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	4	15	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**86**	**689**	**52**	**99**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	16	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	16	58	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	139	8	17	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	62	476	44	58	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**47**	**51**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	11	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	27	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**108**	**770**	**15**	**73**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	95	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	21	166	5	15	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	33	155	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	41	309	10	22	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	1.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**30**	**61**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	20	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	19	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	24.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**18**	**103**	**14**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	14	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	26	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	4	17	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	6.8	35.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**17**	**60**	**5**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	20	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	23	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.3	33.3	–	66.7	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 303
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wahiawa CDP				Wailuku CDP		Waimalu CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**93**	**874**	**33**	**86**	**151**	**502**	**227**	**872**
In households	93	874	33	86	151	502	227	868
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**148**	**1 275**	**58**	**119**	**212**	**805**	**381**	**1 069**
In households	142	1 275	58	113	203	778	381	1 064
In group quarters	6	–	–	6	9	27	–	5
Nursing homes	6	–	–	6	9	15	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**61**	**665**	**21**	**56**	**163**	**592**	**46**	**315**
In households	54	657	21	49	118	553	46	315
In group quarters	7	8	–	7	45	39	–	–
Nursing homes	7	8	–	7	36	39	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**93**	**874**	**33**	**86**	**151**	**502**	**227**	**872**
Less than 9th grade	9	65	20	9	18	74	5	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	193	6	7	27	88	10	163
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	376	7	45	50	220	56	392
Some college or associate degree	8	139	–	8	41	51	81	143
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	101	–	17	15	69	75	100
Persons 65 to 74 years	**148**	**1 275**	**58**	**119**	**212**	**805**	**381**	**1 069**
Less than 9th grade	36	389	37	22	53	219	36	290
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	339	14	11	19	182	53	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	467	7	40	88	307	110	450
Some college or associate degree	27	30	–	27	21	65	72	78
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	50	–	19	31	32	110	47
Persons 75 years and over	**61**	**665**	**21**	**56**	**163**	**592**	**46**	**315**
Less than 9th grade	28	372	21	23	53	342	9	214
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	131	–	–	19	100	9	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	145	–	25	28	113	17	14
Some college or associate degree	–	12	–	–	24	23	7	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	5	–	8	39	14	4	22
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**34**	**335**	**6**	**93**	**19**	**171**	**122**	**337**
Less than $5,000	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	–	17	–	–	–	6	14	31
$25,000 to $34,999	–	21	–	–	–	22	15	20
$35,000 to $49,999	4	57	–	17	9	33	27	48
$50,000 or more	30	235	6	76	10	104	66	227
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**12**	**79**	**11**	**18**	**28**	**40**	**21**	**35**
Less than $5,000	7	13	–	13	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	5	–	–	10	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	11	11	–	9	7	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	–	30	–	5	–	19	6	7
$25,000 to $34,999	5	11	–	–	–	14	9	–
$35,000 or more	–	9	–	–	9	–	6	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	58.3	22.8	–	72.2	35.7	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**54**	**444**	**7**	**87**	**70**	**272**	**142**	**381**
Less than $5,000	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	30	–	5	–	–	4	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	–	–	8	12	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	16	99	–	7	6	48	–	57
$25,000 to $34,999	17	47	–	–	11	36	17	85
$35,000 to $49,999	8	143	–	44	11	89	23	54
$50,000 or more	13	114	7	31	34	87	98	174
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	6.3	–	5.7	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**38**	**101**	**8**	**32**	**73**	**108**	**51**	**68**
Less than $5,000	–	17	–	–	–	7	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	10	8	5	–	33	24	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	16	–	5	41	32	–	17
$15,000 to $24,999	–	52	–	22	26	36	–	35
$25,000 to $34,999	8	6	–	–	6	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.1	16.8	100.0	–	–	6.5	25.5	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**25**	**217**	**–**	**30**	**26**	**175**	**13**	**88**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	–	–	19	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	5	–	–	–	24	6	6
$15,000 to $24,999	–	28	–	5	6	16	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	–	85	–	15	12	49	–	12
$35,000 to $49,999	–	53	–	10	8	23	–	11
$50,000 or more	15	38	–	–	–	44	7	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**8**	**190**	**16**	**23**	**39**	**117**	**17**	**33**
Less than $5,000	–	42	–	8	–	14	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	74	16	7	13	35	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	–	25	–	–	18	25	9	16
$15,000 to $24,999	–	29	–	8	8	22	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	7
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	22.1	–	34.8	–	12.0	47.1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 304
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waimalu CDP—Con.		Waipahu CDP				Waipio CDP	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**34**	**222**	**110**	**1 273**	**105**	**82**	**115**	**195**
In households	34	222	110	1 273	105	82	115	195
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**67**	**344**	**188**	**1 902**	**170**	**146**	**44**	**229**
In households	67	344	188	1 902	170	146	44	229
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**28**	**39**	**96**	**1 104**	**47**	**79**	**11**	**53**
In households	28	39	91	1 104	47	74	11	53
In group quarters	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**34**	**222**	**110**	**1 273**	**105**	**82**	**115**	**195**
Less than 9th grade	5	–	23	393	58	16	29	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	10	43	315	13	43	13	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	56	39	365	29	23	38	90
Some college or associate degree	6	81	–	122	–	–	21	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	75	5	78	5	–	14	23
Persons 65 to 74 years	**67**	**344**	**188**	**1 902**	**170**	**146**	**44**	**229**
Less than 9th grade	7	33	58	1 073	61	49	12	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	44	46	384	33	46	14	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	85	69	378	69	36	–	84
Some college or associate degree	11	72	8	50	–	8	9	29
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	110	7	17	7	7	9	–
Persons 75 years and over	**28**	**39**	**96**	**1 104**	**47**	**79**	**11**	**53**
Less than 9th grade	24	6	60	892	44	46	11	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	9	24	79	3	21	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	17	7	91	–	7	–	9
Some college or associate degree	–	7	–	31	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	–	5	11	–	5	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**17**	**105**	**22**	**425**	**25**	**56**	**37**	**56**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	9	–	26	7	6	7	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	8	5	58	5	13	5	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	13	7	49	–	10	–	11
$50,000 or more	17	75	10	256	13	27	21	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	5.4	–	–	10.8	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**23**	**9**	**49**	**–**	**13**	**11**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	9	9	–	–	7	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	6	–	13	–	13	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	17	–	–	–	–	4	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	100.0	18.4	–	–	63.6	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**26**	**134**	**63**	**594**	**50**	**58**	**21**	**82**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	8	37	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	11	–	–	26	–	–	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	37	73	12	18	9	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	27	–	101	13	5	12	18
$35,000 to $49,999	3	22	10	104	–	–	–	10
$50,000 or more	8	85	8	245	25	35	–	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	12.7	4.5	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**10**	**18**	**36**	**121**	**16**	**19**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	7	35	–	13	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	–	7	26	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	7	26	7	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	18	15	9	9	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	19.4	44.6	–	68.4	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**4**	**18**	**318**	**15**	**33**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	23	–	10	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	7	3	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	77	6	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	28	–	11	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	8	52	–	6	–	9
$50,000 or more	–	4	7	131	6	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	7.2	–	15.2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**17**	**–**	**116**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	21	–	6	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	10	–	37	–	13	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	33	–	7	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	18.1	–	23.1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 305
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP					Halawa CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**704**	**582**	**114**	**254**	**207**	**409**	**203**	**114**	**185**	**126**
Children ever born	208	163	45	142	119	120	113	7	42	21
Per 1,000 women	295	280	395	559	575	293	557	61	227	167
Women 25 to 34 years	**617**	**463**	**95**	**206**	**201**	**726**	**245**	**320**	**154**	**136**
Children ever born	803	666	73	494	479	661	278	266	328	255
Per 1,000 women	1 301	1 438	768	2 398	2 383	910	1 135	831	2 130	1 875
Women 35 to 44 years	**479**	**358**	**99**	**175**	**159**	**617**	**148**	**335**	**189**	**110**
Children ever born	940	721	169	562	486	1 045	283	558	495	230
Per 1,000 women	1 962	2 014	1 707	3 211	3 057	1 694	1 912	1 666	2 619	2 091
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 550**	**1 106**	**335**	**423**	**369**	**1 943**	**503**	**1 109**	**385**	**240**
With own children under 18 years	941	766	116	238	196	805	277	352	184	84
With own children under 6 years	255	203	31	77	72	363	107	165	85	32
Married-couple families	**1 252**	**918**	**263**	**319**	**265**	**1 626**	**420**	**951**	**232**	**138**
With own children under 18 years	802	671	90	190	148	703	241	316	122	44
With own children under 6 years	213	170	31	66	61	323	103	145	48	17
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**131**	**47**	**78**	**78**	**237**	**56**	**125**	**140**	**89**
With own children under 18 years	100	56	26	35	35	43	9	18	54	32
With own children under 6 years	33	24	–	11	11	29	–	13	37	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 292**	**5 472**	**1 404**	**2 350**	**2 005**	**7 258**	**2 288**	**3 763**	**1 733**	**1 159**
Speak a language other than English	3 196	2 794	307	342	81	2 491	1 144	869	504	126
5 to 17 years	494	426	36	71	7	222	112	62	116	30
18 to 64 years	2 310	2 025	222	261	74	1 688	827	488	318	53
65 years and over	392	343	49	10	–	581	205	319	70	43
Do not speak English "very well"	1 553	1 333	159	106	36	1 251	508	463	161	24
5 to 17 years	160	113	24	7	–	47	22	7	23	–
18 to 64 years	1 102	950	114	89	36	791	326	254	109	11
65 years and over	291	270	21	10	–	413	160	202	29	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	102	76	12	–	–	157	36	90	16	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 292**	**5 472**	**1 404**	**2 342**	**1 997**	**7 241**	**2 288**	**3 754**	**1 733**	**1 159**
In linguistically isolated households	371	296	12	10	10	377	125	184	22	10
5 to 17 years	121	96	–	–	–	55	36	7	–	–
18 to 64 years	211	161	12	10	10	163	50	69	9	3
65 years and over	39	39	–	–	–	159	39	108	13	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 418**	**1 866**	**386**	**845**	**694**	**2 045**	**792**	**857**	**758**	**467**
Preprimary school	74	58	16	60	60	174	75	93	42	8
Public school	41	25	16	45	45	59	30	29	22	–
Elementary or high school	1 771	1 446	234	654	508	1 230	513	524	553	334
Public school	1 570	1 271	228	624	478	1 065	452	446	500	281
College	573	362	136	131	126	641	204	240	163	125
Public college	546	335	136	110	105	547	140	235	109	95
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 059**	**843**	**171**	**414**	**354**	**596**	**228**	**240**	**188**	**104**
Percent enrolled in college	23.7	20.6	28.1	13.5	14.4	36.6	34.6	24.6	31.9	48.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**593**	**516**	**64**	**257**	**227**	**294**	**53**	**152**	**192**	**130**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.6	7.6	–	24.5	27.8	5.4	17.0	4.6	9.9	11.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 405**	**3 120**	**1 018**	**1 260**	**1 096**	**5 363**	**1 499**	**2 962**	**956**	**676**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.8	10.7	1.9	2.0	1.4	3.7	7.1	1.6	2.3	.7
High school graduate or higher	65.6	61.5	78.7	72.4	75.8	81.5	75.9	84.6	72.3	76.6
Some college or higher	31.0	28.8	38.5	18.3	20.0	53.6	49.7	57.2	35.4	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	9.8	11.1	3.7	3.7	24.8	18.1	27.8	12.9	15.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 059**	**843**	**171**	**414**	**354**	**596**	**228**	**240**	**188**	**104**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.6	81.1	85.4	74.2	71.2	83.1	87.7	80.0	78.2	79.8
Some college or higher	29.7	23.3	52.0	21.5	22.6	54.2	49.6	44.6	33.0	42.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	1.5	–	–	–	6.4	–	10.8	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 163**	**866**	**202**	**444**	**403**	**1 478**	**467**	**739**	**261**	**198**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.1	85.5	93.6	87.2	85.9	92.1	88.4	94.7	85.8	85.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	7.4	24.3	3.2	3.5	31.9	14.1	41.1	12.6	16.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 757**	**5 837**	**1 471**	**2 648**	**2 266**	**7 734**	**2 520**	**3 960**	**1 955**	**1 297**
Native	5 119	3 421	1 329	2 592	2 259	6 035	1 494	3 665	1 818	1 292
Born in State of residence	4 755	3 128	1 290	2 306	2 153	5 571	1 347	3 504	1 482	1 232
Born in a different State	116	83	27	103	96	192	71	77	59	32
Born abroad	248	210	12	183	10	272	76	84	277	28
Foreign born	2 638	2 416	142	56	7	1 699	1 026	295	137	5
Naturalized citizen	1 737	1 578	105	56	7	1 152	715	178	35	5
Not a citizen	901	838	37	–	–	547	311	117	102	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 292**	**5 472**	**1 404**	**2 350**	**2 005**	**7 258**	**2 288**	**3 763**	**1 733**	**1 159**
Same house	4 466	3 193	1 020	1 580	1 309	4 475	1 094	2 644	985	696
Different house in the United States	2 463	1 916	384	757	683	2 633	1 093	1 077	644	463
Same county	2 189	1 718	346	665	591	2 470	1 033	999	546	385
Different county	274	198	38	92	92	163	60	78	98	78
Same State	72	72	–	11	11	68	40	28	37	37
Different State	202	126	38	81	81	95	20	50	61	41
Abroad	363	363	–	13	13	150	101	42	104	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 306
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP						Honolulu CDP			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 139**	**85**	**367**	**618**	**675**	**630**	**52**	**14 327**	**2 762**	**4 075**
Children ever born	267	–	188	75	283	269	–	1 746	177	948
Per 1,000 women	234	–	512	121	419	427	–	122	64	233
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 298**	**91**	**296**	**869**	**537**	**510**	**121**	**18 205**	**3 550**	**4 236**
Children ever born	1 730	178	522	950	1 120	1 045	126	13 518	2 169	4 926
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 956	1 764	1 093	2 086	2 049	1 041	743	611	1 163
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 533**	**69**	**269**	**1 140**	**444**	**415**	**125**	**17 707**	**3 888**	**3 371**
Children ever born	2 892	166	729	1 892	1 103	1 103	183	26 376	5 841	6 375
Per 1,000 women	1 886	2 406	2 710	1 660	2 484	2 658	1 464	1 490	1 502	1 891
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 266**	**303**	**815**	**4 006**	**1 685**	**1 615**	**276**	**53 799**	**11 835**	**8 771**
With own children under 18 years	2 135	155	524	1 395	1 086	1 030	133	18 970	4 210	4 391
With own children under 6 years	824	49	251	505	461	424	75	7 736	1 778	1 862
Married-couple families	**4 247**	**220**	**580**	**3 333**	**1 159**	**1 110**	**182**	**41 897**	**9 444**	**6 928**
With own children under 18 years	1 626	116	336	1 127	744	705	76	15 973	3 787	3 662
With own children under 6 years	621	40	153	409	280	260	46	6 876	1 674	1 584
Female householder, no husband present	**783**	**71**	**196**	**502**	**398**	**392**	**83**	**8 413**	**1 598**	**1 328**
With own children under 18 years	434	33	173	220	274	268	57	2 400	316	610
With own children under 6 years	188	9	98	81	139	133	29	624	87	224
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 842**	**956**	**3 103**	**13 179**	**6 710**	**6 346**	**1 068**	**210 487**	**43 483**	**42 182**
Speak a language other than English	4 683	263	637	3 579	871	607	138	99 594	22 353	27 171
5 to 17 years	201	16	36	135	133	118	19	10 674	3 041	3 113
18 to 64 years	2 151	166	416	1 396	642	398	103	63 050	14 373	19 885
65 years and over	2 331	81	185	2 048	96	91	16	25 870	4 939	4 173
Do not speak English "very well"	2 358	120	346	1 790	248	81	48	56 944	13 661	14 676
5 to 17 years	64	–	31	33	21	6	–	4 997	1 566	1 268
18 to 64 years	912	83	173	562	202	55	37	35 937	9 094	10 274
65 years and over	1 382	37	142	1 195	25	20	11	16 010	3 001	3 134
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	659	21	71	553	34	11	7	13 239	3 597	1 732
Persons 5 years and over in households	**17 634**	**947**	**3 031**	**13 052**	**6 600**	**6 285**	**1 044**	**205 863**	**42 572**	**41 243**
In linguistically isolated households	1 317	67	240	990	71	11	16	30 188	9 102	5 703
5 to 17 years	104	–	89	15	–	–	–	4 511	1 579	999
18 to 64 years	428	43	99	274	60	5	16	17 811	5 596	3 611
65 years and over	785	24	52	701	11	6	–	7 866	1 927	1 093
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 779**	**267**	**1 198**	**3 078**	**2 737**	**2 527**	**367**	**54 045**	**12 554**	**12 002**
Preprimary school	376	13	98	246	176	166	42	3 222	745	545
Public school	169	7	26	124	148	138	38	1 179	205	282
Elementary or high school	3 241	183	918	1 985	2 009	1 960	177	28 919	6 405	7 885
Public school	3 090	155	845	1 941	1 869	1 820	127	21 962	4 388	6 799
College	1 162	71	182	847	552	401	148	21 904	5 404	3 572
Public college	1 081	57	175	793	525	378	127	17 902	4 103	2 964
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 268**	**110**	**386**	**679**	**951**	**785**	**138**	**21 395**	**4 291**	**5 994**
Percent enrolled in college	35.6	21.8	25.9	41.4	34.5	24.3	39.9	51.8	60.1	34.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**914**	**70**	**292**	**501**	**646**	**572**	**61**	**10 793**	**2 303**	**3 153**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.7	12.9	6.8	1.0	8.4	9.4	–	6.0	4.3	12.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**13 302**	**676**	**1 780**	**10 469**	**3 643**	**3 484**	**731**	**159 696**	**33 014**	**27 855**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.9	3.3	6.1	2.4	.6	.6	–	5.8	9.2	11.4
High school graduate or higher	79.0	77.5	73.1	80.4	78.5	78.5	93.2	75.0	74.5	63.2
Some college or higher	50.9	44.1	41.3	53.2	34.7	33.7	67.4	47.5	51.0	38.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	18.2	10.8	24.8	8.8	9.1	26.5	25.6	31.7	14.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 268**	**110**	**386**	**679**	**951**	**785**	**138**	**21 395**	**4 291**	**5 994**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.2	70.0	81.3	90.1	74.7	71.1	88.4	87.4	86.9	80.9
Some college or higher	52.8	20.9	37.8	67.3	39.0	30.4	59.4	56.2	57.7	44.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	5.5	2.1	10.3	2.0	2.4	–	9.8	12.6	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 491**	**145**	**518**	**1 745**	**1 062**	**952**	**200**	**36 080**	**7 244**	**8 146**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.1	79.3	85.1	97.1	82.3	83.2	90.0	91.2	88.9	85.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.2	11.7	11.4	29.2	7.1	7.9	11.5	34.9	42.0	18.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 871**	**1 014**	**3 403**	**13 794**	**7 498**	**7 065**	**1 146**	**220 904**	**45 599**	**45 377**
Native	17 503	855	2 876	13 328	7 260	7 065	1 063	152 770	29 026	20 913
Born in State of residence	16 798	807	2 767	12 915	7 031	6 883	332	140 958	26 730	17 931
Born in a different State	440	40	62	313	151	137	693	7 005	1 488	1 214
Born abroad	265	8	47	100	78	45	38	4 807	808	1 768
Foreign born	1 368	159	527	466	238	–	83	68 134	16 573	24 464
Naturalized citizen	868	85	373	237	140	–	35	35 906	9 228	15 348
Not a citizen	500	74	154	229	98	–	48	32 228	7 345	9 116
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 842**	**956**	**3 103**	**13 179**	**6 710**	**6 346**	**1 068**	**210 487**	**43 483**	**42 182**
Same house	12 373	570	1 729	9 732	3 683	3 659	485	130 931	26 804	21 243
Different house in the United States	5 199	329	1 279	3 363	2 810	2 650	529	63 511	12 266	16 199
Same county	4 004	247	1 045	2 562	2 126	2 056	279	53 924	10 665	13 761
Different county	1 195	82	234	801	684	594	250	9 587	1 601	2 438
Same State	838	57	173	578	513	469	8	2 077	185	535
Different State	357	25	61	223	171	125	242	7 510	1 416	1 903
Abroad	270	57	95	84	217	37	54	16 045	4 413	4 740

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 307
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP—Con.							Kahului CDP		
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**5 763**	**979**	**362**	**132**	**3 154**	**2 324**	**519**	**709**	**473**	**194**
Children ever born	347	107	82	54	1 167	891	200	137	105	26
Per 1,000 women	60	109	227	409	370	383	385	193	222	134
Women 25 to 34 years	**8 035**	**1 569**	**337**	**97**	**3 482**	**2 785**	**449**	**813**	**496**	**282**
Children ever born	4 246	1 263	500	178	4 981	3 647	995	996	653	292
Per 1,000 women	528	805	1 484	1 835	1 430	1 310	2 216	1 225	1 317	1 035
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 233**	**1 473**	**452**	**65**	**2 430**	**1 941**	**316**	**824**	**436**	**329**
Children ever born	10 110	2 227	1 299	156	5 298	3 935	945	1 577	875	556
Per 1,000 women	1 228	1 512	2 874	2 400	2 180	2 027	2 991	1 914	2 007	1 690
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**27 924**	**3 614**	**860**	**279**	**7 696**	**6 123**	**1 044**	**2 792**	**1 263**	**1 362**
With own children under 18 years	7 734	1 603	585	200	3 866	2 830	738	1 129	638	399
With own children under 6 years	2 948	635	240	108	2 146	1 475	485	327	149	144
Married-couple families	**21 779**	**2 600**	**559**	**212**	**5 022**	**3 947**	**677**	**2 348**	**1 024**	**1 185**
With own children under 18 years	6 486	1 273	400	160	2 503	1 749	500	957	523	355
With own children under 6 years	2 650	542	191	82	1 320	863	295	298	128	136
Female householder, no husband present	**4 351**	**772**	**212**	**52**	**2 070**	**1 685**	**309**	**306**	**140**	**138**
With own children under 18 years	985	251	163	33	1 128	877	207	111	58	40
With own children under 6 years	170	69	36	26	700	513	163	23	15	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**103 277**	**14 093**	**3 850**	**1 052**	**33 525**	**26 136**	**4 997**	**11 043**	**5 768**	**4 702**
Speak a language other than English	34 363	9 786	3 551	1 023	7 698	2 181	3 849	5 168	3 526	1 411
5 to 17 years	1 604	1 379	1 065	332	1 626	299	1 038	412	337	18
18 to 64 years	17 147	7 484	2 340	652	5 082	1 285	2 526	3 173	2 563	465
65 years and over	15 612	923	146	39	990	597	285	1 583	626	928
Do not speak English "very well"	18 309	6 511	2 567	777	3 549	688	1 890	3 006	2 106	785
5 to 17 years	676	564	665	238	731	108	461	162	137	18
18 to 64 years	8 638	5 278	1 762	500	2 258	366	1 184	1 739	1 466	189
65 years and over	8 995	669	140	39	560	214	245	1 105	503	578
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	5 139	1 900	599	198	553	106	255	566	233	310
Persons 5 years and over in households	**100 839**	**13 874**	**3 832**	**1 052**	**32 212**	**25 215**	**4 780**	**10 919**	**5 708**	**4 655**
In linguistically isolated households	8 507	4 310	1 839	589	1 622	210	802	1 544	952	531
5 to 17 years	373	710	641	202	538	64	283	273	218	32
18 to 64 years	3 919	3 123	1 083	348	882	83	422	679	570	78
65 years and over	4 215	477	115	39	202	63	97	592	164	421
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**22 250**	**4 105**	**1 629**	**413**	**11 363**	**8 459**	**2 025**	**2 879**	**1 728**	**955**
Preprimary school	1 616	199	64	6	673	562	90	151	50	87
Public school	570	61	45	–	361	303	54	66	28	38
Elementary or high school	10 299	2 326	1 244	312	7 855	5 733	1 587	1 945	1 269	546
Public school	7 293	1 654	1 188	292	6 685	4 700	1 524	1 881	1 229	542
College	10 335	1 580	321	95	2 835	2 164	348	783	409	322
Public college	8 821	1 277	263	86	2 297	1 768	300	685	347	290
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 623**	**1 391**	**566**	**155**	**4 731**	**3 296**	**828**	**1 169**	**776**	**313**
Percent enrolled in college	60.3	52.0	36.6	30.3	30.0	32.0	20.3	34.1	32.5	43.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 941**	**737**	**407**	**96**	**2 393**	**1 639**	**489**	**610**	**406**	**168**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.2	4.2	5.9	17.7	15.8	14.3	19.2	10.7	14.8	3.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**84 129**	**10 370**	**2 058**	**565**	**20 688**	**16 900**	**2 524**	**7 910**	**3 666**	**3 857**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.2	6.4	15.8	36.6	2.6	1.6	7.9	8.8	13.4	4.5
High school graduate or higher	80.0	72.5	50.6	32.2	75.5	77.8	60.8	64.2	58.3	69.4
Some college or higher	50.1	42.3	26.8	16.3	37.4	38.9	22.4	36.4	34.2	38.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.5	20.7	13.4	1.9	13.0	14.3	2.6	14.9	12.8	15.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 623**	**1 391**	**566**	**155**	**4 731**	**3 296**	**828**	**1 169**	**776**	**313**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	94.4	87.4	59.2	74.8	78.4	81.7	69.7	81.4	82.0	85.3
Some college or higher	66.3	49.5	30.0	16.8	39.1	41.1	25.8	44.7	42.4	54.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	8.1	2.8	–	4.1	4.3	1.8	9.1	10.1	8.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**16 377**	**2 713**	**695**	**170**	**6 864**	**5 415**	**905**	**1 758**	**1 062**	**606**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	97.7	85.9	58.7	41.8	86.7	87.5	78.2	88.9	87.1	94.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	42.1	24.4	18.3	–	14.4	16.5	2.1	20.1	16.6	26.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**106 977**	**14 808**	**4 173**	**1 189**	**37 207**	**28 641**	**5 910**	**11 784**	**6 253**	**4 897**
Native	94 950	5 478	949	177	34 600	28 398	4 870	7 935	2 861	4 634
Born in State of residence	89 854	4 765	566	162	29 904	26 914	2 512	7 650	2 736	4 519
Born in a different State	3 463	299	301	15	1 459	1 021	230	111	26	65
Born abroad	1 633	414	82	–	3 237	463	2 128	174	99	50
Foreign born	12 027	9 330	3 224	1 012	2 607	243	1 040	3 849	3 392	263
Naturalized citizen	4 155	4 612	1 747	350	912	130	477	2 287	2 005	169
Not a citizen	7 872	4 718	1 477	662	1 695	113	563	1 562	1 387	94
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**103 277**	**14 093**	**3 850**	**1 052**	**33 525**	**26 136**	**4 997**	**11 043**	**5 768**	**4 702**
Same house	73 619	6 520	1 271	503	19 256	16 131	2 511	7 778	3 495	3 910
Different house in the United States	26 356	5 522	1 861	319	12 979	9 856	2 161	2 414	1 480	751
Same county	22 785	4 549	1 201	287	11 100	8 507	1 945	2 004	1 278	620
Different county	3 571	973	660	32	1 879	1 349	216	410	202	131
Same State	1 226	89	11	13	677	662	8	248	116	87
Different State	2 345	884	649	19	1 202	687	208	162	86	44
Abroad	3 302	2 051	718	230	1 290	149	325	851	793	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 308
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kahului CDP—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County						Kaneohe CDP	
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**226**	**199**	**503**	**52**	**58**	**317**	**417**	**378**	**1 095**	**221**
Children ever born	100	100	46	5	11	30	118	118	141	35
Per 1,000 women	442	503	91	96	190	95	283	312	129	158
Women 25 to 34 years	**228**	**201**	**712**	**160**	**110**	**371**	**346**	**330**	**1 521**	**249**
Children ever born	410	364	678	203	87	325	432	391	1 325	264
Per 1,000 women	1 798	1 811	952	1 269	791	876	1 249	1 185	871	1 060
Women 35 to 44 years	**99**	**91**	**770**	**115**	**100**	**502**	**400**	**362**	**1 307**	**140**
Children ever born	249	209	1 194	158	218	731	820	735	2 250	224
Per 1,000 women	2 515	2 297	1 551	1 374	2 180	1 456	2 050	2 030	1 721	1 600
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**409**	**354**	**2 458**	**493**	**307**	**1 535**	**1 101**	**1 056**	**4 612**	**773**
With own children under 18 years	255	217	968	201	144	553	532	508	1 864	334
With own children under 6 years	118	101	380	89	50	212	235	223	827	160
Married-couple families	**301**	**252**	**2 066**	**412**	**276**	**1 264**	**870**	**834**	**3 874**	**674**
With own children under 18 years	202	166	902	196	131	508	437	413	1 703	328
With own children under 6 years	94	79	370	89	48	207	203	191	795	154
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**87**	**293**	**69**	**25**	**190**	**156**	**156**	**500**	**74**
With own children under 18 years	53	51	36	3	7	23	76	76	115	–
With own children under 6 years	24	22	5	–	2	–	25	25	15	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 799**	**1 582**	**8 856**	**1 611**	**1 299**	**5 431**	**4 548**	**4 234**	**16 339**	**2 494**
Speak a language other than English	266	90	2 023	317	430	1 120	433	241	3 359	561
5 to 17 years	63	30	160	61	15	65	83	40	300	111
18 to 64 years	187	44	1 259	202	322	610	315	170	2 036	329
65 years and over	16	16	604	54	93	445	35	31	1 023	121
Do not speak English "very well"	95	19	906	137	160	514	94	48	1 579	243
5 to 17 years	7	5	47	13	15	12	35	20	135	40
18 to 64 years	84	10	539	115	86	256	48	21	833	134
65 years and over	4	4	320	9	59	246	11	7	611	69
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	15	4	129	27	21	72	12	12	266	56
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 752**	**1 551**	**8 856**	**1 611**	**1 299**	**5 431**	**4 543**	**4 229**	**16 152**	**2 469**
In linguistically isolated households	43	9	346	120	70	134	22	22	580	139
5 to 17 years	16	5	45	30	15	–	10	10	66	51
18 to 64 years	23	–	186	90	28	52	12	12	283	58
65 years and over	4	4	115	–	27	82	–	–	231	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**621**	**547**	**2 412**	**399**	**403**	**1 427**	**1 548**	**1 426**	**4 404**	**701**
Preprimary school	34	34	220	56	42	93	108	103	403	70
Public school	23	23	78	14	26	23	53	53	107	13
Elementary or high school	451	394	1 472	263	257	842	1 100	1 008	2 563	388
Public school	441	384	990	113	181	611	802	723	1 906	304
College	136	119	720	80	104	492	340	315	1 438	243
Public college	124	107	667	80	79	464	297	272	1 258	225
Persons 18 to 24 years	**266**	**242**	**819**	**71**	**160**	**523**	**569**	**512**	**1 689**	**295**
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	23.6	52.0	25.4	36.3	59.8	28.3	27.9	45.2	51.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**169**	**155**	**482**	**53**	**84**	**298**	**328**	**277**	**801**	**150**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.8	12.9	–	–	–	–	12.5	9.0	6.1	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 036**	**904**	**6 487**	**1 225**	**868**	**4 054**	**2 804**	**2 656**	**11 917**	**1 780**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.5	.7	1.4	.7	1.4	1.6	.6	.5	2.5	2.8
High school graduate or higher	74.1	77.0	83.8	90.4	77.2	83.2	84.4	85.5	83.3	84.6
Some college or higher	29.2	28.1	54.2	60.2	52.2	51.8	42.0	42.7	51.2	50.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	3.9	28.4	32.7	23.0	27.3	13.6	13.9	23.3	27.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**266**	**242**	**819**	**71**	**160**	**523**	**569**	**512**	**1 689**	**295**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.8	86.4	90.6	100.0	86.9	89.9	77.5	78.1	88.9	92.9
Some college or higher	27.4	23.1	58.6	62.0	60.6	55.8	31.8	31.8	47.4	54.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	9.0	7.0	7.5	9.8	3.5	3.9	10.5	18.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**406**	**346**	**1 500**	**330**	**217**	**842**	**733**	**704**	**3 047**	**479**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.0	87.6	95.1	98.2	94.0	94.7	98.0	97.9	95.0	97.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	5.5	32.7	43.3	15.2	31.8	18.6	19.3	30.6	47.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 094**	**1 812**	**9 353**	**1 691**	**1 401**	**5 699**	**4 965**	**4 614**	**17 461**	**2 658**
Native	1 965	1 803	8 276	1 481	986	5 424	4 865	4 604	15 869	2 257
Born in State of residence	1 846	1 729	7 566	1 392	878	5 059	4 465	4 364	14 976	2 187
Born in a different State	74	67	391	74	61	206	268	198	581	33
Born abroad	45	7	319	15	47	159	132	42	312	37
Foreign born	129	9	1 077	210	415	275	100	10	1 592	401
Naturalized citizen	60	9	687	130	327	131	61	5	993	208
Not a citizen	69	–	390	80	88	144	39	5	599	193
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 799**	**1 582**	**8 856**	**1 611**	**1 299**	**5 431**	**4 548**	**4 234**	**16 339**	**2 494**
Same house	965	887	6 218	1 091	752	4 109	2 849	2 687	11 406	1 765
Different house in the United States	800	695	2 338	478	439	1 218	1 676	1 528	4 654	622
Same county	520	492	2 021	368	407	1 099	1 376	1 316	4 068	526
Different county	280	203	317	110	32	119	300	212	586	96
Same State	197	155	79	58	–	21	24	24	96	30
Different State	83	48	238	52	32	98	276	188	490	66
Abroad	34	–	300	42	108	104	23	19	279	107

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 309
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP—Con.				Kihei CDP				Mililani Town CDP	
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**196**	**587**	**412**	**386**	**212**	**165**	**97**	**97**	**961**	**69**
Children ever born	58	30	117	105	36	36	47	47	148	6
Per 1,000 women	296	51	284	272	170	218	485	485	154	87
Women 25 to 34 years	**212**	**993**	**563**	**557**	**215**	**130**	**146**	**123**	**1 273**	**120**
Children ever born	257	726	1 068	1 062	226	144	286	217	1 631	168
Per 1,000 women	1 212	731	1 897	1 907	1 051	1 108	1 959	1 764	1 281	1 400
Women 35 to 44 years	**154**	**920**	**357**	**327**	**187**	**102**	**129**	**110**	**1 972**	**165**
Children ever born	335	1 490	863	773	354	266	303	255	3 782	314
Per 1,000 women	2 175	1 620	2 417	2 364	1 893	2 608	2 349	2 318	1 918	1 903
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**492**	**3 124**	**1 181**	**1 109**	**506**	**340**	**272**	**253**	**3 917**	**379**
With own children under 18 years	245	1 183	662	602	280	180	203	184	2 542	265
With own children under 6 years	111	524	300	265	156	97	81	81	1 030	90
Married-couple families	**402**	**2 632**	**869**	**811**	**407**	**270**	**202**	**183**	**3 412**	**319**
With own children under 18 years	230	1 079	514	463	258	158	133	114	2 292	232
With own children under 6 years	107	507	243	213	147	88	59	59	959	82
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**331**	**247**	**233**	**43**	**23**	**62**	**62**	**344**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	15	82	121	112	13	13	62	62	176	8
With own children under 6 years	4	11	38	33	–	–	14	14	64	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 101**	**10 953**	**5 302**	**5 002**	**2 381**	**1 597**	**1 169**	**1 011**	**14 385**	**1 241**
Speak a language other than English	617	1 903	433	283	1 021	933	203	62	3 096	255
5 to 17 years	53	111	69	36	146	146	63	–	375	30
18 to 64 years	428	1 034	268	168	747	678	140	62	2 289	188
65 years and over	136	758	96	79	128	109	–	–	432	37
Do not speak English "very well"	311	840	132	57	472	435	97	8	1 427	75
5 to 17 years	31	39	17	–	46	46	24	–	155	7
18 to 64 years	163	384	85	44	363	338	73	8	1 020	51
65 years and over	117	417	30	13	63	51	–	–	252	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	38	149	14	–	48	35	–	–	135	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 056**	**10 854**	**5 216**	**4 916**	**2 381**	**1 597**	**1 169**	**1 011**	**14 385**	**1 241**
In linguistically isolated households	117	255	35	11	143	130	–	–	296	–
5 to 17 years	15	–	11	11	41	41	–	–	28	–
18 to 64 years	65	99	7	–	102	89	–	–	178	–
65 years and over	37	156	17	–	–	–	–	–	90	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**683**	**2 794**	**2 237**	**2 088**	**645**	**491**	**452**	**379**	**5 446**	**448**
Preprimary school	38	275	227	220	53	41	41	41	452	37
Public school	20	74	101	94	23	23	7	7	207	21
Elementary or high school	427	1 604	1 638	1 514	483	359	369	306	3 509	313
Public school	334	1 147	1 330	1 232	471	347	369	306	2 871	255
College	218	915	372	354	109	91	42	32	1 485	98
Public college	174	809	296	278	101	83	42	32	1 321	91
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**869**	**562**	**529**	**287**	**265**	**119**	**119**	**1 211**	**73**
Percent enrolled in college	37.2	49.0	27.9	28.9	13.9	10.9	12.6	12.6	54.5	53.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**174**	**418**	**428**	**417**	**173**	**141**	**58**	**41**	**1 058**	**61**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.3	2.9	4.9	3.8	15.6	19.1	–	–	2.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 271**	**8 350**	**3 010**	**2 863**	**1 586**	**977**	**653**	**558**	**9 414**	**855**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.4	2.0	1.5	1.0	8.3	9.8	–	–	2.1	3.0
High school graduate or higher	70.4	85.1	81.6	82.4	73.6	68.0	82.2	85.5	89.5	87.1
Some college or higher	41.9	52.8	39.6	39.4	44.3	37.2	33.2	35.8	67.0	65.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	24.7	11.3	11.1	14.8	10.4	7.0	8.2	31.5	38.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**869**	**562**	**529**	**287**	**265**	**119**	**119**	**1 211**	**73**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.4	93.1	85.4	85.4	73.5	71.3	100.0	100.0	92.7	100.0
Some college or higher	37.8	50.9	36.1	34.8	30.0	24.2	39.5	39.5	49.5	45.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	10.4	4.6	4.9	6.3	2.6	6.7	6.7	5.0	11.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**374**	**2 087**	**1 066**	**1 029**	**498**	**325**	**317**	**271**	**2 362**	**207**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.1	95.8	89.4	90.8	85.3	85.8	91.2	95.6	97.0	96.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	29.8	11.4	11.0	24.5	19.4	3.8	4.4	37.4	53.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 288**	**11 660**	**5 879**	**5 524**	**2 567**	**1 730**	**1 318**	**1 147**	**15 602**	**1 346**
Native	1 738	11 321	5 754	5 524	1 646	865	1 190	1 147	13 501	1 182
Born in State of residence	1 591	10 730	5 344	5 216	1 441	777	1 110	1 078	12 427	1 086
Born in a different State	95	448	292	265	96	15	50	50	698	76
Born abroad	52	143	118	43	109	73	30	19	376	20
Foreign born	550	339	125	–	921	865	128	–	2 101	164
Naturalized citizen	400	189	24	–	472	439	18	–	1 551	129
Not a citizen	150	150	101	–	449	426	110	–	550	35
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 101**	**10 953**	**5 302**	**5 002**	**2 381**	**1 597**	**1 169**	**1 011**	**14 385**	**1 241**
Same house	1 172	7 980	3 115	2 995	1 019	655	393	383	9 334	829
Different house in the United States	863	2 917	2 057	1 972	1 112	704	757	628	4 809	400
Same county	766	2 577	1 808	1 753	789	572	571	481	4 264	339
Different county	97	340	249	219	323	132	186	147	545	61
Same State	–	66	91	91	202	108	156	117	73	–
Different State	97	274	158	128	121	24	30	30	472	61
Abroad	66	56	130	35	250	238	19	–	242	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 310
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP—Con.				Pearl City CDP			
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**215**	**577**	**221**	**197**	**1 555**	**88**	**347**	**1 033**
Children ever born	31	80	90	71	261	7	188	54
Per 1,000 women	144	139	407	360	168	80	542	52
Women 25 to 34 years	**248**	**788**	**214**	**214**	**1 276**	**106**	**370**	**713**
Children ever born	399	889	277	277	1 152	105	477	466
Per 1,000 women	1 609	1 128	1 294	1 294	903	991	1 289	654
Women 35 to 44 years	**338**	**1 244**	**189**	**158**	**1 511**	**142**	**406**	**897**
Children ever born	798	2 243	464	340	2 744	233	809	1 560
Per 1,000 women	2 361	1 803	2 455	2 152	1 816	1 641	1 993	1 739
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**829**	**2 508**	**590**	**531**	**4 983**	**358**	**977**	**3 464**
With own children under 18 years	538	1 621	432	385	1 801	119	509	1 096
With own children under 6 years	189	689	184	184	406	27	161	176
Married-couple families	**728**	**2 203**	**502**	**443**	**4 304**	**309**	**846**	**3 017**
With own children under 18 years	504	1 452	369	322	1 557	99	433	968
With own children under 6 years	184	639	146	146	319	27	106	158
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**214**	**74**	**74**	**426**	**39**	**84**	**251**
With own children under 18 years	28	126	49	49	147	20	50	57
With own children under 6 years	5	43	38	38	58	–	39	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 225**	**8 715**	**2 170**	**1 957**	**18 993**	**1 371**	**4 156**	**12 630**
Speak a language other than English	1 078	1 158	217	96	5 168	326	1 733	2 695
5 to 17 years	103	134	89	52	410	47	157	132
18 to 64 years	830	811	128	44	3 361	225	1 260	1 552
65 years and over	145	213	–	–	1 397	54	316	1 011
Do not speak English "very well"	496	502	99	55	2 777	180	789	1 486
5 to 17 years	43	49	71	34	186	12	35	90
18 to 64 years	362	341	28	21	1 667	128	516	761
65 years and over	91	112	–	–	924	40	238	635
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	52	52	–	–	323	21	45	213
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 225**	**8 715**	**2 170**	**1 957**	**18 985**	**1 371**	**4 156**	**12 622**
In linguistically isolated households	110	108	26	26	793	73	141	425
5 to 17 years	–	–	20	20	71	12	9	12
18 to 64 years	80	59	6	6	384	52	86	136
65 years and over	30	49	–	–	338	9	46	277
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 203**	**3 327**	**931**	**827**	**5 268**	**424**	**1 408**	**3 200**
Preprimary school	60	335	78	78	288	28	62	163
Public school	46	124	62	62	148	23	33	81
Elementary or high school	770	2 122	701	608	3 187	222	928	1 893
Public school	667	1 665	587	494	2 547	113	824	1 488
College	373	870	152	141	1 793	174	418	1 144
Public college	316	794	106	95	1 598	163	339	1 048
Persons 18 to 24 years	**327**	**671**	**266**	**235**	**2 171**	**138**	**502**	**1 418**
Percent enrolled in college	54.4	52.8	25.9	24.7	47.7	69.6	42.2	49.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**316**	**574**	**147**	**141**	**1 318**	**89**	**291**	**888**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.4	2.3	3.4	3.5	4.4	–	1.7	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 072**	**5 729**	**1 189**	**1 093**	**13 511**	**991**	**2 732**	**9 225**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	5.6	.4	–	–	2.5	3.9	6.5	1.1
High school graduate or higher	84.7	93.4	90.5	91.1	82.6	79.3	73.0	86.3
Some college or higher	58.4	73.3	57.5	57.8	45.0	47.6	46.0	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.1	36.0	13.7	14.9	16.4	16.3	14.6	17.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**327**	**671**	**266**	**235**	**2 171**	**138**	**502**	**1 418**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	87.2	94.2	88.7	87.2	89.6	100.0	89.2	90.2
Some college or higher	41.6	57.2	46.6	44.7	52.9	65.2	41.2	56.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	3.7	4.1	2.6	9.7	8.7	6.8	9.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**529**	**1 387**	**346**	**339**	**2 662**	**237**	**690**	**1 588**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	89.6	99.3	92.5	92.3	91.3	82.7	80.7	98.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.6	41.2	9.8	10.0	21.3	14.8	14.2	26.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**3 413**	**9 557**	**2 363**	**2 134**	**19 773**	**1 419**	**4 483**	**12 954**
Native	2 482	9 163	2 262	2 125	17 057	1 270	2 929	12 312
Born in State of residence	2 260	8 603	2 009	1 948	16 214	1 234	2 727	11 831
Born in a different State	102	423	172	148	335	16	79	206
Born abroad	120	137	81	29	508	20	123	275
Foreign born	931	394	101	9	2 716	149	1 554	642
Naturalized citizen	719	230	6	–	1 908	142	1 087	434
Not a citizen	212	164	95	9	808	7	467	208
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 225**	**8 715**	**2 170**	**1 957**	**18 993**	**1 371**	**4 156**	**12 630**
Same house	2 034	6 004	1 277	1 148	14 874	1 156	2 371	10 879
Different house in the United States	1 125	2 634	870	793	3 703	208	1 592	1 597
Same county	988	2 465	784	758	3 168	201	1 320	1 380
Different county	137	169	86	35	535	7	272	217
Same State	17	45	8	8	161	–	14	147
Different State	120	124	78	27	374	7	258	70
Abroad	66	77	23	16	416	7	193	154

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 311
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP—Con.		Wahiawa CDP					Wailuku CDP		
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**243**	**188**	**510**	**279**	**123**	**237**	**181**	**265**	**114**	**108**
Children ever born	75	75	227	199	22	129	116	75	44	13
Per 1,000 women	309	399	445	713	179	544	641	283	386	120
Women 25 to 34 years	**297**	**264**	**700**	**274**	**281**	**263**	**231**	**406**	**134**	**261**
Children ever born	391	371	715	351	227	641	585	403	218	185
Per 1,000 women	1 316	1 405	1 021	1 281	808	2 437	2 532	993	1 627	709
Women 35 to 44 years	**138**	**98**	**607**	**276**	**231**	**95**	**91**	**479**	**113**	**298**
Children ever born	448	293	1 316	829	269	334	326	824	325	437
Per 1,000 women	3 246	2 990	2 168	3 004	1 165	3 516	3 582	1 720	2 876	1 466
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**584**	**499**	**2 622**	**848**	**1 379**	**483**	**399**	**1 463**	**291**	**1 062**
With own children under 18 years	285	243	845	498	213	361	297	517	142	348
With own children under 6 years	126	97	359	210	86	168	145	178	43	114
Married-couple families	**499**	**423**	**1 972**	**635**	**1 059**	**242**	**180**	**1 194**	**253**	**864**
With own children under 18 years	255	213	623	374	162	194	152	465	110	328
With own children under 6 years	121	92	274	160	61	97	74	168	39	108
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**64**	**430**	**154**	**216**	**208**	**192**	**164**	**20**	**125**
With own children under 18 years	30	30	151	82	43	151	135	34	14	20
With own children under 6 years	5	5	66	39	21	61	61	6	–	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 676**	**2 063**	**9 083**	**3 405**	**4 296**	**1 952**	**1 632**	**5 525**	**1 436**	**3 653**
Speak a language other than English	539	150	3 278	1 376	1 355	318	110	1 723	660	919
5 to 17 years	143	27	252	171	26	83	13	134	89	25
18 to 64 years	367	117	1 810	961	480	198	81	880	430	361
65 years and over	29	6	1 216	244	849	37	16	709	141	533
Do not speak English "very well"	238	57	1 654	724	701	163	25	878	423	417
5 to 17 years	53	13	83	77	–	63	13	33	33	–
18 to 64 years	179	44	774	441	161	84	12	434	269	132
65 years and over	6	–	797	206	540	16	–	411	121	285
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	–	361	67	239	21	–	222	55	154
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 676**	**2 063**	**9 075**	**3 397**	**4 296**	**1 936**	**1 616**	**5 435**	**1 382**	**3 617**
In linguistically isolated households	63	–	635	194	353	109	–	380	126	216
5 to 17 years	21	–	45	39	–	53	–	11	11	–
18 to 64 years	42	–	197	108	29	45	–	182	60	89
65 years and over	–	–	393	47	324	11	–	187	55	127
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 039**	**735**	**2 148**	**1 106**	**681**	**863**	**738**	**1 179**	**391**	**675**
Preprimary school	121	102	100	45	55	64	47	65	–	55
Public school	62	62	69	31	38	50	39	36	–	26
Elementary or high school	694	459	1 370	812	346	618	517	870	322	469
Public school	576	367	1 247	784	302	578	484	845	313	453
College	224	174	678	249	280	181	174	244	69	151
Public college	182	140	565	186	249	151	144	213	52	137
Persons 18 to 24 years	**426**	**322**	**770**	**401**	**235**	**288**	**226**	**366**	**124**	**200**
Percent enrolled in college	26.8	27.3	38.4	37.4	43.8	23.6	27.0	24.6	18.5	25.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**192**	**166**	**407**	**242**	**76**	**171**	**136**	**196**	**90**	**68**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.2	6.0	7.4	11.2	3.9	6.4	8.1	12.2	20.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 563**	**1 296**	**6 890**	**2 131**	**3 712**	**1 006**	**872**	**4 176**	**944**	**2 931**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.8	.5	5.7	8.3	3.0	3.9	2.8	4.3	13.1	1.7
High school graduate or higher	83.6	84.6	70.1	62.9	73.9	73.5	75.3	74.8	61.5	78.5
Some college or higher	38.0	40.1	31.7	24.6	35.0	35.0	35.2	42.7	29.1	46.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	10.3	12.7	7.0	15.2	5.5	6.3	18.8	10.1	21.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**426**	**322**	**770**	**401**	**235**	**288**	**226**	**366**	**124**	**200**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.0	71.4	85.5	80.8	90.6	87.5	84.1	86.9	85.5	88.0
Some college or higher	35.2	40.4	45.3	35.9	57.0	31.3	25.7	52.2	54.0	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	2.2	8.4	3.2	15.7	2.4	–	10.1	6.5	14.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**616**	**503**	**1 425**	**514**	**652**	**482**	**421**	**907**	**301**	**540**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.9	88.9	89.5	88.3	92.9	84.4	83.6	90.1	84.7	93.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	8.7	17.0	6.2	23.0	3.3	3.8	21.4	15.0	25.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 047**	**2 350**	**9 662**	**3 744**	**4 456**	**2 314**	**1 964**	**5 812**	**1 555**	**3 788**
Native	2 962	2 345	7 913	2 606	4 208	2 250	1 954	4 896	919	3 585
Born in State of residence	2 513	2 247	7 476	2 366	4 077	1 835	1 690	4 620	828	3 447
Born in a different State	151	73	229	93	97	186	164	152	18	99
Born abroad	298	25	208	147	34	229	100	124	73	39
Foreign born	85	5	1 749	1 138	248	64	10	916	636	203
Naturalized citizen	46	5	1 044	680	201	15	4	553	386	112
Not a citizen	39	–	705	458	47	49	6	363	250	91
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 676**	**2 063**	**9 083**	**3 405**	**4 296**	**1 952**	**1 632**	**5 525**	**1 436**	**3 653**
Same house	1 606	1 359	6 494	1 934	3 709	931	773	3 731	777	2 704
Different house in the United States	1 007	699	2 260	1 290	529	1 006	851	1 624	525	930
Same county	721	578	2 026	1 199	482	808	653	1 232	405	707
Different county	286	121	234	91	47	198	198	392	120	223
Same State	66	66	28	21	7	85	85	280	60	191
Different State	220	55	206	70	40	113	113	112	60	32
Abroad	63	5	329	181	58	15	8	170	134	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 312
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wailuku CDP—Con.		Waimalu CDP						
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**153**	**147**	**1 264**	**122**	**361**	**661**	**62**	**164**	**123**
Children ever born	76	76	178	–	97	71	–	89	35
Per 1,000 women	497	517	141	–	269	107	–	543	285
Women 25 to 34 years	**189**	**183**	**1 674**	**196**	**361**	**926**	**141**	**186**	**136**
Children ever born	343	331	1 296	154	361	622	124	197	157
Per 1,000 women	1 815	1 809	774	786	1 000	672	879	1 059	1 154
Women 35 to 44 years	**132**	**118**	**2 026**	**205**	**281**	**1 290**	**191**	**192**	**181**
Children ever born	359	281	3 357	289	483	2 282	239	305	287
Per 1,000 women	2 720	2 381	1 657	1 410	1 719	1 769	1 251	1 589	1 586
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**481**	**474**	**4 519**	**573**	**825**	**2 898**	**158**	**529**	**459**
With own children under 18 years	231	224	2 334	356	454	1 431	50	281	229
With own children under 6 years	95	88	1 037	152	196	665	16	140	106
Married-couple families	**340**	**333**	**3 951**	**537**	**635**	**2 590**	**132**	**400**	**343**
With own children under 18 years	150	143	2 083	334	371	1 293	50	210	171
With own children under 6 years	50	43	990	152	160	662	16	120	94
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**116**	**403**	**22**	**135**	**218**	**20**	**73**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	71	71	192	22	52	110	–	45	40
With own children under 6 years	40	40	40	–	29	3	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 807**	**1 680**	**16 962**	**1 777**	**3 323**	**10 437**	**1 035**	**1 969**	**1 692**
Speak a language other than English	328	236	4 523	356	1 498	1 790	660	207	74
5 to 17 years	80	38	492	10	131	156	131	31	17
18 to 64 years	207	168	3 351	313	1 235	1 177	478	167	48
65 years and over	41	30	680	33	132	457	51	9	9
Do not speak English "very well"	107	68	2 194	229	635	825	423	70	32
5 to 17 years	31	23	115	10	33	52	20	17	17
18 to 64 years	51	31	1 616	186	502	488	358	53	15
65 years and over	25	14	463	33	100	285	45	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	16	9	310	53	35	179	32	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 795**	**1 668**	**16 897**	**1 747**	**3 323**	**10 402**	**1 035**	**1 921**	**1 651**
In linguistically isolated households	50	16	716	124	120	365	85	7	–
5 to 17 years	15	7	73	–	16	37	20	–	–
18 to 64 years	29	9	438	109	83	159	65	7	–
65 years and over	6	–	205	15	21	169	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**475**	**414**	**5 277**	**513**	**1 144**	**3 162**	**298**	**644**	**578**
Preprimary school	25	25	405	56	53	296	–	34	25
Public school	16	16	118	6	26	86	–	29	20
Elementary or high school	383	322	3 234	310	690	1 905	187	402	363
Public school	344	293	2 426	158	571	1 439	164	306	272
College	67	67	1 638	147	401	961	111	208	190
Public college	67	67	1 412	117	331	863	91	167	149
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**239**	**1 599**	**172**	**446**	**848**	**90**	**244**	**187**
Percent enrolled in college	13.4	13.4	48.3	33.7	35.0	60.3	33.3	38.5	43.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**136**	**132**	**1 044**	**104**	**170**	**664**	**56**	**118**	**91**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.5	24.2	5.3	–	5.3	6.9	–	11.0	6.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 186**	**1 120**	**11 906**	**1 313**	**2 142**	**7 492**	**744**	**1 275**	**1 110**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.0	–	2.3	3.8	4.4	1.5	.8	6.0	6.1
High school graduate or higher	70.5	72.2	86.6	90.7	78.2	89.8	77.3	80.5	81.1
Some college or higher	24.3	25.2	62.5	72.1	52.8	65.8	44.8	45.9	46.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	4.3	32.7	42.0	14.4	38.7	14.4	12.8	13.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**239**	**1 599**	**172**	**446**	**848**	**90**	**244**	**187**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.5	71.5	89.2	86.6	85.9	90.4	100.0	77.0	77.5
Some college or higher	41.4	41.4	56.2	39.0	48.9	64.9	60.0	27.9	29.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6.6	–	4.0	8.7	14.4	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**358**	**328**	**3 088**	**375**	**738**	**1 709**	**200**	**443**	**351**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.5	88.4	94.9	92.5	94.3	97.2	92.5	88.3	92.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	5.2	38.0	43.7	15.9	47.9	32.5	16.0	18.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 075**	**1 929**	**18 219**	**1 961**	**3 593**	**11 184**	**1 071**	**2 163**	**1 843**
Native	2 030	1 929	14 894	1 620	2 088	10 503	434	2 102	1 837
Born in State of residence	1 941	1 867	13 715	1 506	1 895	9 871	279	1 820	1 741
Born in a different State	46	40	680	106	135	350	46	99	75
Born abroad	43	22	499	8	58	282	109	183	21
Foreign born	45	–	3 325	341	1 505	681	637	61	6
Naturalized citizen	14	–	2 206	272	1 013	336	449	29	6
Not a citizen	31	–	1 119	69	492	345	188	32	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 807**	**1 680**	**16 962**	**1 777**	**3 323**	**10 437**	**1 035**	**1 969**	**1 692**
Same house	1 118	1 075	9 759	1 013	1 418	6 683	462	992	905
Different house in the United States	689	605	6 549	713	1 619	3 589	430	933	780
Same county	500	455	5 902	634	1 457	3 349	336	787	680
Different county	189	150	647	79	162	240	94	146	100
Same State	165	126	72	10	17	45	–	22	22
Different State	24	24	575	69	145	195	94	124	78
Abroad	–	–	654	51	286	165	143	44	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 313
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 189. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waipahu CDP						Waipio CDP		
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 709**	**1 293**	**387**	**482**	**288**	**118**	**328**	**202**	**114**
Children ever born	517	436	57	375	309	57	21	21	–
Per 1,000 women	303	337	147	778	1 073	483	64	104	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 704**	**1 241**	**379**	**478**	**359**	**107**	**917**	**207**	**581**
Children ever born	2 249	1 842	258	1 163	947	199	913	358	474
Per 1,000 women	1 320	1 484	681	2 433	2 638	1 860	996	1 729	816
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 387**	**1 049**	**251**	**328**	**194**	**80**	**756**	**159**	**466**
Children ever born	3 175	2 497	442	899	481	268	1 324	320	750
Per 1,000 women	2 289	2 380	1 761	2 741	2 479	3 350	1 751	2 013	1 609
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**4 470**	**2 744**	**1 435**	**1 043**	**760**	**222**	**1 771**	**521**	**1 023**
With own children under 18 years	2 025	1 491	365	750	520	176	1 082	375	564
With own children under 6 years	692	580	50	442	337	75	642	209	318
Married-couple families	**3 508**	**2 197**	**1 119**	**682**	**448**	**188**	**1 512**	**428**	**897**
With own children under 18 years	1 653	1 278	273	453	252	162	973	321	524
With own children under 6 years	575	486	37	238	154	69	600	181	312
Female householder, no husband present	**633**	**355**	**207**	**304**	**265**	**24**	**139**	**48**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	273	149	67	254	225	14	71	30	34
With own children under 6 years	74	61	13	180	159	6	20	14	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**19 707**	**13 275**	**5 427**	**4 624**	**3 028**	**1 182**	**6 141**	**1 877**	**3 461**
Speak a language other than English	10 182	8 084	1 732	1 596	274	944	1 481	717	563
5 to 17 years	1 055	899	90	453	57	285	220	82	121
18 to 64 years	6 927	5 715	925	1 035	144	635	1 133	577	398
65 years and over	2 200	1 470	717	108	73	24	128	58	44
Do not speak English "very well"	5 698	4 639	933	834	125	504	637	317	269
5 to 17 years	315	276	39	258	22	181	66	30	36
18 to 64 years	3 659	3 165	373	520	77	299	461	229	189
65 years and over	1 724	1 198	521	56	26	24	110	58	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	660	428	228	93	30	45	113	49	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 697**	**13 275**	**5 417**	**4 617**	**3 021**	**1 182**	**6 141**	**1 877**	**3 461**
In linguistically isolated households	2 216	1 804	399	376	80	198	366	210	112
5 to 17 years	378	370	8	147	36	101	118	71	30
18 to 64 years	1 303	1 123	167	212	44	86	230	139	64
65 years and over	535	311	224	17	–	11	18	–	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 422**	**3 994**	**1 189**	**1 746**	**1 068**	**529**	**1 984**	**736**	**1 030**
Preprimary school	207	140	52	81	47	34	212	83	121
Public school	113	73	32	74	40	34	110	41	69
Elementary or high school	3 731	2 915	620	1 469	904	444	1 289	499	616
Public school	3 259	2 540	555	1 404	839	444	1 051	413	499
College	1 484	939	517	196	117	51	483	154	293
Public college	1 317	833	456	167	99	40	389	133	238
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 455**	**1 779**	**606**	**684**	**410**	**146**	**469**	**263**	**193**
Percent enrolled in college	34.6	29.1	53.3	17.5	14.1	29.5	38.4	39.5	39.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 360**	**1 012**	**314**	**376**	**170**	**132**	**251**	**132**	**112**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.4	16.0	4.8	13.3	18.8	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**13 315**	**8 391**	**4 180**	**2 341**	**1 618**	**554**	**4 358**	**1 112**	**2 622**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	9.5	12.8	3.6	5.6	2.7	9.4	1.1	3.8	–
High school graduate or higher	63.1	57.8	72.8	68.3	73.5	57.6	91.5	81.9	95.8
Some college or higher	32.4	30.5	36.3	21.4	22.1	19.7	70.4	57.2	74.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	7.2	12.1	2.8	3.0	1.8	32.3	20.1	36.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 455**	**1 779**	**606**	**684**	**410**	**146**	**469**	**263**	**193**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.8	80.9	92.7	77.6	80.0	70.5	82.3	74.1	92.2
Some college or higher	42.5	37.8	57.4	18.1	21.2	14.4	45.2	26.2	67.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	2.8	9.6	1.6	–	–	11.7	–	28.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 328**	**2 386**	**752**	**888**	**655**	**173**	**1 702**	**374**	**1 072**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	86.5	86.0	91.2	83.9	82.7	82.7	97.5	90.9	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	9.1	29.9	6.3	7.5	–	38.0	19.0	43.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**21 078**	**14 411**	**5 568**	**5 357**	**3 567**	**1 335**	**6 923**	**2 115**	**3 926**
Native	13 393	7 386	5 180	4 808	3 567	1 078	5 739	1 360	3 692
Born in State of residence	12 458	6 763	4 958	3 960	3 356	513	5 265	1 169	3 491
Born in a different State	425	262	104	244	143	101	298	90	134
Born abroad	510	361	118	604	68	464	176	101	67
Foreign born	7 685	7 025	388	549	–	257	1 184	755	234
Naturalized citizen	4 812	4 434	204	274	–	136	872	602	115
Not a citizen	2 873	2 591	184	275	–	121	312	153	119
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**19 707**	**13 275**	**5 427**	**4 624**	**3 028**	**1 182**	**6 141**	**1 877**	**3 461**
Same house	11 998	7 101	4 370	1 896	1 408	392	3 269	804	1 934
Different house in the United States	6 540	5 097	1 029	2 419	1 615	593	2 758	1 008	1 478
Same county	6 057	4 809	921	2 212	1 463	558	2 434	913	1 339
Different county	483	288	108	207	152	35	324	95	139
Same State	106	77	19	103	103	–	69	20	42
Different State	377	211	89	104	49	35	255	75	97
Abroad	1 169	1 077	28	309	5	197	114	65	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 314
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP					Halawa CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 761**	**4 222**	**1 220**	**1 801**	**1 553**	**6 148**	**1 769**	**3 296**	**1 261**	**877**
In labor force	4 204	3 164	796	1 101	948	4 424	1 311	2 348	774	545
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	74.9	65.2	61.1	61.0	72.0	74.1	71.2	61.4	62.1
Armed Forces	63	57	6	–	–	58	18	22	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 141	3 107	790	1 101	948	4 366	1 293	2 326	774	545
Employed	3 910	2 891	790	1 072	919	4 270	1 265	2 271	722	521
At work 35 or more hours	3 065	2 322	567	838	704	3 455	1 076	1 801	533	370
Unemployed	231	216	–	29	29	96	28	55	52	24
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	7.0	–	2.6	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	6.7	4.4
Not in labor force	1 557	1 058	424	700	605	1 724	458	948	487	332
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 928**	**2 087**	**681**	**940**	**823**	**3 063**	**921**	**1 526**	**719**	**512**
In labor force	1 968	1 448	404	518	454	2 032	618	1 031	411	300
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	69.4	59.3	55.1	55.2	66.3	67.1	67.6	57.2	58.6
Armed Forces	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 955	1 441	398	518	454	2 032	618	1 031	411	300
Employed	1 876	1 362	398	508	444	2 014	613	1 024	383	283
At work 35 or more hours	1 471	1 095	279	362	310	1 550	526	739	272	197
Unemployed	79	79	–	10	10	18	5	7	28	17
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.5	–	1.9	2.2	.9	.8	.7	6.8	5.7
Not in labor force	960	639	277	422	369	1 031	303	495	308	212
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 910**	**2 891**	**790**	**1 072**	**919**	**4 270**	**1 265**	**2 271**	**722**	**521**
Private wage and salary workers	3 079	2 324	609	835	705	2 865	1 012	1 396	461	328
Local government workers	76	52	16	51	51	148	12	101	45	35
State government workers	361	224	110	96	78	450	48	325	94	53
Federal government workers	298	226	46	83	78	525	135	332	104	87
Self-employed workers	96	65	9	7	7	275	58	117	18	18
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 910**	**2 891**	**790**	**1 072**	**919**	**4 270**	**1 265**	**2 271**	**722**	**521**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	383	222	147	122	116	1 118	273	626	146	126
Professional specialty occupations	151	95	42	89	83	519	118	300	85	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 381	924	351	325	287	1 501	474	789	235	190
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	779	522	188	229	202	827	297	433	148	125
Service occupations	914	779	90	246	209	652	218	307	125	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	41	–	4	4	78	32	38	18	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	589	422	138	108	92	529	113	303	110	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	602	503	64	267	211	392	155	208	88	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	245	196	40	86	68	146	61	77	5	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	142	136	6	115	105	120	43	68	14	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	215	171	18	66	38	126	51	63	69	49
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 876**	**1 362**	**398**	**508**	**444**	**2 014**	**613**	**1 024**	**383**	**283**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	145	76	83	77	647	178	366	72	52
Professional specialty occupations	113	77	30	59	53	329	65	209	41	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	982	654	254	234	210	872	311	393	189	157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	589	396	151	172	154	539	191	276	129	112
Service occupations	398	347	31	121	105	381	80	215	77	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	–	4	4	9	–	9	4	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97	74	16	10	10	46	21	13	18	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	166	136	21	56	38	59	23	28	23	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	101	89	12	33	21	59	23	28	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	10	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	37	9	13	7	–	–	–	23	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 910**	**2 891**	**790**	**1 072**	**919**	**4 270**	**1 265**	**2 271**	**722**	**521**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54	45	9	–	–	48	26	14	8	8
Mining	7	7	–	–	–	24	7	8	–	–
Construction	411	312	68	97	60	356	62	205	39	29
Manufacturing	277	217	51	103	71	218	66	134	64	40
Durable goods	108	78	30	46	41	66	28	38	39	34
Transportation	156	92	55	128	104	289	61	189	47	21
Communications and other public utilities	109	80	29	15	15	186	41	105	47	41
Wholesale trade	162	147	15	120	115	132	40	51	17	5
Retail trade	1 031	745	214	208	193	790	245	361	128	100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	311	192	77	52	52	389	178	156	40	30
Business and repair services	190	171	19	65	49	247	97	120	47	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	367	315	34	72	72	338	207	96	44	31
Professional and related services	615	395	193	117	98	743	159	484	151	105
Health services	228	172	51	25	25	229	73	112	40	19
Educational services	288	146	120	78	65	297	26	228	58	38
Public administration	220	173	26	95	90	510	76	348	90	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 368**	**3 252**	**895**	**1 181**	**1 038**	**4 680**	**1 385**	**2 513**	**813**	**590**
50 to 52 weeks	2 721	2 051	536	725	617	3 190	882	1 737	491	402
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 494	2 690	639	936	811	3 877	1 145	2 090	630	457
40 or more weeks	2 934	2 247	546	752	632	3 490	1 056	1 842	526	398
50 to 52 weeks	2 434	1 849	460	648	553	2 876	807	1 567	447	364
27 to 39 weeks	242	183	35	55	55	120	26	74	44	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 145**	**1 550**	**479**	**591**	**527**	**2 108**	**661**	**1 068**	**439**	**321**
50 to 52 weeks	1 281	930	274	346	310	1 374	418	694	262	218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 623	1 206	336	406	353	1 702	539	857	310	236
40 or more weeks	1 336	986	277	329	281	1 519	505	730	272	215
50 to 52 weeks	1 114	808	238	289	259	1 203	369	606	239	201
27 to 39 weeks	97	60	29	27	27	64	14	38	20	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 550**	**1 106**	**335**	**423**	**369**	**1 943**	**503**	**1 109**	**385**	**240**
No workers	72	37	18	41	41	147	12	105	81	58
1 worker	180	88	53	50	36	411	108	211	100	49
2 workers	560	410	118	178	154	783	171	470	132	66
3 or more workers	738	571	146	154	138	602	212	323	72	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 315
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP						Honolulu CDP			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**15 076**	**816**	**2 341**	**11 441**	**4 889**	**4 560**	**916**	**186 162**	**38 406**	**35 346**
In labor force	9 467	538	1 447	7 147	3 304	3 038	754	122 441	24 399	25 956
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.8	65.9	61.8	62.5	67.6	66.6	82.3	65.8	63.5	73.4
Armed Forces	16	–	9	7	14	9	52	783	90	449
Civilian labor force	9 451	538	1 438	7 140	3 290	3 029	702	121 658	24 309	25 507
Employed	9 205	489	1 380	7 024	3 036	2 830	664	118 726	23 770	24 697
At work 35 or more hours	7 156	324	1 062	5 532	2 178	2 081	468	92 544	17 917	19 517
Unemployed	246	49	58	116	254	199	38	2 932	539	810
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	9.1	4.0	1.6	7.7	6.6	5.4	2.4	2.2	3.2
Not in labor force	5 609	278	894	4 294	1 585	1 522	162	63 721	14 007	9 390
Institutionalized persons	163	–	61	102	48	48	9	2 164	492	358
Females 16 years and over	**7 997**	**443**	**1 239**	**6 066**	**2 414**	**2 308**	**411**	**98 055**	**19 653**	**18 195**
In labor force	4 629	243	742	3 491	1 565	1 475	322	59 573	11 416	13 197
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	54.9	59.9	57.6	64.8	63.9	78.3	60.8	58.1	72.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	62	20	19
Civilian labor force	4 629	243	742	3 491	1 565	1 475	316	59 511	11 396	13 178
Employed	4 512	207	714	3 449	1 430	1 385	303	58 209	11 126	12 809
At work 35 or more hours	3 258	109	489	2 571	914	897	185	43 525	8 080	9 910
Unemployed	117	36	28	42	135	90	13	1 302	270	369
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	14.8	3.8	1.2	8.6	6.1	4.1	2.2	2.4	2.8
Not in labor force	3 368	200	497	2 575	849	833	89	38 482	8 237	4 998
Institutionalized persons	85	–	6	79	16	16	–	1 151	156	115
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 205**	**489**	**1 380**	**7 024**	**3 036**	**2 830**	**664**	**118 726**	**23 770**	**24 697**
Private wage and salary workers	5 899	333	1 059	4 331	2 103	1 964	448	89 623	17 667	21 200
Local government workers	588	31	81	457	250	250	13	3 291	594	477
State government workers	1 819	68	187	1 530	536	481	89	12 608	2 392	1 276
Federal government workers	180	15	6	153	32	20	56	6 079	1 262	1 168
Self-employed workers	679	42	41	524	92	92	58	6 621	1 703	550
Unpaid family workers	40	–	6	29	23	23	–	504	152	26
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 205**	**489**	**1 380**	**7 024**	**3 036**	**2 830**	**664**	**118 726**	**23 770**	**24 697**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 570	89	221	2 177	451	425	262	31 198	7 226	2 844
Professional specialty occupations	1 565	71	123	1 322	281	272	171	15 176	3 638	1 264
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 306	156	422	2 654	821	757	146	43 204	8 473	7 425
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 636	76	197	1 345	520	481	76	22 061	3 912	3 993
Service occupations	1 152	127	259	694	799	764	152	22 313	4 713	8 016
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	345	11	52	240	113	102	8	1 260	144	442
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	877	23	162	651	327	290	35	10 218	1 529	2 116
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	955	83	264	608	525	492	61	10 533	1 685	3 854
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	262	20	90	152	99	99	–	4 206	840	1 738
Transportation and material moving occupations	323	35	70	218	168	168	50	3 179	446	862
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	370	28	104	238	258	225	11	3 148	399	1 254
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 512**	**207**	**714**	**3 449**	**1 430**	**1 385**	**303**	**58 209**	**11 126**	**12 809**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 424	48	158	1 179	248	244	90	14 447	3 122	1 622
Professional specialty occupations	1 008	44	91	860	179	175	60	7 515	1 618	725
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 111	88	289	1 689	593	568	106	28 119	5 184	5 476
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 312	54	140	1 106	366	353	55	16 658	2 998	3 106
Service occupations	632	63	160	367	445	440	84	10 926	1 924	3 909
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	80	–	15	49	11	–	8	269	64	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	4	6	46	15	15	8	1 327	206	363
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	209	4	86	119	118	118	7	3 121	626	1 365
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	–	39	46	58	58	–	2 223	486	1 029
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	4	–	5	20	20	7	179	38	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	115	–	47	68	40	40	–	719	102	296
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 205**	**489**	**1 380**	**7 024**	**3 036**	**2 830**	**664**	**118 726**	**23 770**	**24 697**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	475	18	79	336	129	118	8	1 232	160	294
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	8	12
Construction	465	17	72	360	301	280	60	6 669	787	1 631
Manufacturing	504	22	108	365	172	143	4	7 228	1 481	1 813
Durable goods	162	6	25	131	44	35	–	2 554	525	376
Transportation	365	11	78	270	192	188	28	8 035	1 538	1 318
Communications and other public utilities	408	9	85	297	105	105	–	2 802	595	360
Wholesale trade	500	42	42	410	112	107	29	4 509	911	882
Retail trade	2 001	131	322	1 455	631	599	176	27 586	6 085	6 405
Finance, insurance, and real estate	536	24	29	467	84	84	20	10 477	2 279	1 633
Business and repair services	330	9	86	214	129	110	57	4 668	705	1 269
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	443	47	107	275	267	261	45	11 997	2 276	4 013
Professional and related services	2 300	115	287	1 845	579	522	186	24 658	5 298	3 982
Health services	576	4	108	447	166	156	13	8 129	1 561	2 093
Educational services	1 090	72	114	874	279	238	102	8 678	1 946	883
Public administration	878	44	85	730	335	313	51	8 829	1 647	1 085
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 298**	**568**	**1 600**	**7 761**	**3 427**	**3 186**	**760**	**130 702**	**26 602**	**26 878**
50 to 52 weeks	7 188	371	960	5 619	2 001	1 907	375	87 294	17 329	16 988
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 008	388	1 261	6 066	2 610	2 477	594	102 370	20 114	21 581
40 or more weeks	7 073	342	1 015	5 474	2 086	1 993	486	90 543	17 446	18 980
50 to 52 weeks	6 267	301	843	4 913	1 772	1 688	348	76 207	14 775	15 185
27 to 39 weeks	324	15	94	206	103	100	27	3 737	756	965
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 119**	**265**	**861**	**3 816**	**1 590**	**1 519**	**321**	**63 795**	**12 480**	**13 663**
50 to 52 weeks	3 322	166	449	2 604	821	809	137	41 156	7 818	8 400
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 698	152	617	2 789	1 031	1 013	240	47 742	9 006	10 538
40 or more weeks	3 174	139	455	2 478	806	794	171	42 106	7 758	9 348
50 to 52 weeks	2 770	123	361	2 203	658	646	126	34 953	6 507	7 358
27 to 39 weeks	178	9	66	94	60	60	27	1 810	332	459
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 266**	**303**	**815**	**4 006**	**1 685**	**1 615**	**276**	**53 799**	**11 835**	**8 771**
No workers	903	59	195	629	277	271	9	6 173	1 495	513
1 worker	1 172	63	185	901	341	321	83	12 950	2 672	1 529
2 workers	2 358	133	275	1 876	716	679	153	21 308	4 980	3 209
3 or more workers	833	48	160	600	351	344	31	13 368	2 688	3 520

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 316
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP—Con.							Kahului CDP		
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**94 578**	**12 099**	**2 808**	**768**	**26 478**	**20 959**	**3 602**	**9 333**	**4 618**	**4 233**
In labor force	60 609	7 773	1 734	428	17 281	14 166	1 892	6 413	3 581	2 507
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	64.2	61.8	55.7	65.3	67.6	52.5	68.7	77.5	59.2
Armed Forces	179	32	11	–	174	78	56	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	60 430	7 741	1 723	428	17 107	14 088	1 836	6 413	3 581	2 507
Employed	59 347	7 475	1 570	428	16 214	13 414	1 676	6 270	3 489	2 456
At work 35 or more hours	46 991	5 754	1 088	308	12 658	10 469	1 329	5 029	2 894	1 936
Unemployed	1 083	266	153	–	893	674	160	143	92	51
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	3.4	8.9	–	5.2	4.8	8.7	2.2	2.6	2.0
Not in labor force	33 969	4 326	1 074	340	9 197	6 793	1 710	2 920	1 037	1 726
Institutionalized persons	1 212	97	5	–	541	400	117	57	11	40
Females 16 years and over	**50 197**	**7 013**	**1 459**	**410**	**13 793**	**11 147**	**1 738**	**4 729**	**2 285**	**2 238**
In labor force	29 227	4 070	761	160	7 993	6 857	661	2 931	1 659	1 154
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	58.0	52.2	39.0	57.9	61.5	38.0	62.0	72.6	51.6
Armed Forces	17	6	–	–	31	9	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	29 210	4 064	761	160	7 962	6 848	661	2 931	1 659	1 154
Employed	28 797	3 937	663	160	7 639	6 610	583	2 881	1 624	1 139
At work 35 or more hours	21 697	2 843	443	91	5 628	4 893	395	2 168	1 285	822
Unemployed	413	127	98	–	323	238	78	50	35	15
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	3.1	12.9	–	4.1	3.5	11.8	1.7	2.1	1.3
Not in labor force	20 970	2 943	698	250	5 800	4 290	1 077	1 798	626	1 084
Institutionalized persons	808	72	–	–	226	194	22	47	6	35
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**59 347**	**7 475**	**1 570**	**428**	**16 214**	**13 414**	**1 676**	**6 270**	**3 489**	**2 456**
Private wage and salary workers	42 343	5 741	1 244	401	12 492	10 214	1 329	5 146	3 150	1 746
Local government workers	2 080	102	–	18	812	696	106	285	78	196
State government workers	8 250	367	72	9	1 571	1 442	86	593	151	397
Federal government workers	3 343	239	15	–	807	621	109	81	29	45
Self-employed workers	3 104	933	233	–	532	441	46	161	81	68
Unpaid family workers	227	93	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**59 347**	**7 475**	**1 570**	**428**	**16 214**	**13 414**	**1 676**	**6 270**	**3 489**	**2 456**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18 913	1 454	190	43	3 249	2 815	257	851	229	537
Professional specialty occupations	9 090	673	92	18	1 592	1 363	131	430	78	306
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	23 560	2 737	437	55	5 560	4 768	409	1 792	784	960
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13 051	650	161	27	3 520	3 056	249	875	358	488
Service occupations	7 038	1 803	442	110	3 634	2 815	523	1 497	1 057	350
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	523	100	16	24	235	184	21	458	391	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 686	589	118	74	1 393	1 138	129	728	353	337
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 627	792	367	122	2 143	1 694	337	944	675	225
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 318	192	56	46	443	354	60	405	311	82
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 134	409	276	8	948	764	141	211	136	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 175	191	35	68	752	576	136	328	228	90
Employed females 16 years and over	**28 797**	**3 937**	**663**	**160**	**7 639**	**6 610**	**583**	**2 881**	**1 624**	**1 139**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 630	709	112	22	1 687	1 517	88	405	109	268
Professional specialty occupations	4 590	332	60	11	840	747	50	254	53	185
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	15 138	1 721	226	39	3 961	3 465	241	1 130	535	562
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 814	437	100	27	2 683	2 399	136	619	273	327
Service occupations	3 465	1 219	228	71	1 511	1 252	156	884	623	208
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98	33	–	–	13	13	–	121	117	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	548	118	61	13	72	66	–	61	23	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	918	137	36	15	395	297	98	280	217	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	587	78	25	11	172	121	51	206	173	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	16	7	–	113	98	15	18	11	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	253	43	4	4	110	78	32	56	33	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**59 347**	**7 475**	**1 570**	**428**	**16 214**	**13 414**	**1 676**	**6 270**	**3 489**	**2 456**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	618	106	27	18	194	153	24	460	418	38
Mining	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	3 900	230	13	23	1 138	914	112	363	152	175
Manufacturing	3 248	423	106	81	877	666	152	662	449	202
Durable goods	1 348	169	32	63	359	297	36	43	18	25
Transportation	4 232	535	289	–	1 718	1 429	195	285	114	150
Communications and other public utilities	1 732	74	21	–	531	463	47	121	47	65
Wholesale trade	2 359	216	71	25	574	499	53	229	88	137
Retail trade	11 022	3 014	618	179	3 011	2 401	307	1 286	668	547
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5 882	512	46	23	1 277	1 133	76	285	138	142
Business and repair services	2 303	300	33	17	908	707	141	209	92	105
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4 455	874	196	35	1 613	1 284	221	1 222	960	190
Professional and related services	13 767	975	129	27	2 935	2 506	240	839	330	452
Health services	4 051	262	36	6	814	662	113	363	195	141
Educational services	5 271	325	60	–	1 159	1 009	74	304	74	210
Public administration	5 813	216	21	–	1 438	1 259	108	309	33	253
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**65 245**	**8 241**	**1 660**	**463**	**18 217**	**14 878**	**2 069**	**6 807**	**3 666**	**2 792**
50 to 52 weeks	45 997	4 840	933	283	11 404	9 488	1 198	4 545	2 370	1 934
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	51 762	6 409	1 134	324	14 770	12 067	1 679	5 688	3 152	2 295
40 or more weeks	46 561	5 395	981	274	12 279	10 211	1 277	5 029	2 755	2 066
50 to 52 weeks	40 279	4 237	749	217	10 262	8 586	1 031	4 090	2 154	1 759
27 to 39 weeks	1 647	286	49	–	669	555	65	192	111	68
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**31 731**	**4 302**	**690**	**200**	**8 557**	**7 287**	**757**	**3 168**	**1 748**	**1 290**
50 to 52 weeks	21 470	2 593	337	111	5 110	4 432	391	2 070	1 083	903
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23 937	3 221	457	110	6 543	5 600	532	2 536	1 453	1 012
40 or more weeks	21 419	2 706	389	85	5 468	4 714	445	2 199	1 251	893
50 to 52 weeks	18 179	2 230	279	73	4 551	3 975	317	1 793	963	780
27 to 39 weeks	844	134	16	–	304	279	25	75	46	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**27 924**	**3 614**	**860**	**279**	**7 696**	**6 123**	**1 044**	**2 792**	**1 263**	**1 362**
No workers	3 497	364	192	89	1 035	758	246	300	90	181
1 worker	7 050	1 112	323	65	2 210	1 616	354	511	186	276
2 workers	11 105	1 452	248	99	2 976	2 460	278	1 153	473	628
3 or more workers	6 272	686	97	26	1 475	1 289	166	828	514	277

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 317
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kahului CDP—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County						Kaneohe CDP	
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 397**	**1 231**	**7 518**	**1 328**	**1 059**	**4 699**	**3 497**	**3 287**	**13 977**	**2 152**
In labor force	1 028	911	5 300	969	776	3 235	2 578	2 394	9 930	1 474
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	74.0	70.5	73.0	73.3	68.8	73.7	72.8	71.0	68.5
Armed Forces	–	–	7	–	7	–	30	22	75	28
Civilian labor force	1 028	911	5 293	969	769	3 235	2 548	2 372	9 855	1 446
Employed	967	866	5 201	948	754	3 191	2 456	2 288	9 637	1 364
At work 35 or more hours	770	677	4 008	749	578	2 450	1 932	1 823	7 683	1 021
Unemployed	61	45	92	21	15	44	92	84	218	82
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.9	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.4	3.6	3.5	2.2	5.7
Not in labor force	369	320	2 218	359	283	1 464	919	893	4 047	678
Institutionalized persons	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	127	8
Females 16 years and over	**744**	**669**	**3 884**	**657**	**475**	**2 467**	**1 778**	**1 666**	**7 183**	**1 087**
In labor force	500	452	2 457	426	332	1 506	1 219	1 129	4 813	698
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	67.6	63.3	64.8	69.9	61.0	68.6	67.8	67.0	64.2
Armed Forces	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	10	6
Civilian labor force	500	452	2 450	426	325	1 506	1 219	1 129	4 803	692
Employed	461	421	2 408	420	319	1 488	1 186	1 096	4 675	643
At work 35 or more hours	327	290	1 760	312	249	1 073	841	797	3 503	438
Unemployed	39	31	42	6	6	18	33	33	128	49
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	6.9	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.2	2.7	2.9	2.7	7.1
Not in labor force	244	217	1 427	231	143	961	559	537	2 370	389
Institutionalized persons	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**967**	**866**	**5 201**	**948**	**754**	**3 191**	**2 456**	**2 288**	**9 637**	**1 364**
Private wage and salary workers	815	727	3 687	681	593	2 222	1 880	1 740	6 631	852
Local government workers	100	95	193	32	34	104	119	119	506	111
State government workers	20	20	655	92	59	449	180	180	1 291	192
Federal government workers	5	5	407	98	61	222	125	108	725	123
Self-employed workers	27	19	248	45	7	183	136	125	446	83
Unpaid family workers	–	–	11	–	–	11	16	16	38	3
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**967**	**866**	**5 201**	**948**	**754**	**3 191**	**2 456**	**2 288**	**9 637**	**1 364**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	143	138	1 537	267	139	1 018	559	510	2 561	406
Professional specialty occupations	75	70	794	134	73	544	271	258	1 214	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	274	266	1 892	370	280	1 147	891	852	3 734	494
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	173	170	969	172	162	592	502	479	1 966	230
Service occupations	248	195	642	87	141	347	387	346	1 258	232
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	10	45	7	12	21	53	44	118	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	125	709	137	98	446	312	282	1 200	132
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	140	132	376	80	84	212	254	254	766	100
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	17	117	39	34	44	53	53	223	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	79	105	21	30	54	116	116	237	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	36	154	20	20	114	85	85	306	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**461**	**421**	**2 408**	**420**	**319**	**1 488**	**1 186**	**1 096**	**4 675**	**643**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	80	80	840	143	79	565	320	283	1 324	192
Professional specialty occupations	39	39	462	73	45	325	149	141	758	121
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	207	199	1 113	213	166	653	606	576	2 426	305
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	151	772	144	116	479	419	401	1 554	181
Service occupations	126	102	356	42	51	221	177	154	676	126
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	6	30	6	–	19	20	20	79	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	29	69	16	23	30	63	63	140	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	13	27	16	11	–	29	29	65	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	7	3	–	3	–	27	27	17	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	9	39	–	9	30	7	7	58	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**967**	**866**	**5 201**	**948**	**754**	**3 191**	**2 456**	**2 288**	**9 637**	**1 364**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	17	32	6	–	21	15	15	128	–
Mining	–	–	11	5	–	6	–	–	8	8
Construction	97	89	461	54	28	345	252	235	781	97
Manufacturing	41	41	346	81	73	170	138	131	534	93
Durable goods	–	–	167	32	43	70	48	41	260	47
Transportation	72	60	306	75	40	178	210	204	548	63
Communications and other public utilities	18	18	95	22	7	66	148	142	349	56
Wholesale trade	57	57	277	60	53	156	64	64	328	34
Retail trade	170	165	964	177	167	584	408	352	1 866	264
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34	22	503	98	74	312	266	248	880	122
Business and repair services	68	59	184	30	26	128	124	117	468	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	187	137	351	23	82	214	224	203	498	96
Professional and related services	128	128	1 117	225	110	697	421	400	2 190	299
Health services	48	48	398	84	70	222	116	109	597	48
Educational services	36	36	440	83	19	300	175	175	956	193
Public administration	78	73	554	92	94	314	186	177	1 059	174
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 094**	**985**	**5 681**	**1 021**	**846**	**3 465**	**2 734**	**2 549**	**10 464**	**1 565**
50 to 52 weeks	766	690	3 989	771	589	2 419	1 821	1 680	7 614	1 051
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	913	810	4 501	855	683	2 688	2 138	1 990	8 486	1 186
40 or more weeks	839	745	3 979	759	631	2 374	1 814	1 701	7 671	1 057
50 to 52 weeks	718	642	3 517	670	543	2 124	1 600	1 487	6 878	947
27 to 39 weeks	23	23	214	25	21	126	129	118	308	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**568**	**526**	**2 694**	**463**	**363**	**1 647**	**1 303**	**1 204**	**5 096**	**723**
50 to 52 weeks	359	326	1 830	330	253	1 127	875	790	3 593	425
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	440	404	2 025	375	295	1 198	933	871	3 878	493
40 or more weeks	383	348	1 787	313	276	1 083	802	745	3 464	430
50 to 52 weeks	324	291	1 578	289	229	964	711	654	3 096	363
27 to 39 weeks	23	23	106	20	8	49	62	62	176	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**409**	**354**	**2 458**	**493**	**307**	**1 535**	**1 101**	**1 056**	**4 612**	**773**
No workers	36	31	146	29	1	116	79	74	326	45
1 worker	58	52	487	109	41	315	261	261	836	183
2 workers	194	159	1 142	249	165	666	453	427	2 047	347
3 or more workers	121	112	683	106	100	438	308	294	1 403	198

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 318
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP—Con.				Kihei CDP				Mililani Town CDP	
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 728**	**9 414**	**3 792**	**3 606**	**1 974**	**1 322**	**823**	**711**	**11 178**	**959**
In labor force	1 235	6 774	2 656	2 533	1 600	1 113	709	614	8 868	799
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.5	72.0	70.0	70.2	81.1	84.2	86.1	86.4	79.3	83.3
Armed Forces	21	15	18	18	–	–	–	–	123	21
Civilian labor force	1 214	6 759	2 638	2 515	1 600	1 113	709	614	8 745	778
Employed	1 192	6 656	2 546	2 423	1 562	1 075	686	600	8 582	771
At work 35 or more hours	959	5 366	2 020	1 935	1 339	925	574	498	7 125	687
Unemployed	22	103	92	92	38	38	23	14	163	7
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	1.5	3.5	3.7	2.4	3.4	3.2	2.3	1.9	.9
Not in labor force	493	2 640	1 136	1 073	374	209	114	97	2 310	160
Institutionalized persons	45	74	73	73	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**854**	**4 868**	**1 976**	**1 885**	**947**	**609**	**422**	**380**	**5 780**	**505**
In labor force	574	3 328	1 254	1 220	719	480	346	304	4 284	413
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	68.4	63.5	64.7	75.9	78.8	82.0	80.0	74.1	81.8
Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	8
Civilian labor force	574	3 324	1 254	1 220	719	480	346	304	4 246	405
Employed	552	3 278	1 178	1 144	714	475	339	297	4 206	405
At work 35 or more hours	400	2 520	871	860	571	389	276	234	3 218	333
Unemployed	22	46	76	76	5	5	7	7	40	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	1.4	6.1	6.2	.7	1.0	2.0	2.3	.9	–
Not in labor force	280	1 540	722	665	228	129	76	76	1 496	92
Institutionalized persons	–	8	64	64	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 192**	**6 656**	**2 546**	**2 423**	**1 562**	**1 075**	**686**	**600**	**8 582**	**771**
Private wage and salary workers	947	4 512	1 781	1 699	1 403	990	545	459	5 115	469
Local government workers	42	335	151	145	29	19	13	13	300	10
State government workers	56	1 008	401	380	39	30	76	76	1 320	109
Federal government workers	87	509	133	126	13	–	9	9	1 533	171
Self-employed workers	60	275	80	73	78	36	43	43	257	12
Unpaid family workers	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 192**	**6 656**	**2 546**	**2 423**	**1 562**	**1 075**	**686**	**600**	**8 582**	**771**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	163	1 905	544	522	174	77	131	131	2 537	260
Professional specialty occupations	50	919	278	262	83	58	67	67	1 339	131
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	466	2 617	867	849	443	282	194	184	3 365	299
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	1 458	544	537	145	79	85	85	1 948	183
Service occupations	254	675	415	370	516	380	103	83	816	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	85	39	32	37	28	10	–	70	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	145	878	286	271	108	62	113	99	1 162	114
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	496	395	379	284	246	135	103	632	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	144	100	97	103	94	40	18	247	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	139	128	115	91	62	43	43	171	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	213	167	167	90	90	52	42	214	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**552**	**3 278**	**1 178**	**1 144**	**714**	**475**	**339**	**297**	**4 206**	**405**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	1 024	302	302	72	21	82	82	1 349	158
Professional specialty occupations	36	584	150	150	46	21	46	46	808	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	312	1 706	600	582	295	200	161	151	2 154	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	1 164	437	430	108	63	66	66	1 483	139
Service occupations	111	379	169	156	276	196	54	44	499	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	7	7	7	8	8	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	60	37	37	17	4	11	11	74	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	102	63	60	46	46	31	9	130	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	35	32	29	25	25	31	9	74	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	12	18	18	–	–	–	–	18	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	55	13	13	21	21	–	–	38	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 192**	**6 656**	**2 546**	**2 423**	**1 562**	**1 075**	**686**	**600**	**8 582**	**771**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	85	34	27	37	28	10	–	86	7
Mining	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	138	508	236	231	120	93	115	105	467	40
Manufacturing	87	349	158	147	169	126	29	22	778	36
Durable goods	27	186	52	52	22	14	7	–	523	16
Transportation	88	353	251	251	59	24	42	42	631	83
Communications and other public utilities	42	238	98	98	46	19	18	18	284	54
Wholesale trade	24	260	98	98	21	8	19	19	370	29
Retail trade	286	1 195	427	390	410	312	183	163	1 224	68
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	628	190	190	40	40	–	–	618	69
Business and repair services	69	322	69	69	44	9	–	–	291	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	53	328	150	143	485	349	141	102	445	25
Professional and related services	235	1 580	510	481	111	57	78	78	2 005	202
Health services	135	394	122	122	63	27	30	30	660	27
Educational services	39	694	218	218	18	9	14	14	969	110
Public administration	51	810	317	290	20	10	51	51	1 383	122
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 297**	**7 124**	**2 844**	**2 712**	**1 627**	**1 086**	**711**	**636**	**9 384**	**830**
50 to 52 weeks	919	5 354	1 860	1 767	1 175	838	512	447	6 654	658
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 056	5 847	2 254	2 158	1 449	1 016	553	488	7 907	712
40 or more weeks	930	5 342	1 882	1 801	1 320	910	520	455	7 003	671
50 to 52 weeks	832	4 830	1 647	1 566	1 096	796	464	399	6 081	588
27 to 39 weeks	36	216	106	99	36	36	24	24	336	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**638**	**3 491**	**1 405**	**1 361**	**733**	**451**	**345**	**323**	**4 572**	**428**
50 to 52 weeks	412	2 620	857	834	479	325	231	209	3 083	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	443	2 765	1 005	979	591	390	239	217	3 618	352
40 or more weeks	366	2 542	809	798	534	356	206	184	3 148	317
50 to 52 weeks	345	2 273	712	701	418	292	194	172	2 668	284
27 to 39 weeks	19	114	56	49	10	10	24	24	222	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**492**	**3 124**	**1 181**	**1 109**	**506**	**340**	**272**	**253**	**3 917**	**379**
No workers	24	245	68	56	7	7	7	7	56	9
1 worker	70	512	257	236	54	32	64	54	647	58
2 workers	211	1 398	555	530	301	165	101	101	2 251	256
3 or more workers	187	969	301	287	144	136	100	91	963	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 319
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP—Con.				Pearl City CDP			
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 540**	**6 731**	**1 547**	**1 420**	**16 379**	**1 171**	**3 380**	**11 117**
In labor force	2 003	5 434	1 200	1 095	11 539	819	2 517	7 788
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.9	80.7	77.6	77.1	70.4	69.9	74.5	70.1
Armed Forces	11	86	31	18	104	6	46	50
Civilian labor force	1 992	5 348	1 169	1 077	11 435	813	2 471	7 738
Employed	1 910	5 303	1 145	1 053	11 184	787	2 402	7 601
At work 35 or more hours	1 618	4 414	910	860	8 833	648	1 822	6 055
Unemployed	82	45	24	24	251	26	69	137
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	.8	2.1	2.2	2.2	3.2	2.8	1.8
Not in labor force	537	1 297	347	325	4 840	352	863	3 329
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 184**	**3 499**	**831**	**776**	**8 488**	**576**	**1 732**	**5 733**
In labor force	855	2 673	565	526	5 625	378	1 243	3 773
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.2	76.4	68.0	67.8	66.3	65.6	71.8	65.8
Armed Forces	–	30	8	8	8	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	855	2 643	557	518	5 617	378	1 243	3 767
Employed	840	2 631	538	499	5 500	363	1 207	3 720
At work 35 or more hours	655	2 020	419	410	4 168	302	871	2 839
Unemployed	15	12	19	19	117	15	36	47
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	.5	3.4	3.7	2.1	4.0	2.9	1.2
Not in labor force	329	826	266	250	2 863	198	489	1 960
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 910**	**5 303**	**1 145**	**1 053**	**11 184**	**787**	**2 402**	**7 601**
Private wage and salary workers	1 282	2 936	790	731	7 561	502	1 873	4 903
Local government workers	72	195	60	60	396	34	59	296
State government workers	168	989	100	94	1 485	119	150	1 211
Federal government workers	353	971	162	135	1 389	101	243	999
Self-employed workers	35	180	33	33	335	31	77	179
Unpaid family workers	–	32	–	–	18	–	–	13
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 910**	**5 303**	**1 145**	**1 053**	**11 184**	**787**	**2 402**	**7 601**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	349	1 815	238	232	2 547	194	339	1 932
Professional specialty occupations	175	964	88	82	1 181	96	161	896
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	850	1 983	399	360	4 563	310	868	3 245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	494	1 198	260	247	2 604	194	447	1 911
Service occupations	188	429	204	176	1 604	102	612	783
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	25	6	6	101	16	–	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	291	714	162	150	1 304	129	209	934
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	232	337	136	129	1 065	36	374	622
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	142	21	21	341	9	67	260
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	78	71	71	320	10	146	148
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	117	44	37	404	17	161	214
Employed females 16 years and over	**840**	**2 631**	**538**	**499**	**5 500**	**363**	**1 207**	**3 720**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	182	963	129	123	1 368	111	237	976
Professional specialty occupations	106	613	53	47	728	46	139	524
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	517	1 295	272	248	3 017	208	576	2 143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	338	941	190	185	2 097	148	372	1 539
Service occupations	87	252	118	109	853	33	313	453
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	19	6	–	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	43	–	–	71	–	27	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	78	19	19	172	5	54	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	44	14	14	92	–	15	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	18	5	5	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	16	–	–	74	5	39	30
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 910**	**5 303**	**1 145**	**1 053**	**11 184**	**787**	**2 402**	**7 601**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	27	–	–	89	11	–	72
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	144	251	111	104	996	48	201	729
Manufacturing	271	456	61	53	810	48	166	591
Durable goods	169	327	42	34	444	34	69	341
Transportation	93	411	158	151	698	51	155	458
Communications and other public utilities	35	186	56	56	389	42	69	278
Wholesale trade	103	234	50	50	554	42	117	386
Retail trade	304	625	153	122	2 382	158	630	1 461
Finance, insurance, and real estate	168	347	102	102	768	56	142	550
Business and repair services	63	176	46	46	351	14	91	223
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	121	250	55	55	636	27	227	338
Professional and related services	316	1 412	213	193	2 155	157	374	1 539
Health services	147	464	75	66	683	49	202	383
Educational services	114	708	87	81	1 051	66	109	863
Public administration	284	928	140	121	1 356	133	230	976
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 049**	**5 794**	**1 300**	**1 186**	**12 292**	**879**	**2 599**	**8 348**
50 to 52 weeks	1 386	4 219	949	878	8 857	653	1 735	6 203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 760	4 885	1 114	1 039	9 835	731	2 087	6 684
40 or more weeks	1 524	4 365	1 001	926	8 778	683	1 817	6 001
50 to 52 weeks	1 270	3 846	895	839	7 922	593	1 548	5 541
27 to 39 weeks	54	228	24	24	332	21	97	208
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**904**	**2 862**	**632**	**584**	**6 045**	**415**	**1 340**	**4 032**
50 to 52 weeks	625	1 957	413	389	4 158	334	798	2 881
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	715	2 281	517	508	4 560	333	995	3 057
40 or more weeks	624	2 001	432	423	4 032	326	834	2 725
50 to 52 weeks	521	1 694	387	378	3 592	280	688	2 492
27 to 39 weeks	37	142	24	24	189	7	58	118
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**829**	**2 508**	**590**	**531**	**4 983**	**358**	**977**	**3 464**
No workers	7	34	30	24	394	41	43	283
1 worker	153	400	135	128	810	85	134	547
2 workers	384	1 548	281	256	1 690	92	341	1 208
3 or more workers	285	526	144	123	2 089	140	459	1 426

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 320
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP—Con.		Wahiawa CDP					Wailuku CDP		
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 103**	**1 712**	**7 883**	**2 662**	**3 993**	**1 381**	**1 164**	**4 654**	**1 127**	**3 172**
In labor force	1 615	1 331	5 080	1 976	2 354	891	764	3 178	819	2 087
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.8	77.7	64.4	74.2	59.0	64.5	65.6	68.3	72.7	65.8
Armed Forces	37	6	75	28	22	34	27	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 578	1 325	5 005	1 948	2 332	857	737	3 178	819	2 087
Employed	1 527	1 293	4 839	1 868	2 294	708	604	3 114	813	2 062
At work 35 or more hours	1 198	970	3 836	1 483	1 823	569	488	2 441	658	1 582
Unemployed	51	32	166	80	38	149	133	64	6	25
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	2.4	3.3	4.1	1.6	17.4	18.0	2.0	.7	1.2
Not in labor force	488	381	2 803	686	1 639	490	400	1 476	308	1 085
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	78	42	36
Females 16 years and over	**971**	**813**	**4 054**	**1 355**	**2 039**	**787**	**665**	**2 299**	**547**	**1 582**
In labor force	700	582	2 482	943	1 181	379	326	1 482	381	982
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.1	71.6	61.2	69.6	57.9	48.2	49.0	64.5	69.7	62.1
Armed Forces	6	–	12	–	5	8	8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	694	582	2 470	943	1 176	371	318	1 482	381	982
Employed	679	567	2 394	909	1 162	314	261	1 467	381	967
At work 35 or more hours	504	398	1 777	694	876	229	199	1 078	320	670
Unemployed	15	15	76	34	14	57	57	15	–	15
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.6	1.2	15.4	17.9	1.0	–	1.5
Not in labor force	271	231	1 572	412	858	408	339	817	166	600
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	27	36
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 527**	**1 293**	**4 839**	**1 868**	**2 294**	**708**	**604**	**3 114**	**813**	**2 062**
Private wage and salary workers	1 034	846	3 309	1 424	1 435	470	398	2 328	744	1 407
Local government workers	67	67	170	60	87	60	50	174	16	145
State government workers	190	176	462	128	268	78	78	402	24	359
Federal government workers	185	161	631	207	333	80	66	37	8	15
Self-employed workers	51	43	257	49	161	20	12	168	21	131
Unpaid family workers	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	5	–	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 527**	**1 293**	**4 839**	**1 868**	**2 294**	**708**	**604**	**3 114**	**813**	**2 062**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	235	215	854	165	548	116	97	809	95	649
Professional specialty occupations	63	63	420	77	249	35	28	415	17	359
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	477	422	1 614	535	822	214	188	1 047	203	767
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	294	266	988	303	529	150	146	530	95	408
Service occupations	336	274	989	469	343	153	121	549	275	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	15	189	147	22	6	–	78	45	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	152	633	193	402	118	108	337	86	231
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	266	215	560	359	157	101	90	294	109	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	42	216	132	70	26	19	128	42	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	115	81	158	131	17	31	31	84	48	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	92	186	96	70	44	40	82	19	63
Employed females 16 years and over	**679**	**567**	**2 394**	**909**	**1 162**	**314**	**261**	**1 467**	**381**	**967**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	121	114	435	93	298	78	66	418	72	317
Professional specialty occupations	40	40	205	36	130	28	28	239	17	206
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	364	309	1 144	408	561	131	105	699	155	488
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	259	231	773	255	408	85	81	398	71	314
Service occupations	170	120	558	245	229	82	67	242	111	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	52	47	5	–	–	31	7	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	5	63	6	50	8	8	11	5	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	19	142	110	19	15	15	66	31	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	95	76	19	–	–	53	18	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	5	24	24	–	15	15	13	13	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	14	23	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 527**	**1 293**	**4 839**	**1 868**	**2 294**	**708**	**604**	**3 114**	**813**	**2 062**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	151	129	9	17	17	88	23	65
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	228	195	414	170	208	105	91	282	84	184
Manufacturing	103	88	352	153	177	25	25	194	88	93
Durable goods	43	36	148	49	92	17	17	23	11	12
Transportation	112	99	306	110	179	43	43	178	33	117
Communications and other public utilities	47	47	83	8	67	8	8	62	6	50
Wholesale trade	68	60	153	62	71	20	20	150	51	92
Retail trade	305	235	1 002	302	471	139	86	582	154	375
Finance, insurance, and real estate	89	55	308	120	139	66	58	256	38	193
Business and repair services	51	17	182	84	77	54	54	112	23	83
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	61	47	366	207	128	41	29	469	260	175
Professional and related services	270	270	990	336	509	85	78	528	53	442
Health services	85	85	332	142	141	23	16	140	20	116
Educational services	130	130	399	76	260	38	38	254	24	207
Public administration	193	180	532	187	259	105	95	213	–	193
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 661**	**1 387**	**5 400**	**1 958**	**2 599**	**862**	**745**	**3 358**	**831**	**2 260**
50 to 52 weeks	1 024	858	3 665	1 303	1 830	480	397	2 413	625	1 584
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 287	1 037	4 437	1 646	2 153	665	556	2 701	703	1 773
40 or more weeks	1 126	902	3 750	1 388	1 839	538	455	2 348	618	1 533
50 to 52 weeks	884	718	3 235	1 176	1 613	450	367	2 102	552	1 353
27 to 39 weeks	63	57	285	130	118	48	41	152	51	91
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**686**	**569**	**2 617**	**972**	**1 251**	**356**	**313**	**1 570**	**421**	**1 030**
50 to 52 weeks	364	300	1 769	609	925	156	131	1 110	313	729
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	399	2 066	740	1 033	260	225	1 203	353	766
40 or more weeks	409	325	1 767	637	897	193	168	1 001	295	645
50 to 52 weeks	285	221	1 507	523	806	142	117	927	277	589
27 to 39 weeks	33	33	140	39	64	30	30	89	41	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**584**	**499**	**2 622**	**848**	**1 379**	**483**	**399**	**1 463**	**291**	**1 062**
No workers	21	21	330	71	235	97	78	202	34	147
1 worker	81	68	652	162	377	157	129	259	44	202
2 workers	264	240	964	331	480	204	167	630	124	467
3 or more workers	218	170	676	284	287	25	25	372	89	246

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 321
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wailuku CDP—Con.		Waimalu CDP						
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 498**	**1 428**	**14 005**	**1 514**	**2 662**	**8 680**	**868**	**1 571**	**1 330**
In labor force	1 014	980	10 965	1 182	2 221	6 856	551	1 234	1 075
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.7	68.6	78.3	78.1	83.4	79.0	63.5	78.5	80.8
Armed Forces	–	–	65	–	26	28	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 014	980	10 900	1 182	2 195	6 828	551	1 234	1 075
Employed	946	912	10 668	1 133	2 150	6 732	532	1 178	1 019
At work 35 or more hours	777	749	8 666	928	1 796	5 438	407	1 007	858
Unemployed	68	68	232	49	45	96	19	56	56
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.9	2.1	4.1	2.1	1.4	3.4	4.5	5.2
Not in labor force	484	448	3 040	332	441	1 824	317	337	255
Institutionalized persons	12	12	65	30	–	35	–	48	41
Females 16 years and over	**767**	**731**	**7 421**	**764**	**1 392**	**4 465**	**597**	**762**	**638**
In labor force	466	449	5 374	533	1 120	3 291	335	563	499
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.8	61.4	72.4	69.8	80.5	73.7	56.1	73.9	78.2
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	466	449	5 366	533	1 120	3 283	335	563	499
Employed	441	424	5 284	523	1 089	3 258	326	551	487
At work 35 or more hours	326	315	4 147	359	897	2 588	239	431	377
Unemployed	25	25	82	10	31	25	9	12	12
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	5.6	1.5	1.9	2.8	.8	2.7	2.1	2.4
Not in labor force	301	282	2 047	231	272	1 174	262	199	139
Institutionalized persons	12	12	35	12	–	23	–	22	22
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**946**	**912**	**10 668**	**1 133**	**2 150**	**6 732**	**532**	**1 178**	**1 019**
Private wage and salary workers	751	735	7 302	815	1 800	4 226	392	895	763
Local government workers	54	43	283	43	37	196	7	41	28
State government workers	81	81	1 351	82	80	1 151	31	36	36
Federal government workers	19	19	1 242	127	204	850	30	171	165
Self-employed workers	41	34	453	59	29	297	54	35	27
Unpaid family workers	–	–	37	7	–	12	18	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**946**	**912**	**10 668**	**1 133**	**2 150**	**6 732**	**532**	**1 178**	**1 019**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	178	178	3 471	387	383	2 534	160	236	220
Professional specialty occupations	96	96	1 645	190	116	1 272	60	70	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	272	267	3 747	447	766	2 325	157	364	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	180	175	2 093	211	476	1 331	53	203	171
Service occupations	165	148	1 531	138	500	697	151	198	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	17	84	6	26	52	–	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	132	127	1 177	93	279	767	28	207	164
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	175	175	658	62	196	357	36	168	144
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	12	232	18	107	84	23	36	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	130	130	171	18	48	85	13	97	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	33	255	26	41	188	–	35	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**441**	**424**	**5 284**	**523**	**1 089**	**3 258**	**326**	**551**	**487**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	116	116	1 830	173	212	1 343	95	147	137
Professional specialty occupations	62	62	976	99	95	746	29	44	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	190	190	2 303	257	511	1 384	108	271	231
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	146	146	1 528	163	359	936	48	191	159
Service occupations	93	76	886	81	261	383	123	81	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	8	94	5	32	57	–	10	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	34	157	7	73	77	–	42	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	101	–	63	38	–	24	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	27	10	–	10	–	–	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	46	7	–	39	–	12	12
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**946**	**912**	**10 668**	**1 133**	**2 150**	**6 732**	**532**	**1 178**	**1 019**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	13	84	6	16	62	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–
Construction	112	107	866	103	192	550	21	171	137
Manufacturing	49	49	601	84	167	350	–	91	86
Durable goods	7	7	365	49	81	235	–	40	35
Transportation	111	106	823	44	136	600	26	133	120
Communications and other public utilities	15	15	394	42	70	282	–	20	20
Wholesale trade	32	32	525	99	68	328	21	67	45
Retail trade	178	178	1 921	185	482	978	228	216	210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	41	1 040	123	232	614	56	47	24
Business and repair services	47	47	317	45	110	134	21	93	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	141	135	654	61	188	340	65	47	40
Professional and related services	118	118	2 292	206	366	1 652	61	153	147
Health services	44	44	853	105	220	515	6	62	62
Educational services	46	46	987	62	62	829	34	26	26
Public administration	82	71	1 141	135	123	832	33	140	128
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 073**	**1 035**	**11 386**	**1 256**	**2 228**	**7 203**	**505**	**1 302**	**1 128**
50 to 52 weeks	741	714	8 248	919	1 518	5 425	311	978	850
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	888	861	9 397	1 079	1 889	5 909	389	1 081	926
40 or more weeks	790	763	8 509	961	1 661	5 470	314	1 023	890
50 to 52 weeks	679	652	7 457	819	1 400	4 909	254	859	743
27 to 39 weeks	19	19	303	20	93	164	18	14	14
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**492**	**475**	**5 690**	**594**	**1 116**	**3 520**	**333**	**632**	**557**
50 to 52 weeks	320	303	3 820	372	729	2 494	190	469	421
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	382	365	4 494	446	901	2 840	237	456	396
40 or more weeks	326	309	3 972	365	783	2 581	187	424	373
50 to 52 weeks	287	270	3 377	282	667	2 253	140	362	322
27 to 39 weeks	5	5	185	12	63	93	9	14	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**481**	**474**	**4 519**	**573**	**825**	**2 898**	**158**	**529**	**459**
No workers	69	69	152	18	18	110	6	34	29
1 worker	112	112	612	77	110	351	50	92	72
2 workers	178	171	2 617	389	395	1 746	59	273	247
3 or more workers	122	122	1 138	89	302	691	43	130	111

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 322
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 190. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waipahu CDP						Waipio CDP		
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**16 448**	**10 702**	**4 924**	**3 231**	**2 116**	**797**	**4 916**	**1 416**	**2 856**
In labor force	11 159	7 668	2 975	2 187	1 408	555	4 179	1 175	2 470
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.8	71.7	60.4	67.7	66.5	69.6	85.0	83.0	86.5
Armed Forces	186	146	17	34	–	9	80	46	25
Civilian labor force	10 973	7 522	2 958	2 153	1 408	546	4 099	1 129	2 445
Employed	10 481	7 117	2 886	1 972	1 287	497	4 000	1 064	2 411
At work 35 or more hours	8 373	5 787	2 205	1 510	985	384	3 523	953	2 107
Unemployed	492	405	72	181	121	49	99	65	34
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	5.4	2.4	8.4	8.6	9.0	2.4	5.8	1.4
Not in labor force	5 289	3 034	1 949	1 044	708	242	737	241	386
Institutionalized persons	7	–	7	7	7	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**8 503**	**5 545**	**2 554**	**1 672**	**1 131**	**381**	**2 546**	**745**	**1 455**
In labor force	5 498	3 873	1 417	984	637	253	2 070	584	1 225
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	69.8	55.5	58.9	56.3	66.4	81.3	78.4	84.2
Armed Forces	25	12	–	–	–	–	34	–	25
Civilian labor force	5 473	3 861	1 417	984	637	253	2 036	584	1 200
Employed	5 261	3 685	1 390	912	570	248	2 010	568	1 190
At work 35 or more hours	3 972	2 885	951	674	424	191	1 727	498	1 022
Unemployed	212	176	27	72	67	5	26	16	10
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	4.6	1.9	7.3	10.5	2.0	1.3	2.7	.8
Not in labor force	3 005	1 672	1 137	688	494	128	476	161	230
Institutionalized persons	7	–	7	7	7	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 481**	**7 117**	**2 886**	**1 972**	**1 287**	**497**	**4 000**	**1 064**	**2 411**
Private wage and salary workers	8 168	5 906	1 955	1 517	986	361	2 522	705	1 560
Local government workers	209	131	68	71	26	45	119	44	59
State government workers	771	324	388	152	109	43	405	73	251
Federal government workers	843	483	313	187	121	48	806	222	447
Self-employed workers	472	273	144	45	45	–	134	20	87
Unpaid family workers	18	–	18	–	–	–	14	–	7
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 481**	**7 117**	**2 886**	**1 972**	**1 287**	**497**	**4 000**	**1 064**	**2 411**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 369	656	625	225	153	54	1 215	191	842
Professional specialty occupations	625	270	300	118	78	34	630	88	439
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 337	2 013	1 180	605	417	139	1 529	447	909
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 823	1 064	664	381	267	77	929	273	559
Service occupations	2 571	2 040	429	465	266	137	413	116	232
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	289	269	16	49	27	16	35	35	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 211	805	346	223	158	22	442	141	212
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 704	1 334	290	405	266	129	366	134	216
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	662	539	105	98	58	40	96	41	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	381	294	55	200	144	56	131	52	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	661	501	130	107	64	33	139	41	98
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 261**	**3 685**	**1 390**	**912**	**570**	**248**	**2 010**	**568**	**1 190**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	692	403	249	94	66	16	654	140	426
Professional specialty occupations	382	193	160	38	29	9	347	53	242
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 373	1 541	760	467	299	119	1 027	345	576
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 438	886	497	306	201	68	706	232	417
Service occupations	1 408	1 101	249	272	152	95	259	67	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	97	87	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	139	106	25	8	–	–	17	7	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	552	447	97	71	53	18	53	9	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	368	314	46	54	36	18	29	–	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	17	7	10	10	–	15	–	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	160	116	44	7	7	–	9	9	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 481**	**7 117**	**2 886**	**1 972**	**1 287**	**497**	**4 000**	**1 064**	**2 411**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	263	220	43	22	6	10	28	19	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	838	582	228	180	96	33	268	57	175
Manufacturing	995	748	224	150	131	11	416	110	264
Durable goods	430	252	161	97	86	11	257	62	161
Transportation	525	303	158	204	147	57	492	116	315
Communications and other public utilities	158	88	70	67	31	14	68	11	57
Wholesale trade	468	300	140	127	107	6	218	30	169
Retail trade	2 477	1 678	700	406	231	143	616	203	325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	600	380	211	138	75	57	304	93	192
Business and repair services	547	348	141	140	89	51	113	26	43
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 261	1 079	127	218	128	54	207	57	135
Professional and related services	1 606	1 001	519	180	155	12	733	198	462
Health services	703	543	138	26	26	–	251	94	138
Educational services	485	184	249	113	95	12	253	47	170
Public administration	743	390	325	140	91	49	537	144	274
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 383**	**7 646**	**3 197**	**2 201**	**1 405**	**585**	**4 301**	**1 184**	**2 559**
50 to 52 weeks	7 281	4 767	2 184	1 311	890	277	3 393	839	2 113
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 371	6 349	2 582	1 773	1 155	455	3 873	1 046	2 309
40 or more weeks	8 064	5 418	2 279	1 365	883	363	3 584	981	2 128
50 to 52 weeks	6 553	4 265	1 989	1 167	818	230	3 226	776	2 024
27 to 39 weeks	450	316	114	132	115	17	110	17	85
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 731**	**3 965**	**1 539**	**1 021**	**648**	**280**	**2 131**	**581**	**1 272**
50 to 52 weeks	3 493	2 407	994	535	385	99	1 616	412	1 002
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 446	3 180	1 090	774	511	208	1 895	511	1 132
40 or more weeks	3 772	2 697	952	534	342	156	1 727	483	1 018
50 to 52 weeks	3 066	2 115	863	456	337	83	1 499	364	941
27 to 39 weeks	220	148	59	70	70	–	73	–	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**4 470**	**2 744**	**1 435**	**1 043**	**760**	**222**	**1 771**	**521**	**1 023**
No workers	391	183	167	207	181	26	10	–	10
1 worker	869	471	301	216	190	17	264	62	175
2 workers	1 440	836	499	369	256	87	1 195	321	700
3 or more workers	1 770	1 254	468	251	133	92	302	138	138

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 323
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ewa Beach CDP					Halawa CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 669**	**1 156**	**404**	**474**	**420**	**2 264**	**538**	**1 328**	**436**	**285**
Less than $5,000	18	–	9	30	30	56	12	28	23	17
$5,000 to $9,999	67	21	30	25	25	22	7	9	48	30
$10,000 to $14,999	53	41	12	–	–	47	10	28	50	10
$15,000 to $24,999	185	91	84	28	19	194	44	118	56	32
$25,000 to $34,999	138	97	32	122	116	294	66	144	70	36
$35,000 to $49,999	421	328	71	113	90	513	104	316	49	32
$50,000 to $74,999	508	372	93	89	89	620	127	368	49	43
$75,000 to $99,999	190	139	51	62	51	341	66	253	51	51
$100,000 or more	89	67	22	5	–	177	102	64	40	34
Median (dollars)	47 879	50 000	41 552	36 860	36 852	50 146	54 121	50 872	29 583	43 594
Mean (dollars)	51 154	53 613	48 131	41 983	41 033	56 469	66 124	55 987	44 885	55 414
Families	**1 550**	**1 106**	**335**	**423**	**369**	**1 943**	**503**	**1 109**	**385**	**240**
Median income (dollars)	48 750	49 931	49 312	36 541	36 343	51 827	50 597	54 450	27 208	44 286
Mean income (dollars)	51 588	52 706	53 189	42 252	41 210	58 714	63 672	60 175	44 895	57 259
Per capita income (dollars)	10 908	10 355	13 452	7 881	7 819	16 764	13 407	19 230	9 870	12 327
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	48 750	49 931	49 312	36 541	36 343	51 827	50 597	54 450	27 208	44 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 352	48 145	40 000	36 081	36 190	50 949	46 331	53 758	21 111	29 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	41 958	26 458	35 913	35 833	48 828	45 625	48 984	19 271	19 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 188	51 327	56 167	45 208	48 875	54 195	53 395	56 563	36 500	71 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 255	50 298	43 000	41 500	43 750	53 716	49 250	56 277	27 500	51 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 344	50 847	21 979	36 818	36 818	47 143	36 719	57 358	53 374	53 374
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 375	30 795	22 321	25 556	25 556	40 341	42 500	41 477	16 875	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 167	14 821	24 583	5 000–	5 000–	18 542	18 125	36 429	11 000	10 909
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 750	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 500	6 739
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 929	13 472	27 500	5 000–	5 000–	24 904	5 000–	26 250	10 250	10 000
1 worker (dollars)	23 378	23 889	22 697	25 833	26 667	34 769	26 607	35 074	17 083	27 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 034	52 762	60 000	43 370	43 804	60 278	60 395	62 001	62 707	78 560
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 027	54 398	55 944	51 402	51 382	60 644	58 767	63 579	73 037	76 539
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 798**	**26 250**	**22 798**	**9 739**	**9 739**	**34 345**	**22 083**	**35 288**	**23 125**	**24 375**
Male householder (dollars)	37 083	36 389	40 521	26 250	26 250	41 429	22 083	42 679	38 906	39 844
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	–	23 750	–	–	36 250	22 083	40 625	37 813	38 750
Female householder (dollars)	8 413	5 360	12 708	7 146	7 146	32 560	40 000	32 589	7 142	7 142
Living alone (dollars)	8 413	5 360	12 708	5 145	5 145	27 917	18 750	28 333	5 372	5 372
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 669**	**1 156**	**404**	**474**	**420**	**2 264**	**538**	**1 328**	**436**	**285**
With earnings	1 552	1 094	366	430	376	2 040	517	1 174	331	209
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 587	50 166	43 444	40 520	39 874	52 722	61 291	51 578	49 045	63 415
With Social Security income	501	342	136	66	53	582	145	382	119	94
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 130	6 190	6 021	5 552	5 335	7 234	6 350	7 816	6 299	6 550
With public assistance income	262	243	12	68	56	152	78	44	87	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 436	5 669	3 306	3 938	4 397	4 334	5 166	3 455	5 439	4 530
With retirement income	389	204	147	128	121	621	105	420	120	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 739	7 813	11 323	11 881	12 443	12 992	11 819	13 220	12 637	14 147
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 550**	**1 106**	**335**	**423**	**369**	**1 943**	**503**	**1 109**	**385**	**240**
With related children under 18 years	1 128	911	158	342	300	977	361	440	264	148
With related children under 5 years	403	330	42	165	155	377	133	183	136	61
Householder worked in 1989	1 237	923	253	324	285	1 582	433	869	230	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	880	679	166	253	221	1 216	296	678	162	104
Householder under 65 years with work disability	166	97	55	48	33	112	34	78	41	18
Householder 65 years and over	197	94	71	18	18	348	93	232	91	75
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 094	750	282	329	296	1 648	418	933	275	173
Married-couple families	**1 252**	**918**	**263**	**319**	**265**	**1 626**	**420**	**951**	**232**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	931	765	125	247	205	838	314	378	155	77
Householder worked in 1989	1 036	792	206	273	234	1 324	350	742	159	100
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**131**	**47**	**78**	**78**	**237**	**56**	**125**	**140**	**89**
With related children under 18 years	149	98	33	69	69	73	20	37	101	63
Householder worked in 1989	146	83	40	46	46	185	56	101	58	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**379**	**257**	**105**	**200**	**200**	**631**	**134**	**333**	**141**	**118**
Nonfamily householder	119	50	69	51	51	321	35	219	51	45
65 years and over	80	55	25	16	16	71	16	27	24	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 739**	**5 829**	**1 461**	**2 648**	**2 266**	**7 698**	**2 507**	**3 945**	**1 936**	**1 278**
Related children under 18 years	2 275	1 866	272	966	808	1 730	780	742	768	474
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 810	1 501	205	668	547	1 254	548	545	546	336
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**73**	**37**	**9**	**43**	**43**	**58**	**23**	**14**	**76**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	3.3	2.7	10.2	11.7	3.0	4.6	1.3	19.7	9.6
With related children under 18 years	59	32	–	43	43	45	17	7	71	18
With related children under 5 years	33	14	–	11	11	17	10	7	46	12
Householder worked in 1989	47	19	9	9	9	5	–	–	24	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	7	–	–	–	5	–	–	17	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	5	–	9	9	6	6	–	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	24	17	7	16	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	27	9	31	31	28	12	–	46	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 559	3 425	603	9 376	9 376	6 719	5 836	10 057	4 995	2 889
Married-couple families	**35**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**23**	**7**	**31**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	35	17	–	–	–	22	17	–	31	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	12	–	–	–	5	–	–	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**20**	**9**	**35**	**35**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**45**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	24	15	–	35	35	16	–	–	40	18
Householder worked in 1989	25	7	9	9	9	–	–	–	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**98**	**60**	**32**	**106**	**106**	**163**	**45**	**65**	**55**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	23.3	30.5	53.0	53.0	25.8	33.6	19.5	39.0	40.7
Nonfamily householder	9	–	9	9	9	20	–	14	18	18
65 years and over	14	14	–	–	–	24	6	–	12	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 046	4 185	3 730	4 963	4 963	4 503	4 296	5 042	4 677	4 844
Persons	**361**	**250**	**41**	**345**	**269**	**362**	**164**	**108**	**389**	**136**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	4.3	2.8	13.0	11.9	4.7	6.5	2.7	20.1	10.6
Related children under 18 years	129	109	–	155	98	93	68	13	186	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	94	85	–	138	93	74	49	13	143	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	497	326	83	382	306	366	168	108	571	278
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 317	1 051	160	823	700	953	441	325	869	310

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 324
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP						Honolulu CDP			
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 889**	**388**	**970**	**5 341**	**2 125**	**2 007**	**481**	**75 865**	**16 200**	**10 797**
Less than $5,000	341	42	97	194	182	163	23	3 702	1 002	475
$5,000 to $9,999	569	18	163	374	249	231	38	4 041	834	540
$10,000 to $14,999	499	52	76	365	222	211	39	4 464	971	635
$15,000 to $24,999	1 046	40	130	835	384	342	81	11 146	2 126	1 750
$25,000 to $34,999	1 116	79	152	861	321	314	93	10 625	2 357	1 579
$35,000 to $49,999	1 194	61	171	934	371	357	90	13 871	2 987	2 268
$50,000 to $74,999	1 427	63	161	1 160	243	236	59	14 441	2 986	2 101
$75,000 to $99,999	419	7	16	392	111	111	36	6 609	1 415	745
$100,000 or more	278	26	4	226	42	42	22	6 966	1 522	704
Median (dollars)	33 735	28 906	26 583	35 555	25 759	26 682	32 853	38 614	38 462	36 971
Mean (dollars)	40 760	45 325	29 288	41 771	31 220	31 902	43 034	49 912	52 094	45 632
Families	**5 266**	**303**	**815**	**4 006**	**1 685**	**1 615**	**276**	**53 799**	**11 835**	**8 771**
Median income (dollars)	40 740	34 250	30 272	44 712	28 881	29 225	36 176	46 803	46 089	39 596
Mean income (dollars)	46 415	51 744	30 943	48 194	33 540	34 005	41 693	58 447	61 607	48 140
Per capita income (dollars)	15 306	16 311	9 281	16 527	8 609	8 777	18 116	17 454	18 757	11 007
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 740	34 250	30 272	44 712	28 881	29 225	36 176	46 803	46 089	39 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 076	35 852	24 559	48 179	27 695	27 714	34 219	45 534	44 833	39 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 492	36 058	18 295	41 940	17 316	17 885	35 048	41 483	41 711	37 575
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 681	39 091	33 571	48 089	36 315	36 932	37 308	51 002	48 716	42 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 424	39 583	32 056	53 886	35 611	35 766	36 731	50 792	47 037	43 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 819	37 708	35 313	46 458	32 132	32 132	35 962	43 296	44 700	35 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 875	21 250	8 039	25 962	11 140	11 250	24 375	33 883	36 389	29 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 167	13 984	7 434	21 300	8 105	8 235	12 120	20 843	22 727	19 330
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 280	–	6 003	11 538	7 255	7 515	11 250	14 364	18 750	14 615
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	16 142	21 094	6 443	20 824	7 579	7 658	5 000–	21 422	23 203	8 829
1 worker (dollars)	26 621	21 750	20 509	27 957	16 494	16 542	22 054	33 148	34 907	19 846
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 496	41 042	40 580	54 976	38 319	39 612	47 273	57 673	55 737	46 923
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 480	45 278	40 217	57 448	43 092	43 750	58 044	60 301	57 435	47 729
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 772**	**7 848**	**8 311**	**17 639**	**14 000**	**14 375**	**25 114**	**21 712**	**21 794**	**19 186**
Male householder (dollars)	20 598	11 250	8 288	21 223	14 688	14 583	30 893	25 979	27 860	18 513
Living alone (dollars)	18 879	7 683	11 250	19 545	13 177	12 813	30 298	23 441	26 050	15 319
Female householder (dollars)	13 052	5 455	8 265	14 459	13 214	14 063	14 444	18 759	16 589	20 422
Living alone (dollars)	11 020	5 455	5 726	13 176	5 000–	5 000–	14 444	16 602	15 290	13 576
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 889**	**388**	**970**	**5 341**	**2 125**	**2 007**	**481**	**75 865**	**16 200**	**10 797**
With earnings	5 311	297	742	4 126	1 717	1 615	434	63 003	13 041	9 848
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 839	48 086	32 386	40 775	33 100	33 800	41 081	47 449	49 354	43 943
With Social Security income	2 619	132	227	2 203	321	321	70	25 855	5 459	2 838
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 601	6 850	8 594	8 772	7 315	7 315	6 488	7 974	7 205	6 849
With public assistance income	592	51	215	303	360	354	33	4 191	821	1 216
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 550	10 074	5 196	5 242	6 175	6 158	2 981	4 757	4 602	4 168
With retirement income	1 596	71	133	1 343	311	305	63	17 125	3 550	1 720
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 745	10 637	6 232	11 280	8 309	8 394	13 618	12 558	15 556	7 838
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 266**	**303**	**815**	**4 006**	**1 685**	**1 615**	**276**	**53 799**	**11 835**	**8 771**
With related children under 18 years	2 355	171	572	1 551	1 231	1 175	149	22 434	4 835	5 492
With related children under 5 years	844	42	269	514	514	484	100	8 726	1 804	2 439
Householder worked in 1989	3 717	209	535	2 851	1 242	1 178	218	39 158	8 752	6 853
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 605	147	333	2 022	824	779	131	26 718	5 741	4 599
Householder under 65 years with work disability	262	13	38	211	199	193	37	2 030	436	442
Householder 65 years and over	1 519	88	128	1 279	163	163	5	16 259	3 581	1 897
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 242	227	613	3 283	1 329	1 269	271	40 286	8 973	5 502
Married-couple families	**4 247**	**220**	**580**	**3 333**	**1 159**	**1 110**	**182**	**41 897**	**9 444**	**6 928**
With related children under 18 years	1 748	116	365	1 220	834	795	85	17 991	4 142	4 326
Householder worked in 1989	3 135	174	417	2 442	948	899	140	31 043	7 212	5 382
Female householder, no husband present	**783**	**71**	**196**	**502**	**398**	**392**	**83**	**8 413**	**1 598**	**1 328**
With related children under 18 years	512	49	187	268	311	305	64	3 401	513	879
Householder worked in 1989	423	23	88	298	228	228	67	5 562	933	1 089
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 198**	**135**	**313**	**1 667**	**846**	**656**	**324**	**31 460**	**5 954**	**5 112**
Nonfamily householder	1 623	85	155	1 335	440	392	205	22 066	4 365	2 026
65 years and over	721	44	34	627	74	69	20	7 207	1 810	759
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 638**	**1 005**	**3 318**	**13 655**	**7 365**	**6 952**	**1 116**	**216 225**	**44 792**	**44 256**
Related children under 18 years	4 236	221	1 208	2 617	2 836	2 728	271	38 999	8 214	11 061
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 207	163	908	2 002	2 084	2 045	193	28 803	6 114	8 027
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**334**	**35**	**182**	**111**	**348**	**332**	**16**	**2 478**	**614**	**569**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	11.6	22.3	2.8	20.7	20.6	5.8	4.6	5.2	6.5
With related children under 18 years	239	23	155	55	303	291	9	1 446	311	360
With related children under 5 years	153	9	103	41	171	159	9	667	119	151
Householder worked in 1989	93	13	29	45	117	107	–	1 081	311	287
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	–	8	24	18	–	254	81	72
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	–	–	23	75	69	7	255	52	86
Householder 65 years and over	75	5	32	38	7	7	–	609	170	152
Householder high school graduate or higher	203	19	113	65	268	252	16	1 231	295	235
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 372	2 396	4 552	4 798	5 015	5 122	10 594	5 158	5 546	4 358
Married-couple families	**110**	**20**	**58**	**32**	**94**	**88**	**7**	**1 497**	**468**	**375**
With related children under 18 years	39	8	31	–	73	67	–	766	210	174
Householder worked in 1989	22	7	8	7	36	30	–	649	203	167
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**9**	**124**	**71**	**207**	**201**	**9**	**776**	**92**	**170**
With related children under 18 years	180	9	124	47	199	193	9	579	67	170
Householder worked in 1989	51	–	21	30	64	64	–	307	65	104
Unrelated individuals	**538**	**52**	**133**	**329**	**379**	**233**	**40**	**6 758**	**1 649**	**1 289**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	38.5	42.5	19.7	44.8	35.5	12.3	21.5	27.7	25.2
Nonfamily householder	333	30	78	217	144	117	23	3 731	956	419
65 years and over	185	20	17	140	35	30	–	2 015	617	339
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 287	3 862	3 821	2 987	3 972	3 837	5 246	3 907	3 982	3 917
Persons	**1 512**	**137**	**648**	**679**	**1 673**	**1 403**	**108**	**14 801**	**3 589**	**3 240**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	13.6	19.5	5.0	22.7	20.2	9.7	6.8	8.0	7.3
Related children under 18 years	456	28	279	131	781	700	41	3 088	625	836
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	28	199	85	463	424	39	2 245	507	606
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 089	188	842	998	2 076	1 790	181	20 172	4 772	4 624
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 232	255	1 538	2 326	3 518	3 187	316	40 540	9 488	11 046

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 325
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Honolulu CDP—Con.							Kahului CDP		
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**41 395**	**5 134**	**1 137**	**308**	**10 489**	**8 585**	**1 213**	**3 451**	**1 347**	**1 890**
Less than $5,000	1 425	496	186	39	893	602	189	114	19	75
$5,000 to $9,999	1 951	456	144	70	856	605	196	235	66	152
$10,000 to $14,999	2 145	403	199	41	860	593	141	188	25	155
$15,000 to $24,999	5 775	994	285	80	1 840	1 412	302	354	120	228
$25,000 to $34,999	5 576	694	145	34	1 551	1 279	194	432	194	219
$35,000 to $49,999	7 498	808	102	32	1 732	1 500	108	811	328	399
$50,000 to $74,999	8 499	703	43	12	1 734	1 618	50	786	321	429
$75,000 to $99,999	4 164	264	8	–	566	519	33	314	164	146
$100,000 or more	4 362	316	25	–	457	457	–	217	110	87
Median (dollars)	41 788	27 104	16 899	15 667	29 560	32 401	17 813	41 322	44 719	39 567
Mean (dollars)	53 056	37 432	22 262	19 025	37 887	41 443	20 577	46 554	52 004	42 861
Families	**27 924**	**3 614**	**860**	**279**	**7 696**	**6 123**	**1 044**	**2 792**	**1 263**	**1 362**
Median income (dollars)	53 139	33 582	13 989	15 750	32 145	38 734	18 223	46 267	43 615	48 045
Mean income (dollars)	64 111	43 751	21 524	19 182	40 976	45 861	20 579	50 948	49 952	52 122
Per capita income (dollars)	20 910	13 478	5 765	5 568	11 230	12 582	5 277	13 488	10 828	16 575
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 139	33 582	13 989	15 750	32 145	38 734	18 223	46 267	43 615	48 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 609	32 192	12 218	14 250	25 719	29 889	16 413	46 412	43 788	49 408
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 440	30 255	10 385	11 875	20 489	23 608	11 094	41 420	31 648	46 172
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 093	39 063	17 061	20 691	41 075	47 589	21 431	47 463	45 417	50 078
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 912	36 946	16 058	20 179	37 404	47 202	20 861	49 556	47 266	51 737
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 276	30 323	6 233	16 875	31 659	33 750	16 111	45 739	30 114	50 053
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 933	21 603	10 821	5 812	16 182	17 979	8 968	36 719	38 462	35 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 853	16 174	9 487	7 213	9 636	10 433	6 801	23 375	21 944	28 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 516	18 036	5 000–	5 794	7 617	8 744	5 272	5 036	5 036	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 132	7 647	5 405	8 588	6 889	8 531	5 114	19 063	11 000	22 625
1 worker (dollars)	38 426	24 747	12 750	10 481	19 794	22 880	14 858	31 577	30 500	32 031
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 281	44 539	23 750	22 196	48 803	51 515	28 616	52 859	50 331	55 570
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	68 938	47 415	28 684	21 993	50 325	53 261	28 438	53 108	50 806	55 249
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 976**	**16 106**	**19 034**	**5 731**	**21 050**	**21 931**	**15 069**	**13 542**	**13 500**	**12 973**
Male householder (dollars)	27 899	20 000	18 654	7 743	20 958	22 264	14 929	27 250	20 781	26 167
Living alone (dollars)	25 752	18 380	10 132	5 360	15 252	16 332	12 750	20 781	14 250	22 917
Female householder (dollars)	19 632	13 901	19 583	5 000–	21 147	21 542	15 417	9 148	6 122	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	18 035	12 500	5 000–	5 000–	16 654	16 673	13 750	8 650	5 241	9 503
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**41 395**	**5 134**	**1 137**	**308**	**10 489**	**8 585**	**1 213**	**3 451**	**1 347**	**1 890**
With earnings	33 873	4 297	909	219	8 736	7 195	918	2 775	1 230	1 386
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 126	37 609	24 466	20 997	37 630	40 731	21 833	46 261	49 873	43 064
With Social Security income	16 477	963	37	15	2 408	2 135	226	1 557	505	998
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 519	6 666	3 316	3 961	6 753	6 963	4 727	8 184	7 590	8 494
With public assistance income	1 273	375	307	119	1 517	1 034	422	194	111	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 572	4 368	7 880	6 441	4 916	4 606	5 660	2 871	3 610	2 459
With retirement income	11 019	704	11	31	1 983	1 859	79	1 082	338	700
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 333	13 241	9 000	9 433	11 510	11 826	7 677	7 380	4 020	8 272
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**27 924**	**3 614**	**860**	**279**	**7 696**	**6 123**	**1 044**	**2 792**	**1 263**	**1 362**
With related children under 18 years	9 292	1 730	611	219	4 768	3 552	871	1 422	835	486
With related children under 5 years	3 373	614	243	101	2 377	1 675	542	504	294	175
Householder worked in 1989	19 460	2 834	617	190	5 522	4 428	663	1 985	949	922
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 914	1 722	370	89	3 663	3 025	395	1 350	662	623
Householder under 65 years with work disability	847	180	61	33	499	422	67	144	65	56
Householder 65 years and over	10 016	656	60	16	1 310	1 072	160	916	316	564
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 107	2 720	440	84	5 681	4 667	627	1 813	713	977
Married-couple families	**21 779**	**2 600**	**559**	**212**	**5 022**	**3 947**	**677**	**2 348**	**1 024**	**1 185**
With related children under 18 years	7 412	1 326	400	172	2 897	2 045	565	1 180	676	416
Householder worked in 1989	15 397	2 114	422	168	3 844	3 030	499	1 702	774	824
Female householder, no husband present	**4 351**	**772**	**212**	**52**	**2 070**	**1 685**	**309**	**306**	**140**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	1 438	313	176	40	1 511	1 192	275	177	102	62
Householder worked in 1989	2 802	539	121	7	1 203	1 028	114	171	84	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17 000**	**2 030**	**566**	**121**	**5 092**	**4 065**	**481**	**1 079**	**389**	**597**
Nonfamily householder	13 471	1 520	277	29	2 793	2 462	169	659	84	528
65 years and over	4 205	376	39	–	682	651	31	408	70	331
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**104 602**	**14 610**	**4 122**	**1 186**	**36 212**	**27 864**	**5 747**	**11 642**	**6 164**	**4 850**
Related children under 18 years	14 099	2 998	1 513	452	11 521	8 268	2 489	2 636	1 742	727
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 407	2 293	1 203	318	7 909	5 796	1 613	1 906	1 268	532
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**426**	**384**	**335**	**112**	**1 410**	**816**	**451**	**105**	**60**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	1.5	10.6	39.0	40.1	18.3	13.3	43.2	3.8	4.8	1.5
With related children under 18 years	213	159	280	100	1 221	697	434	54	26	8
With related children under 5 years	96	84	150	59	807	416	341	25	18	–
Householder worked in 1989	147	136	135	50	634	355	173	41	26	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	22	59	7	172	78	61	26	18	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	38	35	7	138	107	31	13	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	91	144	29	16	118	63	38	36	19	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	309	215	124	22	786	469	218	42	27	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 015	4 462	6 531	5 603	5 827	5 257	6 817	2 997	2 007	561
Married-couple families	**152**	**220**	**196**	**64**	**526**	**180**	**248**	**72**	**45**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	63	79	161	64	414	116	231	26	11	8
Householder worked in 1989	28	97	96	43	298	99	130	41	26	8
Female householder, no husband present	**211**	**138**	**109**	**48**	**757**	**544**	**188**	**33**	**15**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	131	61	106	36	705	501	188	28	15	–
Householder worked in 1989	90	23	18	7	247	194	36	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**2 667**	**659**	**221**	**40**	**1 412**	**980**	**181**	**180**	**60**	**120**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	32.5	39.0	33.1	27.7	24.1	37.6	16.7	15.4	20.1
Nonfamily householder	1 720	431	114	11	635	512	64	118	12	106
65 years and over	854	173	32	–	209	191	18	115	12	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 654	4 120	3 825	5 426	3 915	3 609	3 974	2 871	4 218	2 198
Persons	**3 855**	**1 589**	**1 656**	**493**	**7 300**	**4 020**	**2 476**	**431**	**199**	**178**
Percent below poverty level	3.7	10.9	40.2	41.6	20.2	14.4	43.1	3.7	3.2	3.7
Related children under 18 years	343	210	734	261	3 329	1 754	1 331	76	29	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	226	120	538	177	2 145	1 172	793	45	12	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 312	2 173	2 119	619	9 537	5 313	3 057	642	289	271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 791	4 406	3 122	836	13 603	7 985	4 143	1 444	767	580

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 326
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kahului CDP—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County						Kaneohe CDP	
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**443**	**2 717**	**525**	**333**	**1 714**	**1 208**	**1 163**	**5 076**	**867**
Less than $5,000	19	19	31	–	6	25	20	20	61	14
$5,000 to $9,999	16	16	62	15	21	26	61	56	66	7
$10,000 to $14,999	32	27	78	7	18	53	17	17	100	28
$15,000 to $24,999	117	82	225	52	32	125	92	92	367	55
$25,000 to $34,999	84	71	253	32	28	165	155	146	669	128
$35,000 to $49,999	80	73	386	83	59	239	260	250	959	182
$50,000 to $74,999	55	55	861	178	81	558	354	348	1 533	260
$75,000 to $99,999	70	70	521	87	56	343	178	163	815	88
$100,000 or more	30	30	300	71	32	180	71	71	506	105
Median (dollars)	32 829	35 774	59 348	60 149	50 538	60 427	49 900	50 031	54 083	52 384
Mean (dollars)	44 144	46 726	62 618	67 436	54 005	62 553	54 747	54 802	59 543	57 701
Families	**409**	**354**	**2 458**	**493**	**307**	**1 535**	**1 101**	**1 056**	**4 612**	**773**
Median income (dollars)	37 321	42 083	60 812	61 816	52 355	62 062	52 037	52 127	55 439	54 510
Mean income (dollars)	48 553	52 326	65 497	70 227	55 006	65 973	56 090	56 207	61 520	60 402
Per capita income (dollars)	10 941	11 796	18 694	21 760	14 554	18 929	14 172	14 502	17 239	16 882
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 321	42 083	60 812	61 816	52 355	62 062	52 037	52 127	55 439	54 510
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 673	38 393	63 387	59 297	41 875	67 497	47 841	47 097	54 454	48 056
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 000	36 250	62 949	63 781	36 818	65 557	46 985	46 691	54 392	45 938
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 813	51 920	62 535	61 396	51 303	64 821	57 488	57 511	58 754	56 350
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 750	48 846	64 808	59 796	43 542	69 288	51 135	50 926	56 259	48 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	56 008	61 757	60 000	31 250	63 927	47 321	47 321	54 930	42 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 281	18 594	43 393	62 396	75 135	38 958	30 962	30 962	33 529	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	13 750	34 722	18 750	41 250	35 250	30 714	30 714	24 688	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	22 917	–	13 750	–	6 441	6 441	10 417	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 156	8 675	20 357	9 672	16 250	20 536	9 876	15 833	25 700	25 481
1 worker (dollars)	19 688	28 750	36 750	45 179	12 266	38 937	34 145	34 145	37 959	34 602
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 062	51 415	67 408	67 494	56 514	69 409	60 684	60 952	62 827	59 321
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 875	52 778	69 623	66 493	55 592	72 548	61 362	61 638	64 587	60 429
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**18 958**	**26 875**	**21 406**	**6 692**	**27 813**	**22 132**	**22 132**	**30 476**	**25 313**
Male householder (dollars)	22 895	22 566	30 682	32 750	7 276	30 682	32 292	32 292	32 266	45 313
Living alone (dollars)	16 058	15 577	26 389	32 750	5 360	28 333	38 125	38 125	31 667	45 313
Female householder (dollars)	16 618	16 618	21 484	20 703	5 360	25 417	20 515	20 515	18 295	16 111
Living alone (dollars)	15 956	15 956	14 821	20 703	5 360	14 732	18 333	18 333	14 922	15 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**443**	**2 717**	**525**	**333**	**1 714**	**1 208**	**1 163**	**5 076**	**867**
With earnings	451	396	2 504	481	327	1 551	1 105	1 065	4 607	792
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 348	48 152	56 899	61 301	49 310	56 997	50 928	50 737	55 044	49 811
With Social Security income	36	34	825	163	54	589	267	254	1 500	220
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 949	7 165	7 399	5 997	6 826	7 967	7 677	7 831	8 188	6 460
With public assistance income	52	41	131	13	31	87	108	102	164	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 331	5 151	3 704	1 534	8 198	2 426	4 528	4 583	6 669	4 986
With retirement income	65	58	677	161	77	415	303	297	1 396	274
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 201	10 588	14 401	17 541	8 812	13 358	13 893	14 052	13 278	16 073
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**409**	**354**	**2 458**	**493**	**307**	**1 535**	**1 101**	**1 056**	**4 612**	**773**
With related children under 18 years	293	246	1 116	234	190	622	664	631	2 212	369
With related children under 5 years	149	128	434	108	83	219	315	294	922	151
Householder worked in 1989	350	304	1 955	388	266	1 196	887	847	3 506	610
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	266	236	1 444	298	206	866	648	608	2 756	493
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	48	80	13	8	54	107	107	202	29
Householder 65 years and over	15	15	613	106	52	436	113	113	1 003	138
Householder high school graduate or higher	309	272	2 067	425	244	1 288	901	869	3 893	667
Married-couple families	**301**	**252**	**2 066**	**412**	**276**	**1 264**	**870**	**834**	**3 874**	**674**
With related children under 18 years	222	181	999	202	177	553	497	473	1 906	350
Householder worked in 1989	272	228	1 668	331	235	1 000	726	695	3 066	570
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**87**	**293**	**69**	**25**	**190**	**156**	**156**	**500**	**74**
With related children under 18 years	67	65	76	30	7	36	120	120	208	13
Householder worked in 1989	72	70	200	45	25	127	94	94	262	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**214**	**196**	**536**	**91**	**114**	**278**	**319**	**289**	**1 014**	**250**
Nonfamily householder	94	89	259	32	26	179	107	107	464	94
65 years and over	11	11	103	36	26	41	20	20	152	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 045**	**1 771**	**9 346**	**1 691**	**1 394**	**5 699**	**4 938**	**4 587**	**17 301**	**2 626**
Related children under 18 years	773	647	2 040	395	366	1 122	1 548	1 402	3 797	559
Related children 5 to 17 years	478	417	1 550	315	271	854	1 140	1 031	2 695	411
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**41**	**33**	**42**	**15**	**7**	**20**	**72**	**67**	**61**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	9.3	1.7	3.0	2.3	1.3	6.5	6.3	1.3	2.6
With related children under 18 years	32	24	1	–	1	–	54	54	35	6
With related children under 5 years	23	21	–	–	–	–	32	32	29	6
Householder worked in 1989	15	7	–	–	–	–	27	27	22	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	6	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	9	–	–	–	–	7	7	7	7
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	28	9	6	13	11	11	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	6	14	6	1	7	56	56	48	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 918	5 427	2 630	2 271	3 346	2 649	4 611	4 873	6 791	5 827
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**28**	**15**	**7**	**6**	**36**	**31**	**30**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	1	–	1	–	18	18	18	6
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	18	6
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**24**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**32**	**32**	**31**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	26	24	–	–	–	–	32	32	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	7	–	–	–	–	10	10	4	–
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**33**	**81**	**18**	**11**	**45**	**114**	**102**	**286**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	16.8	15.1	19.8	9.6	16.2	35.7	35.3	28.2	21.6
Nonfamily householder	7	7	12	–	–	12	11	11	53	–
65 years and over	4	4	28	8	7	13	7	7	26	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 963	5 160	3 759	3 330	4 705	4 058	3 559	3 825	4 110	4 535
Persons	**253**	**179**	**187**	**38**	**51**	**91**	**344**	**327**	**518**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	10.1	2.0	2.2	3.7	1.6	7.0	7.1	3.0	5.0
Related children under 18 years	122	72	20	–	20	–	117	117	84	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	24	20	–	20	–	80	80	47	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	331	235	334	73	92	149	381	351	734	195
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	563	403	675	145	165	318	661	631	1 596	397

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 327
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP—Con.				Kihei CDP				Mililani Town CDP	
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**534**	**3 436**	**1 319**	**1 240**	**661**	**385**	**295**	**276**	**4 353**	**417**
Less than $5,000	–	47	20	6	11	–	12	12	39	7
$5,000 to $9,999	7	52	55	50	16	16	–	–	21	4
$10,000 to $14,999	16	56	83	66	7	7	–	–	19	–
$15,000 to $24,999	29	254	146	142	94	45	21	21	204	15
$25,000 to $34,999	99	378	176	176	51	15	42	32	315	37
$35,000 to $49,999	155	584	234	229	151	101	101	101	979	84
$50,000 to $74,999	131	1 085	373	346	167	93	85	76	1 783	208
$75,000 to $99,999	53	634	162	155	106	83	10	10	700	49
$100,000 or more	44	346	70	70	58	25	24	24	293	13
Median (dollars)	46 058	56 161	47 904	48 115	55 058	55 967	43 607	43 643	57 639	58 246
Mean (dollars)	52 027	61 668	48 692	49 679	55 442	56 124	47 483	47 630	61 654	57 088
Families	**492**	**3 124**	**1 181**	**1 109**	**506**	**340**	**272**	**253**	**3 917**	**379**
Median income (dollars)	46 351	58 457	48 877	48 962	44 583	42 813	39 063	39 219	59 308	58 951
Mean income (dollars)	51 429	64 053	49 861	50 760	53 310	53 121	41 957	42 257	63 655	58 479
Per capita income (dollars)	11 987	18 461	10 970	11 270	14 400	12 207	10 633	11 019	17 596	19 309
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 351	58 457	48 877	48 962	44 583	42 813	39 063	39 219	59 308	58 951
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 135	58 337	40 263	40 395	43 889	43 438	34 531	34 688	60 166	56 587
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 461	60 077	37 500	40 592	45 833	42 422	37 375	37 375	57 687	60 455
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 794	61 557	53 267	53 709	42 847	42 019	43 426	43 472	61 237	60 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 778	60 736	50 765	50 597	45 625	48 864	41 250	41 346	61 684	58 410
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 389	60 562	40 962	40 673	42 321	40 179	42 115	42 115	58 357	60 548
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 429	34 526	24 437	24 609	47 604	37 031	11 638	11 638	37 321	37 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 094	23 542	18 438	18 500	35 469	35 469	11 638	11 638	30 000	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	14 250	23 125	–	–	11 250	11 250	19 821	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 286	25 586	10 556	12 222	11 250	11 250	23 750	23 750	22 333	33 750
1 worker (dollars)	37 500	39 792	21 534	22 273	22 167	30 556	11 724	11 293	40 092	40 192
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 229	65 880	56 075	56 004	48 990	49 732	43 472	43 056	62 520	61 004
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 926	67 350	56 595	56 674	48 661	48 393	43 421	42 829	63 523	62 298
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 208**	**30 944**	**27 500**	**28 229**	**48 393**	**22 396**	**55 033**	**55 033**	**37 885**	**55 355**
Male householder (dollars)	30 521	35 625	27 321	27 321	48 393	22 396	55 033	55 033	41 536	60 000
Living alone (dollars)	31 042	31 667	21 042	21 042	23 846	21 250	36 250	36 250	37 857	60 000
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	18 438	27 604	28 333	35 000	35 000	–	–	34 250	21 875
Living alone (dollars)	–	12 917	13 393	14 643	5 000	5 360	–	–	26 172	21 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**534**	**3 436**	**1 319**	**1 240**	**661**	**385**	**295**	**276**	**4 353**	**417**
With earnings	510	3 089	1 240	1 180	654	378	288	269	4 262	404
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 191	57 640	43 322	43 418	50 995	53 422	46 004	46 050	57 208	53 062
With Social Security income	107	1 130	301	296	144	95	7	7	561	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 480	8 693	7 441	7 346	6 112	5 313	7 064	7 064	7 711	6 933
With public assistance income	39	65	153	134	24	24	22	22	98	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 720	9 391	8 635	9 341	6 959	6 959	5 889	5 889	6 021	–
With retirement income	84	998	298	298	62	34	11	11	650	56
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 389	12 691	14 297	14 297	8 544	3 345	10 080	10 080	12 939	16 173
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**492**	**3 124**	**1 181**	**1 109**	**506**	**340**	**272**	**253**	**3 917**	**379**
With related children under 18 years	318	1 398	828	768	336	224	217	198	2 651	265
With related children under 5 years	145	576	342	317	150	104	98	89	1 030	90
Householder worked in 1989	401	2 304	957	897	439	325	245	236	3 678	358
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	328	1 803	678	623	315	250	206	197	2 956	273
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	143	124	119	25	–	39	39	154	17
Householder 65 years and over	79	760	142	135	53	34	7	7	236	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	345	2 685	972	922	375	221	211	201	3 620	343
Married-couple families	**402**	**2 632**	**869**	**811**	**407**	**270**	**202**	**183**	**3 412**	**319**
With related children under 18 years	269	1 209	615	564	292	192	147	128	2 365	232
Householder worked in 1989	347	2 008	754	703	360	255	175	166	3 229	305
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**331**	**247**	**233**	**43**	**23**	**62**	**62**	**344**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	38	126	173	164	25	13	62	62	200	8
Householder worked in 1989	42	173	170	161	23	23	62	62	299	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**156**	**503**	**295**	**284**	**356**	**128**	**154**	**138**	**631**	**104**
Nonfamily householder	42	312	138	131	155	45	23	23	436	38
65 years and over	7	88	26	26	19	11	8	8	29	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 239**	**11 581**	**5 768**	**5 413**	**2 567**	**1 730**	**1 296**	**1 125**	**15 587**	**1 337**
Related children under 18 years	630	2 436	2 269	2 094	694	488	524	448	4 952	409
Related children 5 to 17 years	447	1 729	1 699	1 579	508	355	375	312	3 739	308
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**11**	**30**	**86**	**57**	**5**	**5**	**12**	**12**	**56**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	1.0	7.3	5.1	1.0	1.5	4.4	4.7	1.4	2.9
With related children under 18 years	4	25	79	57	5	5	12	12	49	11
With related children under 5 years	4	19	41	29	–	–	–	–	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	4	12	54	37	5	5	12	12	37	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	31	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	30	44	37	5	5	12	12	42	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 194	8 752	3 613	3 812	990	990	5 730	5 730	5 101	4 481
Married-couple families	**7**	**17**	**41**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	–	12	34	17	–	–	–	–	31	11
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	34	17	–	–	–	–	25	11
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**13**	**37**	**32**	**5**	**5**	**12**	**12**	**12**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	4	13	37	32	5	5	12	12	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	20	20	5	5	12	12	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**126**	**80**	**73**	**53**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**68**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	25.0	27.1	25.7	14.9	8.6	–	–	10.8	21.2
Nonfamily householder	–	53	19	12	11	–	–	–	18	–
65 years and over	–	26	6	6	19	11	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 626	3 937	4 163	4 353	3 716	5 060	–	–	3 447	3 163
Persons	**75**	**247**	**477**	**385**	**113**	**57**	**33**	**23**	**249**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	2.1	8.3	7.1	4.4	3.3	2.5	2.0	1.6	3.1
Related children under 18 years	5	53	277	238	40	26	–	–	71	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	29	191	165	22	22	–	–	64	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	104	290	916	787	133	77	144	134	315	41
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	344	705	1 717	1 588	264	156	445	329	667	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 328
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mililani Town CDP—Con.				Pearl City CDP			
	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**917**	**2 767**	**630**	**571**	**5 417**	**391**	**1 036**	**3 800**
Less than $5,000	–	26	5	5	76	5	24	47
$5,000 to $9,999	13	4	26	26	83	9	6	68
$10,000 to $14,999	15	4	8	8	153	11	56	80
$15,000 to $24,999	39	146	51	51	358	36	80	208
$25,000 to $34,999	86	141	60	53	498	61	83	321
$35,000 to $49,999	253	585	130	106	854	57	172	601
$50,000 to $74,999	322	1 161	247	219	1 797	80	313	1 349
$75,000 to $99,999	94	532	63	63	1 027	82	173	748
$100,000 or more	95	168	40	40	571	50	129	378
Median (dollars)	52 774	59 243	52 795	52 915	59 213	57 265	56 014	60 515
Mean (dollars)	58 645	63 889	55 231	55 902	61 269	60 004	59 429	62 206
Families	**829**	**2 508**	**590**	**531**	**4 983**	**358**	**977**	**3 464**
Median income (dollars)	53 261	60 828	54 053	54 202	60 359	60 913	55 259	61 751
Mean income (dollars)	58 712	66 431	55 441	56 186	62 779	63 957	56 792	64 771
Per capita income (dollars)	15 655	18 749	14 558	14 885	16 905	17 387	12 857	18 600
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	53 261	60 828	54 053	54 202	60 359	60 913	55 259	61 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 108	62 214	51 597	51 714	59 117	66 053	47 050	62 226
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 645	60 734	45 588	45 588	38 750	31 042	24 931	52 898
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 637	62 707	57 580	59 492	61 947	65 043	57 478	63 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 061	63 818	54 721	54 886	62 620	73 647	54 776	65 137
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 261	60 816	50 442	50 442	48 875	27 708	31 607	57 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 250	37 414	20 125	20 125	41 053	33 281	18 750	43 578
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 875	31 875	18 750	18 750	22 250	19 167	11 786	36 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	18 661	9 394	9 394	16 406	–	15 625	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 360	21 667	8 593	6 879	25 802	31 750	17 788	26 797
1 worker (dollars)	31 875	42 442	27 292	25 833	39 821	34 844	21 944	46 164
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 645	63 580	61 226	62 214	66 179	75 375	60 683	67 472
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 407	64 500	60 891	62 363	67 379	77 579	59 916	68 994
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**40 536**	**38 606**	**28 833**	**28 833**	**20 227**	**15 208**	**28 958**	**20 000**
Male householder (dollars)	40 625	41 786	29 333	29 333	28 456	25 208	14 803	33 750
Living alone (dollars)	37 303	31 818	38 750	38 750	26 458	25 208	36 000	24 306
Female householder (dollars)	37 361	35 625	16 000	16 000	16 464	15 000	60 715	16 078
Living alone (dollars)	37 188	25 781	16 000	16 000	15 964	17 292	5 000–	15 733
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**917**	**2 767**	**630**	**571**	**5 417**	**391**	**1 036**	**3 800**
With earnings	910	2 724	593	540	4 869	339	980	3 393
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 480	59 418	52 905	53 414	56 253	55 340	55 282	57 081
With Social Security income	144	343	88	82	1 598	96	217	1 230
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 009	8 266	6 498	6 681	7 149	5 643	7 857	7 244
With public assistance income	35	45	33	33	222	21	107	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 075	5 209	6 132	6 132	6 665	11 570	7 946	4 260
With retirement income	207	315	107	94	1 803	110	271	1 339
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 713	13 783	14 931	13 831	13 487	15 706	11 898	13 388
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**829**	**2 508**	**590**	**531**	**4 983**	**358**	**977**	**3 464**
With related children under 18 years	579	1 674	451	404	2 254	163	626	1 380
With related children under 5 years	195	686	190	183	546	53	220	237
Householder worked in 1989	759	2 375	560	507	3 934	274	836	2 684
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	580	1 979	494	447	3 136	220	615	2 211
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	91	12	12	231	12	37	171
Householder 65 years and over	69	124	23	23	940	77	94	738
Householder high school graduate or higher	715	2 377	567	508	4 207	278	766	3 032
Married-couple families	**728**	**2 203**	**502**	**443**	**4 304**	**309**	**846**	**3 017**
With related children under 18 years	532	1 493	375	328	1 905	133	525	1 190
Householder worked in 1989	675	2 099	489	436	3 420	240	750	2 336
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**214**	**74**	**74**	**426**	**39**	**84**	**251**
With related children under 18 years	35	138	62	62	227	25	66	108
Householder worked in 1989	62	190	57	57	323	34	58	185
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**138**	**327**	**92**	**79**	**937**	**67**	**286**	**515**
Nonfamily householder	88	259	40	40	434	33	59	336
65 years and over	–	9	7	7	186	14	29	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 413**	**9 551**	**2 363**	**2 134**	**19 712**	**1 413**	**4 438**	**12 954**
Related children under 18 years	1 014	3 141	908	806	4 025	284	1 199	2 311
Related children 5 to 17 years	826	2 299	715	629	3 266	236	893	1 987
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**27**	**12**	**32**	**32**	**89**	**–**	**42**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	.5	5.4	6.0	1.8	–	4.3	1.0
With related children under 18 years	20	12	25	25	62	–	42	8
With related children under 5 years	–	4	25	25	32	–	18	8
Householder worked in 1989	8	12	15	15	42	–	28	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	8	8	13	–	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	7	7	17	–	–	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	12	27	27	58	–	15	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 572	5 394	3 949	3 949	6 431	–	9 114	3 607
Married-couple families	**13**	**8**	**15**	**15**	**34**	**–**	**7**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	6	8	8	8	7	–	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	15	15	7	–	7	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**4**	**17**	**17**	**37**	**–**	**25**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	8	4	17	17	37	–	25	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	4	–	–	17	–	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**224**	**18**	**90**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	8.6	–	–	23.9	26.9	31.5	15.0
Nonfamily householder	–	18	–	–	71	5	26	40
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	59	–	20	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 022	4 054	–	–	4 182	6 318	4 554	2 667
Persons	**111**	**64**	**108**	**108**	**540**	**18**	**258**	**181**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	.7	4.6	5.1	2.7	1.3	5.8	1.4
Related children under 18 years	44	7	62	62	135	–	96	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	7	41	41	86	–	65	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	142	64	132	132	694	18	323	250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	346	141	362	290	1 618	145	755	507

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 329
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pearl City CDP—Con.		Wahiawa CDP					Wailuku CDP		
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**667**	**553**	**3 151**	**945**	**1 671**	**555**	**471**	**2 076**	**411**	**1 490**
Less than $5,000	–	–	167	29	66	23	18	28	–	14
$5,000 to $9,999	18	18	172	31	91	96	78	95	28	67
$10,000 to $14,999	9	9	154	75	47	70	61	120	18	89
$15,000 to $24,999	49	28	418	163	214	84	73	319	69	233
$25,000 to $34,999	82	71	370	140	173	96	77	303	76	202
$35,000 to $49,999	181	150	705	191	415	110	98	364	70	250
$50,000 to $74,999	168	145	655	185	385	56	46	521	119	364
$75,000 to $99,999	103	81	281	59	172	9	9	207	31	162
$100,000 or more	57	51	229	72	108	11	11	119	–	109
Median (dollars)	49 450	50 050	39 646	36 875	42 636	25 331	25 573	40 903	38 472	40 812
Mean (dollars)	55 395	55 704	47 931	47 391	49 770	28 719	29 430	49 383	40 280	52 033
Families	**584**	**499**	**2 622**	**848**	**1 379**	**483**	**399**	**1 463**	**291**	**1 062**
Median income (dollars)	50 630	50 815	43 088	36 341	48 371	25 673	25 991	52 358	45 625	56 428
Mean income (dollars)	55 125	55 723	52 944	48 479	55 386	28 215	28 949	59 126	43 381	63 516
Per capita income (dollars)	11 780	13 004	15 510	11 544	19 059	6 872	7 083	17 627	10 957	20 505
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	50 630	50 815	43 088	36 341	48 371	25 673	25 991	52 358	45 625	56 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 771	42 396	38 401	35 761	49 205	22 083	21 806	60 386	50 562	64 169
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 059	37 426	37 279	37 857	29 000	16 250	16 058	61 848	45 750	64 285
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 559	52 543	47 193	40 647	49 276	39 219	43 387	56 115	49 792	60 254
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	49 688	45 924	40 603	63 324	37 778	42 742	62 370	53 265	65 474
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	36 364	50 219	51 667	48 068	16 563	22 813	77 979	76 059	76 263
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 313	28 333	29 342	16 750	40 000	11 667	10 833	34 286	33 750	35 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 577	20 577	10 893	9 674	24 028	8 020	7 645	23 750	32 813	13 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	6 919	9 196	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	26 250	–	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 852	7 852	21 447	15 781	23 859	6 724	6 941	25 417	8 994	32 375
1 worker (dollars)	29 632	33 409	34 500	24 167	38 036	15 313	15 288	32 470	23 333	35 056
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 102	59 105	56 134	41 767	62 323	43 185	43 654	61 689	52 016	64 663
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 311	61 907	57 934	44 702	61 714	44 087	44 038	62 195	52 904	64 968
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**45 987**	**32 000**	**14 331**	**14 562**	**18 750**	**20 147**	**20 147**	**20 703**	**30 100**	**19 554**
Male householder (dollars)	46 250	37 917	20 250	15 833	21 450	20 588	20 588	26 250	31 667	20 268
Living alone (dollars)	31 750	31 750	17 708	14 318	21 150	21 176	21 176	20 625	30 455	19 535
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	11 250	11 630	13 472	15 583	11 000	11 000	17 333	12 083	17 788
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	11 250	9 285	6 695	14 728	8 656	8 656	17 417	11 667	17 788
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**667**	**553**	**3 151**	**945**	**1 671**	**555**	**471**	**2 076**	**411**	**1 490**
With earnings	649	535	2 534	857	1 282	445	380	1 683	361	1 186
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 810	51 465	43 974	46 484	42 797	29 942	30 329	47 112	39 042	49 499
With Social Security income	130	108	1 307	203	887	118	94	895	132	709
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 229	6 023	7 801	6 030	8 493	3 541	3 814	8 871	8 101	9 043
With public assistance income	62	55	232	102	69	192	160	56	7	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 792	6 556	4 929	4 860	5 665	6 636	7 032	6 348	10 256	4 804
With retirement income	113	91	1 126	184	783	62	57	568	88	446
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 129	14 482	12 291	11 788	12 506	9 004	8 606	10 380	7 147	11 001
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**584**	**499**	**2 622**	**848**	**1 379**	**483**	**399**	**1 463**	**291**	**1 062**
With related children under 18 years	361	304	1 001	585	261	395	323	610	170	392
With related children under 5 years	186	138	428	262	97	186	163	229	66	138
Householder worked in 1989	491	426	1 755	663	808	314	260	1 039	192	776
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	338	304	1 189	477	507	237	192	661	155	435
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	29	173	61	83	50	44	73	7	51
Householder 65 years and over	61	45	866	124	631	29	14	493	98	359
Householder high school graduate or higher	469	416	1 782	566	917	397	344	1 082	150	848
Married-couple families	**499**	**423**	**1 972**	**635**	**1 059**	**242**	**180**	**1 194**	**253**	**864**
With related children under 18 years	309	261	707	432	173	202	152	524	132	355
Householder worked in 1989	425	366	1 368	508	648	218	174	869	160	659
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**64**	**430**	**154**	**216**	**208**	**192**	**164**	**20**	**125**
With related children under 18 years	52	43	204	98	74	166	150	62	20	37
Householder worked in 1989	54	48	245	106	111	69	65	101	14	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**234**	**159**	**737**	**202**	**343**	**227**	**211**	**862**	**228**	**524**
Nonfamily householder	83	54	529	97	292	72	72	613	120	428
65 years and over	11	11	312	35	173	5	5	209	20	178
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 016**	**2 327**	**9 626**	**3 724**	**4 446**	**2 286**	**1 936**	**5 719**	**1 513**	**3 737**
Related children under 18 years	1 027	709	1 954	1 180	499	1 000	846	1 244	476	642
Related children 5 to 17 years	662	428	1 380	841	344	647	523	957	357	507
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32**	**25**	**155**	**61**	**57**	**157**	**131**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	5.0	5.9	7.2	4.1	32.5	32.8	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	32	25	117	57	23	157	131	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	12	5	53	24	23	88	76	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	79	28	23	54	47	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	18	6	–	30	24	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	39	10	29	16	6	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	12	84	36	23	116	109	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 248	5 764	4 412	4 591	3 192	4 056	3 859	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**20**	**13**	**54**	**6**	**30**	**38**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	20	13	31	6	7	38	18	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	31	6	7	25	18	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**12**	**84**	**42**	**27**	**119**	**113**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	12	12	73	42	16	119	113	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	35	13	16	29	29	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**19**	**189**	**68**	**46**	**74**	**66**	**115**	**34**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	11.9	25.6	33.7	13.4	32.6	31.3	13.3	14.9	8.4
Nonfamily householder	–	–	126	19	46	15	15	36	–	22
65 years and over	7	7	69	10	23	–	–	26	12	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 196	4 601	3 166	3 516	3 717	4 162	3 885	3 840	4 444	2 452
Persons	**201**	**77**	**649**	**273**	**185**	**786**	**667**	**144**	**49**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	3.3	6.7	7.3	4.2	34.4	34.5	2.5	3.2	1.6
Related children under 18 years	93	29	195	84	54	464	402	16	8	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	22	136	70	15	239	198	8	–	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	230	101	863	340	241	847	728	280	119	124
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	586	394	1 717	953	392	1 344	1 113	657	298	289

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 330
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wailuku CDP—Con.		Waimalu CDP						
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**577**	**559**	**5 529**	**685**	**975**	**3 575**	**212**	**649**	**569**
Less than $5,000	15	15	25	7	10	8	–	15	5
$5,000 to $9,999	30	30	36	–	21	15	–	15	9
$10,000 to $14,999	88	70	132	36	38	51	–	32	26
$15,000 to $24,999	59	59	328	36	14	214	45	53	48
$25,000 to $34,999	78	78	554	51	163	305	13	29	29
$35,000 to $49,999	85	85	994	137	237	577	37	167	161
$50,000 to $74,999	145	145	1 938	232	292	1 320	66	167	155
$75,000 to $99,999	34	34	832	94	93	621	24	97	77
$100,000 or more	43	43	690	92	107	464	27	74	59
Median (dollars)	37 768	39 375	58 115	56 653	50 548	60 933	53 089	51 378	50 645
Mean (dollars)	43 020	44 046	65 369	63 763	59 746	68 070	61 624	57 057	56 941
Families	**481**	**474**	**4 519**	**573**	**825**	**2 898**	**158**	**529**	**459**
Median income (dollars)	38 631	39 048	61 305	59 039	53 524	64 366	55 924	53 637	52 011
Mean income (dollars)	42 408	42 843	69 648	69 074	60 585	73 425	62 637	58 775	57 912
Per capita income (dollars)	10 936	11 561	19 759	20 895	15 575	22 184	10 804	16 439	16 619
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	38 631	39 048	61 305	59 039	53 524	64 366	55 924	53 637	52 011
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 750	36 500	62 821	66 250	49 840	65 613	57 296	51 395	49 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 261	12 074	59 505	57 097	47 368	64 319	22 222	47 708	41 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 333	44 792	63 953	60 052	57 518	67 117	56 755	56 786	55 517
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 422	58 118	64 970	66 537	56 436	68 142	57 296	56 617	55 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	62 635	62 635	56 989	55 712	46 118	62 707	22 222	39 432	39 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	13 750	37 188	24 615	30 625	41 667	41 667	43 681	44 028
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 679	11 679	29 722	24 615	8 633	37 500	–	44 659	45 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 804	10 804	5 000–	–	5 000–	16 250	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 969	12 969	23 750	41 250	5 000–	24 688	18 750	13 000	12 583
1 worker (dollars)	15 385	15 385	39 643	46 597	26 176	42 411	51 055	33 750	31 389
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 708	56 223	64 743	61 383	57 467	67 903	60 000	60 585	58 914
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 197	60 907	66 828	63 922	58 713	69 784	80 341	61 699	59 618
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 333**	**15 625**	**37 462**	**32 031**	**40 781**	**39 635**	**19 318**	**40 658**	**41 316**
Male householder (dollars)	19 375	19 375	41 806	36 319	29 861	43 810	33 750	42 143	42 143
Living alone (dollars)	9 458	9 458	39 688	40 139	29 028	40 298	16 250	34 625	34 625
Female householder (dollars)	12 024	13 125	33 448	19 107	41 375	34 784	19 318	37 308	40 833
Living alone (dollars)	11 548	11 875	28 977	17 679	31 786	32 629	17 614	36 442	37 404
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**577**	**559**	**5 529**	**685**	**975**	**3 575**	**212**	**649**	**569**
With earnings	471	453	5 283	644	949	3 413	195	614	549
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 063	46 409	61 218	60 040	55 456	64 110	54 132	53 353	51 560
With Social Security income	186	186	918	108	117	623	57	99	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 505	7 505	8 250	7 292	9 967	8 039	8 199	8 558	8 230
With public assistance income	48	48	150	6	38	92	6	28	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 219	5 219	4 842	3 744	6 746	3 977	2 400	5 161	5 161
With retirement income	126	126	1 020	143	222	571	71	121	121
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 915	7 915	11 137	11 931	7 751	12 145	13 307	17 600	17 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**481**	**474**	**4 519**	**573**	**825**	**2 898**	**158**	**529**	**459**
With related children under 18 years	280	273	2 547	376	525	1 535	62	327	275
With related children under 5 years	121	114	1 055	157	236	638	16	126	98
Householder worked in 1989	342	335	4 012	533	715	2 583	128	448	389
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	249	249	3 221	470	537	2 084	99	326	281
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	30	176	10	63	89	14	35	35
Householder 65 years and over	88	88	460	33	61	345	14	40	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	342	342	4 063	562	645	2 676	128	434	396
Married-couple families	**340**	**333**	**3 951**	**537**	**635**	**2 590**	**132**	**400**	**343**
With related children under 18 years	181	174	2 183	340	405	1 341	56	226	187
Householder worked in 1989	257	250	3 519	497	573	2 288	116	342	291
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**116**	**403**	**22**	**135**	**218**	**20**	**73**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	81	81	263	22	83	144	6	56	51
Householder worked in 1989	68	68	332	22	87	209	6	64	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**211**	**195**	**1 507**	**132**	**271**	**937**	**122**	**261**	**210**
Nonfamily householder	96	85	1 010	112	150	677	54	120	110
65 years and over	33	33	131	23	8	89	11	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 021**	**1 875**	**18 076**	**1 931**	**3 557**	**11 135**	**1 043**	**2 115**	**1 802**
Related children under 18 years	608	528	4 607	476	969	2 810	200	637	546
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	310	3 366	292	715	2 063	164	443	395
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**62**	**55**	**65**	**7**	**36**	**7**	**–**	**44**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	11.6	1.4	1.2	4.4	.2	–	8.3	8.3
With related children under 18 years	62	55	65	7	36	7	–	44	38
With related children under 5 years	40	33	47	7	25	7	–	35	29
Householder worked in 1989	35	28	47	7	18	7	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	12	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	15	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	16	37	7	15	7	–	38	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 717	4 751	4 883	9 575	5 599	3 179	–	5 126	4 267
Married-couple families	**27**	**20**	**14**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	27	20	14	7	–	–	–	26	20
Householder worked in 1989	19	12	14	7	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**35**	**51**	**–**	**36**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	35	35	51	–	36	7	–	4	4
Householder worked in 1989	16	16	33	–	18	7	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**26**	**179**	**–**	**45**	**51**	**65**	**30**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	13.3	11.9	–	16.6	5.4	53.3	11.5	4.8
Nonfamily householder	7	7	35	–	10	8	6	10	–
65 years and over	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 987	2 987	4 405	–	2 869	5 611	5 419	5 618	3 951
Persons	**267**	**222**	**424**	**12**	**158**	**107**	**65**	**210**	**151**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	11.8	2.3	.6	4.4	1.0	6.2	9.9	8.4
Related children under 18 years	135	116	129	5	77	13	–	126	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	59	64	–	38	–	–	81	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	360	309	517	18	216	129	65	250	191
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	617	500	1 162	90	435	384	164	356	263

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 331
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waipahu CDP						Waipio CDP		
	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 989**	**2 940**	**1 713**	**1 187**	**887**	**228**	**2 213**	**547**	**1 352**
Less than $5,000	141	79	24	77	66	11	9	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	272	131	106	121	113	8	19	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	260	123	105	180	134	24	23	–	23
$15,000 to $24,999	494	284	176	203	151	28	78	7	47
$25,000 to $34,999	585	357	186	103	76	27	192	42	109
$35,000 to $49,999	973	563	334	223	170	39	580	142	355
$50,000 to $74,999	1 185	723	418	174	98	70	872	223	565
$75,000 to $99,999	691	394	284	51	24	21	295	91	150
$100,000 or more	388	286	80	55	55	–	145	33	84
Median (dollars)	45 877	47 767	45 609	25 694	22 314	39 167	53 764	55 785	53 200
Mean (dollars)	51 578	54 151	50 155	34 739	33 527	40 886	57 956	58 766	56 733
Families	**4 470**	**2 744**	**1 435**	**1 043**	**760**	**222**	**1 771**	**521**	**1 023**
Median income (dollars)	46 984	46 282	51 462	26 205	21 196	38 875	56 298	55 905	55 648
Mean income (dollars)	52 003	51 934	55 225	35 536	34 084	41 416	60 332	58 737	60 618
Per capita income (dollars)	11 882	10 318	15 902	7 957	8 478	7 238	18 748	14 826	19 962
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	46 984	46 282	51 462	26 205	21 196	38 875	56 298	55 905	55 648
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 012	44 229	58 502	17 946	14 079	38 393	56 432	55 652	56 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 380	39 926	35 833	13 333	9 734	32 625	56 102	52 401	56 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 749	50 730	54 295	41 638	42 667	43 750	57 686	56 643	57 767
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 640	48 136	61 063	34 375	30 526	39 643	57 844	56 853	57 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 192	42 917	51 250	16 563	13 370	48 864	52 631	48 056	54 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 701	23 047	26 635	9 276	7 900	21 250	49 338	65 000	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 766	9 489	17 969	7 852	6 979	25 313	50 890	54 333	21 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 308	8 714	12 813	7 090	5 266	11 250	16 250	–	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	15 110	11 012	21 065	7 242	7 011	10 000	46 250	–	46 250
1 worker (dollars)	23 690	22 057	36 359	14 600	13 800	16 458	35 556	27 083	36 691
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 028	55 241	61 877	45 862	46 336	48 917	60 096	58 079	60 435
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 430	55 593	62 745	46 810	45 086	50 677	59 396	57 299	60 091
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 201**	**23 500**	**14 355**	**15 000**	**16 181**	**5 000–**	**41 458**	**50 198**	**42 326**
Male householder (dollars)	27 031	19 792	25 625	22 778	25 156	5 000–	43 646	50 480	44 423
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	6 905	16 786	12 955	12 344	5 000–	40 833	50 480	41 319
Female householder (dollars)	14 900	23 625	10 341	14 904	14 904	–	30 625	28 750	26 875
Living alone (dollars)	11 193	16 667	9 836	15 625	15 625	–	26 944	28 750	24 444
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 989**	**2 940**	**1 713**	**1 187**	**887**	**228**	**2 213**	**547**	**1 352**
With earnings	4 381	2 717	1 394	972	704	196	2 194	547	1 342
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 336	49 868	47 483	35 664	34 164	43 967	54 562	56 626	52 778
With Social Security income	1 901	1 095	746	114	92	9	189	21	150
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 345	7 604	7 075	8 519	9 950	2 432	6 575	5 439	6 832
With public assistance income	628	471	91	361	286	68	43	34	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 884	7 281	5 643	7 145	7 145	7 830	4 151	3 465	6 740
With retirement income	1 337	676	603	157	125	15	277	59	189
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 509	10 574	12 180	8 038	9 299	4 593	11 924	6 421	12 431
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 470**	**2 744**	**1 435**	**1 043**	**760**	**222**	**1 771**	**521**	**1 023**
With related children under 18 years	2 638	1 973	459	845	589	202	1 133	394	587
With related children under 5 years	1 065	867	105	487	377	82	577	199	273
Householder worked in 1989	3 201	2 048	949	737	520	171	1 662	504	941
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 109	1 276	699	448	317	102	1 419	400	832
Householder under 65 years with work disability	293	161	75	120	46	63	98	18	54
Householder 65 years and over	1 076	599	431	41	41	–	60	–	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 834	1 617	1 010	810	628	141	1 658	474	957
Married-couple families	**3 508**	**2 197**	**1 119**	**682**	**448**	**188**	**1 512**	**428**	**897**
With related children under 18 years	2 072	1 613	343	499	292	168	994	330	536
Householder worked in 1989	2 524	1 642	741	567	371	157	1 422	421	824
Female householder, no husband present	**633**	**355**	**207**	**304**	**265**	**24**	**139**	**48**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	382	249	67	289	250	24	90	40	34
Householder worked in 1989	430	260	127	125	110	8	120	38	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 739**	**1 036**	**553**	**433**	**356**	**53**	**653**	**102**	**447**
Nonfamily householder	519	196	278	144	127	6	442	26	329
65 years and over	524	231	267	80	69	11	25	16	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 869**	**14 250**	**5 520**	**5 346**	**3 556**	**1 335**	**6 914**	**2 115**	**3 917**
Related children under 18 years	5 054	4 028	741	2 306	1 519	629	2 087	740	1 102
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 783	2 975	617	1 573	980	476	1 305	502	637
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**338**	**226**	**41**	**307**	**255**	**32**	**20**	**9**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	8.2	2.9	29.4	33.6	14.4	1.1	1.7	1.1
With related children under 18 years	266	187	24	307	255	32	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	164	133	15	209	193	7	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	177	118	27	143	117	6	20	9	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	26	–	34	25	–	9	9	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	72	35	–	40	15	14	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	54	30	17	5	5	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	234	151	30	221	188	13	11	–	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 299	4 451	1 868	5 298	5 498	5 483	2 224	3 503	1 177
Married-couple families	**128**	**81**	**17**	**106**	**54**	**32**	**20**	**9**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	82	68	–	106	54	32	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	49	23	12	62	36	6	20	9	11
Female householder, no husband present	**176**	**117**	**18**	**169**	**169**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	161	102	18	169	169	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	109	82	9	57	57	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**528**	**350**	**115**	**117**	**83**	**27**	**30**	**30**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	30.4	33.8	20.8	27.0	23.3	50.9	4.6	29.4	–
Nonfamily householder	97	41	31	33	27	6	–	–	–
65 years and over	225	134	70	19	8	11	16	16	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 207	4 278	4 179	3 606	3 848	3 679	4 899	4 899	–
Persons	**1 775**	**1 237**	**259**	**1 408**	**1 031**	**256**	**66**	**46**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	8.7	4.7	26.3	29.0	19.2	1.0	2.2	.5
Related children under 18 years	557	416	52	822	621	145	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	366	265	29	500	338	115	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 225	1 550	350	1 630	1 189	314	116	46	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 102	2 981	677	2 473	1 707	558	297	151	123

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 332
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP			Honolulu CDP				Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**111**	**111**	**111**	**268**	**288**	**791**	**764**	**106**	**106**
Children ever born	19	74	74	52	78	203	196	51	51
Per 1,000 women	171	667	667	194	271	257	257	481	481
Women 25 to 34 years	**130**	**89**	**81**	**225**	**344**	**941**	**844**	**78**	**78**
Children ever born	333	107	83	231	470	1 082	1 017	79	79
Per 1,000 women	2 562	1 202	1 025	1 027	1 366	1 150	1 205	1 013	1 013
Women 35 to 44 years	**143**	**116**	**116**	**237**	**243**	**493**	**429**	**70**	**70**
Children ever born	450	349	349	441	505	927	833	104	104
Per 1,000 women	3 147	3 009	3 009	1 861	2 078	1 880	1 942	1 486	1 486
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**273**	**226**	**219**	**481**	**720**	**1 707**	**1 581**	**243**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	231	153	153	290	412	808	728	89	86
With own children under 6 years	112	63	63	181	236	395	349	52	49
Married-couple families	**147**	**140**	**133**	**380**	**414**	**1 151**	**1 055**	**191**	**185**
With own children under 18 years	136	88	88	212	228	536	486	82	79
With own children under 6 years	60	42	42	127	149	282	243	45	42
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**77**	**77**	**84**	**209**	**409**	**379**	**47**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	79	65	65	67	115	234	204	7	7
With own children under 6 years	36	21	21	47	63	104	97	7	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 473**	**1 044**	**970**	**2 461**	**3 508**	**7 959**	**7 304**	**1 028**	**967**
Speak a language other than English	138	115	96	865	834	2 838	2 407	180	176
5 to 17 years	30	–	–	113	51	296	271	17	17
18 to 64 years	90	94	75	706	544	2 187	1 811	134	130
65 years and over	18	21	21	46	239	355	325	29	29
Do not speak English "very well"	65	49	37	202	146	1 017	867	42	42
5 to 17 years	26	–	–	9	11	102	102	9	9
18 to 64 years	27	28	16	170	66	747	612	16	16
65 years and over	12	21	21	23	69	168	153	17	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	8	21	21	46	52	146	124	1	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 454**	**1 013**	**939**	**2 280**	**3 318**	**7 551**	**6 917**	**1 028**	**967**
In linguistically isolated households	22	51	51	64	79	337	280	17	17
5 to 17 years	7	14	14	14	15	62	62	9	9
18 to 64 years	8	16	16	50	20	222	180	8	8
65 years and over	7	21	21	–	44	53	38	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**735**	**469**	**439**	**875**	**1 281**	**2 545**	**2 362**	**356**	**325**
Preprimary school	68	72	72	93	89	186	172	33	33
Public school	54	28	28	68	22	73	66	11	11
Elementary or high school	582	345	315	544	973	1 522	1 443	235	208
Public school	561	323	293	442	875	1 242	1 188	171	151
College	85	52	52	238	219	837	747	88	84
Public college	85	35	35	198	188	643	572	55	51
Persons 18 to 24 years	**168**	**92**	**92**	**487**	**339**	**1 170**	**1 096**	**155**	**136**
Percent enrolled in college	14.9	23.9	23.9	22.2	23.3	37.9	36.6	22.6	25.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**156**	**88**	**88**	**184**	**193**	**493**	**465**	**66**	**66**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.1	–	–	21.2	10.4	7.9	8.4	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**718**	**559**	**515**	**1 417**	**2 125**	**5 180**	**4 685**	**621**	**606**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.8	4.8	5.2	2.1	4.2	4.6	5.0	–	–
High school graduate or higher	67.7	75.0	72.8	84.8	66.4	77.7	76.3	80.4	80.4
Some college or higher	26.6	48.7	44.3	59.8	36.3	52.0	50.8	49.0	48.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	14.0	10.5	12.6	7.3	17.9	16.5	17.7	18.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**168**	**92**	**92**	**487**	**339**	**1 170**	**1 096**	**155**	**136**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.1	88.0	88.0	76.4	91.2	87.0	86.1	90.3	95.6
Some college or higher	41.1	31.5	31.5	41.1	42.5	45.4	44.4	45.2	51.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1.8	5.0	7.2	7.7	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**268**	**180**	**150**	**583**	**814**	**1 979**	**1 728**	**234**	**234**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.2	91.7	90.0	88.0	83.3	92.5	91.4	93.6	93.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	13.3	9.3	9.1	3.1	17.7	16.4	8.1	8.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 624**	**1 191**	**1 117**	**2 813**	**3 856**	**8 669**	**7 926**	**1 171**	**1 110**
Native	1 624	1 117	1 062	2 488	3 816	6 511	6 153	1 071	1 014
Born in State of residence	1 558	952	914	737	3 113	5 099	4 897	818	790
Born in a different State	48	135	118	1 690	410	1 110	991	204	197
Born abroad	18	30	30	61	293	302	265	49	27
Foreign born	–	74	55	325	40	2 158	1 773	100	96
Naturalized citizen	–	41	41	117	34	1 366	1 173	88	88
Not a citizen	–	33	14	208	6	792	600	12	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 473**	**1 044**	**970**	**2 461**	**3 508**	**7 959**	**7 304**	**1 028**	**967**
Same house	620	397	390	737	1 741	3 540	3 313	562	534
Different house in the United States	808	632	577	1 584	1 686	3 992	3 617	421	388
Same county	676	491	443	649	1 334	2 948	2 751	328	295
Different county	132	141	134	935	352	1 044	866	93	93
Same State	107	66	66	18	57	145	145	–	–
Different State	25	75	68	917	295	899	721	93	93
Abroad	45	15	3	140	81	427	374	45	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 333
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 192. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP		Pearl City CDP	Waimalu CDP		Waipahu CDP		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**108**	**102**	**108**	**130**	**130**	**114**	**191**	**191**
Children ever born	45	45	24	51	51	59	145	145
Per 1,000 women	417	441	222	392	392	518	759	759
Women 25 to 34 years	**175**	**175**	**82**	**113**	**113**	**71**	**234**	**234**
Children ever born	233	233	149	97	97	178	422	422
Per 1,000 women	1 331	1 331	1 817	858	858	2 507	1 803	1 803
Women 35 to 44 years	**54**	**41**	**114**	**86**	**71**	**62**	**114**	**114**
Children ever born	148	142	190	161	129	197	279	279
Per 1,000 women	2 741	3 463	1 667	1 872	1 817	3 177	2 447	2 447
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**259**	**259**	**198**	**216**	**201**	**323**	**361**	**361**
With own children under 18 years	140	140	92	129	129	220	232	232
With own children under 6 years	61	61	53	80	80	94	87	87
Married-couple families	**198**	**198**	**174**	**170**	**162**	**181**	**204**	**204**
With own children under 18 years	99	99	74	102	102	96	123	123
With own children under 6 years	55	55	46	73	73	62	36	36
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**55**	**18**	**34**	**27**	**111**	**107**	**107**
With own children under 18 years	35	35	18	27	27	104	89	89
With own children under 6 years	–	–	7	7	7	27	44	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 199**	**1 172**	**1 001**	**984**	**957**	**1 165**	**1 792**	**1 776**
Speak a language other than English	156	144	265	221	213	101	749	749
5 to 17 years	6	6	13	33	33	41	77	77
18 to 64 years	118	106	213	153	145	54	547	547
65 years and over	32	32	39	35	35	6	125	125
Do not speak English "very well"	59	59	106	68	68	49	364	364
5 to 17 years	6	6	–	–	–	15	30	30
18 to 64 years	42	42	77	37	37	28	242	242
65 years and over	11	11	29	31	31	6	92	92
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	5	5	8	15	15	3	17	17
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 194**	**1 167**	**1 001**	**984**	**957**	**1 165**	**1 781**	**1 765**
In linguistically isolated households	8	8	32	28	28	6	112	112
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	24
18 to 64 years	8	8	32	18	18	–	88	88
65 years and over	–	–	–	10	10	6	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**490**	**484**	**439**	**398**	**394**	**526**	**568**	**568**
Preprimary school	43	43	48	–	–	18	23	23
Public school	10	10	24	–	–	8	23	23
Elementary or high school	358	358	274	274	270	457	473	473
Public school	311	311	199	197	193	445	425	425
College	89	83	117	124	124	51	72	72
Public college	78	72	103	109	109	51	63	63
Persons 18 to 24 years	**164**	**154**	**110**	**182**	**182**	**190**	**255**	**255**
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	30.5	27.3	19.8	19.8	7.9	16.9	16.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**56**	**52**	**40**	**61**	**61**	**93**	**167**	**167**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.5	32.7	–	–	–	16.1	21.0	21.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**666**	**649**	**600**	**546**	**523**	**480**	**1 004**	**988**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.2	1.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	.6	12.2	12.3
High school graduate or higher	79.9	79.4	79.5	80.6	81.3	64.6	61.8	61.6
Some college or higher	48.6	47.3	45.7	61.0	60.8	27.9	21.4	21.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	10.8	12.3	17.9	17.4	1.0	4.0	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**164**	**154**	**110**	**182**	**182**	**190**	**255**	**255**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	74.4	75.3	90.0	96.7	96.7	85.8	84.3	84.3
Some college or higher	47.6	46.8	48.2	46.7	46.7	45.3	28.6	28.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	7.1	–	3.8	3.8	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**289**	**285**	**200**	**231**	**231**	**155**	**349**	**344**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	93.8	93.7	85.5	90.0	90.0	76.1	78.5	79.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	16.8	–	20.3	20.3	–	4.6	4.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 329**	**1 302**	**1 121**	**1 095**	**1 068**	**1 303**	**2 071**	**2 055**
Native	1 257	1 246	928	933	921	1 303	1 428	1 412
Born in State of residence	1 145	1 138	812	665	661	1 177	1 303	1 292
Born in a different State	86	82	65	218	210	76	77	77
Born abroad	26	26	51	50	50	50	48	43
Foreign born	72	56	193	162	147	–	643	643
Naturalized citizen	54	44	137	94	79	–	387	387
Not a citizen	18	12	56	68	68	–	256	256
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 199**	**1 172**	**1 001**	**984**	**957**	**1 165**	**1 792**	**1 776**
Same house	840	833	650	394	378	497	816	805
Different house in the United States	347	333	330	540	529	638	883	878
Same county	283	279	235	346	342	526	800	800
Different county	64	54	95	194	187	112	83	78
Same State	–	–	–	7	7	27	43	43
Different State	64	54	95	187	180	85	40	35
Abroad	12	6	21	50	50	30	93	93

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 334
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP			Honolulu CDP				Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**995**	**708**	**664**	**1 983**	**2 576**	**6 613**	**6 030**	**822**	**788**
In labor force	664	479	435	1 623	1 661	4 719	4 259	581	560
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	67.7	65.5	81.8	64.5	71.4	70.6	70.7	71.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	240	71	141	123	5	5
Civilian labor force	664	479	435	1 383	1 590	4 578	4 136	576	555
Employed	607	455	411	1 328	1 448	4 389	3 967	548	527
At work 35 or more hours	422	306	272	960	1 145	3 385	3 046	394	373
Unemployed	57	24	24	55	142	189	169	28	28
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	5.0	5.5	4.0	8.9	4.1	4.1	4.9	5.0
Not in labor force	331	229	229	360	915	1 894	1 771	241	228
Institutionalized persons	19	–	–	37	80	125	125	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**507**	**393**	**385**	**884**	**1 248**	**3 266**	**3 017**	**399**	**390**
In labor force	298	246	238	704	713	2 230	2 052	274	269
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.8	62.6	61.8	79.6	57.1	68.3	68.0	68.7	69.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	58	28	8	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	298	246	238	646	685	2 222	2 044	274	269
Employed	265	227	219	631	655	2 117	1 947	251	246
At work 35 or more hours	193	122	114	435	499	1 547	1 437	174	169
Unemployed	33	19	19	15	30	105	97	23	23
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	7.7	8.0	2.3	4.4	4.7	4.7	8.4	8.6
Not in labor force	209	147	147	180	535	1 036	965	125	121
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	–	6	20	20	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**607**	**455**	**411**	**1 328**	**1 448**	**4 389**	**3 967**	**548**	**527**
Private wage and salary workers	508	311	284	994	1 127	3 511	3 161	430	417
Local government workers	24	63	46	14	85	198	198	33	30
State government workers	62	66	66	111	95	264	257	29	29
Federal government workers	–	9	9	139	93	205	173	22	17
Self-employed workers	13	6	6	65	39	205	172	34	34
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	5	9	6	6	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**607**	**455**	**411**	**1 328**	**1 448**	**4 389**	**3 967**	**548**	**527**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	46	29	286	236	1 009	883	114	114
Professional specialty occupations	41	31	21	153	150	547	456	56	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	130	151	143	437	479	1 412	1 285	196	191
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	58	58	244	276	674	630	130	125
Service occupations	246	109	109	350	282	1 091	971	80	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	–	10	26	43	43	27	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	40	33	146	152	362	328	82	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	109	97	99	273	472	457	49	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	21	9	23	71	165	165	12	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	17	17	55	134	186	186	19	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	71	71	21	68	121	106	18	18
Employed females 16 years and over	**265**	**227**	**219**	**631**	**655**	**2 117**	**1 947**	**251**	**246**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	47	14	14	116	166	572	513	91	91
Professional specialty occupations	18	14	14	44	110	313	270	37	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	107	126	118	288	326	918	851	137	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	54	54	204	225	486	450	104	99
Service occupations	103	69	69	212	125	497	458	15	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	7	3	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	8	8	–	7	26	21	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	10	10	15	24	101	101	8	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	–	–	10	12	73	73	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	4	4	–	–	9	9	2	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	6	6	5	12	19	19	6	6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**607**	**455**	**411**	**1 328**	**1 448**	**4 389**	**3 967**	**548**	**527**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	40	9	9	7	20	37	37	21	11
Mining	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	4	4
Construction	43	84	84	96	132	218	189	39	39
Manufacturing	43	55	36	55	100	253	227	12	12
Durable goods	7	19	–	26	24	95	82	6	6
Transportation	9	6	6	44	118	341	300	38	35
Communications and other public utilities	5	12	12	44	50	69	60	12	9
Wholesale trade	12	13	13	59	40	139	129	24	24
Retail trade	160	69	61	389	251	1 013	906	115	115
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	–	–	74	79	403	373	52	52
Business and repair services	47	4	4	86	101	280	252	33	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	73	51	41	116	161	464	432	44	44
Professional and related services	105	100	100	270	250	948	853	104	104
Health services	43	46	46	82	81	359	341	46	46
Educational services	32	31	31	88	96	226	203	14	14
Public administration	53	52	45	88	140	224	209	50	45
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**685**	**497**	**453**	**1 688**	**1 779**	**5 106**	**4 611**	**646**	**616**
50 to 52 weeks	343	320	288	982	1 147	2 966	2 697	401	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	488	352	318	1 326	1 488	3 933	3 521	483	453
40 or more weeks	359	322	288	1 046	1 265	3 274	2 907	415	404
50 to 52 weeks	283	271	249	844	1 037	2 665	2 423	360	349
27 to 39 weeks	55	–	–	82	57	211	204	15	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**317**	**266**	**258**	**751**	**760**	**2 381**	**2 189**	**301**	**296**
50 to 52 weeks	149	164	156	352	482	1 250	1 151	180	175
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	229	162	154	533	621	1 714	1 574	205	200
40 or more weeks	141	157	149	366	534	1 411	1 301	184	179
50 to 52 weeks	114	134	126	276	432	1 097	1 008	165	160
27 to 39 weeks	50	–	–	49	30	104	97	7	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**273**	**226**	**219**	**481**	**720**	**1 707**	**1 581**	**243**	**237**
No workers	30	37	37	29	136	187	180	33	33
1 worker	119	47	47	143	217	433	386	40	37
2 workers	86	100	93	259	300	682	614	102	99
3 or more workers	38	42	42	50	67	405	401	68	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 335
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 193. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP		Pearl City CDP	Waimalu CDP		Waipahu CDP		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**849**	**822**	**730**	**741**	**718**	**737**	**1 329**	**1 313**
In labor force	683	666	550	574	551	477	913	897
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.4	81.0	75.3	77.5	76.7	64.7	68.7	68.3
Armed Forces	11	7	43	35	28	13	8	8
Civilian labor force	672	659	507	539	523	464	905	889
Employed	661	648	497	534	518	438	819	803
At work 35 or more hours	539	526	425	331	315	303	671	666
Unemployed	11	11	10	5	5	26	86	86
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	1.7	2.0	.9	1.0	5.6	9.5	9.7
Not in labor force	166	156	180	167	167	260	416	416
Institutionalized persons	5	5	–	–	–	–	11	11
Females 16 years and over	**479**	**460**	**404**	**397**	**382**	**327**	**807**	**796**
In labor force	346	333	257	302	287	187	535	524
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.2	72.4	63.6	76.1	75.1	57.2	66.3	65.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	346	333	257	295	287	187	535	524
Employed	335	322	257	290	282	187	484	473
At work 35 or more hours	262	249	221	159	151	107	400	400
Unemployed	11	11	–	5	5	–	51	51
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.3	–	1.7	1.7	–	9.5	9.7
Not in labor force	133	127	147	95	95	140	272	272
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**661**	**648**	**497**	**534**	**518**	**438**	**819**	**803**
Private wage and salary workers	549	536	397	407	399	309	730	714
Local government workers	23	23	–	–	–	22	9	9
State government workers	25	25	–	11	11	26	19	19
Federal government workers	42	42	72	101	101	72	30	30
Self-employed workers	22	22	28	15	7	9	31	31
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**661**	**648**	**497**	**534**	**518**	**438**	**819**	**803**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	125	118	88	77	77	37	21	21
Professional specialty occupations	50	50	42	9	9	5	6	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	245	245	206	259	251	193	261	261
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	139	91	137	137	123	138	138
Service occupations	154	148	105	113	105	74	262	262
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	8	–	–	–	14	19	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	58	58	75	75	36	126	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	71	40	10	10	84	130	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	10	6	–	–	–	50	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	37	26	6	6	29	22	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	24	8	4	4	55	58	47
Employed females 16 years and over	**335**	**322**	**257**	**290**	**282**	**187**	**484**	**473**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	80	50	56	56	–	13	13
Professional specialty occupations	50	50	23	9	9	–	6	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	156	156	133	158	158	152	214	214
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	102	102	70	101	101	103	111	111
Service occupations	77	71	65	66	58	21	150	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	9	10	10	–	30	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	15	–	–	–	–	64	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	5	–	–	–	–	34	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	10	–	–	–	–	8	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**661**	**648**	**497**	**534**	**518**	**438**	**819**	**803**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	13	–	–	–	14	19	19
Mining	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Construction	48	48	27	37	37	34	70	70
Manufacturing	24	24	22	22	22	37	84	84
Durable goods	–	–	6	15	15	26	63	63
Transportation	52	46	47	53	53	56	59	59
Communications and other public utilities	53	53	9	18	18	–	22	22
Wholesale trade	29	29	30	30	30	37	43	32
Retail trade	100	100	154	118	118	105	199	199
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	61	45	61	53	18	31	31
Business and repair services	50	50	6	40	40	25	47	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	62	62	52	40	32	7	109	109
Professional and related services	133	126	69	93	93	42	101	101
Health services	56	56	56	51	51	–	42	42
Educational services	35	28	–	22	22	16	22	22
Public administration	36	36	36	15	15	63	35	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**710**	**683**	**556**	**582**	**559**	**510**	**968**	**952**
50 to 52 weeks	500	490	403	395	372	287	549	538
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	566	545	464	434	411	383	863	858
40 or more weeks	509	492	427	396	373	304	656	651
50 to 52 weeks	441	431	368	327	304	237	520	520
27 to 39 weeks	25	25	25	29	29	16	53	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**364**	**345**	**291**	**292**	**277**	**216**	**585**	**574**
50 to 52 weeks	234	228	188	186	171	117	308	297
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	264	251	247	186	171	127	511	511
40 or more weeks	225	212	210	163	148	94	372	372
50 to 52 weeks	182	176	170	142	127	77	293	293
27 to 39 weeks	20	20	25	23	23	9	14	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**259**	**259**	**198**	**216**	**201**	**323**	**361**	**361**
No workers	21	21	–	11	11	52	41	41
1 worker	58	58	31	67	60	127	114	114
2 workers	119	119	87	102	94	82	131	131
3 or more workers	61	61	80	36	36	62	75	75

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 336
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Hilo CDP			Honolulu CDP				Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**357**	**307**	**290**	**836**	**1 176**	**2 730**	**2 480**	**280**	**274**
Less than $5,000	46	15	15	35	132	191	179	5	5
$5,000 to $9,999	50	68	58	12	177	225	204	14	14
$10,000 to $14,999	51	33	33	56	117	248	193	10	10
$15,000 to $24,999	75	55	55	214	203	435	419	41	38
$25,000 to $34,999	63	35	35	217	134	303	278	12	12
$35,000 to $49,999	42	40	40	138	181	640	612	65	65
$50,000 to $74,999	25	32	32	81	184	451	398	72	69
$75,000 to $99,999	5	12	5	51	22	113	92	61	61
$100,000 or more	–	17	17	32	26	124	105	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 365	18 828	19 063	31 587	22 160	33 937	33 870	45 000	45 000
Mean (dollars)	22 335	31 362	31 100	37 740	31 963	39 386	39 189	50 312	50 560
Families	**273**	**226**	**219**	**481**	**720**	**1 707**	**1 581**	**243**	**237**
Median income (dollars)	20 677	27 250	26 812	31 431	30 543	37 458	37 430	55 761	55 760
Mean income (dollars)	22 246	35 170	33 897	33 167	37 396	45 093	45 185	54 482	54 874
Per capita income (dollars)	6 689	7 411	7 256	11 859	11 114	12 838	12 474	13 559	13 866
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 677	27 250	26 812	31 431	30 543	37 458	37 430	55 761	55 760
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 885	25 562	25 562	30 774	22 500	36 346	36 923	55 375	56 542
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	18 854	18 854	31 307	21 711	34 861	32 083	41 250	43 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 750	37 024	36 607	32 451	36 061	41 434	40 721	51 795	51 794
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 833	35 333	35 333	32 097	34 306	42 857	42 634	55 753	56 939
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	–	–	32 500	30 250	47 981	35 972	44 750	55 637
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 466	14 375	14 375	21 429	12 629	25 987	27 434	65 877	65 877
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 966	14 375	14 375	17 750	7 734	18 750	23 333	19 688	19 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	17 813	17 813	11 806	6 626	31 750	31 750	19 688	19 688
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 228	9 274	9 274	5 000–	7 376	6 429	6 734	37 614	37 614
1 worker (dollars)	12 837	18 984	18 984	25 750	17 417	24 744	24 716	39 583	60 414
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 375	37 381	36 964	33 312	45 417	45 954	45 888	61 463	61 120
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 750	39 250	37 500	33 403	44 167	46 080	45 966	61 141	60 533
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 750**	**6 582**	**6 726**	**27 083**	**17 756**	**20 694**	**21 171**	**16 964**	**16 964**
Male householder (dollars)	16 625	6 030	5 982	32 708	19 423	21 125	21 625	23 542	23 542
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	6 737	7 461	29 271	18 490	12 201	15 625	5 360	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	30 114	7 276	7 276	21 312	7 623	19 940	20 380	16 071	16 071
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 360	20 594	5 434	17 130	17 130	16 071	16 071
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**357**	**307**	**290**	**836**	**1 176**	**2 730**	**2 480**	**280**	**274**
With earnings	301	252	235	778	894	2 302	2 081	247	241
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 670	31 061	31 091	37 749	34 050	40 256	40 113	45 521	45 684
With Social Security income	53	77	77	49	210	611	586	91	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 214	6 904	6 904	7 706	5 194	7 806	7 895	7 960	7 960
With public assistance income	84	74	74	68	218	308	292	39	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 881	7 775	7 775	5 742	5 754	4 171	4 225	3 195	3 195
With retirement income	23	27	27	54	226	388	367	98	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 913	4 735	4 735	8 482	10 551	10 028	10 335	14 541	14 541
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**273**	**226**	**219**	**481**	**720**	**1 707**	**1 581**	**243**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	237	167	167	296	461	960	880	136	133
With related children under 5 years	104	56	56	195	210	443	397	71	68
Householder worked in 1989	216	176	169	427	504	1 362	1 243	173	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	92	117	110	305	321	857	789	123	117
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	30	30	17	77	101	90	26	26
Householder 65 years and over	17	29	29	25	109	279	279	76	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	210	173	166	378	442	1 325	1 207	174	171
Married-couple families	**147**	**140**	**133**	**380**	**414**	**1 151**	**1 055**	**191**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	142	93	93	218	238	598	548	124	121
Householder worked in 1989	125	114	107	342	314	1 000	904	136	130
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**77**	**77**	**84**	**209**	**409**	**379**	**47**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	79	69	69	67	154	302	272	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	49	57	57	74	110	261	238	32	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**153**	**169**	**140**	**637**	**793**	**1 515**	**1 351**	**115**	**115**
Nonfamily householder	84	81	71	355	456	1 023	899	37	37
65 years and over	9	18	18	20	176	215	200	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 585**	**1 185**	**1 111**	**2 672**	**3 691**	**8 320**	**7 598**	**1 162**	**1 101**
Related children under 18 years	718	530	500	894	1 307	2 235	2 061	386	359
Related children 5 to 17 years	567	383	353	551	977	1 531	1 445	243	216
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**90**	**20**	**20**	**31**	**153**	**208**	**187**	**6**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	8.8	9.1	6.4	21.3	12.2	11.8	2.5	2.5
With related children under 18 years	85	14	14	25	129	163	142	6	6
With related children under 5 years	57	3	3	19	61	44	37	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	49	7	7	9	68	75	61	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	–	–	10	31	27	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	–	9	23	41	41	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	6	–	13	44	44	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	11	11	25	65	147	130	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 973	2 604	2 604	5 196	4 926	4 785	4 577	3 333	3 333
Married-couple families	**24**	**6**	**6**	**15**	**26**	**78**	**78**	**6**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	19	–	–	15	6	43	43	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	9	–	43	43	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**14**	**14**	**10**	**88**	**107**	**86**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	58	14	14	10	88	107	86	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	7	7	–	33	32	18	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**108**	**96**	**99**	**247**	**361**	**336**	**21**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	63.9	68.6	15.5	31.1	23.8	24.9	18.3	18.3
Nonfamily householder	16	43	43	37	108	195	178	5	5
65 years and over	9	11	11	15	80	84	79	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 906	3 343	3 531	2 814	2 907	3 294	3 351	4 667	4 667
Persons	**512**	**170**	**158**	**274**	**742**	**1 001**	**913**	**88**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	14.3	14.2	10.3	20.1	12.0	12.0	7.6	6.2
Related children under 18 years	323	36	36	115	293	352	310	54	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	223	25	25	66	236	265	237	45	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	555	282	270	357	1 073	1 190	1 095	102	82
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	990	574	552	716	1 522	2 287	2 073	153	130

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 337
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kaneohe CDP		Pearl City CDP	Waimalu CDP		Waipahu CDP		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**283**	**279**	**236**	**316**	**301**	**344**	**402**	**402**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	10	10	12	26	26
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	39	39	49	33	33
$10,000 to $14,999	25	25	27	32	32	58	51	51
$15,000 to $24,999	36	36	38	58	58	63	75	75
$25,000 to $34,999	24	24	12	19	19	47	44	44
$35,000 to $49,999	69	69	33	89	74	59	67	67
$50,000 to $74,999	56	56	59	53	53	30	65	65
$75,000 to $99,999	41	37	50	10	10	26	28	28
$100,000 or more	32	32	17	6	6	–	13	13
Median (dollars)	47 917	47 583	55 932	31 250	26 513	19 929	26 600	26 600
Mean (dollars)	53 318	52 984	57 895	35 582	35 465	29 346	35 559	35 559
Families	**259**	**259**	**198**	**216**	**201**	**323**	**361**	**361**
Median income (dollars)	41 542	41 542	61 246	36 389	26 806	17 933	26 202	26 202
Mean income (dollars)	49 324	49 324	62 822	36 360	36 243	29 372	33 427	33 427
Per capita income (dollars)	11 812	11 810	11 378	12 496	12 279	7 179	7 991	8 006
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	41 542	41 542	61 246	36 389	26 806	17 933	26 202	26 202
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 932	36 932	26 250	37 604	37 604	15 300	23 864	23 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 607	36 607	20 729	38 125	38 125	12 708	10 795	10 795
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 167	49 167	65 493	39 000	39 167	32 426	40 250	40 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 938	45 938	31 875	47 692	47 692	18 558	40 187	40 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 250	17 250	20 417	39 167	39 167	13 698	14 375	14 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 062	22 062	17 045	7 146	5 922	14 097	11 062	11 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 841	22 841	17 045	5 922	5 922	13 611	9 861	9 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	16 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	15 536	15 536	–	13 750	13 750	15 000	15 729	15 729
1 worker (dollars)	22 344	22 344	21 875	20 250	11 750	14 612	11 875	11 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 667	49 667	65 675	48 269	48 654	43 864	43 500	43 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 333	48 333	66 691	49 183	49 567	38 950	40 750	40 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**36 250**	**31 667**	**30 000**	**23 667**	**23 667**	**5 000–**	**19 306**	**19 306**
Male householder (dollars)	32 083	31 250	30 000	23 889	23 889	18 750	12 143	12 143
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	31 250	–	22 000	22 000	18 750	11 250	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	40 313	40 313	–	23 333	23 333	5 000–	19 583	19 583
Living alone (dollars)	40 313	40 313	–	6 667	6 667	5 000–	25 156	25 156
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**283**	**279**	**236**	**316**	**301**	**344**	**402**	**402**
With earnings	254	250	236	285	270	271	354	354
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 213	53 858	51 042	33 586	33 528	29 133	33 652	33 652
With Social Security income	62	62	41	65	65	46	112	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 314	6 314	6 178	12 048	12 048	8 639	6 574	6 574
With public assistance income	11	11	–	18	18	95	81	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	14 127	14 127	–	5 686	5 686	8 526	6 655	6 655
With retirement income	41	41	62	33	33	53	64	64
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 171	9 171	15 437	8 857	8 857	12 150	9 467	9 467
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**259**	**259**	**198**	**216**	**201**	**323**	**361**	**361**
With related children under 18 years	184	184	122	138	138	248	269	269
With related children under 5 years	80	80	70	89	89	100	114	114
Householder worked in 1989	219	219	165	181	166	219	248	248
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	147	147	138	110	95	138	147	147
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	15	7	42	34	72	10	10
Householder 65 years and over	28	28	19	14	14	28	59	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	209	209	155	196	181	205	287	287
Married-couple families	**198**	**198**	**174**	**170**	**162**	**181**	**204**	**204**
With related children under 18 years	128	128	104	105	105	113	145	145
Householder worked in 1989	169	169	141	140	132	122	135	135
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**55**	**18**	**34**	**27**	**111**	**107**	**107**
With related children under 18 years	50	50	18	27	27	104	89	89
Householder worked in 1989	44	44	18	29	22	77	77	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**52**	**37**	**78**	**144**	**144**	**69**	**242**	**242**
Nonfamily householder	24	20	38	100	100	21	41	41
65 years and over	8	8	–	16	16	11	45	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 324**	**1 297**	**1 121**	**1 095**	**1 068**	**1 303**	**2 034**	**2 018**
Related children under 18 years	499	499	411	367	363	613	776	776
Related children 5 to 17 years	369	369	291	256	252	475	518	518
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**34**	**57**	**84**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	15.7	16.9	17.6	23.3	23.3
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	34	34	57	84	84
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	18	18	16	59	59
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	18	18	34	55	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	8	18	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	11	11	10	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	23	23	24	77	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	3 859	3 859	2 366	5 354	5 354
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**6**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	11	11	–	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**23**	**44**	**56**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	23	23	44	56	56
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	18	18	21	34	34
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**6**	**28**	**17**	**17**	**22**	**76**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	16.2	35.9	11.8	11.8	31.9	31.4	31.4
Nonfamily householder	–	–	19	10	10	12	7	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 331	2 451	5 230	6 451	6 451	6 451	4 555	4 555
Persons	**61**	**57**	**51**	**122**	**122**	**236**	**437**	**437**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	4.4	4.5	11.1	11.4	18.1	21.5	21.7
Related children under 18 years	40	40	23	64	64	142	242	242
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	30	23	50	50	97	130	130
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	83	79	59	192	192	368	519	519
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	248	244	237	298	298	601	723	723

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 338
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 195. **Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**3 604**	**3 381**	**2 774**
Ancestry specified	7 856	8 437	8 250	2 680	3 607	2 755	4 074	3 316	3 066	2 447
Single ancestry	5 172	6 487	5 726	2 050	3 098	1 798	1 933	3 025	1 766	2 210
Multiple ancestry	2 684	1 950	2 524	630	509	957	2 141	291	1 300	237
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	531	469	585	45	173	197	499	288	315	327
Total ancestries reported	**16 774**	**17 812**	**17 670**	**5 450**	**7 560**	**5 904**	**9 146**	**7 208**	**6 762**	**5 548**
Arab	23	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	21	–
Austrian	8	–	–	–	–	9	34	6	–	–
Belgian	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	13	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Czech	27	7	47	–	–	9	38	–	–	12
Danish	19	7	24	5	–	16	12	–	–	16
Dutch	66	64	172	38	–	38	63	–	16	8
English	530	531	564	158	47	400	496	25	253	175
Finnish	–	4	19	–	–	9	–	–	–	5
French (except Basque)	193	113	358	75	–	110	260	14	29	53
French Canadian	47	10	71	–	–	22	–	–	35	–
German	774	636	1 812	322	77	667	705	62	196	178
Greek	–	21	–	–	–	–	55	–	–	11
Hungarian	15	–	57	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
Irish	503	472	1 246	168	34	404	426	35	231	143
Italian	227	121	167	78	35	128	187	20	42	28
Lithuanian	16	–	10	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Norwegian	9	52	68	13	–	31	66	–	14	–
Polish	102	133	266	26	–	61	146	11	16	21
Portuguese	527	294	10	92	161	24	410	341	230	319
Romanian	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Russian	57	22	9	7	–	–	21	–	21	19
Scotch-Irish	129	57	80	9	–	27	67	–	10	6
Scottish	83	135	19	37	–	79	90	–	25	28
Slovak	–	13	27	5	–	26	–	–	–	5
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Swedish	63	17	220	46	–	44	119	–	39	–
Swiss	–	–	–	6	–	–	9	–	18	–
Ukrainian	–	6	52	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
United States or American	–	62	141	9	–	48	22	–	39	–
Welsh	50	–	100	52	–	40	71	–	–	5
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	49	8	74	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	13	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Other ancestries	114	53	246	27	7	55	21	–	19	9
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**3 604**	**3 381**	**2 774**
Native	7 822	7 941	7 864	2 609	2 523	2 847	4 336	2 467	3 114	2 628
Foreign born	565	965	971	116	1 257	105	237	1 137	267	146
Naturalized citizen	404	690	547	25	747	55	140	640	118	83
Not a citizen	161	275	424	91	510	50	97	497	149	63
Entered 1980 to 1990	147	201	460	66	427	23	102	348	89	13
Naturalized citizen	80	42	156	–	166	–	39	80	14	–
Not a citizen	67	159	304	66	261	23	63	268	75	13
Entered 1970 to 1979	206	276	402	31	345	63	47	313	93	57
Entered 1960 to 1969	101	197	100	–	226	–	49	205	54	20
Entered 1950 to 1959	55	106	9	–	18	19	11	63	31	34
Entered before 1950	56	185	–	19	241	–	28	208	–	22
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	**565**	**965**	**971**	**116**	**1 257**	**105**	**237**	**1 137**	**267**	**146**
Europe	66	22	73	12	–	15	48	–	35	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	–	47	12	–	6	21	–	–	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	405	870	699	57	1 244	59	126	1 088	41	69
Entered 1980 to 1990	111	180	376	26	419	10	50	327	28	13
North America	64	20	68	28	–	31	52	11	36	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	6	11	9	–	7	22	–	–	–
Canada	36	12	6	28	–	10	39	–	18	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	6	–	9	–	–	16	–	–	–
South America	4	4	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	26	31	72	19	–	–	9	–	148	17
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	15	17	19	–	–	9	–	61	–
Area not reported	–	18	18	–	13	–	–	38	7	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	21	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 604**	**8 459**	**7 347**	**2 473**	**3 511**	**2 548**	**4 245**	**3 313**	**3 015**	**2 554**
Speak English only	6 764	6 697	5 880	2 256	1 908	2 278	3 796	2 009	2 356	2 325
Spanish	50	84	400	12	30	141	90	11	33	66
Speak English "very well"	50	64	277	–	7	100	85	11	33	42
Speak English "well"	–	15	114	12	16	34	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	5	9	–	7	7	5	–	–	12
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Other Indo-European languages	177	12	126	11	9	36	92	24	57	17
Speak English "very well"	160	7	102	11	–	30	85	12	49	17
Speak English "well"	9	–	24	–	–	6	7	7	8	–
Speak English "not well"	8	5	–	–	9	–	–	5	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	606	1 666	936	194	1 564	93	260	1 269	569	146
Speak English "very well"	408	794	705	94	646	67	152	558	370	125
Speak English "well"	115	603	163	89	489	10	76	443	164	21
Speak English "not well"	65	219	68	11	364	16	22	255	35	–
Speak English "not at all"	18	50	–	–	65	–	10	13	–	–
All other languages	7	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Speak English "very well"	7	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 339
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 195. **Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**3 736**	**4 188**	**3 068**	**9 224**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**8 149**
Ancestry specified	3 199	4 787	6 179	3 548	3 914	2 940	8 638	3 481	4 259	7 886
Single ancestry	2 449	2 958	3 801	2 047	2 373	1 876	5 346	2 412	2 404	5 620
Multiple ancestry	750	1 829	2 378	1 501	1 541	1 064	3 292	1 069	1 855	2 266
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	170	223	374	188	274	128	586	111	231	263
Total ancestries reported	**6 738**	**10 020**	**13 106**	**7 472**	**8 376**	**6 136**	**18 448**	**7 184**	**8 980**	**16 298**
Arab	–	–	11	–	–	11	40	–	7	–
Austrian	20	5	12	21	–	–	14	–	32	15
Belgian	23	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	14	–
Canadian	–	–	6	9	21	–	53	–	34	–
Czech	7	–	18	–	20	–	38	–	27	47
Danish	39	16	81	34	6	17	39	12	40	21
Dutch	67	34	114	58	124	4	189	47	75	54
English	367	550	1 050	373	423	214	1 163	229	601	323
Finnish	–	–	–	20	–	–	43	41	22	8
French (except Basque)	60	135	313	142	247	87	322	93	194	167
French Canadian	29	–	105	27	53	20	91	–	55	38
German	458	682	1 507	754	1 197	330	1 334	360	919	691
Greek	8	–	80	–	6	10	23	–	6	–
Hungarian	22	15	36	–	12	–	24	12	32	24
Irish	267	450	825	539	662	214	773	159	598	359
Italian	46	52	301	302	251	71	248	223	123	130
Lithuanian	7	7	40	12	–	9	–	–	18	8
Norwegian	41	33	70	79	97	34	121	27	133	16
Polish	17	37	245	34	86	31	263	6	73	225
Portuguese	247	269	75	111	5	172	537	548	235	1 107
Romanian	9	12	6	–	–	–	14	–	11	–
Russian	120	41	33	51	10	44	29	7	24	34
Scotch-Irish	111	93	178	89	88	50	182	28	74	34
Scottish	38	164	102	150	77	53	175	29	127	23
Slovak	27	6	55	11	46	–	19	–	30	–
Subsaharan African	35	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	–	–
Swedish	27	39	58	140	117	124	152	45	52	36
Swiss	–	25	18	–	40	8	40	6	52	33
Ukrainian	–	–	48	17	37	–	30	–	14	9
United States or American	–	19	196	38	198	6	93	33	–	119
Welsh	–	17	23	73	77	5	17	38	28	45
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	33	6	49	–	5	6	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	7	7	11
Other ancestries	22	58	133	127	65	37	114	17	112	9
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**3 736**	**4 188**	**3 068**	**9 224**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**8 149**
Native	2 940	4 679	6 080	3 369	3 900	2 774	8 389	3 323	4 287	6 939
Foreign born	429	331	473	367	288	294	835	269	203	1 210
Naturalized citizen	166	239	240	192	119	206	322	147	86	589
Not a citizen	263	92	233	175	169	88	513	122	117	621
Entered 1980 to 1990	203	85	239	88	189	61	454	49	55	501
Naturalized citizen	27	27	67	30	43	26	60	–	6	76
Not a citizen	176	58	172	58	146	35	394	49	49	425
Entered 1970 to 1979	119	118	201	75	67	127	173	109	74	387
Entered 1960 to 1969	23	60	26	96	21	51	106	34	54	73
Entered 1950 to 1959	35	59	7	30	11	28	62	12	13	58
Entered before 1950	49	9	–	78	–	27	40	65	7	191
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	**429**	**331**	**473**	**367**	**288**	**294**	**835**	**269**	**203**	**1 210**
Europe	46	22	57	76	22	15	147	14	41	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	10	10	27	–	6	–	63	8	13	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	333	209	335	236	218	223	353	241	119	1 046
Entered 1980 to 1990	176	57	175	88	161	61	157	41	33	451
North America	3	45	40	39	19	24	190	7	28	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	9	11	–	5	–	111	–	–	–
Canada	3	30	6	19	5	14	145	–	28	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	9	–	–	5	–	84	–	–	–
South America	9	–	–	–	17	–	5	–	9	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	17	–	5	–	9	4
Africa	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	–	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	20	45	9	–	12	6	123	–	6	58
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	9	9	–	–	–	111	–	–	46
Area not reported	16	10	32	16	–	20	17	–	–	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	–	17	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 085**	**4 740**	**5 687**	**3 454**	**3 445**	**2 826**	**8 429**	**3 305**	**4 143**	**7 366**
Speak English only	2 628	4 221	4 945	2 982	3 036	2 307	7 306	2 815	3 766	5 694
Spanish	15	46	154	62	127	30	218	66	42	86
Speak English "very well"	15	41	122	62	102	30	165	33	31	61
Speak English "well"	–	–	15	–	19	–	23	33	4	15
Speak English "not well"	–	5	17	–	6	–	30	–	7	10
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	29	32	104	52	24	27	170	29	83	167
Speak English "very well"	29	15	99	52	24	19	134	29	72	130
Speak English "well"	–	9	–	–	–	–	36	–	6	21
Speak English "not well"	–	8	5	–	–	8	–	–	5	16
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	408	441	484	358	251	462	712	395	252	1 419
Speak English "very well"	150	283	257	241	166	238	455	170	180	619
Speak English "well"	59	115	201	47	80	114	223	172	37	527
Speak English "not well"	185	39	17	70	5	92	34	53	9	251
Speak English "not at all"	14	4	9	–	–	18	–	–	26	22
All other languages	5	–	–	–	7	–	23	–	–	–
Speak English "very well"	5	–	–	–	7	–	18	–	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 340
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 195. **Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
ANCESTRY									
All persons	**2 623**	**3 506**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**
Ancestry specified	2 293	3 407	8 607	5 202	5 236	5 787	7 715	9 074	5 099
Single ancestry	1 963	2 519	6 528	3 895	3 918	3 694	4 739	5 746	3 102
Multiple ancestry	330	888	2 079	1 307	1 318	2 093	2 976	3 328	1 997
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	330	99	466	375	300	272	232	754	245
Total ancestries reported	**5 246**	**7 012**	**18 146**	**11 154**	**11 072**	**12 118**	**15 894**	**19 656**	**10 688**
Arab	–	–	–	–	10	23	–	18	7
Austrian	–	16	15	–	10	–	13	10	10
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Canadian	–	–	10	–	–	25	7	47	–
Czech	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	37	–
Danish	–	13	17	163	18	–	29	17	–
Dutch	–	12	94	25	81	17	110	159	37
English	44	46	438	864	384	151	452	928	309
Finnish	–	–	32	–	–	–	16	–	–
French (except Basque)	13	28	139	33	61	42	193	238	170
French Canadian	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	23	45
German	93	166	766	491	481	241	764	1 440	543
Greek	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	10	–
Hungarian	–	6	38	–	16	8	9	47	10
Irish	12	89	440	129	376	148	638	936	415
Italian	5	36	301	112	50	53	98	243	101
Lithuanian	–	–	23	–	8	–	6	18	32
Norwegian	–	30	71	28	40	18	71	62	–
Polish	11	86	95	23	24	39	40	141	112
Portuguese	39	183	444	80	346	723	612	444	1 059
Romanian	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	41
Russian	9	–	20	–	–	7	18	43	54
Scotch-Irish	5	7	45	19	45	6	8	148	48
Scottish	52	21	238	135	74	5	48	185	105
Slovak	–	–	17	–	–	–	5	24	30
Subsaharan African	–	9	–	16	–	7	–	10	–
Swedish	–	19	137	67	16	–	124	107	71
Swiss	7	–	11	11	13	–	37	14	16
Ukrainian	–	–	14	–	14	–	–	24	–
United States or American	–	15	84	59	29	4	184	52	119
Welsh	–	16	110	75	17	11	10	45	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	10	–	13	–	32	32	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other ancestries	–	16	48	69	45	29	31	88	93
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY									
All persons	**2 623**	**3 506**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**
Native	2 290	2 847	7 275	4 149	4 744	5 372	7 299	8 685	5 009
Foreign born	333	659	1 798	1 428	792	687	648	1 143	335
Naturalized citizen	236	405	887	248	554	480	354	826	213
Not a citizen	97	254	911	1 180	238	207	294	317	122
Entered 1980 to 1990	84	162	947	1 020	234	253	302	354	137
Naturalized citizen	44	31	318	62	84	118	96	178	45
Not a citizen	40	131	629	958	150	135	206	176	92
Entered 1970 to 1979	53	229	464	237	141	260	169	360	60
Entered 1960 to 1969	49	72	240	155	187	97	48	242	80
Entered 1950 to 1959	20	50	22	5	41	16	57	104	9
Entered before 1950	127	146	125	11	189	61	72	83	49
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	**333**	**659**	**1 798**	**1 428**	**792**	**687**	**648**	**1 143**	**335**
Europe	8	27	81	13	110	20	77	66	61
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	8	35	9	68	–	15	–	8
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	315	611	1 494	398	546	578	495	935	183
Entered 1980 to 1990	79	154	765	352	121	224	264	311	97
North America	–	7	44	65	51	6	49	50	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	16	59	27	–	23	–	8
Canada	–	–	18	53	51	6	7	31	41
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	47	27	–	–	–	8
South America	–	–	5	–	7	8	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Africa	–	14	–	16	10	–	–	19	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	10	–	157	905	9	36	15	23	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	–	114	560	9	21	–	15	16
Area not reported	–	–	17	31	59	39	12	50	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	17	24	9	–	–	28	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 330**	**3 193**	**8 423**	**4 992**	**5 306**	**5 541**	**7 213**	**8 994**	**4 850**
Speak English only	1 787	2 244	5 676	3 305	4 108	4 179	6 023	7 538	4 399
Spanish	6	54	73	61	38	52	106	105	35
Speak English "very well"	6	40	57	47	28	48	60	76	7
Speak English "well"	–	14	8	14	–	4	39	13	15
Speak English "not well"	–	–	8	–	10	–	7	16	13
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	6	9	177	59	68	46	120	128	115
Speak English "very well"	6	9	177	59	41	38	91	100	98
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	27	8	14	28	8
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	531	886	2 497	1 551	1 092	1 264	964	1 223	301
Speak English "very well"	254	301	1 014	1 039	614	792	494	737	158
Speak English "well"	191	351	776	394	401	244	346	395	105
Speak English "not well"	79	218	677	87	77	202	115	91	38
Speak English "not at all"	7	16	30	31	–	26	9	–	–
All other languages	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "very well"	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 341
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 195. **Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
ANCESTRY									
All persons	**4 847**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**7 407**	**4 052**	**8 758**
Ancestry specified	4 641	3 092	9 060	4 045	5 622	3 991	7 050	3 828	8 332
Single ancestry	3 017	1 905	6 149	2 690	3 631	2 421	5 363	2 907	5 655
Multiple ancestry	1 624	1 187	2 911	1 355	1 991	1 570	1 687	921	2 677
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	206	106	515	312	257	149	357	224	426
Total ancestries reported	**9 694**	**6 396**	**19 150**	**8 714**	**11 758**	**8 280**	**14 814**	**8 104**	**17 516**
Arab	–	–	–	19	14	–	9	3	7
Austrian	–	6	–	10	30	–	12	–	6
Belgian	6	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Canadian	14	7	–	7	28	9	16	–	–
Czech	–	5	–	10	27	8	–	–	4
Danish	30	–	–	35	25	57	11	–	11
Dutch	45	22	39	105	50	72	13	7	15
English	634	298	170	584	450	402	177	173	388
Finnish	–	7	–	10	10	36	–	–	–
French (except Basque)	85	68	156	217	111	181	160	36	93
French Canadian	13	–	–	33	17	16	7	–	–
German	600	359	386	721	467	887	536	225	447
Greek	–	–	–	20	6	18	–	–	–
Hungarian	13	–	–	32	–	27	8	22	–
Irish	411	237	296	583	349	424	294	115	357
Italian	111	93	78	174	51	247	99	28	88
Lithuanian	8	12	–	–	10	–	8	–	–
Norwegian	39	23	34	88	46	111	6	11	42
Polish	52	56	12	56	122	90	61	–	41
Portuguese	293	260	888	54	925	219	380	334	653
Romanian	8	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Russian	24	33	–	95	15	51	15	–	15
Scotch-Irish	149	6	–	90	50	57	24	–	30
Scottish	181	50	48	139	72	176	29	28	5
Slovak	16	11	18	–	54	47	–	–	7
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Swedish	79	18	5	99	67	72	29	–	29
Swiss	19	–	–	–	5	35	29	–	–
Ukrainian	8	–	–	–	8	32	12	–	–
United States or American	4	–	7	105	70	9	25	–	127
Welsh	26	37	–	28	5	62	14	57	6
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	10	–	–	–	11	–	4
Yugoslavian	–	–	8	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	23	11	8	79	62	16	–	34	41
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY									
All persons	**4 847**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**7 407**	**4 052**	**8 758**
Native	4 562	3 092	8 984	3 822	5 507	3 675	6 002	3 355	8 208
Foreign born	285	106	591	535	372	465	1 405	697	550
Naturalized citizen	192	51	390	328	204	195	1 087	436	318
Not a citizen	93	55	201	207	168	270	318	261	232
Entered 1980 to 1990	37	6	114	178	142	236	390	224	152
Naturalized citizen	14	–	31	56	24	34	191	89	31
Not a citizen	23	6	83	122	118	202	199	135	121
Entered 1970 to 1979	89	23	254	166	60	97	651	165	218
Entered 1960 to 1969	70	24	95	126	77	90	316	159	69
Entered 1950 to 1959	50	24	21	22	25	–	39	43	55
Entered before 1950	39	29	107	43	68	42	9	106	56
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	**285**	**106**	**591**	**535**	**372**	**465**	**1 405**	**697**	**550**
Europe	53	28	17	87	46	24	35	2	33
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	–	–	32	26	–	–	–	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	200	47	487	194	223	382	1 298	695	389
Entered 1980 to 1990	31	–	87	27	61	210	367	224	112
North America	20	7	–	102	62	21	15	–	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	68	40	–	10	–	–
Canada	15	7	–	102	53	21	15	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	68	40	–	10	–	–
South America	–	–	–	4	–	29	–	–	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	6
Africa	–	–	–	19	32	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	9	6	–	–	–	–
Oceania	12	21	37	105	–	–	35	–	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	6	19	18	–	–	6	–	7
Area not reported	–	3	50	24	9	9	22	–	64
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	8	24	9	9	7	–	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 571**	**2 922**	**8 566**	**4 033**	**5 396**	**3 792**	**6 621**	**3 765**	**7 990**
Speak English only	4 185	2 621	6 902	3 368	4 663	3 145	4 709	2 487	6 711
Spanish	52	49	95	51	47	59	62	29	105
Speak English "very well"	41	43	95	25	37	51	34	29	72
Speak English "well"	11	–	–	8	–	8	14	–	33
Speak English "not well"	–	6	–	18	10	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	39	52	51	132	102	77	66	13	81
Speak English "very well"	32	45	51	120	87	59	58	13	60
Speak English "well"	7	7	–	12	9	–	8	–	21
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	6	18	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	295	200	1 518	482	575	500	1 775	1 236	1 093
Speak English "very well"	204	145	1 030	265	354	228	1 062	542	743
Speak English "well"	33	25	320	119	117	153	535	427	213
Speak English "not well"	58	23	142	98	93	119	172	252	137
Speak English "not at all"	–	7	26	–	11	–	6	15	–
All other languages	–	–	–	–	9	11	9	–	–
Speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	9	11	9	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 342
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 195. **Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
ANCESTRY									
All persons	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
Ancestry specified	3 705	3 553	3 720	2 939	3 594	5 727	5 017	2 379	3 229
Single ancestry	2 651	1 849	2 361	2 064	2 204	4 857	3 479	1 390	2 835
Multiple ancestry	1 054	1 704	1 359	875	1 390	870	1 538	989	394
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	299	246	150	569	591	207	287	221	144
Total ancestries reported	**8 008**	**7 598**	**7 740**	**7 016**	**8 370**	**11 868**	**10 608**	**5 200**	**6 746**
Arab	–	15	–	–	–	5	16	5	–
Austrian	–	4	17	–	11	–	16	26	–
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Canadian	–	7	–	–	–	17	10	–	–
Czech	9	7	6	–	8	–	–	32	–
Danish	–	53	30	5	–	33	5	–	–
Dutch	6	145	64	11	9	48	47	50	6
English	106	894	296	48	209	494	280	307	15
Finnish	–	69	13	–	–	9	6	30	–
French (except Basque)	42	192	126	28	103	80	121	164	–
French Canadian	–	22	9	9	–	–	28	76	10
German	289	666	517	70	187	419	647	663	65
Greek	–	53	26	5	–	–	17	11	–
Hungarian	26	27	16	–	7	23	11	–	–
Irish	125	750	215	83	93	369	329	423	25
Italian	25	261	138	5	30	178	115	138	5
Lithuanian	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	17	85	56	28	47	50	22	30	–
Polish	26	65	93	24	37	29	39	95	11
Portuguese	309	70	399	276	146	424	276	47	160
Romanian	10	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–
Russian	31	129	38	–	8	37	12	5	–
Scotch-Irish	55	110	36	6	12	29	–	77	–
Scottish	10	115	54	–	25	68	45	37	5
Slovak	20	–	6	–	–	–	–	18	–
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Swedish	5	118	71	5	28	54	77	22	14
Swiss	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	11	–
Ukrainian	–	50	12	–	–	–	–	11	–
United States or American	40	47	37	–	–	7	93	103	17
Welsh	10	54	5	–	9	13	49	24	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	9	7	19	–	–	8	–	–	–
Other ancestries	7	66	48	–	–	80	30	54	–
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY									
All persons	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
Native	3 210	3 378	3 620	3 264	4 107	5 483	4 877	2 443	2 068
Foreign born	794	421	250	244	78	451	427	157	1 305
Naturalized citizen	482	207	124	161	9	193	251	76	618
Not a citizen	312	214	126	83	69	258	176	81	687
Entered 1980 to 1990	376	168	72	49	10	273	151	111	625
Naturalized citizen	176	37	6	12	3	37	22	53	217
Not a citizen	200	131	66	37	7	236	129	58	408
Entered 1970 to 1979	270	62	69	74	21	48	134	36	317
Entered 1960 to 1969	100	60	36	69	6	59	61	10	170
Entered 1950 to 1959	14	85	38	9	36	40	40	–	32
Entered before 1950	34	46	35	43	5	31	41	–	161
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	**794**	**421**	**250**	**244**	**78**	**451**	**427**	**157**	**1 305**
Europe	–	157	89	5	28	66	43	15	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	42	5	5	–	38	25	5	–
Soviet Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	739	174	104	224	–	308	326	99	1 252
Entered 1980 to 1990	356	97	54	44	–	196	121	73	604
North America	8	47	27	6	6	63	51	21	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	17	–	–	6	39	5	21	9
Canada	8	47	22	–	6	63	5	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	17	–	–	6	39	5	–	–
South America	–	11	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Africa	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oceania	15	22	17	–	6	6	7	11	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Area not reported	32	–	13	9	34	8	–	11	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	20	–	13	–	–	–	–	6	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 605**	**3 584**	**3 537**	**3 234**	**3 866**	**5 461**	**4 688**	**2 200**	**3 048**
Speak English only	2 447	3 070	3 026	2 740	3 585	4 691	3 921	1 940	1 507
Spanish	45	80	86	35	35	102	124	56	17
Speak English "very well"	39	47	86	24	35	92	115	29	17
Speak English "well"	6	23	–	–	–	10	9	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	10	–	11	–	–	–	27	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	5	189	68	57	51	55	97	75	25
Speak English "very well"	5	138	39	57	39	55	82	38	25
Speak English "well"	–	41	29	–	12	–	10	26	–
Speak English "not well"	–	10	–	–	–	–	5	11	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian and Pacific Island languages	1 108	245	357	402	195	604	546	129	1 499
Speak English "very well"	428	132	265	214	137	369	309	75	754
Speak English "well"	429	47	60	114	35	134	161	54	420
Speak English "not well"	222	59	32	70	23	92	76	–	308
Speak English "not at all"	29	7	–	4	–	9	–	–	17
All other languages	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 343
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 196. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
AGE										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**3 604**	**3 381**	**2 774**
Under 3 years	549	243	925	170	199	223	182	213	203	118
3 and 4 years	234	204	563	82	70	181	146	78	163	102
5 to 9 years	738	550	1 298	186	270	286	405	370	337	319
10 to 14 years	767	519	814	241	322	180	448	341	387	349
15 to 17 years	321	271	327	108	205	97	248	186	171	208
18 and 19 years	273	246	106	32	136	67	64	88	112	22
20 to 24 years	475	600	995	115	287	349	151	244	241	134
25 to 29 years	558	739	1 276	149	237	458	393	275	292	153
30 to 34 years	848	660	1 268	243	300	412	515	256	208	237
35 to 39 years	1 005	712	732	251	298	295	547	186	197	232
40 to 44 years	751	548	278	312	204	158	465	195	276	229
45 to 49 years	613	538	59	105	182	152	321	147	222	97
50 to 54 years	364	492	39	128	148	54	98	168	134	81
55 to 59 years	320	445	39	215	122	30	133	177	92	134
60 to 64 years	143	617	30	112	231	–	160	195	122	123
65 to 74 years	265	1 075	80	186	340	10	186	256	133	157
75 years and over	163	447	6	90	229	–	111	229	91	79
Median age	31.6	38.0	22.8	35.7	32.7	26.0	32.4	30.1	26.3	29.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**550**	**530**	**772**	**146**	**329**	**167**	**176**	**258**	**250**	**158**
Children ever born	138	85	478	24	112	85	54	155	45	43
Per 1,000 women	251	160	619	164	340	509	307	601	180	272
Women ever married	112	73	535	42	51	112	18	63	56	13
Children ever born	95	52	476	24	68	75	45	69	40	13
Per 1,000 women	848	712	890	571	1 333	670	2 500	1 095	714	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**691**	**664**	**1 223**	**207**	**245**	**440**	**547**	**254**	**262**	**240**
Children ever born	934	651	2 296	312	313	578	777	525	573	461
Per 1,000 women	1 352	980	1 877	1 507	1 278	1 314	1 420	2 067	2 187	1 921
Women ever married	630	404	1 196	180	159	404	457	185	228	150
Children ever born	923	581	2 256	312	280	558	711	422	533	368
Per 1,000 women	1 465	1 438	1 886	1 733	1 761	1 381	1 556	2 281	2 338	2 453
Women 35 to 44 years	**890**	**622**	**436**	**231**	**243**	**186**	**466**	**210**	**273**	**268**
Children ever born	1 629	1 011	1 197	547	634	324	876	505	613	778
Per 1,000 women	1 830	1 625	2 745	2 368	2 609	1 742	1 880	2 405	2 245	2 903
No children	178	182	29	29	33	27	77	39	55	24
1 child	134	99	61	31	35	29	113	11	48	25
2 children	322	184	120	74	51	102	131	61	50	67
3 children	194	107	112	30	53	21	98	74	41	83
4 children	41	27	75	57	45	7	28	15	63	33
5 or more children	21	23	39	10	26	–	19	10	16	36
Women ever married	831	501	436	231	220	177	394	191	268	253
Children ever born	1 577	1 006	1 197	547	634	315	807	505	608	750
Per 1,000 women	1 898	2 008	2 745	2 368	2 882	1 780	2 048	2 644	2 269	2 964
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**3 604**	**3 381**	**2 774**
In households	8 339	8 879	8 835	2 725	3 780	2 710	4 573	3 604	3 381	2 774
Family householder	2 080	2 209	2 383	789	823	912	1 066	793	710	674
Male	1 761	1 887	2 246	619	703	841	840	612	492	483
Female	319	322	137	170	120	71	226	181	218	191
Nonfamily householder	367	428	–	160	99	12	445	100	166	194
Male	255	240	–	97	67	12	294	63	102	119
Female	112	188	–	63	32	–	151	37	64	75
Spouse	1 871	1 823	2 163	571	687	759	945	594	555	474
Child	3 059	2 741	4 021	880	1 441	980	1 639	1 206	1 328	1 164
Other relatives	587	1 115	217	212	680	24	202	666	461	147
Nonrelatives	375	563	51	113	50	23	276	245	161	121
In group quarters	48	27	–	–	–	242	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.41	3.37	3.71	2.87	4.10	2.93	3.03	4.04	3.86	3.20
Persons per family	3.65	3.57	3.69	3.11	4.41	2.93	3.61	4.11	4.30	3.65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 080**	**2 209**	**2 383**	**789**	**823**	**912**	**1 066**	**793**	**710**	**674**
With own children under 18 years	1 270	771	1 935	372	364	639	682	384	445	434
With own children under 6 years	565	282	1 353	158	117	355	328	203	207	170
Married-couple families	**1 798**	**1 850**	**2 291**	**620**	**658**	**860**	**895**	**591**	**553**	**452**
With own children under 18 years	1 133	667	1 850	329	342	587	547	289	357	258
With own children under 6 years	551	260	1 292	147	111	317	251	145	167	59
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**234**	**67**	**111**	**84**	**47**	**143**	**131**	**112**	**161**
With own children under 18 years	100	52	60	34	22	47	121	63	69	142
With own children under 6 years	14	6	44	11	6	33	70	34	21	89
Subfamilies	**146**	**283**	**22**	**58**	**191**	**5**	**50**	**136**	**148**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	141	216	2	52	148	5	50	117	127	40
Married-couple subfamilies	**53**	**129**	**20**	**6**	**72**	**–**	**6**	**36**	**75**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	48	62	–	–	29	–	6	17	54	9
Mother-child subfamilies	**86**	**134**	**2**	**40**	**98**	**5**	**26**	**45**	**40**	**17**
Persons under 18 years	**2 609**	**1 787**	**3 927**	**787**	**1 066**	**967**	**1 429**	**1 188**	**1 261**	**1 096**
Percent living with two parents	83.6	70.1	94.9	73.7	73.2	91.6	75.2	55.3	69.2	55.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**129**	**51**	**–**	**56**	**5**	**–**	**133**	**43**	**37**	**59**
Male and female	129	51	–	56	5	–	133	37	37	53
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 447**	**2 637**	**2 383**	**949**	**922**	**924**	**1 511**	**893**	**876**	**868**
With one or more subfamilies	133	238	24	54	209	5	47	121	119	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	155	311	64	87	196	15	66	208	110	48
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	64	108	9	–	–	–	18	48	20	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 344
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 196. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
AGE										
All persons	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**3 736**	**4 188**	**3 068**	**9 224**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**8 149**
Under 3 years	155	155	474	136	440	123	521	196	182	491
3 and 4 years	129	115	392	146	303	119	274	91	165	292
5 to 9 years	409	294	885	135	642	206	845	246	451	783
10 to 14 years	275	384	693	252	326	204	678	343	273	633
15 to 17 years	158	142	263	91	82	113	403	111	154	354
18 and 19 years	58	148	90	32	29	127	196	103	114	177
20 to 24 years	117	383	349	196	141	249	596	192	206	424
25 to 29 years	209	403	918	256	663	260	916	220	160	756
30 to 34 years	324	285	863	279	737	218	945	306	492	769
35 to 39 years	439	527	893	520	523	384	838	334	676	794
40 to 44 years	277	497	443	343	209	219	684	330	483	565
45 to 49 years	178	357	196	239	65	181	602	226	299	475
50 to 54 years	132	272	39	239	17	110	391	146	213	311
55 to 59 years	59	312	7	167	–	80	262	194	119	207
60 to 64 years	163	326	23	191	–	168	393	123	156	258
65 to 74 years	198	287	13	298	11	202	490	287	252	468
75 years and over	89	123	12	216	–	105	190	144	95	392
Median age	32.7	36.9	25.7	38.3	26.0	33.1	31.0	34.8	35.4	31.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**173**	**339**	**369**	**164**	**160**	**229**	**575**	**170**	**221**	**441**
Children ever born	52	60	187	40	112	70	307	17	77	147
Per 1,000 women	301	177	507	244	700	306	534	100	348	333
Women ever married	18	47	193	43	98	45	133	31	74	86
Children ever born	12	31	181	40	112	30	221	–	55	103
Per 1,000 women	667	660	938	930	1 143	667	1 662	–	743	1 198
Women 25 to 34 years	**319**	**336**	**883**	**263**	**670**	**229**	**991**	**277**	**334**	**801**
Children ever born	527	254	1 336	334	1 066	343	1 439	350	503	1 215
Per 1,000 women	1 652	756	1 513	1 270	1 591	1 498	1 452	1 264	1 506	1 517
Women ever married	246	179	883	214	670	132	735	249	268	617
Children ever born	407	243	1 336	334	1 066	287	1 344	343	486	1 095
Per 1,000 women	1 654	1 358	1 513	1 561	1 591	2 174	1 829	1 378	1 813	1 775
Women 35 to 44 years	**310**	**524**	**621**	**435**	**329**	**276**	**742**	**318**	**539**	**700**
Children ever born	605	792	1 243	514	771	524	1 531	640	701	1 366
Per 1,000 women	1 952	1 511	2 002	1 182	2 343	1 899	2 063	2 013	1 301	1 951
No children	75	152	84	180	20	79	125	59	157	112
1 child	41	58	112	59	33	37	131	42	141	102
2 children	73	232	226	141	171	77	260	117	183	276
3 children	82	63	153	47	66	29	104	54	38	162
4 children	31	14	25	8	17	24	96	34	20	31
5 or more children	8	5	21	–	22	30	26	12	–	17
Women ever married	264	498	615	386	329	270	659	293	487	600
Children ever born	577	786	1 243	514	771	524	1 454	640	675	1 289
Per 1,000 women	2 186	1 578	2 021	1 332	2 343	1 941	2 206	2 184	1 386	2 148
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**3 736**	**4 188**	**3 068**	**9 224**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**8 149**
In households	3 369	5 010	6 475	3 736	4 188	3 068	8 732	3 592	4 490	8 028
Family householder	889	1 305	1 753	1 019	1 202	766	2 120	895	1 216	1 912
Male	630	1 169	1 680	841	1 159	648	1 756	757	1 007	1 591
Female	259	136	73	178	43	118	364	138	209	321
Nonfamily householder	262	203	49	525	12	191	945	252	342	629
Male	157	118	35	275	12	91	455	120	174	345
Female	105	85	14	250	–	100	490	132	168	284
Spouse	628	1 195	1 709	832	1 090	640	1 630	765	986	1 549
Child	1 154	1 663	2 829	815	1 815	1 000	2 841	1 182	1 307	2 802
Other relatives	209	455	99	286	57	297	544	307	314	612
Nonrelatives	227	189	36	259	12	174	652	191	325	524
In group quarters	–	–	78	–	–	–	492	–	–	121
Persons per household	2.93	3.32	3.59	2.42	3.45	3.21	2.85	3.13	2.88	3.16
Persons per family	3.24	3.54	3.65	2.90	3.46	3.53	3.37	3.52	3.14	3.60
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**889**	**1 305**	**1 753**	**1 019**	**1 202**	**766**	**2 120**	**895**	**1 216**	**1 912**
With own children under 18 years	547	481	1 359	413	1 004	375	1 155	446	623	1 067
With own children under 6 years	268	166	723	231	621	223	566	176	352	541
Married-couple families	**661**	**1 167**	**1 672**	**897**	**1 158**	**653**	**1 712**	**767**	**1 005**	**1 489**
With own children under 18 years	371	441	1 278	308	960	338	889	404	497	800
With own children under 6 years	194	159	700	187	600	196	445	169	306	437
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**77**	**39**	**76**	**32**	**71**	**247**	**79**	**115**	**256**
With own children under 18 years	150	33	39	65	32	20	165	20	80	174
With own children under 6 years	67	–	18	17	14	15	86	–	27	73
Subfamilies	**35**	**119**	**23**	**88**	**8**	**107**	**140**	**99**	**82**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	30	76	12	41	–	76	98	68	54	140
Married-couple subfamilies	**10**	**59**	**11**	**62**	**8**	**58**	**73**	**48**	**41**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	5	16	–	15	–	27	31	17	13	48
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**52**	**12**	**15**	**–**	**49**	**50**	**37**	**32**	**87**
Persons under 18 years	**1 126**	**1 090**	**2 707**	**760**	**1 793**	**765**	**2 721**	**987**	**1 225**	**2 553**
Percent living with two parents	59.7	81.9	94.3	65.7	95.1	80.0	72.3	83.9	70.8	71.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**76**	**47**	**6**	**125**	**7**	**40**	**154**	**62**	**122**	**199**
Male and female	76	47	6	113	7	40	154	62	116	189
Both male	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	6	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 151**	**1 508**	**1 802**	**1 544**	**1 214**	**957**	**3 065**	**1 147**	**1 558**	**2 541**
With one or more subfamilies	32	82	26	70	9	103	147	93	86	144
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	74	143	33	74	33	132	187	107	117	171
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	25	30	–	5	–	11	78	13	48	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 345
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 196. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
AGE									
All persons	**2 623**	**3 506**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**
Under 3 years	179	186	373	414	134	342	398	485	321
3 and 4 years	114	127	277	171	96	176	336	349	173
5 to 9 years	237	259	612	506	345	655	978	766	532
10 to 14 years	255	328	546	439	391	680	788	793	452
15 to 17 years	152	217	341	250	177	342	361	356	227
18 and 19 years	62	70	277	489	109	224	237	228	114
20 to 24 years	78	209	787	1 043	285	472	482	757	340
25 to 29 years	192	244	920	656	365	479	657	1 157	436
30 to 34 years	185	202	881	306	531	481	759	1 068	696
35 to 39 years	226	243	829	181	355	473	589	947	546
40 to 44 years	131	283	605	233	532	415	584	766	512
45 to 49 years	142	249	562	253	378	211	270	612	332
50 to 54 years	89	135	367	171	234	274	244	540	180
55 to 59 years	116	96	309	138	267	249	346	406	128
60 to 64 years	115	177	417	101	284	202	283	271	53
65 to 74 years	205	308	597	152	552	250	361	248	172
75 years and over	145	173	373	74	501	134	274	79	130
Median age	31.1	32.8	32.3	22.1	39.7	26.4	28.0	30.1	30.6
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**171**	**265**	**673**	**1 056**	**312**	**519**	**537**	**610**	**306**
Children ever born	55	84	124	214	99	309	297	230	78
Per 1,000 women	322	317	184	203	317	595	553	377	255
Women ever married	28	33	68	176	39	130	164	197	84
Children ever born	23	38	32	181	44	209	199	177	55
Per 1,000 women	821	1 152	471	1 028	1 128	1 608	1 213	898	655
Women 25 to 34 years	**221**	**232**	**863**	**426**	**405**	**518**	**721**	**1 038**	**623**
Children ever born	402	266	995	675	290	1 103	1 358	1 167	944
Per 1,000 women	1 819	1 147	1 153	1 585	716	2 129	1 883	1 124	1 515
Women ever married	143	147	650	297	299	425	524	881	520
Children ever born	312	241	911	640	290	962	1 107	1 142	924
Per 1,000 women	2 182	1 639	1 402	2 155	970	2 264	2 113	1 296	1 777
Women 35 to 44 years	**197**	**265**	**604**	**218**	**386**	**461**	**620**	**881**	**429**
Children ever born	543	723	1 056	895	849	1 352	1 636	1 646	946
Per 1,000 women	2 756	2 728	1 748	4 106	2 199	2 933	2 639	1 868	2 205
No children	27	20	210	29	33	58	78	171	43
1 child	19	9	42	8	74	30	89	175	80
2 children	52	124	172	11	138	107	153	278	178
3 children	31	54	90	32	90	76	116	195	49
4 children	34	30	61	37	35	133	99	30	55
5 or more children	34	28	29	101	16	57	85	32	24
Women ever married	163	250	553	205	370	411	541	788	429
Children ever born	515	723	1 048	879	841	1 305	1 583	1 641	946
Per 1,000 women	3 160	2 892	1 895	4 288	2 273	3 175	2 926	2 082	2 205
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**2 623**	**3 506**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**
In households	2 602	3 506	9 032	4 505	5 428	5 944	7 889	9 828	5 344
Family householder	598	839	1 794	951	1 357	1 199	1 763	2 426	1 349
Male	463	641	1 456	839	1 183	931	1 323	2 159	1 034
Female	135	198	338	112	174	268	440	267	315
Nonfamily householder	199	193	861	69	700	187	614	550	370
Male	87	66	522	45	363	106	362	395	213
Female	112	127	339	24	337	81	252	155	157
Spouse	460	690	1 418	919	1 116	917	1 272	2 177	1 106
Child	922	1 276	2 560	2 105	1 516	2 316	3 174	3 216	1 962
Other relatives	289	402	1 237	317	428	904	656	871	234
Nonrelatives	134	106	1 162	144	311	421	410	588	323
In group quarters	21	–	41	1 072	108	115	58	–	–
Persons per household	3.26	3.40	3.40	4.42	2.64	4.29	3.32	3.30	3.11
Persons per family	3.79	3.82	3.91	4.51	3.25	4.45	3.89	3.58	3.45
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**598**	**839**	**1 794**	**951**	**1 357**	**1 199**	**1 763**	**2 426**	**1 349**
With own children under 18 years	322	451	776	613	521	699	1 042	1 242	794
With own children under 6 years	157	143	299	355	172	275	513	685	369
Married-couple families	**463**	**681**	**1 302**	**873**	**1 128**	**886**	**1 295**	**2 168**	**1 087**
With own children under 18 years	245	380	555	581	452	501	731	1 124	647
With own children under 6 years	120	114	237	355	132	206	337	643	322
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**103**	**292**	**64**	**148**	**215**	**319**	**176**	**166**
With own children under 18 years	60	61	117	32	47	138	240	86	108
With own children under 6 years	25	29	28	–	40	55	147	31	31
Subfamilies	**71**	**135**	**400**	**101**	**136**	**271**	**180**	**234**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	71	82	256	68	74	221	162	162	51
Married-couple subfamilies	**22**	**75**	**209**	**54**	**70**	**139**	**60**	**131**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	22	22	65	21	8	89	42	59	16
Mother-child subfamilies	**33**	**35**	**130**	**47**	**58**	**106**	**101**	**77**	**25**
Persons under 18 years	**937**	**1 117**	**2 149**	**1 780**	**1 143**	**2 195**	**2 861**	**2 749**	**1 705**
Percent living with two parents	62.0	73.0	63.5	90.4	71.6	63.3	60.4	81.6	77.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**44**	**22**	**181**	**–**	**71**	**106**	**184**	**111**	**81**
Male and female	38	22	181	–	71	106	173	111	81
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	6	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**797**	**1 032**	**2 655**	**1 020**	**2 057**	**1 386**	**2 377**	**2 976**	**1 719**
With one or more subfamilies	70	133	356	88	108	241	161	225	70
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	75	117	377	113	162	224	177	252	91
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	24	6	66	20	28	53	21	40	43

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 346
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 196. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
AGE									
All persons	**4 847**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**7 407**	**4 052**	**8 758**
Under 3 years	183	202	623	227	285	249	524	132	449
3 and 4 years	93	74	386	97	198	99	262	155	319
5 to 9 years	345	410	1 081	298	535	424	740	285	914
10 to 14 years	310	296	1 071	126	518	244	587	355	950
15 to 17 years	215	129	550	126	245	127	365	153	590
18 and 19 years	149	51	367	85	178	100	150	154	340
20 to 24 years	252	75	689	294	311	245	362	196	665
25 to 29 years	304	237	762	573	418	392	820	283	699
30 to 34 years	429	304	817	659	503	544	892	421	457
35 to 39 years	347	392	633	541	636	642	812	402	611
40 to 44 years	447	193	449	270	549	298	752	203	666
45 to 49 years	363	130	604	251	353	206	385	191	535
50 to 54 years	341	114	422	225	210	96	236	102	374
55 to 59 years	278	102	302	131	231	70	158	182	316
60 to 64 years	326	185	238	134	240	94	128	216	320
65 to 74 years	345	252	372	240	311	203	177	373	380
75 years and over	120	52	209	80	158	107	57	249	173
Median age	37.1	32.1	25.1	32.7	32.5	31.7	29.4	33.7	26.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**240**	**128**	**822**	**263**	**332**	**173**	**419**	**281**	**821**
Children ever born	36	32	423	54	98	50	70	72	377
Per 1,000 women	150	250	515	205	295	289	167	256	459
Women ever married	12	28	123	77	33	42	47	34	137
Children ever born	12	32	217	54	32	44	33	41	179
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 143	1 764	701	970	1 048	702	1 206	1 307
Women 25 to 34 years	**389**	**272**	**765**	**616**	**473**	**448**	**894**	**320**	**609**
Children ever born	441	591	1 765	595	654	568	1 012	426	1 062
Per 1,000 women	1 134	2 173	2 307	966	1 383	1 268	1 132	1 331	1 744
Women ever married	311	208	561	408	400	356	753	238	396
Children ever born	441	476	1 521	583	620	522	990	426	960
Per 1,000 women	1 418	2 288	2 711	1 429	1 550	1 466	1 315	1 790	2 424
Women 35 to 44 years	**398**	**259**	**598**	**318**	**589**	**417**	**750**	**290**	**787**
Children ever born	704	531	1 827	414	1 100	754	1 590	684	2 301
Per 1,000 women	1 769	2 050	3 055	1 302	1 868	1 808	2 120	2 359	2 924
No children	94	46	50	107	100	98	74	35	75
1 child	61	46	50	104	70	82	137	20	96
2 children	156	86	150	57	251	130	320	128	143
3 children	53	34	140	21	149	54	142	50	240
4 children	18	33	98	12	14	32	48	38	86
5 or more children	16	14	110	17	5	21	29	19	147
Women ever married	359	218	533	282	536	386	738	259	713
Children ever born	704	458	1 749	402	1 069	754	1 584	675	2 196
Per 1,000 women	1 961	2 101	3 281	1 426	1 994	1 953	2 146	2 606	3 080
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**4 847**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**7 407**	**4 052**	**8 758**
In households	4 669	3 198	9 523	4 357	5 879	4 078	7 407	4 052	8 704
Family householder	1 233	777	1 840	869	1 527	877	1 859	964	1 861
Male	993	574	1 286	690	1 233	734	1 734	811	1 273
Female	240	203	554	179	294	143	125	153	588
Nonfamily householder	176	340	212	872	322	391	215	214	318
Male	89	253	130	531	215	266	168	95	211
Female	87	87	82	341	107	125	47	119	107
Spouse	1 118	598	1 317	732	1 212	743	1 632	681	1 263
Child	1 597	1 171	3 808	823	2 061	1 242	2 852	1 455	3 621
Other relatives	339	141	1 991	418	450	364	615	555	1 194
Nonrelatives	206	171	355	643	307	461	234	183	447
In group quarters	178	–	52	–	–	62	–	–	54
Persons per household	3.31	2.86	4.64	2.50	3.18	3.22	3.57	3.44	3.99
Persons per family	3.48	3.46	4.87	3.27	3.44	3.68	3.74	3.79	4.27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 233**	**777**	**1 840**	**869**	**1 527**	**877**	**1 859**	**964**	**1 861**
With own children under 18 years	488	434	1 067	451	867	527	1 200	378	1 071
With own children under 6 years	216	189	456	290	389	336	591	121	419
Married-couple families	**1 072**	**580**	**1 338**	**665**	**1 215**	**667**	**1 683**	**727**	**1 257**
With own children under 18 years	442	311	819	354	701	422	1 119	288	739
With own children under 6 years	209	149	329	245	373	281	567	121	280
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**133**	**377**	**98**	**226**	**98**	**77**	**143**	**431**
With own children under 18 years	32	93	210	66	117	51	48	79	258
With own children under 6 years	7	30	112	26	16	24	10	–	93
Subfamilies	**71**	**31**	**588**	**78**	**142**	**61**	**156**	**137**	**307**
With own children under 18 years	49	15	529	42	107	46	114	102	268
Married-couple subfamilies	**46**	**23**	**204**	**42**	**48**	**15**	**84**	**87**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	24	7	145	6	13	–	42	52	60
Mother-child subfamilies	**20**	**6**	**284**	**31**	**73**	**20**	**62**	**50**	**175**
Persons under 18 years	**1 146**	**1 111**	**3 711**	**874**	**1 781**	**1 143**	**2 478**	**1 080**	**3 222**
Percent living with two parents	79.5	67.5	57.9	69.2	73.6	73.8	87.8	72.6	55.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**28**	**93**	**76**	**227**	**86**	**76**	**81**	**39**	**126**
Male and female	23	93	76	204	75	76	81	39	117
Both male	5	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	9
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**1 409**	**1 117**	**2 052**	**1 741**	**1 849**	**1 268**	**2 074**	**1 178**	**2 179**
With one or more subfamilies	74	30	495	60	131	40	140	110	316
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	116	71	489	182	146	120	221	193	325
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	30	20	77	10	21	35	26	10	87

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 347
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 196. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
AGE									
All persons	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
Under 3 years	256	111	211	143	186	252	430	328	223
3 and 4 years	143	104	122	131	133	221	186	72	102
5 to 9 years	398	237	297	285	296	541	282	284	270
10 to 14 years	391	243	363	301	399	652	340	182	279
15 to 17 years	185	58	128	298	210	288	112	67	173
18 and 19 years	103	39	119	130	117	117	214	60	82
20 to 24 years	166	103	155	406	321	306	784	374	261
25 to 29 years	319	291	214	258	291	570	724	538	255
30 to 34 years	366	410	346	221	448	554	591	348	374
35 to 39 years	544	447	544	204	318	671	327	235	260
40 to 44 years	245	533	493	338	255	480	318	71	139
45 to 49 years	246	214	223	199	272	269	211	34	186
50 to 54 years	129	186	143	147	163	166	144	–	127
55 to 59 years	88	131	110	169	177	208	219	–	104
60 to 64 years	145	241	118	69	184	167	160	–	163
65 to 74 years	186	335	180	104	313	280	192	7	218
75 years and over	94	116	104	105	102	192	70	–	157
Median age	30.6	38.4	34.7	26.2	31.6	30.2	27.1	24.1	30.6
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**212**	**88**	**180**	**416**	**290**	**380**	**552**	**230**	**255**
Children ever born	50	36	17	159	95	144	307	104	115
Per 1,000 women	236	409	94	382	328	379	556	452	451
Women ever married	47	17	22	69	40	74	382	143	54
Children ever born	32	25	17	100	50	65	274	99	85
Per 1,000 women	681	1 471	773	1 449	1 250	878	717	692	1 574
Women 25 to 34 years	**346**	**306**	**317**	**258**	**359**	**573**	**596**	**416**	**299**
Children ever born	458	294	472	549	440	826	674	534	470
Per 1,000 women	1 324	961	1 489	2 128	1 226	1 442	1 131	1 284	1 572
Women ever married	271	257	240	195	219	438	507	391	206
Children ever born	458	294	442	463	390	715	647	529	404
Per 1,000 women	1 690	1 144	1 842	2 374	1 781	1 632	1 276	1 353	1 961
Women 35 to 44 years	**392**	**434**	**516**	**314**	**286**	**556**	**296**	**119**	**198**
Children ever born	838	595	738	899	708	1 032	538	245	493
Per 1,000 women	2 138	1 371	1 430	2 863	2 476	1 856	1 818	2 059	2 490
No children	43	141	148	35	69	130	68	5	39
1 child	31	88	153	21	18	106	44	28	6
2 children	183	134	108	57	47	151	115	58	53
3 children	99	45	84	110	101	105	26	11	44
4 children	36	26	7	44	18	38	29	17	41
5 or more children	–	–	16	47	33	26	14	–	15
Women ever married	375	407	490	292	227	519	257	119	180
Children ever born	824	589	713	851	675	1 032	530	245	479
Per 1,000 women	2 197	1 447	1 455	2 914	2 974	1 988	2 062	2 059	2 661
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
In households	4 004	3 799	3 834	3 508	4 117	5 934	5 304	2 371	3 364
Family householder	966	1 053	995	741	770	1 408	1 450	706	757
Male	809	951	812	524	510	1 106	1 256	644	636
Female	157	102	183	217	260	302	194	62	121
Nonfamily householder	90	505	236	67	147	464	360	6	73
Male	42	341	143	26	106	292	257	6	41
Female	48	164	93	41	41	172	103	–	32
Spouse	809	973	846	596	508	1 183	1 214	654	569
Child	1 614	849	1 228	1 499	1 384	2 100	1 603	939	1 294
Other relatives	426	115	213	471	1 137	387	365	54	528
Nonrelatives	99	304	316	134	171	392	312	12	143
In group quarters	–	–	36	–	68	–	–	229	9
Persons per household	3.79	2.44	3.11	4.34	4.49	3.17	2.93	3.33	4.05
Persons per family	3.95	2.84	3.30	4.46	4.93	3.61	3.19	3.33	4.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**966**	**1 053**	**995**	**741**	**770**	**1 408**	**1 450**	**706**	**757**
With own children under 18 years	573	429	541	406	302	850	767	522	428
With own children under 6 years	235	250	281	123	117	408	532	310	196
Married-couple families	**777**	**940**	**816**	**535**	**536**	**1 182**	**1 230**	**680**	**596**
With own children under 18 years	500	370	435	304	233	680	681	496	333
With own children under 6 years	229	214	234	103	100	323	494	284	156
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**60**	**133**	**178**	**162**	**154**	**142**	**15**	**108**
With own children under 18 years	62	34	74	92	39	122	50	15	69
With own children under 6 years	–	20	27	14	10	58	26	15	33
Subfamilies	**175**	**25**	**36**	**199**	**347**	**128**	**121**	**12**	**178**
With own children under 18 years	113	19	25	187	292	114	108	12	129
Married-couple subfamilies	**72**	**10**	**11**	**35**	**165**	**57**	**26**	**–**	**103**
With own children under 18 years	10	4	–	23	110	43	13	–	54
Mother-child subfamilies	**54**	**15**	**19**	**97**	**132**	**46**	**78**	**5**	**56**
Persons under 18 years	**1 373**	**753**	**1 121**	**1 158**	**1 224**	**1 954**	**1 350**	**933**	**1 047**
Percent living with two parents	79.0	86.9	73.4	63.6	59.6	76.9	75.5	92.6	70.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**11**	**99**	**79**	**11**	**51**	**149**	**115**	**–**	**16**
Male and female	11	88	79	6	51	149	106	–	16
Both male	–	11	–	5	–	–	9	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**1 056**	**1 558**	**1 231**	**808**	**917**	**1 872**	**1 810**	**712**	**830**
With one or more subfamilies	141	16	35	171	272	108	100	14	152
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	150	31	61	133	291	157	132	35	141
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	31	30	24	11	26	49	56	–	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 348
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 197. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 509**	**2 051**	**3 030**	**642**	**1 145**	**949**	**1 174**	**1 127**	**1 071**	**953**
Preprimary school	145	169	259	56	23	109	46	58	42	73
Public school	71	63	168	9	7	92	41	34	26	59
Elementary or high school	1 685	1 248	2 130	499	845	475	988	872	854	785
Public school	1 372	961	2 106	467	767	459	876	806	790	769
College	679	634	641	87	277	365	140	197	175	95
Public college	576	537	505	61	256	266	116	177	108	95
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 509**	**2 051**	**3 030**	**642**	**1 145**	**949**	**1 174**	**1 127**	**1 071**	**953**
3 and 4 years	103	113	141	42	8	55	17	30	23	27
5 to 14 years	1 431	1 006	1 912	412	560	421	770	692	673	635
15 to 17 years	277	258	317	101	189	97	221	186	153	191
18 and 19 years	129	181	65	7	100	24	8	62	90	10
20 to 24 years	175	195	160	10	103	51	14	24	30	6
25 to 34 years	149	154	321	34	67	206	31	47	42	45
35 years and over	245	144	114	36	118	95	113	86	60	39
Persons 18 to 24 years	**748**	**846**	**1 101**	**147**	**423**	**416**	**215**	**332**	**353**	**156**
Percent enrolled in college	36.2	40.9	19.6	11.6	34.8	15.4	6.5	20.2	25.5	7.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**521**	**425**	**326**	**115**	**277**	**131**	**215**	**223**	**257**	**170**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.4	1.4	3.1	14.8	9.4	–	11.6	2.2	5.1	10.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**748**	**846**	**1 101**	**147**	**423**	**416**	**215**	**332**	**353**	**156**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	351	352	550	84	128	195	164	167	138	121
Some college or associate degree	317	347	472	19	175	187	20	92	144	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	83	27	20	11	16	–	10	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5 030**	**6 273**	**3 807**	**1 791**	**2 291**	**1 569**	**2 929**	**2 084**	**1 767**	**1 522**
Less than 5th grade	54	239	35	55	250	–	13	314	31	13
5th to 8th grade	151	462	51	135	393	–	223	399	86	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	312	590	131	93	387	13	393	200	410	242
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 227	1 881	1 293	603	680	261	809	510	568	530
Some college, no degree	955	958	1 544	393	306	602	633	308	353	358
Associate degree, occupational program	490	287	119	55	68	50	204	118	54	42
Associate degree, academic program	226	195	201	50	56	169	109	32	56	23
Bachelor's degree	1 024	1 072	398	282	131	245	400	169	160	163
Graduate or professional degree	591	589	35	125	20	229	145	34	49	56
Females 25 years and over	**2 534**	**3 166**	**1 848**	**859**	**1 114**	**742**	**1 460**	**1 036**	**895**	**825**
Less than 5th grade	47	151	35	21	118	–	13	124	16	5
5th to 8th grade	87	323	42	61	244	–	82	189	46	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	160	308	131	48	176	13	178	125	193	146
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	696	955	612	253	289	201	476	262	276	323
Some college, no degree	461	420	599	221	161	275	315	155	192	184
Associate degree, occupational program	174	146	89	32	27	32	68	46	36	12
Associate degree, academic program	91	130	68	43	16	46	34	13	33	14
Bachelor's degree	534	524	246	120	71	132	191	103	76	58
Graduate or professional degree	284	209	26	60	12	43	103	19	27	34
Persons 25 years and over	**5 030**	**6 273**	**3 807**	**1 791**	**2 291**	**1 569**	**2 929**	**2 084**	**1 767**	**1 522**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	3.8	.9	3.1	10.9	–	.4	15.1	1.8	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.7	79.4	94.3	84.2	55.0	99.2	78.5	56.2	70.2	77.0
Percent some college or higher	65.3	49.4	60.3	50.5	25.4	82.5	50.9	31.7	38.0	42.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	26.5	11.4	22.7	6.6	30.2	18.6	9.7	11.8	14.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**715**	**735**	**1 321**	**185**	**292**	**430**	**361**	**277**	**238**	**150**
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.9	91.2	100.0	100.0	87.7	100.0	83.4	80.9	55.5	83.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	30.9	7.2	21.1	9.2	19.3	13.0	8.7	6.7	8.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**691**	**664**	**1 223**	**207**	**245**	**440**	**547**	**254**	**262**	**240**
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.6	92.0	94.8	91.3	86.1	100.0	88.5	81.1	78.6	82.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.6	30.4	14.5	25.6	11.0	19.8	14.4	13.4	8.0	5.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 604**	**8 459**	**7 347**	**2 473**	**3 511**	**2 548**	**4 245**	**3 313**	**3 015**	**2 554**
Speak a language other than English	840	1 762	1 467	217	1 603	270	449	1 304	659	229
5 to 17 years	140	166	218	–	133	38	24	142	160	28
18 to 64 years	595	936	1 185	132	1 004	232	331	841	403	158
65 to 74 years	39	420	58	71	258	–	49	154	44	18
75 years and over	66	240	6	14	208	–	45	167	52	25
Do not speak English "very well"	215	897	378	112	950	73	120	723	207	45
5 to 17 years	8	53	39	–	14	20	–	56	46	–
18 to 64 years	147	461	275	78	595	53	84	435	121	25
65 to 74 years	11	212	58	31	185	–	18	114	28	–
75 years and over	49	171	6	3	156	–	18	118	12	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	26	91	40	19	158	8	13	117	41	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 556**	**8 432**	**7 347**	**2 473**	**3 511**	**2 306**	**4 245**	**3 313**	**3 015**	**2 554**
In linguistically isolated households	68	199	112	55	397	15	46	406	112	24
5 to 17 years	8	24	42	–	101	–	–	95	37	–
18 to 64 years	34	72	70	43	159	15	41	215	53	12
65 to 74 years	–	73	–	12	58	–	–	48	22	–
75 years and over	26	30	–	–	79	–	5	48	–	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 316**	**5 497**	**2 890**	**1 745**	**2 262**	**1 174**	**2 998**	**2 058**	**2 013**	**1 590**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	130	231	110	54	94	5	76	198	115	120
With a mobility limitation	41	128	80	48	54	–	34	50	55	84
In labor force	–	46	6	9	22	–	–	–	17	14
With a self-care limitation	110	140	64	32	81	5	58	198	91	50
With a work disability	220	365	132	105	141	5	296	187	225	303
In labor force	100	139	32	15	110	5	151	80	110	78
Prevented from working	88	206	95	64	31	–	129	102	77	219
No work disability	5 096	5 132	2 758	1 640	2 121	1 169	2 702	1 871	1 788	1 287
In labor force	4 339	4 149	1 989	1 395	1 730	823	2 213	1 561	1 285	839
Persons 65 to 74 years	**252**	**1 075**	**80**	**186**	**340**	**10**	**186**	**256**	**133**	**157**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	113	–	13	54	6	15	7	16	17
With a mobility limitation	22	68	–	13	6	6	5	–	16	17
With a self-care limitation	37	75	–	–	48	6	10	7	–	6
Persons 75 years and over	**142**	**431**	**6**	**90**	**229**	**–**	**111**	**229**	**91**	**79**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	96	–	17	73	–	22	72	16	20
With a mobility limitation	25	96	–	17	65	–	22	62	16	20
With a self-care limitation	5	59	–	11	27	–	13	35	16	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 349
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 197. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**977**	**1 394**	**2 664**	**666**	**1 358**	**758**	**2 619**	**947**	**1 075**	**2 197**
Preprimary school	92	104	316	57	178	63	182	56	133	178
Public school	28	38	154	31	105	20	123	20	91	102
Elementary or high school	770	783	1 709	456	905	509	1 866	685	786	1 688
Public school	670	429	1 526	407	843	413	1 692	659	700	1 468
College	115	507	639	153	275	186	571	206	156	331
Public college	97	365	518	135	201	130	361	193	131	311
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**977**	**1 394**	**2 664**	**666**	**1 358**	**758**	**2 619**	**947**	**1 075**	**2 197**
3 and 4 years	60	63	201	37	88	38	83	29	62	115
5 to 14 years	635	667	1 513	364	899	395	1 474	572	665	1 339
15 to 17 years	151	137	256	91	82	106	403	111	148	345
18 and 19 years	38	109	58	32	11	82	114	50	50	102
20 to 24 years	15	161	94	48	36	42	67	43	39	40
25 to 34 years	40	101	350	20	157	12	261	29	58	51
35 years and over	38	156	192	74	85	83	217	113	53	205
Persons 18 to 24 years	**175**	**531**	**439**	**228**	**170**	**376**	**792**	**295**	**320**	**601**
Percent enrolled in college	21.1	46.3	25.5	28.1	19.4	24.2	13.4	18.6	18.8	15.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**159**	**262**	**255**	**78**	**72**	**185**	**483**	**190**	**212**	**428**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.4	4.2	5.1	–	–	5.4	3.7	13.2	8.5	7.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**175**	**531**	**439**	**228**	**170**	**376**	**792**	**295**	**320**	**601**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	141	157	68	56	194	419	115	173	279
Some college or associate degree	37	299	192	105	85	107	214	68	70	197
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	61	22	11	6	9	24	19	7	12
Persons 25 years and over	**2 068**	**3 389**	**3 407**	**2 748**	**2 225**	**1 927**	**5 711**	**2 310**	**2 945**	**4 995**
Less than 5th grade	116	15	12	23	17	18	77	72	29	246
5th to 8th grade	75	65	36	138	11	104	126	201	107	476
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	241	218	143	148	61	201	693	262	204	643
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	511	808	606	945	631	592	1 814	690	913	1 539
Some college, no degree	482	749	1 177	660	766	410	1 432	397	718	976
Associate degree, occupational program	106	192	205	101	111	121	275	188	215	310
Associate degree, academic program	102	100	162	102	104	84	311	113	115	259
Bachelor's degree	315	727	565	454	375	239	652	287	514	386
Graduate or professional degree	120	515	501	177	149	158	331	100	130	160
Females 25 years and over	**1 023**	**1 718**	**1 642**	**1 356**	**1 050**	**965**	**2 880**	**1 172**	**1 442**	**2 495**
Less than 5th grade	52	9	12	8	17	6	40	44	29	94
5th to 8th grade	38	41	36	58	11	65	46	130	44	276
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	90	144	126	84	61	68	365	108	138	340
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	286	407	402	503	327	274	919	369	450	754
Some college, no degree	238	414	547	287	337	230	768	197	306	474
Associate degree, occupational program	73	118	77	41	73	60	134	85	121	136
Associate degree, academic program	72	53	53	97	38	61	132	66	65	146
Bachelor's degree	128	352	311	208	161	111	319	158	243	225
Graduate or professional degree	46	180	78	70	25	90	157	15	46	50
Persons 25 years and over	**2 068**	**3 389**	**3 407**	**2 748**	**2 225**	**1 927**	**5 711**	**2 310**	**2 945**	**4 995**
Percent less than 5th grade	5.6	.4	.4	.8	.8	.9	1.3	3.1	1.0	4.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.1	91.2	94.4	88.8	96.0	83.2	84.3	76.8	88.5	72.7
Percent some college or higher	54.4	67.4	76.6	54.4	67.6	52.5	52.5	47.0	57.5	41.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.0	36.6	31.3	23.0	23.6	20.6	17.2	16.8	21.9	10.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**214**	**352**	**898**	**272**	**730**	**249**	**870**	**249**	**318**	**724**
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	100.0	98.8	92.3	100.0	94.4	84.5	85.5	95.3	85.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	33.2	24.2	22.8	26.3	8.4	13.6	8.8	28.9	10.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**319**	**336**	**883**	**263**	**670**	**229**	**991**	**277**	**334**	**801**
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.5	94.9	92.8	93.5	95.1	100.0	85.4	95.3	93.4	90.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	33.9	19.1	15.6	14.6	23.6	12.0	12.6	11.1	6.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 085**	**4 740**	**5 687**	**3 454**	**3 445**	**2 826**	**8 429**	**3 305**	**4 143**	**7 366**
Speak a language other than English	457	519	742	472	409	519	1 123	490	377	1 672
5 to 17 years	83	48	148	32	66	62	226	16	31	313
18 to 64 years	309	382	582	317	332	356	772	292	266	994
65 to 74 years	41	46	6	67	11	49	53	96	56	159
75 years and over	24	43	6	56	–	52	72	86	24	206
Do not speak English "very well"	258	180	264	117	110	232	351	258	94	862
5 to 17 years	30	12	26	7	40	32	73	9	–	102
18 to 64 years	170	142	238	46	65	143	252	147	47	544
65 to 74 years	34	–	–	28	5	20	15	53	30	68
75 years and over	24	26	–	36	–	37	11	49	17	148
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	23	17	15	32	9	11	36	62	18	117
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 085**	**4 740**	**5 609**	**3 454**	**3 445**	**2 826**	**7 956**	**3 305**	**4 143**	**7 245**
In linguistically isolated households	167	59	21	41	17	25	100	102	35	393
5 to 17 years	32	–	–	–	–	4	33	23	6	90
18 to 64 years	119	59	21	12	17	21	56	31	8	239
65 to 74 years	6	–	–	18	–	–	–	30	4	17
75 years and over	10	–	–	11	–	–	11	18	17	47
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 051**	**3 580**	**2 173**	**2 508**	**1 285**	**1 981**	**6 073**	**2 256**	**3 016**	**4 940**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	57	37	109	46	85	151	135	19	281
With a mobility limitation	38	15	37	36	13	16	62	31	19	123
In labor force	–	–	16	28	–	–	19	17	–	31
With a self-care limitation	33	47	8	101	33	80	135	104	19	220
With a work disability	230	147	104	145	31	149	448	113	240	342
In labor force	104	114	38	80	6	63	266	41	120	177
Prevented from working	91	25	38	51	25	80	140	54	106	146
No work disability	1 821	3 433	2 069	2 363	1 254	1 832	5 625	2 143	2 776	4 598
In labor force	1 311	2 866	1 327	2 002	647	1 504	4 442	1 764	2 362	3 831
Persons 65 to 74 years	**198**	**287**	**13**	**298**	**11**	**202**	**490**	**287**	**252**	**457**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	30	–	9	6	7	63	15	22	52
With a mobility limitation	–	24	–	9	–	–	52	10	22	20
With a self-care limitation	11	19	–	9	6	7	49	5	–	43
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**123**	**12**	**216**	**–**	**105**	**190**	**144**	**95**	**344**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	40	6	67	–	32	49	58	18	134
With a mobility limitation	21	40	6	67	–	16	49	33	18	86
With a self-care limitation	21	16	–	9	–	21	25	30	11	101

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 350
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 197. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**680**	**984**	**1 789**	**2 995**	**1 285**	**2 078**	**2 502**	**2 878**	**1 415**
Preprimary school	68	95	63	127	126	91	164	198	112
Public school	58	88	51	75	85	59	157	110	34
Elementary or high school	558	741	1 383	1 165	808	1 624	1 986	1 774	1 124
Public school	545	647	1 216	1 118	728	1 517	1 806	1 502	997
College	54	148	343	1 703	351	363	352	906	179
Public college	43	128	263	151	343	315	291	723	163
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**680**	**984**	**1 789**	**2 995**	**1 285**	**2 078**	**2 502**	**2 878**	**1 415**
3 and 4 years	26	32	58	84	50	66	58	82	46
5 to 14 years	447	570	1 047	915	696	1 254	1 715	1 485	953
15 to 17 years	138	191	302	237	169	314	326	352	217
18 and 19 years	21	25	107	442	91	86	96	97	34
20 to 24 years	10	37	79	812	83	89	68	151	6
25 to 34 years	6	55	78	389	87	155	124	278	75
35 years and over	32	74	118	116	109	114	115	433	84
Persons 18 to 24 years	**140**	**279**	**1 064**	**1 532**	**394**	**696**	**719**	**985**	**454**
Percent enrolled in college	11.4	19.7	13.8	78.6	37.1	14.1	17.5	23.0	5.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**227**	**547**	**689**	**221**	**433**	**470**	**435**	**268**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	7.0	15.2	2.2	6.3	8.5	17.7	8.5	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**140**	**279**	**1 064**	**1 532**	**394**	**696**	**719**	**985**	**454**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	151	595	246	172	336	374	462	267
Some college or associate degree	38	111	240	1 176	165	142	204	295	122
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	–	49	39	9	11	6	32	17
Persons 25 years and over	**1 546**	**2 110**	**5 860**	**2 265**	**3 999**	**3 168**	**4 367**	**6 094**	**3 185**
Less than 5th grade	117	215	275	39	137	126	115	72	70
5th to 8th grade	129	314	685	103	383	284	295	97	188
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	259	308	627	160	342	646	872	437	222
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	451	605	2 006	354	1 095	1 106	1 527	1 615	801
Some college, no degree	288	282	1 279	735	782	557	662	1 638	984
Associate degree, occupational program	44	95	171	66	201	90	175	369	271
Associate degree, academic program	57	95	201	56	193	100	121	376	145
Bachelor's degree	143	157	511	498	603	227	426	1 031	343
Graduate or professional degree	58	39	105	254	263	32	174	459	161
Females 25 years and over	**831**	**1 059**	**2 857**	**1 151**	**1 970**	**1 600**	**2 197**	**2 930**	**1 562**
Less than 5th grade	47	90	139	31	71	65	49	38	12
5th to 8th grade	59	144	358	52	184	147	171	62	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	168	296	67	153	307	458	183	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	297	957	241	585	590	741	842	425
Some college, no degree	164	168	615	318	418	300	313	725	516
Associate degree, occupational program	18	40	85	43	71	28	106	135	98
Associate degree, academic program	29	55	150	18	69	53	60	188	55
Bachelor's degree	102	73	193	307	330	110	200	516	175
Graduate or professional degree	31	24	64	74	89	–	99	241	35
Persons 25 years and over	**1 546**	**2 110**	**5 860**	**2 265**	**3 999**	**3 168**	**4 367**	**6 094**	**3 185**
Percent less than 5th grade	7.6	10.2	4.7	1.7	3.4	4.0	2.6	1.2	2.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.3	60.3	72.9	86.7	78.4	66.7	70.6	90.1	84.9
Percent some college or higher	38.2	31.7	38.7	71.0	51.1	31.8	35.7	63.6	59.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	9.3	10.5	33.2	21.7	8.2	13.7	24.5	15.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**156**	**214**	**938**	**536**	**491**	**442**	**695**	**1 187**	**509**
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.2	89.7	88.3	95.1	92.1	77.8	85.0	89.3	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	3.7	13.5	20.7	20.6	9.3	12.4	27.6	11.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**221**	**232**	**863**	**426**	**405**	**518**	**721**	**1 038**	**623**
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	95.3	88.6	94.1	98.0	79.0	71.7	96.6	94.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	5.6	11.7	26.3	34.8	9.1	16.5	29.2	11.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 330**	**3 193**	**8 423**	**4 992**	**5 306**	**5 541**	**7 213**	**8 994**	**4 850**
Speak a language other than English	543	949	2 747	1 687	1 198	1 362	1 190	1 456	451
5 to 17 years	67	114	250	199	31	232	165	223	63
18 to 64 years	254	511	1 989	1 392	716	932	828	1 121	311
65 to 74 years	118	197	296	49	223	99	100	78	36
75 years and over	104	127	212	47	228	99	97	34	41
Do not speak English "very well"	277	599	1 499	534	515	484	545	543	188
5 to 17 years	21	51	152	5	16	53	70	60	38
18 to 64 years	150	325	963	486	283	315	357	416	108
65 to 74 years	56	131	233	27	135	68	72	41	10
75 years and over	50	92	151	16	81	48	46	26	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	81	104	223	62	144	49	59	63	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 309**	**3 193**	**8 408**	**3 920**	**5 198**	**5 426**	**7 155**	**8 994**	**4 850**
In linguistically isolated households	168	268	647	174	265	200	181	202	36
5 to 17 years	27	55	112	30	31	48	67	85	–
18 to 64 years	88	124	337	134	116	123	70	117	27
65 to 74 years	29	35	129	10	63	22	29	–	–
75 years and over	24	54	69	–	55	7	15	–	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 369**	**2 026**	**6 224**	**3 771**	**3 416**	**3 620**	**4 513**	**5 979**	**3 491**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	86	307	82	77	337	192	273	127
With a mobility limitation	78	21	53	37	19	145	99	75	39
In labor force	–	–	6	–	19	24	26	34	7
With a self-care limitation	44	78	279	64	69	249	114	233	113
With a work disability	122	193	300	181	95	428	590	455	190
In labor force	18	89	173	80	58	134	209	244	80
Prevented from working	92	91	91	93	30	246	284	156	93
No work disability	1 247	1 833	5 924	3 590	3 321	3 192	3 923	5 524	3 301
In labor force	1 036	1 436	5 249	2 732	2 856	2 410	2 818	4 476	2 867
Persons 65 to 74 years	**201**	**308**	**597**	**152**	**552**	**250**	**361**	**248**	**172**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	33	55	17	92	56	46	37	30
With a mobility limitation	17	27	–	–	65	51	15	17	30
With a self-care limitation	12	11	55	17	73	38	46	37	30
Persons 75 years and over	**132**	**173**	**373**	**74**	**428**	**134**	**227**	**79**	**130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	41	90	39	79	61	105	12	77
With a mobility limitation	23	22	69	39	65	61	105	12	77
With a self-care limitation	21	33	47	27	23	24	67	–	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 351
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 197. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 328**	**952**	**3 026**	**611**	**1 635**	**1 077**	**2 405**	**1 044**	**3 081**
Preprimary school	113	50	169	77	146	108	220	75	270
Public school	59	20	129	40	108	37	103	44	180
Elementary or high school	806	814	2 548	431	1 203	717	1 605	781	2 336
Public school	488	724	2 376	391	1 012	569	1 245	749	2 122
College	409	88	309	103	286	252	580	188	475
Public college	281	86	270	96	234	180	465	92	422
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 328**	**952**	**3 026**	**611**	**1 635**	**1 077**	**2 405**	**1 044**	**3 081**
3 and 4 years	53	38	87	46	86	41	124	66	120
5 to 14 years	609	691	2 050	336	1 035	630	1 266	618	1 797
15 to 17 years	210	122	527	105	201	127	360	112	533
18 and 19 years	63	15	133	41	49	48	90	56	162
20 to 24 years	140	17	61	11	75	60	111	87	101
25 to 34 years	68	18	60	56	58	44	270	47	135
35 years and over	185	51	108	16	131	127	184	58	233
Persons 18 to 24 years	**401**	**126**	**1 056**	**379**	**489**	**345**	**512**	**350**	**1 005**
Percent enrolled in college	40.6	13.5	12.2	9.8	23.3	27.2	27.0	34.6	17.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**297**	**128**	**710**	**155**	**327**	**188**	**360**	**262**	**731**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.7	14.1	7.9	13.5	16.8	5.9	5.3	6.5	14.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**401**	**126**	**1 056**	**379**	**489**	**345**	**512**	**350**	**1 005**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	128	52	608	175	265	151	167	159	483
Some college or associate degree	183	35	230	139	154	120	246	143	254
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	–	7	–	8	32	14	–	17
Persons 25 years and over	**3 300**	**1 961**	**4 808**	**3 104**	**3 609**	**2 652**	**4 417**	**2 622**	**4 531**
Less than 5th grade	14	37	147	79	74	68	71	192	101
5th to 8th grade	62	114	547	154	201	192	141	332	378
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	210	352	905	281	270	130	233	407	943
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	717	639	2 171	828	1 120	591	1 142	827	1 809
Some college, no degree	653	394	648	1 032	856	698	1 180	495	649
Associate degree, occupational program	147	92	104	105	297	59	372	60	142
Associate degree, academic program	111	57	117	113	198	141	264	15	161
Bachelor's degree	942	226	125	390	412	614	815	223	260
Graduate or professional degree	444	50	44	122	181	159	199	71	88
Females 25 years and over	**1 737**	**952**	**2 405**	**1 463**	**1 793**	**1 271**	**2 160**	**1 268**	**2 326**
Less than 5th grade	9	14	67	40	23	43	63	118	21
5th to 8th grade	27	59	219	83	122	128	75	218	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	148	141	374	127	119	44	107	165	437
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	397	328	1 181	439	523	227	556	307	955
Some college, no degree	355	169	394	496	393	369	582	288	365
Associate degree, occupational program	63	42	53	37	168	20	198	54	94
Associate degree, academic program	78	44	62	46	132	85	127	5	126
Bachelor's degree	518	127	50	152	232	295	372	68	115
Graduate or professional degree	142	28	5	43	81	60	80	45	30
Persons 25 years and over	**3 300**	**1 961**	**4 808**	**3 104**	**3 609**	**2 652**	**4 417**	**2 622**	**4 531**
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	1.9	3.1	2.5	2.1	2.6	1.6	7.3	2.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.3	74.3	66.7	83.4	84.9	85.3	89.9	64.5	68.6
Percent some college or higher	69.6	41.8	21.6	56.8	53.9	63.0	64.1	33.0	28.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.0	14.1	3.5	16.5	16.4	29.1	23.0	11.2	7.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**344**	**269**	**814**	**616**	**448**	**488**	**818**	**384**	**547**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	67.3	80.5	91.2	87.9	87.9	94.9	86.2	80.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.8	12.3	5.7	14.0	8.3	23.2	27.8	11.2	7.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**389**	**272**	**765**	**616**	**473**	**448**	**894**	**320**	**609**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	86.8	90.5	85.2	96.4	92.4	97.8	91.9	78.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.6	9.9	1.7	14.9	13.7	30.6	25.2	8.8	8.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 571**	**2 922**	**8 566**	**4 033**	**5 396**	**3 792**	**6 621**	**3 765**	**7 990**
Speak a language other than English	386	301	1 664	665	733	647	1 912	1 278	1 279
5 to 17 years	50	60	297	128	83	85	257	178	155
18 to 64 years	258	157	1 071	425	438	424	1 547	680	887
65 to 74 years	49	54	165	88	133	70	74	254	146
75 years and over	29	30	131	24	79	68	34	166	91
Do not speak English "very well"	109	68	488	255	246	298	749	694	404
5 to 17 years	5	6	118	33	24	22	67	65	42
18 to 64 years	83	32	296	133	77	197	602	360	252
65 to 74 years	6	15	51	72	77	42	46	141	60
75 years and over	15	15	23	17	68	37	34	128	50
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	16	18	29	43	56	18	59	115	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 393**	**2 922**	**8 514**	**4 033**	**5 396**	**3 730**	**6 621**	**3 765**	**7 936**
In linguistically isolated households	59	24	92	70	99	27	212	247	77
5 to 17 years	25	–	32	–	–	–	57	46	–
18 to 64 years	34	9	42	30	20	9	141	79	20
65 to 74 years	–	15	8	30	50	9	14	72	23
75 years and over	–	–	10	10	29	9	–	50	34
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 203**	**1 860**	**5 512**	**3 233**	**3 778**	**2 703**	**4 541**	**2 363**	**5 321**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	120	333	47	123	20	153	47	349
With a mobility limitation	15	91	134	15	23	20	43	47	119
In labor force	5	15	36	–	5	13	10	–	26
With a self-care limitation	51	64	283	42	105	7	130	10	265
With a work disability	124	309	618	119	187	177	160	184	707
In labor force	88	115	218	67	63	142	114	105	310
Prevented from working	24	194	316	52	84	20	46	67	319
No work disability	3 079	1 551	4 894	3 114	3 591	2 526	4 381	2 179	4 614
In labor force	2 511	1 064	3 372	2 677	3 010	2 025	3 834	1 709	3 300
Persons 65 to 74 years	**345**	**252**	**372**	**240**	**311**	**181**	**177**	**373**	**380**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	–	81	–	19	32	23	26	72
With a mobility limitation	18	–	50	–	13	23	15	26	64
With a self-care limitation	11	–	37	–	6	23	16	–	28
Persons 75 years and over	**111**	**52**	**209**	**80**	**158**	**82**	**57**	**249**	**173**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	30	59	23	64	22	18	83	53
With a mobility limitation	40	30	38	16	41	22	18	73	48
With a self-care limitation	19	23	33	17	46	9	–	16	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 352
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 197. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 166**	**678**	**953**	**1 343**	**1 048**	**1 666**	**1 144**	**758**	**872**
Preprimary school	96	76	35	102	82	137	87	69	19
Public school	29	28	17	68	36	77	66	64	15
Elementary or high school	931	490	776	852	820	1 399	695	431	715
Public school	818	371	638	781	650	1 139	688	397	667
College	139	112	142	389	146	130	362	258	138
Public college	110	89	120	328	99	74	260	204	100
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 166**	**678**	**953**	**1 343**	**1 048**	**1 666**	**1 144**	**758**	**872**
3 and 4 years	39	43	14	49	61	60	46	28	9
5 to 14 years	757	425	642	556	602	1 153	581	409	532
15 to 17 years	176	58	125	290	200	285	112	62	170
18 and 19 years	79	35	59	75	20	58	61	22	42
20 to 24 years	7	5	36	102	44	28	156	57	57
25 to 34 years	41	37	29	101	40	23	158	145	45
35 years and over	67	75	48	170	81	59	30	35	17
Persons 18 to 24 years	**269**	**142**	**274**	**536**	**438**	**423**	**998**	**434**	**343**
Percent enrolled in college	14.1	–	26.6	29.1	10.7	11.3	17.4	15.7	23.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**228**	**67**	**201**	**305**	**273**	**277**	**297**	**100**	**194**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.3	–	1.5	7.9	7.7	1.1	18.2	–	4.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**269**	**142**	**274**	**536**	**438**	**423**	**998**	**434**	**343**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	126	57	100	311	285	197	471	235	176
Some college or associate degree	69	20	105	152	76	139	352	171	126
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	7	20	7	14	6	29	11	7
Persons 25 years and over	**2 362**	**2 904**	**2 475**	**1 814**	**2 523**	**3 557**	**2 956**	**1 233**	**1 983**
Less than 5th grade	101	23	7	107	25	29	30	–	295
5th to 8th grade	323	56	101	91	173	168	99	27	239
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	157	191	155	364	412	341	215	25	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	627	820	681	782	1 165	1 180	1 016	310	610
Some college, no degree	443	607	622	195	371	786	716	485	352
Associate degree, occupational program	150	75	106	94	76	134	189	46	43
Associate degree, academic program	56	136	116	24	70	206	142	114	56
Bachelor's degree	375	715	504	83	164	494	372	148	109
Graduate or professional degree	130	281	183	74	67	219	177	78	18
Females 25 years and over	**1 206**	**1 388**	**1 277**	**984**	**1 274**	**1 758**	**1 357**	**558**	**975**
Less than 5th grade	49	–	–	57	14	14	24	–	156
5th to 8th grade	183	49	44	50	90	81	59	27	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	76	91	161	238	157	137	25	147
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	262	435	402	421	589	612	489	151	274
Some college, no degree	185	315	288	134	156	384	273	216	167
Associate degree, occupational program	92	24	65	66	19	72	103	17	11
Associate degree, academic program	44	76	58	18	48	104	43	53	34
Bachelor's degree	247	322	268	54	108	219	157	58	69
Graduate or professional degree	57	91	61	23	12	115	72	11	10
Persons 25 years and over	**2 362**	**2 904**	**2 475**	**1 814**	**2 523**	**3 557**	**2 956**	**1 233**	**1 983**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.3	.8	.3	5.9	1.0	.8	1.0	–	14.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.4	90.7	89.4	69.0	75.8	84.9	88.4	95.8	59.9
Percent some college or higher	48.9	62.5	61.9	25.9	29.6	51.7	54.0	70.6	29.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.4	34.3	27.8	8.7	9.2	20.0	18.6	18.3	6.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**339**	**395**	**243**	**221**	**380**	**551**	**719**	**470**	**330**
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	87.8	94.7	83.3	91.3	88.4	96.9	100.0	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	15.4	21.4	2.7	5.3	14.2	20.3	13.0	6.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**346**	**306**	**317**	**258**	**359**	**573**	**596**	**416**	**299**
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.8	95.4	95.6	86.0	92.5	92.5	92.4	91.8	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	30.1	21.5	10.5	12.5	13.3	16.1	13.9	12.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 605**	**3 584**	**3 537**	**3 234**	**3 866**	**5 461**	**4 688**	**2 200**	**3 048**
Speak a language other than English	1 158	514	511	494	281	770	767	260	1 541
5 to 17 years	171	63	127	55	28	146	38	15	141
18 to 64 years	830	382	333	340	214	472	590	238	1 090
65 to 74 years	99	45	34	39	23	85	89	7	167
75 years and over	58	24	17	60	16	67	50	–	143
Do not speak English "very well"	686	197	121	199	70	245	261	118	745
5 to 17 years	34	24	15	24	6	45	–	15	75
18 to 64 years	529	134	78	124	45	115	191	96	446
65 to 74 years	80	15	17	25	14	36	40	7	122
75 years and over	43	24	11	26	5	49	30	–	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	64	31	18	43	5	67	43	–	92
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 605**	**3 584**	**3 501**	**3 234**	**3 798**	**5 461**	**4 688**	**1 971**	**3 039**
In linguistically isolated households	261	57	46	119	5	217	79	–	278
5 to 17 years	106	10	7	22	–	71	17	–	63
18 to 64 years	134	37	23	70	–	90	49	–	154
65 to 74 years	–	5	12	13	–	15	8	–	35
75 years and over	21	5	4	14	5	41	5	–	26
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 476**	**2 623**	**2 540**	**2 292**	**2 692**	**3 663**	**3 125**	**773**	**2 005**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	168	58	116	145	128	43	90	17	173
With a mobility limitation	87	6	33	60	99	36	51	7	90
In labor force	42	–	7	20	–	14	19	–	41
With a self-care limitation	120	58	99	137	72	43	63	10	104
With a work disability	137	110	184	233	239	225	209	12	140
In labor force	68	66	99	111	72	100	73	5	60
Prevented from working	62	38	55	108	139	84	105	7	70
No work disability	2 339	2 513	2 356	2 059	2 453	3 438	2 916	761	1 865
In labor force	2 068	1 908	2 062	1 718	1 938	2 862	2 366	503	1 528
Persons 65 to 74 years	**186**	**335**	**180**	**104**	**313**	**280**	**192**	**7**	**218**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	48	28	20	28	21	36	–	31
With a mobility limitation	–	25	28	6	21	21	17	–	16
With a self-care limitation	15	34	16	14	13	15	19	–	19
Persons 75 years and over	**94**	**116**	**93**	**105**	**102**	**192**	**70**	**–**	**157**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	30	40	18	19	39	11	–	18
With a mobility limitation	14	25	34	18	19	39	11	–	18
With a self-care limitation	–	30	20	18	11	16	5	–	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 353
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 387**	**8 906**	**8 835**	**2 725**	**3 780**	**2 952**	**4 573**	**3 604**	**3 381**	**2 774**
Native	7 822	7 941	7 864	2 609	2 523	2 847	4 336	2 467	3 114	2 628
Born in State of residence	5 401	6 140	1 056	1 881	2 344	345	2 646	2 155	2 263	1 919
Born in a different State	2 242	1 618	6 037	681	133	2 320	1 646	252	700	682
Northeast	347	364	961	133	55	350	282	37	132	38
Midwest	667	305	1 222	104	15	481	234	25	131	124
South	470	505	2 843	62	6	1 133	224	47	87	124
West	758	444	1 011	382	57	356	906	143	350	396
Born abroad	179	183	771	47	46	182	44	60	151	27
Puerto Rico	7	18	108	–	–	54	–	8	–	–
U.S. outlying area	6	27	162	–	2	–	–	–	49	6
Born abroad of American parents	166	138	501	47	44	128	44	52	102	21
Foreign born	565	965	971	116	1 257	105	237	1 137	267	146
Naturalized citizen	404	690	547	25	747	55	140	640	118	83
Not a citizen	161	275	424	91	510	50	97	497	149	63
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 604**	**8 459**	**7 347**	**2 473**	**3 511**	**2 548**	**4 245**	**3 313**	**3 015**	**2 554**
Same house	4 001	5 893	651	1 387	1 501	93	2 322	2 271	1 478	1 609
Different house in the United States	3 508	2 361	5 757	1 049	1 885	2 092	1 840	895	1 499	929
Same place	–	336	–	85	277	–	280	90	353	15
Not in same place	3 508	2 025	5 757	964	1 608	2 092	1 560	805	1 146	914
Same county	2 368	1 185	721	578	1 475	37	833	548	744	535
Different county	1 140	840	5 036	386	133	2 055	727	257	402	379
Same State	168	69	–	112	44	–	225	185	43	119
Different State	972	771	5 036	274	89	2 055	502	72	359	260
Northeast	87	112	289	42	–	235	126	6	68	49
Midwest	92	54	619	–	26	200	19	–	34	36
South	331	269	2 667	22	–	1 264	47	–	38	21
West	462	336	1 461	210	63	356	310	66	219	154
Puerto Rico	–	–	122	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	12	14	44	–	4	6	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	83	191	773	37	121	337	83	147	38	16
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 598**	**4 552**	**3 879**	**1 382**	**1 790**	**1 630**	**2 296**	**1 624**	**1 360**	**773**
Worked in area of residence	128	526	80	299	36	415	340	79	172	69
Worked outside area of residence	4 470	4 026	3 799	1 083	1 754	1 215	1 956	1 545	1 188	704
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 598**	**4 552**	**3 879**	**1 382**	**1 790**	**1 630**	**2 296**	**1 624**	**1 360**	**773**
Car, truck, or van	4 296	4 081	3 344	1 190	1 485	1 226	2 084	1 556	1 077	682
Drove alone	2 945	3 247	2 517	1 047	1 030	1 012	1 736	1 274	745	584
Carpooled	1 351	834	827	143	455	214	348	282	332	98
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	1.13	1.16	1.08	1.22	1.11	1.10	1.11	1.22	1.09
Public transportation	124	198	167	–	258	66	–	11	164	–
Bus or trolley bus	124	198	157	–	258	66	–	11	164	–
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	14	14	64	–	5	43	6	–	–	–
Bicycle	19	50	73	–	–	17	8	–	5	–
Walked	31	101	51	31	14	200	39	24	46	7
Other means	–	13	116	9	22	38	28	19	48	15
Worked at home	114	95	64	152	6	40	131	14	20	69
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.7	23.5	21.5	20.0	28.5	14.7	29.6	13.0	39.8	33.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 451**	**4 324**	**1 842**	**1 436**	**1 808**	**789**	**2 338**	**1 648**	**1 337**	**807**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	106	45	–	221	198	6	189	145	14	135
Mining	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	408	360	78	155	111	12	393	80	237	96
Manufacturing	282	315	107	26	241	20	302	73	28	21
Nondurable goods	135	142	49	17	229	5	181	68	23	11
Food and kindred products	32	75	4	13	177	–	60	44	12	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	–	25	–	20	–	48	13	–	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	77	29	9	4	25	5	45	11	11	–
Durable goods	147	173	58	9	12	15	121	5	5	10
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	12	–	–	6	–	36	–	–	–
Metal industries	14	30	–	9	–	–	6	–	–	10
Machinery and computer equipment	9	16	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	15	21	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	97	58	58	–	–	–	41	5	–	–
Transportation	304	277	48	31	126	37	141	116	130	26
Communications and other public utilities	158	103	18	22	40	–	29	40	25	6
Wholesale trade	104	172	67	42	93	7	78	30	10	30
Retail trade	635	760	389	269	367	123	403	338	243	79
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	114	145	53	106	62	36	54	52	64	25
Eating and drinking places	134	180	184	76	140	27	157	84	89	23
Banking and credit agencies	149	85	49	23	43	13	12	23	36	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	267	206	47	76	50	16	29	66	38	26
Business and repair services	193	215	77	63	58	8	161	44	73	43
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	26	–
Other personal services	201	239	32	76	125	27	142	340	100	38
Entertainment and recreation services	83	79	29	7	17	–	47	38	71	11
Professional and related services	1 138	1 022	586	270	181	402	316	254	243	225
Hospitals	280	182	296	31	60	321	22	96	50	23
Health services, except hospitals	121	135	46	59	34	13	68	26	10	27
Educational services	460	410	83	107	66	15	63	102	143	127
Public administration	423	438	315	155	158	118	96	58	63	65

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 354
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 369**	**5 010**	**6 553**	**3 736**	**4 188**	**3 068**	**9 224**	**3 592**	**4 490**	**8 149**
Native	2 940	4 679	6 080	3 369	3 900	2 774	8 389	3 323	4 287	6 939
Born in State of residence	1 601	3 378	583	1 276	423	1 865	4 449	2 426	2 037	5 202
Born in a different State	1 299	1 195	4 978	2 052	3 235	845	3 769	857	2 163	1 622
Northeast	159	309	766	250	543	196	489	150	345	340
Midwest	314	327	941	511	687	168	791	185	525	320
South	223	213	2 074	342	1 153	129	527	74	230	165
West	603	346	1 197	949	852	352	1 962	448	1 063	797
Born abroad	40	106	519	41	242	64	171	40	87	115
Puerto Rico	–	–	20	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	16	–	32	–	45	7	41	–	8	8
Born abroad of American parents	24	106	467	41	197	50	123	40	79	107
Foreign born	429	331	473	367	288	294	835	269	203	1 210
Naturalized citizen	166	239	240	192	119	206	322	147	86	589
Not a citizen	263	92	233	175	169	88	513	122	117	621
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 085**	**4 740**	**5 687**	**3 454**	**3 445**	**2 826**	**8 429**	**3 305**	**4 143**	**7 366**
Same house	1 332	3 405	177	1 466	165	1 680	3 093	1 946	1 665	3 743
Different house in the United States	1 674	1 267	4 146	1 971	2 914	1 135	4 966	1 304	2 391	3 295
Same place	–	–	–	23	–	45	1 230	298	–	990
Not in same place	1 674	1 267	4 146	1 948	2 914	1 090	3 736	1 006	2 391	2 305
Same county	953	899	350	724	285	661	1 207	511	930	906
Different county	721	368	3 796	1 224	2 629	429	2 529	495	1 461	1 399
Same State	231	56	15	203	11	31	625	93	314	760
Different State	490	312	3 781	1 021	2 618	398	1 904	402	1 147	639
Northeast	24	6	193	86	207	64	113	47	67	64
Midwest	8	16	570	157	157	41	105	35	150	16
South	58	58	1 736	189	1 110	117	224	22	139	44
West	400	232	1 282	589	1 144	176	1 462	298	791	515
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	6	37	–	17	–	–	11	–	–
Elsewhere	79	62	1 327	17	349	11	370	44	87	328
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 338**	**2 937**	**3 046**	**2 046**	**1 714**	**1 634**	**4 536**	**1 802**	**2 411**	**3 861**
Worked in area of residence	59	64	246	131	31	71	3 047	289	131	1 591
Worked outside area of residence	1 279	2 873	2 800	1 915	1 683	1 563	1 489	1 513	2 280	2 270
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 338**	**2 937**	**3 046**	**2 046**	**1 714**	**1 634**	**4 536**	**1 802**	**2 411**	**3 861**
Car, truck, or van	1 226	2 702	2 247	1 835	1 435	1 393	3 862	1 712	2 208	3 598
Drove alone	904	2 092	1 897	1 507	1 214	1 063	2 977	1 479	1 904	2 959
Carpooled	322	610	350	328	221	330	885	233	304	639
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.14	1.09	1.11	1.09	1.15	1.14	1.08	1.09	1.11
Public transportation	21	124	71	26	93	70	25	–	6	14
Bus or trolley bus	21	113	71	13	24	70	–	–	6	14
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	6	–	13	–	–	25	–	–	–
Motorcycle	8	4	50	12	34	17	27	5	33	9
Bicycle	–	15	294	–	53	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	16	49	279	65	38	59	305	33	24	103
Other means	8	12	46	12	30	29	79	8	61	17
Worked at home	59	31	59	96	31	66	238	44	79	120
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	30.7	14.3	19.1	25.7	31.9	15.7	20.0	27.1	22.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 354**	**2 961**	**1 268**	**2 133**	**601**	**1 588**	**4 711**	**1 832**	**2 488**	**3 924**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	212	55	10	129	7	57	145	88	109	295
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Construction	169	153	29	232	18	137	600	180	351	440
Manufacturing	88	135	34	40	49	98	151	154	76	125
Nondurable goods	88	91	20	–	8	59	105	84	12	88
Food and kindred products	88	16	9	–	–	–	44	76	–	38
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	15	–	–	–	22	10	8	6	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	32	6	–	8	37	51	–	6	27
Durable goods	–	44	14	40	41	39	46	70	64	37
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	8	–	12	5	–	–	–	15	13
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	23	9
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	10	8	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	20	11	5	30	21	20	20	–	8
Transportation	38	299	50	95	37	155	317	105	171	185
Communications and other public utilities	28	121	–	66	6	23	52	71	39	32
Wholesale trade	33	92	40	73	19	96	117	68	48	78
Retail trade	189	481	298	477	122	386	1 083	336	464	927
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	35	73	34	58	14	112	146	50	74	209
Eating and drinking places	13	103	127	163	18	77	387	149	122	298
Banking and credit agencies	8	86	27	15	5	13	45	28	23	25
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	67	230	59	123	17	77	293	42	160	134
Business and repair services	57	142	21	94	32	66	239	60	216	146
Private households	–	10	5	–	19	–	18	11	14	6
Other personal services	74	110	17	327	–	85	669	212	395	696
Entertainment and recreation services	12	86	54	88	21	5	99	57	26	47
Professional and related services	315	752	433	342	166	283	674	324	270	599
Hospitals	16	120	94	25	68	65	56	45	30	131
Health services, except hospitals	60	153	42	103	19	9	101	76	63	63
Educational services	167	280	118	95	37	110	203	130	75	206
Public administration	64	209	191	32	83	107	209	96	112	189

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 355
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 623**	**3 506**	**9 073**	**5 577**	**5 536**	**6 059**	**7 947**	**9 828**	**5 344**
Native	2 290	2 847	7 275	4 149	4 744	5 372	7 299	8 685	5 009
Born in State of residence	2 087	2 387	4 769	2 097	3 492	4 401	5 161	4 451	3 527
Born in a different State	196	434	2 300	1 833	1 215	645	1 910	3 824	1 416
Northeast	16	66	353	192	151	61	359	794	254
Midwest	21	88	549	130	226	146	537	846	290
South	89	72	165	245	250	202	243	1 059	269
West	70	208	1 233	1 266	588	236	771	1 125	603
Born abroad	7	26	206	219	37	326	228	410	66
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	29	7	–	–	43	–
U.S. outlying area	–	13	7	126	–	143	109	120	24
Born abroad of American parents	7	13	199	64	30	183	119	247	42
Foreign born	333	659	1 798	1 428	792	687	648	1 143	335
Naturalized citizen	236	405	887	248	554	480	354	826	213
Not a citizen	97	254	911	1 180	238	207	294	317	122
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 330**	**3 193**	**8 423**	**4 992**	**5 306**	**5 541**	**7 213**	**8 994**	**4 850**
Same house	1 524	2 438	4 237	1 967	2 782	2 919	2 948	3 570	1 944
Different house in the United States	786	600	3 744	2 146	2 382	2 478	3 982	4 925	2 868
Same place	156	209	1 792	658	473	6	145	263	489
Not in same place	630	391	1 952	1 488	1 909	2 472	3 837	4 662	2 379
Same county	282	185	430	376	527	2 131	2 744	2 369	1 350
Different county	348	206	1 522	1 112	1 382	341	1 093	2 293	1 029
Same State	229	19	353	91	496	38	55	68	311
Different State	119	187	1 169	1 021	886	303	1 038	2 225	718
Northeast	–	3	42	72	81	6	144	246	64
Midwest	6	9	128	39	31	10	213	233	84
South	11	33	91	163	101	67	182	643	153
West	102	142	908	747	673	220	499	1 103	417
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	44	9	–	–	6	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	22	52	20	15	–	84	8
Elsewhere	20	155	420	783	113	129	283	409	30
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 072**	**1 523**	**5 331**	**2 711**	**2 867**	**2 319**	**2 882**	**5 402**	**2 862**
Worked in area of residence	609	362	4 472	1 757	1 913	53	85	114	367
Worked outside area of residence	463	1 161	859	954	954	2 266	2 797	5 288	2 495
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 072**	**1 523**	**5 331**	**2 711**	**2 867**	**2 319**	**2 882**	**5 402**	**2 862**
Car, truck, or van	915	1 404	4 322	1 232	2 632	2 001	2 467	5 035	2 676
Drove alone	819	1 053	3 277	816	2 201	1 291	1 617	4 018	2 002
Carpooled	96	351	1 045	416	431	710	850	1 017	674
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.16	1.14	1.23	1.11	1.25	1.24	1.13	1.16
Public transportation	6	–	76	97	–	208	307	216	–
Bus or trolley bus	–	–	6	97	–	201	299	216	–
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	70	–	–	7	8	–	–
Motorcycle	19	12	117	3	22	13	17	36	–
Bicycle	–	51	162	178	16	12	15	5	–
Walked	47	28	530	1 163	149	52	46	36	84
Other means	52	11	15	10	38	–	12	7	21
Worked at home	33	17	109	28	10	33	18	67	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.6	22.0	14.2	18.0	12.3	34.4	39.0	28.8	29.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 072**	**1 493**	**5 500**	**2 767**	**2 890**	**2 304**	**2 882**	**4 541**	**2 900**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	119	153	186	31	68	121	30	49	158
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–
Construction	61	80	376	96	384	373	380	345	460
Manufacturing	–	227	303	35	151	232	195	431	239
Nondurable goods	–	206	258	29	67	76	63	131	162
Food and kindred products	–	206	202	15	19	42	27	53	110
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	19	–	18	6	12	7	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	37	14	30	18	7	8	43
Durable goods	–	21	45	6	84	156	132	300	77
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	8	–	10	4	7	–	18
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	29	12
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	6	22	–	34	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	42	11
Transportation equipment	–	15	–	–	57	75	55	145	26
Transportation	92	101	289	124	209	144	157	343	162
Communications and other public utilities	38	24	37	4	40	29	79	165	85
Wholesale trade	–	18	76	15	65	30	138	156	125
Retail trade	161	210	1 619	306	538	462	535	733	456
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	42	67	324	9	50	143	105	148	84
Eating and drinking places	55	55	754	199	117	140	239	129	153
Banking and credit agencies	22	27	52	26	43	50	43	81	41
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	49	86	54	125	29	93	192	75
Business and repair services	33	51	169	44	104	84	147	267	185
Private households	7	–	26	–	10	11	–	7	11
Other personal services	78	200	1 592	150	396	102	191	122	211
Entertainment and recreation services	18	19	245	533	81	26	56	65	38
Professional and related services	335	249	361	1 219	465	394	648	919	478
Hospitals	96	77	53	72	100	61	109	190	56
Health services, except hospitals	11	41	66	–	37	92	92	102	145
Educational services	166	83	84	1 025	217	138	317	337	123
Public administration	108	85	83	130	211	191	190	666	176

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 356
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**4 847**	**3 198**	**9 575**	**4 357**	**5 879**	**4 140**	**7 407**	**4 052**	**8 758**
Native	4 562	3 092	8 984	3 822	5 507	3 675	6 002	3 355	8 208
Born in State of residence	2 911	2 172	7 746	1 512	4 144	1 629	4 520	2 663	7 053
Born in a different State	1 537	851	845	2 244	1 269	1 999	1 269	635	945
Northeast	273	107	112	245	167	273	224	84	205
Midwest	423	198	181	645	244	387	258	124	154
South	238	102	184	299	202	391	259	186	163
West	603	444	368	1 055	656	948	528	241	423
Born abroad	114	69	393	66	94	47	213	57	210
Puerto Rico	4	5	13	8	8	12	4	–	5
U.S. outlying area	45	24	247	–	–	–	34	15	93
Born abroad of American parents	65	40	133	58	86	35	175	42	112
Foreign born	285	106	591	535	372	465	1 405	697	550
Naturalized citizen	192	51	390	328	204	195	1 087	436	318
Not a citizen	93	55	201	207	168	270	318	261	232
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 571**	**2 922**	**8 566**	**4 033**	**5 396**	**3 792**	**6 621**	**3 765**	**7 990**
Same house	2 803	1 517	5 543	965	2 864	1 688	1 913	2 696	4 971
Different house in the United States	1 692	1 358	2 874	3 020	2 394	1 923	4 395	1 000	2 936
Same place	–	126	235	–	269	–	–	240	889
Not in same place	1 692	1 232	2 639	3 020	2 125	1 923	4 395	760	2 047
Same county	1 130	683	2 152	1 542	1 074	1 050	3 461	396	1 612
Different county	562	549	487	1 478	1 051	873	934	364	435
Same State	67	288	97	309	371	31	210	36	112
Different State	495	261	390	1 169	680	842	724	328	323
Northeast	5	–	30	130	34	93	56	3	16
Midwest	54	24	44	75	48	73	76	12	19
South	82	47	105	182	98	161	200	193	80
West	354	190	211	782	500	515	392	120	208
Puerto Rico	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	20	–	51	–	–	–	44	–	–
Elsewhere	56	47	94	48	138	181	269	69	83
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 547**	**1 101**	**3 358**	**2 738**	**2 922**	**2 085**	**4 133**	**1 906**	**3 413**
Worked in area of residence	115	138	234	143	283	191	12	403	847
Worked outside area of residence	2 432	963	3 124	2 595	2 639	1 894	4 121	1 503	2 566
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 547**	**1 101**	**3 358**	**2 738**	**2 922**	**2 085**	**4 133**	**1 906**	**3 413**
Car, truck, or van	2 262	905	2 972	2 245	2 801	1 587	3 887	1 687	2 747
Drove alone	1 655	695	1 808	1 750	2 297	1 180	2 698	1 417	1 745
Carpooled	607	210	1 164	495	504	407	1 189	270	1 002
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.16	1.29	1.13	1.11	1.16	1.21	1.10	1.26
Public transportation	188	20	246	33	12	193	188	134	317
Bus or trolley bus	184	20	246	–	12	193	188	134	317
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	4	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	6	7	–	29	8	–	9	14	7
Bicycle	–	6	–	103	–	37	–	17	14
Walked	57	76	77	170	14	77	24	43	223
Other means	6	24	40	49	16	–	13	–	26
Worked at home	28	63	23	109	71	191	12	11	79
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	28.9	33.3	14.6	29.3	31.4	33.9	28.5	35.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 603**	**1 121**	**3 396**	**2 785**	**3 009**	**2 114**	**3 908**	**1 821**	**3 444**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	33	143	95	34	74	168	54	81	172
Mining	5	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Construction	132	127	330	323	471	310	245	167	371
Manufacturing	105	64	254	110	191	188	234	320	257
Nondurable goods	60	35	99	75	136	94	82	267	141
Food and kindred products	20	21	30	35	122	24	48	255	82
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	6	–	22	–	38	10	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	36	8	49	18	6	26	9	–	18
Durable goods	45	29	155	35	55	94	152	53	116
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	32	–	12	–	–	–	4
Metal industries	–	12	51	–	8	–	6	13	10
Machinery and computer equipment	18	7	–	10	6	–	16	–	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	13	–
Transportation equipment	17	–	54	18	8	58	88	17	36
Transportation	150	52	330	118	155	100	353	81	281
Communications and other public utilities	125	23	137	12	137	31	109	12	101
Wholesale trade	141	65	249	19	145	94	230	40	74
Retail trade	437	184	537	621	493	334	699	411	628
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	58	28	100	104	116	53	94	149	163
Eating and drinking places	99	53	130	243	86	115	216	85	224
Banking and credit agencies	26	–	62	12	41	14	117	34	44
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	179	31	112	171	100	79	199	59	65
Business and repair services	161	36	249	178	154	46	163	55	194
Private households	–	3	–	13	22	15	–	9	8
Other personal services	87	38	110	861	220	149	235	135	154
Entertainment and recreation services	70	37	86	154	38	68	68	24	97
Professional and related services	730	213	500	119	594	414	746	266	625
Hospitals	172	19	64	23	65	100	272	43	69
Health services, except hospitals	51	14	47	33	115	75	79	37	93
Educational services	227	67	261	19	172	153	231	124	328
Public administration	222	105	345	40	162	104	456	127	373

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 357
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**4 004**	**3 799**	**3 870**	**3 508**	**4 185**	**5 934**	**5 304**	**2 600**	**3 373**
Native	3 210	3 378	3 620	3 264	4 107	5 483	4 877	2 443	2 068
Born in State of residence	2 622	676	2 026	2 904	3 651	3 987	2 642	303	1 717
Born in a different State	427	2 637	1 456	305	427	1 393	2 062	1 882	217
Northeast	88	514	202	54	36	229	419	394	56
Midwest	178	601	270	48	113	300	423	409	49
South	28	323	185	80	68	112	729	735	91
West	133	1 199	799	123	210	752	491	344	21
Born abroad	161	65	138	55	29	103	173	258	134
Puerto Rico	–	6	4	–	–	–	6	17	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	48	31	–	13	23	17	40
Born abroad of American parents	161	59	86	24	29	90	144	224	94
Foreign born	794	421	250	244	78	451	427	157	1 305
Naturalized citizen	482	207	124	161	9	193	251	76	618
Not a citizen	312	214	126	83	69	258	176	81	687
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 605**	**3 584**	**3 537**	**3 234**	**3 866**	**5 461**	**4 688**	**2 200**	**3 048**
Same house	1 939	876	1 506	2 210	3 199	2 699	1 534	122	1 574
Different house in the United States	1 568	2 522	1 963	976	651	2 555	2 853	1 615	1 161
Same place	–	10	–	182	–	14	–	5	57
Not in same place	1 568	2 512	1 963	794	651	2 541	2 853	1 610	1 104
Same county	1 259	807	983	714	448	1 442	1 428	99	931
Different county	309	1 705	980	80	203	1 099	1 425	1 511	173
Same State	93	70	252	39	35	445	63	–	38
Different State	216	1 635	728	41	168	654	1 362	1 511	135
Northeast	29	123	65	5	3	54	98	156	50
Midwest	99	193	49	5	38	33	242	219	3
South	36	175	114	26	34	105	631	677	34
West	52	1 144	500	5	93	462	391	459	48
Puerto Rico	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
U.S. outlying area	–	14	16	7	–	5	65	24	–
Elsewhere	98	154	52	41	16	202	236	428	313
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 037**	**1 955**	**2 044**	**1 662**	**1 869**	**2 870**	**2 858**	**1 325**	**1 542**
Worked in area of residence	23	336	84	113	90	177	39	214	157
Worked outside area of residence	2 014	1 619	1 960	1 549	1 779	2 693	2 819	1 111	1 385
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 037**	**1 955**	**2 044**	**1 662**	**1 869**	**2 870**	**2 858**	**1 325**	**1 542**
Car, truck, or van	1 912	1 665	1 901	1 393	1 600	2 540	2 566	1 089	1 214
Drove alone	1 524	1 380	1 512	970	1 120	2 029	2 047	816	803
Carpooled	388	285	389	423	480	511	519	273	411
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.10	1.12	1.22	1.20	1.12	1.12	1.16	1.23
Public transportation	17	7	9	186	153	47	172	47	206
Bus or trolley bus	10	–	9	186	153	47	172	47	206
Streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	7	16	4	–	19	6	12	58	–
Bicycle	7	14	6	–	14	26	5	28	6
Walked	29	89	35	52	32	58	42	82	95
Other means	48	24	5	31	15	48	27	–	10
Worked at home	17	140	84	–	36	145	34	21	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	20.9	20.7	32.2	33.0	25.1	28.3	19.8	28.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 102**	**2 034**	**2 098**	**1 726**	**2 005**	**2 901**	**2 290**	**460**	**1 544**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	90	43	91	60	50	219	30	7	117
Mining	–	–	5	5	9	–	9	–	–
Construction	198	314	212	235	197	370	175	18	236
Manufacturing	96	117	63	139	88	86	156	21	194
Nondurable goods	69	48	37	49	52	25	74	4	135
Food and kindred products	53	7	–	33	39	16	24	–	123
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	32	–	–	–	9	–	–	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	16	9	32	16	13	–	43	4	–
Durable goods	27	69	26	90	36	61	82	17	59
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	8	7	–	7	–	12	–	13
Metal industries	6	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	6
Machinery and computer equipment	–	11	–	5	15	8	11	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	16	7	4	–	–	–	6	–
Transportation equipment	9	22	–	52	14	13	44	11	14
Transportation	74	128	109	76	191	96	187	17	81
Communications and other public utilities	87	25	33	51	105	51	48	–	51
Wholesale trade	77	67	57	54	22	33	75	11	24
Retail trade	400	392	410	382	353	564	437	150	340
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	27	34	51	125	57	101	75	12	45
Eating and drinking places	97	174	138	109	138	229	142	53	165
Banking and credit agencies	10	11	33	52	36	11	69	12	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	78	250	102	97	97	118	32	–	50
Business and repair services	116	51	81	52	103	47	166	28	16
Private households	–	13	31	–	–	–	6	–	–
Other personal services	379	328	264	106	140	731	73	18	72
Entertainment and recreation services	58	65	19	23	68	70	54	5	38
Professional and related services	306	180	445	269	347	432	474	108	187
Hospitals	74	32	91	69	80	26	126	26	30
Health services, except hospitals	38	75	53	10	36	51	75	5	35
Educational services	109	37	186	117	117	210	148	56	79
Public administration	133	50	143	125	199	73	299	65	96

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 358
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 199. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 026**	**7 298**	**5 128**	**2 021**	**2 855**	**2 049**	**3 295**	**2 551**	**2 265**	**1 826**
In labor force	4 782	4 747	4 173	1 504	1 923	1 697	2 404	1 706	1 449	961
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.4	65.0	81.4	74.4	67.4	82.8	73.0	66.9	64.0	52.6
Armed Forces	268	268	2 152	–	24	865	–	8	28	–
Civilian labor force	4 514	4 479	2 021	1 504	1 899	832	2 404	1 698	1 421	961
Employed	4 451	4 324	1 842	1 436	1 808	789	2 338	1 648	1 337	807
At work 35 or more hours	3 592	3 482	1 352	1 121	1 445	591	1 763	1 380	1 048	569
Unemployed	63	155	179	68	91	43	66	50	84	154
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	3.5	8.9	4.5	4.8	5.2	2.7	2.9	5.9	16.0
Not in labor force	1 244	2 551	955	517	932	352	891	845	816	865
Institutionalized persons	48	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 041**	**3 647**	**2 575**	**980**	**1 402**	**909**	**1 577**	**1 268**	**1 124**	**968**
In labor force	2 171	2 177	1 722	659	873	602	1 030	835	644	390
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.4	59.7	66.9	67.2	62.3	66.2	65.3	65.9	57.3	40.3
Armed Forces	51	55	193	–	–	132	–	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	2 120	2 122	1 529	659	873	470	1 030	835	636	390
Employed	2 111	2 050	1 380	650	830	447	1 016	793	601	321
At work 35 or more hours	1 573	1 538	941	467	562	296	680	627	431	195
Unemployed	9	72	149	9	43	23	14	42	35	69
Percent of civilian labor force	.4	3.4	9.7	1.4	4.9	4.9	1.4	5.0	5.5	17.7
Not in labor force	870	1 470	853	321	529	307	547	433	480	578
Institutionalized persons	48	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**276**	**224**	**147**	**61**	**147**	**100**	**136**	**115**	**141**	**80**
Employed	171	102	43	10	68	11	66	49	34	5
Unemployed	28	5	24	5	19	20	–	5	–	32
Not in labor force	77	117	76	46	60	38	70	61	107	43
Males 20 to 24 years	**213**	**320**	**447**	**48**	**129**	**213**	**113**	**120**	**128**	**81**
Employed	156	217	70	48	111	97	98	113	88	60
Unemployed	22	21	–	–	11	–	15	–	9	–
Not in labor force	10	63	–	–	–	–	–	7	31	21
Males 25 to 54 years	**2 104**	**1 870**	**1 923**	**622**	**709**	**814**	**1 154**	**611**	**640**	**452**
Employed	1 813	1 503	349	550	651	227	1 030	561	523	337
Unemployed	4	44	6	48	12	–	37	3	36	41
Not in labor force	95	129	–	24	29	7	87	39	61	74
Males 55 to 64 years	**207**	**469**	**10**	**156**	**148**	**13**	**135**	**159**	**127**	**118**
Employed	151	340	–	95	112	7	97	86	69	45
Unemployed	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	12
Not in labor force	56	129	–	55	36	–	38	73	54	61
Males 65 to 69 years	**86**	**315**	**20**	**71**	**120**	**–**	**79**	**78**	**36**	**60**
In labor force	33	80	–	41	28	–	23	23	10	25
Not in labor force	53	235	20	30	92	–	56	55	26	35
Did not work in 1989	43	171	9	16	92	–	37	40	21	35
Males 70 years and over	**99**	**453**	**6**	**83**	**200**	**–**	**101**	**200**	**69**	**67**
In labor force	16	45	–	42	14	–	8	23	12	14
Not in labor force	83	408	6	41	186	–	93	177	57	53
Did not work in 1989	74	341	6	24	179	–	82	168	57	53
Females 16 to 19 years	**245**	**201**	**179**	**54**	**130**	**31**	**79**	**108**	**116**	**90**
Employed	125	136	81	35	78	–	49	64	37	14
Unemployed	–	11	–	–	16	7	–	–	11	7
Not in labor force	120	54	98	19	36	17	30	44	68	69
Females 20 to 24 years	**262**	**280**	**548**	**67**	**158**	**136**	**38**	**124**	**113**	**53**
Employed	170	208	322	43	103	60	29	87	66	21
Unemployed	–	35	45	9	14	–	–	7	7	–
Not in labor force	77	28	117	15	41	35	9	30	40	32
Females 25 to 54 years	**2 035**	**1 819**	**1 729**	**566**	**660**	**715**	**1 185**	**616**	**689**	**577**
Employed	1 639	1 406	977	463	553	383	870	508	464	248
Unemployed	9	19	104	–	13	16	14	35	17	56
Not in labor force	351	348	519	103	94	232	301	73	200	273
Females 55 to 64 years	**256**	**593**	**59**	**171**	**205**	**17**	**158**	**213**	**87**	**139**
Employed	151	241	–	98	79	–	59	123	30	33
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	105	352	59	73	126	17	99	90	57	100
Females 65 to 69 years	**105**	**287**	**36**	**33**	**91**	**4**	**60**	**58**	**34**	**27**
In labor force	26	45	–	11	11	4	9	8	4	–
Not in labor force	79	242	36	22	80	–	51	50	30	27
Did not work in 1989	79	198	36	12	80	–	51	32	30	27
Females 70 years and over	**138**	**467**	**24**	**89**	**158**	**6**	**57**	**149**	**85**	**82**
In labor force	–	21	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	5
Not in labor force	138	446	24	89	152	6	57	146	85	77
Did not work in 1989	138	403	24	76	152	–	57	146	76	77
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**3 041**	**3 647**	**2 575**	**980**	**1 402**	**909**	**1 577**	**1 268**	**1 124**	**968**
With own children under 6 years	711	397	1 267	167	191	301	375	209	232	190
In labor force	493	293	839	139	131	183	191	182	128	89
With own children 6 to 17 years only	709	473	546	218	280	271	355	187	289	267
In labor force	630	374	390	163	233	183	298	144	218	174
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**783**	**360**	**1 660**	**182**	**190**	**435**	**291**	**215**	**276**	**136**
Both parents in labor force	552	236	999	147	116	221	137	188	130	48
Both at work 35 or more hours	341	182	630	93	88	161	59	93	39	11
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**95**	**171**	**121**	**77**	**129**	**45**	**90**	**113**	**130**	**146**
Parent in labor force	52	123	117	62	84	39	49	94	99	54
At work 35 or more hours	43	94	117	25	52	34	28	64	51	27
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 398**	**892**	**2 068**	**398**	**590**	**451**	**783**	**442**	**597**	**468**
Both parents in labor force	1 150	634	1 294	304	423	295	531	382	457	257
Both at work 35 or more hours	814	458	948	182	355	184	330	266	261	127
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**255**	**266**	**63**	**100**	**84**	**13**	**172**	**253**	**168**	**311**
Parent in labor force	206	223	63	100	66	13	134	117	103	115
At work 35 or more hours	198	195	33	80	57	13	103	106	80	53

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 359
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 199. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 344**	**4 034**	**4 011**	**3 022**	**2 438**	**2 361**	**6 790**	**2 692**	**3 363**	**5 847**
In labor force	1 454	3 091	3 178	2 163	1 795	1 693	4 875	1 885	2 557	4 135
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.0	76.6	79.2	71.6	73.6	71.7	71.8	70.0	76.0	70.7
Armed Forces	6	44	1 813	–	1 142	73	–	5	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 448	3 047	1 365	2 163	653	1 620	4 875	1 880	2 557	4 135
Employed	1 354	2 961	1 268	2 133	601	1 588	4 711	1 832	2 488	3 924
At work 35 or more hours	1 034	2 338	760	1 594	383	1 239	3 587	1 358	1 896	3 000
Unemployed	94	86	97	30	52	32	164	48	69	211
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	2.8	7.1	1.4	8.0	2.0	3.4	2.6	2.7	5.1
Not in labor force	890	943	833	859	643	668	1 915	807	806	1 712
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	106
Females 16 years and over	**1 151**	**2 034**	**1 952**	**1 520**	**1 199**	**1 164**	**3 405**	**1 329**	**1 651**	**2 912**
In labor force	660	1 418	1 227	1 043	592	732	2 201	899	1 184	1 936
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.3	69.7	62.9	68.6	49.4	62.9	64.6	67.6	71.7	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	163	–	91	8	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	660	1 418	1 064	1 043	501	724	2 201	899	1 184	1 936
Employed	619	1 399	973	1 025	471	709	2 142	880	1 145	1 843
At work 35 or more hours	459	1 041	546	706	281	516	1 431	602	796	1 276
Unemployed	41	19	91	18	30	15	59	19	39	93
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	1.3	8.6	1.7	6.0	2.1	2.7	2.1	3.3	4.8
Not in labor force	491	616	725	477	607	432	1 204	430	467	976
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	35
Males 16 to 19 years	**83**	**136**	**140**	**16**	**32**	**99**	**252**	**96**	**108**	**233**
Employed	28	59	59	16	15	32	144	33	57	121
Unemployed	5	6	6	–	6	12	9	–	–	21
Not in labor force	50	63	68	–	11	55	99	63	51	91
Males 20 to 24 years	**65**	**193**	**154**	**94**	**32**	**136**	**302**	**129**	**101**	**202**
Employed	61	177	26	38	13	96	255	81	88	167
Unemployed	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	5	4	14
Not in labor force	4	12	27	56	–	6	41	43	9	21
Males 25 to 54 years	**765**	**1 161**	**1 752**	**970**	**1 175**	**717**	**2 148**	**775**	**1 175**	**1 840**
Employed	601	1 045	210	890	102	656	1 905	714	1 078	1 579
Unemployed	48	42	–	6	16	5	78	12	19	75
Not in labor force	110	38	–	74	25	25	165	44	78	186
Males 55 to 64 years	**122**	**321**	**–**	**167**	**–**	**106**	**340**	**151**	**153**	**202**
Employed	28	223	–	114	–	60	173	82	73	144
Unemployed	–	15	–	6	–	–	12	6	–	–
Not in labor force	94	83	–	47	–	46	155	63	80	58
Males 65 to 69 years	**34**	**104**	**–**	**63**	**–**	**48**	**163**	**88**	**90**	**133**
In labor force	11	35	–	21	–	–	62	31	33	27
Not in labor force	23	69	–	42	–	48	101	57	57	106
Did not work in 1989	23	56	–	31	–	43	70	48	57	59
Males 70 years and over	**124**	**85**	**13**	**192**	**–**	**91**	**180**	**124**	**85**	**325**
In labor force	6	23	–	29	–	35	30	17	21	51
Not in labor force	118	62	13	163	–	56	150	107	64	274
Did not work in 1989	107	40	13	116	–	56	109	102	45	235
Females 16 to 19 years	**76**	**126**	**115**	**62**	**40**	**86**	**231**	**94**	**104**	**195**
Employed	16	70	31	38	5	47	121	36	43	105
Unemployed	6	–	8	–	6	3	–	7	–	16
Not in labor force	54	56	76	24	24	36	110	51	61	74
Females 20 to 24 years	**52**	**190**	**195**	**102**	**109**	**113**	**294**	**63**	**105**	**222**
Employed	34	145	87	92	53	72	182	57	84	139
Unemployed	6	8	8	–	–	5	13	–	9	10
Not in labor force	12	37	84	10	56	36	99	6	12	73
Females 25 to 54 years	**794**	**1 180**	**1 600**	**906**	**1 039**	**655**	**2 228**	**787**	**1 148**	**1 830**
Employed	503	1 038	855	774	413	491	1 638	658	940	1 385
Unemployed	29	6	75	–	24	7	37	12	30	67
Not in labor force	262	136	523	132	516	149	553	117	178	378
Females 55 to 64 years	**100**	**317**	**30**	**191**	**–**	**142**	**315**	**166**	**122**	**263**
Employed	50	137	–	108	–	81	135	102	57	165
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	50	175	30	83	–	61	180	64	65	98
Females 65 to 69 years	**46**	**91**	**–**	**102**	**5**	**62**	**138**	**117**	**74**	**133**
In labor force	16	–	–	31	–	18	51	18	21	25
Not in labor force	30	91	–	71	5	44	87	99	53	108
Did not work in 1989	30	76	–	66	5	40	71	87	42	93
Females 70 years and over	**83**	**130**	**12**	**157**	**6**	**106**	**199**	**102**	**98**	**269**
In labor force	–	9	–	–	–	–	24	9	–	24
Not in labor force	83	121	12	157	6	106	175	93	98	245
Did not work in 1989	83	113	12	139	6	101	175	93	80	227
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1 151**	**2 034**	**1 952**	**1 520**	**1 199**	**1 164**	**3 405**	**1 329**	**1 651**	**2 912**
With own children under 6 years	252	219	757	225	572	242	625	206	369	626
In labor force	156	164	407	171	198	130	422	132	312	432
With own children 6 to 17 years only	265	339	595	181	366	188	541	260	241	516
In labor force	163	328	417	158	216	171	449	241	203	427
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**224**	**246**	**985**	**224**	**859**	**243**	**644**	**289**	**383**	**663**
Both parents in labor force	141	181	489	137	247	132	388	175	292	463
Both at work 35 or more hours	76	132	243	55	121	79	180	89	203	237
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**123**	**49**	**36**	**72**	**25**	**54**	**213**	**59**	**97**	**176**
Parent in labor force	71	36	36	48	25	24	188	23	87	113
At work 35 or more hours	55	30	20	48	15	18	117	15	41	52
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**448**	**647**	**1 569**	**275**	**847**	**369**	**1 323**	**539**	**484**	**1 149**
Both parents in labor force	334	572	988	214	385	299	993	397	390	899
Both at work 35 or more hours	145	399	521	125	216	156	561	265	224	617
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**268**	**93**	**100**	**162**	**45**	**67**	**374**	**94**	**180**	**437**
Parent in labor force	153	90	100	145	45	63	318	85	128	324
At work 35 or more hours	65	86	100	110	40	63	243	63	93	222

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 360
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 199. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 723**	**2 546**	**7 194**	**3 997**	**4 505**	**4 073**	**5 319**	**7 286**	**3 793**
In labor force	1 119	1 604	5 586	2 887	3 016	2 663	3 259	5 748	2 989
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.9	63.0	77.6	72.2	66.9	65.4	61.3	78.9	78.8
Armed Forces	–	39	–	–	7	69	160	980	–
Civilian labor force	1 119	1 565	5 586	2 887	3 009	2 594	3 099	4 768	2 989
Employed	1 072	1 493	5 500	2 767	2 890	2 304	2 882	4 541	2 900
At work 35 or more hours	789	1 243	4 474	1 256	2 452	1 832	2 151	3 758	2 332
Unemployed	47	72	86	120	119	290	217	227	89
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	4.6	1.5	4.2	4.0	11.2	7.0	4.8	3.0
Not in labor force	604	942	1 608	1 110	1 489	1 410	2 060	1 538	804
Institutionalized persons	21	–	–	–	102	–	58	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**927**	**1 295**	**3 501**	**2 190**	**2 269**	**2 078**	**2 656**	**3 432**	**1 839**
In labor force	591	751	2 590	1 492	1 339	1 192	1 335	2 388	1 263
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.8	58.0	74.0	68.1	59.0	57.4	50.3	69.6	68.7
Armed Forces	–	20	–	–	–	12	54	247	–
Civilian labor force	591	731	2 590	1 492	1 339	1 180	1 281	2 141	1 263
Employed	568	712	2 550	1 437	1 267	1 062	1 197	2 047	1 220
At work 35 or more hours	424	547	2 022	546	1 014	767	744	1 573	936
Unemployed	23	19	40	55	72	118	84	94	43
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	2.6	1.5	3.7	5.4	10.0	6.6	4.4	3.4
Not in labor force	336	544	911	698	930	886	1 321	1 044	576
Institutionalized persons	12	–	–	–	40	–	27	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**43**	**103**	**250**	**266**	**82**	**196**	**248**	**276**	**162**
Employed	16	31	159	106	37	88	102	130	81
Unemployed	6	13	–	8	12	27	14	39	16
Not in labor force	21	59	91	152	33	81	120	107	65
Males 20 to 24 years	**38**	**97**	**440**	**427**	**125**	**231**	**245**	**414**	**169**
Employed	32	70	390	323	118	161	148	186	162
Unemployed	6	12	18	19	–	19	31	41	–
Not in labor force	–	4	32	85	–	29	21	53	7
Males 25 to 54 years	**409**	**664**	**2 175**	**910**	**1 299**	**1 150**	**1 538**	**2 669**	**1 423**
Employed	326	583	2 071	771	1 220	850	1 252	1 889	1 340
Unemployed	12	16	28	38	35	126	74	44	30
Not in labor force	71	57	76	101	44	139	163	137	53
Males 55 to 64 years	**98**	**126**	**343**	**105**	**248**	**224**	**279**	**360**	**63**
Employed	87	77	209	98	179	116	119	249	63
Unemployed	–	12	–	–	–	–	14	9	–
Not in labor force	11	37	134	7	69	108	146	102	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**72**	**81**	**150**	**30**	**138**	**50**	**137**	**60**	**49**
In labor force	21	15	66	15	37	18	56	31	34
Not in labor force	51	66	84	15	101	32	81	29	15
Did not work in 1989	30	66	75	6	84	24	81	11	6
Males 70 years and over	**136**	**180**	**335**	**69**	**344**	**144**	**216**	**75**	**88**
In labor force	22	5	55	17	32	9	8	9	–
Not in labor force	114	175	280	52	312	135	208	66	88
Did not work in 1989	100	166	280	37	257	128	208	66	88
Females 16 to 19 years	**56**	**124**	**297**	**423**	**139**	**237**	**222**	**159**	**106**
Employed	42	32	140	268	26	121	51	57	71
Unemployed	–	9	24	42	13	42	–	10	–
Not in labor force	14	83	133	113	100	74	171	92	35
Females 20 to 24 years	**40**	**112**	**347**	**616**	**160**	**241**	**237**	**343**	**171**
Employed	20	70	328	445	111	94	164	200	137
Unemployed	5	–	9	7	6	21	–	19	20
Not in labor force	15	42	10	164	43	122	65	105	14
Females 25 to 54 years	**556**	**692**	**1 989**	**890**	**1 096**	**1 183**	**1 565**	**2 421**	**1 279**
Employed	389	511	1 745	612	896	749	838	1 655	941
Unemployed	18	5	–	6	53	55	84	65	23
Not in labor force	149	156	244	272	147	371	597	473	315
Females 55 to 64 years	**133**	**147**	**383**	**134**	**303**	**227**	**350**	**317**	**118**
Employed	95	79	294	69	208	75	136	127	63
Unemployed	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	63	82	65	95	152	214	190	55
Females 65 to 69 years	**42**	**103**	**222**	**52**	**168**	**95**	**99**	**88**	**49**
In labor force	16	11	6	18	17	15	8	8	8
Not in labor force	26	92	216	34	151	80	91	80	41
Did not work in 1989	26	92	173	34	151	63	62	73	41
Females 70 years and over	**100**	**117**	**263**	**75**	**403**	**95**	**183**	**104**	**116**
In labor force	6	9	37	25	9	8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	94	108	226	50	394	87	183	104	116
Did not work in 1989	84	99	218	50	343	87	183	100	116
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**927**	**1 295**	**3 501**	**2 190**	**2 269**	**2 078**	**2 656**	**3 432**	**1 839**
With own children under 6 years	204	179	419	397	218	439	589	796	390
In labor force	138	116	331	156	148	225	230	562	242
With own children 6 to 17 years only	156	284	515	281	329	434	508	562	424
In labor force	128	234	448	249	293	308	404	468	371
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**214**	**234**	**495**	**612**	**170**	**386**	**580**	**857**	**487**
Both parents in labor force	131	85	404	163	135	196	241	553	249
Both at work 35 or more hours	53	56	259	55	84	167	143	379	151
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**142**	**134**	**181**	**48**	**121**	**235**	**374**	**149**	**88**
Parent in labor force	108	92	137	14	56	53	146	74	80
At work 35 or more hours	101	66	111	8	25	31	94	58	39
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**367**	**581**	**869**	**997**	**648**	**1 004**	**1 148**	**1 387**	**841**
Both parents in labor force	241	397	646	771	551	649	744	1 070	668
Both at work 35 or more hours	128	314	533	400	356	510	454	785	480
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**140**	**125**	**453**	**101**	**169**	**424**	**682**	**245**	**236**
Parent in labor force	87	95	436	83	138	240	294	176	225
At work 35 or more hours	52	59	315	71	130	129	210	176	114

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 361
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 199. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 849**	**2 164**	**6 207**	**3 553**	**4 247**	**3 085**	**5 139**	**3 080**	**5 927**
In labor force	2 730	1 205	3 771	2 816	3 103	2 271	4 352	1 986	3 805
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	55.7	60.8	79.3	73.1	73.6	84.7	64.5	64.2
Armed Forces	31	–	114	–	–	57	364	95	53
Civilian labor force	2 699	1 205	3 657	2 816	3 103	2 214	3 988	1 891	3 752
Employed	2 603	1 121	3 396	2 785	3 009	2 114	3 908	1 821	3 444
At work 35 or more hours	2 039	823	2 568	2 227	2 390	1 516	3 241	1 429	2 582
Unemployed	96	84	261	31	94	100	80	70	308
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	7.0	7.1	1.1	3.0	4.5	2.0	3.7	8.2
Not in labor force	1 119	959	2 436	737	1 144	814	787	1 094	2 122
Institutionalized persons	159	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 941**	**1 032**	**3 151**	**1 685**	**2 083**	**1 428**	**2 503**	**1 524**	**3 040**
In labor force	1 231	539	1 582	1 216	1 389	893	2 027	906	1 767
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	52.2	50.2	72.2	66.7	62.5	81.0	59.4	58.1
Armed Forces	7	–	9	–	–	26	88	22	9
Civilian labor force	1 224	539	1 573	1 216	1 389	867	1 939	884	1 758
Employed	1 196	499	1 429	1 216	1 346	815	1 922	830	1 619
At work 35 or more hours	855	319	1 029	874	975	555	1 511	554	1 111
Unemployed	28	40	144	–	43	52	17	54	139
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	7.4	9.2	–	3.1	6.0	.9	6.1	7.9
Not in labor force	710	493	1 569	469	694	535	476	618	1 273
Institutionalized persons	110	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**205**	**88**	**339**	**76**	**195**	**115**	**199**	**108**	**380**
Employed	87	29	179	49	92	66	83	63	122
Unemployed	32	9	5	–	24	13	15	–	43
Not in labor force	86	50	155	27	79	36	93	45	215
Males 20 to 24 years	**140**	**35**	**314**	**151**	**153**	**161**	**180**	**94**	**302**
Employed	105	25	238	128	148	119	128	44	244
Unemployed	5	10	14	–	–	–	19	6	27
Not in labor force	30	–	42	23	5	29	9	41	31
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 053**	**704**	**1 862**	**1 345**	**1 348**	**1 171**	**1 967**	**847**	**1 574**
Employed	962	516	1 409	1 277	1 251	1 051	1 645	710	1 189
Unemployed	31	22	79	31	27	35	29	10	92
Not in labor force	36	166	289	37	70	67	56	57	249
Males 55 to 64 years	**292**	**128**	**233**	**150**	**241**	**42**	**143**	**190**	**306**
Employed	194	39	101	94	150	25	97	127	164
Unemployed	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	98	89	116	56	91	17	39	63	135
Males 65 to 69 years	**100**	**107**	**125**	**52**	**70**	**54**	**77**	**83**	**162**
In labor force	47	13	43	14	11	21	19	22	74
Not in labor force	53	94	82	38	59	33	58	61	88
Did not work in 1989	42	83	66	24	36	24	51	54	74
Males 70 years and over	**118**	**70**	**183**	**94**	**157**	**114**	**70**	**234**	**163**
In labor force	12	3	–	7	11	17	14	25	32
Not in labor force	106	67	183	87	146	97	56	209	131
Did not work in 1989	101	56	181	80	129	82	48	201	125
Females 16 to 19 years	**92**	**40**	**371**	**79**	**132**	**73**	**161**	**154**	**351**
Employed	40	15	114	52	84	30	63	60	95
Unemployed	21	–	15	–	–	6	2	18	22
Not in labor force	31	25	242	27	48	37	85	76	234
Females 20 to 24 years	**112**	**40**	**375**	**143**	**158**	**84**	**182**	**102**	**363**
Employed	79	30	193	125	92	42	157	49	214
Unemployed	–	–	17	–	19	–	7	–	24
Not in labor force	33	10	165	18	47	42	18	53	125
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 178**	**666**	**1 825**	**1 174**	**1 321**	**1 007**	**1 930**	**755**	**1 768**
Employed	858	408	959	933	1 022	647	1 616	568	1 134
Unemployed	5	37	107	–	24	46	8	36	93
Not in labor force	308	221	750	241	275	288	229	129	532
Females 55 to 64 years	**312**	**159**	**307**	**115**	**230**	**122**	**143**	**208**	**330**
Employed	178	36	139	55	140	87	79	123	140
Unemployed	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	132	120	163	60	90	35	64	85	190
Females 65 to 69 years	**118**	**45**	**128**	**88**	**88**	**31**	**52**	**100**	**91**
In labor force	41	10	20	22	8	9	7	9	36
Not in labor force	77	35	108	66	80	22	45	91	55
Did not work in 1989	65	35	108	58	61	15	30	91	45
Females 70 years and over	**129**	**82**	**145**	**86**	**154**	**111**	**35**	**205**	**137**
In labor force	–	–	4	29	–	–	–	21	–
Not in labor force	129	82	141	57	154	111	35	184	137
Did not work in 1989	123	78	141	57	142	100	35	184	137
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**1 941**	**1 032**	**3 151**	**1 685**	**2 083**	**1 428**	**2 503**	**1 524**	**3 040**
With own children under 6 years	271	196	699	335	433	368	655	183	506
In labor force	181	78	241	147	304	177	514	126	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	295	229	717	173	447	186	602	313	694
In labor force	257	163	463	159	345	170	586	225	563
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**299**	**284**	**661**	**289**	**477**	**374**	**823**	**260**	**487**
Both parents in labor force	199	125	249	153	307	163	630	192	208
Both at work 35 or more hours	137	55	160	55	165	38	467	93	131
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**7**	**42**	**499**	**95**	**99**	**89**	**115**	**30**	**434**
Parent in labor force	4	23	146	48	69	84	96	13	188
At work 35 or more hours	–	15	110	35	46	52	52	13	73
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**612**	**466**	**1 489**	**316**	**834**	**470**	**1 352**	**524**	**1 303**
Both parents in labor force	488	273	878	278	574	345	1 233	364	867
Both at work 35 or more hours	320	225	485	262	372	251	1 030	276	489
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**118**	**238**	**832**	**132**	**295**	**147**	**133**	**175**	**762**
Parent in labor force	103	126	379	132	228	139	128	118	440
At work 35 or more hours	58	69	249	132	188	127	120	62	299

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 362
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 199. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 756**	**3 074**	**2 831**	**2 525**	**3 117**	**4 140**	**4 037**	**1 707**	**2 438**
In labor force	2 162	2 063	2 204	1 867	2 085	3 011	3 101	1 442	1 670
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.4	67.1	77.9	73.9	66.9	72.7	76.8	84.5	68.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	24	10	5	650	927	49
Civilian labor force	2 162	2 063	2 204	1 843	2 075	3 006	2 451	515	1 621
Employed	2 102	2 034	2 098	1 726	2 005	2 901	2 290	460	1 544
At work 35 or more hours	1 695	1 552	1 643	1 363	1 500	2 458	1 884	318	1 275
Unemployed	60	29	106	117	70	105	161	55	77
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	1.4	4.8	6.3	3.4	3.5	6.6	10.7	4.8
Not in labor force	594	1 011	627	658	1 032	1 129	936	265	768
Institutionalized persons	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	9
Females 16 years and over	**1 412**	**1 465**	**1 440**	**1 356**	**1 544**	**2 049**	**1 880**	**774**	**1 207**
In labor force	1 058	850	1 086	937	937	1 379	1 240	538	778
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.9	58.0	75.4	69.1	60.7	67.3	66.0	69.5	64.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	6	–	–	122	185	7
Civilian labor force	1 058	850	1 086	931	937	1 379	1 118	353	771
Employed	1 033	827	1 028	865	909	1 324	1 041	315	723
At work 35 or more hours	749	558	712	640	641	1 090	780	196	536
Unemployed	25	23	58	66	28	55	77	38	48
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	2.7	5.3	7.1	3.0	4.0	6.9	10.8	6.2
Not in labor force	354	615	354	419	607	670	640	236	429
Institutionalized persons	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	5
Males 16 to 19 years	**97**	**41**	**98**	**129**	**133**	**156**	**174**	**66**	**92**
Employed	48	–	33	39	76	73	99	19	49
Unemployed	9	–	–	26	–	–	30	–	11
Not in labor force	40	41	65	64	57	83	27	10	29
Males 20 to 24 years	**91**	**52**	**95**	**210**	**191**	**136**	**384**	**192**	**131**
Employed	91	52	74	159	145	124	156	39	97
Unemployed	–	–	6	18	16	12	21	10	8
Not in labor force	–	–	15	19	30	–	13	–	19
Males 25 to 54 years	**909**	**1 099**	**950**	**604**	**876**	**1 380**	**1 282**	**675**	**675**
Employed	866	1 024	854	562	743	1 235	866	87	571
Unemployed	26	6	38	–	26	31	28	7	5
Not in labor force	17	69	58	38	97	109	72	19	67
Males 55 to 64 years	**106**	**189**	**128**	**111**	**177**	**185**	**170**	**–**	**110**
Employed	58	80	94	94	95	114	128	–	76
Unemployed	–	–	4	7	–	7	5	–	–
Not in labor force	48	109	30	10	82	64	37	–	34
Males 65 to 69 years	**58**	**97**	**30**	**25**	**71**	**77**	**76**	**–**	**74**
In labor force	–	12	5	7	16	16	–	–	27
Not in labor force	58	85	25	18	55	61	76	–	47
Did not work in 1989	58	67	20	11	45	54	69	–	41
Males 70 years and over	**83**	**131**	**90**	**90**	**125**	**157**	**71**	**–**	**149**
In labor force	6	39	10	–	21	15	–	–	6
Not in labor force	77	92	80	90	104	142	71	–	143
Did not work in 1989	63	87	60	90	97	126	71	–	140
Females 16 to 19 years	**131**	**26**	**103**	**176**	**140**	**121**	**123**	**34**	**102**
Employed	100	17	65	89	36	42	51	14	32
Unemployed	–	–	–	17	7	–	5	–	13
Not in labor force	31	9	38	70	97	79	67	20	57
Females 20 to 24 years	**75**	**51**	**60**	**196**	**130**	**170**	**400**	**182**	**130**
Employed	75	30	41	127	109	111	241	74	92
Unemployed	–	–	8	21	–	11	11	6	6
Not in labor force	–	21	11	42	21	48	87	32	32
Females 25 to 54 years	**940**	**982**	**1 013**	**763**	**871**	**1 330**	**1 033**	**551**	**666**
Employed	759	690	827	602	655	1 039	669	220	526
Unemployed	25	23	44	28	7	44	55	32	17
Not in labor force	156	269	142	133	209	247	254	184	116
Females 55 to 64 years	**127**	**183**	**100**	**127**	**184**	**190**	**209**	**–**	**157**
Employed	79	52	67	40	81	119	68	–	73
Unemployed	–	–	6	–	14	–	6	–	12
Not in labor force	48	131	27	87	89	71	129	–	72
Females 65 to 69 years	**46**	**112**	**54**	**37**	**101**	**99**	**50**	**7**	**68**
In labor force	6	24	16	7	24	7	6	7	–
Not in labor force	40	88	38	30	77	92	44	–	68
Did not work in 1989	40	80	38	23	69	81	38	–	68
Females 70 years and over	**93**	**111**	**110**	**57**	**118**	**139**	**65**	**–**	**84**
In labor force	14	14	12	–	4	6	6	–	–
Not in labor force	79	97	98	57	114	133	59	–	84
Did not work in 1989	79	97	93	57	108	125	53	–	81
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**1 412**	**1 465**	**1 440**	**1 356**	**1 544**	**2 049**	**1 880**	**774**	**1 207**
With own children under 6 years	315	245	243	242	229	442	533	289	255
In labor force	234	117	167	146	155	296	336	162	173
With own children 6 to 17 years only	354	188	274	309	285	462	244	199	240
In labor force	304	178	253	260	194	396	202	145	202
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**381**	**230**	**278**	**193**	**260**	**387**	**567**	**405**	**220**
Both parents in labor force	247	104	200	88	120	262	333	188	154
Both at work 35 or more hours	138	40	120	58	68	138	206	98	111
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**86**	**39**	**87**	**139**	**116**	**164**	**87**	**48**	**117**
Parent in labor force	86	31	41	92	85	117	70	35	85
At work 35 or more hours	71	10	27	50	65	113	45	18	69
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**704**	**424**	**545**	**543**	**469**	**1 116**	**452**	**459**	**522**
Both parents in labor force	500	330	461	323	311	794	308	301	398
Both at work 35 or more hours	363	233	324	216	202	517	205	164	284
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**144**	**43**	**175**	**245**	**359**	**212**	**161**	**5**	**150**
Parent in labor force	144	29	159	192	311	190	144	5	130
At work 35 or more hours	120	21	122	131	236	151	129	5	89

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 363
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 798**	**1 850**	**2 291**	**620**	**658**	**860**	**895**	**591**	**553**	**452**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 602	1 216	2 285	527	399	855	699	406	431	284
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 328	900	1 450	403	314	508	492	358	302	138
Wife unemployed	7	8	149	–	14	15	10	8	5	11
Husband unemployed	–	18	6	12	8	–	6	–	13	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	18	6	12	4	–	6	–	5	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Husband not in labor force	196	616	–	81	251	5	190	185	109	142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	70	133	–	25	74	5	42	51	35	44
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**234**	**67**	**111**	**84**	**47**	**143**	**131**	**112**	**161**
Employed or in Armed Forces	132	120	60	45	29	47	84	56	42	36
Unemployed	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**521**	**425**	**326**	**115**	**277**	**131**	**215**	**223**	**257**	**170**
Enrolled in school	336	354	275	83	228	88	134	197	217	141
Employed	155	189	104	13	124	11	79	92	54	9
Unemployed	7	10	24	5	15	22	–	–	11	27
Not in labor force	174	155	147	65	89	55	55	105	152	105
Not enrolled in school	185	71	51	32	49	43	81	26	40	29
High school graduate	131	65	41	15	23	43	56	21	27	12
Employed	117	49	10	15	18	–	26	21	17	5
Unemployed	11	6	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	10	27	–	–	–	30	–	10	7
Not high school graduate	54	6	10	17	26	–	25	5	13	17
Employed	24	–	10	17	4	–	10	–	–	5
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	15	–	–	5	–	12
Not in labor force	20	6	–	–	7	–	15	–	13	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 451**	**4 324**	**1 842**	**1 436**	**1 808**	**789**	**2 338**	**1 648**	**1 337**	**807**
Private wage and salary workers	3 094	3 021	981	851	1 477	248	1 612	1 335	983	456
Local government workers	207	72	–	59	42	14	86	62	60	43
State government workers	601	493	68	241	100	9	133	117	128	134
Federal government workers	303	537	706	16	172	475	43	62	59	47
Self-employed workers	246	188	87	251	17	43	455	72	107	127
Unpaid family workers	–	13	–	18	–	–	9	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 111**	**2 050**	**1 380**	**650**	**830**	**447**	**1 016**	**793**	**601**	**321**
Private wage and salary workers	1 571	1 442	866	367	660	211	735	652	452	192
Local government workers	73	20	–	20	6	14	38	47	9	22
State government workers	315	327	68	168	72	9	65	63	86	79
Federal government workers	48	196	380	11	80	181	21	16	25	15
Self-employed workers	104	52	66	74	12	32	148	15	29	13
Unpaid family workers	–	13	–	10	–	–	9	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 973**	**5 190**	**4 317**	**1 623**	**1 973**	**1 773**	**2 646**	**1 651**	**1 589**	**964**
50 to 52 weeks	3 666	3 537	3 035	1 120	1 225	1 289	1 573	1 183	1 024	481
48 and 49 weeks	280	311	279	75	167	72	124	117	33	65
40 to 47 weeks	324	370	168	87	111	106	301	64	88	87
27 to 39 weeks	180	290	257	124	115	70	147	75	121	76
14 to 26 weeks	294	375	283	133	184	152	253	142	134	147
1 to 13 weeks	229	307	295	84	171	84	248	70	189	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 013	4 115	3 695	1 335	1 599	1 501	2 098	1 352	1 213	723
40 or more weeks	3 739	3 594	3 270	1 152	1 353	1 357	1 750	1 199	952	537
50 to 52 weeks	3 249	3 150	2 900	1 009	1 128	1 209	1 418	1 053	863	434
27 to 39 weeks	83	194	151	77	53	38	87	32	64	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 273**	**2 407**	**1 826**	**747**	**902**	**669**	**1 188**	**823**	**730**	**436**
50 to 52 weeks	1 539	1 518	921	491	522	333	652	556	454	160
48 and 49 weeks	113	177	129	18	91	28	62	54	28	37
40 to 47 weeks	233	228	103	45	14	60	153	32	23	40
27 to 39 weeks	85	160	203	73	74	43	57	58	42	52
14 to 26 weeks	139	186	213	64	127	128	139	80	86	83
1 to 13 weeks	164	138	257	56	74	77	125	43	97	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 676	1 737	1 299	559	665	459	878	580	497	282
40 or more weeks	1 520	1 507	973	479	539	340	704	518	381	187
50 to 52 weeks	1 265	1 272	808	424	452	282	569	449	350	146
27 to 39 weeks	40	96	107	42	30	32	35	22	19	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 080**	**2 209**	**2 383**	**789**	**823**	**912**	**1 066**	**793**	**710**	**674**
No workers	97	238	–	40	83	–	82	166	59	204
1 worker	333	418	590	130	156	303	284	144	186	233
2 workers	1 198	972	1 629	511	245	542	495	224	312	187
3 or more workers	452	581	164	108	339	67	205	259	153	50
Married-couple families	**1 798**	**1 850**	**2 291**	**620**	**658**	**860**	**895**	**591**	**553**	**452**
No workers	84	201	–	35	73	–	63	77	44	91
1 worker	213	313	498	80	106	255	193	96	101	151
2 or more workers	1 501	1 336	1 793	505	479	605	639	418	408	210
Husband and wife worked	1 406	1 074	1 730	465	332	591	576	363	367	179
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**234**	**67**	**111**	**84**	**47**	**143**	**131**	**112**	**161**
No workers	13	18	–	5	10	–	19	66	15	82
1 worker	85	64	67	32	34	43	77	14	75	68
2 or more workers	79	152	–	74	40	4	47	51	22	11
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**807**	**1 109**	**645**	**319**	**238**	**432**	**451**	**174**	**342**	**303**
Male	779	1 036	401	305	207	323	431	164	335	303
May 1975 or later service only	107	126	541	24	83	342	49	12	63	24
September 1980 or later service only	75	84	426	12	35	257	–	–	38	15
Served 2 or more years	63	84	397	12	23	257	–	–	30	5
Vietnam-era service	349	335	77	158	66	90	201	100	124	165
World War II service	123	396	11	44	66	–	111	42	66	72

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 364
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**661**	**1 167**	**1 672**	**897**	**1 158**	**653**	**1 712**	**767**	**1 005**	**1 489**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	456	934	1 672	690	1 133	515	1 349	565	784	1 147
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	290	740	991	527	505	371	1 005	461	626	856
Wife unemployed	14	–	69	12	24	–	7	–	14	47
Husband unemployed	40	35	–	12	–	5	30	6	7	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	23	–	12	–	5	24	6	7	7
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	165	198	–	195	25	133	333	196	214	327
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	60	–	29	25	33	71	92	58	108
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**77**	**39**	**76**	**32**	**71**	**247**	**79**	**115**	**256**
Employed or in Armed Forces	82	63	39	68	32	38	202	59	52	163
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	7	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**159**	**262**	**255**	**78**	**72**	**185**	**483**	**190**	**212**	**428**
Enrolled in school	132	218	216	78	54	136	401	137	142	344
Employed	24	104	83	54	20	59	183	53	39	178
Unemployed	11	–	8	–	6	15	9	–	–	22
Not in labor force	97	114	125	24	28	62	209	84	103	144
Not enrolled in school	27	44	39	–	18	49	82	53	70	84
High school graduate	20	33	26	–	18	39	64	28	52	50
Employed	20	25	7	–	–	16	64	5	52	27
Unemployed	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	10
Not in labor force	–	–	6	–	7	23	–	23	–	13
Not high school graduate	7	11	13	–	–	10	18	25	18	34
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	4	18	11	9	21
Unemployed	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	5
Not in labor force	7	5	13	–	–	6	–	7	9	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 354**	**2 961**	**1 268**	**2 133**	**601**	**1 588**	**4 711**	**1 832**	**2 488**	**3 924**
Private wage and salary workers	947	2 125	633	1 612	326	1 097	3 596	1 412	1 931	3 057
Local government workers	42	94	31	23	–	26	107	75	55	140
State government workers	129	375	48	136	35	162	260	161	132	318
Federal government workers	15	196	474	–	222	107	131	71	40	36
Self-employed workers	207	171	82	326	18	169	554	107	318	366
Unpaid family workers	14	–	–	36	–	27	63	6	12	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**619**	**1 399**	**973**	**1 025**	**471**	**709**	**2 142**	**880**	**1 145**	**1 843**
Private wage and salary workers	445	1 032	554	795	295	517	1 611	712	946	1 443
Local government workers	21	11	24	7	–	5	30	14	5	41
State government workers	71	228	43	105	35	77	208	101	74	181
Federal government workers	6	72	270	–	123	25	49	19	18	9
Self-employed workers	68	56	82	82	18	71	198	28	90	169
Unpaid family workers	8	–	–	36	–	14	46	6	12	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 574**	**3 303**	**3 351**	**2 368**	**1 926**	**1 738**	**5 205**	**2 075**	**2 741**	**4 517**
50 to 52 weeks	1 009	2 338	2 337	1 411	1 316	1 171	3 133	1 350	1 717	2 737
48 and 49 weeks	73	135	162	279	131	70	328	105	159	380
40 to 47 weeks	121	214	180	141	110	181	479	197	249	393
27 to 39 weeks	96	197	184	166	112	85	384	119	238	311
14 to 26 weeks	152	221	265	196	153	151	432	80	170	324
1 to 13 weeks	123	198	223	175	104	80	449	224	208	372
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 176	2 641	2 706	1 794	1 609	1 389	4 251	1 579	2 225	3 634
40 or more weeks	967	2 363	2 439	1 601	1 450	1 238	3 510	1 371	1 862	3 057
50 to 52 weeks	807	2 095	2 195	1 223	1 248	1 032	2 859	1 170	1 520	2 444
27 to 39 weeks	74	106	82	49	54	34	249	73	183	203
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**700**	**1 537**	**1 383**	**1 093**	**727**	**766**	**2 332**	**983**	**1 275**	**2 128**
50 to 52 weeks	463	1 033	615	593	295	471	1 275	591	799	1 228
48 and 49 weeks	26	49	61	154	53	41	202	48	71	173
40 to 47 weeks	50	85	136	61	83	111	227	131	84	213
27 to 39 weeks	54	125	164	96	74	42	131	51	130	148
14 to 26 weeks	60	129	204	119	131	80	291	56	91	153
1 to 13 weeks	47	116	203	70	91	21	206	106	100	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	480	1 119	847	784	466	558	1 686	689	938	1 516
40 or more weeks	398	947	612	686	353	509	1 384	602	796	1 280
50 to 52 weeks	343	865	501	503	248	382	1 083	480	654	1 023
27 to 39 weeks	45	73	77	26	27	13	63	36	82	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**889**	**1 305**	**1 753**	**1 019**	**1 202**	**766**	**2 120**	**895**	**1 216**	**1 912**
No workers	170	46	–	104	7	75	216	67	139	182
1 worker	284	243	473	195	504	206	626	196	206	424
2 workers	390	663	1 159	610	642	313	948	450	702	977
3 or more workers	45	353	121	110	49	172	330	182	169	329
Married-couple families	**661**	**1 167**	**1 672**	**897**	**1 158**	**653**	**1 712**	**767**	**1 005**	**1 489**
No workers	90	46	–	104	7	51	182	67	105	149
1 worker	174	191	392	118	460	166	374	126	129	222
2 or more workers	397	930	1 280	675	691	436	1 156	574	771	1 118
Husband and wife worked	354	825	1 250	632	678	377	1 084	500	743	1 038
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**77**	**39**	**76**	**32**	**71**	**247**	**79**	**115**	**256**
No workers	66	–	–	–	–	24	34	–	34	33
1 worker	78	41	39	50	32	16	141	31	37	133
2 or more workers	24	36	–	26	–	31	72	48	44	90
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**378**	**714**	**349**	**564**	**245**	**349**	**1 047**	**367**	**562**	**684**
Male	362	693	194	537	134	344	982	354	541	642
May 1975 or later service only	20	57	236	30	156	48	110	25	58	113
September 1980 or later service only	8	40	154	13	73	48	44	7	47	36
Served 2 or more years	8	40	141	13	73	42	44	7	31	36
Vietnam-era service	141	255	113	182	89	169	288	126	232	245
World War II service	115	169	–	145	–	76	314	91	188	110

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 365
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**463**	**681**	**1 302**	**873**	**1 128**	**886**	**1 295**	**2 168**	**1 087**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	318	480	982	751	817	636	943	1 909	1 024
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	249	351	790	480	622	447	556	1 372	740
Wife unemployed	6	5	–	–	17	8	46	45	–
Husband unemployed	–	6	–	14	18	47	41	15	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	18	–	41	6	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	145	195	320	108	293	203	311	244	54
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	98	92	144	38	75	85	16	72	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	6	–	–	14	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**103**	**292**	**64**	**148**	**215**	**319**	**176**	**166**
Employed or in Armed Forces	52	61	219	42	60	58	149	141	117
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**227**	**547**	**689**	**221**	**433**	**470**	**435**	**268**
Enrolled in school	58	156	344	629	195	275	301	300	188
Employed	23	26	141	327	51	111	78	140	89
Unemployed	6	–	17	45	25	42	–	28	8
Not in labor force	29	130	186	257	119	122	223	132	91
Not enrolled in school	41	71	203	60	26	158	169	135	80
High school graduate	41	55	120	45	12	121	86	98	70
Employed	35	37	111	32	12	98	36	36	53
Unemployed	–	6	–	5	–	12	–	16	8
Not in labor force	6	12	9	8	–	11	38	46	9
Not high school graduate	–	16	83	15	14	37	83	37	10
Employed	–	–	47	15	–	–	39	11	10
Unemployed	–	16	7	–	–	15	14	5	–
Not in labor force	–	–	29	–	14	22	30	21	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 072**	**1 493**	**5 500**	**2 767**	**2 890**	**2 304**	**2 882**	**4 541**	**2 900**
Private wage and salary workers	728	1 199	4 914	2 240	2 156	1 727	1 995	2 794	2 258
Local government workers	70	42	89	55	135	72	189	137	124
State government workers	220	122	149	303	328	224	288	452	190
Federal government workers	6	76	54	53	124	214	286	1 000	63
Self-employed workers	43	54	278	94	147	55	106	158	250
Unpaid family workers	5	–	16	22	–	12	18	–	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**568**	**712**	**2 550**	**1 437**	**1 267**	**1 062**	**1 197**	**2 047**	**1 220**
Private wage and salary workers	376	550	2 307	1 127	947	768	868	1 299	966
Local government workers	21	22	–	37	16	20	22	39	21
State government workers	147	91	96	202	220	160	222	287	117
Federal government workers	6	35	31	12	25	66	42	355	25
Self-employed workers	18	14	100	46	59	36	43	67	76
Unpaid family workers	–	–	16	13	–	12	–	–	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 177**	**1 673**	**5 896**	**3 195**	**3 286**	**2 758**	**3 335**	**6 006**	**3 132**
50 to 52 weeks	821	1 173	3 943	1 416	2 198	1 670	1 809	4 242	2 088
48 and 49 weeks	20	120	547	196	184	232	234	423	165
40 to 47 weeks	73	61	311	397	227	188	272	359	249
27 to 39 weeks	101	46	305	349	181	221	274	311	205
14 to 26 weeks	91	147	451	463	245	150	375	366	225
1 to 13 weeks	71	126	339	374	251	297	371	305	200
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	888	1 406	4 843	1 688	2 784	2 198	2 578	5 275	2 578
40 or more weeks	729	1 190	4 250	1 256	2 353	1 794	2 011	4 709	2 211
50 to 52 weeks	677	1 065	3 444	990	2 011	1 442	1 574	4 027	1 873
27 to 39 weeks	75	15	173	108	139	163	167	208	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**609**	**800**	**2 794**	**1 642**	**1 508**	**1 263**	**1 470**	**2 508**	**1 358**
50 to 52 weeks	412	553	1 722	628	915	685	632	1 607	785
48 and 49 weeks	20	45	242	104	81	92	70	164	67
40 to 47 weeks	50	21	186	261	149	60	152	196	114
27 to 39 weeks	39	33	149	186	109	156	160	192	117
14 to 26 weeks	42	83	292	265	138	91	207	211	143
1 to 13 weeks	46	65	203	198	116	179	249	138	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	458	658	2 186	802	1 158	893	965	2 066	993
40 or more weeks	392	536	1 836	564	941	633	680	1 773	798
50 to 52 weeks	345	494	1 430	424	763	504	496	1 480	644
27 to 39 weeks	21	11	80	53	80	118	74	124	60
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**598**	**839**	**1 794**	**951**	**1 357**	**1 199**	**1 763**	**2 426**	**1 349**
No workers	68	80	147	35	210	173	360	43	69
1 worker	177	249	364	269	218	300	534	516	297
2 workers	269	301	700	378	540	371	599	1 374	748
3 or more workers	84	209	583	269	389	355	270	493	235
Married-couple families	**463**	**681**	**1 302**	**873**	**1 128**	**886**	**1 295**	**2 168**	**1 087**
No workers	39	56	124	28	153	76	181	28	38
1 worker	121	147	145	256	156	170	319	415	170
2 or more workers	303	478	1 033	589	819	640	795	1 725	879
Husband and wife worked	282	385	917	520	718	453	703	1 524	814
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**103**	**292**	**64**	**148**	**215**	**319**	**176**	**166**
No workers	29	20	16	7	57	91	142	15	31
1 worker	44	63	125	5	32	84	130	63	79
2 or more workers	39	20	151	52	59	40	47	98	56
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**251**	**355**	**776**	**226**	**699**	**519**	**863**	**1 516**	**412**
Male	235	340	722	226	682	466	809	1 367	401
May 1975 or later service only	21	66	100	16	94	92	215	346	94
September 1980 or later service only	6	59	33	9	54	62	129	244	47
Served 2 or more years	6	59	33	9	45	39	106	239	47
Vietnam-era service	91	133	360	96	276	221	316	740	233
World War II service	71	90	153	42	182	91	139	107	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 366
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**1 072**	**580**	**1 338**	**665**	**1 215**	**667**	**1 683**	**727**	**1 257**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	844	340	951	548	936	570	1 556	496	899
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	647	206	569	397	685	373	1 316	424	636
Wife unemployed	6	14	35	–	15	16	6	7	12
Husband unemployed	7	19	46	–	20	18	20	–	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	21	–	7	6	20	–	25
Wife unemployed	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	221	221	341	117	259	79	107	231	333
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	51	94	25	63	12	55	32	118
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**133**	**377**	**98**	**226**	**98**	**77**	**143**	**431**
Employed or in Armed Forces	78	42	104	93	169	75	69	37	198
Unemployed	2	9	23	–	7	9	–	29	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**297**	**128**	**710**	**155**	**327**	**188**	**360**	**262**	**731**
Enrolled in school	206	85	453	90	167	136	295	136	503
Employed	82	24	136	36	61	55	113	63	132
Unemployed	23	2	5	–	14	19	9	–	28
Not in labor force	101	59	312	54	92	62	173	73	343
Not enrolled in school	91	43	257	65	160	52	65	126	228
High school graduate	86	25	201	44	105	41	46	109	120
Employed	40	9	131	44	94	41	26	51	51
Unemployed	30	–	15	–	–	–	1	18	29
Not in labor force	16	16	55	–	11	–	–	40	40
Not high school graduate	5	18	56	21	55	11	19	17	108
Employed	5	11	26	21	21	–	7	9	34
Unemployed	–	7	–	–	10	–	7	–	8
Not in labor force	–	–	30	–	24	11	5	8	66
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 603**	**1 121**	**3 396**	**2 785**	**3 009**	**2 114**	**3 908**	**1 821**	**3 444**
Private wage and salary workers	1 850	809	2 515	2 429	2 298	1 409	2 733	1 444	2 461
Local government workers	97	45	189	16	151	59	149	28	146
State government workers	287	114	348	44	289	149	335	113	440
Federal government workers	161	35	270	29	30	134	559	164	277
Self-employed workers	208	112	67	267	235	348	126	72	113
Unpaid family workers	–	6	7	–	6	15	6	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 196**	**499**	**1 429**	**1 216**	**1 346**	**815**	**1 922**	**830**	**1 619**
Private wage and salary workers	893	368	1 041	1 106	961	557	1 394	655	1 136
Local government workers	22	18	48	–	69	6	24	–	44
State government workers	177	52	236	27	226	114	240	90	311
Federal government workers	31	16	71	10	19	16	187	43	86
Self-employed workers	73	42	26	73	71	118	71	42	35
Unpaid family workers	–	3	7	–	–	4	6	–	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 991**	**1 365**	**4 022**	**3 002**	**3 394**	**2 441**	**4 553**	**2 103**	**4 026**
50 to 52 weeks	2 096	865	2 333	1 984	2 286	1 447	3 416	1 333	2 195
48 and 49 weeks	155	49	221	198	155	209	264	170	369
40 to 47 weeks	164	98	339	189	241	239	206	165	271
27 to 39 weeks	120	81	340	247	228	185	181	115	384
14 to 26 weeks	262	155	459	188	224	209	313	190	426
1 to 13 weeks	194	117	330	196	260	152	173	130	381
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 366	1 016	3 258	2 419	2 720	1 857	3 979	1 651	3 187
40 or more weeks	2 088	857	2 543	2 053	2 360	1 604	3 586	1 435	2 482
50 to 52 weeks	1 870	731	2 084	1 715	2 060	1 232	3 200	1 200	1 957
27 to 39 weeks	71	45	212	167	128	96	120	77	195
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 389**	**585**	**1 767**	**1 352**	**1 567**	**1 009**	**2 155**	**987**	**1 900**
50 to 52 weeks	969	323	929	830	931	554	1 519	576	963
48 and 49 weeks	54	12	62	53	82	68	109	73	175
40 to 47 weeks	91	75	151	82	99	85	128	117	132
27 to 39 weeks	48	52	158	151	141	65	110	48	208
14 to 26 weeks	138	67	268	119	167	153	202	107	225
1 to 13 weeks	89	56	199	117	147	84	87	66	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 052	399	1 268	930	1 084	672	1 794	638	1 383
40 or more weeks	928	333	913	730	873	559	1 562	576	1 055
50 to 52 weeks	833	250	777	633	756	448	1 381	468	808
27 to 39 weeks	22	22	75	89	70	23	73	22	84
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 233**	**777**	**1 840**	**869**	**1 527**	**877**	**1 859**	**964**	**1 861**
No workers	82	150	311	67	97	42	39	176	252
1 worker	230	268	358	199	367	277	213	179	479
2 workers	577	321	646	476	830	421	1 135	371	585
3 or more workers	344	38	525	127	233	137	472	238	545
Married-couple families	**1 072**	**580**	**1 338**	**665**	**1 215**	**667**	**1 683**	**727**	**1 257**
No workers	69	110	150	67	82	24	39	131	108
1 worker	187	140	230	113	228	173	130	124	215
2 or more workers	816	330	958	485	905	470	1 514	472	934
Husband and wife worked	732	282	712	460	822	459	1 413	396	728
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**133**	**377**	**98**	**226**	**98**	**77**	**143**	**431**
No workers	6	40	138	–	15	9	–	18	132
1 worker	24	80	93	55	86	36	41	38	149
2 or more workers	82	13	146	43	125	53	36	87	150
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**681**	**354**	**768**	**382**	**706**	**385**	**746**	**361**	**945**
Male	676	345	692	356	697	357	699	329	901
May 1975 or later service only	26	71	203	55	70	200	123	72	151
September 1980 or later service only	10	61	81	33	35	98	53	48	75
Served 2 or more years	6	56	69	33	35	78	45	48	75
Vietnam-era service	206	106	310	107	335	131	421	113	311
World War II service	193	130	71	95	141	49	50	104	177

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 367
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**777**	**940**	**816**	**535**	**536**	**1 182**	**1 230**	**680**	**596**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	628	656	687	437	304	873	1 059	659	384
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	484	415	548	310	210	678	649	400	285
Wife unemployed	19	19	38	13	–	35	79	42	18
Husband unemployed	9	6	13	7	–	21	16	9	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	6	13	7	–	7	5	9	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	140	278	116	91	232	288	155	12	207
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	50	49	27	78	77	41	6	62
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**60**	**133**	**178**	**162**	**154**	**142**	**15**	**108**
Employed or in Armed Forces	106	37	97	131	71	101	81	15	59
Unemployed	9	–	4	8	–	–	6	–	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**228**	**67**	**201**	**305**	**273**	**277**	**297**	**100**	**194**
Enrolled in school	195	63	138	242	166	215	144	62	151
Employed	129	13	54	94	36	63	62	26	55
Unemployed	–	–	–	36	–	–	10	–	17
Not in labor force	66	50	84	112	130	152	72	30	79
Not enrolled in school	33	4	63	63	107	62	153	38	43
High school graduate	14	4	60	39	86	59	99	38	35
Employed	9	4	44	26	65	52	65	7	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	5	–	16	9	21	7	22	–	7
Not high school graduate	19	–	3	24	21	3	54	–	8
Employed	10	–	–	8	11	–	23	–	8
Unemployed	9	–	–	3	7	–	25	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	3	13	3	3	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 102**	**2 034**	**2 098**	**1 726**	**2 005**	**2 901**	**2 290**	**460**	**1 544**
Private wage and salary workers	1 667	1 585	1 486	1 320	1 494	2 311	1 532	273	1 256
Local government workers	122	28	73	106	165	62	54	6	46
State government workers	215	37	231	173	174	176	142	44	86
Federal government workers	12	30	39	122	107	14	486	110	137
Self-employed workers	86	354	248	5	58	316	76	27	19
Unpaid family workers	–	–	21	–	7	22	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 033**	**827**	**1 028**	**865**	**909**	**1 324**	**1 041**	**315**	**723**
Private wage and salary workers	804	614	749	688	706	1 022	708	190	585
Local government workers	49	8	15	32	26	41	26	6	37
State government workers	141	37	150	93	86	128	100	38	67
Federal government workers	–	14	11	52	49	5	176	65	34
Self-employed workers	39	154	88	–	35	121	31	16	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	15	–	7	7	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 217**	**2 258**	**2 298**	**1 925**	**2 160**	**3 313**	**3 225**	**1 480**	**1 780**
50 to 52 weeks	1 458	1 450	1 510	1 193	1 431	2 410	2 256	1 014	1 060
48 and 49 weeks	190	118	93	141	131	88	184	39	176
40 to 47 weeks	159	190	223	197	148	189	218	110	111
27 to 39 weeks	90	178	179	112	163	149	191	101	80
14 to 26 weeks	180	201	205	165	160	236	165	107	193
1 to 13 weeks	140	121	88	117	127	241	211	109	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 829	1 756	1 799	1 532	1 764	2 747	2 845	1 307	1 453
40 or more weeks	1 650	1 492	1 526	1 368	1 487	2 405	2 458	1 117	1 190
50 to 52 weeks	1 349	1 298	1 290	1 101	1 257	2 201	2 112	978	965
27 to 39 weeks	65	91	119	56	101	85	129	57	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 103**	**961**	**1 108**	**988**	**965**	**1 572**	**1 337**	**571**	**843**
50 to 52 weeks	646	511	671	580	612	1 098	808	303	434
48 and 49 weeks	106	48	28	92	50	52	81	11	52
40 to 47 weeks	86	99	138	83	103	69	130	53	76
27 to 39 weeks	46	104	96	68	81	88	105	46	68
14 to 26 weeks	123	117	131	86	75	121	92	90	129
1 to 13 weeks	96	82	44	79	44	144	121	68	84
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	829	653	782	708	742	1 286	1 093	436	596
40 or more weeks	734	520	640	646	626	1 079	905	333	448
50 to 52 weeks	565	452	517	511	515	1 004	736	279	374
27 to 39 weeks	21	42	67	40	39	49	60	11	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**966**	**1 053**	**995**	**741**	**770**	**1 408**	**1 450**	**706**	**757**
No workers	57	181	65	58	67	149	96	–	95
1 worker	162	282	198	159	143	278	352	182	124
2 workers	524	573	601	209	253	753	819	487	239
3 or more workers	223	17	131	315	307	228	183	37	299
Married-couple families	**777**	**940**	**816**	**535**	**536**	**1 182**	**1 230**	**680**	**596**
No workers	57	166	45	32	38	135	80	–	66
1 worker	101	233	113	79	84	155	252	156	65
2 or more workers	619	541	658	424	414	892	898	524	465
Husband and wife worked	554	505	625	355	231	854	784	489	343
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**60**	**133**	**178**	**162**	**154**	**142**	**15**	**108**
No workers	–	15	17	26	15	14	16	–	29
1 worker	55	26	61	74	36	89	66	15	33
2 or more workers	92	19	55	78	111	51	60	–	46
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**258**	**534**	**322**	**199**	**429**	**508**	**744**	**206**	**171**
Male	258	506	322	174	395	496	693	146	171
May 1975 or later service only	40	41	20	28	51	66	222	167	45
September 1980 or later service only	8	26	20	22	17	21	181	122	–
Served 2 or more years	8	26	20	17	17	21	164	122	–
Vietnam-era service	110	160	144	62	133	220	295	39	58
World War II service	32	200	67	28	139	82	86	–	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 368
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 451**	**4 324**	**1 842**	**1 436**	**1 808**	**789**	**2 338**	**1 648**	**1 337**	**807**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 371	1 343	357	365	156	236	450	181	212	177
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	717	687	174	153	97	139	202	91	87	65
Officials and administrators, public administration	34	52	20	21	–	9	9	–	11	–
Management and related occupations	299	178	52	12	27	73	27	43	26	27
Professional specialty occupations	654	656	183	212	59	97	248	90	125	112
Engineers and natural scientists	102	136	35	5	8	–	–	7	6	8
Engineers	59	94	18	–	8	–	–	–	6	–
Health diagnosing occupations	21	51	–	29	–	46	–	8	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	109	84	38	16	13	23	30	–	–	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	305	275	70	119	24	28	84	42	62	68
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	210	200	44	58	16	6	16	35	57	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 523	1 432	797	373	497	377	498	432	442	175
Health technologists and technicians	32	26	105	6	34	156	17	15	18	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	153	149	38	27	12	24	45	10	8	6
Sales occupations	548	453	181	160	194	43	242	228	186	100
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	85	113	41	56	35	5	43	38	22	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	177	157	7	29	24	–	67	49	46	32
Other sales occupations	286	183	133	75	135	38	132	141	118	52
Cashiers	90	85	84	51	76	32	25	80	75	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	790	804	473	180	257	154	194	179	230	62
Computer equipment operators	17	18	–	6	11	–	–	–	9	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	256	174	116	49	43	27	19	41	57	17
Financial records processing occupations	87	125	68	32	28	16	37	8	6	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	37	–	–	9	6	9	–	8	–
Service occupations	545	474	455	171	362	112	353	470	258	139
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Protective service occupations	162	56	82	30	22	–	36	25	31	35
Police and firefighters	64	18	40	14	22	–	29	9	–	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	383	418	373	141	340	112	317	445	201	104
Food service occupations	116	175	146	61	156	25	169	122	83	31
Cleaning and building service occupations	60	136	30	52	137	–	70	218	71	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	85	70	–	196	141	6	183	103	29	133
Farm operators and managers	51	11	–	138	–	6	83	6	5	30
Farm workers and related occupations	34	59	–	49	141	–	67	97	15	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	568	464	99	186	237	35	460	139	214	89
Mechanics and repairers	175	175	59	74	91	26	92	44	22	37
Construction trades	297	184	40	90	61	–	282	60	142	52
Precision production occupations	96	105	–	22	79	9	86	35	50	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	359	541	134	145	415	23	394	323	182	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	53	109	52	7	118	–	103	68	16	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	51	54	–	–	25	–	43	10	5	–
Transportation occupations	61	118	36	32	112	–	125	126	57	17
Motor vehicle operators	55	106	36	32	112	–	125	126	57	17
Material moving equipment operators	–	40	11	34	42	10	25	10	25	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	194	220	35	72	118	13	98	109	79	50
Construction laborers	69	46	–	30	14	–	43	12	40	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	29	46	9	34	40	13	31	37	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 111**	**2 050**	**1 380**	**650**	**830**	**447**	**1 016**	**793**	**601**	**321**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	702	662	245	190	121	139	263	92	120	99
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	325	329	123	83	68	88	88	43	43	26
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	18	10	9	–	9	–	–	6	–
Management and related occupations	161	112	52	5	21	56	14	20	7	14
Professional specialty occupations	377	333	122	107	53	51	175	49	77	73
Engineers and natural scientists	–	25	17	–	2	–	–	–	–	8
Engineers	–	6	9	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	84	67	26	16	13	23	30	–	–	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	230	182	60	76	24	28	80	27	54	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	170	146	44	45	16	6	16	27	49	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 027	960	698	239	366	215	390	343	308	125
Health technologists and technicians	32	10	56	6	27	26	9	15	18	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	41	65	27	6	6	12	31	–	–	–
Sales occupations	330	260	172	74	154	35	183	166	128	64
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	36	54	32	16	23	5	28	18	12	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	78	71	7	7	24	–	44	13	26	18
Other sales occupations	216	135	133	51	107	30	111	135	90	46
Cashiers	64	57	84	46	60	24	21	80	59	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	624	625	443	153	179	142	167	162	162	54
Computer equipment operators	6	12	–	6	4	–	–	–	9	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	248	165	109	49	37	27	19	41	57	17
Financial records processing occupations	69	101	68	32	28	16	37	8	6	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	5	–	–	4	6	9	–	8	–
Service occupations	285	269	350	117	194	84	171	298	149	51
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Protective service occupations	15	12	24	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	270	257	326	101	194	84	171	298	123	51
Food service occupations	62	101	137	26	85	25	77	62	58	16
Cleaning and building service occupations	39	69	18	47	75	–	40	154	18	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	14	–	54	29	–	51	9	–	39
Farm operators and managers	18	–	–	34	–	–	29	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	14	14	–	20	29	–	22	9	–	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	16	9	7	20	9	25	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	14	–	9	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	7	–	–	6	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	9	16	–	–	20	9	9	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	129	78	43	100	–	116	51	24	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	64	34	–	49	–	71	27	5	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	5	–	–	15	–	–	–	5	–
Transportation occupations	–	12	19	7	19	–	25	11	14	7
Motor vehicle operators	–	12	19	7	19	–	25	11	14	7
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	48	25	36	17	–	20	13	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	13	9	28	–	–	9	13	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 369
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 201. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 354**	**2 961**	**1 268**	**2 133**	**601**	**1 588**	**4 711**	**1 832**	**2 488**	**3 924**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	301	1 063	427	561	153	360	1 145	487	605	716
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	106	528	213	244	57	157	614	275	358	357
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	26	6	–	16	15	10	16	–	11
Management and related occupations	42	161	70	78	12	39	157	47	63	94
Professional specialty occupations	195	535	214	317	96	203	531	212	247	359
Engineers and natural scientists	–	34	23	16	7	28	77	52	23	24
Engineers	–	8	17	9	7	13	–	25	–	13
Health diagnosing occupations	5	109	23	50	–	11	31	16	12	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	92	56	43	28	18	80	33	70	49
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	120	185	63	76	43	71	111	82	74	179
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	74	91	36	60	31	49	85	59	38	118
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	1 092	485	607	309	561	1 403	485	695	1 059
Health technologists and technicians	12	25	15	–	29	9	19	23	–	19
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	62	32	37	23	59	35	32	61	37
Sales occupations	122	398	137	364	77	242	747	214	388	551
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	140	34	72	–	106	206	72	107	151
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	119	20	131	10	41	229	56	89	117
Other sales occupations	58	139	83	161	67	95	312	86	192	283
Cashiers	25	26	46	104	44	37	110	35	46	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	192	607	301	206	180	251	602	216	246	452
Computer equipment operators	–	16	16	–	–	–	11	–	–	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	44	128	76	56	69	52	127	46	35	85
Financial records processing occupations	52	77	33	41	6	26	87	59	33	42
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	28	–	–	8	11	49	8	12	–
Service occupations	165	401	278	389	77	239	912	374	504	946
Private household occupations	–	6	5	–	19	–	18	7	14	–
Protective service occupations	21	71	30	22	6	31	83	31	58	56
Police and firefighters	21	40	–	12	–	5	38	20	38	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	144	324	243	367	52	208	811	336	432	890
Food service occupations	49	85	101	173	12	103	403	170	215	377
Cleaning and building service occupations	54	9	15	108	–	39	224	69	102	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	162	30	10	153	–	57	141	84	104	241
Farm operators and managers	45	–	–	21	–	15	32	7	–	29
Farm workers and related occupations	91	30	10	71	–	42	109	71	71	178
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	222	251	19	275	31	185	570	190	364	536
Mechanics and repairers	57	92	6	54	31	70	129	55	99	184
Construction trades	102	74	–	173	–	95	395	104	239	273
Precision production occupations	63	85	13	48	–	20	46	31	26	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	168	124	49	148	31	186	540	212	216	426
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	11	5	12	6	26	86	17	19	42
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	46	–	10	7	13	11	4	8	27	8
Transportation occupations	67	45	7	62	6	82	220	64	94	158
Motor vehicle operators	67	25	–	42	6	82	211	64	61	158
Material moving equipment operators	16	5	5	–	–	20	37	33	17	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	63	22	67	6	47	193	90	59	186
Construction laborers	8	7	–	25	–	6	83	38	35	53
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	40	11	33	6	4	37	22	17	49
Employed females 16 years and over	**619**	**1 399**	**973**	**1 025**	**471**	**709**	**2 142**	**880**	**1 145**	**1 843**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	178	509	301	282	128	197	563	228	323	400
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	55	231	147	117	46	74	328	96	177	179
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	10	–	–	11	6	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	26	65	60	29	12	13	114	16	41	42
Professional specialty occupations	123	278	154	165	82	123	235	132	146	221
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	11	7	–	10	–	16	–	–
Engineers	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	22	16	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	92	46	43	28	18	73	33	64	41
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	77	120	63	54	36	40	104	68	44	141
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	43	68	36	48	24	40	85	45	38	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	262	608	441	444	259	338	941	343	422	785
Health technologists and technicians	12	16	11	–	29	–	19	23	–	19
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	17	25	28	–	16	7	–	5	–
Sales occupations	65	151	126	247	65	143	472	135	216	386
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	39	34	48	–	64	92	41	30	77
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	16	54	20	65	10	22	116	37	47	62
Other sales occupations	34	58	72	134	55	57	264	57	139	247
Cashiers	25	22	35	96	44	24	97	17	41	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	424	279	169	165	179	443	185	201	380
Computer equipment operators	–	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	44	122	76	56	69	52	127	46	35	79
Financial records processing occupations	45	54	33	32	6	26	80	51	33	35
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	16	–	–	8	–	20	8	6	–
Service occupations	91	250	221	269	54	143	506	209	337	556
Private household occupations	–	6	5	–	19	–	18	7	14	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	91	244	204	269	35	143	488	202	310	556
Food service occupations	26	63	75	124	7	72	207	85	133	213
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	9	9	68	–	28	158	50	86	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	16	–	8	–	12	6	38	6	31
Farm operators and managers	21	–	–	–	–	6	6	7	–	12
Farm workers and related occupations	6	16	–	8	–	6	–	31	6	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	6	5	7	5	–	–	5	12	25
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Precision production occupations	12	6	5	7	–	–	–	–	12	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	49	10	5	15	25	19	126	57	45	46
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	5	5	8	–	9	33	11	6	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	–	–	7	13	–	4	8	7	–
Transportation occupations	19	–	–	–	6	4	51	16	14	–
Motor vehicle operators	19	–	–	–	6	4	51	16	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	5	–	–	6	6	38	22	18	36
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	5	–	–	6	–	5	7	10	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 370
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 201. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 072**	**1 493**	**5 500**	**2 767**	**2 890**	**2 304**	**2 882**	**4 541**	**2 900**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	272	241	818	1 063	873	299	641	1 172	597
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	77	577	293	519	124	284	610	301
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	5	–	16	37	7	10	22	10
Management and related occupations	21	44	73	49	188	42	34	203	63
Professional specialty occupations	183	164	241	770	354	175	357	562	296
Engineers and natural scientists	–	47	32	6	27	15	53	87	20
Engineers	–	10	22	6	10	10	32	48	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	17	6	–	14	48
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	11	40	18	59	13	36	96	68
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	108	70	62	420	178	86	174	249	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	89	50	43	147	107	58	122	156	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	290	378	1 564	809	839	620	674	1 651	813
Health technologists and technicians	12	14	6	17	14	6	19	31	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	44	27	68	97	42	81	168	81
Sales occupations	92	123	826	171	431	212	309	573	267
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	44	155	14	135	40	48	132	95
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	20	106	12	94	24	78	200	60
Other sales occupations	68	59	565	145	202	148	183	241	112
Cashiers	28	30	304	86	56	87	158	60	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	162	197	705	553	297	360	265	879	439
Computer equipment operators	7	6	–	22	–	7	–	14	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	30	27	107	155	87	84	27	132	101
Financial records processing occupations	14	7	133	53	41	5	48	70	119
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	5	50	36	8	31	30	40	7
Service occupations	234	345	1 861	586	415	339	685	592	462
Private household occupations	7	–	26	–	10	6	–	7	11
Protective service occupations	19	65	139	87	64	33	164	185	69
Police and firefighters	5	6	42	–	19	10	22	59	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	208	280	1 696	499	341	300	521	400	382
Food service occupations	44	79	1 036	201	193	81	166	104	219
Cleaning and building service occupations	77	140	391	159	105	90	158	149	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	88	128	265	48	103	114	34	50	112
Farm operators and managers	6	18	6	5	–	14	6	–	57
Farm workers and related occupations	82	88	194	43	103	100	28	50	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	221	490	138	424	420	346	610	511
Mechanics and repairers	27	91	145	38	91	85	102	184	125
Construction trades	40	69	284	83	297	220	195	218	310
Precision production occupations	–	61	61	17	36	110	49	208	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	121	180	502	123	236	512	502	466	405
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	30	125	28	44	62	57	65	59
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	30	5	4	32	44	45	57	31
Transportation occupations	42	55	173	40	81	157	112	113	99
Motor vehicle operators	42	46	126	40	81	157	106	113	82
Material moving equipment operators	13	13	48	15	30	69	42	65	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	52	151	36	49	180	246	166	168
Construction laborers	13	13	38	32	8	46	96	23	49
Freight, stock, and material handlers	20	9	63	4	5	61	69	72	55
Employed females 16 years and over	**568**	**712**	**2 550**	**1 437**	**1 267**	**1 062**	**1 197**	**2 047**	**1 220**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	190	139	360	517	470	161	309	598	308
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	40	245	105	251	45	112	224	125
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	21	19	31	28	103	24	18	102	36
Professional specialty occupations	142	99	115	412	219	116	197	374	183
Engineers and natural scientists	–	6	15	6	–	–	–	25	8
Engineers	–	–	15	6	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	11	34	8	59	13	26	87	58
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	84	46	36	231	145	68	146	209	55
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	71	35	27	115	107	45	94	148	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	177	275	1 195	561	529	489	433	961	547
Health technologists and technicians	5	7	6	9	8	6	10	16	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	9	–	19	7	13	–	47	11
Sales occupations	50	83	652	120	245	174	219	292	141
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	20	94	6	20	29	40	39	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	13	81	4	55	14	12	129	25
Other sales occupations	50	50	477	110	170	131	167	124	78
Cashiers	22	30	256	65	46	82	153	48	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	176	537	413	269	296	204	606	369
Computer equipment operators	7	6	–	22	–	7	–	9	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	30	27	107	155	87	84	27	121	79
Financial records processing occupations	14	7	91	50	41	5	48	59	119
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	22	24	–	18	6	–	7
Service occupations	152	229	888	290	205	226	353	332	231
Private household occupations	7	–	26	–	10	6	–	7	11
Protective service occupations	6	18	13	12	7	–	30	56	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	139	211	849	278	188	220	323	269	220
Food service occupations	23	44	473	141	92	51	135	82	126
Cleaning and building service occupations	57	111	256	49	71	50	48	61	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	30	–	20	–	33	6	9	33
Farm operators and managers	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
Farm workers and related occupations	35	12	–	20	–	33	6	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	29	17	16	30	20	67	36
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	18	9
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	33	–
Precision production occupations	–	9	29	17	6	30	8	16	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	30	78	32	47	123	76	80	65
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	13	47	21	10	32	36	7	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	9	15	11	17	7
Transportation occupations	8	–	17	11	17	26	8	13	13
Motor vehicle operators	8	–	17	11	17	26	8	13	13
Material moving equipment operators	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	11	14	–	11	44	21	43	33
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	30	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 371
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 201. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 603**	**1 121**	**3 396**	**2 785**	**3 009**	**2 114**	**3 908**	**1 821**	**3 444**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 093	285	469	587	692	622	1 075	239	567
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	508	135	247	375	369	252	632	198	218
Officials and administrators, public administration	25	7	19	–	12	–	38	–	–
Management and related occupations	116	12	98	44	89	40	216	60	46
Professional specialty occupations	585	150	222	212	323	370	443	41	349
Engineers and natural scientists	117	4	30	–	33	37	105	–	23
Engineers	47	–	15	–	25	15	66	–	11
Health diagnosing occupations	32	–	5	10	18	8	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	82	33	14	13	43	53	124	–	26
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	155	59	115	70	149	161	138	32	170
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	101	31	100	14	112	107	114	19	136
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	950	272	875	769	906	413	1 394	559	1 016
Health technologists and technicians	43	9	19	–	19	14	45	7	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	125	24	53	22	49	83	80	–	111
Sales occupations	356	128	265	416	448	159	451	291	285
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	109	13	51	121	134	61	129	35	52
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	129	26	46	87	105	44	95	40	34
Other sales occupations	118	89	168	208	209	54	227	216	199
Cashiers	30	24	92	57	86	26	105	116	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	426	111	538	331	390	157	818	261	611
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	28	–	38	–	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	153	19	101	24	84	39	209	72	137
Financial records processing occupations	42	16	32	119	43	29	87	8	43
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	2	33	6	18	–	58	14	35
Service occupations	246	178	558	846	455	329	627	307	627
Private household occupations	–	–	–	13	22	15	–	9	–
Protective service occupations	59	38	149	5	106	64	84	33	135
Police and firefighters	31	22	30	–	42	8	48	9	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	187	140	409	828	327	250	543	265	492
Food service occupations	84	65	161	543	76	123	193	69	207
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	37	172	117	97	35	188	102	161
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	103	130	72	65	146	65	105	166
Farm operators and managers	11	23	15	–	–	22	8	9	68
Farm workers and related occupations	13	80	95	66	57	79	55	96	98
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	185	100	483	277	537	347	380	278	474
Mechanics and repairers	61	6	179	51	179	82	152	104	129
Construction trades	79	81	181	208	287	239	130	74	239
Precision production occupations	45	13	123	18	71	26	98	100	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	105	183	881	234	354	257	367	333	594
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6	24	133	12	41	49	47	56	64
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	21	47	10	36	33	30	53	54
Transportation occupations	24	34	311	120	103	17	112	72	214
Motor vehicle operators	24	34	311	81	94	17	112	72	214
Material moving equipment operators	4	15	62	33	66	24	21	46	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	89	328	59	108	134	157	106	165
Construction laborers	21	31	89	33	13	47	47	13	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	17	65	18	42	20	36	–	51
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 196**	**499**	**1 429**	**1 216**	**1 346**	**815**	**1 922**	**830**	**1 619**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	488	182	289	241	421	341	517	128	416
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	237	52	140	140	218	143	270	87	155
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	7	11	–	7	–	23	–	–
Management and related occupations	80	–	48	7	67	21	111	18	41
Professional specialty occupations	251	130	149	101	203	198	247	41	261
Engineers and natural scientists	14	–	7	–	–	–	27	–	12
Engineers	8	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	7	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	74	33	14	13	43	46	78	–	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	98	49	94	24	116	120	100	32	146
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	60	28	84	14	88	90	94	19	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	572	142	653	533	587	233	953	403	710
Health technologists and technicians	37	9	13	–	19	14	45	–	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	47	6	29	–	22	21	20	–	35
Sales occupations	161	78	191	277	256	79	245	193	206
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	26	–	20	72	45	23	36	5	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	63	22	46	47	45	13	34	18	14
Other sales occupations	72	56	125	158	166	43	175	170	165
Cashiers	24	24	83	57	79	26	95	98	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	327	49	420	256	290	119	643	210	460
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	21	–	12	–	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	144	19	101	24	77	39	203	72	125
Financial records processing occupations	38	3	32	119	28	29	87	8	32
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	15	–	7	–	19	3	14
Service occupations	98	80	268	401	265	168	324	159	293
Private household occupations	–	–	–	13	22	6	–	9	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	19	–	11	6	–	–	5
Police and firefighters	–	–	7	–	6	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	98	80	249	388	232	156	324	150	288
Food service occupations	33	29	105	217	63	52	91	24	119
Cleaning and building service occupations	11	25	79	81	39	12	117	43	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	50	44	–	5	43	6	40	56
Farm operators and managers	5	4	8	–	–	13	–	–	11
Farm workers and related occupations	5	46	36	–	5	17	6	40	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	–	34	10	17	–	52	22	22
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	7	10	12	–	14	–	11
Construction trades	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Precision production occupations	8	–	27	–	5	–	31	22	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	45	141	31	51	30	70	78	122
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	10	41	12	9	7	15	18	11
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	9	7	–	–	5	–	–	11	14
Transportation occupations	5	15	34	11	6	–	20	8	70
Motor vehicle operators	5	15	34	11	6	–	20	8	70
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	13	66	8	31	23	28	41	27
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	9	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	17	–	13	5	11	–	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 372
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 201. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 102**	**2 034**	**2 098**	**1 726**	**2 005**	**2 901**	**2 290**	**460**	**1 544**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	399	656	682	267	356	752	617	87	111
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	195	377	335	168	168	393	318	33	79
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	–	6	16	–	–	20	6	–
Management and related occupations	54	47	27	44	37	111	93	22	31
Professional specialty occupations	204	279	347	99	188	359	299	54	32
Engineers and natural scientists	21	40	6	21	9	38	33	6	11
Engineers	8	18	–	–	–	13	27	6	–
Health diagnosing occupations	15	32	5	–	9	18	33	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	53	50	–	27	25	45	10	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	87	68	129	53	61	139	138	38	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	70	22	91	45	21	105	94	38	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	669	623	686	501	627	709	795	166	416
Health technologists and technicians	15	–	23	26	–	25	43	–	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	46	20	42	18	51	29	41	16	35
Sales occupations	364	419	291	185	200	342	236	69	91
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	102	85	127	33	33	99	40	17	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	30	191	51	–	37	59	36	–	29
Other sales occupations	232	143	113	152	130	184	160	52	62
Cashiers	130	38	27	98	47	62	89	41	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	244	184	330	272	376	313	475	81	284
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	11	7	8	5	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	67	65	63	61	69	108	121	21	30
Financial records processing occupations	34	27	68	17	–	52	39	17	61
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	–	11	20	35	–	16	–	37
Service occupations	487	306	314	385	452	729	346	114	347
Private household occupations	–	13	14	–	–	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	67	17	31	65	103	23	65	18	8
Police and firefighters	–	–	21	13	41	7	11	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	420	276	269	320	349	706	275	96	339
Food service occupations	134	185	123	150	162	413	136	53	155
Cleaning and building service occupations	197	56	76	83	86	213	30	22	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	46	45	33	53	180	30	–	93
Farm operators and managers	5	7	11	–	–	43	4	–	10
Farm workers and related occupations	78	39	34	33	53	132	22	–	83
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	238	273	225	218	205	301	252	52	207
Mechanics and repairers	93	40	60	54	55	52	135	40	43
Construction trades	115	221	152	129	96	207	80	6	144
Precision production occupations	30	12	13	35	54	42	37	6	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	226	130	146	322	312	230	250	41	370
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	58	17	29	42	18	7	49	10	97
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	12	–	14	17	15	17	–	33
Transportation occupations	47	38	46	77	119	80	36	18	93
Motor vehicle operators	47	24	35	77	105	80	36	18	93
Material moving equipment operators	30	10	–	59	31	47	22	–	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	53	71	130	127	81	126	13	121
Construction laborers	37	42	27	42	25	37	22	–	28
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	11	10	41	44	26	47	6	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 033**	**827**	**1 028**	**865**	**909**	**1 324**	**1 041**	**315**	**723**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	239	225	358	141	207	371	331	58	75
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	109	83	163	87	124	156	154	16	46
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Management and related occupations	38	13	17	35	33	61	74	11	24
Professional specialty occupations	130	142	195	54	83	215	177	42	29
Engineers and natural scientists	7	–	–	6	8	7	7	–	11
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	53	50	–	18	18	37	10	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	70	47	87	48	24	126	121	32	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	63	22	64	40	21	92	90	32	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	446	413	429	408	427	487	483	148	304
Health technologists and technicians	7	–	23	19	–	25	24	–	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	4	–	–	22	7	–	11	5
Sales occupations	267	242	143	150	118	200	136	56	66
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	24	33	10	5	45	12	17	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	102	20	–	16	24	23	–	19
Other sales occupations	208	116	90	140	97	131	101	39	47
Cashiers	130	38	27	98	47	57	51	35	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	167	263	239	287	255	323	81	227
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	67	65	63	61	69	100	111	21	30
Financial records processing occupations	28	27	63	17	–	52	27	17	53
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	11	10	20	–	10	–	22
Service occupations	276	120	195	195	229	387	149	86	191
Private household occupations	–	13	14	–	–	–	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	19	–	–	–	15	10	11	6	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	257	107	181	195	214	377	132	80	191
Food service occupations	67	77	60	73	110	188	37	47	93
Cleaning and building service occupations	133	12	64	35	38	118	–	12	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	18	6	12	11	35	13	–	39
Farm operators and managers	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Farm workers and related occupations	10	11	6	12	11	35	13	–	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	11	21	21	–	–	25	6	20
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	8	16	–	–	11	–	–
Construction trades	–	4	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	7	6	–	–	–	14	6	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	40	19	88	35	44	40	17	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	43	17	8	6	–	7	7	10	36
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	12	–	4	8	–	–	–	12
Transportation occupations	–	–	7	18	26	16	–	7	26
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	7	18	26	16	–	7	26
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	11	4	60	1	21	21	–	20
Construction laborers	9	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	11	–	31	–	13	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 373
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 447**	**2 637**	**2 383**	**949**	**922**	**924**	**1 511**	**893**	**876**	**868**
Less than $5,000	28	39	19	6	15	–	64	34	65	86
$5,000 to $9,999	37	46	–	37	45	12	108	76	50	165
$10,000 to $14,999	24	116	294	37	58	66	64	81	71	114
$15,000 to $24,999	165	255	814	147	124	264	191	133	113	155
$25,000 to $34,999	296	196	585	209	131	198	236	85	133	150
$35,000 to $49,999	480	497	481	174	196	183	379	237	163	125
$50,000 to $74,999	840	697	164	190	276	143	348	180	148	51
$75,000 to $99,999	340	461	26	76	52	51	64	64	85	12
$100,000 or more	237	330	–	73	25	7	57	3	48	10
Median (dollars)	55 044	54 825	25 849	38 750	40 924	29 858	36 994	38 162	35 652	19 231
Mean (dollars)	60 994	62 212	28 833	47 719	43 243	36 132	41 800	38 004	42 326	23 230
Families	**2 080**	**2 209**	**2 383**	**789**	**823**	**912**	**1 066**	**793**	**710**	**674**
Less than $5,000	6	–	19	6	9	–	44	31	31	51
$5,000 to $9,999	46	29	–	5	8	12	40	54	27	132
$10,000 to $14,999	24	90	294	19	27	66	48	48	50	107
$15,000 to $24,999	142	171	822	85	117	264	94	140	116	111
$25,000 to $34,999	229	156	585	195	134	186	193	73	110	104
$35,000 to $49,999	387	437	473	188	187	183	271	218	122	104
$50,000 to $74,999	729	640	164	154	264	143	268	180	148	51
$75,000 to $99,999	319	411	26	76	52	51	51	49	67	12
$100,000 or more	198	275	–	61	25	7	57	–	39	2
Median (dollars)	56 088	57 378	25 743	41 109	42 259	30 074	38 364	39 183	37 283	18 500
Mean (dollars)	61 551	64 879	28 704	49 901	46 014	36 278	45 830	38 512	44 202	23 475
Married-couple families	**1 798**	**1 850**	**2 291**	**620**	**658**	**860**	**895**	**591**	**553**	**452**
Less than $15,000	22	63	285	14	39	53	60	50	61	127
$15,000 to $24,999	124	112	780	56	68	242	69	104	69	82
$25,000 to $34,999	152	120	570	163	111	186	164	51	84	94
$35,000 to $49,999	337	373	473	124	142	183	241	185	111	104
$50,000 to $74,999	683	567	164	140	237	138	263	157	143	31
$75,000 or more	480	615	19	123	61	58	98	44	85	14
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**234**	**67**	**111**	**84**	**47**	**143**	**131**	**112**	**161**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	6	–	–	34	19	10	37
$5,000 to $9,999	37	–	–	–	–	5	9	26	11	37
$10,000 to $14,999	11	32	28	10	–	20	22	15	22	59
$15,000 to $24,999	12	30	24	29	42	22	25	20	28	20
$25,000 to $49,999	86	58	8	47	25	–	43	28	32	4
$50,000 or more	31	114	7	19	17	–	10	23	9	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2 934**	**3 452**	**2 516**	**980**	**1 370**	**1 117**	**1 657**	**1 140**	**1 016**	**768**
Median income (dollars)	30 750	25 785	17 057	23 417	17 454	20 193	22 395	16 437	21 907	15 693
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.6	54.4	83.1	59.7	49.3	83.0	51.2	53.0	50.5	37.5
Median income (dollars)	35 238	32 708	17 666	26 422	22 897	22 062	28 977	20 405	28 259	23 864
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2 686**	**3 289**	**1 977**	**899**	**1 204**	**689**	**1 377**	**1 141**	**900**	**734**
Median income (dollars)	16 739	14 525	9 385	13 859	8 750	10 968	13 396	10 280	10 701	8 194
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	38.7	40.9	47.2	37.0	40.9	40.7	39.4	38.9	19.9
Median income (dollars)	23 278	21 290	15 563	18 553	16 676	14 430	19 608	16 640	18 490	14 485
Per capita income (dollars)	**17 832**	**18 506**	**7 698**	**16 182**	**10 248**	**12 364**	**14 117**	**9 509**	**11 213**	**7 297**
Persons in households (dollars)	17 917	18 532	7 698	16 182	10 248	12 050	14 117	9 509	11 213	7 297
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 154	10 255	–	–	–	15 890	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	56 088	57 378	25 743	41 109	42 259	30 074	38 364	39 183	37 283	18 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 056	57 521	25 340	34 911	44 545	28 317	37 000	38 214	32 422	16 111
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 518	59 636	24 083	32 244	52 789	24 362	31 458	36 250	30 599	11 293
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 685	60 277	26 059	43 534	45 455	31 618	40 293	42 470	40 848	26 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 895	61 335	25 737	38 750	45 250	28 990	40 032	42 596	38 042	29 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 410	62 787	22 371	33 500	57 827	24 847	60 901	42 083	31 983	11 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 050	49 250	15 859	26 458	25 000	14 250	15 855	17 292	20 000	10 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 250	20 417	15 313	15 500	35 938	14 250	14 489	9 155	15 938	9 334
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	14 688	5 000–	50 480	15 208	–	21 250	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 212	26 250	–	26 250	18 937	–	11 786	12 679	9 478	7 990
1 worker (dollars)	37 974	43 871	16 270	31 842	25 929	24 531	30 909	27 969	23 269	16 856
2 or more workers (dollars)	61 688	66 741	29 578	45 536	52 098	33 105	42 885	46 165	49 732	33 295
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	62 790	70 435	29 457	45 795	53 282	32 702	46 429	45 404	49 732	32 228
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**41 490**	**28 750**	**–**	**18 889**	**11 161**	**26 250**	**24 934**	**11 875**	**15 000**	**11 667**
Male householder (dollars)	43 594	32 333	–	18 073	12 639	26 250	34 000	16 458	19 375	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	41 587	22 024	–	18 021	11 518	26 250	22 708	12 750	25 313	18 438
65 years and over (dollars)	32 500	19 250	–	17 986	10 833	–	15 375	11 250	11 250	16 111
Female householder (dollars)	31 167	19 833	–	25 625	7 071	–	16 979	7 136	5 000–	6 003
Living alone (dollars)	21 500	18 152	–	23 250	7 071	–	8 876	7 136	5 000–	5 116
65 years and over (dollars)	9 482	15 250	–	18 333	5 360	–	6 667	7 696	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 447**	**2 637**	**2 383**	**949**	**922**	**924**	**1 511**	**893**	**876**	**868**
With earnings	2 304	2 292	2 383	858	779	924	1 375	690	745	602
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 355	55 773	27 874	41 904	42 489	34 956	39 665	39 419	42 955	22 067
With wage or salary income	2 285	2 257	2 383	739	775	924	1 194	667	711	530
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	54 455	53 661	27 401	37 744	42 710	34 839	37 049	38 586	38 481	21 721
With nonfarm self-employment income	373	363	127	245	13	74	451	95	138	146
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 385	18 224	8 925	20 158	–80	1 651	21 372	13 070	33 174	10 840
With farm self-employment income	52	30	9	276	–	7	100	14	23	24
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 493	3 447	–749	11 312	–	–2 004	6 645	15 771	2 739	7 896
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 395	1 746	648	477	357	358	525	400	342	263
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 990	6 543	1 799	8 579	4 086	2 394	7 935	2 818	3 227	3 693
With Social Security income	347	981	77	264	433	7	259	382	235	308
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 105	8 105	4 173	9 362	7 943	10 068	8 502	7 221	8 785	6 841
With public assistance income	98	170	108	74	43	8	97	124	103	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 283	7 083	3 156	4 094	3 783	3 000	4 634	6 881	5 195	6 920
With retirement income	325	888	28	238	297	7	200	275	145	187
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 341	16 300	5 158	9 139	4 989	1 238	6 202	6 358	7 808	10 207
With other income	249	225	151	86	60	72	143	77	62	116
Mean other income (dollars)	7 830	5 193	2 076	3 367	3 806	1 747	3 929	3 252	3 886	5 699

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 374
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 202. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 151**	**1 508**	**1 802**	**1 544**	**1 214**	**957**	**3 065**	**1 147**	**1 558**	**2 541**
Less than $5,000	39	12	5	34	12	18	165	10	31	125
$5,000 to $9,999	153	7	–	97	–	46	202	50	66	167
$10,000 to $14,999	128	25	143	132	82	66	292	31	34	175
$15,000 to $24,999	280	80	491	229	322	120	589	149	243	491
$25,000 to $34,999	122	70	423	203	383	91	484	173	209	466
$35,000 to $49,999	235	242	376	378	290	225	634	246	439	488
$50,000 to $74,999	167	419	280	309	119	223	435	317	278	454
$75,000 to $99,999	9	317	58	94	6	106	114	109	117	116
$100,000 or more	18	336	26	68	–	62	150	62	141	59
Median (dollars)	24 149	68 416	31 579	38 589	29 593	43 125	30 665	45 348	42 157	32 439
Mean (dollars)	30 678	83 887	35 826	50 355	31 753	48 635	37 874	49 240	65 464	37 481
Families	**889**	**1 305**	**1 753**	**1 019**	**1 202**	**766**	**2 120**	**895**	**1 216**	**1 912**
Less than $5,000	17	12	5	17	12	15	84	–	31	82
$5,000 to $9,999	115	7	–	40	–	26	107	–	38	64
$10,000 to $14,999	94	–	135	45	89	51	199	14	24	110
$15,000 to $24,999	247	49	491	123	315	109	332	133	200	349
$25,000 to $34,999	86	65	411	127	376	75	295	125	159	410
$35,000 to $49,999	188	196	362	270	285	181	531	222	367	396
$50,000 to $74,999	115	401	278	263	119	163	336	262	201	387
$75,000 to $99,999	9	286	51	86	6	89	110	89	95	61
$100,000 or more	18	289	20	48	–	57	126	50	101	53
Median (dollars)	23 451	69 866	31 430	44 883	29 589	42 357	35 717	46 440	41 800	33 891
Mean (dollars)	30 773	81 634	35 540	58 146	31 693	49 709	41 950	52 509	60 667	39 482
Married-couple families	**661**	**1 167**	**1 672**	**897**	**1 158**	**653**	**1 712**	**767**	**1 005**	**1 489**
Less than $15,000	81	19	114	68	82	60	224	–	35	103
$15,000 to $24,999	171	25	461	93	290	92	244	108	136	258
$25,000 to $34,999	79	51	398	118	376	53	256	95	141	323
$35,000 to $49,999	188	160	362	242	285	163	460	184	333	353
$50,000 to $74,999	115	361	266	242	119	152	312	241	180	345
$75,000 or more	27	551	71	134	6	133	216	139	180	107
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**77**	**39**	**76**	**32**	**71**	**247**	**79**	**115**	**256**
Less than $5,000	12	–	–	7	–	15	12	–	31	38
$5,000 to $9,999	68	–	–	–	–	12	45	–	18	46
$10,000 to $14,999	47	–	26	–	12	5	66	–	9	53
$15,000 to $24,999	41	17	13	30	20	11	28	14	14	62
$25,000 to $49,999	–	24	–	31	–	17	82	48	27	36
$50,000 or more	–	36	–	8	–	11	14	17	16	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 135**	**1 937**	**2 021**	**1 474**	**1 210**	**1 153**	**3 226**	**1 322**	**1 672**	**2 819**
Median income (dollars)	15 543	31 510	20 607	25 532	22 942	24 093	19 540	24 840	22 895	20 453
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	63.5	83.8	48.8	82.6	56.4	55.1	52.2	51.8	50.4
Median income (dollars)	22 448	37 647	22 158	30 514	23 941	31 071	22 114	33 261	27 500	25 026
Females 15 years and over, with income	**930**	**1 841**	**1 449**	**1 358**	**769**	**973**	**2 820**	**1 230**	**1 498**	**2 634**
Median income (dollars)	10 887	17 704	8 418	15 246	9 366	11 628	11 852	13 446	16 679	11 712
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	47.0	34.6	37.0	32.2	37.8	38.0	39.0	43.7	38.8
Median income (dollars)	16 729	28 027	16 696	17 315	15 000	19 737	17 251	19 750	19 944	17 168
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 465**	**25 553**	**10 194**	**21 026**	**9 105**	**15 408**	**13 363**	**15 702**	**22 802**	**12 118**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 465	25 553	10 045	21 026	9 105	15 408	13 216	15 702	22 802	12 228
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	22 552	–	–	–	15 978	–	–	4 852
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 451	69 866	31 430	44 883	29 589	42 357	35 717	46 440	41 800	33 891
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 453	70 875	31 803	44 970	27 433	45 139	32 614	51 904	41 788	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 957	69 815	28 750	44 792	26 962	42 188	30 208	47 750	41 889	31 298
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 922	72 520	31 942	45 655	30 250	47 250	38 071	49 602	43 656	37 401
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 578	74 190	32 434	50 236	28 279	49 286	36 583	54 583	44 871	39 044
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 750	76 511	27 419	44 271	25 810	51 663	27 870	47 625	50 743	35 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 263	44 107	12 321	33 333	15 714	16 458	15 089	40 341	14 861	13 269
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 320	41 103	12 321	23 393	15 714	5 000–	11 275	16 786	13 333	11 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 156	–	18 929	–	16 250	5 000–	15 089	–	5 000–	5 171
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 636	29 444	–	30 192	5 000–	17 292	11 739	31 094	23 125	19 038
1 worker (dollars)	17 984	56 187	27 260	22 379	25 692	32 692	23 833	33 636	22 692	23 056
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 148	75 245	32 010	49 135	32 478	52 151	41 691	52 542	45 692	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 583	75 277	31 789	48 077	32 724	53 404	42 169	55 845	46 410	42 298
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 875**	**43 542**	**32 250**	**24 755**	**29 643**	**40 125**	**22 274**	**30 500**	**33 409**	**17 350**
Male householder (dollars)	13 523	51 250	45 208	36 458	29 643	50 650	25 221	32 375	44 583	26 958
Living alone (dollars)	11 646	41 528	46 458	29 297	28 750	38 750	20 221	30 481	26 250	16 101
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	–	–	27 969	–	–	11 625	56 250	5 360	11 500
Female householder (dollars)	23 375	33 594	12 188	14 519	–	33 214	21 133	19 167	27 500	13 438
Living alone (dollars)	19 500	22 417	12 188	13 990	–	21 875	16 464	11 667	23 750	11 146
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000	16 250	–	12 697	–	22 188	13 839	8 467	45 000	10 104
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 151**	**1 508**	**1 802**	**1 544**	**1 214**	**957**	**3 065**	**1 147**	**1 558**	**2 541**
With earnings	904	1 422	1 802	1 298	1 207	842	2 646	999	1 390	2 169
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 423	74 975	34 358	48 555	31 006	44 925	36 191	45 710	58 718	37 333
With wage or salary income	820	1 358	1 793	1 190	1 207	806	2 456	964	1 300	2 064
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 531	69 987	34 140	40 438	30 810	40 546	34 327	44 115	49 146	33 710
With nonfarm self-employment income	255	298	117	415	45	195	577	185	474	548
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 792	38 654	5 986	35 025	5 244	24 177	18 592	16 550	37 361	20 167
With farm self-employment income	42	17	–	58	–	32	139	5	23	81
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	34 265	3 176	–	6 348	–	13 520	5 228	15 000	830	4 252
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	362	948	1 002	663	473	467	1 092	593	705	924
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 489	11 169	2 061	10 876	1 723	5 924	8 445	6 329	21 284	4 839
With Social Security income	296	326	22	412	19	193	632	399	279	639
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 946	8 540	6 130	10 140	4 637	9 811	7 528	8 034	8 494	6 817
With public assistance income	170	23	12	48	24	90	211	54	88	268
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 394	7 372	5 779	4 385	1 849	3 953	4 015	3 448	4 686	5 192
With retirement income	192	326	20	326	6	221	404	270	169	355
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 710	16 925	3 327	8 339	5 000	15 877	10 936	9 336	11 750	8 349
With other income	153	126	116	110	65	115	208	128	135	283
Mean other income (dollars)	2 884	6 565	2 672	3 693	2 256	1 672	5 178	8 973	4 453	3 824

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 375
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 202. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**797**	**1 032**	**2 655**	**1 020**	**2 057**	**1 386**	**2 377**	**2 976**	**1 719**
Less than $5,000	81	77	59	84	68	62	138	31	45
$5,000 to $9,999	83	123	93	75	86	78	259	35	79
$10,000 to $14,999	76	109	128	92	142	85	200	34	101
$15,000 to $24,999	147	121	361	157	220	204	451	205	193
$25,000 to $34,999	120	115	356	108	307	153	400	366	251
$35,000 to $49,999	120	193	599	175	411	327	456	798	302
$50,000 to $74,999	117	200	568	185	435	270	349	922	459
$75,000 to $99,999	27	67	346	94	201	122	70	479	194
$100,000 or more	26	27	145	50	187	85	54	106	95
Median (dollars)	25 701	33 682	41 840	33 636	41 411	39 847	29 213	50 284	45 370
Mean (dollars)	32 332	40 868	50 511	39 914	52 481	49 484	33 821	53 442	48 479
Families	**598**	**839**	**1 794**	**951**	**1 357**	**1 199**	**1 763**	**2 426**	**1 349**
Less than $5,000	27	21	18	81	19	63	120	31	27
$5,000 to $9,999	38	39	41	77	22	79	191	35	24
$10,000 to $14,999	70	88	57	71	61	70	128	24	76
$15,000 to $24,999	113	126	250	143	90	173	331	152	147
$25,000 to $34,999	107	110	282	100	180	100	264	271	191
$35,000 to $49,999	87	183	431	162	341	278	370	643	249
$50,000 to $74,999	111	191	459	178	352	251	254	762	398
$75,000 to $99,999	19	61	150	89	183	121	70	407	160
$100,000 or more	26	20	106	50	109	64	35	101	77
Median (dollars)	30 370	40 256	43 750	35 230	48 631	41 013	30 402	51 338	48 064
Mean (dollars)	36 077	46 261	52 374	40 463	59 268	50 060	34 385	54 645	50 532
Married-couple families	**463**	**681**	**1 302**	**873**	**1 128**	**886**	**1 295**	**2 168**	**1 087**
Less than $15,000	58	89	35	224	32	69	187	72	59
$15,000 to $24,999	87	96	164	112	53	103	234	115	101
$25,000 to $34,999	100	76	187	82	160	69	224	216	137
$35,000 to $49,999	67	166	365	149	309	236	312	587	202
$50,000 to $74,999	106	178	337	178	298	224	238	680	375
$75,000 or more	45	76	214	128	276	185	100	498	213
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**103**	**292**	**64**	**148**	**215**	**319**	**176**	**166**
Less than $5,000	27	5	10	–	11	63	73	7	19
$5,000 to $9,999	10	20	25	5	12	37	70	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	22	21	15	–	39	29	45	–	34
$15,000 to $24,999	26	25	59	31	37	46	57	37	39
$25,000 to $49,999	27	32	94	23	14	33	53	80	60
$50,000 or more	–	–	89	5	35	7	21	52	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	**784**	**1 154**	**3 586**	**1 664**	**2 126**	**1 894**	**2 414**	**3 681**	**1 913**
Median income (dollars)	15 038	18 438	19 006	10 780	28 019	20 810	19 039	27 027	26 606
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.3	48.6	56.2	34.0	58.7	49.5	44.2	69.2	64.2
Median income (dollars)	21 071	24 769	21 779	26 638	31 935	29 254	28 145	33 662	31 880
Females 15 years and over, with income	**851**	**1 070**	**3 290**	**1 800**	**2 093**	**1 682**	**2 114**	**2 795**	**1 579**
Median income (dollars)	10 276	10 774	14 011	5 388	15 187	9 313	9 021	15 672	12 566
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.5	45.4	43.0	23.6	36.5	30.0	23.5	53.0	39.8
Median income (dollars)	16 660	17 447	19 337	16 903	21 315	17 019	16 571	20 638	19 799
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 863**	**12 082**	**14 901**	**8 135**	**19 418**	**10 869**	**10 212**	**16 199**	**15 541**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 857	12 082	14 932	9 181	19 800	10 879	10 256	16 199	15 541
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 703	–	8 049	3 743	228	10 353	4 219	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 370	40 256	43 750	35 230	48 631	41 013	30 402	51 338	48 064
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 643	36 350	41 230	37 137	47 031	36 827	23 049	47 049	46 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 083	19 519	37 198	21 042	40 385	31 146	21 354	45 231	39 464
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 702	43 406	46 480	36 492	50 569	47 102	35 118	53 232	51 459
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 594	42 656	45 673	37 964	49 583	44 356	32 480	49 141	49 460
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 107	19 231	37 437	13 750	42 031	37 250	30 625	45 469	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 375	16 719	31 397	21 389	16 579	11 875	11 146	34 286	17 857
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 550	10 982	30 240	21 111	10 179	6 295	9 284	33 816	15 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	6 325	20 208	–	16 250	5 697	10 741	34 500	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 042	11 667	18 086	20 208	21 087	10 375	8 755	16 719	10 083
1 worker (dollars)	20 804	21 016	25 931	12 813	40 000	22 174	21 849	37 179	27 422
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 369	49 295	50 857	45 134	58 418	55 000	41 774	57 421	54 014
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 318	49 522	49 611	44 662	58 682	55 417	41 322	59 171	54 159
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 276**	**6 457**	**30 739**	**21 250**	**26 042**	**27 250**	**23 176**	**43 214**	**29 868**
Male householder (dollars)	9 262	10 000	32 159	27 656	34 875	31 691	29 792	47 292	41 023
Living alone (dollars)	7 620	8 338	22 772	12 143	25 250	26 786	27 917	41 964	31 111
65 years and over (dollars)	6 889	6 829	24 063	–	15 417	19 844	33 523	18 750	–
Female householder (dollars)	7 198	5 800	26 012	13 125	19 297	12 266	15 530	35 060	11 937
Living alone (dollars)	7 423	5 673	17 054	12 000	16 111	11 719	14 038	31 944	7 674
65 years and over (dollars)	6 667	5 479	10 769	23 750	13 218	15 536	13 125	12 000	7 583
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**797**	**1 032**	**2 655**	**1 020**	**2 057**	**1 386**	**2 377**	**2 976**	**1 719**
With earnings	631	817	2 350	995	1 614	1 198	1 825	2 897	1 583
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 714	44 179	49 505	36 041	53 182	48 376	32 819	49 967	47 972
With wage or salary income	626	801	2 275	973	1 546	1 179	1 807	2 873	1 514
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 467	37 286	46 831	35 677	49 888	48 281	32 049	49 062	43 652
With nonfarm self-employment income	99	83	393	125	268	106	157	313	377
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 859	74 945	24 646	9 124	32 493	9 676	12 614	12 112	20 466
With farm self-employment income	–	12	14	9	–	22	–	30	115
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	708	7 780	700	–	264	–	280	18 562
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	257	307	942	332	1 235	413	873	1 358	707
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 739	4 211	7 083	5 138	8 467	3 931	8 001	3 131	3 833
With Social Security income	305	373	661	109	678	325	472	284	259
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 546	7 418	8 065	10 160	8 636	6 191	7 561	6 167	8 394
With public assistance income	144	91	192	34	108	254	402	96	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 581	5 634	6 645	8 508	4 142	5 468	5 948	5 172	4 374
With retirement income	164	288	512	127	514	336	564	504	199
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 557	3 921	7 402	11 844	9 556	13 787	11 199	12 988	8 052
With other income	104	119	188	88	136	171	301	295	92
Mean other income (dollars)	3 711	3 186	3 724	2 788	3 291	5 693	4 110	4 219	4 136

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 376
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 202. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 409**	**1 117**	**2 052**	**1 741**	**1 849**	**1 268**	**2 074**	**1 178**	**2 179**
Less than $5,000	12	101	144	41	46	48	13	20	136
$5,000 to $9,999	17	189	201	77	92	36	8	65	216
$10,000 to $14,999	40	99	138	35	43	115	25	85	157
$15,000 to $24,999	41	210	305	246	231	171	93	191	293
$25,000 to $34,999	77	182	261	382	320	190	150	273	334
$35,000 to $49,999	187	156	442	441	413	235	515	174	429
$50,000 to $74,999	465	145	415	275	451	311	854	220	360
$75,000 to $99,999	298	15	89	110	128	71	334	121	169
$100,000 or more	272	20	57	134	125	91	82	29	85
Median (dollars)	66 538	21 352	34 447	37 912	42 321	38 382	56 120	33 438	33 470
Mean (dollars)	75 453	27 224	37 279	53 990	49 882	51 018	58 093	42 205	38 847
Families	**1 233**	**777**	**1 840**	**869**	**1 527**	**877**	**1 859**	**964**	**1 861**
Less than $5,000	8	30	113	12	34	32	13	12	103
$5,000 to $9,999	–	97	191	20	46	26	8	28	155
$10,000 to $14,999	32	67	122	12	43	69	23	57	130
$15,000 to $24,999	34	179	246	81	160	117	54	159	238
$25,000 to $34,999	47	148	250	194	229	107	121	214	267
$35,000 to $49,999	158	132	418	257	367	162	471	148	414
$50,000 to $74,999	419	99	369	154	411	231	789	200	312
$75,000 to $99,999	283	15	74	56	136	57	298	117	169
$100,000 or more	252	10	57	83	101	76	82	29	73
Median (dollars)	68 983	25 578	34 939	41 893	45 565	42 198	56 880	37 826	36 103
Mean (dollars)	78 413	29 110	37 575	67 716	52 089	56 759	59 209	45 673	40 665
Married-couple families	**1 072**	**580**	**1 338**	**665**	**1 215**	**667**	**1 683**	**727**	**1 257**
Less than $15,000	32	106	234	12	76	77	22	39	143
$15,000 to $24,999	5	136	160	44	107	74	41	120	126
$25,000 to $34,999	37	118	183	154	142	70	95	190	205
$35,000 to $49,999	109	109	357	228	295	146	427	120	328
$50,000 to $74,999	373	99	295	88	380	183	764	165	239
$75,000 or more	516	12	109	139	215	117	334	93	216
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**133**	**377**	**98**	**226**	**98**	**77**	**143**	**431**
Less than $5,000	8	10	38	–	13	9	5	–	42
$5,000 to $9,999	–	44	80	20	13	20	8	18	92
$10,000 to $14,999	–	25	56	–	21	10	9	28	51
$15,000 to $24,999	17	36	66	18	53	9	13	26	105
$25,000 to $49,999	44	18	63	45	100	9	18	26	76
$50,000 or more	43	–	74	15	26	41	24	45	65
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 854**	**1 033**	**2 665**	**1 796**	**2 112**	**1 576**	**2 559**	**1 470**	**2 556**
Median income (dollars)	31 909	16 510	16 954	22 981	26 197	21 118	30 234	19 039	17 764
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.9	46.6	49.0	60.2	61.7	49.7	71.1	49.8	45.0
Median income (dollars)	42 900	22 015	22 660	26 392	31 810	26 202	34 568	22 031	28 678
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 748**	**843**	**2 532**	**1 537**	**1 837**	**1 200**	**2 295**	**1 299**	**2 611**
Median income (dollars)	17 935	8 272	8 364	15 700	13 273	11 631	16 687	11 694	9 026
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.7	29.3	30.4	41.2	41.2	37.0	60.2	36.0	30.9
Median income (dollars)	24 583	18 398	15 840	20 674	20 508	18 023	19 753	17 500	17 383
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 203**	**9 528**	**8 164**	**21 675**	**15 905**	**16 065**	**16 043**	**12 243**	**9 716**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 886	9 528	8 171	21 675	15 905	16 307	16 043	12 243	9 668
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 281	–	7 048	–	–	141	–	–	17 425
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	68 983	25 578	34 939	41 893	45 565	42 198	56 880	37 826	36 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 495	25 119	32 181	40 759	45 886	44 821	55 032	32 500	33 407
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	66 353	21 705	15 714	40 089	44 531	37 813	51 717	31 125	25 288
Married-couple families (dollars)	73 329	27 143	38 222	42 743	49 273	46 125	57 397	37 971	41 541
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 137	28 068	37 266	45 159	49 728	47 162	56 161	37 569	40 785
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	66 817	18 500	12 500	40 069	42 500	38 125	49 333	17 583	40 978
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	43 750	11 563	16 098	28 103	26 016	27 778	31 458	19 922	20 033
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 938	11 812	9 646	25 625	21 991	8 536	15 833	18 068	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	5 360	7 001	8 040	50 480	24 583	5 360	–	7 137
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	45 357	10 500	7 007	27 266	9 057	11 667	27 784	21 250	9 399
1 worker (dollars)	52 445	21 765	23 065	34 417	33 542	29 861	40 707	26 369	21 326
2 or more workers (dollars)	73 856	36 792	45 869	46 734	51 945	50 142	59 545	47 679	47 204
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	76 379	36 583	45 676	44 286	55 734	48 958	58 588	43 750	49 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**40 577**	**10 217**	**21 149**	**31 687**	**27 955**	**28 242**	**40 804**	**15 536**	**12 609**
Male householder (dollars)	57 916	13 661	20 811	34 583	29 403	30 682	49 375	25 924	17 625
Living alone (dollars)	38 929	9 929	20 388	27 813	28 636	25 463	35 714	20 893	11 250
65 years and over (dollars)	18 750	36 250	5 000–	55 056	8 090	7 500	–	19 773	6 651
Female householder (dollars)	24 766	7 069	27 500	30 133	15 078	27 773	16 645	11 836	10 391
Living alone (dollars)	24 375	6 544	15 000	23 095	6 572	8 811	16 118	11 741	8 205
65 years and over (dollars)	23 672	6 582	12 250	22 656	8 447	8 750	–	10 729	12 639
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 409**	**1 117**	**2 052**	**1 741**	**1 849**	**1 268**	**2 074**	**1 178**	**2 179**
With earnings	1 286	837	1 660	1 635	1 685	1 162	2 035	919	1 840
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 795	27 857	38 562	49 985	46 321	43 675	54 928	40 189	37 535
With wage or salary income	1 252	781	1 655	1 552	1 605	1 085	2 024	910	1 789
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	63 199	27 753	37 772	47 157	42 746	40 725	53 109	38 835	36 136
With nonfarm self-employment income	309	149	120	401	342	318	232	133	182
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30 182	9 439	12 724	21 302	26 785	20 343	18 420	10 210	22 680
With farm self-employment income	17	37	26	19	25	59	9	35	20
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 094	6 356	–1 021	–190	11 276	1 601	1 500	6 741	14 461
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	950	319	439	657	888	532	1 026	594	585
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 582	5 643	2 973	13 363	7 866	18 154	2 671	6 168	4 968
With Social Security income	336	295	494	247	384	190	217	495	554
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 132	8 016	6 682	8 199	8 381	6 533	7 895	8 514	6 042
With public assistance income	39	144	590	34	45	73	46	119	501
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 722	6 302	6 477	7 436	4 720	3 265	6 237	4 455	5 153
With retirement income	443	173	310	130	325	132	246	388	571
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 376	9 887	8 955	5 848	10 006	13 915	13 067	10 053	9 642
With other income	83	56	253	112	175	178	124	66	366
Mean other income (dollars)	6 111	5 526	5 059	4 046	2 935	5 429	6 061	7 199	3 395

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 377
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 202. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 056**	**1 558**	**1 231**	**808**	**917**	**1 872**	**1 810**	**712**	**830**
Less than $5,000	7	63	12	20	35	76	16	–	21
$5,000 to $9,999	21	23	38	59	51	108	58	–	34
$10,000 to $14,999	35	72	50	41	18	143	132	61	46
$15,000 to $24,999	105	184	146	95	116	228	363	272	97
$25,000 to $34,999	164	190	207	93	140	309	286	188	130
$35,000 to $49,999	250	320	266	190	156	357	507	133	230
$50,000 to $74,999	298	387	288	151	189	376	317	42	172
$75,000 to $99,999	109	150	113	93	134	137	110	10	91
$100,000 or more	67	169	111	66	78	138	21	6	9
Median (dollars)	46 458	45 556	41 928	42 108	44 893	37 069	36 316	25 821	42 962
Mean (dollars)	50 400	60 583	51 659	48 667	50 866	45 314	38 227	29 354	42 449
Families	**966**	**1 053**	**995**	**741**	**770**	**1 408**	**1 450**	**706**	**757**
Less than $5,000	7	5	12	20	26	21	11	–	16
$5,000 to $9,999	16	16	33	35	15	58	43	–	35
$10,000 to $14,999	31	39	43	32	12	106	105	61	54
$15,000 to $24,999	93	96	111	91	107	167	313	266	80
$25,000 to $34,999	131	97	138	82	119	253	231	188	122
$35,000 to $49,999	252	214	250	195	133	256	382	133	193
$50,000 to $74,999	287	358	226	141	166	311	248	42	170
$75,000 to $99,999	92	98	104	79	136	113	104	10	87
$100,000 or more	57	130	78	66	56	123	13	6	–
Median (dollars)	47 188	51 904	41 938	42 995	46 307	40 848	36 375	25 929	43 125
Mean (dollars)	50 911	67 983	49 869	49 282	52 153	48 934	38 347	29 459	42 304
Married-couple families	**777**	**940**	**816**	**535**	**536**	**1 182**	**1 230**	**680**	**596**
Less than $15,000	30	45	16	29	14	118	137	51	49
$15,000 to $24,999	61	69	85	30	58	111	243	255	45
$25,000 to $34,999	123	78	123	66	100	197	211	183	105
$35,000 to $49,999	219	193	211	160	104	231	336	133	155
$50,000 to $74,999	233	327	215	124	127	311	200	42	163
$75,000 or more	111	228	166	126	133	214	103	16	79
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**60**	**133**	**178**	**162**	**154**	**142**	**15**	**108**
Less than $5,000	–	–	12	20	–	13	11	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	8	9	14	27	15	6	5	–	18
$10,000 to $14,999	16	6	43	11	4	39	6	10	20
$15,000 to $24,999	26	21	15	61	34	35	43	5	28
$25,000 to $49,999	32	19	43	40	44	55	49	–	30
$50,000 or more	65	5	6	19	65	6	28	–	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 302**	**1 536**	**1 356**	**1 109**	**1 455**	**2 009**	**2 086**	**916**	**1 174**
Median income (dollars)	21 658	30 944	23 778	17 461	19 205	19 683	21 250	16 100	17 060
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.2	55.1	57.0	53.2	51.0	59.6	66.0	76.3	50.3
Median income (dollars)	25 269	32 462	30 718	29 125	24 676	23 424	24 878	17 691	26 172
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 285**	**1 238**	**1 292**	**1 189**	**1 224**	**1 876**	**1 529**	**571**	**1 084**
Median income (dollars)	15 290	15 448	14 700	10 807	11 410	14 500	12 959	10 146	10 066
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.0	36.5	40.0	43.0	42.1	53.1	48.1	48.9	34.5
Median income (dollars)	18 788	21 798	22 169	17 006	17 572	17 494	18 325	13 966	16 450
Per capita income (dollars)	**13 206**	**25 026**	**16 602**	**11 038**	**11 277**	**14 319**	**13 097**	**8 917**	**10 438**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 206	25 026	16 723	11 038	11 244	14 319	13 097	8 751	10 455
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	3 733	–	13 244	–	–	10 635	4 046
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	47 188	51 904	41 938	42 995	46 307	40 848	36 375	25 929	43 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 875	52 451	47 798	40 694	44 196	38 833	31 845	25 720	39 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 350	56 299	45 938	42 083	33 036	30 481	26 955	23 676	35 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 885	52 801	47 589	47 437	47 339	44 808	37 143	26 308	45 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 821	54 378	54 089	44 783	44 509	43 382	38 139	26 157	44 517
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 462	60 000	57 292	43 750	29 375	33 750	26 589	25 427	42 788
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	39 653	23 929	14 653	17 214	43 125	17 065	32 143	13 750	17 857
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 460	22 857	12 292	15 192	19 083	15 326	19 000	13 750	12 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	13 750	16 250	5 360	12 895	13 333	13 750	19 286
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 531	45 250	21 953	15 000	15 859	17 411	17 115	–	13 312
1 worker (dollars)	35 600	42 292	26 944	19 650	27 396	26 742	23 587	19 306	23 462
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 207	55 000	51 727	51 189	55 891	49 388	43 864	28 304	48 357
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 511	54 800	56 414	57 018	52 944	50 610	39 268	28 259	49 417
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 875**	**28 646**	**32 500**	**15 139**	**30 855**	**22 250**	**29 750**	**16 250**	**30 938**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	33 036	34 196	35 500	36 071	25 250	36 856	16 250	43 036
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	31 544	33 750	29 792	30 227	21 029	31 042	16 250	43 571
65 years and over (dollars)	–	19 500	46 250	28 750	30 313	–	16 250	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	33 750	23 864	29 107	13 194	7 393	17 361	20 562	–	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	19 250	22 455	26 125	14 028	5 360	11 250	17 188	–	7 819
65 years and over (dollars)	16 429	21 563	31 429	5 360	5 360	5 652	5 000–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 056**	**1 558**	**1 231**	**808**	**917**	**1 872**	**1 810**	**712**	**830**
With earnings	985	1 326	1 132	716	815	1 658	1 692	712	730
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 284	55 684	48 243	49 579	46 379	41 350	35 754	28 768	40 072
With wage or salary income	958	1 202	1 083	716	806	1 586	1 688	712	718
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	45 888	45 454	42 323	49 262	45 343	36 501	35 099	28 594	40 262
With nonfarm self-employment income	183	486	330	40	123	423	136	49	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 051	39 426	26 592	5 675	10 088	21 653	8 068	2 538	8 411
With farm self-employment income	14	32	12	–	6	58	11	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 071	1 252	50	–	2 000	26 022	13 725	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	459	852	568	299	423	677	707	271	255
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 902	14 089	8 454	3 581	5 294	14 248	3 289	507	4 357
With Social Security income	224	406	205	160	315	327	233	13	264
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 149	8 534	8 256	6 898	6 314	10 569	7 748	4 523	8 836
With public assistance income	82	42	67	96	126	159	91	12	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 260	6 681	8 157	4 687	4 549	3 867	5 714	9 500	4 708
With retirement income	153	218	112	145	327	216	288	13	247
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 810	20 615	13 805	6 555	11 087	10 046	12 367	5 292	7 540
With other income	96	122	101	122	86	124	144	12	84
Mean other income (dollars)	5 075	2 531	3 902	2 044	4 864	3 090	3 349	3 175	3 485

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 378
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 080**	**2 209**	**2 383**	**789**	**823**	**912**	**1 066**	**793**	**710**	**674**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 552	1 687	16	569	576	10	676	575	343	448
With related children under 18 years	1 384	985	1 939	411	499	639	712	505	520	456
With related children under 5 years	650	381	1 190	173	232	310	294	227	266	158
Householder worked in 1989	1 884	1 627	2 358	698	522	912	879	526	574	386
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 549	1 231	2 073	473	373	809	583	370	340	211
Householder under 65 years with work disability	132	69	75	50	54	18	149	62	95	118
Householder foreign born	167	259	293	37	384	–	35	350	78	33
Householder under 25 years	36	19	464	9	6	143	7	39	12	35
Householder 65 years and over	137	669	–	136	286	4	132	219	71	115
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 880	1 834	2 362	697	397	912	856	408	518	511
With public assistance income in 1989	84	121	108	44	43	8	63	106	74	158
With Social Security income in 1989	286	810	77	198	379	7	191	333	167	238
Married-couple families	**1 798**	**1 850**	**2 291**	**620**	**658**	**860**	**895**	**591**	**553**	**452**
With related children under 18 years	1 219	808	1 854	333	418	587	562	370	380	271
With related children under 5 years	638	312	1 136	123	175	295	225	139	197	73
Householder worked in 1989	1 654	1 388	2 273	564	437	860	743	449	473	297
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 381	1 045	2 005	399	308	767	517	329	276	184
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 640	1 552	2 270	544	327	860	711	337	417	346
Householder 65 years and over	131	551	–	111	215	–	118	160	54	101
With public assistance income in 1989	50	101	108	8	37	8	17	65	39	54
With Social Security income in 1989	268	695	77	136	273	7	161	229	125	177
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**234**	**67**	**111**	**84**	**47**	**143**	**131**	**112**	**161**
With related children under 18 years	128	98	60	62	45	47	127	98	95	151
With related children under 5 years	12	35	37	43	27	15	58	59	43	63
Householder worked in 1989	132	150	60	85	29	47	108	55	56	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	115	43	32	15	37	56	36	28	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	147	167	67	95	40	47	127	47	94	110
Householder 65 years and over	6	84	–	25	43	4	10	24	17	14
With public assistance income in 1989	34	10	–	27	–	–	46	36	30	79
With Social Security income in 1989	10	72	–	62	69	–	26	48	35	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**722**	**967**	**51**	**252**	**140**	**12**	**684**	**293**	**272**	**300**
Nonfamily householder	367	428	–	160	99	12	445	100	166	194
In owner-occupied housing unit	253	228	–	53	32	–	149	40	112	163
65 years and over	61	234	9	47	54	–	52	62	73	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 319**	**8 855**	**8 835**	**2 704**	**3 771**	**2 687**	**4 536**	**3 552**	**3 326**	**2 759**
Persons 18 years and over	5 730	7 092	4 908	1 938	2 714	1 743	3 144	2 416	2 120	1 678
Persons 65 years and over	394	1 506	86	276	569	10	297	485	224	236
Related children under 18 years	2 561	1 759	3 912	766	1 057	944	1 383	1 136	1 206	1 076
Related children under 6 years	884	537	1 781	268	340	480	393	349	421	288
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 786	1 320	2 424	521	788	558	1 061	857	851	856
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**52**	**51**	**105**	**29**	**9**	**33**	**82**	**73**	**85**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	2.5	2.3	4.4	3.7	1.1	3.6	7.7	9.2	12.0	37.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	16	9	9	4	–	29	22	22	101
With related children under 18 years	46	40	105	24	5	33	75	51	78	208
With related children under 5 years	15	29	59	6	–	28	44	32	47	104
Householder worked in 1989	22	35	96	24	5	33	50	5	40	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	16	96	9	–	15	6	–	–	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	13	67
Householder foreign born	15	16	9	9	5	–	–	9	7	7
Householder under 25 years	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	7	5	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	4	–	–	15	14	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	29	105	24	–	33	76	17	52	178
With public assistance income in 1989	26	5	–	5	–	–	26	25	29	116
With Social Security income in 1989	9	11	–	5	4	–	–	36	15	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 423	3 218	3 905	2 858	7 828	2 216	6 742	7 377	4 695	4 107
Married-couple families	**9**	**38**	**95**	**23**	**9**	**28**	**39**	**5**	**43**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	9	27	95	18	5	28	32	5	36	78
With related children under 5 years	9	22	49	–	–	28	12	5	19	32
Householder worked in 1989	9	22	86	18	5	28	22	5	19	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	16	86	9	–	15	6	–	–	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	16	95	18	–	28	39	5	19	79
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	14	7
With public assistance income in 1989	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	9	35
With Social Security income in 1989	9	11	–	5	4	–	–	–	7	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 992	3 170	4 184	2 418	7 828	2 566	6 224	14 394	6 708	3 517
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**43**	**45**	**38**	**117**
With related children under 18 years	37	6	–	6	–	5	43	39	38	117
With related children under 5 years	6	–	–	6	–	–	32	20	24	59
Householder worked in 1989	7	6	–	6	–	5	28	–	17	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	6	–	6	–	5	37	5	33	81
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	26	–	–	–	–	–	26	25	20	68
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 656	2 619	–	4 547	–	257	7 211	7 594	2 356	5 021
Unrelated individuals	**128**	**163**	**32**	**77**	**28**	**–**	**123**	**94**	**97**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	16.9	62.7	30.6	20.0	–	18.0	32.1	35.7	36.3
Nonfamily householder	31	39	–	37	13	–	77	17	38	77
In owner-occupied housing unit	14	10	–	7	–	–	11	5	27	54
65 years and over	8	27	9	–	7	–	19	20	25	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 674	3 687	6 084	1 968	3 950	–	2 389	3 005	3 768	3 736
Persons	**305**	**373**	**563**	**190**	**54**	**125**	**372**	**370**	**467**	**1 079**
Percent below poverty level	3.7	4.2	6.4	7.0	1.4	4.7	8.2	10.4	14.0	39.1
Persons 18 years and over	186	262	211	132	48	59	241	222	260	519
Persons 65 years and over	8	57	9	7	16	–	19	41	39	35
Related children under 18 years	91	107	337	58	6	66	124	148	207	555
Related children under 6 years	24	57	139	11	–	46	55	45	63	183
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	58	235	52	6	29	80	103	144	419
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	364	408	1 252	251	172	178	545	499	696	1 212
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	813	1 064	4 392	552	615	783	1 019	1 267	1 063	1 710

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 379
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**889**	**1 305**	**1 753**	**1 019**	**1 202**	**766**	**2 120**	**895**	**1 216**	**1 912**
In owner-occupied housing unit	655	1 188	4	705	6	489	1 096	686	920	1 135
With related children under 18 years	561	557	1 359	438	1 004	440	1 272	485	710	1 216
With related children under 5 years	256	203	666	236	581	251	597	186	320	624
Householder worked in 1989	633	1 161	1 741	877	1 188	589	1 796	684	1 008	1 597
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	353	909	1 620	517	1 019	430	1 193	483	595	1 070
Householder under 65 years with work disability	99	36	35	46	33	48	159	34	121	106
Householder foreign born	101	71	70	111	61	85	128	85	36	300
Householder under 25 years	29	28	100	22	25	36	65	6	20	21
Householder 65 years and over	130	172	–	187	–	149	267	189	170	328
Householder high school graduate or higher	702	1 210	1 733	908	1 197	607	1 848	650	1 082	1 414
With public assistance income in 1989	114	14	12	13	24	50	132	41	56	190
With Social Security income in 1989	201	287	22	271	19	177	392	304	244	448
Married-couple families	**661**	**1 167**	**1 672**	**897**	**1 158**	**653**	**1 712**	**767**	**1 005**	**1 489**
With related children under 18 years	385	511	1 278	333	960	398	961	425	530	889
With related children under 5 years	196	190	655	202	567	224	471	179	252	492
Householder worked in 1989	503	1 043	1 660	763	1 144	512	1 457	581	859	1 244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	301	817	1 544	453	981	383	988	404	524	837
Householder high school graduate or higher	511	1 086	1 661	789	1 158	514	1 493	565	904	1 113
Householder 65 years and over	112	146	–	176	–	127	244	170	152	285
With public assistance income in 1989	27	14	12	13	24	32	85	35	27	142
With Social Security income in 1989	169	231	15	260	14	155	319	245	193	382
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**77**	**39**	**76**	**32**	**71**	**247**	**79**	**115**	**256**
With related children under 18 years	150	39	39	65	32	25	191	38	108	224
With related children under 5 years	53	6	6	7	14	15	81	–	36	100
Householder worked in 1989	102	63	39	68	32	47	190	59	65	203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	63	34	31	26	23	106	42	22	127
Householder high school graduate or higher	149	63	30	73	27	51	206	47	82	166
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	11	–	10	23	14	18	19
With public assistance income in 1989	73	–	–	–	–	18	47	6	17	48
With Social Security income in 1989	5	21	–	11	5	10	42	44	43	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**452**	**371**	**94**	**757**	**24**	**354**	**1 540**	**437**	**662**	**1 115**
Nonfamily householder	262	203	49	525	12	191	945	252	342	629
In owner-occupied housing unit	156	181	–	201	–	69	358	117	203	232
65 years and over	38	18	–	144	–	30	219	93	44	199
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 332**	**4 989**	**6 484**	**3 709**	**4 188**	**3 057**	**8 675**	**3 586**	**4 485**	**7 990**
Persons 18 years and over	2 243	3 920	3 782	2 976	2 395	2 303	6 030	2 605	3 265	5 483
Persons 65 years and over	287	410	25	514	11	307	662	431	347	801
Related children under 18 years	1 074	1 069	2 702	733	1 793	743	2 621	981	1 202	2 480
Related children under 6 years	351	303	1 027	296	890	300	866	348	480	867
Related children 5 to 17 years	796	805	1 841	465	1 050	504	1 877	694	855	1 722
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**109**	**19**	**29**	**55**	**33**	**36**	**192**	**–**	**68**	**176**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	1.5	1.7	5.4	2.7	4.7	9.1	–	5.6	9.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	28	13	–	24	–	16	32	–	22	51
With related children under 18 years	93	13	29	45	33	36	127	–	61	140
With related children under 5 years	44	13	24	32	26	24	97	–	21	88
Householder worked in 1989	23	13	29	44	26	18	107	–	31	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	29	37	26	14	85	–	7	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	17	19
Householder foreign born	–	–	–	13	5	–	7	–	–	36
Householder under 25 years	11	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	7	29	–	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	19	29	45	33	24	168	–	55	105
With public assistance income in 1989	52	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	20	52
With Social Security income in 1989	16	6	–	–	–	7	19	–	11	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 344	7 360	2 671	4 431	3 917	5 467	5 622	–	5 787	6 112
Married-couple families	**22**	**19**	**29**	**21**	**33**	**16**	**139**	**–**	**14**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	6	13	29	11	33	16	74	–	7	34
With related children under 5 years	6	13	24	11	26	9	63	–	–	25
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	29	10	26	9	88	–	7	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	29	10	26	9	78	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	19	29	11	33	9	121	–	14	44
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	7	29	–	–	18
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	7	16
With Social Security income in 1989	16	6	–	–	–	7	11	–	–	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	846	7 360	2 671	7 653	3 917	3 923	5 922	–	3 551	6 222
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**20**	**53**	**–**	**54**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	82	–	–	7	–	20	53	–	54	97
With related children under 5 years	38	–	–	7	–	15	34	–	21	54
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	–	7	–	9	19	–	24	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	7	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	–	–	7	–	15	47	–	41	52
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	52	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	13	36
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	11	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 696	–	–	5 890	–	6 702	4 835	–	6 367	5 569
Unrelated individuals	**83**	**49**	**7**	**132**	**–**	**66**	**364**	**76**	**117**	**205**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	13.2	7.4	17.4	–	18.6	23.6	17.4	17.7	18.4
Nonfamily householder	46	13	–	36	–	44	154	49	34	106
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	7	–	10	–	7	40	20	6	15
65 years and over	12	–	–	14	–	–	23	44	9	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 844	2 621	4 636	4 468	–	3 665	3 932	1 945	3 178	2 848
Persons	**436**	**120**	**163**	**282**	**124**	**159**	**1 006**	**76**	**316**	**786**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	2.4	2.5	7.6	3.0	5.2	11.6	2.1	7.0	9.8
Persons 18 years and over	204	89	67	207	63	114	675	76	182	455
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	14	–	12	60	44	9	79
Related children under 18 years	217	31	96	75	61	34	307	–	116	314
Related children under 6 years	88	16	44	36	48	19	156	–	28	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	15	61	39	20	15	151	–	88	227
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	619	139	652	332	386	215	1 447	169	406	927
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 460	201	2 148	565	1 559	708	2 769	600	871	1 942

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 380
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**598**	**839**	**1 794**	**951**	**1 357**	**1 199**	**1 763**	**2 426**	**1 349**
In owner-occupied housing unit	474	533	1 170	362	879	651	781	1 967	930
With related children under 18 years	379	524	974	653	571	866	1 173	1 394	849
With related children under 5 years	234	181	352	393	192	388	483	741	366
Householder worked in 1989	452	608	1 423	847	1 029	840	1 199	2 226	1 189
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	299	425	1 042	452	808	575	680	1 733	879
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	39	102	55	34	146	270	201	71
Householder foreign born	111	174	455	318	247	151	123	291	102
Householder under 25 years	10	40	47	58	24	65	138	28	12
Householder 65 years and over	149	175	382	98	370	135	196	103	127
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	479	1 268	825	1 060	743	1 202	2 222	1 171
With public assistance income in 1989	94	65	130	34	93	205	323	96	103
With Social Security income in 1989	226	251	498	109	415	258	370	246	186
Married-couple families	**463**	**681**	**1 302**	**873**	**1 128**	**886**	**1 295**	**2 168**	**1 087**
With related children under 18 years	280	433	652	606	488	627	821	1 264	683
With related children under 5 years	176	138	253	372	162	269	350	700	308
Householder worked in 1989	363	508	1 041	791	887	675	951	1 997	991
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	232	359	797	407	698	493	576	1 610	751
Householder high school graduate or higher	307	369	932	762	907	574	898	1 985	939
Householder 65 years and over	136	136	298	76	304	123	181	90	81
With public assistance income in 1989	40	43	93	22	64	95	152	62	35
With Social Security income in 1989	175	197	350	80	349	207	288	211	147
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**103**	**292**	**64**	**148**	**215**	**319**	**176**	**166**
With related children under 18 years	82	74	197	41	61	165	276	92	116
With related children under 5 years	41	36	74	21	30	88	109	21	42
Householder worked in 1989	66	66	224	42	69	93	141	147	111
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	49	140	37	60	26	43	74	78
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	80	204	49	80	113	203	163	145
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	49	16	58	12	–	8	21
With public assistance income in 1989	54	15	28	12	29	85	119	29	48
With Social Security income in 1989	39	34	78	23	58	36	46	30	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**333**	**282**	**1 988**	**202**	**1 017**	**633**	**984**	**1 121**	**676**
Nonfamily householder	199	193	861	69	700	187	614	550	370
In owner-occupied housing unit	73	74	267	9	274	84	230	297	148
65 years and over	88	127	208	14	292	74	131	38	73
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 602**	**3 489**	**8 997**	**4 494**	**5 434**	**5 969**	**7 849**	**9 811**	**5 327**
Persons 18 years and over	1 665	2 389	6 924	2 725	4 291	3 864	5 028	7 079	3 639
Persons 65 years and over	333	481	970	217	980	384	588	327	302
Related children under 18 years	924	1 093	2 056	1 769	1 143	2 087	2 816	2 709	1 688
Related children under 6 years	368	379	686	671	291	621	954	1 026	589
Related children 5 to 17 years	631	797	1 473	1 190	913	1 581	2 082	1 875	1 194
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**87**	**73**	**57**	**177**	**41**	**165**	**375**	**63**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	8.7	3.2	18.6	3.0	13.8	21.3	2.6	6.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	52	16	16	19	–	15	47	41	28
With related children under 18 years	87	73	50	150	41	154	314	26	79
With related children under 5 years	49	25	33	142	23	86	133	20	52
Householder worked in 1989	46	26	40	155	–	38	131	6	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	7	9	24	–	5	10	–	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	16	16	9	10	24	104	9	9
Householder foreign born	12	9	16	99	19	5	19	24	–
Householder under 25 years	4	13	10	7	–	27	36	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	–	5	–	5	–	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	39	35	164	20	68	179	32	77
With public assistance income in 1989	29	19	8	12	22	114	176	12	23
With Social Security income in 1989	28	16	7	–	–	21	23	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 089	6 114	6 250	6 730	7 477	6 098	5 531	6 685	5 002
Married-couple families	**43**	**48**	**9**	**163**	**18**	**34**	**154**	**48**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	43	48	9	136	18	29	115	11	28
With related children under 5 years	21	5	–	128	–	18	61	5	28
Householder worked in 1989	31	14	9	146	–	5	48	6	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	–	–	15	–	5	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	19	9	155	8	16	34	24	26
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	–	–	–	5	–	10	10
With public assistance income in 1989	–	9	–	7	10	29	66	5	–
With Social Security income in 1989	12	16	–	–	–	11	23	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 819	6 947	8 898	7 019	6 781	4 985	5 151	6 437	5 570
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**33**	**14**	**23**	**125**	**170**	**15**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	38	25	33	14	23	119	153	15	51
With related children under 5 years	22	20	25	14	23	62	59	15	24
Householder worked in 1989	9	12	23	9	–	33	40	–	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	9	9	–	–	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	20	18	9	12	52	108	8	51
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	29	10	8	5	12	79	89	7	23
With Social Security income in 1989	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 777	4 513	6 044	3 361	8 022	6 437	5 861	7 477	4 602
Unrelated individuals	**159**	**145**	**282**	**107**	**97**	**241**	**172**	**71**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	47.7	51.4	14.2	53.0	9.5	38.1	17.5	6.3	15.1
Nonfamily householder	73	104	101	20	63	10	63	6	25
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	22	24	–	16	–	22	–	–
65 years and over	32	70	39	5	36	25	27	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 099	2 524	3 530	3 725	4 565	4 079	3 907	5 227	4 304
Persons	**507**	**481**	**491**	**832**	**244**	**943**	**1 629**	**330**	**424**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	13.8	5.5	18.5	4.5	15.8	20.8	3.4	8.0
Persons 18 years and over	301	298	348	503	154	491	771	196	240
Persons 65 years and over	32	98	39	27	36	38	27	14	18
Related children under 18 years	193	176	126	329	90	434	853	111	184
Related children under 6 years	81	67	36	218	50	163	280	31	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	129	93	132	53	305	620	87	133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	655	684	695	1 062	311	1 254	1 970	588	538
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 072	1 173	1 577	1 863	657	1 788	3 474	1 103	1 105

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 381
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 233**	**777**	**1 840**	**869**	**1 527**	**877**	**1 859**	**964**	**1 861**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 092	572	1 080	423	1 077	516	1 629	610	1 211
With related children under 18 years	538	473	1 428	479	956	560	1 272	507	1 301
With related children under 5 years	213	194	700	244	401	332	582	175	521
Householder worked in 1989	1 012	515	1 224	778	1 286	800	1 758	596	1 302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	767	321	771	547	945	490	1 490	410	830
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	109	217	33	55	38	68	78	228
Householder foreign born	93	38	178	166	122	90	350	218	136
Householder under 25 years	–	15	48	25	13	58	17	–	83
Householder 65 years and over	197	172	308	115	203	92	96	304	208
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 143	597	1 069	718	1 279	760	1 724	625	1 158
With public assistance income in 1989	39	107	540	14	27	66	30	70	422
With Social Security income in 1989	277	212	434	170	321	118	207	370	412
Married-couple families	**1 072**	**580**	**1 338**	**665**	**1 215**	**667**	**1 683**	**727**	**1 257**
With related children under 18 years	473	324	1 041	371	732	442	1 147	354	831
With related children under 5 years	192	152	486	207	354	286	537	157	319
Householder worked in 1989	902	426	1 025	574	1 015	615	1 590	495	972
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	704	259	657	399	737	396	1 352	362	665
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 002	468	762	580	1 003	589	1 561	474	814
Householder 65 years and over	149	117	190	115	165	78	88	206	131
With public assistance income in 1989	31	60	295	–	6	57	30	36	177
With Social Security income in 1989	230	158	288	151	250	95	169	247	236
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**133**	**377**	**98**	**226**	**98**	**77**	**143**	**431**
With related children under 18 years	51	108	279	77	169	55	63	114	345
With related children under 5 years	21	26	150	18	41	28	18	18	147
Householder worked in 1989	80	51	120	98	189	89	69	62	212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	35	77	71	132	39	51	37	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	70	239	49	199	70	64	76	230
Householder 65 years and over	35	29	95	–	34	7	8	54	53
With public assistance income in 1989	8	42	199	14	21	9	–	34	208
With Social Security income in 1989	34	28	107	–	45	–	19	68	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**369**	**496**	**564**	**1 492**	**601**	**852**	**419**	**367**	**742**
Nonfamily householder	176	340	212	872	322	391	215	214	318
In owner-occupied housing unit	135	245	145	227	165	118	156	99	137
65 years and over	57	76	91	58	49	52	5	129	155
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 656**	**3 183**	**9 520**	**4 334**	**5 851**	**4 078**	**7 377**	**4 022**	**8 681**
Persons 18 years and over	3 580	2 087	5 864	3 483	4 098	2 935	4 929	2 972	5 536
Persons 65 years and over	456	304	581	320	469	263	234	622	553
Related children under 18 years	1 063	1 070	3 656	851	1 735	1 143	2 441	1 042	3 112
Related children under 6 years	316	326	1 191	395	580	478	938	290	958
Related children 5 to 17 years	789	794	2 669	536	1 269	795	1 668	785	2 365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**8**	**127**	**376**	**32**	**69**	**67**	**28**	**62**	**298**
Percent below poverty level	.6	16.3	20.4	3.7	4.5	7.6	1.5	6.4	16.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	59	84	–	30	23	8	12	42
With related children under 18 years	8	108	327	20	55	61	20	62	280
With related children under 5 years	–	43	211	14	35	48	15	11	111
Householder worked in 1989	8	47	91	20	18	52	20	22	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	30	6	6	6	28	7	22	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	30	92	–	4	12	–	–	38
Householder foreign born	–	5	19	20	14	6	13	21	19
Householder under 25 years	–	5	20	–	–	–	–	–	44
Householder 65 years and over	–	19	46	–	18	–	–	10	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	88	198	18	46	28	28	29	124
With public assistance income in 1989	8	58	237	14	19	23	–	29	177
With Social Security income in 1989	–	15	58	–	18	–	–	10	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 990	5 201	6 526	4 018	6 055	5 249	5 785	3 891	6 009
Married-couple families	**–**	**82**	**215**	**12**	**37**	**40**	**15**	**32**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	–	63	172	–	23	34	7	32	102
With related children under 5 years	–	38	109	–	17	28	7	11	40
Householder worked in 1989	–	38	79	–	12	34	7	22	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	25	6	–	–	28	7	22	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	61	93	12	20	12	15	11	49
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	42	–	7	–	–	10	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	44	112	–	6	14	–	11	43
With Social Security income in 1989	–	7	46	–	7	–	–	10	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 588	6 779	8 303	5 793	3 746	5 266	2 689	7 560
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**40**	**143**	**20**	**32**	**16**	**13**	**18**	**159**
With related children under 18 years	8	40	137	20	32	16	13	18	148
With related children under 5 years	–	5	84	14	18	9	8	–	60
Householder worked in 1989	8	4	12	20	6	7	13	–	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	22	105	6	26	16	13	18	64
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	4	–	11	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	8	14	107	14	13	9	–	18	126
With Social Security income in 1989	–	8	12	–	11	–	–	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 990	7 038	6 479	1 447	6 358	6 737	6 384	2 990	4 794
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**214**	**201**	**183**	**69**	**130**	**40**	**80**	**312**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	43.1	35.6	12.3	11.5	15.3	9.5	21.8	42.0
Nonfamily householder	13	127	46	53	19	33	7	38	112
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	74	34	7	19	11	–	–	30
65 years and over	9	37	63	–	–	22	–	20	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 275	3 664	3 832	2 917	4 537	2 596	3 645	3 103	3 768
Persons	**96**	**726**	**1 873**	**237**	**384**	**361**	**133**	**322**	**1 496**
Percent below poverty level	2.1	22.8	19.7	5.5	6.6	8.9	1.8	8.0	17.2
Persons 18 years and over	71	425	939	220	224	253	74	186	765
Persons 65 years and over	9	56	138	–	22	22	–	30	81
Related children under 18 years	17	275	934	17	142	108	52	128	703
Related children under 6 years	–	101	360	6	55	70	32	15	286
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	186	648	11	93	67	28	113	508
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	121	924	2 299	350	535	471	171	454	1 926
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	278	1 531	3 867	683	1 000	929	335	846	3 106

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 382
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**966**	**1 053**	**995**	**741**	**770**	**1 408**	**1 450**	**706**	**757**
In owner-occupied housing unit	826	704	690	421	641	928	811	10	574
With related children under 18 years	651	445	563	513	494	920	864	522	511
With related children under 5 years	307	238	267	223	220	430	547	287	249
Householder worked in 1989	781	794	891	580	446	1 137	1 227	706	522
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	566	560	635	395	286	819	993	626	353
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	35	66	89	70	108	67	6	39
Householder foreign born	257	103	77	68	7	147	111	5	399
Householder under 25 years	7	7	26	9	9	39	281	79	26
Householder 65 years and over	131	230	91	98	236	205	155	–	201
Householder high school graduate or higher	707	917	911	467	529	1 162	1 280	706	440
With public assistance income in 1989	78	34	50	90	115	133	80	12	63
With Social Security income in 1989	203	325	154	126	285	281	201	13	264
Married-couple families	**777**	**940**	**816**	**535**	**536**	**1 182**	**1 230**	**680**	**596**
With related children under 18 years	551	381	457	385	318	738	722	496	409
With related children under 5 years	267	211	220	187	156	333	495	266	200
Householder worked in 1989	641	704	743	437	320	932	1 070	680	410
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	498	495	547	295	183	671	890	605	280
Householder high school graduate or higher	598	838	737	347	383	1 005	1 129	680	336
Householder 65 years and over	106	211	82	78	146	192	101	–	174
With public assistance income in 1989	29	19	–	51	46	94	56	12	33
With Social Security income in 1989	144	283	124	120	167	255	141	13	224
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**60**	**133**	**178**	**162**	**154**	**142**	**15**	**108**
With related children under 18 years	81	39	74	112	131	128	84	15	76
With related children under 5 years	34	11	27	26	57	64	32	10	42
Householder worked in 1989	115	37	105	122	75	133	88	15	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	54	19	60	79	57	94	64	10	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	54	128	105	89	114	84	15	67
Householder 65 years and over	8	19	5	13	75	13	38	–	19
With public assistance income in 1989	49	15	47	39	44	39	19	–	30
With Social Security income in 1989	42	26	26	6	110	26	37	–	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**170**	**809**	**565**	**186**	**386**	**806**	**647**	**6**	**193**
Nonfamily householder	90	505	236	67	147	464	360	6	73
In owner-occupied housing unit	51	163	111	29	73	180	185	–	56
65 years and over	16	57	53	36	29	55	17	–	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 985**	**3 799**	**3 847**	**3 493**	**4 185**	**5 884**	**5 279**	**2 359**	**3 341**
Persons 18 years and over	2 631	3 046	2 731	2 350	2 961	3 980	3 954	1 438	2 317
Persons 65 years and over	280	451	273	209	415	472	262	7	375
Related children under 18 years	1 342	744	1 103	1 143	1 224	1 888	1 308	921	1 024
Related children under 6 years	479	277	365	332	381	551	666	453	342
Related children 5 to 17 years	952	529	775	869	905	1 422	706	533	722
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**15**	**21**	**47**	**77**	**49**	**100**	**55**	**17**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	1.6	2.0	4.7	10.4	6.4	7.1	3.8	2.4	5.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	5	18	4	34	22	13	–	16
With related children under 18 years	15	9	31	77	30	100	43	17	32
With related children under 5 years	–	–	13	31	15	56	43	17	21
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	24	47	14	73	32	17	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	11	–	32	15	17	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	6	4	5	25	–	–	–
Householder foreign born	–	7	8	–	–	14	8	–	5
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	5	6	18	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	10	–	20	–	7	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	16	47	44	15	57	30	17	21
With public assistance income in 1989	8	9	31	22	35	41	5	–	22
With Social Security income in 1989	–	5	11	–	13	–	7	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 036	3 184	4 220	6 105	6 438	4 880	3 586	1 017	5 105
Married-couple families	**7**	**12**	**10**	**29**	**14**	**65**	**39**	**17**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	29	5	65	27	17	4
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	23	5	34	27	17	4
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	10	19	9	44	32	17	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	11	–	16	15	17	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	7	10	10	–	44	19	17	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	10	–	–	–	7	–	6
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	8	5	15	–	–	4
With Social Security income in 1989	–	5	5	–	–	–	7	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	17 092	1 755	1 907	4 897	10 933	4 850	1 960	1 017	3 879
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**9**	**37**	**48**	**15**	**26**	**16**	**–**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	8	9	31	48	10	26	16	–	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	13	8	10	13	16	–	17
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	14	28	–	20	–	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	9	37	34	10	13	11	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	8	9	31	14	15	26	5	–	18
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 987	5 089	4 846	6 835	2 519	4 367	7 552	–	5 760
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**158**	**88**	**74**	**88**	**129**	**59**	**–**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	19.5	15.6	39.8	22.8	16.0	9.1	–	20.2
Nonfamily householder	5	86	10	17	36	72	5	–	5
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	16	6	–	13	26	5	–	5
65 years and over	–	16	12	23	14	20	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	451	4 396	5 296	3 759	3 010	3 537	5 249	–	5 615
Persons	**58**	**212**	**229**	**398**	**251**	**613**	**228**	**84**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	1.5	5.6	6.0	11.4	6.0	10.4	4.3	3.6	4.4
Persons 18 years and over	31	181	148	187	182	283	142	42	88
Persons 65 years and over	–	21	32	23	42	20	12	–	12
Related children under 18 years	27	22	68	211	69	314	76	42	60
Related children under 6 years	13	8	22	58	27	131	42	32	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	22	46	177	48	234	34	10	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	147	238	327	471	391	766	455	199	226
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	701	559	726	729	762	1 535	1 175	920	860

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 383
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP	Aiea CDP	Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP	Ewa Villages CDP	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**143**	**617**	**30**	**112**	**231**	**–**	**160**	**195**	**122**	**123**
In households	143	617	30	112	231	–	160	195	122	123
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**265**	**1 075**	**80**	**186**	**340**	**10**	**186**	**256**	**133**	**157**
In households	252	1 075	80	186	340	10	186	256	133	157
In group quarters	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**163**	**447**	**6**	**90**	**229**	**–**	**111**	**229**	**91**	**79**
In households	142	431	6	90	229	–	111	229	91	79
In group quarters	21	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	21	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**143**	**617**	**30**	**112**	**231**	**–**	**160**	**195**	**122**	**123**
Less than 9th grade	13	77	–	23	99	–	38	82	8	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	60	10	16	52	–	45	35	40	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	283	–	58	76	–	28	51	48	23
Some college or associate degree	15	102	20	15	4	–	24	22	14	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	95	–	–	–	–	25	5	12	41
Persons 65 to 74 years	**265**	**1 075**	**80**	**186**	**340**	**10**	**186**	**256**	**133**	**157**
Less than 9th grade	41	213	52	61	202	–	78	171	47	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	236	–	20	69	–	12	13	16	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	413	11	73	65	–	41	55	47	46
Some college or associate degree	28	98	17	27	4	10	20	7	14	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	51	115	–	5	–	–	35	10	9	29
Persons 75 years and over	**163**	**447**	**6**	**90**	**229**	**–**	**111**	**229**	**91**	**79**
Less than 9th grade	95	265	–	49	167	–	62	191	51	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	61	–	12	12	–	17	11	40	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	92	6	–	35	–	12	5	–	14
Some college or associate degree	10	23	–	12	15	–	12	12	–	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	6	–	17	–	–	8	10	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**61**	**208**	**–**	**30**	**45**	**–**	**50**	**57**	**44**	**39**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	14	–	–	13	–	4	7	8	12
$25,000 to $34,999	–	14	–	20	–	–	15	–	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	11	52	–	–	–	–	15	13	–	–
$50,000 or more	50	122	–	10	32	–	16	29	27	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	2.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**12**	**–**	**15**	**8**	**–**	**23**	**–**	**11**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	11	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	15	8	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	12	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**101**	**403**	**–**	**78**	**108**	**–**	**74**	**87**	**45**	**86**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	7
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	4	–	7	6	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	–	34	–	–	11	–	10	20	7	29
$25,000 to $34,999	18	46	–	38	25	–	24	14	–	16
$35,000 to $49,999	24	100	–	13	20	–	6	19	12	24
$50,000 or more	51	215	–	27	48	–	27	28	10	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31.1	8.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**37**	**108**	**–**	**39**	**19**	**–**	**20**	**11**	**33**	**33**
Less than $5,000	8	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	5	8	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	9	5	–	10	6	8	9
$15,000 to $24,999	16	43	–	26	–	–	10	–	–	9
$25,000 to $34,999	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$35,000 or more	5	25	–	4	6	–	–	–	9	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.6	18.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	24.2	21.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**30**	**148**	**–**	**33**	**107**	**–**	**44**	**73**	**9**	**15**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	5	–	–	8	–	8	12	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	22	–	–	18	–	12	19	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	19	23	–	12	16	–	7	29	9	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	12	–	–	20	–	13	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	42	–	14	14	–	–	5	–	15
$50,000 or more	6	44	–	7	27	–	4	8	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	6.8	–	–	3.7	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**24**	**52**	**–**	**8**	**35**	**–**	**28**	**33**	**9**	**35**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	15
$5,000 to $9,999	–	19	–	5	29	–	5	9	–	20
$10,000 to $14,999	–	25	–	–	6	–	5	14	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	3	–	–	8	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	20.0	–	53.6	30.3	100.0	42.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 384
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 204. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	Heeia CDP	Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP	Iroquois Point CDP	Kahaluu CDP	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	Kalaheo CDP	Kalaoa CDP	Kapaa CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**163**	**326**	**23**	**191**	**–**	**168**	**393**	**123**	**156**	**258**
In households	163	326	23	191	–	168	370	123	156	252
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	6
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**198**	**287**	**13**	**298**	**11**	**202**	**490**	**287**	**252**	**468**
In households	198	287	13	298	11	202	472	287	252	457
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	11
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**123**	**12**	**216**	**–**	**105**	**190**	**144**	**95**	**392**
In households	89	123	12	216	–	105	190	144	95	344
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**163**	**326**	**23**	**191**	**–**	**168**	**393**	**123**	**156**	**258**
Less than 9th grade	60	–	–	12	–	5	28	31	26	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	39	–	7	–	53	63	47	21	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	95	8	89	–	52	121	21	30	61
Some college or associate degree	30	75	15	36	–	49	98	–	62	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	117	–	47	–	9	83	24	17	24
Persons 65 to 74 years	**198**	**287**	**13**	**298**	**11**	**202**	**490**	**287**	**252**	**468**
Less than 9th grade	52	36	–	53	6	46	33	115	22	114
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	33	6	35	5	23	93	70	50	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	116	–	80	–	70	126	82	76	144
Some college or associate degree	42	43	7	58	–	34	143	5	79	49
Bachelor's degree or higher	42	59	–	72	–	29	95	15	25	50
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**123**	**12**	**216**	**–**	**105**	**190**	**144**	**95**	**392**
Less than 9th grade	31	38	6	73	–	55	17	96	41	307
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	18	6	7	–	–	47	5	–	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	30	–	59	–	22	42	24	22	9
Some college or associate degree	21	30	–	41	–	13	57	19	20	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	7	–	36	–	15	27	–	12	42
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**50**	**132**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**43**	**164**	**49**	**60**	**94**
Less than $5,000	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	–	12	–	–	–	15	13	7	17	6
$25,000 to $34,999	–	9	–	13	–	6	39	–	17	24
$35,000 to $49,999	10	33	–	20	–	7	47	31	17	–
$50,000 or more	15	72	–	6	–	15	51	11	9	57
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.0	4.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**31**	**43**	**–**	**60**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**6**	**–**	**23**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	–	8
$10,000 to $14,999	11	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	10	16	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	20	–	9	–	6	–	7
$35,000 or more	–	27	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	57.1	35.2	–	–	34.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**88**	**124**	**–**	**118**	**–**	**91**	**198**	**125**	**107**	**140**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	11	–	–	13	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	38	–	–	20	–	6	38	26	12	31
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	48	24	38
$35,000 to $49,999	44	39	–	29	–	27	34	33	28	46
$50,000 or more	6	85	–	50	–	30	70	18	43	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.6	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**44**	**–**	**22**	**130**	**59**	**13**	**95**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	10	–	–	16	–	–	18
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	14	–	8	9	24	13	14
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	6	–	29
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	20	–	–	46	19	–	34
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	22.7	–	–	12.3	40.7	–	18.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**24**	**22**	**–**	**58**	**–**	**36**	**46**	**45**	**45**	**145**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	6	18
$10,000 to $14,999	11	–	–	7	–	–	32	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	21	–	8	–	15	26	63
$25,000 to $34,999	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	9	–	38
$35,000 to $49,999	8	9	–	9	–	15	–	14	6	6
$50,000 or more	5	7	–	13	–	–	14	7	7	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	19.4	–	–	–	12.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**38**	**18**	**–**	**81**	**–**	**8**	**74**	**34**	**22**	**89**
Less than $5,000	12	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	19
$5,000 to $9,999	12	–	–	12	–	–	33	20	–	31
$10,000 to $14,999	14	9	–	31	–	–	6	5	–	28
$15,000 to $24,999	–	9	–	22	–	8	8	–	–	11
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	16	–	–	12	–	11	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	11	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.6	–	–	–	–	–	9.5	58.8	–	37.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 385
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 204. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP	Lahaina CDP	Laie CDP	Lihue CDP	Maili CDP	Makaha CDP	Makakilo City CDP	Makawao CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**115**	**177**	**417**	**101**	**284**	**202**	**283**	**271**	**53**
In households	115	177	417	101	284	194	277	271	53
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**205**	**308**	**597**	**152**	**552**	**250**	**361**	**248**	**172**
In households	201	308	597	143	552	250	361	248	172
In group quarters	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**145**	**173**	**373**	**74**	**501**	**134**	**274**	**79**	**130**
In households	132	173	373	74	428	134	227	79	130
In group quarters	13	–	–	–	73	–	47	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	73	–	47	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**115**	**177**	**417**	**101**	**284**	**202**	**283**	**271**	**53**
Less than 9th grade	17	41	123	16	40	40	87	49	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	55	91	23	15	97	79	29	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	44	155	17	111	38	57	71	26
Some college or associate degree	18	25	41	16	54	22	32	98	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	12	7	29	64	5	28	24	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**205**	**308**	**597**	**152**	**552**	**250**	**361**	**248**	**172**
Less than 9th grade	62	212	251	35	203	112	70	47	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	43	109	19	85	64	87	53	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45	41	182	18	136	38	120	73	21
Some college or associate degree	38	6	24	22	70	13	84	50	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	6	31	58	58	23	–	25	17
Persons 75 years and over	**145**	**173**	**373**	**74**	**501**	**134**	**274**	**79**	**130**
Less than 9th grade	94	139	228	53	216	110	165	35	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	24	38	17	70	13	10	–	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	10	63	4	111	7	46	20	8
Some college or associate degree	14	–	9	–	37	–	11	11	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	–	35	–	67	4	42	13	13
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**35**	**87**	**101**	**30**	**73**	**54**	**104**	**84**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	13	13	–	–	6	35	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	–	11	–	4	16	5	19	8	–
$35,000 to $49,999	12	24	28	–	27	17	32	11	–
$50,000 or more	17	34	60	26	30	26	5	56	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.5	10.7	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**11**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**28**	**16**	**38**	**9**	**–**
Less than $5,000	5	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	9	8	14	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	13	–	–	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	9	–
$35,000 or more	6	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.5	–	–	–	–	–	18.4	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**102**	**66**	**187**	**56**	**195**	**48**	**113**	**69**	**71**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	12	–	18	–	7	–	–	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	6	21	31	32	31	12	19	6	10
$25,000 to $34,999	32	11	60	–	33	9	28	11	7
$35,000 to $49,999	15	4	42	11	40	20	18	17	17
$50,000 or more	37	22	36	13	84	7	48	35	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**36**	**60**	**83**	**9**	**89**	**37**	**62**	**26**	**22**
Less than $5,000	10	15	–	–	14	–	14	–	8
$5,000 to $9,999	11	29	6	–	16	8	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	16	12	–	20	–	10	10	–
$15,000 to $24,999	15	–	40	9	27	29	19	16	14
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	9	–	12	–	19	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.2	40.0	–	–	15.7	–	22.6	–	36.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**34**	**70**	**111**	**20**	**109**	**75**	**68**	**21**	**10**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	4	–	–	–	12	14	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	28	8	–	7	16	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	13	15	44	10	22	15	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	11	–	7	–	17	–	30	–	10
$35,000 to $49,999	–	10	31	–	37	9	16	11	–
$50,000 or more	–	13	21	10	26	23	8	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	15.7	–	–	–	6.7	–	47.6	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**32**	**67**	**97**	**–**	**197**	**–**	**42**	**–**	**45**
Less than $5,000	5	27	31	–	16	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	22	35	34	–	48	–	21	–	36
$10,000 to $14,999	–	5	7	–	61	–	10	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	9
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	7	–	28	–	11	–	–
$35,000 or more	5	–	18	–	10	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.6	68.7	32.0	–	11.2	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 386
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 204. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Maunawili CDP	Mountain View CDP	Nanakuli CDP	Napili-Honokowai CDP	Pukalani CDP	Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP	Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**326**	**185**	**238**	**134**	**240**	**94**	**128**	**216**	**320**
In households	326	185	238	134	240	83	128	216	320
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**345**	**252**	**372**	**240**	**311**	**203**	**177**	**373**	**380**
In households	345	252	372	240	311	181	177	373	368
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	12
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**120**	**52**	**209**	**80**	**158**	**107**	**57**	**249**	**173**
In households	111	52	209	80	158	82	57	249	173
In group quarters	9	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**326**	**185**	**238**	**134**	**240**	**94**	**128**	**216**	**320**
Less than 9th grade	–	76	61	28	17	25	25	41	84
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	25	81	23	43	–	24	84	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	133	55	77	27	122	42	33	91	139
Some college or associate degree	68	29	8	50	29	22	30	–	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	105	–	11	6	29	5	16	–	39
Persons 65 to 74 years	**345**	**252**	**372**	**240**	**311**	**203**	**177**	**373**	**380**
Less than 9th grade	18	14	223	76	106	66	33	158	158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	43	87	42	41	19	7	49	110
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	113	45	16	101	7	71	133	61
Some college or associate degree	87	58	12	61	30	43	19	–	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	131	24	5	45	33	68	47	33	27
Persons 75 years and over	**120**	**52**	**209**	**80**	**158**	**107**	**57**	**249**	**173**
Less than 9th grade	34	24	178	17	114	84	34	163	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	43	8	11	6	4	5	10	24	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	–	20	8	17	18	5	36	33
Some college or associate degree	5	10	–	14	15	–	8	10	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	10	–	35	8	–	–	16	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**131**	**52**	**71**	**18**	**83**	**15**	**47**	**85**	**114**
Less than $5,000	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	–	9	17	–	6	4	–	12	10
$25,000 to $34,999	14	5	8	18	9	–	12	41	11
$35,000 to $49,999	15	24	19	–	35	5	3	7	13
$50,000 or more	89	8	16	–	33	6	32	25	66
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	15.5	–	–	–	–	–	6.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**9**	**22**	**8**	**37**	**45**	**20**	**–**	**21**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	22	–	12	10	20	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	21	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	9	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	8	11	7	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	22.2	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**139**	**117**	**150**	**84**	**97**	**53**	**73**	**106**	**95**
Less than $5,000	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	11	5	–	8	–	–	–	6
$10,000 to $14,999	14	18	–	–	–	–	–	10	12
$15,000 to $24,999	–	43	30	7	13	9	9	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	6	15	26	34	4	–	4	47	10
$35,000 to $49,999	48	–	31	–	42	–	12	–	26
$50,000 or more	71	30	35	43	30	44	48	49	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	9.4	18.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**40**	**48**	**10**	**37**	**19**	**22**	**–**	**72**	**66**
Less than $5,000	–	19	–	–	–	11	–	20	31
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	6	12	–	–	15	17
$10,000 to $14,999	–	8	–	–	–	11	–	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	24	10	5	16	7	–	–	25	9
$25,000 to $34,999	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	8	11	5	7	–	–	–	–	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	39.6	–	–	–	50.0	–	27.8	47.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**10**	**–**	**40**	**31**	**68**	**25**	**15**	**100**	**36**
Less than $5,000	–	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	5	–	13	–	–	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	13	–	16	9	–	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	5	–	15	–	4	16	–	35	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	18	14	–	10	7	21
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	24	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	5	10	–	5	24	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	35.0	–	10.3	–	–	10.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**17**	**10**	**47**	**21**	**25**	**22**	**–**	**57**	**43**
Less than $5,000	–	–	33	–	–	11	–	–	7
$5,000 to $9,999	9	10	–	8	15	–	–	16	14
$10,000 to $14,999	8	–	9	–	–	11	–	10	9
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	–	10	–	–	7	8
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	5
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.9	–	70.2	–	–	50.0	–	–	30.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 387
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 204. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waihee-Waiehue CDP	Wailea-Makena CDP	Wailua Homesteads CDP	Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	Waipio Acres CDP	Wheeler AFB CDP	Whitmore Village CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**145**	**241**	**118**	**69**	**184**	**167**	**160**	**–**	**163**
In households	145	241	110	69	184	167	160	–	163
In group quarters	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**186**	**335**	**180**	**104**	**313**	**280**	**192**	**7**	**218**
In households	186	335	180	104	313	280	192	7	218
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**94**	**116**	**104**	**105**	**102**	**192**	**70**	**–**	**157**
In households	94	116	93	105	102	192	70	–	157
In group quarters	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**145**	**241**	**118**	**69**	**184**	**167**	**160**	**–**	**163**
Less than 9th grade	85	–	17	31	32	–	16	–	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	14	17	28	58	28	61	–	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	78	33	5	57	45	42	–	31
Some college or associate degree	–	62	18	–	37	34	31	–	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	87	33	5	–	60	10	–	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	**186**	**335**	**180**	**104**	**313**	**280**	**192**	**7**	**218**
Less than 9th grade	81	7	45	45	97	48	51	7	149
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	46	34	40	97	40	32	–	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	68	81	22	6	96	88	67	–	15
Some college or associate degree	7	93	47	13	18	75	30	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	108	32	–	5	29	12	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	**94**	**116**	**104**	**105**	**102**	**192**	**70**	**–**	**157**
Less than 9th grade	81	14	19	81	31	109	30	–	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	11	17	–	31	7	–	–	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	10	37	18	26	31	27	–	5
Some college or associate degree	–	33	6	6	–	38	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	48	25	–	14	7	13	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**39**	**102**	**54**	**21**	**91**	**61**	**79**	**–**	**48**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	–	10	–	–	17	16	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	9	12	–	18	7	14	–	7
$35,000 to $49,999	9	22	35	5	19	8	22	–	12
$50,000 or more	22	61	7	16	28	22	37	–	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	9.9	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**5**	**20**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**21**	**8**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	5	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	10	5	9	–	9	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	4	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**73**	**171**	**54**	**38**	**108**	**106**	**66**	**–**	**97**
Less than $5,000	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	5	–	–	–	14	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	8	16	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	21	11	11	16	15	15	–	11
$25,000 to $34,999	25	14	12	–	11	21	24	–	19
$35,000 to $49,999	19	21	5	13	31	11	7	–	15
$50,000 or more	15	94	21	14	50	51	6	–	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	2.9	9.3	–	–	–	10.6	–	6.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**7**	**31**	**36**	**6**	**5**	**41**	**17**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	8	–	–	–	20	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	6	–	5	8	6	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	8	12	6	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	10	18	–	–	13	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	25.8	16.7	–	100.0	48.8	29.4	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**33**	**40**	**28**	**40**	**38**	**86**	**35**	**–**	**77**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	11	–	–	15	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	12	–	5	–	7	7	–	20
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	5	–	–	14	7	–	15
$25,000 to $34,999	18	–	–	18	8	22	14	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	–	23	5	11	–	12	7	–	8
$50,000 or more	–	5	7	6	30	16	–	–	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	17.9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**9**	**18**	**11**	**7**	**23**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	7	16	5	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	34.8	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 388
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP		Aiea CDP		Aliamanu CDP			Captain Cook CDP		Ewa Villages CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**207**	**330**	**139**	**365**	**476**	**164**	**87**	**47**	**99**	**298**
Children ever born	96	34	5	66	299	105	40	24	–	103
Per 1,000 women	464	103	36	181	628	640	460	511	–	346
Women 25 to 34 years	**249**	**419**	**176**	**469**	**655**	**263**	**251**	**84**	**123**	**217**
Children ever born	297	597	203	448	1 031	513	656	150	162	274
Per 1,000 women	1 193	1 425	1 153	955	1 574	1 951	2 614	1 786	1 317	1 263
Women 35 to 44 years	**323**	**534**	**191**	**418**	**151**	**91**	**170**	**124**	**107**	**208**
Children ever born	510	1 050	335	644	316	237	572	270	277	582
Per 1,000 women	1 579	1 966	1 754	1 541	2 093	2 604	3 365	2 177	2 589	2 798
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**775**	**1 221**	**536**	**1 605**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**292**	**497**	**731**
With own children under 18 years	438	753	261	454	1 044	482	292	186	186	327
With own children under 6 years	200	297	113	159	750	342	189	90	68	92
Married-couple families	**673**	**1 056**	**499**	**1 307**	**1 337**	**530**	**315**	**246**	**374**	**584**
With own children under 18 years	407	662	237	398	1 000	457	284	165	164	305
With own children under 6 years	200	289	113	137	706	325	189	79	68	86
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**116**	**25**	**195**	**27**	**25**	**15**	**37**	**74**	**74**
With own children under 18 years	17	68	12	26	27	25	8	21	13	22
With own children under 6 years	–	8	–	6	27	17	–	11	–	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 752**	**4 558**	**2 071**	**6 230**	**3 839**	**1 626**	**1 518**	**915**	**1 543**	**3 202**
Speak a language other than English	103	689	115	1 625	286	110	825	42	175	1 569
5 to 17 years	21	119	22	144	18	28	111	–	–	124
18 to 64 years	77	470	88	836	268	82	650	35	97	982
65 years and over	5	100	5	645	–	–	64	7	78	463
Do not speak English "very well"	17	198	10	877	63	–	231	31	81	927
5 to 17 years	–	8	–	53	–	–	8	–	–	5
18 to 64 years	17	130	10	451	63	–	159	24	54	581
65 years and over	–	60	–	373	–	–	64	7	27	341
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	26	–	91	22	–	18	14	5	151
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 733**	**4 529**	**2 044**	**6 230**	**3 839**	**1 626**	**1 518**	**915**	**1 543**	**3 202**
In linguistically isolated households	–	68	–	199	44	–	68	31	24	383
5 to 17 years	–	8	–	24	10	–	32	–	–	101
18 to 64 years	–	34	–	72	34	–	36	24	19	145
65 years and over	–	26	–	103	–	–	–	7	5	137
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**812**	**1 612**	**556**	**1 438**	**1 457**	**692**	**688**	**253**	**389**	**1 072**
Preprimary school	45	88	50	112	143	55	43	15	41	23
Public school	8	51	32	31	88	28	34	–	9	7
Elementary or high school	528	1 100	349	857	973	496	545	209	290	792
Public school	399	921	291	637	949	496	545	177	290	714
College	239	424	157	469	341	141	100	29	58	257
Public college	201	372	111	418	274	107	82	29	32	236
Persons 18 to 24 years	**260**	**452**	**195**	**637**	**683**	**231**	**117**	**30**	**117**	**395**
Percent enrolled in college	23.5	43.6	31.8	44.6	13.5	23.4	42.7	–	14.5	34.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**167**	**327**	**104**	**300**	**188**	**59**	**69**	**21**	**94**	**262**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.1	3.7	–	2.0	–	16.9	–	33.3	10.6	9.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 927**	**2 931**	**1 474**	**4 697**	**1 981**	**845**	**811**	**671**	**1 105**	**2 063**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.4	1.6	4.5	3.7	–	–	4.3	3.6	2.8	11.8
High school graduate or higher	92.4	88.2	87.2	76.5	96.9	98.8	82.0	90.9	81.3	52.9
Some college or higher	72.8	60.8	67.0	43.4	65.4	61.8	42.8	63.2	43.5	25.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	42.6	25.5	37.0	23.1	10.1	13.7	12.9	27.3	20.3	5.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**260**	**452**	**195**	**637**	**683**	**231**	**117**	**30**	**117**	**395**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.2	93.8	95.9	91.2	94.9	100.0	85.5	53.3	91.5	74.4
Some college or higher	45.4	41.6	59.0	49.5	39.2	57.6	49.6	23.3	27.4	44.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	–	20.5	6.8	2.8	–	6.8	–	17.1	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**547**	**803**	**390**	**967**	**1 411**	**654**	**380**	**149**	**243**	**475**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	98.9	96.4	88.7	92.3	98.0	98.5	93.4	96.6	94.7	87.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	48.3	20.8	33.6	29.2	9.1	11.2	18.4	16.8	27.6	8.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 014**	**5 013**	**2 187**	**6 548**	**4 624**	**1 970**	**1 799**	**1 003**	**1 707**	**3 420**
Native	2 904	4 590	2 132	5 646	4 541	1 917	1 044	963	1 631	2 163
Born in State of residence	1 021	4 178	585	5 469	389	192	446	325	1 541	2 080
Born in a different State	1 846	270	1 445	96	3 856	1 578	359	622	59	37
Born abroad	37	142	102	81	296	147	239	16	31	46
Foreign born	110	423	55	902	83	53	755	40	76	1 257
Naturalized citizen	53	327	21	661	29	20	459	–	25	747
Not a citizen	57	96	34	241	54	33	296	40	51	510
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 752**	**4 558**	**2 071**	**6 230**	**3 839**	**1 626**	**1 518**	**915**	**1 543**	**3 202**
Same house	1 042	2 824	918	4 896	177	213	251	314	1 073	1 371
Different house in the United States	1 666	1 707	1 049	1 233	3 308	1 189	1 010	595	439	1 706
Same county	897	1 381	418	1 068	334	31	316	305	343	1 631
Different county	769	326	631	165	2 974	1 158	694	290	96	75
Same State	33	135	19	50	–	–	–	29	83	36
Different State	736	191	612	115	2 974	1 158	694	261	13	39
Abroad	44	27	104	101	354	224	257	6	31	125

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 389
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP		Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP		Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	
	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**106**	**86**	**81**	**246**	**211**	**59**	**99**	**73**	**86**
Children ever born	70	–	45	143	35	15	28	47	5
Per 1,000 women	660	–	556	581	166	254	283	644	58
Women 25 to 34 years	**258**	**317**	**210**	**191**	**160**	**101**	**113**	**153**	**145**
Children ever born	287	439	266	451	400	156	239	285	192
Per 1,000 women	1 112	1 385	1 267	2 361	2 500	1 545	2 115	1 863	1 324
Women 35 to 44 years	**135**	**329**	**122**	**195**	**149**	**120**	**137**	**184**	**114**
Children ever born	285	523	313	395	351	262	455	275	310
Per 1,000 women	2 111	1 590	2 566	2 026	2 356	2 183	3 321	1 495	2 719
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**587**	**692**	**321**	**642**	**437**	**300**	**334**	**591**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	434	468	175	309	297	144	262	336	187
With own children under 6 years	210	232	57	155	130	62	97	196	64
Married-couple families	**544**	**565**	**297**	**501**	**339**	**223**	**205**	**433**	**218**
With own children under 18 years	391	363	165	255	240	93	153	223	148
With own children under 6 years	176	175	57	119	100	31	22	138	56
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**113**	**10**	**78**	**77**	**59**	**86**	**105**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	38	91	10	30	43	45	81	87	39
With own children under 6 years	29	50	–	20	16	31	53	51	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 662**	**2 434**	**1 621**	**2 762**	**2 174**	**1 124**	**1 297**	**1 651**	**1 305**
Speak a language other than English	110	188	242	1 269	581	50	161	29	408
5 to 17 years	17	2	15	142	160	–	28	–	83
18 to 64 years	93	179	140	815	343	28	125	29	260
65 years and over	–	7	87	312	78	22	8	–	65
Do not speak English "very well"	25	13	102	711	199	24	21	–	258
5 to 17 years	12	–	–	56	46	–	–	–	30
18 to 64 years	13	6	73	428	113	12	13	–	170
65 years and over	–	7	29	227	40	12	8	–	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	13	117	33	12	–	–	23
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 539**	**2 434**	**1 621**	**2 762**	**2 174**	**1 124**	**1 297**	**1 651**	**1 305**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	46	406	104	24	–	–	167
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	95	37	–	–	–	32
18 to 64 years	–	–	41	215	45	12	–	–	119
65 years and over	–	–	5	96	22	12	–	–	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**633**	**603**	**510**	**930**	**846**	**319**	**596**	**383**	**552**
Preprimary school	49	17	22	58	30	29	44	36	56
Public school	45	12	22	34	14	20	39	8	20
Elementary or high school	337	471	463	710	709	247	500	292	441
Public school	331	376	446	649	651	231	500	243	390
College	247	115	25	162	107	43	52	55	55
Public college	157	91	25	142	60	43	52	47	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	**245**	**72**	**126**	**306**	**299**	**41**	**115**	**88**	**81**
Percent enrolled in college	15.1	2.8	9.5	21.9	24.1	12.2	5.2	19.3	24.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**84**	**95**	**102**	**207**	**228**	**55**	**115**	**62**	**89**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	26.3	–	2.4	5.7	3.6	13.0	–	7.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 022**	**1 834**	**980**	**1 727**	**1 125**	**818**	**616**	**1 240**	**742**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	–	.4	.5	16.7	2.8	–	–	.9	14.2
High school graduate or higher	98.7	84.5	71.2	55.3	67.0	75.6	83.3	88.1	66.0
Some college or higher	84.6	64.0	31.0	31.2	32.5	47.3	38.5	63.4	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	27.0	4.2	9.7	6.8	19.9	9.1	27.5	11.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**245**	**72**	**126**	**306**	**299**	**41**	**115**	**88**	**81**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	95.5	88.9	81.7	79.4	80.6	82.9	85.2	81.8	82.7
Some college or higher	53.5	6.9	11.9	31.4	37.1	12.2	5.2	19.3	24.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	–	–	3.3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**506**	**579**	**282**	**402**	**311**	**174**	**185**	**256**	**236**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	100.0	90.5	80.5	79.4	65.0	80.5	88.1	93.0	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.7	17.4	8.9	9.2	3.9	7.5	6.5	14.8	11.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 887**	**2 660**	**1 716**	**2 986**	**2 457**	**1 208**	**1 414**	**1 765**	**1 453**
Native	1 862	2 561	1 584	1 860	2 261	1 135	1 341	1 709	1 091
Born in State of residence	157	1 067	1 453	1 715	1 943	577	1 250	532	1 028
Born in a different State	1 597	1 450	131	101	173	558	64	1 144	56
Born abroad	108	44	–	44	145	–	27	33	7
Foreign born	25	99	132	1 126	196	73	73	56	362
Naturalized citizen	19	53	81	629	62	41	42	30	133
Not a citizen	6	46	51	497	134	32	31	26	229
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 662**	**2 434**	**1 621**	**2 762**	**2 174**	**1 124**	**1 297**	**1 651**	**1 305**
Same house	67	1 130	1 109	2 014	1 117	643	902	643	655
Different house in the United States	1 389	1 221	512	608	1 027	481	379	1 008	571
Same county	–	709	353	411	806	253	248	506	409
Different county	1 389	512	159	197	221	228	131	502	162
Same State	–	82	105	163	43	44	66	128	97
Different State	1 389	430	54	34	178	184	65	374	65
Abroad	206	83	–	140	30	–	16	–	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 390
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Heeia CDP		Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP		Kahaluu CDP		Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**98**	**227**	**260**	**48**	**104**	**99**	**126**	**298**	**263**
Children ever born	15	45	141	16	–	28	34	89	218
Per 1,000 women	153	198	542	333	–	283	270	299	829
Women 25 to 34 years	**110**	**226**	**532**	**173**	**90**	**83**	**119**	**506**	**414**
Children ever born	90	164	839	278	56	125	168	760	598
Per 1,000 women	818	726	1 577	1 607	622	1 506	1 412	1 502	1 444
Women 35 to 44 years	**192**	**316**	**375**	**330**	**97**	**122**	**154**	**481**	**230**
Children ever born	245	529	718	355	143	142	382	986	477
Per 1,000 women	1 276	1 674	1 915	1 076	1 474	1 164	2 481	2 050	2 074
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**548**	**725**	**1 327**	**685**	**317**	**283**	**457**	**1 211**	**884**
With own children under 18 years	214	250	1 051	300	104	119	230	554	576
With own children under 6 years	92	74	567	165	66	89	112	252	300
Married-couple families	**501**	**634**	**1 285**	**609**	**271**	**264**	**363**	**990**	**708**
With own children under 18 years	197	227	1 009	224	75	119	193	416	459
With own children under 6 years	92	67	556	135	52	89	85	198	233
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**47**	**16**	**50**	**26**	**12**	**59**	**124**	**112**
With own children under 18 years	17	16	16	50	15	–	20	92	62
With own children under 6 years	–	–	11	17	–	–	15	43	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 633**	**2 996**	**3 959**	**2 301**	**1 077**	**1 071**	**1 614**	**4 619**	**3 534**
Speak a language other than English	61	416	213	128	324	85	427	317	720
5 to 17 years	21	27	56	25	7	6	56	61	157
18 to 64 years	31	309	145	89	208	71	278	221	473
65 years and over	9	80	12	14	109	8	93	35	90
Do not speak English "very well"	33	147	22	9	108	19	213	52	257
5 to 17 years	8	4	11	–	7	–	32	5	68
18 to 64 years	16	126	11	9	37	19	124	36	174
65 years and over	9	17	–	–	64	–	57	11	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	–	17	6	–	32	–	11	11	25
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 633**	**2 996**	**3 911**	**2 301**	**1 077**	**1 071**	**1 614**	**4 195**	**3 497**
In linguistically isolated households	–	59	6	–	41	–	25	11	89
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	33
18 to 64 years	–	59	6	–	12	–	21	–	56
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	11	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**412**	**943**	**1 813**	**476**	**190**	**244**	**472**	**1 142**	**1 397**
Preprimary school	14	90	231	52	5	19	32	82	94
Public school	–	38	104	26	5	–	8	44	73
Elementary or high school	247	514	1 138	336	120	146	333	722	1 077
Public school	87	342	967	287	120	111	283	590	1 035
College	151	339	444	88	65	79	107	338	226
Public college	75	273	356	70	65	52	78	201	160
Persons 18 to 24 years	**101**	**403**	**343**	**127**	**89**	**182**	**190**	**358**	**408**
Percent enrolled in college	28.7	52.4	27.7	19.7	43.8	18.1	30.5	17.0	11.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**49**	**207**	**156**	**39**	**39**	**60**	**125**	**213**	**262**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	5.3	8.3	–	–	10.0	3.2	6.6	1.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 267**	**2 060**	**2 361**	**1 811**	**873**	**751**	**1 081**	**3 486**	**2 034**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	–	.7	.3	.4	.9	–	1.7	.9	1.8
High school graduate or higher	93.5	89.5	98.1	92.7	80.6	87.2	79.0	88.2	80.4
Some college or higher	78.5	60.6	84.7	60.9	41.5	65.2	44.7	61.1	40.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.4	28.3	40.7	22.4	23.7	33.4	13.0	21.5	11.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**101**	**403**	**343**	**127**	**89**	**182**	**190**	**358**	**408**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	100.0	92.6	86.0	65.4	100.0	84.1	80.5	88.3	79.7
Some college or higher	75.2	66.0	46.6	52.0	56.2	40.1	22.6	42.5	18.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	11.4	4.7	8.7	–	–	4.7	5.9	.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**217**	**454**	**1 155**	**345**	**190**	**184**	**245**	**980**	**787**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	96.8	97.8	98.7	90.4	97.4	92.4	100.0	86.6	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	52.1	26.0	28.3	17.4	22.6	25.0	11.8	16.8	9.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 731**	**3 160**	**4 560**	**2 489**	**1 171**	**1 167**	**1 740**	**4 975**	**3 938**
Native	1 671	2 904	4 490	2 394	919	1 112	1 517	4 667	3 474
Born in State of residence	578	2 757	328	401	875	390	1 418	1 085	3 245
Born in a different State	1 048	86	3 883	1 963	33	704	60	3 498	142
Born abroad	45	61	279	30	11	18	39	84	87
Foreign born	60	256	70	95	252	55	223	308	464
Naturalized citizen	29	195	43	66	126	31	159	104	208
Not a citizen	31	61	27	29	126	24	64	204	256
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 633**	**2 996**	**3 959**	**2 301**	**1 077**	**1 071**	**1 614**	**4 619**	**3 534**
Same house	1 101	2 243	162	853	613	444	1 188	1 357	1 636
Different house in the United States	528	689	2 927	1 448	447	627	415	3 048	1 764
Same county	267	611	232	439	269	288	363	1 117	1 241
Different county	261	78	2 695	1 009	178	339	52	1 931	523
Same State	26	30	11	114	89	11	20	191	404
Different State	235	48	2 684	895	89	328	32	1 740	119
Abroad	4	64	870	–	17	–	11	214	134

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 391
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kalaheo CDP		Kalaoa CDP		Kapaa CDP				Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**87**	**73**	**115**	**97**	**166**	**266**	**58**	**159**	**132**	**194**
Children ever born	–	17	40	37	51	96	22	39	39	49
Per 1,000 women	–	233	348	381	307	361	379	245	295	253
Women 25 to 34 years	**116**	**152**	**213**	**116**	**341**	**423**	**142**	**286**	**198**	**178**
Children ever born	116	207	308	195	468	725	201	365	368	192
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 362	1 446	1 681	1 372	1 714	1 415	1 276	1 859	1 079
Women 35 to 44 years	**166**	**135**	**408**	**122**	**364**	**319**	**112**	**332**	**161**	**213**
Children ever born	274	326	502	199	621	719	282	539	492	612
Per 1,000 women	1 651	2 415	1 230	1 631	1 706	2 254	2 518	1 623	3 056	2 873
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**403**	**478**	**855**	**333**	**692**	**1 152**	**256**	**621**	**523**	**619**
With own children under 18 years	204	235	370	234	426	583	188	370	289	373
With own children under 6 years	108	61	196	150	220	293	103	177	135	114
Married-couple families	**358**	**402**	**701**	**289**	**516**	**921**	**177**	**464**	**404**	**491**
With own children under 18 years	177	220	286	205	314	444	126	272	220	312
With own children under 6 years	101	61	163	137	173	236	80	141	102	90
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**39**	**87**	**15**	**136**	**112**	**47**	**120**	**96**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	20	–	59	8	102	64	30	91	52	56
With own children under 6 years	–	–	27	–	47	26	18	36	21	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 485**	**1 671**	**2 703**	**1 371**	**2 565**	**4 564**	**1 019**	**2 311**	**2 016**	**2 391**
Speak a language other than English	53	395	121	252	137	1 462	174	128	526	878
5 to 17 years	–	16	12	19	30	262	55	25	67	109
18 to 64 years	25	260	85	181	97	857	91	93	248	461
65 years and over	28	119	24	52	10	343	28	10	211	308
Do not speak English "very well"	19	225	18	72	30	810	58	25	277	592
5 to 17 years	–	9	–	–	5	85	9	–	21	51
18 to 64 years	–	147	7	40	25	509	33	25	150	318
65 years and over	19	69	11	32	–	216	16	–	106	223
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	19	43	6	8	9	108	–	9	81	104
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 485**	**1 671**	**2 703**	**1 371**	**2 532**	**4 484**	**1 019**	**2 278**	**1 995**	**2 391**
In linguistically isolated households	19	83	11	14	16	377	–	16	168	268
5 to 17 years	–	23	–	–	–	90	–	–	27	55
18 to 64 years	–	31	–	8	16	223	–	16	88	124
65 years and over	19	29	11	6	–	64	–	–	53	89
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**341**	**556**	**595**	**453**	**632**	**1 482**	**360**	**548**	**623**	**740**
Preprimary school	33	13	81	52	72	106	22	55	68	80
Public school	14	6	47	44	51	51	17	34	58	73
Elementary or high school	228	434	434	325	475	1 139	307	413	501	565
Public school	215	421	371	302	398	1 006	280	341	488	489
College	80	109	80	76	85	237	31	80	54	95
Public college	67	109	71	60	75	227	31	70	43	75
Persons 18 to 24 years	**147**	**131**	**191**	**129**	**154**	**437**	**105**	**150**	**111**	**214**
Percent enrolled in college	15.0	19.8	20.4	16.3	16.2	15.8	8.6	16.7	14.4	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**74**	**96**	**109**	**94**	**102**	**298**	**88**	**102**	**81**	**199**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.4	4.2	16.5	–	17.6	5.4	18.2	17.6	–	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 093**	**1 118**	**2 016**	**887**	**1 872**	**2 979**	**548**	**1 710**	**1 316**	**1 531**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	3.4	.5	2.0	1.5	7.3	1.6	1.6	8.9	13.4
High school graduate or higher	79.0	74.9	93.2	79.6	86.6	64.1	74.8	87.3	65.0	56.0
Some college or higher	54.2	40.9	65.3	41.3	53.6	34.4	34.9	56.7	33.3	28.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	16.7	22.6	20.3	13.7	9.1	8.0	14.7	9.9	7.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**147**	**131**	**191**	**129**	**154**	**437**	**105**	**150**	**111**	**214**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.2	74.8	70.2	89.9	81.2	80.8	79.0	80.7	81.1	96.7
Some college or higher	44.2	16.8	31.4	13.2	28.6	37.8	35.2	29.3	34.2	44.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	–	–	5.4	–	2.7	–	–	4.5	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**230**	**287**	**402**	**239**	**618**	**843**	**230**	**524**	**335**	**331**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	97.0	85.4	96.0	91.2	94.7	84.6	83.9	96.6	77.3	94.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	10.1	18.7	22.6	9.5	7.4	11.7	11.3	16.7	6.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 618**	**1 815**	**2 916**	**1 505**	**2 836**	**5 064**	**1 143**	**2 537**	**2 288**	**2 625**
Native	1 597	1 574	2 832	1 386	2 716	4 020	1 042	2 421	1 963	2 014
Born in State of residence	819	1 466	716	1 303	1 323	3 807	886	1 053	1 924	1 923
Born in a different State	771	75	2 071	41	1 378	123	144	1 358	32	65
Born abroad	7	33	45	42	15	90	12	10	7	26
Foreign born	21	241	84	119	120	1 044	101	116	325	611
Naturalized citizen	13	134	28	58	83	506	73	79	228	375
Not a citizen	8	107	56	61	37	538	28	37	97	236
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 485**	**1 671**	**2 703**	**1 371**	**2 565**	**4 564**	**1 019**	**2 311**	**2 016**	**2 391**
Same house	725	1 106	785	835	795	2 865	513	673	1 385	1 882
Different house in the United States	741	529	1 858	509	1 761	1 414	506	1 629	616	362
Same county	371	410	592	329	878	919	346	797	376	302
Different county	370	119	1 266	180	883	495	160	832	240	60
Same State	15	78	230	84	387	359	127	357	229	4
Different State	355	41	1 036	96	496	136	33	475	11	56
Abroad	19	36	60	27	9	285	–	9	15	147

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 392
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lahaina CDP		Laie CDP		Lihue CDP		Maili CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**217**	**456**	**454**	**564**	**102**	**210**	**109**	**397**	**112**	**94**
Children ever born	32	92	84	104	65	34	51	246	58	51
Per 1,000 women	147	202	185	184	637	162	468	620	518	543
Women 25 to 34 years	**379**	**467**	**51**	**371**	**135**	**262**	**107**	**386**	**69**	**96**
Children ever born	376	590	92	583	69	221	238	827	176	204
Per 1,000 women	992	1 263	1 804	1 571	511	844	2 224	2 142	2 551	2 125
Women 35 to 44 years	**209**	**374**	**71**	**147**	**125**	**254**	**111**	**311**	**97**	**101**
Children ever born	341	715	302	593	257	578	267	907	282	232
Per 1,000 women	1 632	1 912	4 254	4 034	2 056	2 276	2 405	2 916	2 907	2 297
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**474**	**1 288**	**348**	**580**	**425**	**925**	**307**	**810**	**172**	**286**
With own children under 18 years	189	564	185	405	172	349	159	506	110	143
With own children under 6 years	109	181	89	243	59	113	81	178	47	81
Married-couple families	**346**	**938**	**327**	**523**	**345**	**776**	**235**	**597**	**93**	**225**
With own children under 18 years	143	403	185	373	123	329	116	366	58	111
With own children under 6 years	91	137	89	243	31	101	66	134	32	66
Female householder, no husband present	**93**	**199**	**15**	**49**	**53**	**95**	**48**	**139**	**59**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	30	87	–	32	35	12	25	98	46	20
With own children under 6 years	18	10	–	–	28	12	7	38	15	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 727**	**5 538**	**1 724**	**3 137**	**1 636**	**3 604**	**1 210**	**4 064**	**984**	**1 027**
Speak a language other than English	232	2 451	114	1 545	83	1 086	92	1 223	117	78
5 to 17 years	9	221	–	199	–	31	31	201	32	22
18 to 64 years	215	1 730	114	1 250	65	622	40	869	61	35
65 years and over	8	500	–	96	18	433	21	153	24	21
Do not speak English "very well"	43	1 424	8	518	37	470	29	451	36	20
5 to 17 years	–	132	–	5	–	16	13	40	32	4
18 to 64 years	35	916	8	470	19	256	16	299	–	16
65 years and over	8	376	–	43	18	198	–	112	4	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	16	207	–	62	8	136	–	49	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 727**	**5 523**	**1 268**	**2 570**	**1 630**	**3 502**	**1 196**	**3 977**	**970**	**1 013**
In linguistically isolated households	24	623	–	174	18	247	–	200	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	112	–	30	–	31	–	48	–	–
18 to 64 years	16	321	–	134	10	106	–	123	–	–
65 years and over	8	190	–	10	8	110	–	29	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**435**	**1 339**	**1 097**	**1 798**	**355**	**930**	**402**	**1 591**	**513**	**302**
Preprimary school	–	56	21	93	35	91	28	59	25	18
Public school	–	44	9	53	35	50	11	44	12	6
Elementary or high school	262	1 113	345	786	235	573	288	1 276	449	198
Public school	234	974	345	739	192	536	247	1 210	427	157
College	173	170	731	919	85	266	86	256	39	86
Public college	120	143	87	56	85	258	67	227	39	67
Persons 18 to 24 years	**367**	**655**	**640**	**830**	**144**	**250**	**154**	**523**	**105**	**133**
Percent enrolled in college	12.0	15.7	90.5	69.4	35.4	38.0	3.9	17.6	18.1	4.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**115**	**432**	**322**	**359**	**32**	**189**	**96**	**330**	**107**	**75**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	31.3	10.9	–	4.2	–	7.4	6.3	9.4	17.8	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 073**	**3 699**	**738**	**1 492**	**1 222**	**2 711**	**760**	**2 220**	**410**	**693**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.7	5.8	–	2.6	.8	4.1	3.0	4.1	3.2	2.3
High school graduate or higher	86.7	65.5	95.9	81.8	88.8	74.4	76.7	64.6	62.7	78.1
Some college or higher	56.6	28.8	88.1	61.9	63.3	46.0	40.0	28.6	26.8	42.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	8.8	55.8	22.3	31.6	17.7	10.1	7.3	5.1	11.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**367**	**655**	**640**	**830**	**144**	**250**	**154**	**523**	**105**	**133**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.3	84.0	97.2	93.6	95.1	83.6	80.5	68.6	50.5	87.2
Some college or higher	25.3	28.5	91.3	72.0	43.1	44.8	15.6	24.7	11.4	18.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	2.6	1.1	3.9	6.3	–	–	2.1	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**784**	**986**	**196**	**739**	**314**	**574**	**194**	**727**	**144**	**174**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.8	87.4	97.4	93.8	96.8	94.9	79.9	77.6	86.8	80.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	15.9	43.4	18.7	20.4	31.0	11.9	7.8	10.4	13.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 871**	**6 016**	**1 851**	**3 572**	**1 674**	**3 796**	**1 312**	**4 468**	**1 074**	**1 108**
Native	2 751	4 380	1 738	2 277	1 517	3 178	1 279	3 822	995	1 075
Born in State of residence	742	3 996	340	1 747	469	3 008	821	3 377	914	638
Born in a different State	1 975	246	1 355	354	1 040	148	442	135	44	421
Born abroad	34	138	43	176	8	22	16	310	37	16
Foreign born	120	1 636	113	1 295	157	618	33	646	79	33
Naturalized citizen	30	837	4	244	72	482	13	459	72	13
Not a citizen	90	799	109	1 051	85	136	20	187	7	20
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 727**	**5 538**	**1 724**	**3 137**	**1 636**	**3 604**	**1 210**	**4 064**	**984**	**1 027**
Same house	739	3 473	464	1 487	474	2 286	680	2 135	442	563
Different house in the United States	1 913	1 730	1 115	940	1 091	1 256	506	1 809	542	440
Same county	800	1 392	351	665	179	821	356	1 656	484	298
Different county	1 113	338	764	275	912	435	150	153	58	142
Same State	96	257	10	73	174	314	8	30	8	–
Different State	1 017	81	754	202	738	121	142	123	50	142
Abroad	75	335	145	710	71	62	24	120	–	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 393
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP		Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**129**	**390**	**66**	**116**	**282**	**299**	**148**	**147**	**83**	**151**
Children ever born	24	233	46	18	113	109	30	48	24	12
Per 1,000 women	186	597	697	155	401	365	203	327	289	79
Women 25 to 34 years	**235**	**430**	**130**	**214**	**561**	**399**	**336**	**278**	**179**	**196**
Children ever born	314	911	294	275	505	579	452	483	215	214
Per 1,000 women	1 336	2 119	2 262	1 285	900	1 451	1 345	1 737	1 201	1 092
Women 35 to 44 years	**217**	**386**	**79**	**203**	**378**	**435**	**226**	**203**	**238**	**155**
Children ever born	416	1 139	197	380	658	906	501	445	420	274
Per 1,000 women	1 917	2 951	2 494	1 872	1 741	2 083	2 217	2 192	1 765	1 768
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**622**	**1 032**	**203**	**574**	**1 343**	**919**	**770**	**531**	**631**	**596**
With own children under 18 years	288	686	149	240	569	582	432	344	297	191
With own children under 6 years	112	368	72	94	338	282	210	159	135	81
Married-couple families	**490**	**724**	**139**	**442**	**1 215**	**789**	**621**	**433**	**510**	**556**
With own children under 18 years	219	461	107	171	521	512	337	292	251	191
With own children under 6 years	84	230	47	66	322	256	187	135	128	81
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**236**	**54**	**65**	**98**	**78**	**92**	**66**	**87**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	53	180	32	53	40	46	70	38	32	–
With own children under 6 years	28	119	15	28	16	15	13	18	7	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 369**	**4 437**	**1 057**	**2 157**	**4 270**	**4 228**	**2 643**	**2 011**	**2 170**	**2 344**
Speak a language other than English	197	928	172	162	221	1 160	127	317	81	298
5 to 17 years	–	157	–	–	47	176	18	45	–	50
18 to 64 years	137	634	172	102	160	886	100	204	65	186
65 years and over	60	137	–	60	14	98	9	68	16	62
Do not speak English "very well"	35	485	75	22	57	473	36	152	18	91
5 to 17 years	–	70	–	–	4	56	8	30	–	5
18 to 64 years	20	312	75	7	53	350	19	89	18	65
65 years and over	15	103	–	15	–	67	9	33	–	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	45	7	7	8	49	15	7	–	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 344**	**4 404**	**1 050**	**2 139**	**4 270**	**4 228**	**2 643**	**2 011**	**2 107**	**2 255**
In linguistically isolated households	38	112	31	38	25	164	21	15	–	59
5 to 17 years	16	27	24	16	17	68	–	–	–	25
18 to 64 years	7	56	7	7	8	96	12	15	–	34
65 years and over	15	29	–	15	–	–	9	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**577**	**1 778**	**480**	**481**	**1 134**	**1 629**	**695**	**651**	**570**	**739**
Preprimary school	49	81	36	23	74	120	73	29	44	69
Public school	49	74	36	23	31	75	26	8	15	44
Elementary or high school	402	1 488	413	332	625	1 067	553	512	335	458
Public school	388	1 322	413	318	552	868	435	503	203	278
College	126	209	31	126	435	442	69	110	191	212
Public college	80	204	21	80	370	339	59	104	119	156
Persons 18 to 24 years	**230**	**451**	**39**	**224**	**531**	**419**	**246**	**192**	**178**	**211**
Percent enrolled in college	14.8	20.4	28.2	15.2	14.7	32.0	5.3	7.3	21.3	56.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**105**	**365**	**70**	**98**	**182**	**253**	**152**	**116**	**132**	**152**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.1	17.8	30.0	11.2	11.0	6.7	6.6	–	3.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 684**	**2 444**	**569**	**1 560**	**3 036**	**2 687**	**1 787**	**1 287**	**1 612**	**1 656**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.4	4.4	–	.4	.3	2.3	2.0	2.6	–	.8
High school graduate or higher	79.4	65.5	56.8	80.4	94.1	85.2	83.3	87.6	92.1	90.7
Some college or higher	49.3	27.4	27.9	50.6	72.2	53.4	61.1	58.6	73.3	65.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	9.9	10.5	21.4	31.2	17.2	19.6	10.7	43.4	40.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**230**	**451**	**39**	**224**	**531**	**419**	**246**	**192**	**178**	**211**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	95.2	77.2	74.4	95.1	77.8	82.3	84.1	95.3	73.0	87.2
Some college or higher	37.0	25.9	28.2	37.9	30.1	35.8	27.6	37.0	33.7	62.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	–	–	2.7	3.6	3.1	6.9	–	1.1	6.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**512**	**795**	**247**	**462**	**1 274**	**814**	**639**	**478**	**350**	**369**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.6	74.8	63.2	85.3	96.2	88.0	90.8	95.2	93.4	95.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	7.8	15.0	27.3	36.0	19.4	14.2	6.7	39.7	39.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 556**	**4 973**	**1 206**	**2 301**	**4 636**	**4 639**	**2 881**	**2 247**	**2 298**	**2 492**
Native	2 433	4 465	1 108	2 203	4 487	3 650	2 779	2 025	2 209	2 296
Born in State of residence	873	4 043	992	667	1 209	3 094	1 433	1 939	818	2 060
Born in a different State	1 518	236	106	1 494	3 190	280	1 346	20	1 337	176
Born abroad	42	186	10	42	88	276	–	66	54	60
Foreign born	123	508	98	98	149	989	102	222	89	196
Naturalized citizen	57	280	62	45	83	738	68	134	77	115
Not a citizen	66	228	36	53	66	251	34	88	12	81
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 369**	**4 437**	**1 057**	**2 157**	**4 270**	**4 228**	**2 643**	**2 011**	**2 170**	**2 344**
Same house	629	2 080	442	537	1 407	2 104	879	992	1 169	1 590
Different house in the United States	1 649	2 165	592	1 542	2 601	1 945	1 764	981	955	724
Same county	864	1 920	558	781	931	1 537	952	798	577	540
Different county	785	245	34	761	1 670	408	812	183	378	184
Same State	29	26	12	17	39	29	168	123	42	25
Different State	756	219	22	744	1 631	379	644	60	336	159
Abroad	91	192	23	78	262	179	–	38	46	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 394
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mountain View CDP		Nanakuli CDP				Napili-Honokowai CDP		Pukalani CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**49**	**79**	**69**	**741**	**121**	**59**	**182**	**63**	**112**	**214**
Children ever born	3	29	55	368	23	45	40	14	28	58
Per 1,000 women	61	367	797	497	190	763	220	222	250	271
Women 25 to 34 years	**121**	**138**	**134**	**625**	**34**	**124**	**437**	**162**	**236**	**230**
Children ever born	205	360	269	1 484	100	249	323	252	305	335
Per 1,000 women	1 694	2 609	2 007	2 374	2 941	2 008	739	1 556	1 292	1 457
Women 35 to 44 years	**141**	**103**	**111**	**439**	**65**	**88**	**228**	**84**	**266**	**317**
Children ever born	257	259	364	1 360	186	286	171	225	431	651
Per 1,000 women	1 823	2 515	3 279	3 098	2 862	3 250	750	2 679	1 620	2 054
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**405**	**314**	**330**	**1 430**	**138**	**310**	**534**	**302**	**691**	**812**
With own children under 18 years	233	164	228	783	96	214	279	145	437	423
With own children under 6 years	123	56	108	333	30	99	186	92	217	172
Married-couple families	**287**	**248**	**263**	**1 006**	**110**	**243**	**451**	**191**	**558**	**633**
With own children under 18 years	157	130	166	608	74	152	234	103	334	360
With own children under 6 years	83	56	61	253	24	52	165	72	201	172
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**53**	**45**	**325**	**28**	**45**	**40**	**48**	**81**	**145**
With own children under 18 years	59	34	45	158	22	45	26	30	61	56
With own children under 6 years	30	–	38	74	6	38	14	8	16	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 301**	**1 501**	**1 211**	**6 985**	**943**	**1 077**	**2 606**	**1 281**	**2 261**	**3 027**
Speak a language other than English	86	215	100	1 520	205	69	121	513	195	531
5 to 17 years	10	50	14	278	59	–	10	110	30	46
18 to 64 years	56	101	78	971	92	61	104	298	160	278
65 years and over	20	64	8	271	54	8	7	105	5	207
Do not speak English "very well"	19	49	–	488	5	–	22	217	45	201
5 to 17 years	6	–	–	118	–	–	10	15	8	16
18 to 64 years	13	19	–	296	–	–	12	113	37	40
65 years and over	–	30	–	74	5	–	–	89	–	145
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	18	–	29	–	–	12	31	5	51
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 301**	**1 501**	**1 211**	**6 947**	**943**	**1 077**	**2 606**	**1 281**	**2 261**	**3 027**
In linguistically isolated households	–	24	–	92	–	–	12	58	10	89
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	9	–	42	–	–	12	18	10	10
65 years and over	–	15	–	18	–	–	–	40	–	79
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**318**	**617**	**400**	**2 494**	**479**	**333**	**235**	**332**	**604**	**991**
Preprimary school	23	27	6	153	19	6	9	68	68	78
Public school	4	16	6	113	19	6	4	36	59	49
Elementary or high school	251	546	327	2 111	442	260	163	233	435	735
Public school	223	486	313	1 957	422	246	132	233	360	626
College	44	44	67	230	18	67	63	31	101	178
Public college	44	42	67	191	18	67	63	24	78	149
Persons 18 to 24 years	**36**	**90**	**116**	**920**	**80**	**112**	**272**	**98**	**191**	**288**
Percent enrolled in college	–	18.9	12.9	12.4	–	13.4	4.0	17.3	22.0	25.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**58**	**70**	**65**	**632**	**106**	**54**	**71**	**75**	**112**	**204**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.6	2.9	26.2	6.2	20.8	20.4	–	28.0	9.8	21.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**994**	**864**	**759**	**3 816**	**419**	**694**	**2 127**	**883**	**1 602**	**1 942**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.6	2.4	1.1	3.5	8.1	1.2	–	8.9	.2	3.6
High school graduate or higher	79.5	68.4	68.6	66.4	53.7	70.6	90.5	64.8	85.9	84.3
Some college or higher	55.0	27.2	25.6	20.7	13.8	26.4	64.7	37.0	55.6	52.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.0	6.6	4.3	3.5	–	4.8	17.2	16.0	17.2	16.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**36**	**90**	**116**	**920**	**80**	**112**	**272**	**98**	**191**	**288**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.7	70.0	71.6	82.1	57.5	74.1	77.9	94.9	90.6	84.7
Some college or higher	13.9	33.3	24.1	22.3	22.5	25.0	44.5	18.4	35.6	32.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	.8	–	–	–	–	4.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**265**	**249**	**253**	**1 261**	**126**	**234**	**901**	**303**	**447**	**460**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.8	65.9	80.2	86.2	81.7	82.5	88.3	86.8	87.2	97.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	11.2	5.9	3.5	–	6.4	13.4	18.8	11.4	11.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 436**	**1 642**	**1 392**	**7 782**	**1 036**	**1 234**	**2 768**	**1 429**	**2 455**	**3 303**
Native	1 396	1 576	1 383	7 210	951	1 225	2 568	1 115	2 334	3 052
Born in State of residence	592	1 493	835	6 723	876	710	418	1 061	1 233	2 826
Born in a different State	786	32	512	143	62	479	2 114	24	1 076	157
Born abroad	18	51	36	344	13	36	36	30	25	69
Foreign born	40	66	9	572	85	9	200	314	121	251
Naturalized citizen	18	33	9	371	64	9	77	230	32	172
Not a citizen	22	33	–	201	21	–	123	84	89	79
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 301**	**1 501**	**1 211**	**6 985**	**943**	**1 077**	**2 606**	**1 281**	**2 261**	**3 027**
Same house	616	841	590	4 752	600	521	421	529	919	1 886
Different house in the United States	680	618	614	2 106	331	549	2 154	735	1 270	1 075
Same county	349	400	458	1 865	294	397	1 009	481	635	682
Different county	331	218	156	241	37	152	1 145	254	635	393
Same State	114	174	–	97	16	–	161	148	120	233
Different State	217	44	156	144	21	152	984	106	515	160
Abroad	5	42	7	127	12	7	31	17	72	66

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 395
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pupukea CDP		Village Park CDP		Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**49**	**110**	**83**	**328**	**235**	**131**	**651**	**182**	**109**	**178**
Children ever born	6	44	–	60	64	86	267	74	86	28
Per 1,000 women	122	400	–	183	272	656	410	407	789	157
Women 25 to 34 years	**273**	**129**	**198**	**645**	**211**	**74**	**498**	**116**	**60**	**285**
Children ever born	224	237	228	761	261	121	838	276	107	322
Per 1,000 women	821	1 837	1 152	1 180	1 237	1 635	1 683	2 379	1 783	1 130
Women 35 to 44 years	**305**	**112**	**130**	**594**	**186**	**209**	**525**	**119**	**181**	**288**
Children ever born	490	264	227	1 299	402	602	1 583	422	459	607
Per 1,000 women	1 607	2 357	1 746	2 187	2 161	2 880	3 015	3 546	2 536	2 108
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**631**	**246**	**496**	**1 297**	**655**	**452**	**1 327**	**158**	**408**	**710**
With own children under 18 years	414	113	264	894	259	235	783	114	201	425
With own children under 6 years	267	69	133	430	93	90	307	53	76	175
Married-couple families	**493**	**174**	**450**	**1 173**	**508**	**326**	**886**	**76**	**305**	**569**
With own children under 18 years	337	85	243	834	238	172	540	53	151	367
With own children under 6 years	240	41	133	406	93	59	210	18	52	169
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**43**	**26**	**51**	**77**	**67**	**332**	**49**	**57**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	36	15	21	27	21	30	202	33	30	47
With own children under 6 years	9	15	–	10	–	10	72	19	10	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 421**	**1 272**	**1 470**	**4 918**	**2 810**	**1 646**	**5 948**	**1 114**	**1 413**	**2 790**
Speak a language other than English	122	509	189	1 699	1 217	139	1 074	157	109	1 115
5 to 17 years	8	77	50	207	159	12	122	45	12	158
18 to 64 years	88	320	139	1 384	644	120	727	107	90	811
65 years and over	26	112	–	108	414	7	225	5	7	146
Do not speak English "very well"	17	281	45	704	694	32	367	35	32	670
5 to 17 years	–	22	8	59	65	8	34	–	8	34
18 to 64 years	17	180	37	565	360	24	223	35	24	519
65 years and over	–	79	–	80	269	–	110	–	–	117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	18	–	59	115	–	53	–	–	64
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 406**	**1 248**	**1 470**	**4 918**	**2 810**	**1 631**	**5 909**	**1 099**	**1 413**	**2 790**
In linguistically isolated households	–	27	–	212	247	–	77	–	–	261
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	57	46	–	–	–	–	106
18 to 64 years	–	9	–	141	79	–	20	–	–	134
65 years and over	–	18	–	14	122	–	57	–	–	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**666**	**411**	**524**	**1 777**	**817**	**481**	**2 407**	**561**	**409**	**909**
Preprimary school	90	18	46	150	53	39	217	63	31	77
Public school	23	14	24	61	35	22	144	38	22	29
Elementary or high school	421	296	329	1 226	610	356	1 837	422	306	755
Public school	326	243	252	950	584	317	1 669	365	267	693
College	155	97	149	401	154	86	353	76	72	77
Public college	83	97	93	342	72	79	307	68	65	53
Persons 18 to 24 years	**196**	**135**	**139**	**356**	**257**	**182**	**793**	**147**	**156**	**233**
Percent enrolled in college	20.9	39.3	23.7	29.5	45.5	21.4	16.1	23.1	21.8	11.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**100**	**74**	**88**	**258**	**171**	**79**	**608**	**166**	**62**	**194**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	14.9	8.0	1.9	4.7	17.7	14.1	13.3	12.9	9.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 705**	**862**	**995**	**3 267**	**1 949**	**1 074**	**3 247**	**478**	**918**	**1 778**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.9	6.0	.6	2.0	9.1	.7	2.9	–	.8	5.4
High school graduate or higher	94.1	69.6	95.7	87.7	58.0	77.3	65.4	71.8	79.2	72.8
Some college or higher	72.3	45.5	62.4	64.4	29.3	43.7	23.5	29.1	46.5	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.3	23.9	19.4	24.4	8.1	14.3	5.3	4.6	15.1	19.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**196**	**135**	**139**	**356**	**257**	**182**	**793**	**147**	**156**	**233**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.2	87.4	82.0	85.1	82.5	74.2	74.3	78.9	73.7	68.2
Some college or higher	44.9	47.4	43.9	55.9	51.4	28.6	24.6	34.0	30.1	26.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	8.9	5.8	1.7	–	2.7	1.5	–	3.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**614**	**260**	**430**	**1 203**	**500**	**197**	**900**	**198**	**136**	**550**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	95.6	80.4	98.4	95.4	88.4	80.2	79.9	78.8	83.8	87.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	18.8	31.2	24.8	11.4	18.3	6.2	7.6	15.4	16.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 631**	**1 410**	**1 630**	**5 510**	**2 996**	**1 768**	**6 559**	**1 213**	**1 527**	**3 103**
Native	2 545	1 031	1 549	4 191	2 301	1 728	6 061	1 153	1 487	2 317
Born in State of residence	740	863	575	3 819	2 149	965	5 754	987	780	2 126
Born in a different State	1 790	148	913	234	95	727	145	131	683	30
Born abroad	15	20	61	138	57	36	162	35	24	161
Foreign born	86	379	81	1 319	695	40	498	60	40	786
Naturalized citizen	23	172	44	1 038	436	26	286	23	26	482
Not a citizen	63	207	37	281	259	14	212	37	14	304
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 421**	**1 272**	**1 470**	**4 918**	**2 810**	**1 646**	**5 948**	**1 114**	**1 413**	**2 790**
Same house	925	725	297	1 553	2 243	1 002	3 783	601	864	1 626
Different house in the United States	1 442	420	1 144	3 081	525	636	2 113	494	541	1 066
Same county	660	345	688	2 659	419	397	1 929	465	317	923
Different county	782	75	456	422	106	239	184	29	224	143
Same State	9	22	55	155	–	30	82	–	30	71
Different State	773	53	401	267	106	209	102	29	194	72
Abroad	54	127	29	284	42	8	52	19	8	98

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 396
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wailua Homesteads CDP		Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County		Waipio Acres CDP		Whitmore Village CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**74**	**98**	**314**	**270**	**167**	**209**	**264**	**138**	**217**
Children ever born	12	5	98	81	60	80	181	63	85
Per 1,000 women	162	51	312	300	359	383	686	457	392
Women 25 to 34 years	**157**	**146**	**188**	**268**	**259**	**302**	**227**	**276**	**256**
Children ever born	241	181	431	332	323	477	257	332	416
Per 1,000 women	1 535	1 240	2 293	1 239	1 247	1 579	1 132	1 203	1 625
Women 35 to 44 years	**263**	**223**	**220**	**221**	**274**	**265**	**101**	**195**	**158**
Children ever born	298	356	660	583	454	544	127	411	345
Per 1,000 women	1 133	1 596	3 000	2 638	1 657	2 053	1 257	2 108	2 184
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**483**	**462**	**540**	**655**	**551**	**802**	**542**	**627**	**618**
With own children under 18 years	224	282	292	254	346	457	327	260	329
With own children under 6 years	93	172	97	89	150	241	240	140	134
Married-couple families	**383**	**404**	**395**	**450**	**445**	**701**	**450**	**518**	**503**
With own children under 18 years	157	253	212	199	270	382	290	230	264
With own children under 6 years	73	151	77	79	119	194	214	140	100
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**46**	**122**	**140**	**79**	**63**	**53**	**70**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	43	21	70	32	66	44	19	12	50
With own children under 6 years	8	13	14	10	26	25	14	–	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 747**	**1 601**	**2 515**	**3 131**	**2 264**	**3 100**	**1 765**	**2 312**	**2 633**
Speak a language other than English	135	323	452	188	137	586	172	495	1 480
5 to 17 years	8	116	37	28	17	111	21	17	141
18 to 64 years	103	180	316	121	107	336	137	353	1 029
65 years and over	24	27	99	39	13	139	14	125	310
Do not speak English "very well"	29	92	194	58	10	229	36	202	739
5 to 17 years	–	15	19	6	4	41	–	–	75
18 to 64 years	17	61	124	33	6	103	30	138	440
65 years and over	12	16	51	19	–	85	6	64	224
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	6	12	43	5	6	61	9	28	86
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 723**	**1 589**	**2 515**	**3 109**	**2 264**	**3 100**	**1 765**	**2 312**	**2 628**
In linguistically isolated households	12	34	119	5	6	211	9	64	272
5 to 17 years	–	7	22	–	–	71	–	17	63
18 to 64 years	–	23	70	–	6	84	9	34	148
65 years and over	12	4	27	5	–	56	–	13	61
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**377**	**527**	**1 068**	**922**	**587**	**1 056**	**379**	**624**	**743**
Preprimary school	24	11	90	56	51	86	43	30	15
Public school	11	6	63	27	20	57	29	30	11
Elementary or high school	294	438	667	729	479	902	226	419	609
Public school	269	343	596	611	335	794	226	412	568
College	59	78	311	137	57	68	110	175	119
Public college	48	67	277	97	21	53	73	143	96
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**151**	**405**	**374**	**175**	**236**	**486**	**269**	**292**
Percent enrolled in college	29.2	27.8	33.6	12.3	8.6	14.0	11.5	19.3	26.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**72**	**114**	**235**	**255**	**109**	**160**	**121**	**137**	**166**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.2	–	7.7	8.2	2.8	–	20.7	17.5	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 331**	**1 016**	**1 401**	**1 943**	**1 572**	**1 918**	**1 019**	**1 621**	**1 729**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	–	.7	7.6	.9	.4	1.2	–	1.9	16.8
High school graduate or higher	90.1	88.0	66.6	71.3	91.0	80.0	90.7	85.6	57.3
Some college or higher	61.9	64.1	21.6	21.3	67.0	40.1	62.2	49.8	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	33.2	6.0	3.9	29.6	12.6	22.3	19.3	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**151**	**405**	**374**	**175**	**236**	**486**	**269**	**292**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.8	81.5	87.2	84.5	86.3	75.8	87.4	75.1	88.4
Some college or higher	50.9	47.0	30.6	21.9	32.0	32.6	37.9	29.7	43.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	6.0	1.7	3.5	3.4	–	4.1	–	2.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**290**	**225**	**362**	**552**	**505**	**593**	**514**	**552**	**521**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	91.7	100.0	84.0	89.5	96.4	86.2	94.0	95.3	91.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	36.4	3.0	6.7	20.4	8.6	15.6	29.3	10.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 872**	**1 787**	**2 717**	**3 386**	**2 461**	**3 376**	**2 006**	**2 526**	**2 897**
Native	1 748	1 666	2 484	3 374	2 308	3 078	1 930	2 200	1 653
Born in State of residence	528	1 389	2 371	3 317	970	2 949	464	1 978	1 474
Born in a different State	1 179	184	58	48	1 267	97	1 394	144	45
Born abroad	41	93	55	9	71	32	72	78	134
Foreign born	124	121	233	12	153	298	76	326	1 244
Naturalized citizen	73	51	161	–	65	128	37	194	607
Not a citizen	51	70	72	12	88	170	39	132	637
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 747**	**1 601**	**2 515**	**3 131**	**2 264**	**3 100**	**1 765**	**2 312**	**2 633**
Same house	581	873	1 830	2 701	801	1 855	281	1 184	1 466
Different house in the United States	1 156	670	658	416	1 359	1 149	1 377	1 003	933
Same county	419	466	647	338	669	754	489	835	866
Different county	737	204	11	78	690	395	888	168	67
Same State	91	156	11	35	193	248	6	57	18
Different State	646	48	–	43	497	147	882	111	49
Abroad	10	58	27	14	104	96	107	125	234

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 397
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP		Aiea CDP		Aliamanu CDP			Captain Cook CDP		Ewa Villages CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 279**	**3 529**	**1 721**	**5 440**	**2 806**	**1 116**	**956**	**715**	**1 291**	**2 590**
In labor force	1 799	2 809	1 224	3 429	2 267	946	733	541	963	1 712
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.9	79.6	71.1	63.0	80.8	84.8	76.7	75.7	74.6	66.1
Armed Forces	180	47	217	26	1 237	511	274	–	–	15
Civilian labor force	1 619	2 762	1 007	3 403	1 030	435	459	541	963	1 697
Employed	1 609	2 713	961	3 315	920	424	411	512	924	1 614
At work 35 or more hours	1 265	2 235	802	2 642	670	323	292	352	769	1 284
Unemployed	10	49	46	88	110	11	48	29	39	83
Percent of civilian labor force	.6	1.8	4.6	2.6	10.7	2.5	10.5	5.4	4.0	4.9
Not in labor force	480	720	497	2 011	539	170	223	174	328	878
Institutionalized persons	19	29	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 165**	**1 787**	**810**	**2 779**	**1 362**	**518**	**572**	**342**	**638**	**1 271**
In labor force	822	1 299	508	1 623	890	358	374	237	422	778
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.6	72.7	62.7	58.4	65.3	69.1	65.4	69.3	66.1	61.2
Armed Forces	35	6	26	14	94	68	9	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	787	1 293	482	1 609	796	290	365	237	422	778
Employed	787	1 284	455	1 578	700	279	323	237	413	743
At work 35 or more hours	561	981	329	1 192	473	188	213	127	340	498
Unemployed	–	9	27	31	96	11	42	–	9	35
Percent of civilian labor force	–	.7	5.6	1.9	12.1	3.8	11.5	–	2.1	4.5
Not in labor force	343	488	302	1 156	472	160	198	105	216	493
Institutionalized persons	19	29	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 609**	**2 713**	**961**	**3 315**	**920**	**424**	**411**	**512**	**924**	**1 614**
Private wage and salary workers	1 124	1 868	668	2 315	528	148	272	314	537	1 348
Local government workers	48	159	5	67	–	–	–	10	49	30
State government workers	222	366	60	433	21	13	34	43	198	100
Federal government workers	125	178	184	353	324	254	86	–	16	125
Self-employed workers	90	142	37	141	47	9	19	135	116	11
Unpaid family workers	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	10	8	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 609**	**2 713**	**961**	**3 315**	**920**	**424**	**411**	**512**	**924**	**1 614**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	611	750	368	954	186	102	58	144	221	125
Professional specialty occupations	352	294	145	494	62	66	44	86	126	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	557	931	257	1 165	408	178	178	97	276	441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	278	487	151	643	276	104	82	24	156	237
Service occupations	190	340	136	330	230	68	123	77	94	327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	85	18	52	–	–	–	101	95	133
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	122	392	89	366	59	22	9	42	144	218
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	129	215	93	448	37	54	43	51	94	370
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	52	27	136	26	–	26	7	–	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	45	45	113	7	32	8	14	52	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	118	21	199	4	22	9	30	42	103
Employed females 16 years and over	**787**	**1 284**	**455**	**1 578**	**700**	**279**	**323**	**237**	**413**	**743**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	315	387	198	457	132	64	38	75	115	97
Professional specialty occupations	200	177	104	222	33	54	24	48	59	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	360	650	148	802	378	124	163	56	183	329
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	394	89	526	257	93	82	24	129	171
Service occupations	104	172	87	182	160	68	88	49	68	177
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	32	6	8	–	–	–	43	11	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	4	12	9	–	–	7	–	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	34	12	117	21	23	34	7	36	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	10	6	63	17	–	17	–	–	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	6	6	–	11	8	7	–	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	24	–	48	4	12	9	–	36	17
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 609**	**2 713**	**961**	**3 315**	**920**	**424**	**411**	**512**	**924**	**1 614**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	87	10	35	–	–	–	108	113	190
Mining	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	88	299	80	276	48	22	8	51	104	104
Manufacturing	100	182	54	242	50	22	26	20	6	231
Durable goods	42	105	23	150	29	11	9	9	–	12
Transportation	124	180	91	186	15	24	9	–	31	117
Communications and other public utilities	80	70	7	96	9	–	9	–	22	16
Wholesale trade	24	74	39	133	42	11	14	–	42	93
Retail trade	198	423	138	622	164	67	158	112	157	327
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133	275	86	201	69	–	27	29	70	62
Business and repair services	71	90	57	158	48	–	18	39	24	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	105	174	54	250	24	–	26	26	57	132
Professional and related services	539	570	258	757	246	208	76	94	176	167
Health services	194	199	114	196	104	156	49	37	53	88
Educational services	216	231	84	326	22	43	18	13	94	58
Public administration	134	289	87	351	205	70	40	33	122	117
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 854**	**2 940**	**1 310**	**3 779**	**2 404**	**986**	**701**	**582**	**1 041**	**1 768**
50 to 52 weeks	1 347	2 179	891	2 577	1 669	761	432	350	770	1 074
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 451	2 420	1 099	2 939	2 039	866	608	446	889	1 415
40 or more weeks	1 292	2 305	946	2 578	1 782	782	535	372	780	1 198
50 to 52 weeks	1 177	1 938	833	2 258	1 588	741	409	298	711	988
27 to 39 weeks	41	42	60	134	99	32	9	37	40	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**819**	**1 399**	**552**	**1 802**	**988**	**388**	**351**	**267**	**480**	**813**
50 to 52 weeks	521	976	302	1 184	458	225	173	139	352	455
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	553	1 077	405	1 293	669	288	277	160	399	587
40 or more weeks	451	1 023	304	1 164	480	214	225	133	346	475
50 to 52 weeks	394	829	255	985	390	205	159	94	330	396
27 to 39 weeks	22	18	54	42	64	32	–	16	26	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**775**	**1 221**	**536**	**1 605**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**292**	**497**	**731**
No workers	46	51	48	180	–	–	–	25	15	76
1 worker	140	175	110	289	363	124	68	77	53	138
2 workers	459	682	311	627	909	408	239	185	326	186
3 or more workers	130	313	67	509	109	23	23	5	103	331

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 398
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP		Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP		Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	
	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 311**	**1 985**	**1 169**	**2 160**	**1 553**	**907**	**831**	**1 364**	**880**
In labor force	1 037	1 485	830	1 453	933	466	469	800	599
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.1	74.8	71.0	67.3	60.1	51.4	56.4	58.7	68.1
Armed Forces	555	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	482	1 485	830	1 453	933	466	469	800	593
Employed	458	1 451	806	1 413	870	401	389	753	552
At work 35 or more hours	322	1 061	637	1 168	687	259	299	524	464
Unemployed	24	34	24	40	63	65	80	47	41
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	2.3	2.9	2.8	6.8	13.9	17.1	5.9	6.9
Not in labor force	274	500	339	707	620	441	362	564	281
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**574**	**931**	**584**	**1 082**	**754**	**459**	**453**	**647**	**440**
In labor force	332	621	381	726	395	176	208	356	273
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	66.7	65.2	67.1	52.4	38.3	45.9	55.0	62.0
Armed Forces	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	265	621	381	726	395	176	208	356	273
Employed	249	612	376	694	372	152	163	349	245
At work 35 or more hours	152	382	279	544	269	86	109	248	189
Unemployed	16	9	5	32	23	24	45	7	28
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	1.4	1.3	4.4	5.8	13.6	21.6	2.0	10.3
Not in labor force	242	310	203	356	359	283	245	291	167
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**458**	**1 451**	**806**	**1 413**	**870**	**401**	**389**	**753**	**552**
Private wage and salary workers	121	894	645	1 142	677	212	227	478	420
Local government workers	14	45	41	56	28	21	22	22	20
State government workers	9	66	67	93	95	61	73	67	62
Federal government workers	286	37	6	62	30	21	26	15	–
Self-employed workers	28	400	47	60	40	86	41	163	44
Unpaid family workers	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	8	6
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**458**	**1 451**	**806**	**1 413**	**870**	**401**	**389**	**753**	**552**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	176	363	79	122	135	89	88	223	62
Professional specialty occupations	93	216	24	56	74	48	64	156	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	225	295	197	370	291	87	82	203	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	87	107	179	141	32	30	106	86
Service occupations	40	196	138	429	165	77	62	73	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	93	76	103	29	79	49	62	100
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	293	140	111	137	37	52	128	94
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	211	176	278	113	32	56	64	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	104	42	74	5	–	6	30	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	78	65	95	46	4	28	26	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	29	69	109	62	28	22	8	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**249**	**612**	**376**	**694**	**372**	**152**	**163**	**349**	**245**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	216	47	71	72	46	53	115	47
Professional specialty occupations	47	155	20	35	45	26	47	84	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	133	230	160	301	210	49	70	159	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	77	90	162	108	24	30	106	69
Service occupations	28	85	72	267	85	30	21	49	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	18	19	9	–	27	12	8	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	10	15	–	–	–	–	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	53	63	46	5	–	7	12	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	41	30	27	5	–	–	7	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	12	13	6	–	–	7	5	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	20	13	–	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**458**	**1 451**	**806**	**1 413**	**870**	**401**	**389**	**753**	**552**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	102	73	117	14	76	54	95	117
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	5	264	113	72	182	26	64	97	49
Manufacturing	5	194	85	73	7	4	17	40	39
Durable goods	–	79	35	5	–	–	10	–	–
Transportation	14	72	69	94	73	–	26	23	15
Communications and other public utilities	–	8	21	34	12	–	6	21	7
Wholesale trade	7	42	36	24	4	22	8	13	20
Retail trade	79	251	137	279	176	40	33	84	96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	29	12	74	51	19	13	65	10
Business and repair services	8	114	47	36	22	36	7	36	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	–	84	92	337	182	40	9	48	30
Professional and related services	267	228	88	225	112	106	119	202	113
Health services	230	74	16	115	23	27	23	35	41
Educational services	15	33	30	94	72	52	75	103	64
Public administration	56	63	33	48	35	32	33	29	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 111**	**1 666**	**890**	**1 411**	**1 032**	**457**	**476**	**883**	**624**
50 to 52 weeks	841	949	575	982	634	223	249	522	462
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	922	1 268	765	1 128	797	324	379	616	495
40 or more weeks	849	1 060	630	994	598	231	286	496	430
50 to 52 weeks	779	824	545	868	536	183	242	393	389
27 to 39 weeks	10	50	37	26	59	29	27	51	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**396**	**743**	**417**	**719**	**440**	**196**	**229**	**375**	**294**
50 to 52 weeks	188	383	255	469	276	48	112	253	194
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	255	512	347	492	313	121	161	246	203
40 or more weeks	189	407	283	435	240	71	116	204	169
50 to 52 weeks	155	316	239	378	214	41	105	180	147
27 to 39 weeks	10	17	18	22	19	11	21	30	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**587**	**692**	**321**	**642**	**437**	**300**	**334**	**591**	**264**
No workers	–	44	32	115	36	101	84	137	12
1 worker	230	228	33	109	118	94	128	228	53
2 workers	303	313	158	209	175	92	91	218	162
3 or more workers	54	107	98	209	108	13	31	8	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 399
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Heeia CDP		Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP		Kahaluu CDP		Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 404**	**2 535**	**2 789**	**1 961**	**985**	**940**	**1 322**	**3 972**	**2 593**
In labor force	1 050	1 952	2 248	1 381	725	726	873	2 704	2 002
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	77.0	80.6	70.4	73.6	77.2	66.0	68.1	77.2
Armed Forces	27	17	1 368	–	–	48	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 023	1 935	880	1 381	725	678	864	2 704	2 002
Employed	992	1 880	831	1 371	705	659	851	2 620	1 931
At work 35 or more hours	775	1 486	450	1 034	539	503	680	1 962	1 511
Unemployed	31	55	49	10	20	19	13	84	71
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	2.8	5.6	.7	2.8	2.8	1.5	3.1	3.5
Not in labor force	354	583	541	580	260	214	449	1 268	591
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
Females 16 years and over	**715**	**1 289**	**1 244**	**962**	**530**	**460**	**667**	**2 044**	**1 247**
In labor force	465	923	760	649	374	325	375	1 287	843
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.0	71.6	61.1	67.5	70.6	70.7	56.2	63.0	67.6
Armed Forces	–	–	109	–	–	8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	465	923	651	649	374	317	375	1 287	843
Employed	460	909	608	639	366	310	367	1 240	831
At work 35 or more hours	314	703	291	425	269	218	282	820	576
Unemployed	5	14	43	10	8	7	8	47	12
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	1.5	6.6	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.1	3.7	1.4
Not in labor force	250	366	484	313	156	135	292	757	404
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**992**	**1 880**	**831**	**1 371**	**705**	**659**	**851**	**2 620**	**1 931**
Private wage and salary workers	765	1 315	416	1 051	512	483	574	1 901	1 569
Local government workers	26	58	24	17	6	–	26	22	85
State government workers	73	291	39	46	82	69	70	142	118
Federal government workers	50	123	294	–	–	41	59	48	74
Self-employed workers	78	93	58	246	80	57	104	460	69
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	11	25	9	18	47	16
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**992**	**1 880**	**831**	**1 371**	**705**	**659**	**851**	**2 620**	**1 931**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	487	563	335	382	143	222	123	755	357
Professional specialty occupations	281	247	198	182	99	140	54	395	126
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	295	749	305	415	180	225	289	810	561
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	439	194	143	63	120	107	310	277
Service occupations	94	279	129	187	193	40	189	454	417
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	20	6	121	32	8	49	72	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	175	11	217	58	80	99	364	190
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	94	45	49	99	84	102	165	337
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	11	15	–	19	10	27	36	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	32	12	20	42	53	49	76	173
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	51	18	29	38	21	26	53	127
Employed females 16 years and over	**460**	**909**	**608**	**639**	**366**	**310**	**367**	**1 240**	**831**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	275	229	178	96	129	64	375	178
Professional specialty occupations	131	140	148	79	78	80	39	174	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	447	280	301	131	144	176	541	368
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	317	183	125	44	99	74	227	201
Service occupations	85	165	89	153	116	33	100	276	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	6	–	–	8	–	12	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	6	5	7	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	10	5	–	15	4	15	42	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	5	5	–	15	4	5	25	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	5	–	–	–	–	6	9	24
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**992**	**1 880**	**831**	**1 371**	**705**	**659**	**851**	**2 620**	**1 931**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	21	34	6	100	20	17	40	96	49
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	42	111	23	163	69	73	58	377	201
Manufacturing	41	88	22	40	–	35	50	75	58
Durable goods	–	38	11	40	–	14	18	30	16
Transportation	98	195	27	39	56	95	60	123	186
Communications and other public utilities	43	78	–	47	19	–	23	12	40
Wholesale trade	29	63	34	46	27	55	41	66	51
Retail trade	150	321	164	328	137	144	216	548	480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	106	210	56	102	36	13	77	233	105
Business and repair services	73	69	21	75	19	29	37	134	105
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	66	124	46	170	217	23	63	358	380
Professional and related services	274	460	304	241	93	127	127	499	166
Health services	141	121	100	92	36	22	34	117	40
Educational services	82	191	97	38	49	72	33	151	52
Public administration	49	127	128	20	12	48	59	99	110
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 126**	**2 088**	**2 400**	**1 510**	**813**	**713**	**943**	**2 968**	**2 071**
50 to 52 weeks	819	1 449	1 717	956	438	465	630	1 646	1 416
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	899	1 653	1 943	1 138	647	596	721	2 352	1 776
40 or more weeks	820	1 454	1 763	1 014	578	529	637	1 887	1 546
50 to 52 weeks	743	1 282	1 610	824	390	413	547	1 482	1 326
27 to 39 weeks	43	63	55	20	29	10	24	158	76
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**486**	**1 021**	**892**	**657**	**428**	**312**	**434**	**1 394**	**865**
50 to 52 weeks	329	683	379	396	197	188	263	724	533
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	345	744	516	450	334	233	309	947	701
40 or more weeks	301	616	365	405	281	220	273	768	601
50 to 52 weeks	283	561	296	318	185	148	218	604	473
27 to 39 weeks	30	43	50	7	19	–	13	39	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**548**	**725**	**1 327**	**685**	**317**	**283**	**457**	**1 211**	**884**
No workers	17	29	–	84	20	17	58	162	49
1 worker	141	96	390	153	42	78	106	380	240
2 workers	325	319	859	402	191	147	162	543	391
3 or more workers	65	281	78	46	64	41	131	126	204

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 400
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kalaheo CDP		Kalaoa CDP		Kapaa CDP				Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 272**	**1 294**	**2 249**	**1 063**	**2 084**	**3 581**	**715**	**1 918**	**1 464**	**1 874**
In labor force	943	905	1 675	844	1 570	2 444	545	1 459	981	1 172
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.1	69.9	74.5	79.4	75.3	68.2	76.2	76.1	67.0	62.5
Armed Forces	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Civilian labor force	943	900	1 675	844	1 570	2 444	545	1 459	981	1 159
Employed	906	889	1 625	825	1 498	2 313	474	1 399	940	1 094
At work 35 or more hours	605	716	1 172	695	1 116	1 819	371	1 034	694	913
Unemployed	37	11	50	19	72	131	71	60	41	65
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	1.2	3.0	2.3	4.6	5.4	13.0	4.1	4.2	5.6
Not in labor force	329	389	574	219	514	1 137	170	459	483	702
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	25	73	–	25	21	–
Females 16 years and over	**640**	**628**	**1 088**	**527**	**1 120**	**1 717**	**350**	**1 021**	**777**	**951**
In labor force	463	419	750	411	786	1 106	251	729	506	578
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.3	66.7	68.9	78.0	70.2	64.4	71.7	71.4	65.1	60.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	463	419	750	411	786	1 106	251	729	506	572
Employed	444	419	711	411	738	1 061	240	687	489	553
At work 35 or more hours	263	322	453	329	460	791	180	421	382	418
Unemployed	19	–	39	–	48	45	11	42	17	19
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	–	5.2	–	6.1	4.1	4.4	5.8	3.4	3.3
Not in labor force	177	209	338	116	334	611	99	292	271	373
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	9	26	–	9	12	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**906**	**889**	**1 625**	**825**	**1 498**	**2 313**	**474**	**1 399**	**940**	**1 094**
Private wage and salary workers	749	649	1 215	684	1 128	1 843	392	1 051	646	925
Local government workers	26	42	39	16	69	71	9	65	64	27
State government workers	32	113	71	61	92	217	14	87	200	75
Federal government workers	28	43	25	15	19	17	–	19	6	55
Self-employed workers	71	36	263	49	190	158	59	177	24	12
Unpaid family workers	–	6	12	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**906**	**889**	**1 625**	**825**	**1 498**	**2 313**	**474**	**1 399**	**940**	**1 094**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	266	221	443	153	346	342	85	335	210	139
Professional specialty occupations	105	107	187	60	207	145	12	202	136	101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	265	213	423	272	442	588	148	402	247	284
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	100	161	85	198	254	46	187	162	168
Service occupations	177	174	262	228	281	656	89	266	228	275
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	61	89	15	48	193	22	41	83	95
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	76	268	87	239	270	67	231	61	140
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	68	144	140	70	142	264	63	124	111	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	20	40	–	7	23	10	7	11	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	78	66	45	67	123	9	63	45	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	46	34	25	68	118	44	54	55	33
Employed females 16 years and over	**444**	**419**	**711**	**411**	**738**	**1 061**	**240**	**687**	**489**	**553**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	130	98	235	79	224	160	56	219	145	88
Professional specialty occupations	67	65	132	14	146	68	12	141	112	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	192	144	259	163	340	427	129	304	149	210
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	106	79	124	77	177	203	46	166	122	147
Service occupations	82	117	178	145	136	420	45	126	146	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	26	–	6	10	21	–	10	41	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	–	12	–	9	16	–	9	–	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	34	27	18	19	17	10	19	8	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	14	13	–	–	–	10	–	–	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	11	14	–	–	–	–	–	8	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	9	–	18	19	17	–	19	–	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**906**	**889**	**1 625**	**825**	**1 498**	**2 313**	**474**	**1 399**	**940**	**1 094**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	46	88	21	57	238	31	46	114	119
Mining	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	96	77	269	82	219	194	68	212	50	65
Manufacturing	84	70	62	8	58	57	23	58	–	170
Durable goods	57	13	50	8	22	15	8	22	–	6
Transportation	56	49	119	52	59	126	37	55	87	59
Communications and other public utilities	27	44	33	6	18	14	6	18	38	24
Wholesale trade	57	11	40	8	17	61	13	17	–	6
Retail trade	191	138	278	181	372	535	107	348	125	153
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	33	69	114	54	105	6	48	22	57
Business and repair services	26	28	164	43	46	82	57	28	24	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	136	144	233	193	240	499	39	226	103	194
Professional and related services	125	189	198	63	295	276	78	289	275	140
Health services	50	71	74	19	98	87	41	92	92	77
Educational services	40	80	53	22	92	107	12	92	132	45
Public administration	29	60	58	54	63	126	9	54	102	68
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 046**	**979**	**1 808**	**909**	**1 705**	**2 693**	**545**	**1 595**	**1 029**	**1 202**
50 to 52 weeks	651	655	1 102	591	972	1 721	326	911	748	895
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	747	795	1 435	766	1 390	2 170	409	1 285	775	1 001
40 or more weeks	662	678	1 178	660	1 122	1 881	341	1 048	649	863
50 to 52 weeks	569	570	940	556	872	1 554	259	816	610	795
27 to 39 weeks	20	47	113	70	115	76	25	107	46	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**509**	**450**	**822**	**444**	**840**	**1 246**	**251**	**790**	**526**	**602**
50 to 52 weeks	289	278	533	257	438	765	178	408	376	437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	333	339	601	328	592	900	170	547	410	485
40 or more weeks	283	302	509	278	472	792	147	442	354	404
50 to 52 weeks	235	228	415	230	377	639	119	352	315	378
27 to 39 weeks	13	23	46	36	31	32	4	27	15	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**403**	**478**	**855**	**333**	**692**	**1 152**	**256**	**621**	**523**	**619**
No workers	26	41	129	6	70	90	43	57	59	56
1 worker	77	112	150	47	160	253	57	137	142	192
2 workers	226	217	492	195	381	570	100	355	238	198
3 or more workers	74	108	84	85	81	239	56	72	84	173

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 401
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lahaina CDP		Laie CDP		Lihue CDP		Maili CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 483**	**4 581**	**1 452**	**2 448**	**1 380**	**3 059**	**965**	**2 894**	**584**	**864**
In labor force	2 129	3 340	1 014	1 792	928	2 044	568	1 991	373	504
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.7	72.9	69.8	73.2	67.2	66.8	58.9	68.8	63.9	58.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	7	38	16	–	38
Civilian labor force	2 129	3 340	1 014	1 792	928	2 037	530	1 975	373	466
Employed	2 092	3 291	962	1 724	905	1 941	441	1 782	319	384
At work 35 or more hours	1 583	2 807	352	869	771	1 645	327	1 448	225	278
Unemployed	37	49	52	68	23	96	89	193	54	82
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	1.5	5.1	3.8	2.5	4.7	16.8	9.8	14.5	17.6
Not in labor force	354	1 241	438	656	452	1 015	397	903	211	360
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	102	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 179**	**2 274**	**809**	**1 331**	**712**	**1 527**	**482**	**1 483**	**309**	**439**
In labor force	940	1 615	540	902	398	926	218	935	185	199
Percent of females 16 years and over	79.7	71.0	66.7	67.8	55.9	60.6	45.2	63.0	59.9	45.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	940	1 615	540	902	398	926	218	931	185	199
Employed	926	1 589	502	885	375	877	197	834	158	178
At work 35 or more hours	667	1 340	131	403	315	692	121	633	80	110
Unemployed	14	26	38	17	23	49	21	97	27	21
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	1.6	7.0	1.9	5.8	5.3	9.6	10.4	14.6	10.6
Not in labor force	239	659	269	429	314	601	264	548	124	240
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 092**	**3 291**	**962**	**1 724**	**905**	**1 941**	**441**	**1 782**	**319**	**384**
Private wage and salary workers	1 809	2 995	770	1 423	753	1 371	284	1 380	248	246
Local government workers	8	81	37	18	–	135	31	41	13	18
State government workers	33	116	104	178	54	274	32	186	46	32
Federal government workers	17	37	35	18	32	80	61	147	6	61
Self-employed workers	209	62	9	72	66	81	27	22	6	21
Unpaid family workers	16	–	7	15	–	–	6	6	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 092**	**3 291**	**962**	**1 724**	**905**	**1 941**	**441**	**1 782**	**319**	**384**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	460	349	493	549	267	599	108	178	33	99
Professional specialty occupations	126	115	403	346	102	245	72	90	6	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	561	980	262	530	297	530	129	472	90	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	242	463	154	382	63	234	86	267	51	81
Service occupations	596	1 240	144	409	62	337	40	287	63	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	72	179	20	28	50	53	12	102	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	248	206	34	104	164	251	80	328	38	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	155	337	9	104	65	171	72	415	95	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	102	–	32	40	36	20	80	13	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	135	9	46	16	95	6	208	52	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	100	–	26	9	40	46	127	30	41
Employed females 16 years and over	**926**	**1 589**	**502**	**885**	**375**	**877**	**197**	**834**	**158**	**178**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	204	156	238	271	144	319	52	103	18	52
Professional specialty occupations	60	55	213	191	62	150	45	65	6	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	381	791	156	388	173	356	90	386	77	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	155	382	91	305	63	206	59	230	44	54
Service occupations	303	573	88	177	38	159	29	191	57	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	20	–	–	–	5	28	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	10	–	17	10	6	–	30	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	59	–	32	10	37	21	96	6	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	28	–	21	10	9	8	39	–	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	17	–	11	–	17	–	26	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	14	–	–	–	11	13	31	–	13
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 092**	**3 291**	**962**	**1 724**	**905**	**1 941**	**441**	**1 782**	**319**	**384**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	162	13	18	28	40	12	109	7	12
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	21	16	5
Construction	232	117	–	86	162	213	63	291	75	39
Manufacturing	101	183	19	8	60	79	36	190	21	36
Durable goods	23	22	6	–	51	21	25	125	–	25
Transportation	220	69	24	100	47	162	46	92	–	46
Communications and other public utilities	–	37	–	4	–	40	5	24	–	5
Wholesale trade	45	31	15	–	29	36	10	20	–	10
Retail trade	640	940	88	218	144	379	54	396	81	40
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	101	20	52	63	105	24	55	5	19
Business and repair services	64	105	13	31	64	40	33	39	17	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	567	1 264	169	492	150	329	20	113	26	11
Professional and related services	154	207	560	626	128	337	83	291	51	83
Health services	50	69	20	44	77	60	36	110	20	36
Educational services	10	74	521	492	27	190	27	105	31	27
Public administration	8	75	41	89	30	181	50	141	20	50
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 202**	**3 577**	**1 217**	**1 902**	**1 044**	**2 198**	**646**	**2 002**	**345**	**583**
50 to 52 weeks	1 444	2 433	411	1 005	604	1 567	348	1 270	235	304
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 773	2 973	633	1 012	891	1 849	497	1 617	235	440
40 or more weeks	1 575	2 598	414	824	721	1 596	355	1 382	185	311
50 to 52 weeks	1 248	2 142	297	693	551	1 433	304	1 094	179	260
27 to 39 weeks	56	97	49	51	53	78	65	85	21	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 000**	**1 759**	**636**	**969**	**474**	**1 019**	**287**	**931**	**175**	**263**
50 to 52 weeks	627	1 068	144	484	209	691	105	565	102	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	784	1 387	314	463	363	780	192	682	78	168
40 or more weeks	683	1 138	166	390	273	653	80	540	59	69
50 to 52 weeks	533	882	95	329	174	574	68	429	53	57
27 to 39 weeks	15	65	25	20	28	52	54	64	8	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**474**	**1 288**	**348**	**580**	**425**	**925**	**307**	**810**	**172**	**286**
No workers	23	124	12	23	82	121	39	102	46	34
1 worker	109	241	108	148	94	124	93	196	43	87
2 workers	240	451	125	243	171	369	91	255	58	86
3 or more workers	102	472	103	166	78	311	84	257	25	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 402
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP		Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 937**	**3 105**	**666**	**1 800**	**3 660**	**3 220**	**2 126**	**1 540**	**1 843**	**1 955**
In labor force	1 175	1 887	386	1 113	3 007	2 418	1 665	1 228	1 291	1 422
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.7	60.8	58.0	61.8	82.2	75.1	78.3	79.7	70.0	72.7
Armed Forces	128	24	–	128	765	99	–	–	25	6
Civilian labor force	1 047	1 863	386	985	2 242	2 319	1 665	1 228	1 266	1 416
Employed	950	1 761	348	899	2 133	2 216	1 624	1 180	1 223	1 363
At work 35 or more hours	670	1 354	254	644	1 779	1 810	1 233	1 024	969	1 064
Unemployed	97	102	38	86	109	103	41	48	43	53
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	5.5	9.8	8.7	4.9	4.4	2.5	3.9	3.4	3.7
Not in labor force	762	1 218	280	687	653	802	461	312	552	533
Institutionalized persons	25	33	7	18	–	–	–	–	63	70
Females 16 years and over	**887**	**1 632**	**370**	**812**	**1 560**	**1 672**	**998**	**802**	**883**	**1 031**
In labor force	423	841	157	405	1 098	1 128	652	603	491	729
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	51.5	42.4	49.9	70.4	67.5	65.3	75.2	55.6	70.7
Armed Forces	37	9	–	37	190	8	–	–	7	–
Civilian labor force	386	832	157	368	908	1 120	652	603	484	729
Employed	338	796	157	320	868	1 081	638	574	469	716
At work 35 or more hours	169	538	89	169	642	850	469	459	322	533
Unemployed	48	36	–	48	40	39	14	29	15	13
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	4.3	–	13.0	4.4	3.5	2.1	4.8	3.1	1.8
Not in labor force	464	791	213	407	462	544	346	199	392	302
Institutionalized persons	14	13	7	7	–	–	–	–	58	44
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**950**	**1 761**	**348**	**899**	**2 133**	**2 216**	**1 624**	**1 180**	**1 223**	**1 363**
Private wage and salary workers	627	1 268	206	611	1 312	1 418	1 293	907	923	916
Local government workers	74	90	42	57	25	112	50	66	47	50
State government workers	73	192	34	67	195	222	76	106	82	205
Federal government workers	114	155	54	114	529	386	33	30	74	87
Self-employed workers	52	48	12	40	72	78	157	71	97	105
Unpaid family workers	10	8	–	10	–	–	15	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**950**	**1 761**	**348**	**899**	**2 133**	**2 216**	**1 624**	**1 180**	**1 223**	**1 363**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	334	299	35	319	629	468	348	241	583	504
Professional specialty occupations	194	155	16	188	290	215	179	109	334	245
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	491	89	152	788	803	512	301	374	565
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	208	42	45	364	475	225	214	136	290
Service occupations	211	400	126	201	174	405	223	224	97	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	27	7	–	23	27	58	54	16	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	113	203	84	106	314	277	264	209	99	86
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	121	341	7	121	205	236	219	151	54	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	60	7	29	47	71	49	27	9	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	122	–	25	92	86	70	70	23	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	159	–	67	66	79	100	54	22	35
Employed females 16 years and over	**338**	**796**	**157**	**320**	**868**	**1 081**	**638**	**574**	**469**	**716**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	148	153	6	142	301	259	136	172	213	275
Professional specialty occupations	95	94	6	89	195	145	89	94	111	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	81	342	63	69	388	526	319	228	211	350
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	163	42	29	241	325	183	186	118	209
Service occupations	94	214	80	94	112	207	126	105	22	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	9	16	17	10	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	20	8	–	22	45	16	20	8	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	61	–	15	45	35	25	32	5	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	41	–	6	16	8	7	12	–	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	–	–	8	5	4	9	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	12	–	9	21	22	14	11	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**950**	**1 761**	**348**	**899**	**2 133**	**2 216**	**1 624**	**1 180**	**1 223**	**1 363**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	30	–	–	32	17	86	62	16	17
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Construction	125	204	84	118	218	108	254	172	53	79
Manufacturing	75	113	7	75	235	187	121	111	63	42
Durable goods	62	70	–	62	172	124	56	21	29	16
Transportation	41	116	–	41	156	183	102	53	71	79
Communications and other public utilities	32	47	7	25	64	93	46	39	44	81
Wholesale trade	35	96	–	35	61	95	84	34	104	37
Retail trade	172	342	42	172	311	413	262	187	180	251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65	71	21	44	94	165	73	43	91	114
Business and repair services	46	94	24	46	117	142	102	83	63	98
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	69	178	23	69	60	126	110	142	57	100
Professional and related services	201	382	76	195	454	410	297	173	390	329
Health services	38	122	19	38	165	113	136	65	102	116
Educational services	91	208	39	85	165	145	64	51	110	117
Public administration	89	88	64	79	331	277	87	81	91	131
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 227**	**1 925**	**419**	**1 161**	**3 150**	**2 519**	**1 726**	**1 310**	**1 394**	**1 563**
50 to 52 weeks	649	1 029	240	624	2 306	1 716	1 128	907	941	1 143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	942	1 471	325	883	2 790	2 194	1 369	1 128	1 103	1 252
40 or more weeks	702	1 173	238	677	2 517	1 918	1 168	986	976	1 112
50 to 52 weeks	566	877	222	541	2 193	1 618	994	841	868	1 002
27 to 39 weeks	70	68	39	70	97	99	66	50	28	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**480**	**909**	**193**	**462**	**1 168**	**1 168**	**696**	**654**	**579**	**793**
50 to 52 weeks	170	409	102	164	642	869	367	418	345	618
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	303	599	106	285	951	983	473	512	416	636
40 or more weeks	208	419	84	202	785	869	353	445	339	589
50 to 52 weeks	143	300	84	137	596	792	285	359	303	530
27 to 39 weeks	33	31	10	33	71	45	33	27	13	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**622**	**1 032**	**203**	**574**	**1 343**	**919**	**770**	**531**	**631**	**596**
No workers	117	225	42	117	20	23	49	20	60	22
1 worker	158	343	74	140	299	189	187	110	156	74
2 workers	264	301	38	243	834	416	379	328	310	261
3 or more workers	83	163	49	74	190	291	155	73	105	239

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 403
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mountain View CDP		Nanakuli CDP				Napili-Honokowai CDP		Pukalani CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 071**	**990**	**919**	**5 030**	**561**	**839**	**2 407**	**1 043**	**1 831**	**2 330**
In labor force	636	510	556	3 049	291	533	1 965	775	1 289	1 767
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	51.5	60.5	60.6	51.9	63.5	81.6	74.3	70.4	75.8
Armed Forces	–	–	72	25	–	72	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	636	510	484	3 024	291	461	1 965	775	1 289	1 767
Employed	594	468	471	2 792	270	448	1 951	758	1 253	1 714
At work 35 or more hours	405	371	348	2 119	195	325	1 471	680	1 002	1 353
Unemployed	42	42	13	232	21	13	14	17	36	53
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	8.2	2.7	7.7	7.2	2.8	.7	2.2	2.8	3.0
Not in labor force	435	480	363	1 981	270	306	442	268	542	563
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**528**	**473**	**411**	**2 652**	**292**	**359**	**1 150**	**486**	**880**	**1 162**
In labor force	302	231	154	1 383	131	154	846	342	531	845
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.2	48.8	37.5	52.1	44.9	42.9	73.6	70.4	60.3	72.7
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	302	231	148	1 383	131	148	846	342	531	845
Employed	274	219	148	1 243	118	148	846	342	508	825
At work 35 or more hours	155	158	89	913	69	89	556	290	366	603
Unemployed	28	12	–	140	13	–	–	–	23	20
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	5.2	–	10.1	9.9	–	–	–	4.3	2.4
Not in labor force	226	242	257	1 269	161	205	304	144	349	317
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**594**	**468**	**471**	**2 792**	**270**	**448**	**1 951**	**758**	**1 253**	**1 714**
Private wage and salary workers	430	336	275	2 145	188	266	1 641	725	965	1 309
Local government workers	28	17	37	152	9	28	–	7	36	115
State government workers	46	68	47	283	50	42	39	5	59	230
Federal government workers	14	8	90	160	12	90	29	–	23	–
Self-employed workers	70	39	22	45	11	22	242	21	164	60
Unpaid family workers	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	6	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**594**	**468**	**471**	**2 792**	**270**	**448**	**1 951**	**758**	**1 253**	**1 714**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	167	118	67	388	24	62	417	170	271	409
Professional specialty occupations	83	67	27	189	18	22	177	35	106	217
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	99	118	728	105	118	522	199	348	545
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	40	35	474	78	35	153	130	116	267
Service occupations	72	89	82	449	47	76	620	206	159	290
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	54	18	105	3	15	39	33	38	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	33	88	380	18	88	242	35	250	280
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	105	75	98	742	73	89	111	115	187	163
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	12	27	138	18	27	10	12	43	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	22	43	326	29	34	54	91	120	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	41	28	278	26	28	47	12	24	84
Employed females 16 years and over	**274**	**219**	**148**	**1 243**	**118**	**148**	**846**	**342**	**508**	**825**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	93	89	8	281	13	8	189	52	139	282
Professional specialty occupations	63	67	–	149	7	–	93	8	48	155
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	84	58	59	577	82	59	338	177	244	336
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	20	22	381	66	22	118	120	93	190
Service occupations	46	31	48	214	9	48	290	101	98	161
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	32	–	37	–	–	–	–	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	14	20	–	14	10	–	12	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	9	19	114	14	19	19	12	10	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	–	7	26	14	7	–	12	5	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	9	12	22	–	12	11	–	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	–	–	66	–	–	8	–	5	26
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**594**	**468**	**471**	**2 792**	**270**	**448**	**1 951**	**758**	**1 253**	**1 714**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	75	68	22	66	–	22	18	16	39	35
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Construction	78	37	41	271	31	32	279	44	232	223
Manufacturing	32	29	45	197	12	45	80	30	72	119
Durable goods	–	29	24	131	–	24	28	7	36	19
Transportation	33	19	44	282	14	44	67	39	64	91
Communications and other public utilities	13	–	19	110	9	16	12	–	50	87
Wholesale trade	28	37	36	206	17	36	19	–	50	95
Retail trade	73	107	53	473	39	53	502	113	208	279
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	4	33	141	22	33	139	44	70	71
Business and repair services	22	14	21	218	20	21	132	46	83	71
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	54	10	11	185	27	5	569	410	132	141
Professional and related services	123	87	44	420	50	39	103	16	220	361
Health services	14	19	6	96	11	6	56	–	75	105
Educational services	30	37	24	223	33	19	14	5	44	128
Public administration	36	56	102	223	29	102	31	–	27	135
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**690**	**606**	**591**	**3 253**	**309**	**559**	**2 120**	**802**	**1 445**	**1 885**
50 to 52 weeks	443	375	410	1 861	174	401	1 331	586	980	1 282
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	501	468	483	2 631	223	461	1 605	747	1 148	1 525
40 or more weeks	438	372	404	2 045	174	386	1 314	672	1 016	1 309
50 to 52 weeks	353	331	359	1 667	154	350	1 092	556	873	1 170
27 to 39 weeks	24	21	31	167	22	31	155	12	61	67
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**293**	**276**	**199**	**1 506**	**135**	**195**	**962**	**358**	**638**	**910**
50 to 52 weeks	158	159	99	824	68	99	560	251	379	545
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	203	190	133	1 084	76	129	597	314	417	655
40 or more weeks	169	158	72	818	52	72	443	268	357	516
50 to 52 weeks	113	131	66	705	52	66	382	232	301	455
27 to 39 weeks	10	12	16	53	15	16	77	12	24	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**405**	**314**	**330**	**1 430**	**138**	**310**	**534**	**302**	**691**	**812**
No workers	67	74	91	210	32	91	40	21	43	54
1 worker	136	105	59	284	20	50	141	52	220	142
2 workers	174	125	131	493	47	126	337	127	342	476
3 or more workers	28	10	49	443	39	43	16	102	86	140

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 404
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pupukea CDP		Village Park CDP		Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 954**	**1 032**	**1 189**	**3 771**	**2 267**	**1 296**	**4 355**	**717**	**1 104**	**2 119**
In labor force	1 507	718	1 009	3 186	1 362	844	2 801	438	712	1 658
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.1	69.6	84.9	84.5	60.1	65.1	64.3	61.1	64.5	78.2
Armed Forces	57	–	171	131	–	37	10	7	37	–
Civilian labor force	1 450	718	838	3 055	1 362	807	2 791	431	675	1 658
Employed	1 407	661	816	2 997	1 321	727	2 578	373	616	1 614
At work 35 or more hours	999	517	653	2 499	1 100	584	1 894	239	517	1 270
Unemployed	43	57	22	58	41	80	213	58	59	44
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	7.9	2.6	1.9	3.0	9.9	7.6	13.5	8.7	2.7
Not in labor force	447	314	180	585	905	452	1 554	279	392	461
Institutionalized persons	15	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**815**	**553**	**488**	**1 930**	**1 156**	**607**	**2 268**	**446**	**512**	**1 072**
In labor force	529	334	378	1 573	646	348	1 327	244	283	830
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.9	60.4	77.5	81.5	55.9	57.3	58.5	54.7	55.3	77.4
Armed Forces	26	–	28	31	–	9	–	–	9	–
Civilian labor force	503	334	350	1 542	646	339	1 327	244	274	830
Employed	485	300	350	1 525	621	306	1 236	228	241	821
At work 35 or more hours	321	234	238	1 232	442	201	852	135	168	572
Unemployed	18	34	–	17	25	33	91	16	33	9
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	10.2	–	1.1	3.9	9.7	6.9	6.6	12.0	1.1
Not in labor force	286	219	110	357	510	259	941	202	229	242
Institutionalized persons	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 407**	**661**	**816**	**2 997**	**1 321**	**727**	**2 578**	**373**	**616**	**1 614**
Private wage and salary workers	893	502	583	2 094	1 099	495	1 850	311	416	1 296
Local government workers	29	30	6	143	19	38	108	–	38	100
State government workers	83	66	47	285	72	81	341	32	68	150
Federal government workers	94	40	145	383	95	80	192	25	66	5
Self-employed workers	297	19	35	86	36	33	80	5	28	63
Unpaid family workers	11	4	–	6	–	–	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 407**	**661**	**816**	**2 997**	**1 321**	**727**	**2 578**	**373**	**616**	**1 614**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	544	64	266	794	138	184	348	38	165	285
Professional specialty occupations	322	48	106	332	12	109	219	26	96	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	244	169	275	1 077	403	217	757	143	191	548
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	61	157	629	176	91	505	30	81	203
Service occupations	142	171	92	532	231	115	487	59	97	382
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	36	14	51	82	13	147	13	13	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	234	97	76	283	195	123	332	40	108	167
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	133	124	93	260	272	75	507	80	42	154
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60	22	20	50	100	7	111	13	–	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	31	22	111	98	45	266	41	19	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	71	51	99	74	23	130	26	23	61
Employed females 16 years and over	**485**	**300**	**350**	**1 525**	**621**	**306**	**1 236**	**228**	**241**	**821**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	280	47	126	385	67	107	274	38	88	171
Professional specialty occupations	157	41	69	178	12	62	178	26	49	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	113	170	750	298	146	542	108	120	382
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	51	120	495	158	66	384	21	56	153
Service occupations	34	118	45	276	124	34	250	36	21	214
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	17	–	6	40	6	50	6	6	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	47	22	–	17	5	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	5	9	61	70	13	103	35	6	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	–	–	15	29	–	25	–	–	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	27	–	13	57	22	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	5	9	19	41	–	21	13	–	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 407**	**661**	**816**	**2 997**	**1 321**	**727**	**2 578**	**373**	**616**	**1 614**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	118	50	14	40	58	13	153	13	6	75
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	238	56	67	173	110	126	225	35	106	123
Manufacturing	125	63	50	168	279	70	167	24	63	70
Durable goods	70	24	26	110	30	36	65	5	36	27
Transportation	65	35	33	317	55	37	238	21	30	42
Communications and other public utilities	25	6	23	86	12	34	60	17	34	80
Wholesale trade	66	28	83	143	23	8	60	17	4	64
Retail trade	207	113	158	513	291	111	497	107	88	287
Finance, insurance, and real estate	87	6	60	248	66	37	72	18	27	73
Business and repair services	31	15	17	146	43	39	139	26	26	109
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	120	112	40	263	146	29	230	20	22	381
Professional and related services	254	144	183	551	163	107	486	56	100	211
Health services	111	64	61	285	63	26	124	19	26	77
Educational services	93	60	63	161	77	49	267	19	42	92
Public administration	71	33	88	349	75	116	251	19	110	99
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 651**	**729**	**1 055**	**3 334**	**1 472**	**923**	**2 937**	**505**	**775**	**1 682**
50 to 52 weeks	999	432	744	2 539	955	553	1 542	233	488	1 072
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 313	528	863	2 955	1 178	793	2 267	371	675	1 365
40 or more weeks	1 107	481	781	2 648	1 070	637	1 729	265	552	1 228
50 to 52 weeks	877	355	687	2 380	865	501	1 362	210	441	985
27 to 39 weeks	63	33	48	72	34	44	151	42	34	49
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**628**	**336**	**397**	**1 678**	**729**	**381**	**1 423**	**289**	**310**	**837**
50 to 52 weeks	337	201	237	1 213	442	203	702	136	165	491
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	433	239	287	1 430	489	296	1 012	197	250	627
40 or more weeks	340	219	236	1 249	457	245	746	146	199	553
50 to 52 weeks	275	173	209	1 103	366	180	576	113	147	432
27 to 39 weeks	11	12	24	49	13	–	84	18	–	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**631**	**246**	**496**	**1 297**	**655**	**452**	**1 327**	**158**	**408**	**710**
No workers	24	18	–	39	130	60	160	43	53	40
1 worker	212	65	84	123	99	96	383	35	83	137
2 workers	341	80	327	766	237	158	388	53	151	364
3 or more workers	54	83	85	369	189	138	396	27	121	169

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 405
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wailua Homesteads CDP		Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County		Waipio Acres CDP		Whitmore Village CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 470**	**1 206**	**1 938**	**2 465**	**1 809**	**2 244**	**1 542**	**1 929**	**2 123**
In labor force	1 116	959	1 407	1 593	1 278	1 667	1 225	1 396	1 465
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.9	79.5	72.6	64.6	70.6	74.3	79.4	72.4	69.0
Armed Forces	–	–	13	10	5	–	399	60	15
Civilian labor force	1 116	959	1 394	1 583	1 273	1 667	826	1 336	1 450
Employed	1 066	909	1 325	1 529	1 216	1 619	741	1 270	1 405
At work 35 or more hours	779	777	1 024	1 200	1 033	1 366	634	1 035	1 147
Unemployed	50	50	69	54	57	48	85	66	45
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	5.2	4.9	3.4	4.5	2.9	10.3	4.9	3.1
Not in labor force	354	247	531	872	531	577	317	533	658
Institutionalized persons	6	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Females 16 years and over	**734**	**633**	**1 024**	**1 254**	**924**	**1 092**	**686**	**944**	**1 061**
In labor force	544	484	688	734	599	756	460	599	706
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.1	76.5	67.2	58.5	64.8	69.2	67.1	63.5	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	17	7
Civilian labor force	544	484	688	734	599	756	395	582	699
Employed	505	471	654	707	564	736	353	557	679
At work 35 or more hours	301	378	452	532	449	617	281	432	492
Unemployed	39	13	34	27	35	20	42	25	20
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	2.7	4.9	3.7	5.8	2.6	10.6	4.3	2.9
Not in labor force	190	149	336	520	325	336	226	345	355
Institutionalized persons	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 066**	**909**	**1 325**	**1 529**	**1 216**	**1 619**	**741**	**1 270**	**1 405**
Private wage and salary workers	775	625	1 037	1 144	964	1 295	474	916	1 177
Local government workers	27	36	75	159	16	46	–	54	38
State government workers	67	152	108	141	76	100	35	85	72
Federal government workers	20	19	105	56	–	14	209	179	99
Self-employed workers	162	71	–	29	153	149	23	36	19
Unpaid family workers	15	6	–	–	7	15	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 066**	**909**	**1 325**	**1 529**	**1 216**	**1 619**	**741**	**1 270**	**1 405**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	317	337	164	219	398	349	229	351	106
Professional specialty occupations	152	192	46	92	203	156	120	166	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	311	310	414	483	319	371	249	431	356
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	202	252	281	118	180	146	264	243
Service occupations	182	123	274	351	273	439	83	180	343
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	13	22	23	46	134	6	24	93
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	81	192	168	125	169	108	123	180
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	45	259	285	55	157	66	161	327
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	–	28	32	17	–	24	36	109
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	21	114	142	23	91	14	34	103
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	24	117	111	15	66	28	91	115
Employed females 16 years and over	**505**	**471**	**654**	**707**	**564**	**736**	**353**	**557**	**679**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	182	176	83	160	191	175	137	174	75
Professional specialty occupations	83	112	21	61	113	102	80	84	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	174	214	350	331	205	275	164	252	265
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	171	219	223	106	142	117	170	200
Service occupations	118	73	123	173	155	220	26	79	191
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	12	8	6	29	6	7	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	8	16	–	–	–	13	12	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	–	70	35	7	37	7	33	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	–	10	8	7	–	–	7	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	10	26	–	16	7	5	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	–	50	1	–	21	–	21	20
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 066**	**909**	**1 325**	**1 529**	**1 216**	**1 619**	**741**	**1 270**	**1 405**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55	36	49	25	61	158	6	24	117
Mining	5	–	5	9	–	–	9	–	–
Construction	107	91	204	143	159	197	97	78	217
Manufacturing	56	7	110	51	37	49	46	87	181
Durable goods	26	–	61	21	28	33	46	36	51
Transportation	47	55	57	176	58	38	43	109	71
Communications and other public utilities	12	21	32	105	24	22	8	40	37
Wholesale trade	40	13	48	22	17	16	26	38	24
Retail trade	239	146	306	263	248	312	141	256	316
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66	41	123	99	82	42	29	65	85
Business and repair services	66	9	33	75	10	37	30	115	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	134	158	93	121	256	522	42	79	101
Professional and related services	175	264	162	291	230	187	165	242	159
Health services	61	83	54	92	51	26	74	83	60
Educational services	37	143	61	91	105	105	39	92	71
Public administration	64	68	103	149	34	39	99	137	81
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 146**	**1 023**	**1 450**	**1 647**	**1 420**	**1 810**	**1 281**	**1 417**	**1 563**
50 to 52 weeks	766	662	875	1 137	981	1 384	881	1 022	938
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	863	838	1 135	1 356	1 121	1 572	1 192	1 197	1 269
40 or more weeks	719	719	1 028	1 130	997	1 369	1 004	1 028	1 047
50 to 52 weeks	624	592	807	990	891	1 277	859	911	843
27 to 39 weeks	65	50	29	75	51	34	51	78	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**536**	**514**	**741**	**750**	**674**	**865**	**497**	**623**	**767**
50 to 52 weeks	321	317	427	495	464	617	266	447	407
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	331	415	512	595	505	757	438	487	541
40 or more weeks	263	341	473	487	441	621	331	426	416
50 to 52 weeks	216	272	363	421	410	577	249	392	347
27 to 39 weeks	37	30	21	37	30	19	27	33	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**483**	**462**	**540**	**655**	**551**	**802**	**542**	**627**	**618**
No workers	51	14	47	40	62	87	23	61	78
1 worker	90	93	121	103	104	155	181	142	93
2 workers	271	306	134	226	306	424	305	289	162
3 or more workers	71	49	238	286	79	136	33	135	285

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 406
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP		Aiea CDP		Aliamanu CDP			Captain Cook CDP		Ewa Villages CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**1 398**	**714**	**1 835**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**383**	**551**	**815**
Less than $5,000	14	–	11	28	10	–	9	6	–	15
$5,000 to $9,999	21	16	19	27	–	–	–	24	13	45
$10,000 to $14,999	11	8	32	70	193	52	31	13	9	47
$15,000 to $24,999	84	69	41	194	422	271	68	81	66	120
$25,000 to $34,999	113	154	21	167	339	120	108	74	135	123
$35,000 to $49,999	192	268	172	305	261	89	103	82	92	181
$50,000 to $74,999	314	502	234	437	137	23	4	44	146	213
$75,000 to $99,999	107	233	102	359	19	–	7	25	51	52
$100,000 or more	87	148	82	248	–	–	–	34	39	19
Median (dollars)	52 909	59 825	56 638	55 851	26 449	22 477	30 595	32 679	44 420	38 466
Mean (dollars)	57 035	65 775	60 400	64 122	30 049	25 295	31 185	43 563	51 523	42 154
Families	**775**	**1 221**	**536**	**1 605**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**292**	**497**	**731**
Median income (dollars)	52 506	61 335	58 115	58 745	26 272	22 477	30 595	38 750	42 989	41 306
Mean income (dollars)	56 835	66 242	63 564	66 635	29 827	25 295	31 185	48 047	50 990	45 136
Per capita income (dollars)	18 736	17 848	20 361	17 986	8 442	7 488	6 153	16 369	16 090	9 739
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	52 506	61 335	58 115	58 745	26 272	22 477	30 595	38 750	42 989	41 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 559	60 135	62 496	59 230	25 962	21 713	30 476	33 571	41 500	42 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 477	57 838	58 659	62 627	23 811	22 454	29 926	33 214	31 618	50 756
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 031	63 578	58 304	61 924	26 604	23 167	30 184	40 833	46 136	43 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 846	62 490	62 809	62 548	26 322	22 292	30 294	35 313	43 750	43 011
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 284	65 225	56 099	73 583	22 937	25 057	23 750	40 417	33 000	59 403
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 625	32 813	52 881	50 364	14 187	16 250	32 344	16 250	37 778	24 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 375	31 447	41 250	38 500	14 187	16 250	31 250	13 625	25 469	35 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	14 187	18 750	–	5 000–	–	50 480
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 583	22 404	37 500	25 000	–	–	–	41 250	25 625	18 875
1 worker (dollars)	38 750	37 868	50 000	44 028	16 329	16 250	23 409	31 125	37 574	25 286
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 398	64 609	64 122	68 943	30 657	25 938	31 765	40 714	46 845	51 674
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 272	65 431	65 502	73 881	30 724	25 625	31 287	40 536	48 611	55 239
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**46 000**	**38 542**	**45 682**	**20 000**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21 417**	**18 194**	**9 744**
Male householder (dollars)	45 750	41 250	48 958	25 655	–	–	–	20 417	18 125	11 964
Living alone (dollars)	46 750	36 563	25 000	21 548	–	–	–	19 167	18 681	11 518
Female householder (dollars)	60 795	31 875	43 403	17 792	–	–	–	27 692	25 208	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	8 540	31 125	21 250	17 500	–	–	–	23 000	25 208	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**1 398**	**714**	**1 835**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**383**	**551**	**815**
With earnings	865	1 347	641	1 573	1 381	555	330	345	513	679
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 839	60 432	52 475	58 229	29 133	25 148	28 365	34 335	46 994	41 428
With Social Security income	135	196	142	810	65	–	12	75	174	395
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 676	6 854	8 335	8 072	4 205	–	4 000	8 388	9 865	8 159
With public assistance income	25	58	17	131	60	–	48	30	44	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 499	3 578	4 651	7 736	3 549	–	2 665	3 496	4 502	3 783
With retirement income	113	210	220	645	28	–	–	78	145	274
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 276	17 002	20 422	14 990	5 158	–	–	12 808	7 521	4 990
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**775**	**1 221**	**536**	**1 605**	**1 381**	**555**	**330**	**292**	**497**	**731**
With related children under 18 years	457	848	289	640	1 048	482	292	191	220	444
With related children under 5 years	222	360	109	262	689	294	144	80	93	197
Householder worked in 1989	723	1 083	447	1 134	1 372	555	314	235	463	452
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	594	881	372	830	1 205	514	246	138	335	316
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	88	16	41	75	–	–	30	20	42
Householder 65 years and over	52	85	109	543	–	–	–	35	101	262
Householder high school graduate or higher	718	1 086	505	1 261	1 360	555	330	271	426	329
Married-couple families	**673**	**1 056**	**499**	**1 307**	**1 337**	**530**	**315**	**246**	**374**	**584**
With related children under 18 years	414	741	261	515	1 004	457	284	165	168	381
Householder worked in 1989	640	945	419	937	1 328	530	306	209	355	375
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**116**	**25**	**195**	**27**	**25**	**15**	**37**	**74**	**74**
With related children under 18 years	29	84	16	68	27	25	8	26	36	35
Householder worked in 1989	27	96	16	120	27	25	8	26	59	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**332**	**328**	**447**	**485**	**22**	**12**	**17**	**175**	**62**	**118**
Nonfamily householder	168	177	178	230	–	–	–	91	54	84
65 years and over	32	29	57	177	–	–	9	12	35	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 995**	**4 964**	**2 160**	**6 524**	**4 624**	**1 970**	**1 799**	**982**	**1 707**	**3 411**
Related children under 18 years	827	1 582	514	1 190	1 945	894	871	281	485	953
Related children 5 to 17 years	565	1 135	398	880	1 160	550	590	200	321	735
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**19**	**27**	**11**	**40**	**46**	**23**	**18**	**29**	**–**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.5	9.9	–	1.2
With related children under 18 years	13	27	11	29	46	23	18	24	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	9	11	18	18	23	–	6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	16	11	24	46	23	9	24	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	11	5	46	23	9	9	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	20	11	18	46	23	18	24	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 148	5 461	2 138	3 515	3 717	2 092	8 684	2 858	–	7 828
Married-couple families	**–**	**9**	**11**	**27**	**36**	**23**	**18**	**23**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	–	9	11	16	36	23	18	18	–	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	11	11	36	23	9	18	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**18**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	13	18	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**60**	**50**	**74**	**89**	**15**	**–**	**17**	**69**	**8**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	15.2	16.6	18.4	68.2	–	100.0	39.4	12.9	23.7
Nonfamily householder	17	–	11	28	–	–	–	29	8	13
65 years and over	8	–	–	27	–	–	9	–	–	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 179	4 961	4 033	3 399	5 971	–	6 184	1 448	6 451	3 950
Persons	**164**	**111**	**112**	**261**	**218**	**95**	**159**	**182**	**8**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	2.2	5.2	4.0	4.7	4.8	8.8	18.5	.5	1.6
Related children under 18 years	58	27	20	87	123	52	101	58	–	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	27	7	51	103	27	74	52	–	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	133	126	282	460	342	359	243	8	172
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	362	350	233	781	2 331	1 055	807	336	216	609

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 407
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Shafter CDP	Haiku-Pauwela CDP		Hanamaulu CDP	Hauula CDP	Hawaiian Beaches CDP		Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	
	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**599**	**1 030**	**412**	**706**	**522**	**454**	**356**	**822**	**286**
Less than $5,000	–	48	10	10	44	57	20	29	10
$5,000 to $9,999	5	74	34	58	36	84	81	115	4
$10,000 to $14,999	30	36	28	53	31	54	38	115	13
$15,000 to $24,999	177	148	29	114	74	66	77	210	70
$25,000 to $34,999	109	154	57	67	70	97	38	78	44
$35,000 to $49,999	136	257	106	189	89	59	66	159	67
$50,000 to $74,999	103	216	124	153	97	27	24	99	68
$75,000 to $99,999	32	50	14	59	57	–	12	9	–
$100,000 or more	7	47	10	3	24	10	–	8	10
Median (dollars)	30 536	36 403	39 527	40 100	36 000	19 667	19 655	22 278	37 885
Mean (dollars)	37 777	42 824	41 051	40 111	42 537	22 578	25 007	28 457	39 145
Families	**587**	**692**	**321**	**642**	**437**	**300**	**334**	**591**	**264**
Median income (dollars)	32 578	36 765	47 760	40 968	37 847	20 875	16 957	20 982	29 667
Mean income (dollars)	38 038	46 370	47 495	40 865	44 978	22 861	24 673	28 163	39 508
Per capita income (dollars)	13 367	16 543	10 986	9 751	9 597	8 554	6 297	12 056	8 722
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 578	36 765	47 760	40 968	37 847	20 875	16 957	20 982	29 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 330	35 605	48 365	41 797	32 305	16 875	16 848	19 712	27 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 042	27 024	50 196	40 417	28 214	8 710	11 985	21 087	32 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 066	38 722	48 490	44 241	41 307	25 903	28 393	32 321	43 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 536	37 476	49 327	45 296	36 667	27 875	31 042	27 039	41 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 209	60 131	–	42 083	30 769	11 250	12 000	21 576	39 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 500	15 750	32 917	25 625	25 781	9 231	10 000	10 054	12 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 500	13 681	32 917	15 417	20 893	6 495	9 045	8 206	12 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 750	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 156	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	8 036	16 250	9 391	15 625	8 088	6 129	16 312	10 625
1 worker (dollars)	24 896	30 208	42 679	29 453	24 500	20 577	16 848	17 407	19 135
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 898	40 588	50 135	46 437	53 658	32 426	35 536	36 406	43 021
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 435	39 861	51 852	45 956	52 358	32 500	32 708	36 875	43 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 250**	**26 176**	**13 304**	**13 182**	**12 321**	**13 553**	**5 360**	**16 016**	**17 857**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	33 250	27 969	17 083	13 594	16 250	5 360	12 841	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	22 604	27 656	16 042	9 486	17 083	–	11 951	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	–	21 932	9 640	8 360	5 000–	7 646	5 360	24 000	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	8 994	8 794	8 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	19 500	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**599**	**1 030**	**412**	**706**	**522**	**454**	**356**	**822**	**286**
With earnings	599	952	360	558	435	291	281	618	264
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 393	40 023	40 101	40 574	43 217	20 802	24 147	28 569	38 628
With Social Security income	7	128	122	322	172	202	87	219	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 068	8 072	8 985	6 824	8 946	6 265	8 043	6 812	7 328
With public assistance income	8	66	11	103	64	65	96	107	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 000	4 700	7 555	8 153	5 531	5 573	7 033	5 053	5 248
With retirement income	7	131	60	228	85	122	53	154	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 238	6 725	5 873	6 499	7 657	11 689	5 531	11 124	3 979
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**587**	**692**	**321**	**642**	**437**	**300**	**334**	**591**	**264**
With related children under 18 years	434	478	195	401	353	150	274	336	201
With related children under 5 years	176	197	66	174	194	59	88	191	65
Householder worked in 1989	587	584	257	445	330	156	219	410	210
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	551	361	195	316	161	78	133	192	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	121	28	34	52	53	45	67	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	69	54	192	52	81	26	98	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	587	590	233	326	298	226	280	507	161
Married-couple families	**544**	**565**	**297**	**501**	**339**	**223**	**205**	**433**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	391	367	176	318	263	95	160	223	162
Householder worked in 1989	544	482	237	401	283	142	149	310	183
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**113**	**10**	**78**	**77**	**59**	**86**	**105**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	38	97	10	54	69	49	86	87	39
Householder worked in 1989	38	88	6	30	26	14	40	72	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**12**	**548**	**109**	**218**	**152**	**205**	**65**	**341**	**68**
Nonfamily householder	12	338	91	64	85	154	22	231	22
65 years and over	–	28	24	58	73	55	13	38	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 753**	**2 635**	**1 716**	**2 942**	**2 402**	**1 208**	**1 399**	**1 748**	**1 435**
Related children under 18 years	609	720	610	909	978	349	663	413	612
Related children 5 to 17 years	390	500	515	697	706	265	546	299	470
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**20**	**76**	**–**	**49**	**60**	**88**	**145**	**76**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	11.0	–	7.6	13.7	29.3	43.4	12.9	4.5
With related children under 18 years	20	69	–	27	53	64	122	60	12
With related children under 5 years	15	38	–	27	30	33	60	44	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	50	–	–	26	35	57	23	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	6	–	–	–	18	14	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	34	–	–	13	31	20	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	15	14	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	76	–	12	38	52	121	54	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 163	6 067	–	5 488	5 246	4 352	4 088	3 175	4 016
Married-couple families	**15**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**31**	**50**	**64**	**22**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	15	32	–	–	24	26	46	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	22	–	–	13	28	24	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**37**	**–**	**26**	**25**	**38**	**63**	**49**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	5	37	–	20	25	38	63	49	12
Householder worked in 1989	5	28	–	–	9	7	28	23	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**99**	**19**	**78**	**62**	**86**	**14**	**31**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	–	18.1	17.4	35.8	40.8	42.0	21.5	9.1	47.1
Nonfamily householder	–	62	15	10	17	59	9	24	22
65 years and over	–	–	19	20	25	22	–	12	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	2 404	2 189	3 250	3 066	3 637	2 594	3 043	1 847
Persons	**65**	**322**	**19**	**244**	**330**	**401**	**590**	**192**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	3.7	12.2	1.1	8.3	13.7	33.2	42.2	11.0	11.3
Related children under 18 years	35	104	–	70	145	144	360	66	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	67	–	41	110	112	275	40	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	65	396	95	362	514	443	674	356	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	423	647	287	980	795	698	889	842	506

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 408
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Heeia CDP		Hickam Housing CDP	Holualoa CDP		Kahaluu CDP		Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**619**	**857**	**1 371**	**1 085**	**424**	**430**	**494**	**1 890**	**1 098**
Less than $5,000	–	12	–	20	6	11	7	126	34
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	–	85	12	12	34	134	52
$10,000 to $14,999	15	10	91	75	47	24	26	161	131
$15,000 to $24,999	36	44	324	177	52	47	73	361	199
$25,000 to $34,999	15	46	320	150	53	37	54	315	163
$35,000 to $49,999	96	136	288	255	106	96	129	357	256
$50,000 to $74,999	151	261	264	190	119	115	95	279	156
$75,000 to $99,999	144	167	58	75	19	63	43	58	56
$100,000 or more	155	181	26	58	10	25	33	99	51
Median (dollars)	73 193	66 118	33 684	37 926	42 609	48 889	39 375	30 089	32 255
Mean (dollars)	80 398	87 602	38 629	49 741	53 847	51 139	46 457	37 490	39 551
Families	**548**	**725**	**1 327**	**685**	**317**	**283**	**457**	**1 211**	**884**
Median income (dollars)	73 391	68 590	33 395	45 354	43 750	50 058	40 043	35 174	37 574
Mean income (dollars)	83 002	81 974	38 386	56 450	62 307	55 291	46 542	42 011	42 506
Per capita income (dollars)	27 247	24 932	11 727	21 388	20 731	17 532	14 003	15 567	11 039
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	73 391	68 590	33 395	45 354	43 750	50 058	40 043	35 174	37 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 610	71 090	33 302	47 895	36 250	53 183	38 594	32 333	35 119
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	70 719	68 669	30 904	56 632	29 333	52 562	35 417	28 875	35 673
Married-couple families (dollars)	75 069	72 481	33 793	45 727	44 712	50 346	41 681	36 433	41 419
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 376	74 515	33 825	57 209	44 514	53 183	41 080	35 313	38 380
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	73 713	82 089	30 064	55 414	44 063	52 199	56 022	17 639	37 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 206	44 821	14 000	38 438	24 286	35 357	11 250	16 429	12 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 250	22 222	14 000	38 438	22 344	–	5 000–	15 000	10 515
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	20 208	–	–	–	5 000–	17 054	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	38 229	28 472	–	29 808	42 917	47 639	8 800	20 769	10 739
1 worker (dollars)	65 873	42 857	31 048	27 344	17 500	36 667	26 875	28 125	20 568
2 or more workers (dollars)	77 632	74 850	34 268	51 370	46 437	54 022	48 482	37 969	43 910
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	76 668	75 975	34 018	48 889	46 563	54 392	50 692	40 875	45 486
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**35 893**	**50 401**	**35 833**	**25 500**	**19 803**	**40 375**	**21 094**	**22 781**	**21 824**
Male householder (dollars)	47 031	55 713	46 250	37 500	31 719	45 972	61 359	25 375	24 531
Living alone (dollars)	35 714	43 125	51 250	28 516	31 563	38 750	–	19 327	22 969
Female householder (dollars)	23 500	42 321	12 188	14 375	18 056	34 643	15 000	20 852	21 125
Living alone (dollars)	23 500	22 083	12 188	14 792	14 018	33 571	15 000	16 643	20 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**619**	**857**	**1 371**	**1 085**	**424**	**430**	**494**	**1 890**	**1 098**
With earnings	593	797	1 371	886	385	378	431	1 554	1 020
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 946	82 173	36 900	47 966	52 228	48 992	41 076	35 356	38 255
With Social Security income	104	222	18	267	127	50	143	451	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 167	8 247	5 770	11 326	7 187	8 311	10 336	8 267	5 687
With public assistance income	3	14	7	9	39	47	43	107	104
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 924	8 981	6 160	3 600	4 567	4 048	3 850	3 863	4 171
With retirement income	149	171	12	225	93	88	133	278	126
Mean retirement income (dollars)	20 683	13 214	1 312	6 608	11 969	18 134	14 384	11 906	8 795
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**548**	**725**	**1 327**	**685**	**317**	**283**	**457**	**1 211**	**884**
With related children under 18 years	230	304	1 051	312	117	138	276	595	652
With related children under 5 years	96	101	522	157	79	96	133	251	332
Householder worked in 1989	511	618	1 321	589	271	246	317	976	800
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	384	493	1 239	350	158	174	230	590	598
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	22	17	40	6	22	26	121	38
Householder 65 years and over	67	105	–	122	65	47	102	171	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	528	650	1 322	615	276	233	348	1 083	746
Married-couple families	**501**	**634**	**1 285**	**609**	**271**	**264**	**363**	**990**	**708**
With related children under 18 years	213	275	1 009	236	88	138	234	430	517
Householder worked in 1989	470	541	1 279	513	233	227	259	796	647
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**47**	**16**	**50**	**26**	**12**	**59**	**124**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	17	22	16	50	15	–	25	109	71
Householder worked in 1989	30	33	16	50	18	12	35	95	89
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**109**	**228**	**72**	**591**	**140**	**219**	**123**	**1 029**	**409**
Nonfamily householder	71	132	44	400	107	147	37	679	214
65 years and over	9	9	–	113	21	14	16	179	40
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 725**	**3 145**	**4 512**	**2 462**	**1 171**	**1 167**	**1 736**	**4 519**	**3 875**
Related children under 18 years	357	682	1 856	524	209	227	461	1 091	1 454
Related children 5 to 17 years	265	518	1 255	350	115	131	335	756	1 062
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**13**	**6**	**18**	**41**	**14**	**–**	**36**	**118**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	.8	1.4	6.0	4.4	–	7.9	9.7	7.1
With related children under 18 years	13	–	18	31	14	–	36	62	54
With related children under 5 years	13	–	18	18	14	–	24	54	43
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	18	30	14	–	18	65	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	–	18	23	14	–	14	55	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	29	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	6	18	31	14	–	24	100	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 216	5 503	1 627	5 733	619	–	5 467	5 360	6 079
Married-couple families	**13**	**6**	**18**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**96**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	18	11	–	–	16	40	34
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	18	10	–	–	9	65	23
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**22**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	7	–	–	20	22	20
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	7	–	–	9	–	13
Unrelated individuals	**12**	**37**	**4**	**108**	**16**	**44**	**22**	**226**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	16.2	5.6	18.3	11.4	20.1	17.9	22.0	27.4
Nonfamily householder	–	13	–	22	6	37	7	110	36
65 years and over	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	16	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 959	2 512	6 429	4 159	5 565	3 057	4 881	3 737	4 170
Persons	**72**	**48**	**90**	**224**	**50**	**49**	**110**	**577**	**377**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	1.5	2.0	9.1	4.3	4.2	6.3	12.8	9.7
Related children under 18 years	31	–	53	55	20	5	29	125	167
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	–	25	39	–	–	15	43	93
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	81	58	326	258	66	73	126	709	656
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	90	107	1 317	416	131	187	482	1 369	1 251

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 409
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kalaheo CDP		Kalaoa CDP		Kapaa CDP				Kaunakakai CDP	Kekaha CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**553**	**1 134**	**396**	**1 040**	**1 404**	**308**	**959**	**658**	**751**
Less than $5,000	5	–	31	–	81	36	14	75	63	45
$5,000 to $9,999	35	15	53	13	90	77	20	85	72	96
$10,000 to $14,999	19	12	21	–	46	99	49	46	71	83
$15,000 to $24,999	42	101	182	61	197	266	58	179	118	97
$25,000 to $34,999	89	77	162	47	158	298	43	138	110	91
$35,000 to $49,999	141	105	307	123	235	244	46	215	88	154
$50,000 to $74,999	144	166	168	104	148	294	56	142	97	140
$75,000 to $99,999	53	56	101	16	59	57	16	59	19	31
$100,000 or more	41	21	109	32	26	33	6	20	20	14
Median (dollars)	46 008	45 125	41 971	42 300	32 636	33 073	26 161	33 023	25 305	32 534
Mean (dollars)	50 584	48 820	71 487	50 522	36 972	38 858	34 216	37 112	31 411	34 824
Families	**403**	**478**	**855**	**333**	**692**	**1 152**	**256**	**621**	**523**	**619**
Median income (dollars)	48 239	45 530	41 185	42 750	33 378	34 740	26 429	34 764	27 463	37 150
Mean income (dollars)	55 027	50 714	64 751	52 520	38 418	41 290	30 009	39 845	35 162	39 450
Per capita income (dollars)	18 437	13 823	27 142	15 052	14 092	11 178	8 485	14 891	9 079	9 860
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	48 239	45 530	41 185	42 750	33 378	34 740	26 429	34 764	27 463	37 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 216	52 339	40 083	43 000	34 038	34 738	30 357	36 250	24 196	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 750	38 750	41 042	41 970	27 283	32 831	30 625	35 139	25 083	21 429
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 179	46 100	43 651	43 917	41 122	36 875	30 089	42 143	32 500	42 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 745	54 410	43 750	45 417	41 187	38 900	32 143	43 750	27 262	42 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 500	38 750	58 075	42 000	37 321	33 704	36 000	40 714	22 188	19 306
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 542	48 750	7 853	22 344	11 406	19 643	11 058	11 944	14 375	15 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 786	–	7 117	21 250	11 328	9 427	10 385	11 620	11 000	11 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 360	11 250	5 000–	16 250	7 071
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	29 000	31 719	22 708	33 750	18 269	24 643	9 507	18 472	10 938	11 333
1 worker (dollars)	35 625	34 091	23 077	25 893	20 667	24 620	25 139	20 417	18 571	20 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 364	52 242	45 625	45 000	41 939	41 776	32 344	42 898	39 500	48 622
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 408	57 424	46 836	45 000	42 784	42 833	36 111	44 432	42 024	48 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 773**	**20 625**	**35 938**	**21 513**	**23 611**	**15 671**	**21 389**	**23 472**	**6 374**	**6 423**
Male householder (dollars)	34 583	32 404	48 125	19 107	35 469	20 859	36 250	35 500	7 050	7 283
Living alone (dollars)	13 571	31 731	26 071	55 053	16 618	15 156	11 250	16 618	6 458	8 338
Female householder (dollars)	35 000	12 083	31 731	21 842	10 500	14 583	20 536	10 500	5 400	6 065
Living alone (dollars)	9 675	12 083	30 481	21 250	7 303	13 417	20 536	7 303	5 601	6 065
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**553**	**1 134**	**396**	**1 040**	**1 404**	**308**	**959**	**658**	**751**
With earnings	493	486	989	377	898	1 196	265	830	532	587
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 182	43 892	62 846	49 607	38 158	37 495	34 933	38 402	31 865	36 572
With Social Security income	154	238	207	59	199	440	43	189	237	294
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 643	7 602	9 128	6 222	5 307	7 500	8 926	5 086	7 127	7 388
With public assistance income	14	35	84	–	88	149	45	83	128	70
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 561	3 627	4 779	–	4 671	4 768	7 116	4 591	4 271	6 813
With retirement income	111	152	128	41	85	270	17	82	122	238
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 895	8 479	12 760	8 596	7 152	8 726	8 603	6 800	4 760	2 896
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**403**	**478**	**855**	**333**	**692**	**1 152**	**256**	**620**	**523**	**619**
With related children under 18 years	210	268	432	259	469	689	198	387	341	431
With related children under 5 years	94	85	178	133	249	347	108	168	214	143
Householder worked in 1989	319	351	679	314	594	957	190	519	405	424
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	230	239	365	215	385	674	105	422	279	304
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	26	104	8	37	47	31	19	24	23
Householder 65 years and over	72	117	133	33	70	258	24	118	127	148
Householder high school graduate or higher	320	316	793	283	604	756	187	489	336	325
Married-couple families	**358**	**402**	**701**	**289**	**516**	**921**	**177**	**497**	**404**	**491**
With related children under 18 years	177	241	301	223	318	529	130	290	250	350
Householder worked in 1989	285	289	567	277	456	758	128	425	328	343
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**39**	**87**	**15**	**136**	**112**	**47**	**77**	**96**	**85**
With related children under 18 years	26	12	80	15	131	85	36	66	74	69
Householder worked in 1989	27	25	57	8	108	87	30	58	54	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**134**	**501**	**161**	**617**	**442**	**124**	**449**	**241**	**170**
Nonfamily householder	166	75	279	63	348	252	52	198	135	132
65 years and over	53	40	22	22	74	125	–	64	47	100
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 618**	**1 809**	**2 911**	**1 505**	**2 788**	**4 961**	**1 138**	**2 387**	**2 267**	**2 608**
Related children under 18 years	378	560	686	489	770	1 625	478	698	854	856
Related children 5 to 17 years	245	416	473	355	506	1 143	354	452	582	639
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**–**	**68**	**–**	**91**	**77**	**29**	**36**	**79**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	8.0	–	13.2	6.7	11.3	5.8	15.1	8.2
With related children under 18 years	–	–	61	–	63	69	21	26	79	51
With related children under 5 years	–	–	21	–	37	43	21	9	45	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	31	–	59	59	7	26	42	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	7	–	20	26	–	16	31	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	17	–	10	9	–	10	12	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	8	8	10	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	55	–	53	44	8	26	48	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	5 787	–	6 311	4 993	9 171	3 636	3 458	4 568
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**28**	**34**	**16**	**10**	**43**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	7	–	–	26	8	–	43	31
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	7	–	9	26	–	–	31	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**54**	**–**	**63**	**34**	**13**	**26**	**30**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	54	–	63	34	13	26	30	20
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	24	–	50	24	7	26	5	12
Unrelated individuals	**55**	**10**	**96**	**21**	**122**	**73**	**17**	**85**	**126**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	7.5	19.2	13.0	19.8	16.5	13.7	18.9	52.3	55.9
Nonfamily householder	34	10	34	–	65	41	–	33	63	70
65 years and over	34	10	–	9	10	46	–	19	22	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 221	209	3 316	2 549	2 765	3 107	1 719	2 757	3 993	2 305
Persons	**55**	**10**	**269**	**38**	**374**	**371**	**117**	**242**	**415**	**336**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	.6	9.2	2.5	13.4	7.5	10.3	10.1	18.3	12.9
Related children under 18 years	–	–	99	8	139	152	63	94	156	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	71	8	109	95	50	62	99	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	61	91	340	57	474	404	155	290	563	470
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	233	334	641	202	728	1 087	359	530	952	907

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 410
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lahaina CDP		Laie CDP		Lihue CDP		Maili CDP			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 071**	**1 527**	**385**	**608**	**744**	**1 279**	**418**	**871**	**179**	**390**
Less than $5,000	20	39	22	62	46	22	10	42	25	10
$5,000 to $9,999	36	57	34	28	17	62	24	48	19	19
$10,000 to $14,999	70	58	32	56	60	75	18	54	5	18
$15,000 to $24,999	127	216	62	85	72	148	100	76	24	93
$25,000 to $34,999	139	217	29	79	160	147	49	104	12	49
$35,000 to $49,999	264	305	67	108	127	272	68	240	46	63
$50,000 to $74,999	186	373	49	136	174	253	88	168	37	82
$75,000 to $99,999	171	175	66	28	62	139	42	80	5	37
$100,000 or more	58	87	24	26	26	161	19	59	6	19
Median (dollars)	41 767	42 818	36 607	33 636	37 927	43 125	36 667	40 792	35 750	36 250
Mean (dollars)	55 616	47 553	44 791	38 080	47 550	55 906	44 659	53 717	33 903	44 781
Families	**474**	**1 288**	**348**	**580**	**425**	**925**	**307**	**810**	**172**	**286**
Median income (dollars)	40 068	46 087	38 167	33 409	39 906	51 253	43 646	40 333	33 750	43 542
Mean income (dollars)	63 143	48 828	46 330	38 104	53 376	62 331	45 515	53 288	32 306	45 171
Per capita income (dollars)	20 559	12 276	10 335	7 219	20 831	18 828	12 340	10 421	6 874	13 135
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 068	46 087	38 167	33 409	39 906	51 253	43 646	40 333	33 750	43 542
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 437	43 583	42 961	35 288	45 313	47 958	45 893	36 061	15 417	42 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 562	40 721	26 406	21 705	62 266	40 240	41 875	25 714	32 708	41 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 111	47 500	38 917	35 673	46 797	52 305	53 862	46 573	41 250	53 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 688	49 792	42 961	37 404	55 926	48 792	54 219	42 778	43 125	52 362
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 000	43 125	7 852	13 125	75 000	40 781	46 071	35 750	50 480	46 071
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 470	31 875	15 625	32 188	12 279	22 250	16 429	7 535	5 000–	16 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 875	30 529	–	21 111	12 321	5 360	17 679	5 198	5 000–	18 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	5 000–	–	–	16 250	–	–	5 697	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 194	18 594	24 375	18 036	21 250	21 635	8 574	7 898	5 000–	9 458
1 worker (dollars)	21 895	26 948	14 375	12 321	39 423	40 938	20 859	23 889	8 073	20 391
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 708	53 732	49 375	44 514	56 364	59 009	60 812	52 426	43 281	60 786
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 203	51 749	44 474	45 556	60 373	55 593	60 660	52 489	43 750	62 403
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**38 988**	**19 044**	**24 861**	**10 500**	**31 250**	**19 700**	**27 031**	**30 781**	**16 250**	**30 294**
Male householder (dollars)	36 823	25 000	28 750	20 750	47 969	26 125	35 417	31 615	–	35 417
Living alone (dollars)	22 969	22 857	36 250	5 000–	30 804	21 705	85 000	30 375	–	85 000
Female householder (dollars)	40 606	10 865	23 750	5 000–	22 431	17 153	16 875	10 000	16 250	17 500
Living alone (dollars)	35 278	9 454	23 750	5 000–	21 736	14 924	16 250	10 000	16 250	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 071**	**1 527**	**385**	**608**	**744**	**1 279**	**418**	**871**	**179**	**390**
With earnings	993	1 300	373	595	570	1 024	377	763	126	361
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 734	47 005	38 595	35 544	53 346	53 213	38 798	54 071	41 204	37 726
With Social Security income	137	524	42	67	167	497	100	196	35	93
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 116	8 052	17 183	5 757	8 748	8 774	5 590	6 666	4 401	5 723
With public assistance income	61	131	5	29	37	71	61	159	59	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 373	5 375	4 728	9 160	4 459	3 976	5 192	5 945	3 993	5 064
With retirement income	102	401	64	63	123	377	113	174	49	106
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 733	5 687	13 911	9 744	7 605	10 278	20 167	10 417	8 456	20 756
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**474**	**1 288**	**348**	**580**	**425**	**925**	**307**	**810**	**172**	**290**
With related children under 18 years	255	696	196	434	186	385	209	610	129	207
With related children under 5 years	133	210	105	265	55	137	108	244	49	96
Householder worked in 1989	415	976	331	493	316	713	223	574	103	221
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	254	756	184	268	251	557	164	386	68	145
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	63	–	55	16	18	37	104	16	41
Householder 65 years and over	69	313	37	61	92	271	37	69	18	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	378	858	336	466	361	699	238	483	79	222
Married-couple families	**346**	**938**	**327**	**523**	**345**	**776**	**235**	**597**	**93**	**213**
With related children under 18 years	162	481	185	398	137	351	160	448	64	144
Householder worked in 1989	307	716	315	453	264	623	185	458	74	173
Female householder, no husband present	**93**	**199**	**15**	**49**	**53**	**95**	**48**	**139**	**59**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	77	120	5	36	35	26	25	112	59	28
Householder worked in 1989	73	151	10	32	25	44	20	62	17	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 344**	**586**	**91**	**99**	**476**	**497**	**226**	**352**	**55**	**166**
Nonfamily householder	597	239	37	28	319	354	111	61	7	50
65 years and over	64	144	14	–	93	192	35	32	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 846**	**5 965**	**1 395**	**2 994**	**1 674**	**3 694**	**1 300**	**4 396**	**1 055**	**1 093**
Related children under 18 years	406	1 594	473	1 239	308	835	373	1 648	540	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	1 158	346	810	270	643	277	1 250	450	190
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**6**	**51**	**61**	**103**	**29**	**12**	**29**	**115**	**60**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	1.3	4.0	17.5	17.8	6.8	1.3	9.4	14.2	34.9	11.0
With related children under 18 years	6	44	46	91	29	12	24	109	60	32
With related children under 5 years	6	27	38	91	11	12	13	57	29	20
Householder worked in 1989	6	34	56	86	–	–	–	27	17	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	9	15	–	–	–	5	–	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	16	–	9	10	–	–	19	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	35	56	95	8	12	6	57	26	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 219	6 136	4 947	7 898	8 950	3 919	4 460	6 314	6 458	5 168
Married-couple families	**–**	**9**	**56**	**94**	**18**	**–**	**11**	**23**	**8**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	–	9	41	82	18	–	6	23	8	10
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	56	77	–	–	–	5	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**27**	**5**	**9**	**11**	**12**	**12**	**92**	**52**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	6	27	5	9	11	12	12	86	52	22
Householder worked in 1989	6	17	–	9	–	–	–	22	17	–
Unrelated individuals	**154**	**118**	**53**	**50**	**52**	**45**	**88**	**146**	**7**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	20.1	58.2	50.5	10.9	9.1	38.9	41.5	12.7	33.7
Nonfamily householder	70	31	3	13	27	36	10	–	–	–
65 years and over	8	31	5	–	16	20	–	25	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 157	2 626	3 340	4 075	4 439	4 710	3 585	4 262	6 451	4 387
Persons	**192**	**289**	**252**	**524**	**113**	**131**	**192**	**693**	**290**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	4.8	18.1	17.5	6.8	3.5	14.8	15.8	27.5	11.1
Related children under 18 years	32	94	82	221	22	68	63	347	188	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	67	40	79	22	31	49	240	132	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	247	438	289	717	142	162	234	927	355	152
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	705	862	427	1 360	265	362	385	1 276	402	268

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 411
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP		Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 034**	**1 194**	**218**	**979**	**1 736**	**1 030**	**1 048**	**598**	**763**	**640**
Less than $5,000	41	68	18	34	9	13	45	–	12	–
$5,000 to $9,999	123	136	31	123	–	35	71	8	17	–
$10,000 to $14,999	97	103	22	75	18	16	48	45	35	5
$15,000 to $24,999	211	192	51	211	102	78	131	41	26	15
$25,000 to $34,999	175	209	9	166	227	111	125	100	50	27
$35,000 to $49,999	134	273	53	124	476	253	169	125	110	71
$50,000 to $74,999	157	185	24	150	564	325	274	175	231	234
$75,000 to $99,999	52	18	–	52	291	146	115	79	110	188
$100,000 or more	44	10	10	44	49	53	70	25	172	100
Median (dollars)	26 654	30 943	23 646	26 970	50 902	50 396	45 952	48 000	62 560	70 888
Mean (dollars)	36 848	31 969	29 548	37 590	53 453	54 349	48 216	51 177	73 300	78 262
Families	**622**	**1 032**	**203**	**574**	**1 343**	**919**	**770**	**531**	**631**	**596**
Median income (dollars)	30 161	30 357	23 698	31 290	52 298	51 498	49 423	48 050	64 438	72 854
Mean income (dollars)	40 824	31 017	29 665	42 376	54 520	55 812	51 583	50 479	76 541	80 685
Per capita income (dollars)	14 689	8 049	6 153	15 848	18 991	13 483	16 186	15 325	24 073	20 928
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 161	30 357	23 698	31 290	52 298	51 498	49 423	48 050	64 438	72 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 667	22 284	22 067	30 313	49 323	46 607	46 838	42 339	71 146	74 789
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 432	22 283	20 962	19 659	52 359	43 721	46 250	31 250	67 825	64 446
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 000	35 189	27 361	40 758	54 669	53 243	52 481	50 460	71 743	74 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 448	31 875	22 422	41 350	51 097	47 813	50 408	48 500	75 528	74 789
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 477	30 804	–	21 477	47 500	44 063	45 469	30 694	64 502	70 802
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 308	15 278	22 647	9 308	33 026	50 115	16 563	26 667	41 691	49 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 802	10 833	22 647	7 802	35 000	32 500	18 214	13 889	25 938	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	–	11 250	34 500	–	5 000–	–	26 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 092	7 955	5 209	18 092	40 417	16 406	6 122	33 750	26 071	67 585
1 worker (dollars)	19 167	22 207	22 500	19 583	39 009	31 648	24 669	30 139	55 546	45 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 321	40 682	45 329	44 338	57 971	58 459	56 993	52 558	70 966	75 777
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 500	40 221	45 395	42 647	60 372	60 581	55 067	53 528	73 876	77 609
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 649**	**22 500**	**17 656**	**23 885**	**44 750**	**40 096**	**31 500**	**29 844**	**41 154**	**29 559**
Male householder (dollars)	27 276	31 620	5 000–	27 500	48 750	42 500	42 159	55 217	63 357	29 688
Living alone (dollars)	27 298	30 694	5 000–	27 708	43 750	40 865	31 375	46 250	67 799	23 750
Female householder (dollars)	11 528	16 908	18 750	11 528	36 548	28 750	11 875	10 250	23 672	29 444
Living alone (dollars)	10 938	14 926	18 750	10 938	34 625	11 250	6 182	10 250	23 672	28 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 034**	**1 194**	**218**	**979**	**1 736**	**1 030**	**1 048**	**598**	**763**	**640**
With earnings	783	922	169	735	1 710	977	954	570	662	618
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 446	31 588	32 095	35 258	49 409	52 113	48 355	49 083	72 181	65 418
With Social Security income	207	265	36	207	144	116	141	96	181	149
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 794	6 598	6 619	8 794	6 246	6 100	7 472	10 065	8 253	8 134
With public assistance income	114	265	7	107	25	52	77	44	20	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 828	6 736	1 452	5 049	7 022	4 712	3 904	5 195	3 849	3 588
With retirement income	260	288	64	232	284	187	135	40	206	237
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 198	11 620	7 428	11 598	14 771	10 558	8 212	8 490	15 254	17 351
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**622**	**1 032**	**203**	**478**	**1 343**	**919**	**770**	**531**	**631**	**596**
With related children under 18 years	342	751	171	234	664	631	469	354	324	214
With related children under 5 years	120	335	74	121	371	297	225	141	146	67
Householder worked in 1989	466	658	145	301	1 257	838	670	471	521	485
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	274	355	98	148	1 048	599	490	375	398	369
Householder under 65 years with work disability	117	138	55	71	88	73	54	7	18	26
Householder 65 years and over	91	105	10	46	69	34	58	61	91	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	465	658	120	350	1 269	805	659	472	584	553
Married-couple families	**490**	**724**	**139**	**361**	**1 215**	**789**	**621**	**433**	**510**	**556**
With related children under 18 years	256	502	129	169	616	549	363	302	259	214
Householder worked in 1989	374	512	107	245	1 135	731	576	382	437	459
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**236**	**54**	**73**	**98**	**78**	**92**	**66**	**87**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	65	204	32	52	40	52	70	38	51	–
Householder worked in 1989	45	96	28	19	92	55	37	66	63	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**540**	**390**	**82**	**430**	**826**	**229**	**470**	**144**	**281**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	412	162	15	313	393	111	278	67	132	44
65 years and over	65	66	–	75	11	27	51	8	49	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 531**	**4 900**	**1 199**	**2 169**	**4 619**	**4 639**	**2 864**	**2 247**	**2 209**	**2 416**
Related children under 18 years	642	2 033	598	500	1 029	1 533	831	768	472	585
Related children 5 to 17 years	455	1 497	449	369	663	1 122	593	532	346	437
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**88**	**269**	**53**	**104**	**9**	**45**	**60**	**27**	**8**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	26.1	26.1	21.8	.7	4.9	7.8	5.1	1.3	–
With related children under 18 years	67	240	42	76	–	26	52	27	8	–
With related children under 5 years	16	117	26	55	–	20	34	18	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	58	73	11	32	–	6	26	27	8	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	73	27	10	–	–	9	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	50	122	15	32	9	14	50	27	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 773	6 116	3 316	8 396	6 803	6 503	6 473	1 734	5 990	–
Married-couple families	**32**	**122**	**27**	**33**	**9**	**30**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	11	104	27	16	–	11	28	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	26	11	–	–	6	26	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**117**	**26**	**53**	**–**	**15**	**24**	**27**	**8**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	35	111	15	47	–	15	24	27	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	25	–	14	–	–	–	27	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**51**	**32**	**63**	**52**	**19**	**59**	**28**	**53**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	13.1	39.0	14.7	6.3	8.3	12.6	19.4	18.9	20.5
Nonfamily householder	30	22	7	14	–	6	25	–	13	–
65 years and over	14	13	–	14	–	–	8	–	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 400	3 651	3 996	4 697	5 565	4 304	4 291	4 433	3 283	3 251
Persons	**415**	**1 159**	**279**	**328**	**90**	**212**	**264**	**145**	**78**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	16.4	23.7	23.3	15.1	1.9	4.6	9.2	6.5	3.5	.7
Related children under 18 years	162	683	162	121	10	101	94	90	17	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	117	495	136	88	10	77	61	72	17	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	579	1 336	316	446	241	313	363	145	103	18
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	997	2 308	641	744	481	529	657	373	223	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 412
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mountain View CDP		Nanakuli CDP				Napili-Honokowai CDP		Pukalani CDP	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**617**	**432**	**403**	**1 558**	**163**	**376**	**1 285**	**391**	**855**	**970**
Less than $5,000	73	18	10	134	28	6	34	7	14	32
$5,000 to $9,999	92	97	35	158	12	35	65	–	27	65
$10,000 to $14,999	55	44	41	97	13	41	35	–	9	34
$15,000 to $24,999	116	85	92	182	21	92	199	26	141	83
$25,000 to $34,999	128	30	54	192	20	51	279	93	154	161
$35,000 to $49,999	78	53	92	332	30	87	345	87	223	190
$50,000 to $74,999	53	92	71	332	32	56	147	115	180	259
$75,000 to $99,999	2	13	–	89	–	–	86	24	35	93
$100,000 or more	20	–	8	42	7	8	95	39	72	53
Median (dollars)	20 804	20 500	32 321	35 678	30 938	28 125	36 439	48 491	42 540	42 097
Mean (dollars)	26 280	28 557	34 063	38 152	30 761	33 684	56 002	51 464	51 776	48 454
Families	**405**	**314**	**330**	**1 430**	**138**	**310**	**534**	**302**	**691**	**812**
Median income (dollars)	25 647	20 921	31 500	36 111	35 000	24 931	39 570	49 750	43 750	48 068
Mean income (dollars)	28 270	29 877	32 769	38 677	33 911	31 784	78 916	51 567	52 044	52 481
Per capita income (dollars)	10 886	8 029	9 473	7 916	6 258	9 913	26 458	13 796	17 947	14 587
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 647	20 921	31 500	36 111	35 000	24 931	39 570	49 750	43 750	48 068
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 850	19 600	23 417	33 992	35 139	22 833	38 885	57 147	38 281	55 090
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 681	18 500	15 294	14 812	36 136	14 107	36 944	57 255	36 458	50 189
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 618	25 833	34 702	40 000	36 250	33 512	40 903	44 659	45 969	55 307
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 234	31 250	24 583	38 629	35 972	24 000	40 833	64 779	43 393	57 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 875	8 629	9 648	7 946	–	9 648	38 594	75 688	36 042	50 695
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 321	9 816	11 607	17 269	6 088	11 607	23 750	33 571	25 809	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 875	11 667	11 607	8 993	8 689	11 607	9 308	31 250	25 074	21 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	5 360	7 452	–	5 360	5 360	55 482	50 480	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 811	9 411	9 865	6 154	12 500	9 865	32 813	27 614	14 250	7 839
1 worker (dollars)	25 543	18 050	31 406	22 984	17 000	25 000	40 208	28 900	31 538	34 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 391	50 176	37 333	47 500	37 361	36 875	39 785	56 681	48 068	55 448
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 750	47 143	40 625	47 462	37 431	37 083	39 219	61 117	47 639	58 671
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 307**	**12 000**	**28 438**	**15 000**	**5 000–**	**28 750**	**32 120**	**31 518**	**29 091**	**25 833**
Male householder (dollars)	15 714	13 750	25 781	9 095	5 000–	25 313	36 974	31 071	28 864	29 943
Living alone (dollars)	15 714	9 385	22 333	6 352	5 000–	22 333	28 125	30 714	27 670	29 602
Female householder (dollars)	5 873	11 250	60 185	15 500	17 500	60 595	30 027	43 542	45 833	5 784
Living alone (dollars)	5 505	11 250	33 750	14 167	–	33 750	22 917	26 250	17 750	5 784
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**617**	**432**	**403**	**1 558**	**163**	**376**	**1 285**	**391**	**855**	**970**
With earnings	473	315	307	1 276	109	284	1 212	370	783	878
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 143	27 165	36 497	39 120	35 673	36 601	50 866	49 832	47 115	46 109
With Social Security income	143	133	42	435	65	42	128	107	134	245
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 344	9 481	12 298	6 096	7 830	12 298	8 572	6 737	9 424	7 726
With public assistance income	70	60	111	471	27	111	34	–	13	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 109	7 579	7 897	6 196	2 903	7 897	7 436	–	3 231	5 325
With retirement income	78	74	50	243	25	42	69	55	121	199
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 182	11 316	10 297	8 369	14 434	9 085	7 342	4 469	11 048	8 964
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**405**	**314**	**330**	**1 430**	**138**	**332**	**534**	**302**	**691**	**812**
With related children under 18 years	261	175	242	1 130	106	272	279	173	450	499
With related children under 5 years	125	59	123	555	43	113	154	78	184	217
Householder worked in 1989	265	201	232	929	86	255	486	265	603	659
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	166	118	188	553	52	178	338	182	428	510
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	38	56	145	22	6	12	21	29	19
Householder 65 years and over	72	100	29	273	29	20	78	37	59	144
Householder high school graduate or higher	327	221	229	790	82	236	487	198	586	676
Married-couple families	**287**	**248**	**263**	**1 006**	**110**	**266**	**451**	**191**	**558**	**633**
With related children under 18 years	162	138	180	816	84	206	234	120	334	391
Householder worked in 1989	218	172	202	767	70	227	403	154	490	501
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**53**	**45**	**325**	**28**	**55**	**40**	**48**	**81**	**145**
With related children under 18 years	74	34	45	227	22	55	26	41	74	95
Householder worked in 1989	25	26	13	104	16	17	40	48	65	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**301**	**185**	**114**	**394**	**61**	**91**	**1 261**	**189**	**317**	**267**
Nonfamily householder	212	118	73	128	25	40	751	89	164	158
65 years and over	47	19	6	73	21	20	52	–	30	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 436**	**1 627**	**1 392**	**7 727**	**1 036**	**1 216**	**2 745**	**1 429**	**2 444**	**3 286**
Related children under 18 years	399	654	517	2 991	537	424	346	448	645	1 044
Related children 5 to 17 years	264	513	336	2 216	444	275	193	300	462	774
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**64**	**63**	**66**	**306**	**32**	**52**	**26**	**–**	**32**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	20.1	20.0	21.4	23.2	15.7	4.9	–	4.6	4.6
With related children under 18 years	53	55	60	263	26	46	14	–	25	30
With related children under 5 years	19	24	31	180	16	25	14	–	25	10
Householder worked in 1989	23	24	–	91	6	8	14	–	6	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	15	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	26	27	61	10	6	–	–	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	–	46	10	–	–	–	5	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	46	28	166	22	40	12	–	26	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 773	4 620	6 369	6 617	6 930	8 627	4 127	–	6 620	5 567
Married-couple families	**32**	**50**	**41**	**174**	**14**	**20**	**12**	**–**	**20**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	21	42	35	137	14	14	–	–	13	10
Householder worked in 1989	14	24	–	79	–	8	–	–	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**13**	**25**	**114**	**18**	**32**	**14**	**–**	**12**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	27	13	25	108	12	32	14	–	12	20
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	–	12	6	–	14	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**157**	**47**	**10**	**158**	**27**	**31**	**150**	**33**	**27**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	52.2	25.4	8.8	40.1	44.3	34.1	11.9	17.5	8.5	15.7
Nonfamily householder	107	10	4	42	18	15	40	13	–	19
65 years and over	27	–	6	49	17	15	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 536	4 458	6 149	3 909	3 405	3 943	2 764	3 615	2 989	5 532
Persons	**326**	**390**	**285**	**1 517**	**273**	**259**	**182**	**33**	**169**	**215**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	24.0	20.5	19.6	26.4	21.3	6.6	2.3	6.9	6.5
Related children under 18 years	71	204	142	766	161	123	6	–	58	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	131	79	554	134	61	–	–	21	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	448	466	332	1 888	328	325	295	33	237	298
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	749	763	631	3 043	505	575	548	67	499	501

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 413
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pupukea CDP		Village Park CDP		Waialua CDP	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**325**	**566**	**1 426**	**788**	**572**	**1 496**	**184**	**519**	**751**
Less than $5,000	28	20	5	8	20	18	112	16	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	20	16	–	8	35	31	179	23	31	21
$10,000 to $14,999	81	34	18	7	58	50	84	6	50	26
$15,000 to $24,999	118	53	37	45	108	80	193	45	73	75
$25,000 to $34,999	154	36	54	92	140	88	220	28	82	119
$35,000 to $49,999	198	37	170	325	147	101	317	29	94	159
$50,000 to $74,999	232	79	171	640	173	147	200	25	130	203
$75,000 to $99,999	31	40	99	231	98	33	130	12	26	81
$100,000 or more	81	10	12	70	9	24	61	–	24	67
Median (dollars)	39 157	35 625	49 926	57 719	38 506	39 138	31 941	25 455	38 750	48 388
Mean (dollars)	53 588	43 561	53 119	60 451	42 328	43 765	37 724	30 669	43 924	52 797
Families	**631**	**246**	**496**	**1 297**	**655**	**452**	**1 327**	**158**	**408**	**710**
Median income (dollars)	40 905	48 750	52 912	57 934	39 497	41 667	35 103	28 929	42 353	48 618
Mean income (dollars)	59 786	48 994	55 075	60 906	45 914	46 583	39 210	29 627	47 207	53 144
Per capita income (dollars)	19 241	10 882	17 352	15 677	11 071	13 680	8 760	6 912	13 780	13 226
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 905	48 750	52 912	57 934	39 497	41 667	35 103	28 929	42 353	48 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 648	37 656	48 900	56 713	39 410	38 687	30 329	21 500	39 063	50 598
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 065	30 481	45 536	54 213	32 228	34 167	23 687	12 083	34 167	41 350
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 893	46 667	53 629	58 642	38 731	48 750	38 790	32 000	49 187	47 629
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 375	45 125	49 931	57 742	38 681	42 059	40 000	31 250	45 125	49 732
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 563	39 531	38 929	52 614	18 750	34 688	45 677	21 250	34 688	42 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 375	51 973	14 722	31 875	44 327	21 406	20 000	6 758	17 292	50 242
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 042	5 000–	14 028	17 292	44 519	9 392	14 125	5 048	9 392	54 660
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	50 480	–	5 360	–	5 360	7 785	–	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 667	8 750	–	27 784	28 393	13 500	8 003	7 982	13 062	14 063
1 worker (dollars)	29 167	30 481	40 326	45 114	26 406	33 106	18 850	25 625	32 639	35 417
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 964	60 652	57 024	59 895	52 144	52 807	45 733	40 595	53 994	51 016
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 929	63 992	55 822	59 182	50 335	51 758	47 256	35 714	52 541	53 191
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 000**	**20 156**	**31 111**	**52 053**	**11 920**	**18 750**	**7 125**	**6 166**	**21 250**	**20 750**
Male householder (dollars)	35 625	20 859	32 679	57 088	19 091	23 750	8 431	25 750	23 750	25 357
Living alone (dollars)	26 435	20 859	30 139	48 594	18 636	20 972	8 079	–	20 972	25 357
Female householder (dollars)	28 711	7 743	11 250	41 250	11 295	13 333	5 048	5 028	14 583	9 042
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	7 743	11 250	40 139	11 295	12 500	5 048	5 028	13 750	9 042
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**325**	**566**	**1 426**	**788**	**572**	**1 496**	**184**	**519**	**751**
With earnings	884	278	566	1 387	602	461	1 300	145	424	702
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 649	43 756	49 517	57 516	39 706	45 671	35 028	31 584	45 207	48 583
With Social Security income	109	81	45	166	416	159	375	33	142	177
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 935	7 338	6 434	8 507	8 834	5 938	5 797	6 381	5 836	8 419
With public assistance income	25	48	7	39	63	79	384	74	62	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 933	1 875	3 600	6 711	3 715	5 407	5 073	4 953	5 338	5 763
With retirement income	68	64	63	177	325	173	354	35	166	140
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 245	11 439	15 524	11 788	9 721	9 326	10 308	8 684	9 414	11 612
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**631**	**246**	**496**	**1 297**	**655**	**452**	**1 327**	**158**	**350**	**710**
With related children under 18 years	429	131	282	948	363	285	958	129	203	482
With related children under 5 years	247	85	131	428	147	93	405	33	72	249
Householder worked in 1989	591	209	483	1 209	361	358	900	115	264	556
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	396	94	378	1 056	243	271	525	82	133	376
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	6	32	36	18	72	156	4	51	75
Householder 65 years and over	34	58	31	65	266	23	173	6	57	109
Householder high school graduate or higher	591	169	481	1 177	377	336	763	108	218	494
Married-couple families	**493**	**174**	**450**	**1 173**	**508**	**326**	**886**	**76**	**284**	**569**
With related children under 18 years	343	99	243	862	287	192	612	53	154	408
Householder worked in 1989	462	153	437	1 093	326	289	650	59	215	456
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**43**	**26**	**51**	**77**	**67**	**332**	**49**	**51**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	36	19	26	37	48	54	265	43	39	55
Householder worked in 1989	55	34	26	43	14	31	175	23	34	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**628**	**194**	**144**	**237**	**224**	**232**	**469**	**107**	**168**	**106**
Nonfamily householder	312	79	70	129	133	120	169	26	79	41
65 years and over	30	22	5	–	113	67	83	5	50	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 616**	**1 386**	**1 622**	**5 492**	**2 985**	**1 756**	**6 504**	**1 180**	**1 455**	**3 084**
Related children under 18 years	730	413	488	1 862	771	500	2 431	555	460	1 061
Related children 5 to 17 years	520	275	336	1 275	596	378	1 838	459	357	757
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**38**	**29**	**12**	**16**	**44**	**41**	**237**	**33**	**54**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	11.8	2.4	1.2	6.7	9.1	17.9	20.9	15.4	1.1
With related children under 18 years	32	29	12	8	44	34	226	33	54	8
With related children under 5 years	25	23	7	8	11	18	87	6	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	32	20	12	8	22	6	69	7	16	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	14	7	–	22	6	5	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	6	–	–	–	11	27	–	10	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	8	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	15	12	16	11	12	103	14	20	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 997	5 578	4 636	6 647	4 260	2 368	6 741	6 956	7 257	1 987
Married-couple families	**20**	**20**	**7**	**8**	**32**	**18**	**91**	**–**	**33**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	14	20	7	–	32	11	91	–	33	–
Householder worked in 1989	14	20	7	–	22	6	31	–	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**9**	**5**	**8**	**–**	**23**	**116**	**33**	**21**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	7	9	5	8	–	23	105	33	21	8
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	5	8	–	–	27	7	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**38**	**7**	**28**	**48**	**73**	**220**	**41**	**42**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	19.6	4.9	11.8	21.4	31.5	46.9	38.3	25.0	4.7
Nonfamily householder	22	11	7	–	20	24	69	14	12	5
65 years and over	11	11	–	–	20	16	52	5	25	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 584	3 322	6 451	3 471	3 518	3 502	3 662	3 255	4 475	451
Persons	**221**	**111**	**54**	**68**	**228**	**206**	**1 213**	**197**	**194**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	8.0	3.3	1.2	7.6	11.7	18.7	16.7	13.3	.6
Related children under 18 years	91	17	35	17	95	72	593	115	79	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	17	20	8	95	67	403	97	64	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	312	130	54	106	278	215	1 619	285	217	55
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	570	299	102	222	536	437	2 531	413	402	600

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 414
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wailua Homesteads CDP		Waimanalo CDP	Waimanalo Beach CDP	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County		Waipio Acres CDP		Whitmore Village CDP
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**634**	**526**	**591**	**708**	**846**	**971**	**767**	**735**	**691**
Less than $5,000	8	4	20	32	59	17	5	5	16
$5,000 to $9,999	28	10	41	31	56	52	29	20	24
$10,000 to $14,999	26	14	29	12	47	89	67	29	40
$15,000 to $24,999	53	85	68	81	80	148	200	88	69
$25,000 to $34,999	110	77	75	78	122	178	129	91	103
$35,000 to $49,999	151	104	133	121	180	170	219	204	178
$50,000 to $74,999	137	135	116	174	166	183	86	206	161
$75,000 to $99,999	52	55	57	124	62	75	17	86	91
$100,000 or more	69	42	52	55	74	59	15	6	9
Median (dollars)	41 452	45 938	42 679	49 773	37 813	35 121	29 420	47 154	44 821
Mean (dollars)	52 833	51 864	47 597	52 990	47 643	42 732	33 811	46 308	44 681
Families	**483**	**462**	**540**	**655**	**551**	**802**	**542**	**627**	**618**
Median income (dollars)	41 140	44 375	43 585	50 467	42 056	36 833	27 357	48 136	45 625
Mean income (dollars)	48 024	52 563	49 374	53 773	54 903	44 509	32 479	47 327	44 860
Per capita income (dollars)	18 044	15 697	10 656	10 199	17 357	12 078	13 533	13 424	10 656
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 140	44 375	43 585	50 467	42 056	36 833	27 357	48 136	45 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 500	47 679	37 917	50 272	38 854	33 672	25 905	48 462	43 259
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 083	42 222	39 792	35 469	32 019	27 917	23 077	46 250	35 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 021	49 048	48 309	51 779	48 674	42 014	28 636	48 274	48 233
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 661	55 489	44 348	51 162	41 774	43 229	27 155	49 038	47 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 375	58 254	43 750	43 125	32 250	33 625	23 333	50 810	44 028
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 411	17 500	17 656	46 538	17 083	19 107	19 886	36 667	17 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 686	12 969	16 346	18 500	16 000	15 938	9 187	22 857	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	13 750	16 250	5 360	5 000–	13 750	41 250	–	19 286
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	26 458	11 500	12 188	11 563	27 500	12 266	30 536	20 781	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	37 941	22 411	27 250	22 083	30 909	25 759	20 089	26 667	23 173
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 250	60 757	52 569	58 982	49 886	46 029	36 667	53 034	51 374
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 438	61 602	56 437	61 596	50 711	47 353	34 167	52 488	51 916
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**35 375**	**26 000**	**14 861**	**9 779**	**19 107**	**24 306**	**26 780**	**41 875**	**30 938**
Male householder (dollars)	37 375	20 809	28 542	35 833	25 500	24 722	32 250	45 114	43 036
Living alone (dollars)	43 750	17 083	29 792	36 458	15 357	23 333	26 667	35 313	43 571
Female householder (dollars)	14 821	29 464	14 167	6 087	13 036	19 688	22 167	20 250	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	14 286	27 125	15 000	5 360	7 681	16 563	21 333	20 250	7 819
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**634**	**526**	**591**	**708**	**846**	**971**	**767**	**735**	**691**
With earnings	545	516	517	647	728	875	733	663	608
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 004	47 592	49 296	46 729	40 114	41 632	31 187	43 652	41 691
With Social Security income	117	82	122	277	136	187	73	137	264
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 517	8 457	7 358	6 381	10 720	10 469	7 711	8 155	8 836
With public assistance income	34	33	53	107	88	64	21	51	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 061	11 347	4 701	4 776	2 869	5 334	8 694	4 158	3 903
With retirement income	76	30	104	291	93	123	100	158	242
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 246	12 687	5 205	10 580	12 247	8 381	14 626	12 365	7 186
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**483**	**462**	**540**	**655**	**551**	**802**	**542**	**627**	**618**
With related children under 18 years	233	295	399	433	371	494	363	314	412
With related children under 5 years	87	164	168	192	168	245	231	161	187
Householder worked in 1989	411	430	417	368	450	636	472	486	400
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	308	292	278	245	284	507	379	395	263
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	41	59	63	38	56	25	36	30
Householder 65 years and over	57	34	87	202	63	142	40	115	193
Householder high school graduate or higher	446	415	336	429	498	622	473	537	325
Married-couple families	**383**	**404**	**395**	**450**	**445**	**701**	**450**	**518**	**503**
With related children under 18 years	166	266	293	281	283	419	296	258	340
Householder worked in 1989	322	392	314	266	352	548	410	404	322
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**46**	**122**	**140**	**79**	**63**	**53**	**70**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	43	21	90	114	72	44	41	24	57
Householder worked in 1989	63	26	87	58	71	50	23	52	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**398**	**127**	**112**	**142**	**470**	**329**	**390**	**208**	**169**
Nonfamily householder	151	64	51	53	295	169	225	108	73
65 years and over	38	15	29	22	37	18	6	11	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 861**	**1 775**	**2 714**	**3 386**	**2 450**	**3 347**	**1 995**	**2 526**	**2 874**
Related children under 18 years	425	612	908	1 069	703	1 177	490	626	858
Related children 5 to 17 years	305	426	706	814	506	908	249	412	612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**22**	**25**	**65**	**44**	**33**	**60**	**34**	**15**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	5.4	12.0	6.7	6.0	7.5	6.3	2.4	2.8
With related children under 18 years	22	9	65	30	33	60	29	8	11
With related children under 5 years	8	5	31	15	6	43	29	8	11
Householder worked in 1989	14	10	35	14	27	39	24	8	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	11	–	8	17	7	8	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	6	4	5	25	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	15	–	–	–	7	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	25	38	15	14	36	16	8	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 683	2 933	6 543	6 944	3 945	5 728	3 383	2 063	6 285
Married-couple families	**–**	**10**	**29**	**14**	**20**	**45**	**24**	**15**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	29	5	20	45	19	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	19	9	14	30	24	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**15**	**36**	**10**	**13**	**6**	**10**	**–**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	22	9	36	10	13	6	10	–	11
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	16	–	13	–	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**63**	**14**	**60**	**57**	**71**	**58**	**38**	**21**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	11.0	53.6	40.1	15.1	17.6	9.7	10.1	23.1
Nonfamily householder	6	–	17	16	63	9	–	5	5
65 years and over	12	–	23	11	11	9	–	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 057	6 151	3 170	3 041	3 676	3 368	4 843	5 984	5 615
Persons	**135**	**83**	**327**	**215**	**209**	**397**	**136**	**73**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	7.3	4.7	12.0	6.3	8.5	11.9	6.8	2.9	2.7
Related children under 18 years	45	23	166	69	81	233	39	24	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	10	132	48	61	173	9	17	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	203	100	360	340	273	479	188	171	128
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	362	326	599	578	597	915	563	379	702

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 415
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP				Aiea CDP			Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP
	All Asian	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**256**	**148**	**74**	**74**	**298**	**101**	**154**	**69**	**68**
Children ever born	5	–	29	29	40	14	26	40	–
Per 1,000 women	20	–	392	392	134	139	169	580	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**266**	**165**	**153**	**153**	**411**	**131**	**212**	**197**	**80**
Children ever born	287	211	310	310	337	149	163	481	76
Per 1,000 women	1 079	1 279	2 026	2 026	820	1 137	769	2 442	950
Women 35 to 44 years	**449**	**226**	**85**	**85**	**361**	**65**	**212**	**132**	**77**
Children ever born	906	383	144	144	520	175	224	381	185
Per 1,000 women	2 018	1 695	1 694	1 694	1 440	2 692	1 057	2 886	2 403
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**937**	**499**	**284**	**249**	**1 454**	**303**	**939**	**234**	**388**
With own children under 18 years	544	271	209	191	397	138	215	196	119
With own children under 6 years	204	104	93	81	128	29	90	118	37
Married-couple families	**813**	**447**	**243**	**208**	**1 193**	**234**	**803**	**219**	**309**
With own children under 18 years	487	263	175	157	356	123	200	188	114
With own children under 6 years	204	104	85	73	116	22	85	118	37
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**30**	**27**	**27**	**162**	**30**	**94**	**15**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	48	8	20	20	15	–	10	8	5
With own children under 6 years	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 411**	**1 840**	**1 147**	**1 093**	**5 452**	**1 412**	**3 237**	**1 064**	**1 033**
Speak a language other than English	556	180	133	119	1 589	613	769	604	154
5 to 17 years	62	21	57	50	136	76	33	50	–
18 to 64 years	405	106	65	58	808	415	280	490	76
65 years and over	89	53	11	11	645	122	456	64	78
Do not speak English "very well"	190	64	8	8	866	393	362	206	68
5 to 17 years	8	–	–	–	53	43	6	8	–
18 to 64 years	122	21	8	8	440	245	125	134	41
65 years and over	60	43	–	–	373	105	231	64	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	26	17	–	–	85	10	65	18	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 389**	**1 825**	**1 140**	**1 086**	**5 452**	**1 412**	**3 237**	**1 064**	**1 033**
In linguistically isolated households	68	36	–	–	188	74	104	68	24
5 to 17 years	8	–	–	–	24	24	–	32	–
18 to 64 years	34	10	–	–	61	32	29	36	19
65 years and over	26	26	–	–	103	18	75	–	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 138**	**612**	**474**	**462**	**1 192**	**395**	**617**	**415**	**204**
Preprimary school	57	40	31	31	103	29	60	27	17
Public school	36	19	15	15	27	4	19	18	–
Elementary or high school	697	350	403	391	670	287	279	306	142
Public school	593	289	328	316	481	234	185	306	142
College	384	222	40	40	419	79	278	82	45
Public college	335	201	37	37	395	79	261	64	19
Persons 18 to 24 years	**354**	**166**	**98**	**98**	**521**	**167**	**275**	**99**	**61**
Percent enrolled in college	50.3	59.6	19.4	19.4	52.0	44.9	59.3	41.4	6.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**275**	**115**	**52**	**52**	**284**	**121**	**133**	**51**	**27**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.4	7.8	–	–	2.1	–	4.5	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 281**	**1 266**	**650**	**608**	**4 233**	**953**	**2 648**	**615**	**824**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.0	1.2	–	–	4.0	11.4	.7	5.7	2.7
High school graduate or higher	87.9	90.0	89.2	91.6	75.3	65.8	78.2	80.5	80.6
Some college or higher	64.4	64.2	48.5	48.0	42.9	33.5	45.4	51.9	51.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.0	30.6	13.1	14.0	23.8	8.3	28.2	15.6	27.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**354**	**166**	**98**	**98**	**521**	**167**	**275**	**99**	**61**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	96.0	100.0	85.7	85.7	93.1	93.4	94.5	91.9	100.0
Some college or higher	46.0	59.6	25.5	25.5	52.8	44.9	62.5	58.6	41.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	6.7	3.0	5.5	8.1	32.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**519**	**293**	**284**	**272**	**827**	**290**	**407**	**290**	**143**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	98.1	100.0	93.3	97.4	92.4	88.6	94.3	91.4	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.8	32.1	2.5	2.6	31.4	6.6	45.0	21.0	46.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 682**	**1 968**	**1 331**	**1 277**	**5 709**	**1 527**	**3 342**	**1 250**	**1 105**
Native	3 266	1 898	1 324	1 277	4 828	952	3 165	559	1 048
Born in State of residence	2 982	1 789	1 196	1 173	4 710	935	3 098	243	991
Born in a different State	160	60	110	92	57	4	48	181	39
Born abroad	124	49	18	12	61	13	19	135	18
Foreign born	416	70	7	–	881	575	177	691	57
Naturalized citizen	320	45	7	–	655	466	86	414	25
Not a citizen	96	25	–	–	226	109	91	277	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 411**	**1 840**	**1 147**	**1 093**	**5 452**	**1 412**	**3 237**	**1 064**	**1 033**
Same house	2 281	1 205	543	522	4 452	961	2 811	202	781
Different house in the United States	1 103	625	604	571	924	413	401	623	226
Same county	859	482	522	506	823	399	350	163	137
Different county	244	143	82	65	101	14	51	460	89
Same State	111	88	24	24	18	–	6	–	76
Different State	133	55	58	41	83	14	45	460	13
Abroad	27	10	–	–	76	38	25	239	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 416
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ewa Villages CDP		Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP		Hauula CDP		Heeia CDP	
	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Japanese
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**284**	**245**	**27**	**223**	**158**	**201**	**143**	**121**	**63**
Children ever born	103	87	–	93	73	35	35	28	9
Per 1,000 women	363	355	–	417	462	174	245	231	143
Women 25 to 34 years	**203**	**144**	**145**	**131**	**117**	**126**	**91**	**183**	**75**
Children ever born	274	232	166	240	216	345	263	121	66
Per 1,000 women	1 350	1 611	1 145	1 832	1 846	2 738	2 890	661	880
Women 35 to 44 years	**200**	**165**	**96**	**195**	**147**	**81**	**56**	**233**	**151**
Children ever born	566	532	253	395	302	220	148	391	275
Per 1,000 women	2 830	3 224	2 635	2 026	2 054	2 716	2 643	1 678	1 821
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**697**	**484**	**217**	**583**	**431**	**365**	**291**	**564**	**440**
With own children under 18 years	298	243	95	256	194	266	197	196	137
With own children under 6 years	88	76	19	108	64	122	88	61	46
Married-couple families	**563**	**398**	**208**	**475**	**344**	**267**	**217**	**501**	**396**
With own children under 18 years	284	229	95	229	167	209	159	187	128
With own children under 6 years	82	70	19	99	55	92	67	61	46
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**45**	**–**	**52**	**40**	**77**	**53**	**40**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	14	14	–	10	10	43	24	9	9
With own children under 6 years	6	6	–	–	–	16	7	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 039**	**2 272**	**997**	**2 482**	**1 987**	**1 769**	**1 251**	**2 208**	**1 569**
Speak a language other than English	1 569	1 223	170	1 260	1 198	482	178	374	209
5 to 17 years	124	104	–	142	142	146	24	16	4
18 to 64 years	982	840	94	806	792	273	102	278	146
65 years and over	463	279	76	312	264	63	52	80	59
Do not speak English "very well"	927	718	77	711	685	138	36	138	60
5 to 17 years	5	5	–	56	56	46	9	4	4
18 to 64 years	581	492	54	428	428	67	9	117	39
65 years and over	341	221	23	227	201	25	18	17	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	151	98	13	117	106	7	–	17	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 039**	**2 272**	**997**	**2 482**	**1 987**	**1 769**	**1 251**	**2 208**	**1 569**
In linguistically isolated households	383	289	46	406	395	71	–	59	12
5 to 17 years	101	101	–	95	95	37	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	145	127	41	215	215	27	–	59	12
65 years and over	137	61	5	96	85	7	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**977**	**831**	**316**	**811**	**682**	**733**	**432**	**700**	**470**
Preprimary school	23	18	18	51	31	25	12	75	57
Public school	7	7	18	27	13	14	7	29	29
Elementary or high school	708	627	292	607	506	611	363	381	285
Public school	646	565	275	546	467	567	324	269	209
College	246	186	6	153	145	97	57	244	128
Public college	225	165	6	142	134	50	16	207	101
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**322**	**48**	**250**	**210**	**284**	**220**	**241**	**150**
Percent enrolled in college	35.2	32.6	–	26.8	28.1	25.4	25.9	61.8	61.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**240**	**224**	**57**	**191**	**161**	**211**	**154**	**153**	**78**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.8	11.6	–	–	–	6.2	3.9	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 993**	**1 371**	**629**	**1 606**	**1 246**	**838**	**662**	**1 576**	**1 118**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	12.2	14.7	.8	17.4	21.7	3.7	4.7	1.0	.5
High school graduate or higher	51.8	47.3	73.6	55.6	53.0	65.4	65.7	89.8	90.7
Some college or higher	25.0	24.9	33.5	32.5	31.2	30.2	22.4	61.5	61.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	6.1	6.5	9.8	7.1	4.9	3.5	32.6	33.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**322**	**48**	**250**	**210**	**284**	**220**	**241**	**150**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	73.7	68.6	79.2	82.4	82.9	79.6	80.5	92.1	87.3
Some college or higher	45.3	43.8	18.8	29.6	29.5	37.3	25.9	68.9	70.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	1.9	–	4.0	4.8	–	–	12.0	14.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**443**	**296**	**173**	**322**	**253**	**262**	**205**	**307**	**169**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.4	84.5	87.3	82.3	83.4	64.1	59.5	98.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	11.1	14.5	8.7	4.7	4.6	–	31.3	39.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 211**	**2 423**	**1 040**	**2 614**	**2 098**	**2 039**	**1 442**	**2 310**	**1 643**
Native	1 954	1 295	908	1 488	991	1 895	1 435	2 099	1 586
Born in State of residence	1 892	1 250	854	1 365	916	1 598	1 256	1 989	1 528
Born in a different State	18	13	54	79	51	156	112	54	40
Born abroad	44	32	–	44	24	141	67	56	18
Foreign born	1 257	1 128	132	1 126	1 107	144	7	211	57
Naturalized citizen	747	694	81	629	610	49	7	150	42
Not a citizen	510	434	51	497	497	95	–	61	15
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 039**	**2 272**	**997**	**2 482**	**1 987**	**1 769**	**1 251**	**2 208**	**1 569**
Same house	1 312	1 004	682	1 865	1 530	969	664	1 607	1 229
Different house in the United States	1 606	1 164	315	477	317	786	582	549	328
Same county	1 550	1 136	221	337	243	633	429	482	272
Different county	56	28	94	140	74	153	153	67	56
Same State	19	11	48	106	63	14	14	30	30
Different State	37	17	46	34	11	139	139	37	26
Abroad	121	104	–	140	140	14	5	52	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 417
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County			Kalaheo CDP	Kapaa CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**114**	**149**	**144**	**56**	**203**	**174**	**29**	**63**	**63**
Children ever born	107	111	101	17	66	56	10	30	30
Per 1,000 women	939	745	701	304	325	322	345	476	476
Women 25 to 34 years	**189**	**225**	**206**	**116**	**283**	**199**	**77**	**140**	**128**
Children ever born	204	394	363	164	428	326	95	297	285
Per 1,000 women	1 079	1 751	1 762	1 414	1 512	1 638	1 234	2 121	2 227
Women 35 to 44 years	**136**	**94**	**94**	**118**	**236**	**138**	**68**	**83**	**73**
Children ever born	232	245	245	275	525	354	131	194	174
Per 1,000 women	1 706	2 606	2 606	2 331	2 225	2 565	1 926	2 337	2 384
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**405**	**479**	**452**	**373**	**893**	**452**	**397**	**259**	**235**
With own children under 18 years	205	371	353	164	413	254	143	170	160
With own children under 6 years	115	185	180	37	197	130	60	96	96
Married-couple families	**346**	**362**	**335**	**324**	**749**	**349**	**363**	**172**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	173	286	268	157	334	182	136	110	110
With own children under 6 years	87	146	141	37	164	97	60	72	72
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**59**	**59**	**26**	**68**	**46**	**22**	**44**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	26	36	36	–	37	30	7	27	17
With own children under 6 years	22	21	21	–	19	19	–	7	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 666**	**1 868**	**1 671**	**1 321**	**3 476**	**2 055**	**1 246**	**1 088**	**1 032**
Speak a language other than English	506	214	132	376	1 374	1 077	232	88	88
5 to 17 years	104	53	37	16	252	234	–	10	10
18 to 64 years	319	154	88	241	795	648	112	62	62
65 years and over	83	7	7	119	327	195	120	16	16
Do not speak English "very well"	182	75	43	218	791	621	130	19	19
5 to 17 years	47	21	21	9	85	85	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	120	54	22	140	494	382	84	15	15
65 years and over	15	–	–	69	212	154	46	4	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	20	5	5	36	108	75	15	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 639**	**1 858**	**1 666**	**1 321**	**3 419**	**2 028**	**1 216**	**1 065**	**1 009**
In linguistically isolated households	84	5	5	76	377	311	15	–	–
5 to 17 years	33	–	–	23	90	72	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	51	5	5	24	223	187	8	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	29	64	52	7	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**532**	**865**	**774**	**396**	**1 088**	**817**	**238**	**394**	**379**
Preprimary school	43	51	51	13	52	38	14	54	54
Public school	30	43	43	6	19	10	9	32	32
Elementary or high school	391	686	595	302	832	644	170	307	300
Public school	364	671	580	296	708	542	148	298	291
College	98	128	128	81	204	135	54	33	25
Public college	68	92	92	81	194	135	44	33	25
Persons 18 to 24 years	**146**	**262**	**228**	**78**	**331**	**258**	**65**	**106**	**106**
Percent enrolled in college	11.0	11.1	12.7	25.6	20.8	19.4	29.2	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**108**	**154**	**138**	**52**	**211**	**192**	**19**	**87**	**87**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	2.6	2.9	–	4.3	4.7	–	8.0	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 108**	**926**	**826**	**941**	**2 284**	**1 143**	**992**	**695**	**646**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.3	–	–	4.0	8.6	14.4	3.1	3.2	2.3
High school graduate or higher	78.2	83.2	87.2	74.4	61.9	52.7	70.5	71.4	74.6
Some college or higher	44.6	34.7	36.9	45.1	34.6	26.4	42.6	33.7	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	6.3	7.0	19.3	10.7	5.4	14.3	3.6	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**146**	**262**	**228**	**78**	**331**	**258**	**65**	**106**	**106**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.4	80.9	88.6	78.2	87.0	88.0	81.5	61.3	61.3
Some college or higher	13.7	21.4	24.6	19.2	46.5	52.3	29.2	10.4	10.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	–	–	–	3.6	4.7	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**379**	**408**	**360**	**209**	**537**	**348**	**182**	**306**	**294**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.8	84.3	90.0	93.8	87.3	80.5	100.0	79.7	81.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	5.4	6.1	13.9	10.1	7.5	15.4	2.6	2.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 814**	**2 124**	**1 927**	**1 441**	**3 739**	**2 211**	**1 353**	**1 325**	**1 263**
Native	1 454	2 020	1 917	1 200	2 695	1 292	1 256	1 325	1 263
Born in State of residence	1 360	1 885	1 826	1 114	2 533	1 187	1 206	1 274	1 220
Born in a different State	55	87	79	53	97	40	50	26	26
Born abroad	39	48	12	33	65	65	–	25	17
Foreign born	360	104	10	241	1 044	919	97	–	–
Naturalized citizen	193	15	10	134	506	396	82	–	–
Not a citizen	167	89	–	107	538	523	15	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 666**	**1 868**	**1 671**	**1 321**	**3 476**	**2 055**	**1 246**	**1 088**	**1 032**
Same house	720	916	826	897	2 231	1 175	999	634	578
Different house in the United States	829	935	845	388	974	623	233	440	440
Same county	604	637	558	274	649	418	143	270	270
Different county	225	298	287	114	325	205	90	170	170
Same State	144	260	254	78	246	199	34	113	113
Different State	81	38	33	36	79	6	56	57	57
Abroad	117	17	–	36	271	257	14	14	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 418
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP			Kekaha CDP		Lahaina CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**57**	**75**	**75**	**128**	**93**	**250**	**200**	**41**	**206**	**206**
Children ever born	17	22	22	33	33	54	45	–	38	38
Per 1,000 women	298	293	293	258	355	216	225	–	184	184
Women 25 to 34 years	**97**	**101**	**101**	**112**	**91**	**356**	**288**	**49**	**111**	**86**
Children ever born	144	224	224	104	104	406	350	36	184	177
Per 1,000 women	1 485	2 218	2 218	929	1 143	1 140	1 215	735	1 658	2 058
Women 35 to 44 years	**96**	**65**	**65**	**165**	**139**	**276**	**217**	**51**	**98**	**92**
Children ever born	217	275	275	468	404	450	362	56	265	259
Per 1,000 women	2 260	4 231	4 231	2 836	2 906	1 630	1 668	1 098	2 704	2 815
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**336**	**187**	**182**	**454**	**325**	**1 036**	**566**	**423**	**252**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	141	148	143	255	217	403	313	59	161	154
With own children under 6 years	56	79	79	79	75	130	94	20	51	44
Married-couple families	**299**	**105**	**105**	**356**	**264**	**792**	**444**	**317**	**146**	**139**
With own children under 18 years	130	90	90	213	179	294	231	48	109	102
With own children under 6 years	56	46	46	70	66	99	71	20	38	31
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**59**	**59**	**60**	**49**	**127**	**53**	**66**	**72**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	11	41	41	37	33	48	29	11	39	39
With own children under 6 years	–	21	21	9	9	10	10	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 158**	**858**	**831**	**1 792**	**1 331**	**3 889**	**2 491**	**1 257**	**1 649**	**1 454**
Speak a language other than English	469	57	47	822	672	2 193	1 630	539	258	83
5 to 17 years	60	7	7	95	80	183	183	–	38	18
18 to 64 years	203	45	35	436	400	1 537	1 277	236	193	52
65 years and over	206	5	5	291	192	473	170	303	27	13
Do not speak English "very well"	250	27	17	568	495	1 232	904	320	192	32
5 to 17 years	21	–	–	46	46	102	102	–	30	10
18 to 64 years	123	27	17	299	276	768	675	85	148	22
65 years and over	106	–	–	223	173	362	127	235	14	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	75	6	6	97	76	192	70	114	15	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 141**	**854**	**827**	**1 792**	**1 331**	**3 889**	**2 491**	**1 257**	**1 634**	**1 454**
In linguistically isolated households	143	25	25	251	224	477	290	179	146	–
5 to 17 years	14	13	13	50	50	85	85	–	27	–
18 to 64 years	76	12	12	112	112	216	186	22	105	–
65 years and over	53	–	–	89	62	176	19	157	14	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**317**	**306**	**289**	**548**	**431**	**776**	**591**	**127**	**563**	**530**
Preprimary school	32	36	36	52	43	37	25	–	19	19
Public school	26	32	32	45	36	25	25	–	19	19
Elementary or high school	254	247	230	409	316	605	466	93	508	475
Public school	241	247	230	353	282	489	376	81	485	452
College	31	23	23	87	72	134	100	34	36	36
Public college	20	23	23	67	52	107	73	34	36	36
Persons 18 to 24 years	**45**	**66**	**66**	**141**	**121**	**398**	**325**	**73**	**257**	**231**
Percent enrolled in college	11.1	16.7	16.7	19.9	23.1	16.8	20.6	–	14.0	15.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**43**	**43**	**125**	**100**	**247**	**190**	**48**	**185**	**173**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	11.7	10.5	–	9.7	10.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**814**	**502**	**492**	**1 195**	**855**	**2 845**	**1 639**	**1 106**	**854**	**712**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.4	–	–	16.2	20.9	5.8	8.1	2.9	5.7	2.5
High school graduate or higher	58.4	75.9	77.4	52.9	52.4	63.5	61.4	64.9	72.2	80.9
Some college or higher	37.6	26.3	26.8	29.4	27.4	30.2	33.7	25.9	24.5	27.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	2.0	2.0	8.5	8.0	9.5	9.6	9.4	6.4	7.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**45**	**66**	**66**	**141**	**121**	**398**	**325**	**73**	**257**	**231**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.7	90.9	90.9	100.0	100.0	87.7	87.1	90.4	78.2	81.4
Some college or higher	44.4	27.3	27.3	51.8	55.4	32.2	32.6	30.1	23.0	25.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	–	–	–	–	1.8	2.2	–	3.9	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**163**	**172**	**167**	**229**	**178**	**684**	**529**	**128**	**302**	**245**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.8	75.0	77.2	95.2	93.8	89.0	85.8	100.0	83.8	94.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.4	–	–	6.1	3.4	18.1	17.6	16.4	10.9	13.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 240**	**1 048**	**1 008**	**1 922**	**1 454**	**4 163**	**2 716**	**1 264**	**1 853**	**1 632**
Native	925	1 038	1 008	1 311	878	2 697	1 337	1 201	1 683	1 619
Born in State of residence	918	1 006	989	1 255	822	2 423	1 116	1 172	1 573	1 535
Born in a different State	7	25	12	43	43	136	83	29	110	84
Born abroad	–	7	7	13	13	138	138	–	–	–
Foreign born	315	10	–	611	576	1 466	1 379	63	170	13
Naturalized citizen	223	5	–	375	352	819	767	36	18	13
Not a citizen	92	5	–	236	224	647	612	27	152	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 158**	**858**	**831**	**1 792**	**1 331**	**3 889**	**2 491**	**1 257**	**1 649**	**1 454**
Same house	864	521	499	1 398	952	2 550	1 314	1 126	923	872
Different house in the United States	279	337	332	254	246	1 083	921	131	647	582
Same county	145	231	231	201	197	945	805	117	447	426
Different county	134	106	101	53	49	138	116	14	200	156
Same State	134	95	95	4	–	107	93	14	150	128
Different State	–	11	6	49	49	31	23	–	50	28
Abroad	15	–	–	140	133	256	256	–	79	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 419
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Laie CDP		Lihue CDP			Maili CDP			
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**435**	**151**	**138**	**74**	**55**	**185**	**155**	**212**	**152**
Children ever born	97	48	13	13	–	110	90	136	99
Per 1,000 women	223	318	94	176	–	595	581	642	651
Women 25 to 34 years	**246**	**94**	**224**	**54**	**145**	**204**	**147**	**182**	**138**
Children ever born	468	181	167	38	113	292	242	535	380
Per 1,000 women	1 902	1 926	746	704	779	1 431	1 646	2 940	2 754
Women 35 to 44 years	**110**	**52**	**213**	**113**	**100**	**151**	**103**	**160**	**131**
Children ever born	431	189	450	244	206	345	220	562	420
Per 1,000 women	3 918	3 635	2 113	2 159	2 060	2 285	2 136	3 513	3 206
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**476**	**177**	**757**	**213**	**500**	**395**	**270**	**415**	**355**
With own children under 18 years	353	123	286	98	171	222	174	284	243
With own children under 6 years	218	78	85	30	45	65	49	113	90
Married-couple families	**426**	**161**	**664**	**186**	**443**	**307**	**205**	**290**	**245**
With own children under 18 years	321	111	286	98	171	181	140	185	159
With own children under 6 years	218	78	85	30	45	55	39	79	66
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**16**	**58**	**9**	**49**	**56**	**40**	**83**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	32	12	–	–	–	28	28	70	55
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	34	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 424**	**991**	**2 892**	**963**	**1 763**	**1 921**	**1 407**	**2 143**	**1 717**
Speak a language other than English	1 146	157	1 038	533	447	776	614	447	170
5 to 17 years	199	19	31	24	7	64	59	137	53
18 to 64 years	868	107	585	363	175	567	433	302	109
65 years and over	79	31	422	146	265	145	122	8	8
Do not speak English "very well"	330	11	470	245	194	418	319	33	20
5 to 17 years	5	–	16	16	–	33	33	7	7
18 to 64 years	290	11	256	161	75	273	197	26	13
65 years and over	35	–	198	68	119	112	89	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	33	–	136	55	81	49	31	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 155**	**929**	**2 819**	**930**	**1 723**	**1 907**	**1 399**	**2 070**	**1 658**
In linguistically isolated households	114	–	247	134	113	200	137	–	–
5 to 17 years	30	–	31	31	–	48	43	–	–
18 to 64 years	74	–	106	78	28	123	79	–	–
65 years and over	10	–	110	25	85	29	15	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 339**	**512**	**681**	**256**	**386**	**642**	**524**	**949**	**737**
Preprimary school	82	36	64	31	33	17	17	42	25
Public school	48	15	50	31	19	9	9	35	25
Elementary or high school	692	321	395	110	255	447	395	829	641
Public school	663	300	358	80	248	429	377	781	601
College	565	155	222	115	98	178	112	78	71
Public college	40	15	214	107	98	149	95	78	71
Persons 18 to 24 years	**598**	**198**	**167**	**127**	**31**	**268**	**179**	**255**	**201**
Percent enrolled in college	65.2	59.1	41.9	48.0	–	29.1	35.2	5.5	7.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**312**	**116**	**136**	**80**	**47**	**140**	**108**	**190**	**139**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	10.3	7.5	17.0	13.6	9.3	6.3	8.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 125**	**460**	**2 273**	**713**	**1 433**	**1 197**	**817**	**1 023**	**863**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.5	.9	4.9	13.0	1.3	5.8	5.4	2.1	1.7
High school graduate or higher	78.8	82.2	72.9	62.3	76.2	65.7	66.8	63.4	62.8
Some college or higher	59.8	62.6	45.3	35.8	50.7	35.9	34.9	20.1	18.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	24.8	20.2	10.5	24.1	10.9	12.6	3.2	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**598**	**198**	**167**	**127**	**31**	**268**	**179**	**255**	**201**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	93.1	100.0	84.4	83.5	83.9	67.5	66.5	69.8	67.2
Some college or higher	69.9	74.2	57.5	55.1	54.8	35.4	27.4	13.3	11.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	–	–	–	–	1.5	–	2.7	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**504**	**181**	**437**	**157**	**236**	**413**	**288**	**314**	**270**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	91.9	97.8	93.4	87.3	96.2	79.7	76.0	74.8	75.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	22.7	38.2	17.8	55.1	12.3	12.5	1.9	2.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 801**	**1 123**	**3 025**	**1 027**	**1 824**	**2 058**	**1 504**	**2 410**	**1 922**
Native	1 948	1 123	2 416	472	1 798	1 454	1 001	2 368	1 922
Born in State of residence	1 472	963	2 284	423	1 725	1 216	790	2 161	1 865
Born in a different State	300	150	121	38	73	44	25	91	57
Born abroad	176	10	11	11	–	194	186	116	–
Foreign born	853	–	609	555	26	604	503	42	–
Naturalized citizen	197	–	473	440	13	438	376	21	–
Not a citizen	656	–	136	115	13	166	127	21	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 424**	**991**	**2 892**	**963**	**1 763**	**1 921**	**1 407**	**2 143**	**1 717**
Same house	1 216	579	1 870	611	1 155	1 036	670	1 099	774
Different house in the United States	800	400	960	290	608	786	657	1 023	943
Same county	600	310	620	217	386	699	600	957	877
Different county	200	90	340	73	222	87	57	66	66
Same State	50	50	274	54	193	24	13	6	6
Different State	150	40	66	19	29	63	44	60	60
Abroad	408	12	62	62	–	99	80	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 420
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**136**	**100**	**254**	**234**	**182**	**110**	**45**	**117**	**105**
Children ever born	44	17	189	167	61	13	31	48	48
Per 1,000 women	324	170	744	714	335	118	689	410	457
Women 25 to 34 years	**146**	**119**	**284**	**268**	**295**	**102**	**105**	**104**	**74**
Children ever born	220	159	691	650	349	148	102	230	155
Per 1,000 women	1 507	1 336	2 433	2 425	1 183	1 451	971	2 212	2 095
Women 35 to 44 years	**208**	**134**	**178**	**160**	**349**	**148**	**105**	**86**	**63**
Children ever born	583	367	556	484	670	337	162	236	179
Per 1,000 women	2 803	2 739	3 124	3 025	1 920	2 277	1 543	2 744	2 841
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**431**	**327**	**601**	**559**	**722**	**384**	**204**	**197**	**189**
With own children under 18 years	241	200	445	403	478	271	131	104	96
With own children under 6 years	120	88	248	227	228	134	66	54	46
Married-couple families	**297**	**234**	**427**	**397**	**645**	**346**	**175**	**144**	**136**
With own children under 18 years	163	145	298	268	429	244	114	83	75
With own children under 6 years	80	71	150	136	220	126	66	36	28
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**78**	**130**	**118**	**57**	**28**	**29**	**21**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	70	47	110	98	39	22	17	7	7
With own children under 6 years	32	9	87	80	8	8	–	7	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 856**	**1 343**	**2 581**	**2 318**	**3 119**	**1 517**	**936**	**1 109**	**1 001**
Speak a language other than English	664	576	264	102	1 046	630	151	114	73
5 to 17 years	90	84	67	20	172	108	6	4	4
18 to 64 years	446	405	188	82	776	449	125	110	69
65 years and over	128	87	9	–	98	73	20	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	380	345	105	43	440	231	52	33	23
5 to 17 years	49	49	21	8	52	16	6	4	4
18 to 64 years	237	216	75	35	321	173	26	29	19
65 years and over	94	80	9	–	67	42	20	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	35	35	10	10	49	30	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 828**	**1 343**	**2 576**	**2 313**	**3 119**	**1 517**	**936**	**1 109**	**1 001**
In linguistically isolated households	80	73	32	24	158	101	–	6	6
5 to 17 years	13	13	14	14	68	46	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	38	31	18	10	90	55	–	6	6
65 years and over	29	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**646**	**496**	**1 132**	**1 020**	**1 165**	**548**	**349**	**464**	**419**
Preprimary school	6	–	75	75	108	43	55	12	12
Public school	6	–	68	68	63	24	29	12	12
Elementary or high school	538	439	950	838	727	364	179	340	321
Public school	464	384	858	767	548	258	168	320	313
College	102	57	107	107	330	141	115	112	86
Public college	102	57	102	102	255	110	92	84	65
Persons 18 to 24 years	**150**	**88**	**301**	**284**	**280**	**154**	**80**	**139**	**134**
Percent enrolled in college	13.3	12.5	23.9	25.4	36.4	35.1	38.8	23.0	23.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**160**	**126**	**205**	**177**	**190**	**103**	**55**	**63**	**63**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.6	32.5	11.7	13.6	7.4	8.7	9.1	4.8	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 165**	**802**	**1 279**	**1 145**	**2 061**	**974**	**653**	**626**	**542**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.3	8.0	1.8	1.2	3.0	5.4	–	–	–
High school graduate or higher	66.4	62.8	64.7	65.5	86.6	85.7	91.4	80.5	77.9
Some college or higher	35.8	31.8	19.8	22.1	57.9	58.5	62.2	38.7	34.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	15.8	5.4	6.0	18.9	17.8	22.4	11.3	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**150**	**88**	**301**	**284**	**280**	**154**	**80**	**139**	**134**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	70.7	69.3	80.4	79.2	88.2	92.9	72.5	70.5	69.4
Some college or higher	20.0	12.5	28.9	26.8	37.1	20.8	47.5	33.1	30.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	2.1	–	–	5.0	5.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**278**	**217**	**517**	**476**	**601**	**218**	**237**	**213**	**170**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.1	78.3	72.5	71.6	91.8	92.7	95.8	77.0	71.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	20.3	–	–	21.8	23.4	24.9	12.7	11.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 976**	**1 438**	**2 997**	**2 691**	**3 377**	**1 663**	**1 025**	**1 262**	**1 117**
Native	1 489	1 010	2 976	2 685	2 405	1 037	932	1 245	1 115
Born in State of residence	1 370	947	2 673	2 521	1 966	834	825	1 128	1 085
Born in a different State	73	27	163	146	233	89	66	47	26
Born abroad	46	36	140	18	206	114	41	70	4
Foreign born	487	428	21	6	972	626	93	17	2
Naturalized citizen	268	233	12	6	733	468	55	5	–
Not a citizen	219	195	9	–	239	158	38	12	2
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 856**	**1 343**	**2 581**	**2 318**	**3 119**	**1 517**	**936**	**1 109**	**1 001**
Same house	789	580	1 291	1 161	1 530	701	553	574	554
Different house in the United States	894	600	1 271	1 138	1 441	705	364	504	447
Same county	796	536	1 124	1 000	1 089	527	280	448	414
Different county	98	64	147	138	352	178	84	56	33
Same State	26	26	–	–	16	11	–	13	13
Different State	72	38	147	138	336	167	84	43	20
Abroad	173	163	19	19	148	111	19	31	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 421
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP		Nanakuli CDP			
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**65**	**82**	**102**	**59**	**178**	**138**	**563**	**501**
Children ever born	31	17	9	9	88	59	280	280
Per 1,000 women	477	207	88	153	494	428	497	559
Women 25 to 34 years	**142**	**136**	**130**	**71**	**130**	**80**	**495**	**451**
Children ever born	152	331	98	49	297	194	1 187	1 034
Per 1,000 women	1 070	2 434	754	690	2 285	2 425	2 398	2 293
Women 35 to 44 years	**125**	**78**	**118**	**89**	**197**	**119**	**242**	**228**
Children ever born	227	218	221	181	644	401	716	646
Per 1,000 women	1 816	2 795	1 873	2 034	3 269	3 370	2 959	2 833
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**326**	**205**	**433**	**234**	**382**	**254**	**1 048**	**923**
With own children under 18 years	195	149	134	75	181	121	602	508
With own children under 6 years	97	62	49	39	49	25	284	219
Married-couple families	**281**	**152**	**415**	**229**	**315**	**208**	**691**	**591**
With own children under 18 years	187	105	134	75	163	103	445	372
With own children under 6 years	97	38	49	39	43	19	210	158
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**47**	**12**	**5**	**62**	**41**	**263**	**244**
With own children under 18 years	–	38	–	–	18	18	140	125
With own children under 6 years	–	18	–	–	6	6	68	61
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 105**	**906**	**1 652**	**963**	**2 002**	**1 287**	**4 983**	**4 483**
Speak a language other than English	251	66	273	98	657	535	863	494
5 to 17 years	45	–	45	15	90	52	188	80
18 to 64 years	156	48	166	39	418	352	553	306
65 years and over	50	18	62	44	149	131	122	108
Do not speak English "very well"	110	42	85	34	294	227	194	70
5 to 17 years	30	–	5	–	55	32	63	22
18 to 64 years	65	24	59	13	184	146	112	43
65 years and over	15	18	21	21	55	49	19	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	16	6	18	10	11	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 105**	**906**	**1 615**	**946**	**2 002**	**1 287**	**4 945**	**4 445**
In linguistically isolated households	15	–	59	6	58	21	34	15
5 to 17 years	–	–	25	–	23	–	9	9
18 to 64 years	15	–	34	6	20	6	22	6
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	15	15	3	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**297**	**354**	**490**	**321**	**631**	**387**	**1 863**	**1 684**
Preprimary school	17	12	52	41	37	31	116	112
Public school	8	–	27	22	30	24	83	79
Elementary or high school	227	285	265	166	535	302	1 576	1 414
Public school	227	276	151	105	477	268	1 480	1 318
College	53	57	173	114	59	54	171	158
Public college	53	51	121	86	54	54	137	124
Persons 18 to 24 years	**67**	**125**	**142**	**83**	**250**	**184**	**670**	**600**
Percent enrolled in college	–	11.2	69.7	77.1	7.6	10.3	14.2	13.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**56**	**60**	**71**	**26**	**159**	**139**	**473**	**406**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	5.0	5.8	6.6	7.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**795**	**492**	**1 225**	**699**	**1 184**	**769**	**2 632**	**2 364**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.0	5.3	.7	1.3	9.1	13.4	1.0	.9
High school graduate or higher	87.9	87.2	90.6	90.0	66.6	63.3	66.3	67.3
Some college or higher	67.4	44.3	67.9	68.5	20.7	19.5	20.7	20.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	2.0	46.2	48.2	4.2	5.1	3.1	2.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**67**	**125**	**142**	**83**	**250**	**184**	**670**	**600**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	86.6	100.0	90.1	83.1	84.0	78.3	81.3	82.3
Some college or higher	11.9	50.4	78.2	75.9	32.0	28.3	18.7	18.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	9.2	4.8	–	–	1.0	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**279**	**199**	**247**	**120**	**315**	**191**	**946**	**837**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	94.3	96.5	97.2	100.0	76.8	83.8	89.3	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	5.0	44.1	52.5	–	–	4.7	4.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 238**	**1 009**	**1 734**	**1 027**	**2 188**	**1 394**	**5 594**	**5 016**
Native	1 047	978	1 557	996	1 686	970	5 524	4 991
Born in State of residence	987	952	1 413	928	1 575	880	5 148	4 884
Born in a different State	10	10	124	68	54	38	89	76
Born abroad	50	16	20	–	57	52	287	31
Foreign born	191	31	177	31	502	424	70	25
Naturalized citizen	119	15	115	16	333	303	38	20
Not a citizen	72	16	62	15	169	121	32	5
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 105**	**906**	**1 652**	**963**	**2 002**	**1 287**	**4 983**	**4 483**
Same house	594	398	1 190	719	1 360	909	3 392	3 041
Different house in the United States	481	500	432	244	585	358	1 521	1 442
Same county	360	438	323	197	528	301	1 337	1 281
Different county	121	62	109	47	57	57	184	161
Same State	69	54	–	–	22	22	75	75
Different State	52	8	109	47	35	35	109	86
Abroad	30	8	30	–	57	20	70	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 422
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pukalani CDP		Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP			Waialua CDP	
	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**127**	**68**	**88**	**240**	**116**	**98**	**175**	**155**
Children ever born	13	7	44	27	9	4	56	56
Per 1,000 women	102	103	500	113	78	41	320	361
Women 25 to 34 years	**169**	**102**	**86**	**532**	**219**	**212**	**182**	**133**
Children ever born	221	138	196	655	314	270	196	142
Per 1,000 women	1 308	1 353	2 279	1 231	1 434	1 274	1 077	1 068
Women 35 to 44 years	**249**	**150**	**99**	**514**	**187**	**233**	**172**	**98**
Children ever born	513	288	244	982	374	423	374	239
Per 1,000 women	2 060	1 920	2 465	1 911	2 000	1 815	2 174	2 439
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**638**	**418**	**165**	**1 100**	**444**	**515**	**597**	**294**
With own children under 18 years	345	195	59	762	332	323	217	142
With own children under 6 years	138	78	27	377	150	185	67	46
Married-couple families	**502**	**323**	**130**	**1 014**	**411**	**479**	**460**	**228**
With own children under 18 years	282	150	59	713	307	306	196	121
With own children under 6 years	138	78	27	358	148	168	67	46
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**77**	**28**	**32**	**19**	**13**	**67**	**44**
With own children under 18 years	56	38	–	27	19	8	21	21
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	10	2	8	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 324**	**1 453**	**1 036**	**4 125**	**1 755**	**1 773**	**2 458**	**1 459**
Speak a language other than English	495	263	500	1 645	1 012	350	1 162	739
5 to 17 years	46	12	77	207	87	67	143	108
18 to 64 years	250	103	311	1 330	849	258	605	469
65 years and over	199	148	112	108	76	25	414	162
Do not speak English "very well"	201	122	272	697	447	102	694	507
5 to 17 years	16	–	22	59	35	12	65	65
18 to 64 years	40	21	171	558	347	82	360	315
65 years and over	145	101	79	80	65	8	269	127
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	51	44	9	59	50	9	115	54
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 324**	**1 453**	**1 012**	**4 125**	**1 755**	**1 773**	**2 458**	**1 459**
In linguistically isolated households	89	75	18	201	185	16	247	156
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	46	46	–	46	46
18 to 64 years	10	10	–	141	125	16	79	79
65 years and over	79	65	18	14	14	–	122	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**729**	**425**	**344**	**1 520**	**627**	**678**	**612**	**447**
Preprimary school	44	30	14	119	24	88	16	16
Public school	25	18	14	36	–	29	16	16
Elementary or high school	559	295	239	1 032	465	416	453	328
Public school	498	269	201	821	383	352	427	313
College	126	100	91	369	138	174	143	103
Public college	117	91	91	318	120	163	72	57
Persons 18 to 24 years	**170**	**95**	**93**	**270**	**124**	**110**	**213**	**181**
Percent enrolled in college	24.1	29.5	50.5	36.3	35.5	35.5	49.8	47.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**159**	**93**	**54**	**199**	**87**	**69**	**130**	**107**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.4	9.7	20.4	2.5	5.7	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 548**	**1 032**	**719**	**2 781**	**1 139**	**1 219**	**1 796**	**954**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	4.1	1.2	7.2	1.9	1.6	.7	9.9	13.8
High school graduate or higher	84.2	84.4	67.5	88.1	80.4	94.9	56.0	45.3
Some college or higher	54.2	55.3	47.0	68.4	62.0	76.2	27.5	27.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.9	20.3	26.3	26.6	16.3	35.6	8.1	5.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**170**	**95**	**93**	**270**	**124**	**110**	**213**	**181**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	88.2	94.7	88.2	83.0	77.4	90.0	83.6	80.7
Some college or higher	39.4	47.4	55.9	58.9	76.6	43.6	56.8	59.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	12.9	2.2	–	5.5	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**337**	**217**	**172**	**999**	**407**	**414**	**426**	**291**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	98.8	100.0	83.7	95.8	89.7	100.0	89.7	86.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	17.5	28.5	27.1	14.7	35.3	13.4	8.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**2 484**	**1 537**	**1 156**	**4 640**	**1 993**	**1 991**	**2 548**	**1 536**
Native	2 233	1 485	786	3 374	1 087	1 887	1 853	942
Born in State of residence	2 026	1 369	673	3 070	978	1 726	1 775	889
Born in a different State	138	74	93	197	83	86	36	24
Born abroad	69	42	20	107	26	75	42	29
Foreign born	251	52	370	1 266	906	104	695	594
Naturalized citizen	172	24	163	991	743	54	436	410
Not a citizen	79	28	207	275	163	50	259	184
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 324**	**1 453**	**1 036**	**4 125**	**1 755**	**1 773**	**2 458**	**1 459**
Same house	1 469	1 002	611	1 331	549	624	2 020	1 208
Different house in the United States	789	434	307	2 542	1 055	1 083	410	223
Same county	508	252	266	2 245	963	944	323	223
Different county	281	182	41	297	92	139	87	–
Same State	139	108	14	76	6	58	–	–
Different State	142	74	27	221	86	81	87	–
Abroad	66	17	118	252	151	66	28	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 423
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP		Wailua Homesteads CDP
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**176**	**105**	**475**	**441**	**154**	**122**	**53**
Children ever born	104	91	163	148	21	21	5
Per 1,000 women	591	867	343	336	136	172	94
Women 25 to 34 years	**218**	**133**	**280**	**239**	**251**	**140**	**92**
Children ever born	287	188	551	441	255	177	67
Per 1,000 women	1 317	1 414	1 968	1 845	1 016	1 264	728
Women 35 to 44 years	**187**	**80**	**338**	**327**	**244**	**116**	**165**
Children ever born	364	164	1 219	1 155	485	202	249
Per 1,000 women	1 947	2 050	3 607	3 532	1 988	1 741	1 509
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**531**	**281**	**796**	**740**	**549**	**297**	**358**
With own children under 18 years	258	172	525	475	313	179	216
With own children under 6 years	90	59	217	200	125	53	120
Married-couple families	**366**	**209**	**520**	**478**	**453**	**240**	**335**
With own children under 18 years	186	135	354	318	286	152	208
With own children under 6 years	73	42	137	120	125	53	120
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**46**	**231**	**217**	**74**	**43**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	45	20	157	143	22	22	8
With own children under 6 years	6	6	66	66	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**2 222**	**1 178**	**3 726**	**3 394**	**2 235**	**1 306**	**1 125**
Speak a language other than English	599	402	475	305	1 089	887	218
5 to 17 years	36	14	86	59	158	129	50
18 to 64 years	388	306	339	214	785	683	147
65 years and over	175	82	50	32	146	75	21
Do not speak English "very well"	270	186	97	37	661	552	92
5 to 17 years	22	–	12	6	34	27	15
18 to 64 years	162	125	61	19	510	450	61
65 years and over	86	61	24	12	117	75	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	47	18	6	6	64	53	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 210**	**1 166**	**3 699**	**3 367**	**2 235**	**1 306**	**1 113**
In linguistically isolated households	65	26	12	12	261	220	34
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	106	94	7
18 to 64 years	20	6	–	–	134	105	23
65 years and over	45	20	12	12	21	21	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**754**	**411**	**1 653**	**1 511**	**706**	**430**	**287**
Preprimary school	74	35	143	136	72	37	6
Public school	31	21	113	106	29	8	6
Elementary or high school	488	262	1 349	1 225	557	364	245
Public school	451	241	1 218	1 100	521	336	186
College	192	114	161	150	77	29	36
Public college	173	95	134	123	53	14	36
Persons 18 to 24 years	**253**	**182**	**540**	**479**	**213**	**177**	**88**
Percent enrolled in college	15.0	18.1	16.7	18.8	12.2	8.5	22.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**157**	**104**	**451**	**420**	**170**	**143**	**53**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.5	15.4	12.6	12.1	11.2	13.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**1 444**	**713**	**1 803**	**1 650**	**1 451**	**774**	**788**
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	4.6	4.8	1.5	1.6	5.8	8.9	.9
High school graduate or higher	64.8	60.3	65.9	64.7	71.9	60.2	87.4
Some college or higher	28.0	30.0	19.9	19.6	50.7	40.6	70.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	7.3	2.8	3.0	22.9	18.2	37.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**253**	**182**	**540**	**479**	**213**	**177**	**88**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	73.5	70.3	74.6	74.5	68.5	62.1	77.3
Some college or higher	32.0	24.2	21.1	16.9	29.1	24.3	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**370**	**217**	**530**	**449**	**435**	**271**	**171**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	82.2	79.7	78.3	77.7	85.3	76.4	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	5.1	5.8	6.9	19.8	15.1	44.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	**2 340**	**1 266**	**4 219**	**3 804**	**2 454**	**1 437**	**1 233**
Native	1 921	923	4 140	3 777	1 683	725	1 121
Born in State of residence	1 833	857	3 921	3 677	1 506	585	964
Born in a different State	36	14	109	94	24	7	106
Born abroad	52	52	110	6	153	133	51
Foreign born	419	343	79	27	771	712	112
Naturalized citizen	269	243	17	–	473	461	42
Not a citizen	150	100	62	27	298	251	70
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**2 222**	**1 178**	**3 726**	**3 394**	**2 235**	**1 306**	**1 125**
Same house	1 474	707	2 309	2 125	1 385	726	601
Different house in the United States	696	458	1 417	1 269	752	482	477
Same county	643	425	1 286	1 153	649	429	334
Different county	53	33	131	116	103	53	143
Same State	26	6	56	56	37	20	103
Different State	27	27	75	60	66	33	40
Abroad	52	13	–	–	98	98	47

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 424
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimanalo CDP			Waimanalo Beach CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
FERTILITY					
Women 15 to 24 years	**85**	**229**	**229**	**236**	**228**
Children ever born	11	87	87	63	63
Per 1,000 women	129	380	380	267	276
Women 25 to 34 years	**85**	**103**	**103**	**268**	**266**
Children ever born	166	265	265	332	332
Per 1,000 women	1 953	2 573	2 573	1 239	1 248
Women 35 to 44 years	**80**	**140**	**140**	**207**	**194**
Children ever born	159	501	501	548	524
Per 1,000 women	1 988	3 579	3 579	2 647	2 701
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	**230**	**310**	**297**	**578**	**578**
With own children under 18 years	88	204	200	236	236
With own children under 6 years	13	84	84	83	83
Married-couple families	**178**	**217**	**213**	**404**	**404**
With own children under 18 years	68	144	140	188	188
With own children under 6 years	13	64	64	73	73
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**77**	**68**	**116**	**116**
With own children under 18 years	20	50	50	32	32
With own children under 6 years	–	14	14	10	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 years and over	**985**	**1 530**	**1 479**	**2 788**	**2 756**
Speak a language other than English	307	145	107	167	167
5 to 17 years	18	19	5	28	28
18 to 64 years	196	120	96	100	100
65 years and over	93	6	6	39	39
Do not speak English "very well"	142	52	18	51	51
5 to 17 years	5	14	–	6	6
18 to 64 years	92	32	12	26	26
65 years and over	45	6	6	19	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD					
Linguistically isolated households	33	10	6	5	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	**985**	**1 530**	**1 479**	**2 788**	**2 756**
In linguistically isolated households	88	31	6	5	5
5 to 17 years	8	14	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	59	11	–	–	–
65 years and over	21	6	6	5	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**305**	**763**	**736**	**864**	**856**
Preprimary school	29	61	61	56	56
Public school	20	43	43	27	27
Elementary or high school	153	514	487	693	685
Public school	153	443	416	589	581
College	123	188	188	115	115
Public college	116	161	161	82	82
Persons 18 to 24 years	**147**	**258**	**258**	**311**	**302**
Percent enrolled in college	37.4	31.4	31.4	12.2	12.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**28**	**207**	**203**	**237**	**224**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.9	6.3	6.4	8.9	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 25 years and over	**699**	**702**	**678**	**1 689**	**1 674**
Percent:					
Less than 5th grade	12.6	2.7	.9	1.1	1.1
High school graduate or higher	61.7	71.5	74.0	70.8	70.5
Some college or higher	17.7	25.4	26.3	22.6	22.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	6.4	6.6	3.6	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**147**	**258**	**258**	**311**	**302**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	89.1	86.0	86.0	86.8	86.4
Some college or higher	42.2	24.0	24.0	24.4	25.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	–	–	4.2	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**153**	**209**	**209**	**499**	**497**
Percent:					
High school graduate or higher	92.8	77.5	77.5	89.8	89.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	2.9	2.9	7.4	7.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP					
All persons	**1 037**	**1 680**	**1 620**	**3 029**	**2 997**
Native	813	1 671	1 620	3 023	2 997
Born in State of residence	754	1 617	1 595	2 966	2 940
Born in a different State	38	20	20	48	48
Born abroad	21	34	5	9	9
Foreign born	224	9	–	6	–
Naturalized citizen	152	9	–	–	–
Not a citizen	72	–	–	6	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	**985**	**1 530**	**1 479**	**2 788**	**2 756**
Same house	696	1 134	1 121	2 422	2 390
Different house in the United States	273	385	347	366	366
Same county	273	374	336	301	301
Different county	–	11	11	65	65
Same State	–	11	11	35	35
Different State	–	–	–	30	30
Abroad	16	11	11	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 425
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County			Waipio Acres CDP	Whitmore Village CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**42**	**167**	**152**	**92**	**177**	**160**
Children ever born	22	58	52	25	65	60
Per 1,000 women	524	347	342	272	367	375
Women 25 to 34 years	**123**	**179**	**179**	**229**	**251**	**206**
Children ever born	136	341	341	235	411	323
Per 1,000 women	1 106	1 905	1 905	1 026	1 637	1 568
Women 35 to 44 years	**144**	**121**	**121**	**169**	**132**	**114**
Children ever born	269	275	275	330	300	248
Per 1,000 women	1 868	2 273	2 273	1 953	2 273	2 175
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**355**	**447**	**441**	**535**	**587**	**463**
With own children under 18 years	166	291	285	231	298	265
With own children under 6 years	69	172	172	119	119	106
Married-couple families	**311**	**390**	**384**	**439**	**472**	**378**
With own children under 18 years	134	248	242	201	233	212
With own children under 6 years	56	138	138	119	85	77
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**19**	**19**	**57**	**81**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	32	12	12	12	50	38
With own children under 6 years	13	12	12	–	27	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**1 292**	**1 808**	**1 762**	**1 902**	**2 423**	**1 998**
Speak a language other than English	408	178	165	456	1 421	1 281
5 to 17 years	72	39	39	17	141	141
18 to 64 years	220	116	103	320	970	873
65 years and over	116	23	23	119	310	267
Do not speak English "very well"	191	38	38	196	739	637
5 to 17 years	41	–	–	–	75	75
18 to 64 years	80	23	23	138	440	369
65 years and over	70	15	15	58	224	193
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	52	9	9	28	86	63
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 292**	**1 808**	**1 762**	**1 902**	**2 418**	**1 998**
In linguistically isolated households	181	30	30	64	272	221
5 to 17 years	56	15	15	17	63	63
18 to 64 years	69	15	15	34	148	115
65 years and over	56	–	–	13	61	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**346**	**710**	**689**	**496**	**652**	**584**
Preprimary school	31	55	55	24	15	9
Public school	13	44	44	24	11	5
Elementary or high school	292	610	589	331	518	478
Public school	276	518	497	324	477	437
College	23	45	45	141	119	97
Public college	15	38	38	120	96	81
Persons 18 to 24 years	**52**	**184**	**178**	**193**	**252**	**232**
Percent enrolled in college	15.4	13.6	14.0	26.9	31.0	27.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**41**	**119**	**119**	**105**	**121**	**116**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	12.4	6.6	6.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	**937**	**981**	**962**	**1 375**	**1 650**	**1 291**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	2.5	–	–	2.2	17.3	18.6
High school graduate or higher	79.3	80.7	80.4	86.8	57.0	53.6
Some college or higher	39.7	40.5	40.6	51.6	30.1	30.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	13.7	13.9	21.9	6.3	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**52**	**184**	**178**	**193**	**252**	**232**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	71.2	77.2	76.4	78.8	86.5	85.3
Some college or higher	40.4	30.4	28.1	30.1	42.9	40.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	2.8	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**212**	**381**	**368**	**455**	**495**	**393**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	85.8	86.4	85.9	97.4	92.7	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	7.1	7.3	35.6	10.5	11.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP						
All persons	**1 392**	**1 984**	**1 938**	**2 070**	**2 678**	**2 196**
Native	1 100	1 978	1 938	1 751	1 440	1 049
Born in State of residence	1 035	1 914	1 893	1 568	1 341	950
Born in a different State	52	45	45	111	33	33
Born abroad	13	19	–	72	66	66
Foreign born	292	6	–	319	1 238	1 147
Naturalized citizen	122	6	–	194	601	560
Not a citizen	170	–	–	125	637	587
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**1 292**	**1 808**	**1 762**	**1 902**	**2 423**	**1 998**
Same house	760	1 095	1 055	1 044	1 334	1 093
Different house in the United States	436	713	707	738	855	680
Same county	262	492	486	637	793	631
Different county	174	221	221	101	62	49
Same State	68	180	180	17	13	13
Different State	106	41	41	84	49	36
Abroad	96	–	–	120	234	225

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 426
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP				Aiea CDP			Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP
	All Asian	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 756**	**1 498**	**773**	**731**	**4 860**	**1 177**	**2 966**	**742**	**912**
In labor force	2 169	1 183	640	604	3 009	816	1 768	575	678
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.7	79.0	82.8	82.6	61.9	69.3	59.6	77.5	74.3
Armed Forces	24	24	23	23	26	20	6	178	–
Civilian labor force	2 145	1 159	617	581	2 983	796	1 762	397	678
Employed	2 100	1 140	613	577	2 926	774	1 744	358	670
At work 35 or more hours	1 704	947	531	495	2 330	602	1 417	239	575
Unemployed	45	19	4	4	57	22	18	39	8
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	1.6	.6	.7	1.9	2.8	1.0	9.8	1.2
Not in labor force	587	315	133	127	1 851	361	1 198	167	234
Institutionalized persons	22	15	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 396**	**785**	**391**	**391**	**2 510**	**546**	**1 571**	**463**	**446**
In labor force	1 001	550	298	298	1 441	353	856	321	285
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.7	70.1	76.2	76.2	57.4	64.7	54.5	69.3	63.9
Armed Forces	6	6	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	995	544	298	298	1 427	339	856	321	285
Employed	990	544	294	294	1 400	329	849	288	285
At work 35 or more hours	748	426	233	233	1 066	256	645	178	243
Unemployed	5	–	4	4	27	10	7	33	–
Percent of civilian labor force	.5	–	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.9	.8	10.3	–
Not in labor force	395	235	93	93	1 069	193	715	142	161
Institutionalized persons	22	15	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 100**	**1 140**	**613**	**577**	**2 926**	**774**	**1 744**	**358**	**670**
Private wage and salary workers	1 464	769	404	399	2 030	637	1 133	227	363
Local government workers	108	52	51	51	34	–	29	–	49
State government workers	301	208	65	58	401	60	279	26	174
Federal government workers	122	81	56	39	320	45	216	86	–
Self-employed workers	105	30	37	30	135	26	87	19	76
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	8
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 100**	**1 140**	**613**	**577**	**2 926**	**774**	**1 744**	**358**	**670**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	648	382	102	91	858	84	618	50	198
Professional specialty occupations	280	181	14	14	443	37	312	36	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	686	399	245	239	1 033	241	653	142	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	337	220	150	144	577	153	347	64	113
Service occupations	233	65	107	100	285	108	130	114	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	65	30	20	13	41	20	21	–	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	154	85	85	317	99	180	9	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	161	110	54	49	392	222	142	43	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	43	–	–	128	84	34	26	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	15	30	25	79	48	31	8	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	52	24	24	185	90	77	9	11
Employed females 16 years and over	**990**	**544**	**294**	**294**	**1 400**	**329**	**849**	**288**	**285**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	328	186	59	59	388	31	265	30	92
Professional specialty occupations	163	92	14	14	192	9	119	16	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	466	293	184	184	719	159	464	136	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	264	176	130	130	482	117	302	64	86
Service occupations	129	42	43	43	162	78	59	88	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	7	–	–	8	8	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	16	8	8	111	53	49	34	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	10	–	–	63	42	16	17	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	6	8	8	48	11	33	9	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 100**	**1 140**	**613**	**577**	**2 926**	**774**	**1 744**	**358**	**670**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	36	23	16	35	9	26	–	71
Mining	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Construction	224	112	75	75	260	75	157	8	56
Manufacturing	134	73	48	48	206	60	128	26	–
Durable goods	72	39	33	33	119	19	82	9	–
Transportation	148	44	32	27	156	53	90	9	21
Communications and other public utilities	48	22	22	22	79	6	48	–	22
Wholesale trade	63	58	11	11	106	55	46	14	36
Retail trade	360	136	63	63	574	198	289	149	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203	123	72	72	176	48	110	–	49
Business and repair services	71	29	19	19	143	3	122	18	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	137	77	37	37	195	98	64	26	39
Professional and related services	454	286	116	116	675	128	432	76	153
Health services	133	110	66	66	180	26	118	49	45
Educational services	206	126	25	25	283	44	188	18	86
Public administration	194	144	95	71	313	33	232	32	102
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 284**	**1 270**	**656**	**620**	**3 354**	**880**	**1 990**	**551**	**757**
50 to 52 weeks	1 686	984	493	475	2 293	541	1 428	312	602
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 843	1 045	577	541	2 598	657	1 568	467	649
40 or more weeks	1 757	1 002	548	512	2 286	558	1 384	403	591
50 to 52 weeks	1 465	866	473	455	2 016	463	1 257	289	551
27 to 39 weeks	26	17	16	16	114	30	71	–	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 089**	**623**	**310**	**310**	**1 624**	**368**	**976**	**297**	**338**
50 to 52 weeks	723	463	253	253	1 047	216	655	128	257
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	816	488	261	261	1 157	257	685	232	283
40 or more weeks	780	460	243	243	1 033	233	608	180	251
50 to 52 weeks	596	382	233	233	879	188	533	114	243
27 to 39 weeks	7	7	11	11	37	–	24	–	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**937**	**499**	**284**	**249**	**1 454**	**303**	**939**	**234**	**388**
No workers	46	20	5	5	168	14	127	–	15
1 worker	118	46	57	40	256	35	168	46	27
2 workers	506	283	176	158	568	116	373	165	294
3 or more workers	267	150	46	46	462	138	271	23	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 427
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ewa Villages CDP		Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP		Hauula CDP		Heeia CDP	
	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 492**	**1 792**	**711**	**1 978**	**1 556**	**1 234**	**954**	**1 870**	**1 289**
In labor force	1 640	1 267	501	1 334	1 066	757	550	1 472	994
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	70.7	70.5	67.4	68.5	61.3	57.7	78.7	77.1
Armed Forces	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	17	17
Civilian labor force	1 625	1 252	501	1 334	1 066	757	550	1 455	977
Employed	1 547	1 189	501	1 318	1 053	713	515	1 426	960
At work 35 or more hours	1 217	915	392	1 104	896	564	407	1 157	799
Unemployed	78	63	–	16	13	44	35	29	17
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	5.0	–	1.2	1.2	5.8	6.4	2.0	1.7
Not in labor force	852	525	210	644	490	477	404	398	295
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 241**	**899**	**379**	**976**	**752**	**584**	**437**	**953**	**595**
In labor force	756	595	261	666	536	314	215	712	427
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.9	66.2	68.9	68.2	71.3	53.8	49.2	74.7	71.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	756	595	261	666	536	314	215	712	427
Employed	721	565	261	653	523	291	192	703	424
At work 35 or more hours	476	362	193	534	438	214	146	564	336
Unemployed	35	30	–	13	13	23	23	9	3
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.0	–	2.0	2.4	7.3	10.7	1.3	.7
Not in labor force	485	304	118	310	216	270	222	241	168
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 547**	**1 189**	**501**	**1 318**	**1 053**	**713**	**515**	**1 426**	**960**
Private wage and salary workers	1 293	1 019	376	1 068	840	575	416	987	657
Local government workers	26	12	36	41	25	28	24	47	15
State government workers	100	62	53	87	80	69	43	225	168
Federal government workers	117	90	6	62	62	22	22	92	68
Self-employed workers	11	6	30	60	46	19	10	75	52
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 547**	**1 189**	**501**	**1 318**	**1 053**	**713**	**515**	**1 426**	**960**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	78	58	122	75	100	75	466	306
Professional specialty occupations	49	38	24	56	27	46	28	203	136
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	424	303	164	349	276	241	182	611	393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	227	149	89	174	138	122	87	369	258
Service occupations	323	259	82	399	347	133	75	156	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	133	121	45	103	103	21	21	10	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	205	133	83	95	77	124	92	129	117
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	355	295	69	250	175	94	70	54	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	115	101	31	74	57	5	5	11	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	137	112	19	78	66	37	33	28	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	103	82	19	98	52	52	32	15	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**721**	**565**	**261**	**653**	**523**	**291**	**192**	**703**	**424**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	79	50	32	71	32	54	36	228	139
Professional specialty occupations	43	32	20	35	14	34	16	119	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	325	251	137	280	219	179	128	349	207
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	167	120	82	157	121	89	62	258	179
Service occupations	177	153	42	252	230	53	23	104	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	29	13	9	9	–	–	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	20	6	–	–	–	–	6	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	91	62	31	41	33	5	5	10	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	41	19	27	27	5	5	5	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	19	8	6	6	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	2	4	8	–	–	–	5	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 547**	**1 189**	**501**	**1 318**	**1 053**	**713**	**515**	**1 426**	**960**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	190	172	52	117	112	14	14	25	15
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	102	56	44	66	54	168	120	80	71
Manufacturing	215	177	32	73	56	7	7	65	53
Durable goods	12	12	6	5	5	–	–	34	28
Transportation	107	89	42	77	50	50	40	137	100
Communications and other public utilities	16	12	21	18	6	12	12	70	65
Wholesale trade	93	58	12	24	12	–	–	52	26
Retail trade	311	235	92	249	222	127	108	218	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	62	57	12	74	61	43	22	186	121
Business and repair services	58	41	47	30	3	22	13	47	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	121	106	45	326	284	166	111	91	57
Professional and related services	167	109	74	225	170	83	59	359	223
Health services	88	54	16	115	91	6	–	105	39
Educational services	58	34	24	94	73	65	47	149	97
Public administration	105	77	28	39	23	21	9	96	78
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 679**	**1 311**	**527**	**1 302**	**1 030**	**838**	**633**	**1 561**	**1 076**
50 to 52 weeks	1 032	757	373	926	758	502	369	1 113	815
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 333	1 049	454	1 071	850	640	502	1 263	904
40 or more weeks	1 135	886	390	948	774	471	351	1 116	824
50 to 52 weeks	946	697	358	832	672	418	312	1 005	758
27 to 39 weeks	43	31	10	26	13	46	46	54	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**787**	**631**	**272**	**663**	**527**	**350**	**244**	**766**	**468**
50 to 52 weeks	447	345	186	450	373	208	138	521	336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	561	452	227	482	380	229	175	586	361
40 or more weeks	457	367	182	425	350	173	119	479	308
50 to 52 weeks	388	298	175	373	304	152	98	438	283
27 to 39 weeks	26	18	10	22	9	19	19	43	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**697**	**484**	**217**	**583**	**431**	**365**	**291**	**564**	**440**
No workers	76	26	28	82	55	22	18	29	29
1 worker	133	84	27	103	58	110	95	65	53
2 workers	165	116	109	189	150	134	102	257	216
3 or more workers	323	258	53	209	168	99	76	213	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 428
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County			Kalaheo CDP	Kapaa CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 317**	**1 276**	**1 142**	**1 053**	**2 738**	**1 515**	**1 066**	**843**	**794**
In labor force	970	1 032	941	729	1 850	1 125	621	594	574
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.7	80.9	82.4	69.2	67.6	74.3	58.3	70.5	72.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	970	1 032	941	724	1 850	1 125	621	594	574
Employed	932	999	908	713	1 761	1 053	604	552	532
At work 35 or more hours	777	734	676	572	1 416	894	479	403	389
Unemployed	38	33	33	11	89	72	17	42	42
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	3.2	3.5	1.5	4.8	6.4	2.7	7.1	7.3
Not in labor force	347	244	201	324	888	390	445	249	220
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	50	20	30	23	23
Females 16 years and over	**666**	**581**	**527**	**537**	**1 322**	**738**	**504**	**395**	**367**
In labor force	435	408	384	361	840	513	265	266	254
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	70.2	72.9	67.2	63.5	69.5	52.6	67.3	69.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	435	408	384	361	840	513	265	266	254
Employed	435	396	372	361	812	495	255	249	237
At work 35 or more hours	326	250	243	282	612	428	176	179	173
Unemployed	–	12	12	–	28	18	10	17	17
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.9	3.1	–	3.3	3.5	3.8	6.4	6.7
Not in labor force	231	173	143	176	482	225	239	129	113
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	22	14	8	4	4
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**999**	**908**	**713**	**1 761**	**1 053**	**604**	**552**	**532**
Private wage and salary workers	766	803	737	510	1 389	926	406	454	434
Local government workers	25	60	60	36	53	29	14	18	18
State government workers	64	54	54	94	176	53	103	41	41
Federal government workers	33	41	33	31	17	9	8	–	–
Self-employed workers	44	25	8	36	119	36	66	39	39
Unpaid family workers	–	16	16	6	7	–	7	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**999**	**908**	**713**	**1 761**	**1 053**	**604**	**552**	**532**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	201	156	148	208	259	77	143	83	83
Professional specialty occupations	84	42	42	94	126	18	85	19	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	317	244	231	166	461	239	208	127	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137	140	140	66	184	104	73	70	70
Service occupations	178	239	216	153	472	364	57	184	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	37	37	51	153	130	23	40	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	136	120	48	173	70	103	97	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	150	187	156	87	243	173	70	21	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	25	25	20	23	15	8	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	107	76	35	108	87	21	15	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	72	55	55	32	112	71	41	6	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**435**	**396**	**372**	**361**	**812**	**495**	**255**	**249**	**237**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	71	71	90	135	51	66	25	25
Professional specialty occupations	30	21	21	57	68	18	32	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	185	183	178	105	346	204	128	81	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	104	97	97	53	147	92	48	56	56
Service occupations	107	99	92	112	284	224	30	136	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	26	21	9	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	7	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	43	31	28	17	7	10	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	43	31	5	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	–	–	9	17	7	10	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**999**	**908**	**713**	**1 761**	**1 053**	**604**	**552**	**532**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	26	23	23	36	212	164	48	26	26
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	75	126	101	36	141	56	85	53	53
Manufacturing	21	37	37	49	57	24	15	–	–
Durable goods	–	16	16	6	15	7	–	–	–
Transportation	69	117	97	38	34	24	10	92	92
Communications and other public utilities	10	30	30	36	6	6	–	8	8
Wholesale trade	27	24	24	6	47	13	34	14	14
Retail trade	283	197	158	120	415	243	155	120	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	64	64	33	73	42	24	32	32
Business and repair services	49	56	56	28	55	26	19	27	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	180	200	193	127	389	313	70	110	98
Professional and related services	96	70	70	150	230	110	81	46	46
Health services	24	16	16	63	72	65	–	15	15
Educational services	27	25	25	62	95	23	49	12	12
Public administration	55	55	55	54	102	32	63	24	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 041**	**1 030**	**947**	**787**	**2 049**	**1 251**	**684**	**644**	**624**
50 to 52 weeks	691	725	679	509	1 240	748	446	481	461
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	890	886	823	626	1 678	1 056	543	492	472
40 or more weeks	777	769	723	524	1 426	914	464	455	435
50 to 52 weeks	645	681	635	430	1 120	688	396	434	414
27 to 39 weeks	55	21	21	39	68	22	31	8	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**463**	**402**	**378**	**386**	**954**	**594**	**303**	**292**	**280**
50 to 52 weeks	284	249	249	232	538	335	185	227	215
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	360	341	329	292	696	474	192	204	192
40 or more weeks	320	281	281	255	594	409	177	198	186
50 to 52 weeks	245	228	228	188	449	300	141	190	178
27 to 39 weeks	12	6	6	23	32	8	9	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**405**	**479**	**452**	**373**	**893**	**452**	**397**	**259**	**235**
No workers	31	18	18	41	71	15	49	19	9
1 worker	107	133	133	86	168	67	92	85	85
2 workers	177	214	209	165	439	211	200	131	117
3 or more workers	90	114	92	81	215	159	56	24	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 429
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP			Kekaha CDP		Lahaina CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**888**	**576**	**566**	**1 428**	**1 043**	**3 368**	**2 058**	**1 201**	**1 213**	**1 045**
In labor force	583	398	388	863	698	2 406	1 688	636	934	801
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	69.1	68.6	60.4	66.9	71.4	82.0	53.0	77.0	76.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	583	398	388	863	698	2 406	1 688	636	934	801
Employed	559	381	371	825	667	2 395	1 677	636	896	763
At work 35 or more hours	446	248	238	687	560	2 063	1 460	545	744	624
Unemployed	24	17	17	38	31	11	11	–	38	38
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	.5	.7	–	4.1	4.7
Not in labor force	305	178	178	565	345	962	370	565	279	244
Institutionalized persons	17	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**448**	**329**	**329**	**703**	**492**	**1 690**	**1 041**	**599**	**584**	**536**
In labor force	306	200	200	417	329	1 221	877	311	394	361
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.3	60.8	60.8	59.3	66.9	72.2	84.2	51.9	67.5	67.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	306	200	200	417	329	1 221	877	311	394	361
Employed	301	188	188	407	319	1 221	877	311	368	335
At work 35 or more hours	255	127	127	306	245	1 061	783	269	279	246
Unemployed	5	12	12	10	10	–	–	–	26	26
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	6.0	6.0	2.4	3.0	–	–	–	6.6	7.2
Not in labor force	142	129	129	286	163	469	164	288	190	175
Institutionalized persons	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**381**	**371**	**825**	**667**	**2 395**	**1 677**	**636**	**896**	**763**
Private wage and salary workers	383	263	258	713	602	2 214	1 635	513	781	663
Local government workers	28	36	36	15	8	26	6	20	55	40
State government workers	134	66	66	63	31	76	6	70	40	40
Federal government workers	–	6	6	26	26	37	16	21	–	–
Self-employed workers	14	10	5	8	–	42	14	12	20	20
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**381**	**371**	**825**	**667**	**2 395**	**1 677**	**636**	**896**	**763**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	160	50	50	84	56	257	149	99	92	92
Professional specialty occupations	96	40	40	59	38	76	23	53	39	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	140	107	107	237	170	824	520	277	156	156
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	83	83	133	98	359	184	165	104	104
Service occupations	120	108	108	202	172	893	691	178	347	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	20	15	79	71	97	76	21	82	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	49	12	12	97	83	147	91	42	59	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	84	79	126	115	177	150	19	160	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	5	5	42	42	68	60	–	34	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	39	39	55	51	58	48	10	77	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	40	35	29	22	51	42	9	49	49
Employed females 16 years and over	**301**	**188**	**188**	**407**	**319**	**1 221**	**877**	**311**	**368**	**335**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	105	40	40	40	28	123	86	37	33	33
Professional specialty occupations	72	40	40	40	28	46	9	37	9	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	85	64	64	169	127	651	434	190	140	140
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	59	59	112	77	278	136	132	104	104
Service occupations	70	76	76	139	116	398	318	74	175	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	9	5	10	–	10	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	8	8	20	13	39	39	–	20	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	13	13	23	23	–	5	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	8	–	–	10	10	–	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	7	–	6	6	–	8	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**381**	**371**	**825**	**667**	**2 395**	**1 677**	**636**	**896**	**763**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	94	20	15	84	76	96	88	8	66	42
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	25	25	20	27	15	67	28	25	50	50
Manufacturing	–	–	–	138	129	142	107	27	41	34
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	–	–	–
Transportation	25	62	62	46	22	54	28	26	15	15
Communications and other public utilities	11	27	27	15	15	7	–	7	30	30
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	6	6	23	16	7	8	8
Retail trade	104	21	21	124	88	761	566	178	179	159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	–	–	42	30	72	30	32	29	29
Business and repair services	24	–	–	25	17	61	32	29	44	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	61	42	42	165	155	968	767	174	296	248
Professional and related services	161	114	114	126	94	102	6	90	105	105
Health services	43	49	49	68	57	50	6	38	19	19
Educational services	102	30	30	40	19	33	–	33	41	41
Public administration	32	70	70	27	20	42	9	33	33	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**609**	**420**	**410**	**868**	**695**	**2 571**	**1 749**	**740**	**1 006**	**875**
50 to 52 weeks	471	277	267	630	500	1 755	1 203	495	678	578
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	464	311	301	724	585	2 162	1 523	581	811	693
40 or more weeks	401	248	238	627	498	1 889	1 349	499	709	598
50 to 52 weeks	382	228	218	559	436	1 543	1 100	402	599	512
27 to 39 weeks	20	26	26	15	9	77	45	32	20	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**304**	**222**	**222**	**421**	**334**	**1 301**	**894**	**374**	**458**	**434**
50 to 52 weeks	243	133	133	288	223	825	572	237	243	219
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	242	168	168	335	265	1 069	778	282	318	294
40 or more weeks	225	129	129	268	204	898	659	239	240	216
50 to 52 weeks	206	109	109	242	184	688	500	188	194	170
27 to 39 weeks	–	15	15	11	5	52	45	7	13	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**336**	**187**	**182**	**454**	**325**	**1 036**	**566**	**423**	**252**	**237**
No workers	46	13	13	34	8	118	34	84	6	6
1 worker	76	66	66	153	107	220	86	118	21	21
2 workers	163	75	75	145	102	355	165	165	96	96
3 or more workers	51	33	28	122	108	343	281	56	129	114

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 430
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Laie CDP		Lihue CDP			Maili CDP			
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 841**	**709**	**2 515**	**873**	**1 506**	**1 532**	**1 054**	**1 362**	**1 117**
In labor force	1 290	526	1 637	618	911	1 034	761	957	765
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.1	74.2	65.1	70.8	60.5	67.5	72.2	70.3	68.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	6
Civilian labor force	1 290	526	1 637	618	911	1 024	757	951	759
Employed	1 228	516	1 572	578	886	925	677	857	676
At work 35 or more hours	730	320	1 335	493	753	720	532	728	593
Unemployed	62	10	65	40	25	99	80	94	83
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	1.9	4.0	6.5	2.7	9.7	10.6	9.9	10.9
Not in labor force	551	183	878	255	595	498	293	405	352
Institutionalized persons	–	–	73	33	40	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 008**	**417**	**1 302**	**395**	**824**	**763**	**525**	**720**	**564**
In labor force	657	297	781	276	443	518	387	417	308
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	71.2	60.0	69.9	53.8	67.9	73.7	57.9	54.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	657	297	781	276	443	514	383	417	308
Employed	646	291	756	259	435	469	346	365	261
At work 35 or more hours	344	169	612	206	363	335	242	298	234
Unemployed	11	6	25	17	8	45	37	52	47
Percent of civilian labor force	1.7	2.0	3.2	6.2	1.8	8.8	9.7	12.5	15.3
Not in labor force	351	120	521	119	381	245	138	303	256
Institutionalized persons	–	–	40	–	40	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 228**	**516**	**1 572**	**578**	**886**	**925**	**677**	**857**	**676**
Private wage and salary workers	998	394	1 122	466	588	705	525	675	526
Local government workers	12	6	92	20	62	11	11	30	30
State government workers	155	59	254	44	210	109	69	77	77
Federal government workers	12	12	44	27	17	89	72	58	26
Self-employed workers	45	39	60	21	9	5	–	17	17
Unpaid family workers	6	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 228**	**516**	**1 572**	**578**	**886**	**925**	**677**	**857**	**676**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	428	217	527	51	439	115	66	63	56
Professional specialty occupations	289	137	216	37	171	64	27	26	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	334	124	420	134	244	264	206	208	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	230	90	209	90	110	129	112	138	100
Service occupations	262	94	276	202	64	155	114	132	126
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	5	28	18	–	65	40	37	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	45	196	116	80	164	130	164	130
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	104	31	125	57	59	162	121	253	188
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	–	28	18	10	46	39	34	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	46	31	57	32	25	61	45	147	114
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	–	40	7	24	55	37	72	46
Employed females 16 years and over	**646**	**291**	**756**	**259**	**435**	**469**	**346**	**365**	**261**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	230	129	285	35	230	78	48	25	25
Professional specialty occupations	177	93	142	27	115	52	22	13	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	242	94	300	101	157	218	160	168	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	176	68	189	70	110	109	92	121	83
Service occupations	125	44	135	104	31	107	77	84	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	13	6	–	6	22	22	8	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	32	11	30	19	11	44	39	52	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	–	9	9	–	26	26	13	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	11	10	10	–	7	7	19	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	11	–	11	11	6	20	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 228**	**516**	**1 572**	**578**	**886**	**925**	**677**	**857**	**676**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	–	40	25	15	72	54	37	21
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–
Construction	67	24	153	111	42	97	74	194	168
Manufacturing	8	4	48	8	40	125	114	65	65
Durable goods	–	–	21	–	21	64	53	61	61
Transportation	85	21	97	40	57	27	10	65	46
Communications and other public utilities	4	–	40	–	40	11	6	13	13
Wholesale trade	–	–	36	13	14	4	4	16	9
Retail trade	139	87	320	81	186	242	155	154	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	25	81	33	48	20	11	35	31
Business and repair services	6	–	40	31	9	18	11	21	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	415	170	281	155	88	74	49	39	32
Professional and related services	368	161	321	64	249	146	105	145	105
Health services	32	14	60	19	41	36	36	74	47
Educational services	282	123	181	28	153	73	45	32	26
Public administration	71	24	115	17	98	68	63	73	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 388**	**561**	**1 799**	**679**	**1 005**	**1 070**	**764**	**932**	**771**
50 to 52 weeks	774	307	1 250	401	776	637	489	633	521
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	837	349	1 519	564	859	808	553	809	681
40 or more weeks	685	306	1 272	450	750	704	502	678	568
50 to 52 weeks	607	272	1 143	384	696	521	389	573	489
27 to 39 weeks	31	–	78	26	45	45	27	40	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**700**	**311**	**882**	**315**	**505**	**532**	**396**	**399**	**310**
50 to 52 weeks	372	168	589	145	391	307	245	258	191
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	387	183	697	236	418	345	229	337	275
40 or more weeks	334	171	570	170	357	277	185	263	212
50 to 52 weeks	294	157	499	136	320	219	161	210	165
27 to 39 weeks	6	–	52	16	36	38	27	26	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**476**	**177**	**757**	**213**	**500**	**395**	**270**	**415**	**355**
No workers	23	13	85	7	78	18	4	84	74
1 worker	117	30	106	8	90	99	64	97	73
2 workers	193	65	300	42	232	104	98	151	144
3 or more workers	143	69	266	156	100	174	104	83	64

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 431
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 419**	**989**	**1 686**	**1 513**	**2 414**	**1 164**	**752**	**806**	**717**
In labor force	856	634	1 031	933	1 874	919	566	544	479
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.3	64.1	61.2	61.7	77.6	79.0	75.3	67.5	66.8
Armed Forces	16	7	8	8	88	76	12	11	3
Civilian labor force	840	627	1 023	925	1 786	843	554	533	476
Employed	803	596	958	860	1 708	795	524	508	451
At work 35 or more hours	665	495	689	619	1 420	653	464	390	338
Unemployed	37	31	65	65	78	48	30	25	25
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.9	6.4	7.0	4.4	5.7	5.4	4.7	5.3
Not in labor force	563	355	655	580	540	245	186	262	238
Institutionalized persons	28	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**754**	**509**	**878**	**786**	**1 228**	**533**	**411**	**444**	**378**
In labor force	376	286	465	428	867	379	284	261	216
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.9	56.2	53.0	54.5	70.6	71.1	69.1	58.8	57.1
Armed Forces	9	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	367	286	465	428	859	371	284	261	216
Employed	350	269	446	409	827	348	275	254	209
At work 35 or more hours	265	200	273	242	670	281	247	180	140
Unemployed	17	17	19	19	32	23	9	7	7
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.9	4.1	4.4	3.7	6.2	3.2	2.7	3.2
Not in labor force	378	223	413	358	361	154	127	183	162
Institutionalized persons	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**803**	**596**	**958**	**860**	**1 708**	**795**	**524**	**508**	**451**
Private wage and salary workers	616	472	652	596	1 072	488	309	346	301
Local government workers	31	31	59	45	81	33	28	31	31
State government workers	44	33	148	128	153	73	70	69	57
Federal government workers	97	54	58	58	334	195	117	52	52
Self-employed workers	15	6	33	25	68	6	–	10	10
Unpaid family workers	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**803**	**596**	**958**	**860**	**1 708**	**795**	**524**	**508**	**451**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	86	180	174	355	118	128	113	96
Professional specialty occupations	74	52	81	75	166	35	72	49	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	225	127	266	260	630	309	202	173	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	49	128	128	373	196	144	102	82
Service occupations	201	193	199	165	328	149	86	77	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	13	14	6	20	11	9	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	79	96	87	215	128	55	62	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	138	98	203	168	160	80	44	76	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	13	32	32	53	53	–	18	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	24	98	84	53	7	29	33	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	86	61	73	52	54	20	15	25	25
Employed females 16 years and over	**350**	**269**	**446**	**409**	**827**	**348**	**275**	**254**	**209**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	33	95	89	207	84	87	52	37
Professional specialty occupations	47	33	47	41	119	31	61	26	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	155	112	187	181	376	190	97	150	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	34	114	114	239	131	83	86	66
Service occupations	85	85	129	104	188	58	59	19	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	–	–	9	–	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	8	5	5	24	8	8	21	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	25	30	30	23	8	15	12	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	13	22	22	–	–	–	8	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	8	8	5	5	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	12	–	–	18	3	15	4	4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**803**	**596**	**958**	**860**	**1 708**	**795**	**524**	**508**	**451**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	16	14	6	14	5	9	3	3
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	66	54	138	131	78	36	20	30	30
Manufacturing	60	29	53	53	170	96	32	17	17
Durable goods	41	17	29	29	113	58	32	11	11
Transportation	42	24	74	57	135	55	50	48	36
Communications and other public utilities	6	6	41	27	51	9	24	42	42
Wholesale trade	33	33	63	57	75	35	40	20	20
Retail trade	209	152	133	133	354	153	130	59	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	–	38	29	134	55	36	31	17
Business and repair services	66	57	28	28	116	27	12	26	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	87	75	91	85	83	57	8	43	43
Professional and related services	145	120	237	206	289	152	85	121	95
Health services	76	72	46	35	90	73	9	23	23
Educational services	44	30	164	144	100	26	55	45	38
Public administration	40	30	48	48	209	115	78	68	63
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**845**	**609**	**1 080**	**975**	**1 915**	**947**	**581**	**604**	**532**
50 to 52 weeks	521	364	508	449	1 344	620	459	372	325
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	674	496	797	714	1 685	814	538	509	444
40 or more weeks	543	390	630	558	1 505	724	474	413	368
50 to 52 weeks	458	315	419	369	1 268	576	427	350	310
27 to 39 weeks	30	30	38	38	60	29	18	39	26
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**401**	**283**	**508**	**471**	**881**	**395**	**282**	**287**	**235**
50 to 52 weeks	195	125	214	194	674	276	235	195	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	286	205	313	282	746	309	254	237	192
40 or more weeks	193	132	226	206	683	281	227	186	161
50 to 52 weeks	159	98	141	121	613	243	207	179	154
27 to 39 weeks	21	21	10	10	22	4	18	23	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**431**	**327**	**601**	**559**	**722**	**384**	**204**	**197**	**189**
No workers	103	52	122	122	16	16	–	7	7
1 worker	130	108	213	192	141	52	55	48	48
2 workers	117	91	184	163	355	180	127	61	53
3 or more workers	81	76	82	82	210	136	22	81	81

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 432
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP		Nanakuli CDP			
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**901**	**639**	**1 418**	**803**	**1 507**	**1 026**	**3 523**	**3 149**
In labor force	720	508	1 054	649	967	641	2 082	1 844
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.9	79.5	74.3	80.8	64.2	62.5	59.1	58.6
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	–	–	25	25
Civilian labor force	720	508	1 048	649	967	641	2 057	1 819
Employed	703	477	1 011	632	940	629	1 852	1 654
At work 35 or more hours	594	430	798	489	693	456	1 426	1 302
Unemployed	17	31	37	17	27	12	205	165
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	6.1	3.5	2.6	2.8	1.9	10.0	9.1
Not in labor force	181	131	364	154	540	385	1 441	1 305
Institutionalized persons	–	–	29	9	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**454**	**348**	**762**	**456**	**804**	**526**	**1 848**	**1 685**
In labor force	338	265	544	353	466	294	917	845
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.4	76.1	71.4	77.4	58.0	55.9	49.6	50.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	338	265	544	353	466	294	917	845
Employed	329	245	531	345	456	290	787	740
At work 35 or more hours	248	211	415	269	322	192	591	557
Unemployed	9	20	13	8	10	4	130	105
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	7.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.4	14.2	12.4
Not in labor force	116	83	218	103	338	232	931	840
Institutionalized persons	–	–	23	9	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**703**	**477**	**1 011**	**632**	**940**	**629**	**1 852**	**1 654**
Private wage and salary workers	518	389	658	395	793	550	1 352	1 213
Local government workers	38	28	24	11	9	–	143	122
State government workers	74	32	180	127	76	48	207	187
Federal government workers	9	21	65	45	45	31	115	97
Self-employed workers	64	7	84	54	10	–	35	35
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**703**	**477**	**1 011**	**632**	**940**	**629**	**1 852**	**1 654**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	105	418	264	105	60	283	278
Professional specialty occupations	71	38	207	136	55	26	134	129
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	194	107	411	269	310	192	418	398
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	65	198	126	201	103	273	273
Service occupations	142	82	95	47	155	99	294	237
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	7	8	8	61	56	44	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	97	41	24	133	99	247	236
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	79	38	20	176	123	566	461
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	15	2	–	56	26	82	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	54	5	–	77	54	249	206
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	10	31	20	43	43	235	187
Employed females 16 years and over	**329**	**245**	**531**	**345**	**456**	**290**	**787**	**740**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	97	231	139	90	45	191	186
Professional specialty occupations	56	38	123	77	47	18	102	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	146	82	258	177	235	144	342	329
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	57	154	104	155	84	226	226
Service occupations	57	48	36	29	85	55	129	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	–	–	–	26	26	11	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	9	6	–	–	–	20	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	9	–	–	20	20	94	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	–	–	–	12	12	14	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	9	–	–	–	–	22	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	–	–	8	8	58	58
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**703**	**477**	**1 011**	**632**	**940**	**629**	**1 852**	**1 654**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	47	15	17	12	55	50	11	11
Mining	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Construction	87	85	61	20	53	40	218	174
Manufacturing	68	43	34	24	68	31	129	122
Durable goods	10	11	12	12	43	21	88	81
Transportation	47	6	65	37	97	56	185	185
Communications and other public utilities	15	24	43	32	41	34	69	69
Wholesale trade	25	9	18	14	76	42	130	105
Retail trade	102	85	194	106	217	160	256	236
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	28	80	29	54	41	87	87
Business and repair services	33	50	53	49	27	15	191	146
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	96	46	78	52	62	30	123	92
Professional and related services	117	56	260	186	138	89	282	270
Health services	48	17	78	42	38	29	58	58
Educational services	51	–	96	63	63	31	160	148
Public administration	51	30	103	66	52	41	171	157
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**752**	**558**	**1 140**	**695**	**1 036**	**689**	**2 217**	**1 985**
50 to 52 weeks	566	341	841	534	630	404	1 231	1 132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	638	490	936	571	829	528	1 802	1 625
40 or more weeks	591	395	837	504	722	458	1 323	1 207
50 to 52 weeks	525	316	749	464	575	349	1 092	1 006
27 to 39 weeks	9	41	33	24	18	18	149	124
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**352**	**302**	**589**	**380**	**511**	**322**	**995**	**915**
50 to 52 weeks	267	151	457	309	313	172	511	482
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	271	241	490	316	360	206	724	677
40 or more weeks	261	184	453	290	330	182	488	467
50 to 52 weeks	226	133	401	265	280	139	425	404
27 to 39 weeks	–	27	9	9	–	–	53	53
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**326**	**205**	**433**	**234**	**382**	**254**	**1 048**	**923**
No workers	20	–	16	5	47	31	163	143
1 worker	79	31	48	18	49	23	235	187
2 workers	184	144	198	113	168	108	325	293
3 or more workers	43	30	171	98	118	92	325	300

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 433
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pukalani CDP		Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP			Waialua CDP	
	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 793**	**1 169**	**839**	**3 147**	**1 298**	**1 360**	**2 054**	**1 169**
In labor force	1 317	820	538	2 685	1 151	1 133	1 200	777
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	70.1	64.1	85.3	88.7	83.3	58.4	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	96	61	22	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 317	820	538	2 589	1 090	1 111	1 200	777
Employed	1 301	814	496	2 553	1 062	1 103	1 172	759
At work 35 or more hours	1 000	647	418	2 154	895	946	979	632
Unemployed	16	6	42	36	28	8	28	18
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	.7	7.8	1.4	2.6	.7	2.3	2.3
Not in labor force	476	349	301	462	147	227	854	392
Institutionalized persons	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**914**	**603**	**476**	**1 600**	**670**	**656**	**1 043**	**620**
In labor force	654	407	264	1 326	588	534	570	398
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.6	67.5	55.5	82.9	87.8	81.4	54.7	64.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	654	407	264	1 303	565	534	570	398
Employed	648	407	245	1 294	556	534	558	386
At work 35 or more hours	463	290	206	1 072	464	438	407	287
Unemployed	6	–	19	9	9	–	12	12
Percent of civilian labor force	.9	–	7.2	.7	1.6	–	2.1	3.0
Not in labor force	260	196	212	274	82	122	473	222
Institutionalized persons	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 301**	**814**	**496**	**2 553**	**1 062**	**1 103**	**1 172**	**759**
Private wage and salary workers	1 004	586	364	1 811	798	723	983	633
Local government workers	61	40	30	98	46	31	11	–
State government workers	182	146	48	259	55	157	62	40
Federal government workers	–	–	40	293	127	154	80	50
Self-employed workers	54	42	10	86	36	38	36	36
Unpaid family workers	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 301**	**814**	**496**	**2 553**	**1 062**	**1 103**	**1 172**	**759**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	351	232	44	698	200	393	117	54
Professional specialty occupations	193	139	28	299	101	143	12	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	373	231	127	897	311	441	338	201
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	102	55	523	202	247	132	81
Service occupations	201	138	148	466	307	84	223	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	8	36	45	36	–	82	82
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	123	52	234	101	116	156	88
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	82	89	213	107	69	256	185
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	20	16	50	35	9	100	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	18	17	92	38	29	91	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	44	56	71	34	31	65	49
Employed females 16 years and over	**648**	**407**	**245**	**1 294**	**556**	**534**	**558**	**386**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	247	169	34	350	116	173	67	23
Professional specialty occupations	136	105	28	163	62	74	12	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	235	138	85	606	230	286	244	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	142	64	45	408	167	188	114	69
Service occupations	120	76	104	241	155	33	124	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	17	–	–	–	40	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	–	–	47	24	23	22	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	24	5	50	31	19	61	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	–	–	15	15	–	29	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	6	–	16	16	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	18	5	19	–	19	32	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 301**	**814**	**496**	**2 553**	**1 062**	**1 103**	**1 172**	**759**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	17	36	32	23	9	58	58
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	145	95	30	131	62	34	101	71
Manufacturing	105	30	31	156	85	47	265	155
Durable goods	14	–	9	98	34	47	30	17
Transportation	76	60	30	246	80	106	55	55
Communications and other public utilities	49	33	6	72	15	49	–	–
Wholesale trade	60	43	18	136	24	94	23	23
Retail trade	222	154	75	415	180	174	259	157
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60	27	6	225	95	104	46	12
Business and repair services	71	39	15	121	62	47	34	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	124	58	112	231	113	55	146	91
Professional and related services	280	203	104	523	230	226	125	101
Health services	77	46	58	278	179	78	63	56
Educational services	95	88	35	150	14	96	45	28
Public administration	84	55	33	265	93	158	60	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 403**	**882**	**558**	**2 825**	**1 179**	**1 221**	**1 297**	**807**
50 to 52 weeks	996	619	352	2 201	905	974	850	520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 146	718	414	2 499	1 062	1 068	1 046	654
40 or more weeks	987	623	397	2 272	975	967	956	616
50 to 52 weeks	895	557	299	2 049	844	916	770	474
27 to 39 weeks	43	30	17	56	32	24	34	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**691**	**444**	**275**	**1 423**	**599**	**596**	**640**	**428**
50 to 52 weeks	439	253	175	1 081	472	449	397	262
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	524	322	211	1 220	534	488	443	302
40 or more weeks	406	248	199	1 091	495	431	422	302
50 to 52 weeks	360	202	153	977	428	403	331	222
27 to 39 weeks	43	30	12	33	17	16	13	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**638**	**418**	**165**	**1 100**	**444**	**515**	**597**	**294**
No workers	54	41	9	31	–	31	130	41
1 worker	95	77	38	100	23	70	84	21
2 workers	388	249	58	669	232	335	219	126
3 or more workers	101	51	60	300	189	79	164	106

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 434
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP		Wailua Homesteads CDP
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**1 771**	**940**	**2 584**	**2 353**	**1 748**	**1 028**	**895**
In labor force	1 222	645	1 579	1 461	1 383	874	733
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	68.6	61.1	62.1	79.1	85.0	81.9
Armed Forces	5	5	5	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 217	640	1 574	1 461	1 383	874	733
Employed	1 194	623	1 384	1 287	1 346	846	699
At work 35 or more hours	813	435	1 081	991	1 068	652	596
Unemployed	23	17	190	174	37	28	34
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	2.7	12.1	11.9	2.7	3.2	4.6
Not in labor force	549	295	1 005	892	365	154	162
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Females 16 years and over	**926**	**446**	**1 342**	**1 234**	**911**	**512**	**438**
In labor force	622	289	705	668	740	468	337
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	64.8	52.5	54.1	81.2	91.4	76.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	622	289	705	668	740	468	337
Employed	611	284	625	604	731	468	324
At work 35 or more hours	396	198	456	435	526	325	260
Unemployed	11	5	80	64	9	–	13
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	1.7	11.3	9.6	1.2	–	3.9
Not in labor force	304	157	637	566	171	44	101
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 194**	**623**	**1 384**	**1 287**	**1 346**	**846**	**699**
Private wage and salary workers	841	503	1 009	931	1 093	732	474
Local government workers	32	18	76	76	82	39	23
State government workers	141	36	200	188	130	63	145
Federal government workers	108	45	84	84	5	–	12
Self-employed workers	65	21	15	8	36	12	39
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	–	–	–	6
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 194**	**623**	**1 384**	**1 287**	**1 346**	**846**	**699**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	161	54	187	177	257	69	277
Professional specialty occupations	98	21	121	116	126	39	164
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	419	199	338	320	485	282	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274	135	231	218	167	62	133
Service occupations	200	113	287	246	320	265	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	111	42	36	28	51	51	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	124	69	208	194	132	95	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	179	146	328	322	101	84	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	70	28	28	43	43	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	37	215	209	36	19	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	39	85	85	22	22	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**611**	**284**	**625**	**604**	**731**	**468**	**324**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	128	49	146	136	156	46	134
Professional specialty occupations	75	21	103	98	84	39	90
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	295	145	247	242	342	210	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	208	109	176	176	129	54	102
Service occupations	131	64	119	113	179	158	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	19	8	8	10	10	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	17	17	–	–	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	7	88	88	44	44	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	–	17	17	34	34	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	57	57	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	14	14	10	10	–
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 194**	**623**	**1 384**	**1 287**	**1 346**	**846**	**699**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	130	52	23	15	48	48	19
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	63	30	162	155	78	56	85
Manufacturing	83	63	84	77	48	29	7
Durable goods	51	39	14	14	15	9	–
Transportation	69	35	169	163	42	37	32
Communications and other public utilities	17	17	43	43	53	14	21
Wholesale trade	29	19	31	26	59	42	–
Retail trade	269	153	228	223	219	116	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	15	39	25	73	25	41
Business and repair services	57	26	82	76	98	66	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	124	89	106	79	353	311	95
Professional and related services	221	78	265	259	190	58	218
Health services	58	33	66	60	71	26	54
Educational services	146	34	121	121	92	24	132
Public administration	99	46	152	146	85	44	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 199**	**635**	**1 738**	**1 603**	**1 378**	**829**	**757**
50 to 52 weeks	799	380	743	679	906	529	522
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	905	501	1 362	1 232	1 108	689	642
40 or more weeks	766	421	963	850	1 032	654	564
50 to 52 weeks	676	344	686	622	834	494	467
27 to 39 weeks	29	12	122	111	35	14	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**607**	**291**	**816**	**762**	**726**	**441**	**351**
50 to 52 weeks	418	190	284	266	435	248	223
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	441	227	571	522	554	359	289
40 or more weeks	382	209	364	332	506	338	256
50 to 52 weeks	330	170	246	228	391	230	193
27 to 39 weeks	16	5	68	57	21	–	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**531**	**281**	**796**	**740**	**549**	**297**	**358**
No workers	53	28	107	93	31	15	9
1 worker	163	64	220	207	117	27	63
2 workers	153	94	235	206	264	139	245
3 or more workers	162	95	234	234	137	116	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 435
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimanalo CDP			Waimanalo Beach CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	**856**	**1 082**	**1 054**	**2 145**	**2 117**
In labor force	585	822	818	1 389	1 371
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	76.0	77.6	64.8	64.8
Armed Forces	4	9	9	10	10
Civilian labor force	581	813	809	1 379	1 361
Employed	554	771	767	1 341	1 323
At work 35 or more hours	462	562	558	1 059	1 041
Unemployed	27	42	42	38	38
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.2	5.2	2.8	2.8
Not in labor force	271	260	236	756	746
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**441**	**583**	**567**	**1 144**	**1 125**
In labor force	277	411	411	662	653
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.8	70.5	72.5	57.9	58.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	277	411	411	662	653
Employed	266	388	388	635	626
At work 35 or more hours	209	243	243	483	474
Unemployed	11	23	23	27	27
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.6	5.6	4.1	4.1
Not in labor force	164	172	156	482	472
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**554**	**771**	**767**	**1 341**	**1 323**
Private wage and salary workers	440	597	597	1 019	1 001
Local government workers	11	64	64	147	147
State government workers	48	60	56	105	105
Federal government workers	55	50	50	56	56
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	14	14
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**554**	**771**	**767**	**1 341**	**1 323**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	57	107	107	198	198
Professional specialty occupations	29	17	17	78	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	180	234	234	421	405
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	97	155	155	253	237
Service occupations	98	176	172	281	279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	–	–	18	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	109	109	153	153
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	114	145	145	270	270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	13	13	32	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	84	84	135	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	48	48	103	103
Employed females 16 years and over	**266**	**388**	**388**	**635**	**626**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	26	57	57	146	146
Professional specialty occupations	10	11	11	47	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	212	212	302	295
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	139	139	201	194
Service occupations	38	85	85	144	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	16	16	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	52	18	18	35	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	–	–	8	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	10	10	26	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	8	8	1	1
INDUSTRY					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**554**	**771**	**767**	**1 341**	**1 323**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	25	25	20	20
Mining	–	5	5	9	9
Construction	81	123	123	121	121
Manufacturing	54	56	56	51	51
Durable goods	30	31	31	21	21
Transportation	16	41	41	163	161
Communications and other public utilities	16	16	16	91	91
Wholesale trade	22	26	26	22	22
Retail trade	100	206	206	231	222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75	48	48	92	85
Business and repair services	12	21	21	69	69
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	48	48	104	104
Professional and related services	74	88	84	249	249
Health services	26	28	28	89	89
Educational services	24	37	33	59	59
Public administration	35	68	68	119	119
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**563**	**887**	**883**	**1 418**	**1 400**
50 to 52 weeks	357	518	514	974	956
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	502	633	629	1 190	1 172
40 or more weeks	456	572	568	992	974
50 to 52 weeks	342	465	461	868	850
27 to 39 weeks	13	16	16	66	66
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**254**	**487**	**487**	**678**	**669**
50 to 52 weeks	173	254	254	450	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	224	288	288	557	548
40 or more weeks	214	259	259	454	445
50 to 52 weeks	158	205	205	395	386
27 to 39 weeks	10	11	11	32	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989					
Families	**230**	**310**	**297**	**578**	**578**
No workers	37	10	6	40	40
1 worker	44	77	68	88	88
2 workers	36	98	98	187	187
3 or more workers	113	125	125	263	263

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 436
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County			Waipio Acres CDP	Whitmore Village CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**1 021**	**1 223**	**1 198**	**1 607**	**1 977**	**1 593**
In labor force	746	921	896	1 158	1 344	1 107
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.1	75.3	74.8	72.1	68.0	69.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	44	15	15
Civilian labor force	746	921	896	1 114	1 329	1 092
Employed	725	894	869	1 071	1 290	1 061
At work 35 or more hours	632	734	728	889	1 052	873
Unemployed	21	27	27	43	39	31
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.9	2.9	2.8
Not in labor force	275	302	302	449	633	486
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	5	–
Females 16 years and over	**503**	**589**	**583**	**787**	**978**	**784**
In labor force	345	411	405	488	634	534
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.6	69.8	69.5	62.0	64.8	68.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	12	7	7
Civilian labor force	345	411	405	476	627	527
Employed	338	398	392	458	613	513
At work 35 or more hours	302	315	315	364	434	375
Unemployed	7	13	13	18	14	14
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.2	2.7
Not in labor force	158	178	178	299	344	250
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**725**	**894**	**869**	**1 071**	**1 290**	**1 061**
Private wage and salary workers	571	724	705	782	1 107	965
Local government workers	30	16	16	54	28	23
State government workers	26	74	68	66	56	20
Federal government workers	5	9	9	144	87	53
Self-employed workers	78	71	71	25	12	–
Unpaid family workers	15	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**725**	**894**	**869**	**1 071**	**1 290**	**1 061**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	135	214	214	292	91	53
Professional specialty occupations	38	118	118	147	32	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	170	201	195	398	323	257
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	89	89	242	219	160
Service occupations	227	212	193	132	312	273
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	52	52	24	81	81
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	89	89	100	163	123
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	126	126	125	320	274
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	32	109	95
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	76	76	29	103	87
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	50	50	64	108	92
Employed females 16 years and over	**338**	**398**	**392**	**458**	**613**	**513**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	76	99	99	129	65	40
Professional specialty occupations	30	72	72	65	29	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	119	156	150	225	237	194
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	75	67	67	148	176	133
Service occupations	114	106	106	62	175	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	7	7	7	27	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	7	20	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	30	30	28	89	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	7	43	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	16	16	–	26	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	14	14	21	20	20
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**725**	**894**	**869**	**1 071**	**1 290**	**1 061**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	80	78	78	24	105	97
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	46	151	151	55	192	144
Manufacturing	7	42	42	77	181	167
Durable goods	–	33	33	26	51	51
Transportation	8	30	30	85	71	55
Communications and other public utilities	14	8	8	35	32	25
Wholesale trade	–	16	16	28	24	24
Retail trade	178	134	128	220	295	254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35	7	7	65	73	62
Business and repair services	17	20	20	101	16	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	276	246	233	57	89	83
Professional and related services	50	137	131	199	148	104
Health services	–	26	20	72	60	60
Educational services	23	82	82	60	60	30
Public administration	14	25	25	125	64	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**808**	**1 002**	**977**	**1 176**	**1 440**	**1 199**
50 to 52 weeks	669	715	690	886	882	710
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	696	876	870	986	1 177	994
40 or more weeks	637	732	726	870	980	804
50 to 52 weeks	611	666	660	786	791	640
27 to 39 weeks	21	13	13	61	50	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**393**	**472**	**466**	**503**	**695**	**591**
50 to 52 weeks	308	309	303	386	367	305
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	342	415	415	386	488	425
40 or more weeks	291	330	330	349	380	317
50 to 52 weeks	291	286	286	331	311	261
27 to 39 weeks	13	6	6	23	38	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**355**	**447**	**441**	**535**	**587**	**463**
No workers	44	43	43	46	78	42
1 worker	78	77	77	137	87	75
2 workers	198	226	220	235	147	99
3 or more workers	35	101	101	117	275	247

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 437
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ahuimanu CDP				Aiea CDP			Aliamanu CDP	Captain Cook CDP
	All Asian	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 080**	**612**	**318**	**283**	**1 662**	**313**	**1 100**	**234**	**442**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	9	–	7	7	21	5	16	–	13
$10,000 to $14,999	8	–	–	–	65	12	37	31	9
$15,000 to $24,999	40	40	29	24	177	15	125	36	35
$25,000 to $34,999	103	48	51	51	141	38	72	75	92
$35,000 to $49,999	200	130	68	62	292	67	198	81	64
$50,000 to $74,999	395	192	107	89	390	63	289	4	139
$75,000 to $99,999	199	127	34	28	321	63	204	7	51
$100,000 or more	126	75	22	22	235	40	149	–	39
Median (dollars)	61 341	61 146	50 462	49 554	55 921	61 030	54 709	31 111	51 706
Mean (dollars)	66 857	66 798	62 099	62 839	64 888	60 078	66 406	31 947	56 144
Families	**937**	**499**	**284**	**249**	**1 454**	**303**	**939**	**234**	**388**
Median income (dollars)	63 064	66 274	50 448	48 542	59 671	46 250	59 662	31 111	49 722
Mean income (dollars)	67 336	71 578	62 633	63 549	67 839	54 893	71 569	31 947	56 104
Per capita income (dollars)	19 132	20 981	14 295	13 830	18 910	11 335	22 055	6 676	20 917
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	63 064	66 274	50 448	48 542	59 671	46 250	59 662	31 111	49 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 697	65 351	45 893	43 750	61 242	44 500	65 969	30 926	46 477
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 349	59 121	36 042	35 625	67 253	40 893	79 642	28 438	34 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	65 288	66 694	52 640	52 612	62 521	60 000	61 982	30 592	54 327
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 903	66 092	51 369	50 355	63 442	55 463	66 741	30 789	47 045
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	65 369	64 004	64 911	64 663	96 817	–	85 599	23 750	34 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 806	84 839	18 854	18 854	50 478	44 286	50 902	32 344	29 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 711	31 250	19 583	19 583	41 042	–	42 083	31 250	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	28 214	21 923	16 250	16 250	25 000	11 000	27 321	–	25 625
1 worker (dollars)	39 265	38 750	29 375	27 917	48 214	18 750	50 648	24 167	38 365
2 or more workers (dollars)	66 262	70 866	54 798	60 181	69 152	60 443	73 258	31 974	54 499
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	67 579	71 326	54 285	54 522	74 680	65 972	75 468	31 316	55 831
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**38 125**	**36 797**	**50 466**	**50 466**	**19 812**	**5 000–**	**20 417**	**–**	**18 194**
Male householder (dollars)	41 000	40 625	50 466	50 466	25 298	–	25 357	–	18 125
Living alone (dollars)	36 719	37 422	34 750	34 750	22 024	–	22 083	–	18 681
Female householder (dollars)	31 875	30 750	–	–	17 792	5 000–	18 292	–	25 208
Living alone (dollars)	31 125	26 250	–	–	17 500	5 000–	18 152	–	25 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 080**	**612**	**318**	**283**	**1 662**	**313**	**1 100**	**234**	**442**
With earnings	1 034	592	313	278	1 406	293	900	234	404
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 691	61 439	56 271	57 662	59 341	53 652	63 349	28 409	51 872
With Social Security income	162	105	34	28	770	133	517	12	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 354	6 921	4 475	4 149	8 141	8 686	8 138	4 000	10 393
With public assistance income	40	7	18	18	119	53	54	29	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 981	540	4 906	4 906	7 976	11 613	4 791	3 149	4 800
With retirement income	179	98	31	20	606	100	393	–	131
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 309	12 603	21 006	24 309	14 917	8 130	14 667	–	7 757
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**937**	**499**	**284**	**249**	**1 454**	**303**	**939**	**234**	**388**
With related children under 18 years	597	299	251	227	536	181	292	196	130
With related children under 5 years	242	123	118	112	217	73	121	91	44
Householder worked in 1989	835	446	248	219	1 008	246	651	227	368
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	688	381	193	182	763	185	486	171	281
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	30	46	29	25	13	12	–	10
Householder 65 years and over	85	45	–	–	521	78	348	–	86
Householder high school graduate or higher	853	449	233	210	1 134	205	754	234	321
Married-couple families	**813**	**447**	**243**	**208**	**1 193**	**234**	**803**	**219**	**309**
With related children under 18 years	531	282	210	186	437	142	255	188	114
Householder worked in 1989	731	403	214	185	848	193	567	219	294
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**30**	**27**	**27**	**162**	**30**	**94**	**15**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	57	17	27	27	46	13	16	8	9
Householder worked in 1989	69	21	27	27	87	19	51	8	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**273**	**193**	**55**	**55**	**412**	**120**	**243**	**17**	**62**
Nonfamily householder	143	113	34	34	208	10	161	–	54
65 years and over	19	19	10	10	167	15	123	9	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 648**	**1 941**	**1 316**	**1 262**	**5 685**	**1 521**	**3 329**	**1 250**	**1 105**
Related children under 18 years	1 007	503	575	563	931	401	406	536	220
Related children 5 to 17 years	736	375	399	387	682	286	309	350	148
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**20**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**22**	**17**	**5**	**9**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	2.1	–	2.5	2.8	1.5	5.6	.5	3.8	–
With related children under 18 years	20	–	7	7	17	12	5	9	–
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	7	7	12	7	5	9	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	9	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	–	–	–	12	7	5	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 388	–	2 815	2 815	4 451	3 996	5 998	2 798	–
Married-couple families	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**10**	**5**	**9**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	10	5	5	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	–	5	–	5	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	11	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**47**	**28**	**17**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	19.7	–	–	18.2	39.2	11.5	100.0	12.9
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	8
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	27	10	17	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 961	4 490	–	–	3 427	3 223	3 770	6 184	6 451
Persons	**104**	**48**	**7**	**7**	**201**	**155**	**38**	**111**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	2.5	.5	.6	3.5	10.2	1.1	8.9	.7
Related children under 18 years	27	10	–	–	64	59	5	70	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	10	–	–	32	27	5	43	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	104	48	29	29	217	160	49	179	8
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	252	127	98	88	625	343	211	481	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 438
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ewa Villages CDP		Haiku-Pauwela CDP	Hanamaulu CDP		Hauula CDP		Heeia CDP	
	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**777**	**528**	**267**	**647**	**465**	**397**	**323**	**662**	**496**
Less than $5,000	15	11	5	10	10	27	27	12	6
$5,000 to $9,999	45	11	34	38	22	10	10	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	38	34	24	46	13	23	14	10	10
$15,000 to $24,999	120	84	22	97	76	74	59	35	28
$25,000 to $34,999	119	79	31	67	61	70	57	15	15
$35,000 to $49,999	164	128	66	180	142	61	47	98	82
$50,000 to $74,999	213	141	67	153	96	69	54	229	166
$75,000 to $99,999	44	28	14	53	42	44	44	143	111
$100,000 or more	19	12	4	3	3	19	11	120	78
Median (dollars)	39 519	40 093	38 950	42 422	41 953	33 854	33 854	66 005	65 098
Mean (dollars)	42 050	42 500	39 408	41 507	42 388	43 776	43 299	90 995	69 792
Families	**697**	**484**	**217**	**583**	**431**	**365**	**291**	**564**	**440**
Median income (dollars)	41 806	41 513	47 552	42 902	40 966	32 604	32 604	69 182	68 804
Mean income (dollars)	45 004	44 737	46 228	42 670	42 043	43 498	42 898	83 479	73 376
Per capita income (dollars)	9 947	9 051	11 611	10 298	9 475	8 666	9 888	27 724	21 203
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 806	41 513	47 552	42 902	40 966	32 604	32 604	69 182	68 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 182	40 089	47 788	45 197	41 429	31 094	31 289	74 601	69 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 355	45 625	31 827	46 607	38 333	24 000	23 500	74 321	65 358
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 958	43 750	48 021	44 866	43 125	38 173	38 958	71 812	70 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 295	40 268	47 788	45 757	43 558	32 070	31 523	76 411	71 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	62 229	75 255	–	55 049	35 750	30 385	22 031	82 089	58 104
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 864	21 094	–	40 278	41 944	25 781	26 094	56 874	21 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 188	22 188	–	53 750	53 750	20 893	22 143	21 250	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 480	50 480	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 875	13 333	17 083	13 333	13 417	15 625	8 643	28 472	28 472
1 worker (dollars)	25 464	18 750	39 306	28 984	28 438	22 500	23 250	52 267	49 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 000	45 938	50 000	47 062	45 313	53 146	55 943	74 448	75 696
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 408	49 375	50 390	46 691	44 554	50 452	52 091	74 672	75 385
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 250**	**11 607**	**8 020**	**13 182**	**15 833**	**37 813**	**37 813**	**47 500**	**41 667**
Male householder (dollars)	11 607	11 607	13 750	17 083	16 875	18 906	18 906	43 958	44 583
Living alone (dollars)	11 161	11 161	13 750	16 042	15 833	–	–	43 125	42 500
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	–	6 781	8 360	5 000–	77 197	77 197	50 821	12 000
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	–	6 147	8 360	5 000–	77 197	77 197	21 250	12 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**777**	**528**	**267**	**647**	**465**	**397**	**323**	**662**	**496**
With earnings	641	478	224	525	395	360	290	611	461
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 641	41 214	38 366	40 880	41 845	41 377	41 273	85 989	66 423
With Social Security income	374	200	86	307	219	106	93	146	115
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 563	7 677	10 694	6 824	6 616	10 125	10 223	7 551	7 146
With public assistance income	43	29	5	81	67	48	33	8	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 783	4 345	2 340	8 460	5 055	6 620	6 739	8 823	8 823
With retirement income	266	164	45	228	156	70	65	119	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 491	3 537	6 938	6 499	4 364	7 768	6 721	13 419	12 643
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**697**	**484**	**217**	**583**	**431**	**365**	**291**	**564**	**440**
With related children under 18 years	415	343	115	348	280	317	243	239	176
With related children under 5 years	193	167	34	127	89	186	144	73	49
Householder worked in 1989	423	344	169	425	321	272	214	488	374
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	287	220	127	307	232	132	105	416	331
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	27	10	34	34	52	52	17	17
Householder 65 years and over	262	141	54	186	135	33	17	64	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	300	192	152	295	209	240	189	509	390
Married-couple families	**563**	**398**	**208**	**475**	**344**	**267**	**217**	**501**	**396**
With related children under 18 years	360	294	106	292	230	227	177	224	161
Householder worked in 1989	354	291	160	381	277	225	182	439	344
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**45**	**–**	**52**	**40**	**77**	**53**	**40**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	27	27	–	34	28	69	45	15	15
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	–	30	30	26	11	26	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**105**	**58**	**62**	**201**	**150**	**99**	**99**	**171**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	80	44	50	64	34	32	32	98	56
65 years and over	54	18	19	58	25	40	40	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 202**	**2 414**	**1 040**	**2 570**	**2 069**	**1 984**	**1 410**	**2 295**	**1 643**
Related children under 18 years	825	721	363	714	613	862	528	478	375
Related children 5 to 17 years	653	570	320	594	510	603	337	376	301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**9**	**5**	**–**	**22**	**16**	**53**	**37**	**6**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	1.3	1.0	–	3.8	3.7	14.5	12.7	1.1	1.4
With related children under 18 years	5	5	–	6	–	53	37	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	6	–	30	14	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	26	17	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	–	9	9	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	7	7	38	29	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 828	9 199	–	3 603	1 426	5 609	6 143	5 503	5 503
Married-couple families	**9**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**17**	**6**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	5	5	–	–	–	24	17	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**25**	**16**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	6	–	25	16	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**16**	**14**	**78**	**70**	**45**	**45**	**24**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	26.7	27.6	22.6	38.8	46.7	45.5	45.5	14.0	7.2
Nonfamily householder	13	6	10	10	10	–	–	6	–
65 years and over	7	–	14	20	15	8	8	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 950	4 701	2 133	3 250	3 158	3 663	3 663	3 563	1 098
Persons	**54**	**33**	**14**	**148**	**102**	**294**	**141**	**35**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	1.7	1.4	1.3	5.8	4.9	14.8	10.0	1.5	1.0
Related children under 18 years	6	6	–	11	–	140	36	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	6	–	–	–	105	17	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	124	90	226	164	425	246	45	21
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	591	470	159	732	583	698	437	55	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 439
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kailua CDP, Hawaii County			Kalaheo CDP	Kapaa CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**583**	**515**	**488**	**435**	**1 065**	**498**	**507**	**339**	**308**
Less than $5,000	27	7	7	–	26	–	17	10	10
$5,000 to $9,999	21	31	31	15	44	24	20	33	16
$10,000 to $14,999	83	48	48	6	68	27	41	31	31
$15,000 to $24,999	97	102	97	73	243	122	112	23	23
$25,000 to $34,999	106	57	52	44	189	86	82	109	101
$35,000 to $49,999	111	145	136	87	182	98	77	62	56
$50,000 to $74,999	54	102	94	154	233	111	115	61	61
$75,000 to $99,999	47	9	9	35	52	30	22	5	5
$100,000 or more	37	14	14	21	28	–	21	5	5
Median (dollars)	30 956	36 563	36 125	47 132	33 558	32 174	34 203	32 156	32 250
Mean (dollars)	41 564	37 273	36 963	50 489	40 111	38 782	41 194	34 921	36 383
Families	**405**	**479**	**452**	**373**	**893**	**452**	**397**	**259**	**235**
Median income (dollars)	40 977	35 787	35 463	46 687	36 625	31 908	40 703	32 621	32 462
Mean income (dollars)	49 172	36 871	36 512	52 916	43 162	37 085	49 462	34 837	35 863
Per capita income (dollars)	13 875	8 618	8 970	14 477	11 885	8 919	15 963	9 184	9 209
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	40 977	35 787	35 463	46 687	36 625	31 908	40 703	32 621	32 462
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	29 034	28 897	54 396	34 861	31 563	50 591	34 531	38 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 604	29 044	29 412	39 821	33 287	30 313	34 875	29 524	29 524
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 563	40 500	39 688	46 500	37 995	36 083	40 859	33 629	33 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 518	36 750	36 875	56 795	38 600	36 250	51 467	45 938	45 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	66 788	20 375	17 000	38 750	34 000	20 750	34 875	32 857	32 857
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 750	11 793	11 793	51 056	24 500	22 500	24 500	8 287	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 455	10 543	10 543	–	16 563	15 833	18 750	5 360	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 795	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 761	5 110	5 110	31 719	24 821	9 392	23 750	9 511	31 250
1 worker (dollars)	20 547	20 625	20 625	44 107	24 348	21 417	30 313	28 068	28 068
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 886	40 000	39 676	53 321	42 833	38 542	52 219	34 879	34 946
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 260	42 500	42 708	55 590	43 333	39 635	51 418	34 758	45 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 379**	**23 438**	**23 438**	**18 889**	**15 244**	**21 250**	**11 552**	**23 750**	**25 875**
Male householder (dollars)	24 844	14 643	14 643	41 250	15 313	25 000	10 583	26 375	27 250
Living alone (dollars)	24 063	13 750	13 750	36 042	11 917	21 250	10 583	21 429	25 125
Female householder (dollars)	20 170	23 750	23 750	12 083	15 227	14 286	15 052	13 281	13 281
Living alone (dollars)	14 083	41 250	41 250	12 083	14 821	13 036	15 052	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**583**	**515**	**488**	**435**	**1 065**	**498**	**507**	**339**	**308**
With earnings	531	489	462	368	893	474	375	303	289
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 153	36 194	35 804	45 409	38 237	36 781	41 427	35 309	35 351
With Social Security income	157	24	24	227	398	135	235	42	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 367	7 780	7 780	7 504	7 683	7 580	7 415	5 764	5 547
With public assistance income	47	57	57	20	94	50	44	55	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 076	5 074	5 074	1 787	4 233	5 272	3 051	5 682	5 412
With retirement income	97	29	29	144	241	48	172	29	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 175	14 211	14 211	8 228	8 590	3 232	9 847	9 854	9 854
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**405**	**479**	**452**	**373**	**893**	**452**	**397**	**259**	**235**
With related children under 18 years	258	394	376	197	513	315	182	176	160
With related children under 5 years	133	199	194	58	237	153	84	110	94
Householder worked in 1989	356	444	417	258	723	398	288	234	226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	266	332	310	161	503	285	205	171	163
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	26	26	18	47	31	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	89	7	7	117	242	92	135	16	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	321	425	398	244	563	232	287	193	185
Married-couple families	**346**	**362**	**335**	**324**	**749**	**349**	**363**	**172**	**158**
With related children under 18 years	217	300	282	178	413	233	164	116	110
Householder worked in 1989	306	341	314	223	601	302	269	157	149
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**59**	**59**	**26**	**68**	**46**	**22**	**44**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	35	36	36	12	58	40	18	27	17
Householder worked in 1989	44	45	45	12	53	46	7	34	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**248**	**161**	**154**	**107**	**310**	**141**	**140**	**132**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	178	36	36	62	172	46	110	80	73
65 years and over	32	8	8	40	108	14	94	17	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 773**	**2 102**	**1 910**	**1 441**	**3 668**	**2 170**	**1 323**	**1 293**	**1 231**
Related children under 18 years	546	908	845	422	1 110	796	296	515	502
Related children 5 to 17 years	398	664	601	302	856	649	189	287	280
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**16**	**47**	**47**	**–**	**33**	**24**	**–**	**44**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	9.8	10.4	–	3.7	5.3	–	17.0	14.5
With related children under 18 years	7	47	47	–	25	16	–	44	34
With related children under 5 years	7	36	36	–	16	16	–	27	17
Householder worked in 1989	7	29	29	–	25	16	–	34	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	23	23	–	9	9	–	17	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	47	47	–	18	9	–	26	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 964	6 118	6 118	–	5 096	3 303	–	4 916	4 680
Married-couple families	**9**	**34**	**34**	**–**	**26**	**17**	**–**	**8**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	–	34	34	–	18	9	–	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	23	–	18	9	–	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**27**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	7	13	13	–	7	7	–	27	17
Householder worked in 1989	7	6	6	–	7	7	–	17	17
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**68**	**68**	**10**	**36**	**12**	**24**	**37**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	42.2	44.2	9.3	11.6	8.5	17.1	28.0	24.0
Nonfamily householder	28	8	8	10	24	–	24	17	10
65 years and over	7	–	–	10	29	5	24	17	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 844	3 735	3 735	209	2 942	2 829	2 998	3 268	3 879
Persons	**107**	**270**	**270**	**10**	**183**	**122**	**24**	**188**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	12.8	14.1	.7	5.0	5.6	1.8	14.5	13.9
Related children under 18 years	38	129	129	–	86	68	–	66	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	55	55	–	71	53	–	24	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	216	440	433	21	205	131	37	199	182
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	490	761	739	163	718	522	151	369	352

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 440
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaunakakai CDP			Kekaha CDP		Lahaina CDP				
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**408**	**250**	**245**	**577**	**388**	**1 234**	**598**	**572**	**293**	**278**
Less than $5,000	24	39	39	39	23	39	–	23	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	42	30	30	57	37	51	20	23	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	45	26	26	79	38	43	8	35	15	15
$15,000 to $24,999	67	51	51	72	53	201	59	142	15	15
$25,000 to $34,999	90	20	20	67	54	175	80	86	42	42
$35,000 to $49,999	43	45	45	118	94	268	168	96	37	37
$50,000 to $74,999	63	34	29	113	75	242	125	104	131	131
$75,000 to $99,999	19	–	–	25	14	143	89	40	32	24
$100,000 or more	15	5	5	7	–	72	49	23	15	8
Median (dollars)	26 857	20 526	20 197	31 641	33 281	39 537	46 111	31 111	55 611	54 372
Mean (dollars)	34 603	26 202	25 341	34 622	34 051	45 103	52 318	38 380	57 872	55 121
Families	**336**	**187**	**182**	**454**	**325**	**1 036**	**566**	**423**	**252**	**237**
Median income (dollars)	31 019	23 750	23 182	41 184	40 268	44 293	46 296	37 457	53 095	51 182
Mean income (dollars)	37 924	30 200	29 150	40 734	38 485	46 688	48 224	44 717	57 629	55 820
Per capita income (dollars)	11 146	6 633	6 698	10 267	8 801	13 212	11 578	17 179	10 174	10 137
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 019	23 750	23 182	41 184	40 268	44 293	46 296	37 457	53 095	51 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 906	24 583	23 542	41 250	36 382	43 458	43 625	42 212	45 625	41 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 000	18 036	18 036	24 688	25 625	41 316	42 679	40 577	31 607	30 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 528	38 011	38 011	43 984	42 885	45 536	47 692	38 194	59 661	58 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 333	33 750	33 750	43 945	43 029	46 429	44 375	51 330	55 609	54 092
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 094	38 750	38 750	17 292	17 292	43 750	43 750	–	31 250	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 250	15 781	15 781	18 750	21 250	29 375	31 528	28 750	48 269	40 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 194	13 194	16 094	15 469	7 917	31 250	5 360	31 544	31 544
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	16 250	16 250	11 250	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 292	5 000–	5 000–	12 167	10 000	18 828	14 688	22 778	13 750	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	22 679	15 625	15 625	21 625	20 125	27 589	25 833	30 278	25 481	25 481
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 786	36 250	33 958	49 280	47 589	52 907	50 901	55 256	56 237	56 304
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 583	39 375	39 375	49 152	48 036	50 729	48 702	55 000	62 219	61 126
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 326**	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**6 453**	**5 737**	**16 500**	**23 889**	**15 125**	**50 018**	**50 018**
Male householder (dollars)	7 931	6 456	6 456	7 283	5 355	19 583	9 126	18 611	50 136	50 136
Living alone (dollars)	7 931	5 651	5 651	8 338	5 803	18 333	5 360	18 611	27 188	27 188
Female householder (dollars)	12 708	5 000–	5 000–	6 044	6 534	11 442	38 750	11 058	5 360	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	8 913	5 000–	5 000–	6 044	6 534	10 288	–	11 058	5 360	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**408**	**250**	**245**	**577**	**388**	**1 234**	**598**	**572**	**293**	**278**
With earnings	341	191	186	435	324	1 019	563	400	281	266
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 587	30 575	29 559	36 650	35 111	45 038	51 336	37 250	54 137	51 054
With Social Security income	192	45	45	257	144	459	107	346	65	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 603	5 098	5 098	7 719	6 802	8 110	8 052	8 046	7 640	7 640
With public assistance income	56	72	72	55	46	104	65	23	27	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 045	3 669	3 669	4 236	3 526	5 990	7 378	3 301	3 009	3 009
With retirement income	97	25	25	209	113	375	79	286	26	26
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 737	4 849	4 849	2 821	2 407	5 716	4 037	6 055	5 271	5 271
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**336**	**187**	**182**	**454**	**325**	**1 036**	**566**	**423**	**252**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	167	174	169	301	263	490	392	63	206	191
With related children under 5 years	105	109	104	84	84	146	119	11	64	64
Householder worked in 1989	236	169	164	300	234	762	470	255	214	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	150	129	124	208	162	547	359	167	209	202
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	6	6	16	12	58	36	18	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	122	5	5	134	69	284	89	189	29	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	178	158	158	237	162	662	347	278	196	189
Married-couple families	**299**	**105**	**105**	**356**	**264**	**792**	**444**	**317**	**146**	**139**
With related children under 18 years	145	105	105	245	211	367	296	52	114	107
Householder worked in 1989	223	105	105	235	178	584	379	184	132	125
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**59**	**59**	**60**	**49**	**127**	**53**	**66**	**72**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	22	52	52	44	40	54	35	11	66	58
Householder worked in 1989	13	41	41	48	44	103	43	52	48	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**125**	**116**	**116**	**148**	**88**	**410**	**220**	**155**	**176**	**129**
Nonfamily householder	72	63	63	123	63	198	32	149	41	41
65 years and over	40	7	7	91	39	127	20	99	17	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 223**	**1 044**	**1 004**	**1 922**	**1 454**	**4 156**	**2 716**	**1 264**	**1 809**	**1 614**
Related children under 18 years	381	473	443	586	478	896	744	85	698	671
Related children 5 to 17 years	299	283	266	456	355	629	519	78	529	502
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**40**	**39**	**39**	**23**	**19**	**42**	**19**	**7**	**9**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	20.9	21.4	5.1	5.8	4.1	3.4	1.7	3.6	3.8
With related children under 18 years	40	39	39	23	19	35	19	–	9	9
With related children under 5 years	16	29	29	–	–	18	10	–	9	9
Householder worked in 1989	16	26	26	14	10	25	9	–	9	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	–	4	–	16	9	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	33	33	14	10	35	19	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 524	4 416	4 416	3 508	3 015	6 915	9 473	2 675	2 498	2 498
Married-couple families	**28**	**15**	**15**	**18**	**14**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	28	15	15	18	14	9	9	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	15	15	9	5	9	9	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**18**	**18**	**5**	**5**	**18**	**10**	**–**	**9**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	12	18	18	5	5	18	10	–	9	9
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	5	5	5	8	–	–	9	9
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**86**	**86**	**88**	**63**	**96**	**47**	**23**	**22**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	74.1	74.1	59.5	71.6	23.4	21.4	14.8	12.5	11.6
Nonfamily householder	17	46	46	70	45	31	–	23	–	–
65 years and over	15	7	7	53	28	31	–	23	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 871	4 050	4 050	2 039	2 390	2 531	1 315	3 562	3 042	1 451
Persons	**122**	**293**	**293**	**214**	**158**	**194**	**101**	**37**	**95**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	28.1	29.2	11.1	10.9	4.7	3.7	2.9	5.3	5.5
Related children under 18 years	31	125	125	63	44	39	25	–	55	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	68	68	56	37	25	25	–	42	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	162	401	401	308	234	229	101	72	209	202
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	375	577	577	636	477	452	228	149	410	390

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 441
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Laie CDP		Lihue CDP			Maili CDP			
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**497**	**189**	**1 067**	**288**	**725**	**425**	**277**	**446**	**386**
Less than $5,000	37	6	22	–	22	–	–	42	32
$5,000 to $9,999	28	7	42	16	26	27	14	21	16
$10,000 to $14,999	31	19	75	33	42	24	16	30	30
$15,000 to $24,999	70	34	128	16	112	37	6	39	20
$25,000 to $34,999	79	30	134	15	109	50	30	54	47
$35,000 to $49,999	101	19	182	46	136	120	90	120	120
$50,000 to $74,999	109	49	225	85	106	85	73	83	83
$75,000 to $99,999	28	11	132	36	96	54	26	26	7
$100,000 or more	14	14	127	41	76	28	22	31	31
Median (dollars)	35 673	32 266	43 708	55 175	40 670	40 982	42 232	40 625	42 344
Mean (dollars)	38 998	44 729	56 576	65 510	52 065	64 949	73 972	43 014	44 237
Families	**476**	**177**	**757**	**213**	**500**	**395**	**270**	**415**	**355**
Median income (dollars)	34 773	36 042	54 942	59 077	49 191	41 161	40 357	38 750	41 328
Mean income (dollars)	38 551	45 815	64 946	73 340	61 040	65 760	71 202	41 417	42 478
Per capita income (dollars)	7 293	8 478	19 816	17 486	20 683	11 683	9 436	9 343	10 239
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 773	36 042	54 942	59 077	49 191	41 161	40 357	38 750	41 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 096	31 979	50 762	52 983	49 688	40 357	41 250	30 357	35 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 324	30 417	41 250	43 750	41 908	37 250	50 911	23 750	28 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 500	37 292	53 970	61 903	49 301	48 466	44 844	45 417	45 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 212	32 188	50 762	52 983	49 688	47 679	51 330	39 250	43 487
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 521	20 341	40 417	36 250	41 389	51 401	53 170	25 357	18 438
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	30 625	24 500	55 482	22 250	22 500	9 194	5 000–	5 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 111	19 643	–	–	–	5 819	5 819	5 000–	5 401
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	5 360	5 360	5 465	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 036	19 821	27 656	11 250	28 750	19 286	5 360	6 030	6 678
1 worker (dollars)	18 958	20 682	35 000	13 750	35 000	21 838	17 500	26 250	32 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 167	54 101	63 474	60 456	66 872	55 183	50 000	51 594	50 603
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 097	39 904	62 908	60 094	70 030	57 761	55 879	50 104	50 860
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 250**	**20 500**	**18 750**	**14 514**	**19 922**	**12 188**	**31 250**	**32 279**	**32 279**
Male householder (dollars)	48 750	21 750	26 625	14 167	27 375	28 750	31 250	32 279	32 279
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	21 250	25 625	13 056	27 375	26 250	–	31 250	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	17 734	14 861	18 438	10 000	–	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	15 417	13 750	15 694	10 000	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**497**	**189**	**1 067**	**288**	**725**	**425**	**277**	**446**	**386**
With earnings	484	176	854	247	553	395	277	368	318
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 476	42 138	52 513	69 051	45 628	61 374	67 741	46 232	47 486
With Social Security income	61	39	458	102	331	145	87	51	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 786	7 111	8 835	7 619	9 232	6 722	6 754	6 505	6 505
With public assistance income	29	7	50	28	15	52	40	107	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 160	10 800	3 044	4 513	1 235	5 279	5 218	6 269	6 493
With retirement income	54	31	326	91	210	107	66	67	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 368	11 106	9 796	2 345	12 569	10 767	6 864	9 858	8 937
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**476**	**177**	**757**	**213**	**500**	**395**	**270**	**415**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	382	144	301	106	178	258	197	352	292
With related children under 5 years	240	92	109	54	45	102	66	142	119
Householder worked in 1989	405	143	588	179	365	284	200	290	246
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	241	81	441	138	283	182	126	204	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	14	18	–	11	55	37	49	43
Householder 65 years and over	52	31	240	51	181	69	41	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	377	145	549	134	378	247	181	236	218
Married-couple families	**426**	**161**	**664**	**186**	**443**	**307**	**205**	**290**	**245**
With related children under 18 years	346	128	301	106	178	210	156	238	193
Householder worked in 1989	372	138	524	160	329	215	147	243	204
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**16**	**58**	**9**	**49**	**56**	**40**	**83**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	36	16	–	–	–	35	35	77	62
Householder worked in 1989	25	5	37	9	28	52	36	10	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**92**	**23**	**396**	**103**	**275**	**154**	**81**	**198**	**174**
Nonfamily householder	21	12	310	75	225	30	7	31	31
65 years and over	–	–	175	32	143	32	23	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 527**	**1 061**	**2 952**	**994**	**1 784**	**2 044**	**1 497**	**2 352**	**1 864**
Related children under 18 years	1 073	465	585	187	360	579	501	1 069	795
Related children 5 to 17 years	696	333	452	123	299	442	404	808	596
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**85**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**29**	**81**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	7.3	–	–	–	8.6	10.7	19.5	18.6
With related children under 18 years	73	7	–	–	–	34	29	75	60
With related children under 5 years	73	7	–	–	–	12	12	45	35
Householder worked in 1989	68	6	–	–	–	22	17	5	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	–	–	–	11	11	8	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	13	–	–	–	21	21	36	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 219	3 631	–	–	–	5 038	5 048	6 849	6 342
Married-couple families	**76**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**8**	**10**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	64	7	–	–	–	13	8	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	59	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**71**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	9	–	–	–	–	21	21	65	50
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	–	–	17	17	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**3**	**45**	**–**	**45**	**67**	**28**	**79**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	46.7	13.0	11.4	–	16.4	43.5	34.6	39.9	37.4
Nonfamily householder	6	–	36	–	36	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	20	–	20	25	16	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 159	2 501	4 710	–	4 710	2 857	2 906	5 454	5 527
Persons	**434**	**75**	**59**	**14**	**45**	**205**	**141**	**488**	**409**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	7.1	2.0	1.4	2.5	10.0	9.4	20.7	21.9
Related children under 18 years	174	37	14	14	–	71	57	276	226
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	21	–	–	–	59	45	181	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	595	159	90	19	71	277	200	650	538
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 186	419	263	91	133	413	267	863	683

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 442
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makaha CDP				Makakilo City CDP				
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**519**	**346**	**675**	**633**	**802**	**411**	**241**	**228**	**215**
Less than $5,000	29	13	39	39	6	–	–	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	63	48	73	73	19	10	9	16	16
$10,000 to $14,999	38	18	65	65	6	–	–	10	10
$15,000 to $24,999	52	42	140	125	63	32	17	15	15
$25,000 to $34,999	88	48	121	102	95	53	25	16	11
$35,000 to $49,999	136	92	137	129	203	108	67	50	50
$50,000 to $74,999	103	75	82	82	251	137	57	74	66
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	18	18	113	46	45	33	33
$100,000 or more	10	10	–	–	46	25	21	7	7
Median (dollars)	33 250	35 250	28 964	28 536	50 596	50 472	50 433	50 000	49 850
Mean (dollars)	34 220	36 263	30 238	30 179	54 926	53 860	59 815	52 320	52 323
Families	**431**	**327**	**601**	**559**	**722**	**384**	**204**	**197**	**189**
Median income (dollars)	35 031	32 379	22 433	22 043	51 717	53 210	46 786	50 768	49 950
Mean income (dollars)	34 788	34 575	28 313	28 101	55 649	55 148	59 150	56 411	55 942
Per capita income (dollars)	9 716	8 579	6 950	7 032	14 405	13 788	15 452	11 017	10 911
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 031	32 379	22 433	22 043	51 717	53 210	46 786	50 768	49 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 338	24 265	21 642	20 868	45 968	46 382	50 605	60 323	47 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 786	20 000	22 500	21 528	43 837	39 063	50 000	41 875	40 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 784	37 241	31 411	31 544	51 999	51 823	50 204	61 138	60 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 219	34 219	30 714	29 853	46 411	45 658	54 485	64 279	64 012
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	21 250	31 429	35 179	44 375	35 000	50 000	42 031	40 781
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 265	23 824	10 972	10 139	50 672	55 000	34 306	43 958	43 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 833	15 694	10 417	9 095	33 472	56 132	32 639	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 611	5 971	8 242	8 242	21 250	21 250	–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	29 167	24 706	20 551	19 250	31 908	31 364	32 031	30 000	30 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 821	44 554	38 235	38 603	58 498	59 498	55 940	58 237	55 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 393	39 531	39 853	39 265	60 280	60 580	58 608	62 538	61 062
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 053**	**14 875**	**30 455**	**30 455**	**41 923**	**24 911**	**51 118**	**18 875**	**18 250**
Male householder (dollars)	30 781	13 750	38 036	38 036	42 857	24 911	51 118	19 500	19 500
Living alone (dollars)	30 781	13 750	30 568	30 568	41 250	24 911	50 480	19 500	19 500
Female householder (dollars)	15 395	16 250	19 712	19 712	38 750	–	–	11 875	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	15 395	16 250	13 750	13 750	–	–	–	11 250	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**519**	**346**	**675**	**633**	**802**	**411**	**241**	**228**	**215**
With earnings	371	275	551	509	776	395	241	201	188
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 761	35 652	30 125	30 277	51 120	51 132	53 468	55 949	56 267
With Social Security income	164	109	101	96	78	46	23	38	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 314	6 583	5 436	5 238	6 035	6 465	4 533	6 234	6 234
With public assistance income	122	97	143	128	30	25	–	22	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 366	4 755	8 758	9 211	6 003	6 347	–	2 951	2 951
With retirement income	160	87	128	128	132	84	16	55	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 597	11 036	10 397	10 397	13 649	11 064	10 240	3 139	3 139
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**431**	**327**	**601**	**559**	**722**	**384**	**204**	**197**	**189**
With related children under 18 years	278	232	473	431	500	283	131	131	123
With related children under 5 years	104	93	231	223	191	112	55	106	98
Householder worked in 1989	261	208	397	367	661	358	182	177	169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	147	169	161	472	258	142	127	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	37	92	92	48	20	5	25	25
Householder 65 years and over	63	43	42	42	26	10	12	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	290	206	368	360	661	355	183	144	136
Married-couple families	**297**	**234**	**427**	**397**	**645**	**346**	**175**	**144**	**136**
With related children under 18 years	181	163	321	291	445	250	114	104	96
Householder worked in 1989	198	163	314	284	592	328	153	139	131
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**78**	**130**	**118**	**57**	**28**	**29**	**21**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	89	61	115	103	45	28	17	7	7
Householder worked in 1989	42	37	54	54	49	20	29	6	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**172**	**81**	**218**	**218**	**142**	**46**	**58**	**87**	**72**
Nonfamily householder	88	19	74	74	80	27	37	31	26
65 years and over	39	19	27	27	–	–	–	27	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 936**	**1 426**	**2 964**	**2 658**	**3 377**	**1 663**	**1 025**	**1 262**	**1 117**
Related children under 18 years	649	536	1 384	1 229	1 036	535	292	497	441
Related children 5 to 17 years	529	441	968	856	778	389	203	344	325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**87**	**62**	**182**	**182**	**33**	**18**	**9**	**12**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	19.0	30.3	32.6	4.6	4.7	4.4	6.1	6.3
With related children under 18 years	82	62	158	158	14	8	–	12	12
With related children under 5 years	36	25	81	81	8	8	–	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	13	8	60	60	6	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	16	48	48	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	17	100	100	14	8	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 195	8 213	5 122	5 122	4 566	1 113	1 699	11 828	11 828
Married-couple families	**42**	**33**	**80**	**80**	**25**	**10**	**9**	**5**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	42	33	62	62	6	–	–	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	26	26	6	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**21**	**85**	**85**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	32	21	79	79	8	8	–	7	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	25	25	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**13**	**34**	**34**	**10**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	16.0	15.6	15.6	7.0	8.7	–	10.3	12.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	22	22	6	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 845	4 151	3 553	3 553	5 971	5 251	–	2 451	2 451
Persons	**354**	**287**	**805**	**787**	**108**	**77**	**9**	**104**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	20.1	27.2	29.6	3.2	4.6	.9	8.2	9.3
Related children under 18 years	221	191	462	444	44	34	–	57	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	191	161	304	296	37	27	–	40	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	421	309	915	839	186	127	29	127	127
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	729	540	1 579	1 416	261	138	48	268	268

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 443
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Makawao CDP		Maunawili CDP		Nanakuli CDP			
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**377**	**221**	**477**	**265**	**434**	**289**	**1 124**	**999**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	38	33	96	80
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	–	–	26	11	132	96
$10,000 to $14,999	18	27	–	–	25	25	72	58
$15,000 to $24,999	32	9	15	8	52	28	130	113
$25,000 to $34,999	78	22	23	9	58	43	134	120
$35,000 to $49,999	81	44	51	23	85	36	247	226
$50,000 to $74,999	97	78	154	88	110	90	222	222
$75,000 to $99,999	46	33	160	98	34	17	55	48
$100,000 or more	25	–	74	39	6	6	36	36
Median (dollars)	41 719	50 088	74 070	75 576	39 643	36 875	34 902	36 890
Mean (dollars)	52 991	48 083	80 327	81 691	40 082	39 922	37 408	39 426
Families	**326**	**205**	**433**	**234**	**382**	**254**	**1 048**	**923**
Median income (dollars)	41 458	51 220	75 917	77 040	40 217	41 000	35 263	37 367
Mean income (dollars)	52 385	47 449	83 872	86 605	41 497	42 512	37 650	39 936
Per capita income (dollars)	18 012	12 028	23 564	24 150	9 583	9 357	7 264	7 546
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	41 458	51 220	75 917	77 040	40 217	41 000	35 263	37 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 331	48 162	77 078	76 939	41 250	41 583	32 174	34 113
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 931	51 468	71 919	71 759	47 708	50 302	13 625	16 964
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 958	54 024	76 678	77 436	40 078	38 750	39 954	42 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 359	50 799	77 078	76 939	41 406	42 031	37 663	40 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	59 529	75 678	75 678	5 360	–	8 900	41 786
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 125	14 514	22 143	61 359	41 429	50 488	15 509	16 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	13 889	–	–	41 071	41 071	8 466	8 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 452	7 452
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	33 750	–	61 359	61 359	8 338	6 640	5 799	6 148
1 worker (dollars)	30 486	14 306	51 818	67 589	23 403	24 097	22 437	24 904
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 247	52 061	77 648	78 075	48 661	50 246	47 008	48 681
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 552	53 208	79 034	78 383	49 702	49 583	46 761	47 235
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 844**	**20 000**	**29 559**	**29 583**	**14 375**	**5 000–**	**15 313**	**15 313**
Male householder (dollars)	57 170	31 250	29 688	53 535	5 000–	5 000–	16 406	16 406
Living alone (dollars)	65 822	31 250	23 750	18 750	5 000–	5 000–	15 156	15 156
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	5 360	29 444	28 750	17 250	55 212	13 250	13 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	5 360	28 750	28 750	17 250	55 212	11 250	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**377**	**221**	**477**	**265**	**434**	**289**	**1 124**	**999**
With earnings	357	213	461	260	348	231	928	823
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 269	45 419	66 926	71 649	41 774	43 828	38 125	40 116
With Social Security income	66	30	124	56	157	119	278	261
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 548	13 402	8 175	8 603	5 855	6 184	6 231	6 247
With public assistance income	9	35	13	7	64	33	407	362
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 222	5 445	3 602	2 160	6 237	4 059	6 190	6 492
With retirement income	28	12	185	85	84	41	159	159
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 402	6 360	15 636	16 613	7 852	6 793	8 642	8 642
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**326**	**205**	**433**	**234**	**382**	**254**	**1 048**	**923**
With related children under 18 years	205	149	134	75	256	176	874	754
With related children under 5 years	75	66	35	30	132	80	423	348
Householder worked in 1989	266	205	353	207	275	176	654	569
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	233	142	293	171	164	124	389	350
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	7	26	13	32	6	113	88
Householder 65 years and over	61	–	64	20	93	65	180	176
Householder high school graduate or higher	286	186	408	230	210	131	580	497
Married-couple families	**281**	**152**	**415**	**229**	**315**	**208**	**691**	**591**
With related children under 18 years	197	105	134	75	225	152	591	496
Householder worked in 1989	230	152	341	202	244	153	523	452
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**47**	**12**	**5**	**62**	**41**	**263**	**244**
With related children under 18 years	–	38	–	–	31	24	196	177
Householder worked in 1989	19	47	12	5	31	23	73	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**81**	**63**	**68**	**44**	**129**	**81**	**265**	**265**
Nonfamily householder	51	16	44	31	52	35	76	76
65 years and over	–	8	8	8	42	32	31	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 238**	**1 009**	**1 705**	**1 018**	**2 182**	**1 388**	**5 545**	**4 978**
Related children under 18 years	376	392	353	237	748	435	2 243	2 014
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	289	271	173	568	334	1 648	1 492
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**46**	**26**	**260**	**202**
Percent below poverty level	–	13.2	–	–	12.0	10.2	24.8	21.9
With related children under 18 years	–	27	–	–	31	16	232	179
With related children under 5 years	–	18	–	–	25	16	155	110
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	–	–	14	–	77	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	–	6	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	15	6	46	32
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	19	14	27	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	27	–	–	18	12	148	95
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	1 734	–	–	5 135	4 980	6 879	6 253
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**14**	**140**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	25	10	112	70
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	–	65	40
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**102**	**91**
With related children under 18 years	–	27	–	–	6	6	102	91
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	–	–	–	–	12	12
Unrelated individuals	**12**	**16**	**13**	**8**	**55**	**40**	**103**	**103**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	25.4	19.1	18.2	42.6	49.4	38.9	38.9
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	23	23	19	19
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	28	28	21	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 076	4 701	4 051	5 676	3 758	3 184	3 989	3 989
Persons	**12**	**133**	**13**	**8**	**305**	**196**	**1 212**	**955**
Percent below poverty level	1.0	13.2	.8	.8	14.0	14.1	21.9	19.2
Related children under 18 years	–	90	–	–	115	61	651	527
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	72	–	–	91	52	463	382
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12	133	13	8	405	279	1 483	1 211
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	153	220	23	8	615	403	2 428	1 964

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 444
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pukalani CDP		Pupukea CDP	Village Park CDP			Waialua CDP	
	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**774**	**536**	**235**	**1 212**	**447**	**617**	**730**	**333**
Less than $5,000	26	17	11	–	–	–	20	–
$5,000 to $9,999	65	52	7	8	–	8	35	10
$10,000 to $14,999	20	20	20	7	7	–	58	37
$15,000 to $24,999	52	29	44	45	16	29	86	16
$25,000 to $34,999	137	108	23	86	32	54	129	78
$35,000 to $49,999	146	119	27	280	86	124	147	87
$50,000 to $74,999	211	126	66	543	187	305	154	56
$75,000 to $99,999	70	31	27	181	95	73	92	49
$100,000 or more	47	34	10	62	24	24	9	–
Median (dollars)	43 587	39 242	37 232	57 269	62 478	55 801	38 628	39 698
Mean (dollars)	48 171	45 484	46 762	59 813	65 381	56 297	42 432	44 028
Families	**638**	**418**	**165**	**1 100**	**444**	**515**	**597**	**294**
Median income (dollars)	49 659	44 286	54 169	57 452	62 000	56 340	39 619	39 138
Mean income (dollars)	52 870	51 255	54 336	60 531	64 620	57 902	46 691	44 382
Per capita income (dollars)	15 131	16 415	10 620	15 734	13 988	17 697	11 785	9 489
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	49 659	44 286	54 169	57 452	62 000	56 340	39 619	39 138
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 483	49 135	45 750	57 059	60 282	56 386	40 972	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 140	55 255	38 906	54 616	55 573	52 169	34 519	34 615
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 579	51 794	46 000	58 517	62 919	57 035	39 067	38 534
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 338	57 337	45 750	57 927	61 529	56 906	39 514	38 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 136	55 370	39 531	52 179	54 020	53 485	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 417	26 583	53 663	18 500	30 625	8 267	43 365	44 038
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 136	18 750	–	17 292	30 625	5 360	44 519	44 519
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 360	–	5 360	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	7 839	9 683	13 750	28 239	–	28 239	28 393	8 829
1 worker (dollars)	35 114	37 159	36 500	40 000	27 292	46 250	28 929	30 313
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 056	55 000	61 592	59 136	62 949	57 884	53 167	43 804
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 113	59 609	64 266	58 805	62 265	57 684	50 689	39 375
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 278**	**25 278**	**20 625**	**50 561**	**61 359**	**49 231**	**11 920**	**11 741**
Male householder (dollars)	29 716	29 205	20 859	56 947	–	54 293	19 091	21 964
Living alone (dollars)	29 716	29 205	20 859	48 594	–	48 594	18 636	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	5 784	6 372	20 156	41 250	61 359	40 833	11 295	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 784	6 372	20 156	40 139	–	40 139	11 295	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**774**	**536**	**235**	**1 212**	**447**	**617**	**730**	**333**
With earnings	682	466	197	1 181	447	586	544	302
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 863	43 183	47 761	56 669	61 834	53 000	40 062	40 637
With Social Security income	210	162	75	127	50	77	406	127
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 150	8 865	6 678	9 873	5 848	12 487	8 842	9 044
With public assistance income	32	32	20	33	24	9	63	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 325	5 325	3 444	7 022	7 495	5 760	3 715	2 663
With retirement income	142	96	58	157	69	88	315	92
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 262	9 289	9 060	12 131	8 425	15 037	9 604	4 420
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**638**	**418**	**165**	**1 100**	**444**	**515**	**597**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	381	210	72	797	362	328	311	185
With related children under 5 years	157	82	51	384	157	185	111	69
Householder worked in 1989	506	322	137	1 035	437	457	313	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	399	246	63	892	358	418	202	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	6	6	30	21	–	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	126	94	52	57	11	46	256	99
Householder high school graduate or higher	540	353	107	999	371	487	319	121
Married-couple families	**502**	**323**	**130**	**1 014**	**411**	**479**	**460**	**228**
With related children under 18 years	299	153	68	735	329	306	245	143
Householder worked in 1989	385	235	109	949	404	421	278	148
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**77**	**28**	**32**	**19**	**13**	**67**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	75	50	4	32	19	13	38	30
Householder worked in 1989	98	69	28	32	19	13	14	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**191**	**147**	**171**	**176**	**18**	**128**	**179**	**74**
Nonfamily householder	136	118	70	112	3	102	133	39
65 years and over	19	19	22	–	–	–	113	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 467**	**1 526**	**1 132**	**4 635**	**1 993**	**1 986**	**2 548**	**1 536**
Related children under 18 years	737	395	344	1 584	730	657	539	401
Related children 5 to 17 years	583	311	224	1 074	492	444	449	324
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**25**	**21**	**6**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**44**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	5.0	3.6	.7	–	1.6	7.4	7.5
With related children under 18 years	18	14	6	8	–	8	44	22
With related children under 5 years	4	–	–	8	–	8	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	6	8	–	8	22	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	14	6	8	–	8	11	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 493	2 450	4 199	4 990	–	4 990	4 260	6 824
Married-couple families	**17**	**13**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	10	6	6	–	–	–	32	10
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	6	–	–	–	22	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	8	8	–	8	–	8	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**14**	**38**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**20**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	9.5	22.2	4.0	38.9	–	11.2	–
Nonfamily householder	19	10	11	–	–	–	20	–
65 years and over	–	–	11	–	–	–	20	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 174	5 837	3 322	2 451	2 451	–	2 786	–
Persons	**170**	**85**	**88**	**39**	**7**	**25**	**181**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	5.6	7.8	.8	.4	1.3	7.1	4.9
Related children under 18 years	68	38	17	17	–	17	76	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	38	17	8	–	8	76	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	253	135	107	71	7	57	191	75
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	365	223	241	156	75	69	386	238

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 445
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waianae CDP				Waihee-Waiehue CDP		Wailua Homesteads CDP
	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**632**	**317**	**864**	**808**	**568**	**301**	**395**
Less than $5,000	47	26	65	60	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	70	48	109	109	16	8	10
$10,000 to $14,999	18	9	66	66	26	7	6
$15,000 to $24,999	79	38	114	105	52	19	58
$25,000 to $34,999	103	31	117	99	71	42	35
$35,000 to $49,999	117	61	200	176	108	79	86
$50,000 to $74,999	99	51	101	101	152	77	121
$75,000 to $99,999	63	35	67	67	76	27	41
$100,000 or more	36	18	25	25	67	42	34
Median (dollars)	34 500	35 739	30 556	29 907	50 923	49 531	49 750
Mean (dollars)	41 316	39 955	35 096	35 354	56 419	57 658	54 925
Families	**531**	**281**	**796**	**740**	**549**	**297**	**358**
Median income (dollars)	37 464	37 102	31 296	30 833	50 286	49 740	49 500
Mean income (dollars)	44 500	41 320	35 681	36 170	55 847	56 537	55 689
Per capita income (dollars)	11 234	9 651	7 387	7 454	13 905	11 768	18 305
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	37 464	37 102	31 296	30 833	50 286	49 740	49 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 417	26 346	30 288	29 107	54 923	52 426	57 011
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 083	12 750	22 279	21 029	43 036	41 250	49 688
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 727	43 672	37 357	37 500	50 525	49 500	56 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 333	43 854	38 333	37 917	54 090	51 082	58 457
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 843	60 843	45 573	45 885	44 107	36 875	60 738
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 442	22 000	18 295	18 750	33 438	62 796	12 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 750	7 902	13 687	13 937	100 837	100 837	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	7 785	7 785	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	11 042	7 635	6 674	7 701	12 656	9 392	20 250
1 worker (dollars)	27 981	13 750	12 604	12 056	34 531	30 938	22 321
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 081	46 985	44 223	44 839	53 475	54 581	62 209
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 846	52 115	45 282	45 524	55 756	56 216	62 627
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 237**	**9 237**	**6 291**	**6 291**	**27 813**	**28 750**	**25 875**
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	26 250	6 348	6 348	29 063	28 750	17 083
Living alone (dollars)	19 125	26 875	5 495	5 495	29 063	28 750	17 083
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	11 250	–	27 125
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	11 250	–	27 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**632**	**317**	**864**	**808**	**568**	**301**	**395**
With earnings	544	276	756	705	533	286	385
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 519	39 221	33 235	33 428	51 425	55 626	51 158
With Social Security income	199	80	176	157	146	46	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 036	4 553	5 525	5 578	8 363	7 142	8 676
With public assistance income	106	62	278	263	56	37	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 222	4 041	5 397	5 347	4 279	4 733	11 723
With retirement income	166	71	188	182	114	45	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 041	7 247	8 777	9 039	12 029	9 848	13 917
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**531**	**281**	**796**	**740**	**549**	**297**	**358**
With related children under 18 years	326	218	632	576	370	220	229
With related children under 5 years	116	75	289	249	188	116	112
Householder worked in 1989	381	208	519	490	412	234	331
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	239	129	286	268	303	189	245
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	24	116	109	51	43	33
Householder 65 years and over	104	34	69	63	100	28	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	156	471	429	366	162	328
Married-couple families	**366**	**209**	**520**	**478**	**453**	**240**	**335**
With related children under 18 years	206	155	406	364	327	193	221
Householder worked in 1989	276	164	374	350	357	186	323
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**46**	**231**	**217**	**74**	**43**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	72	41	193	179	30	22	8
Householder worked in 1989	56	22	119	114	50	43	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**193**	**97**	**276**	**238**	**84**	**42**	**100**
Nonfamily householder	101	36	68	68	19	4	37
65 years and over	69	30	14	14	4	–	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 332**	**1 258**	**4 172**	**3 757**	**2 445**	**1 428**	**1 221**
Related children under 18 years	622	350	1 809	1 619	769	465	349
Related children 5 to 17 years	512	270	1 326	1 219	559	343	241
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**67**	**61**	**170**	**156**	**8**	**–**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	21.7	21.4	21.1	1.5	–	5.6
With related children under 18 years	67	61	159	145	8	–	4
With related children under 5 years	23	23	64	59	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	18	51	51	–	–	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	5	16	16	8	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	8	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	30	73	73	–	–	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 312	6 586	6 910	6 723	1 987	–	3 512
Married-couple families	**31**	**31**	**60**	**55**	**–**	**–**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	31	31	60	55	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	24	24	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**19**	**91**	**82**	**8**	**–**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	25	19	80	71	8	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	27	27	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**54**	**124**	**113**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	49.7	55.7	44.9	47.5	–	–	14.0
Nonfamily householder	40	11	29	29	–	–	–
65 years and over	38	17	14	14	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 359	3 906	3 897	3 657	–	–	6 151
Persons	**386**	**277**	**827**	**746**	**8**	**–**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	22.0	19.8	19.9	.3	–	4.8
Related children under 18 years	133	88	460	416	–	–	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	59	299	274	–	–	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	506	354	1 113	1 032	16	8	67
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	720	468	1 811	1 595	442	297	138

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 446
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimanalo CDP			Waimanalo Beach CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989					
Households	**265**	**326**	**313**	**612**	**612**
Less than $5,000	20	–	–	26	26
$5,000 to $9,999	11	30	30	31	31
$10,000 to $14,999	14	15	11	12	12
$15,000 to $24,999	19	49	40	74	74
$25,000 to $34,999	45	30	30	56	56
$35,000 to $49,999	47	86	86	84	84
$50,000 to $74,999	35	81	81	164	164
$75,000 to $99,999	44	13	13	117	117
$100,000 or more	30	22	22	48	48
Median (dollars)	43 750	41 316	42 171	52 093	52 093
Mean (dollars)	51 739	44 231	45 415	54 127	54 127
Families	**230**	**310**	**297**	**578**	**578**
Median income (dollars)	47 727	41 800	42 450	51 549	51 549
Mean income (dollars)	55 402	44 901	46 178	54 359	54 359
Per capita income (dollars)	13 235	9 064	9 301	9 966	9 983
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
Family type and presence of own children:					
Families (dollars)	47 727	41 800	42 450	51 549	51 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 306	40 893	41 250	50 545	50 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 438	39 167	39 167	31 750	31 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 318	46 719	47 344	53 191	53 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	44 737	45 000	52 420	52 420
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	43 750	43 750	43 125	43 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 042	18 203	17 500	48 750	48 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	18 929	18 929	18 500	18 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	16 250	16 250	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:					
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	50 136	50 480	11 563	11 563
1 worker (dollars)	36 250	18 672	18 571	20 000	20 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	74 426	44 635	44 635	60 477	60 477
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	70 485	51 964	51 964	62 297	62 297
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 306**	**26 000**	**26 000**	**8 241**	**8 241**
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	36 250	36 250	57 613	57 613
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	36 250	36 250	55 482	55 482
Female householder (dollars)	14 306	9 196	9 196	6 087	6 087
Living alone (dollars)	14 306	26 250	26 250	5 360	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households	**265**	**326**	**313**	**612**	**612**
With earnings	207	310	301	557	557
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 394	43 888	44 813	48 188	48 188
With Social Security income	97	25	25	245	245
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 175	4 190	4 190	6 459	6 459
With public assistance income	12	41	28	107	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 450	5 360	5 275	4 776	4 776
With retirement income	84	20	16	261	261
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 860	2 452	2 088	9 732	9 732
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989					
Families	**230**	**310**	**297**	**578**	**578**
With related children under 18 years	143	256	252	386	386
With related children under 5 years	44	124	120	163	163
Householder worked in 1989	150	267	267	326	326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	103	175	175	208	208
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	34	21	63	63
Householder 65 years and over	81	6	6	167	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	124	212	212	376	376
Married-couple families	**178**	**217**	**213**	**404**	**404**
With related children under 18 years	111	182	178	265	265
Householder worked in 1989	131	183	183	245	245
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**77**	**68**	**116**	**116**
With related children under 18 years	32	58	58	90	90
Householder worked in 1989	19	68	68	44	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**80**	**32**	**32**	**82**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	35	16	16	34	34
65 years and over	23	6	6	22	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 037**	**1 677**	**1 617**	**3 029**	**2 997**
Related children under 18 years	191	717	681	1 029	1 021
Related children 5 to 17 years	139	567	540	788	780
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
Families	**20**	**45**	**41**	**44**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	14.5	13.8	7.6	7.6
With related children under 18 years	20	45	41	30	30
With related children under 5 years	–	31	27	15	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	35	35	14	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	11	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	4	–	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	15	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	18	18	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 990	5 011	5 025	6 944	6 944
Married-couple families	**–**	**29**	**25**	**14**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	–	29	25	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	19	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**16**	**16**	**10**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	20	16	16	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	–	16	16	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**16**	**16**	**17**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	55.0	50.0	50.0	20.7	23.3
Nonfamily householder	11	6	6	10	10
65 years and over	17	6	6	11	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 584	4 784	4 784	866	866
Persons	**69**	**258**	**224**	**175**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	15.4	13.9	5.8	5.8
Related children under 18 years	–	166	143	69	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	132	118	48	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	69	291	257	239	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	152	447	413	450	444

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 447
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Waimea CDP, Hawaii County			Waipio Acres CDP	Whitmore Village CDP	
	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**483**	**488**	**469**	**621**	**660**	**491**
Less than $5,000	9	8	8	5	16	5
$5,000 to $9,999	23	29	29	20	24	18
$10,000 to $14,999	52	37	24	29	40	21
$15,000 to $24,999	99	49	49	57	69	52
$25,000 to $34,999	70	108	108	71	92	74
$35,000 to $49,999	90	80	80	168	168	134
$50,000 to $74,999	75	108	102	179	151	114
$75,000 to $99,999	35	40	40	86	91	64
$100,000 or more	30	29	29	6	9	9
Median (dollars)	33 802	37 031	37 708	47 985	45 187	45 707
Mean (dollars)	40 020	45 415	46 186	47 862	44 731	45 694
Families	**355**	**447**	**441**	**535**	**587**	**463**
Median income (dollars)	33 917	43 750	43 424	48 750	46 116	46 062
Mean income (dollars)	41 295	47 062	46 890	49 101	44 925	45 213
Per capita income (dollars)	13 547	11 048	11 129	14 065	10 809	9 986
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	33 917	43 750	43 424	48 750	46 116	46 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 500	33 516	33 047	48 516	43 478	42 989
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 536	29 000	29 000	46 328	34 896	34 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 750	45 667	45 167	48 711	48 707	48 362
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 313	41 250	38 750	49 453	48 250	46 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 333	34 625	34 625	51 967	42 639	42 639
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 417	18 750	18 750	41 607	17 679	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 938	17 500	17 500	22 857	13 750	16 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	17 500	17 500	–	19 286	19 286
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	12 500	12 083	12 083	23 214	13 750	14 286
1 worker (dollars)	24 643	26 131	26 131	27 083	22 596	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 319	49 732	49 196	55 000	51 683	49 444
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 313	49 643	48 571	54 852	52 288	49 583
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 611**	**16 563**	**23 056**	**40 625**	**30 938**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	41 000	12 115	23 750	43 906	43 036	–
Living alone (dollars)	40 658	12 115	23 750	38 750	43 571	–
Female householder (dollars)	27 857	16 979	16 979	20 250	23 750	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	17 813	16 250	16 250	20 250	7 819	6 219
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**483**	**488**	**469**	**621**	**660**	**491**
With earnings	430	445	426	564	577	444
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 935	44 238	45 060	44 805	41 774	41 674
With Social Security income	110	77	77	122	264	188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 527	10 387	10 387	7 450	8 836	9 658
With public assistance income	20	44	44	37	57	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 646	6 556	6 556	4 444	3 903	3 903
With retirement income	42	81	81	127	231	165
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 293	11 020	11 020	12 663	7 065	6 675
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**355**	**447**	**441**	**535**	**587**	**463**
With related children under 18 years	172	322	316	273	381	342
With related children under 5 years	77	168	168	133	172	147
Householder worked in 1989	281	355	349	426	375	310
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	221	286	280	335	243	206
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	42	42	17	30	14
Householder 65 years and over	92	50	50	100	193	146
Householder high school graduate or higher	287	335	329	452	305	240
Married-couple families	**311**	**390**	**384**	**439**	**472**	**378**
With related children under 18 years	140	279	273	217	309	282
Householder worked in 1989	237	311	305	357	297	244
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**19**	**19**	**57**	**81**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	32	12	12	24	57	45
Householder worked in 1989	44	6	6	39	44	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**231**	**98**	**85**	**135**	**147**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	128	41	28	86	73	28
65 years and over	18	–	–	11	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 371**	**1 976**	**1 930**	**2 070**	**2 655**	**2 196**
Related children under 18 years	366	811	790	492	758	673
Related children 5 to 17 years	273	635	614	324	521	475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**16**	**44**	**44**	**15**	**17**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	9.8	10.0	2.8	2.9	1.3
With related children under 18 years	16	44	44	8	11	6
With related children under 5 years	8	35	35	8	11	6
Householder worked in 1989	16	23	23	8	5	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	9	9	8	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	20	20	8	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 332	5 872	5 872	2 063	6 285	3 216
Married-couple families	**16**	**29**	**29**	**15**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	29	29	8	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	14	14	8	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**11**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	6	6	–	11	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**11**	**11**	**21**	**31**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	11.2	12.9	15.6	21.1	20.9
Nonfamily householder	9	–	–	5	5	5
65 years and over	9	–	–	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 647	6 451	6 451	5 984	5 580	4 951
Persons	**133**	**264**	**264**	**73**	**69**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	13.4	13.7	3.5	2.6	1.6
Related children under 18 years	54	179	179	24	15	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	128	128	17	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	207	272	272	122	120	77
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	403	512	499	287	615	527

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 448
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 211. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 212. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 449
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 214. **Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
								Race					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
The State	**122 410**	**50 378**	**1 607**	**811**	**67 485**	**10 983**	**47 025**	**41.2**	**1.3**	**.7**	**55.1**	**9.0**	**38.4**
COUNTY													
Hawaii County	47 139	19 550	137	295	26 277	4 234	18 273	41.5	.3	.6	55.7	9.0	38.8
Honolulu County	29 886	12 180	1 299	262	15 573	3 045	11 301	40.8	4.3	.9	52.1	10.2	37.8
Kalawao County	130	68	–	–	62	28	54	52.3	–	–	47.7	21.5	41.5
Kauai County	22 920	8 476	59	105	13 890	2 133	7 823	37.0	.3	.5	60.6	9.3	34.1
Maui County	22 335	10 104	112	149	11 683	1 543	9 574	45.2	.5	.7	52.3	6.9	42.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 450
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
AGE AND SEX						
All persons	**122 410**	**47 139**	**29 886**	**130**	**22 920**	**22 335**
Male	63 960	24 264	16 401	75	11 655	11 565
Female	58 450	22 875	13 485	55	11 265	10 770
Under 3 years	5 958	2 232	1 795	–	928	1 003
3 and 4 years	4 147	1 556	1 079	–	693	819
5 to 9 years	10 137	4 058	2 329	–	1 847	1 903
10 to 14 years	9 531	3 839	2 197	–	1 764	1 731
15 to 17 years	4 840	1 860	1 084	–	859	1 037
18 and 19 years	2 604	807	839	–	485	473
20 to 24 years	7 958	2 172	3 426	–	1 272	1 088
25 to 29 years	10 307	3 410	3 845	–	1 640	1 412
30 to 34 years	10 542	3 737	2 810	–	2 078	1 917
35 to 39 years	11 401	4 290	2 541	–	2 251	2 319
40 to 44 years	9 019	3 643	1 640	20	1 907	1 809
45 to 49 years	6 801	2 812	1 209	14	1 262	1 504
50 to 54 years	4 891	2 033	1 028	13	915	902
55 to 59 years	4 485	1 726	1 015	14	931	799
60 to 64 years	5 262	2 505	871	20	956	910
65 to 69 years	5 116	2 154	884	14	1 076	988
70 to 74 years	3 868	1 766	550	21	820	711
75 to 79 years	2 746	1 290	397	7	545	507
80 to 84 years	1 592	702	233	–	357	300
85 years and over	1 205	547	114	7	334	203
Median age	32.7	34.9	27.9	62.6	34.7	34.4
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**7 094**	**2 424**	**2 303**	**–**	**1 312**	**1 055**
Children ever born	2 566	970	901	–	309	386
Per 1,000 women	362	400	391	–	236	366
Women 25 to 34 years	**9 699**	**3 417**	**2 798**	**–**	**1 819**	**1 665**
Children ever born	14 704	5 496	4 360	–	2 547	2 301
Per 1,000 women	1 516	1 608	1 558	–	1 400	1 382
Women 35 to 44 years	**9 466**	**3 723**	**1 794**	**7**	**1 959**	**1 983**
Children ever born	18 447	7 228	3 867	28	3 669	3 655
Per 1,000 women	1 949	1 941	2 156	4 000	1 873	1 843
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**122 410**	**47 139**	**29 886**	**130**	**22 920**	**22 335**
In households	117 931	46 604	26 997	84	22 574	21 672
Family householder	30 038	11 984	6 849	14	5 711	5 480
Male	24 024	9 393	5 635	14	4 712	4 270
Female	6 014	2 591	1 214	–	999	1 210
Nonfamily householder	9 637	4 187	1 558	56	1 714	2 122
Male	5 625	2 474	942	28	918	1 263
Female	4 012	1 713	616	28	796	859
Spouse	23 751	9 348	5 262	14	4 741	4 386
Child	39 134	15 437	9 495	–	7 427	6 775
Other relatives	9 343	3 332	2 492	–	1 984	1 535
Nonrelatives	6 028	2 316	1 341	–	997	1 374
In group quarters	4 479	535	2 889	46	346	663
Persons per household	2.97	2.88	3.21	1.20	3.04	2.85
Persons per family	3.40	3.35	3.52	2.00	3.48	3.32
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**30 038**	**11 984**	**6 849**	**14**	**5 711**	**5 480**
With own children under 18 years	14 948	5 805	3 615	–	2 824	2 704
With own children under 6 years	7 499	2 675	2 120	–	1 404	1 300
Married-couple families	**24 108**	**9 363**	**5 621**	**14**	**4 763**	**4 347**
With own children under 18 years	11 842	4 416	2 994	–	2 394	2 038
With own children under 6 years	6 127	2 107	1 778	–	1 243	999
Female householder, no husband present	**3 851**	**1 694**	**769**	**–**	**636**	**752**
With own children under 18 years	2 083	995	398	–	255	435
With own children under 6 years	900	412	226	–	73	189
Persons under 18 years	**34 613**	**13 545**	**8 484**	**–**	**6 091**	**6 493**
Percent living with two parents	71.6	69.4	74.7	–	77.8	66.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	**77 235**	**30 615**	**17 137**	**130**	**15 072**	**14 281**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	4.4	4.2	3.4	5.4	5.7	4.9
High school graduate or higher	74.4	72.2	78.7	51.5	72.7	75.7
Some college or higher	44.5	41.6	43.7	26.2	47.7	48.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.8	15.9	15.0	4.6	16.5	21.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 562**	**2 979**	**4 265**	**–**	**1 757**	**1 561**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	84.1	78.2	89.0	–	83.8	82.1
Some college or higher	35.9	33.5	39.0	–	40.0	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	3.8	3.4	–	1.7	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**20 849**	**7 147**	**6 655**	**–**	**3 718**	**3 329**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	87.3	85.8	87.7	–	90.4	86.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	14.5	11.8	–	16.7	16.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**112 305**	**43 351**	**27 012**	**130**	**21 299**	**20 513**
Speak a language other than English	24 155	9 342	5 608	27	5 185	3 993
5 to 17 years	2 662	911	707	–	547	497
18 to 64 years	14 471	5 451	3 822	13	2 908	2 277
65 years and over	7 022	2 980	1 079	14	1 730	1 219
Do not speak English "very well"	11 291	4 359	2 323	6	2 679	1 924
5 to 17 years	818	305	183	–	171	159
18 to 64 years	6 094	2 340	1 445	6	1 272	1 031
65 years and over	4 379	1 714	695	–	1 236	734
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	2 381	1 031	410	–	494	446
Persons 5 years and over in households	**107 876**	**42 846**	**24 123**	**84**	**20 953**	**19 870**
In linguistically isolated households	5 501	2 452	896	–	1 055	1 098
5 to 17 years	850	368	157	–	94	231
18 to 64 years	2 407	1 049	447	–	403	508
65 years and over	2 244	1 035	292	–	558	359

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 451
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP						
All persons	**122 410**	**47 139**	**29 886**	**130**	**22 920**	**22 335**
Native	107 527	41 484	26 430	110	19 783	19 720
Born in State of residence	71 688	29 419	15 221	96	13 913	13 039
Born in a different State	34 103	11 576	10 433	14	5 679	6 401
Born abroad	1 736	489	776	–	191	280
Foreign born	14 883	5 655	3 456	20	3 137	2 615
Naturalized citizen	8 496	3 191	1 837	20	1 853	1 595
Not a citizen	6 387	2 464	1 619	–	1 284	1 020
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**112 305**	**43 351**	**27 012**	**130**	**21 299**	**20 513**
Same house	59 012	23 468	12 190	77	12 397	10 880
Different house in the United States	50 197	18 868	13 764	53	8 407	9 105
Same county	26 837	10 508	6 291	–	4 623	5 415
Different county	23 360	8 360	7 473	53	3 784	3 690
Same State	5 600	3 104	456	33	1 045	962
Different State	17 760	5 256	7 017	20	2 739	2 728
Abroad	3 096	1 015	1 058	–	495	528
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS						
Persons 16 to 64 years	**71 271**	**28 192**	**15 313**	**75**	**13 938**	**13 753**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 711	740	1 039	6	512	414
With a mobility limitation	1 341	472	410	6	267	186
With a self-care limitation	1 971	452	822	–	389	308
With a work disability	6 300	2 958	1 387	20	990	945
Prevented from working	3 190	1 527	796	20	440	407
Persons 65 years and over	**14 269**	**6 390**	**2 167**	**35**	**3 045**	**2 632**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 171	849	499	7	496	320
With a mobility limitation	1 802	783	357	7	361	294
With a self-care limitation	1 204	345	339	7	312	201
PLACE OF WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**55 971**	**19 808**	**14 158**	**41**	**11 283**	**10 681**
Worked in county of residence	55 036	19 535	13 867	41	11 087	10 506
Worked outside county of residence	935	273	291	–	196	175
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	23.8	28.5	2.6	19.6	21.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS						
Persons 16 years and over	**90 885**	**34 834**	**22 032**	**130**	**17 376**	**16 513**
Labor force	59 952	21 485	15 212	41	11 887	11 327
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.0	61.7	69.0	31.5	68.4	68.6
Employed	53 739	20 335	11 035	41	11 356	10 972
Unemployed	2 454	1 105	687	–	338	324
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.2	5.9	–	2.9	2.9
Not in labor force	30 933	13 349	6 820	89	5 489	5 186
Females 16 years and over	**43 287**	**16 867**	**9 694**	**55**	**8 611**	**8 060**
Labor force	25 917	9 475	6 068	14	5 329	5 031
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.9	56.2	62.6	25.5	61.9	62.4
Employed	24 217	9 033	5 072	14	5 178	4 920
Unemployed	1 048	442	369	–	126	111
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	4.7	6.8	–	2.4	2.2
Not in labor force	17 370	7 392	3 626	41	3 282	3 029
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**65 542**	**23 803**	**16 697**	**55**	**12 758**	**12 229**
50 to 52 weeks	40 996	14 662	10 646	42	8 282	7 364
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35 745	12 650	9 512	35	7 085	6 463
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**28 675**	**10 646**	**6 723**	**28**	**5 746**	**5 532**
50 to 52 weeks	16 320	5 974	3 695	21	3 495	3 135
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 143	4 677	3 103	21	2 752	2 590
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5 692**	**2 047**	**1 469**	**–**	**1 032**	**1 144**
Enrolled in school	4 179	1 531	986	–	785	877
Employed	1 553	475	416	–	304	358
Unemployed	169	77	35	–	45	12
Not in labor force	2 424	974	507	–	436	507
Not enrolled in school	1 513	516	483	–	247	267
High school graduate	1 046	324	389	–	169	164
Employed	624	222	169	–	135	98
Unemployed	57	23	23	–	5	6
Not in labor force	271	65	126	–	29	51
Not high school graduate	467	192	94	–	78	103
Employed	250	96	17	–	60	77
Unemployed	25	10	15	–	–	–
Not in labor force	187	86	57	–	18	26
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES						
Females 16 years and over	**43 287**	**16 867**	**9 694**	**55**	**8 611**	**8 060**
With own children under 6 years	8 058	2 914	2 213	–	1 547	1 384
In labor force	4 937	1 611	1 321	–	1 100	905
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 222	3 015	1 433	–	1 383	1 391
In labor force	5 677	2 249	1 139	–	1 084	1 205
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 739**	**20 335**	**11 035**	**41**	**11 356**	**10 972**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6 572	3 326	763	–	917	1 566
Mining	13	–	4	–	–	9
Construction	5 567	1 934	1 285	–	1 341	1 007
Manufacturing	3 082	1 219	795	–	522	546
Durable goods	981	287	425	–	125	144
Transportation	2 426	630	689	–	568	539
Communications and other public utilities	912	331	188	–	177	216
Wholesale trade	1 441	548	344	–	220	329
Retail trade	8 405	3 201	1 484	–	2 099	1 621
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3 076	994	740	–	684	658
Business and repair services	2 012	650	509	–	432	421
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7 974	3 400	1 053	14	1 994	1 513
Professional and related services	9 203	3 370	2 138	14	1 722	1 959
Health services	2 979	1 054	760	14	523	628
Educational services	3 593	1 361	794	–	719	719
Public administration	3 056	732	1 043	13	680	588

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 452
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 739**	**20 335**	**11 035**	**41**	**11 356**	**10 972**
Private wage and salary workers	39 173	14 927	7 803	–	8 549	7 894
Government workers	8 638	2 790	2 477	41	1 716	1 614
Self-employed workers	5 531	2 497	677	–	1 005	1 352
Unpaid family workers	397	121	78	–	86	112
Males employed in agriculture	**4 502**	**2 207**	**537**	**–**	**667**	**1 091**
Wage and salary workers	3 403	1 654	402	–	572	775
Self-employed workers	1 020	519	123	–	88	290
Unpaid family workers	79	34	12	–	7	26
Females employed in agriculture	**1 831**	**1 001**	**198**	**–**	**186**	**446**
Wage and salary workers	1 420	782	121	–	144	373
Self-employed workers	351	213	50	–	27	61
Unpaid family workers	60	6	27	–	15	12
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 739**	**20 335**	**11 035**	**41**	**11 356**	**10 972**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 674	4 127	2 304	14	2 455	2 774
Professional specialty occupations	6 225	2 356	1 282	7	1 111	1 469
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12 775	4 443	2 984	–	2 922	2 426
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 617	1 779	1 658	–	1 185	995
Service occupations	10 210	3 735	2 036	14	2 501	1 924
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 887	2 823	795	6	869	1 394
Farm operators and managers	1 660	886	232	–	130	412
Farm occupations, except managerial	2 438	1 172	292	–	404	570
Related agricultural occupations	1 580	641	257	6	293	383
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 710	2 669	1 652	–	1 344	1 045
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 483	2 538	1 264	7	1 265	1 409
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 486	919	551	7	482	527
Employed females 16 years and over	**24 217**	**9 033**	**5 072**	**14**	**5 178**	**4 920**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 339	2 237	1 284	14	1 314	1 490
Professional specialty occupations	3 682	1 373	770	7	660	872
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 636	2 976	2 009	–	2 034	1 617
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 506	1 420	1 318	–	944	824
Service occupations	5 990	2 257	1 262	–	1 367	1 104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 541	818	189	–	184	350
Farm operators and managers	362	222	48	–	18	74
Farm occupations, except managerial	837	410	94	–	120	213
Related agricultural occupations	329	173	47	–	46	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	422	167	96	–	62	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 289	578	232	–	217	262
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 486	919	551	7	482	527
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**30 038**	**11 984**	**6 849**	**14**	**5 711**	**5 480**
No workers	3 736	1 837	571	7	643	678
1 worker	7 882	3 364	1 679	–	1 337	1 502
2 workers	13 801	5 138	3 510	7	2 591	2 555
3 or more workers	4 619	1 645	1 089	–	1 140	745
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**39 675**	**16 171**	**8 407**	**70**	**7 425**	**7 602**
Less than $5,000	1 828	874	318	28	255	353
$5,000 to $9,999	2 827	1 600	338	7	403	479
$10,000 to $14,999	3 364	1 712	698	14	440	500
$15,000 to $24,999	7 522	3 224	1 723	7	1 291	1 277
$25,000 to $34,999	6 499	2 785	1 460	7	1 096	1 151
$35,000 to $49,999	7 380	2 590	1 584	–	1 658	1 548
$50,000 to $74,999	6 362	2 164	1 464	7	1 413	1 314
$75,000 to $99,999	2 220	713	547	–	473	487
$100,000 or more	1 673	509	275	–	396	493
Median (dollars)	31 548	27 264	32 504	10 000	36 800	35 323
Mean (dollars)	38 894	34 338	39 888	16 649	43 313	43 378
Families	**30 038**	**11 984**	**6 849**	**14**	**5 711**	**5 480**
Median income (dollars)	34 107	30 477	32 937	41 250	41 489	37 394
Mean income (dollars)	41 724	37 177	40 542	46 950	47 644	46 963
Per capita income (dollars)	12 924	11 895	12 083	11 281	14 222	14 898
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	34 107	30 477	32 937	41 250	41 489	37 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 434	28 952	30 383	–	42 697	35 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 909	26 241	25 303	–	38 550	32 022
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 908	33 244	34 486	41 250	44 524	41 118
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 643	32 906	32 962	–	44 855	41 129
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 577	30 736	25 512	–	43 841	36 370
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 826	16 136	21 496	–	23 214	22 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 621	11 414	15 904	–	19 417	16 823
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 587	6 936	16 172	–	15 924	15 625
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	15 468	14 107	13 707	21 250	20 571	17 462
1 worker (dollars)	22 943	21 820	21 553	–	28 175	24 184
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 598	39 495	39 562	61 359	47 243	47 648
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 957	40 303	36 835	61 359	48 248	49 528
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 836**	**16 014**	**24 625**	**5 000**	**20 314**	**24 390**
Male householder (dollars)	22 565	19 612	26 140	10 000	24 375	26 480
Living alone (dollars)	18 216	16 035	19 810	10 000	20 383	23 125
Female householder (dollars)	14 855	11 613	23 506	5 000–	12 239	22 125
Living alone (dollars)	11 611	10 009	13 795	5 000–	11 108	18 547
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**2 465**	**1 312**	**493**	**–**	**221**	**439**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	10.9	7.2	–	3.9	8.0
Married-couple families	**1 303**	**656**	**260**	**–**	**130**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	7.0	4.6	–	2.7	5.9
Female householder, no husband present	**909**	**550**	**144**	**–**	**66**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	32.5	18.7	–	10.4	19.8
Unrelated individuals	**4 334**	**1 824**	**701**	**48**	**610**	**1 151**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	28.3	22.8	58.5	22.6	29.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 769**	**6 745**	**2 779**	**48**	**1 454**	**2 743**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	14.5	10.2	43.6	6.4	12.4
Related children under 18 years	4 933	2 658	1 113	–	332	830
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 416	1 867	749	–	254	546
Persons 65 years and over	1 376	596	208	14	261	297
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	19 037	9 151	4 057	55	2 188	3 586
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	38 199	17 582	9 031	62	4 872	6 652

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 453
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 218. **Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
								Race					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
The State	**6 277**	**2 209**	**–**	**52**	**3 994**	**265**	**2 086**	**35.2**	**–**	**.8**	**63.6**	**4.2**	**33.2**
COUNTY													
Hawaii County	2 991	1 111	–	19	1 855	99	1 082	37.1	–	.6	62.0	3.3	36.2
Honolulu County	1 164	209	–	13	936	103	143	18.0	–	1.1	80.4	8.8	12.3
Kalawao County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kauai County	794	196	–	–	598	35	196	24.7	–	–	75.3	4.4	24.7
Maui County	1 328	693	–	20	605	28	665	52.2	–	1.5	45.6	2.1	50.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 454
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
AGE AND SEX						
All persons	**6 277**	**2 991**	**1 164**	**–**	**794**	**1 328**
Male	3 362	1 538	649	–	406	769
Female	2 915	1 453	515	–	388	559
Under 3 years	223	111	42	–	8	62
3 and 4 years	218	99	30	–	30	59
5 to 9 years	529	266	96	–	49	118
10 to 14 years	547	172	136	–	118	121
15 to 17 years	240	120	35	–	43	42
18 and 19 years	90	31	16	–	15	28
20 to 24 years	278	100	73	–	54	51
25 to 29 years	335	161	84	–	36	54
30 to 34 years	419	234	31	–	35	119
35 to 39 years	676	335	176	–	47	118
40 to 44 years	565	346	59	–	64	96
45 to 49 years	410	223	28	–	56	103
50 to 54 years	238	112	54	–	8	64
55 to 59 years	303	153	68	–	60	22
60 to 64 years	361	171	72	–	47	71
65 to 69 years	342	113	81	–	36	112
70 to 74 years	272	110	70	–	34	58
75 to 79 years	138	77	13	–	33	15
80 to 84 years	53	44	–	–	9	–
85 years and over	40	13	–	–	12	15
Median age	36.9	38.0	36.1	–	36.0	35.4
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**245**	**102**	**36**	**–**	**63**	**44**
Children ever born	39	20	12	–	–	7
Per 1,000 women	159	196	333	–	–	159
Women 25 to 34 years	**371**	**188**	**57**	**–**	**46**	**80**
Children ever born	488	282	50	–	53	103
Per 1,000 women	1 315	1 500	877	–	1 152	1 288
Women 35 to 44 years	**556**	**316**	**103**	**–**	**56**	**81**
Children ever born	1 227	566	291	–	148	222
Per 1,000 women	2 207	1 791	2 825	–	2 643	2 741
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**6 277**	**2 991**	**1 164**	**–**	**794**	**1 328**
In households	6 277	2 991	1 164	–	794	1 328
Family householder	1 635	806	303	–	167	359
Male	1 515	746	303	–	112	354
Female	120	60	–	–	55	5
Nonfamily householder	360	219	34	–	32	75
Male	226	113	34	–	32	47
Female	134	106	–	–	–	28
Spouse	1 398	666	250	–	145	337
Child	2 129	890	480	–	299	460
Other relatives	512	278	62	–	106	66
Nonrelatives	243	132	35	–	45	31
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.15	2.92	3.45	–	3.99	3.06
Persons per family	3.47	3.28	3.61	–	4.29	3.40
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**1 635**	**806**	**303**	**–**	**167**	**359**
With own children under 18 years	777	354	153	–	88	182
With own children under 6 years	328	143	64	–	35	86
Married-couple families	**1 398**	**672**	**274**	**–**	**129**	**323**
With own children under 18 years	678	329	132	–	65	152
With own children under 6 years	311	135	55	–	35	86
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	34	6	–	–	23	5
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 757**	**768**	**339**	**–**	**248**	**402**
Percent living with two parents	82.0	86.8	85.3	–	70.2	77.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	**4 152**	**2 092**	**736**	**–**	**477**	**847**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	2.3	1.4	3.4	–	5.7	1.8
High school graduate or higher	77.1	79.1	78.0	–	61.8	79.8
Some college or higher	48.7	47.9	42.3	–	37.3	62.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	18.5	21.1	–	16.6	34.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**368**	**131**	**89**	**–**	**69**	**79**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	81.3	84.7	75.3	–	69.6	92.4
Some college or higher	45.4	32.8	47.2	–	53.6	57.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	–	6.7	–	7.2	16.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**754**	**395**	**115**	**–**	**71**	**173**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	92.3	92.9	100.0	–	81.7	90.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	17.7	32.2	–	–	24.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**5 836**	**2 781**	**1 092**	**–**	**756**	**1 207**
Speak a language other than English	1 476	712	310	–	308	146
5 to 17 years	160	48	41	–	64	7
18 to 64 years	826	432	186	–	137	71
65 years and over	490	232	83	–	107	68
Do not speak English "very well"	637	317	110	–	166	44
5 to 17 years	20	11	–	–	9	–
18 to 64 years	305	163	71	–	56	15
65 years and over	312	143	39	–	101	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	126	72	26	–	13	15
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 836**	**2 781**	**1 092**	**–**	**756**	**1 207**
In linguistically isolated households	319	153	85	–	42	39
5 to 17 years	26	11	10	–	5	–
18 to 64 years	140	54	60	–	16	10
65 years and over	153	88	15	–	21	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 455
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP						
All persons	**6 277**	**2 991**	**1 164**	**–**	**794**	**1 328**
Native	5 696	2 772	993	–	647	1 284
Born in State of residence	4 361	2 067	872	–	529	893
Born in a different State	1 254	691	99	–	96	368
Born abroad	81	14	22	–	22	23
Foreign born	581	219	171	–	147	44
Naturalized citizen	366	123	142	–	85	16
Not a citizen	215	96	29	–	62	28
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**5 836**	**2 781**	**1 092**	**–**	**756**	**1 207**
Same house	3 966	1 873	687	–	486	920
Different house in the United States	1 811	867	387	–	270	287
Same county	1 382	571	368	–	202	241
Different county	429	296	19	–	68	46
Same State	108	95	7	–	6	–
Different State	321	201	12	–	62	46
Abroad	59	41	18	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS						
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 810**	**1 940**	**682**	**–**	**434**	**754**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	16	35	–	38	12
With a mobility limitation	42	9	20	–	7	6
With a self-care limitation	74	16	15	–	31	12
With a work disability	396	222	59	–	45	70
Prevented from working	156	96	35	–	6	19
Persons 65 years and over	**845**	**357**	**164**	**–**	**124**	**200**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	58	15	–	25	–
With a mobility limitation	67	48	15	–	4	–
With a self-care limitation	51	15	15	–	21	–
PLACE OF WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**3 204**	**1 560**	**616**	**–**	**365**	**663**
Worked in county of residence	3 161	1 536	616	–	346	663
Worked outside county of residence	43	24	–	–	19	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	22.6	32.9	–	20.6	20.4
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS						
Persons 16 years and over	**4 663**	**2 305**	**846**	**–**	**558**	**954**
Labor force	3 356	1 625	667	–	389	675
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.0	70.5	78.8	–	69.7	70.8
Employed	3 260	1 572	632	–	381	675
Unemployed	88	45	35	–	8	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	2.8	5.2	–	2.1	–
Not in labor force	1 307	680	179	–	169	279
Females 16 years and over	**2 153**	**1 069**	**360**	**–**	**287**	**437**
Labor force	1 381	683	247	–	200	251
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	63.9	68.6	–	69.7	57.4
Employed	1 348	658	239	–	200	251
Unemployed	33	25	8	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.7	3.2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	772	386	113	–	87	186
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 765**	**1 875**	**695**	**–**	**436**	**759**
50 to 52 weeks	2 469	1 200	505	–	299	465
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 015	1 012	399	–	208	396
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 558**	**789**	**256**	**–**	**211**	**302**
50 to 52 weeks	990	469	218	–	147	156
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	736	363	160	–	95	118
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 to 19 years	**233**	**113**	**37**	**–**	**27**	**56**
Enrolled in school	196	101	27	–	12	56
Employed	116	61	11	–	7	37
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	80	40	16	–	5	19
Not enrolled in school	37	12	10	–	15	–
High school graduate	22	7	–	–	15	–
Employed	15	–	–	–	15	–
Unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	15	5	10	–	–	–
Employed	15	5	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES						
Females 16 years and over	**2 153**	**1 069**	**360**	**–**	**287**	**437**
With own children under 6 years	370	166	56	–	58	90
In labor force	237	117	24	–	43	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	410	200	77	–	58	75
In labor force	298	132	65	–	46	55
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 260**	**1 572**	**632**	**–**	**381**	**675**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 122	495	188	–	122	317
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	151	94	30	–	–	27
Manufacturing	110	21	34	–	–	55
Durable goods	35	16	10	–	–	9
Transportation	95	10	24	–	27	34
Communications and other public utilities	64	37	8	–	5	14
Wholesale trade	155	92	44	–	12	7
Retail trade	347	190	55	–	71	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	137	69	37	–	18	13
Business and repair services	100	63	22	–	4	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	319	185	50	–	61	23
Professional and related services	496	265	68	–	61	102
Health services	153	69	25	–	19	40
Educational services	264	157	37	–	26	44
Public administration	164	51	72	–	–	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 456
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Hawaii County	Honolulu County	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 260**	**1 572**	**632**	**–**	**381**	**675**
Private wage and salary workers	1 833	900	367	–	251	315
Government workers	481	229	128	–	34	90
Self-employed workers	853	410	132	–	66	245
Unpaid family workers	93	33	5	–	30	25
Males employed in agriculture	**802**	**364**	**123**	**–**	**72**	**243**
Wage and salary workers	357	175	49	–	26	107
Self-employed workers	411	175	69	–	39	128
Unpaid family workers	34	14	5	–	7	8
Females employed in agriculture	**290**	**123**	**51**	**–**	**42**	**74**
Wage and salary workers	86	25	16	–	21	24
Self-employed workers	181	98	35	–	10	38
Unpaid family workers	23	–	–	–	11	12
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 260**	**1 572**	**632**	**–**	**381**	**675**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	705	364	102	–	89	150
Professional specialty occupations	420	218	56	–	58	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	543	297	111	–	35	100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	253	108	50	–	18	77
Service occupations	404	184	76	–	93	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 066	462	202	–	114	288
Farm operators and managers	731	338	113	–	56	224
Farm occupations, except managerial	210	90	31	–	38	51
Related agricultural occupations	106	29	44	–	20	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	306	175	46	–	25	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	236	90	95	–	25	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	56	38	–	4	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 348**	**658**	**239**	**–**	**200**	**251**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	445	214	80	–	61	90
Professional specialty occupations	288	147	48	–	46	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	344	187	69	–	29	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	203	91	38	–	18	56
Service occupations	186	98	24	–	57	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	263	117	43	–	41	62
Farm operators and managers	164	87	28	–	10	39
Farm occupations, except managerial	74	25	7	–	25	17
Related agricultural occupations	25	5	8	–	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	9	–	–	7	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	78	33	23	–	5	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	56	38	–	4	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**1 635**	**806**	**303**	**–**	**167**	**359**
No workers	80	35	18	–	–	27
1 worker	350	156	69	–	56	69
2 workers	906	490	142	–	65	209
3 or more workers	299	125	74	–	46	54
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**1 995**	**1 025**	**337**	**–**	**199**	**434**
Less than $5,000	50	19	–	–	6	25
$5,000 to $9,999	78	51	8	–	4	15
$10,000 to $14,999	113	62	13	–	30	8
$15,000 to $24,999	380	196	57	–	67	60
$25,000 to $34,999	262	146	57	–	7	52
$35,000 to $49,999	395	138	93	–	51	113
$50,000 to $74,999	485	297	74	–	20	94
$75,000 to $99,999	175	100	23	–	14	38
$100,000 or more	57	16	12	–	–	29
Median (dollars)	37 936	37 649	38 445	–	23 295	39 474
Mean (dollars)	43 635	42 007	45 483	–	32 896	50 969
Families	**1 635**	**806**	**303**	**–**	**167**	**359**
Median income (dollars)	39 311	40 882	38 715	–	24 205	40 875
Mean income (dollars)	45 718	43 961	45 464	–	33 996	55 329
Per capita income (dollars)	13 956	14 441	13 112	–	8 726	16 731
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	39 311	40 882	38 715	–	24 205	40 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 785	40 500	37 292	–	20 333	45 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 844	33 750	21 667	–	19 107	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 532	46 250	39 375	–	30 156	40 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 802	41 875	39 583	–	20 417	38 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	46 250	41 406	–	–	36 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 393	9 352	–	–	23 409	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 857	5 360	–	–	19 821	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	13 750	13 359	15 250	–	–	33 250
1 worker (dollars)	26 364	40 000	18 859	–	18 929	26 932
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 839	43 661	42 031	–	40 417	49 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 607	48 676	41 641	–	31 875	50 801
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 192**	**22 396**	**27 237**	**–**	**13 000**	**27 969**
Male householder (dollars)	22 375	21 563	27 237	–	13 000	28 281
Living alone (dollars)	22 188	21 563	26 908	–	13 625	27 813
Female householder (dollars)	28 036	28 214	–	–	–	22 333
Living alone (dollars)	18 846	16 917	–	–	–	21 750
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**101**	**46**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	5.7	–	–	10.2	10.6
Married-couple families	**77**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	4.8	–	–	13.2	8.7
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	39.3	–	–	–	100.0
Unrelated individuals	**120**	**70**	**10**	**–**	**19**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	20.4	14.5	–	24.7	19.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**563**	**274**	**10**	**–**	**115**	**164**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	9.2	.9	–	14.5	12.3
Related children under 18 years	223	109	–	–	45	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	79	–	–	40	61
Persons 65 years and over	45	–	–	–	29	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	797	297	147	–	189	164
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 850	821	301	–	407	321

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 457
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 458
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 459
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 231. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
RACE				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 088 961**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	370 270	364 745	33.4	33.5
Black	26 669	26 310	2.4	2.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5 596	5 446	.5	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	686 391	673 450	61.9	61.8
Other race	19 303	19 010	1.7	1.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 076 066**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	78 742	77 931	7.1	7.2
Mexican	13 687	13 561	1.2	1.3
Puerto Rican	24 999	24 810	2.3	2.3
Cuban	617	610	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	39 439	38 950	3.6	3.6
Not of Hispanic origin	1 029 487	998 135	92.9	92.8
SEX				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 098 538**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Male	564 338	559 958	50.9	51.0
Female	543 891	538 580	49.1	49.0
AGE				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 096 981**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	82 020	81 205	7.4	7.4
5 to 9 years	82 158	81 378	7.4	7.4
10 to 14 years	74 679	73 948	6.7	6.7
15 to 19 years	71 038	70 060	6.4	6.4
20 to 24 years	88 514	87 625	8.0	8.0
25 to 29 years	101 252	100 329	9.1	9.1
30 to 34 years	102 214	101 177	9.2	9.2
35 to 39 years	96 621	95 790	8.7	8.7
40 to 44 years	81 785	80 955	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years	62 810	62 263	5.7	5.7
50 to 54 years	46 683	46 295	4.2	4.2
55 to 59 years	44 934	44 478	4.1	4.1
60 to 64 years	48 844	48 326	4.4	4.4
65 to 69 years	46 385	45 945	4.2	4.2
70 to 74 years	32 875	32 553	3.0	3.0
75 years and over	45 417	44 654	4.1	4.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 059 300**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In households	1 071 484	1 048 179	96.7	99.0
Family householder	266 439	266 081	24.0	25.1
Nonfamily householder	90 309	90 153	8.1	8.5
Spouse	215 028	211 956	19.4	20.0
Child	345 988	336 025	31.2	31.7
Other relatives	96 457	90 836	8.7	8.6
Nonrelatives	57 263	53 128	5.2	5.0
In group quarters	36 745	11 121	3.3	1.0
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 064 312**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	945 525	878 130	85.3	82.5
Foreign born	162 704	153 317	14.7	14.4
Naturalized citizen	89 983	84 383	8.1	7.9
Not a citizen	72 721	68 934	6.6	6.5
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Foreign-born persons	**162 704**	**152 270**	**100.0**	**100.0**
1987 to 1990	23 353	21 691	14.4	14.2
1985 or 1986	13 758	12 815	8.5	8.4
1982 to 1984	16 852	15 869	10.4	10.4
1980 or 1981	12 689	11 903	7.8	7.8
1975 to 1979	26 120	24 456	16.1	16.1
1970 to 1974	22 497	21 263	13.8	14.0
1965 to 1969	14 535	13 594	8.9	8.9
1960 to 1964	7 761	7 285	4.8	4.8
1950 to 1959	9 199	8 592	5.7	5.6
Before 1950	15 940	14 802	9.8	9.7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME				
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**976 025**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Speak only English	771 485	740 325	75.2	75.9
Spanish	13 729	12 262	1.3	1.3
French	3 921	3 244	.4	.3
Italian	949	789	.1	.1
Portuguese	1 110	916	.1	.1
German	4 066	3 446	.4	.4
Yiddish	56	44	–	–
Other West Germanic	528	484	.1	–
Scandinavian	482	416	–	–
Polish	94	81	–	–
Russian	193	179	–	–
South Slavic	153	131	–	–
Other Slavic	226	203	–	–
Greek	177	172	–	–
Indic	591	510	.1	.1
Other Indo-European languages	1 456	1 240	.1	.1
Chinese	26 366	25 138	2.6	2.6
Japanese	69 587	64 924	6.8	6.7
Mon-Khmer	81	81	–	–
Korean	14 636	13 867	1.4	1.4
Tagalog	55 341	51 653	5.4	5.3
Vietnamese	4 620	4 394	.5	.5
Arabic	274	256	–	–
Hungarian	120	102	–	–
Native North American languages	271	213	–	–
Other languages	55 697	50 955	5.4	5.2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**980 406**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Speak English only	771 485	740 325	75.2	75.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 460
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 231. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH—Con.				
Speak other language	254 724	240 082	24.8	24.5
Speak English "very well"	130 306	122 488	12.7	12.5
Speak English "well"	76 827	72 543	7.5	7.4
Speak English "not well"	42 225	39 944	4.1	4.1
Speak English "not at all"	5 366	5 107	.5	.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	**356 748**	**349 596**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Linguistically isolated	23 949	21 153	6.7	6.1
Not linguistically isolated	332 799	328 443	93.3	93.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	**793 800**	**751 673**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a mobility limitation	26 309	25 411	3.3	3.4
No mobility limitation	767 491	726 262	96.7	96.6
Persons 16 years and over	**793 800**	**746 245**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a self-care limitation	34 722	33 062	4.4	4.4
No self-care limitation	759 078	713 183	95.6	95.6
Persons 16 to 64 years	**672 828**	**624 577**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a work disability	44 370	36 287	6.6	5.8
Prevented from working	20 330	19 024	3.0	3.0
No work disability	628 458	588 290	93.4	94.2
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	**428 053**	**407 156**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No children ever born	143 706	133 850	33.6	32.9
1 child	63 338	60 527	14.8	14.9
2 children	89 326	86 405	20.9	21.2
3 children	59 877	57 442	14.0	14.1
4 children	33 567	32 308	7.8	7.9
5 or more children	38 239	36 624	8.9	9.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	**1 058 938**	**1 017 841**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Enrolled in school	290 578	279 808	27.4	27.5
Preprimary school	21 276	20 440	2.0	2.0
Public school	10 739	10 299	1.0	1.0
Elementary or high school	186 653	179 702	17.6	17.7
Public school	157 102	151 170	14.8	14.9
College	82 649	79 666	7.8	7.8
Public college	66 131	63 596	6.2	6.2
Not enrolled in school	768 360	738 033	72.6	72.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	**709 820**	**681 513**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than 5th grade	24 642	23 242	3.5	3.4
5th to 8th grade	47 164	44 880	6.6	6.6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69 700	66 621	9.8	9.8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	203 893	196 097	28.7	28.8
Some college, no degree	142 881	137 418	20.1	20.2
Associate degree, occupational program	34 376	33 146	4.8	4.9
Associate degree, academic program	24 740	23 826	3.5	3.5
Bachelor's degree	111 837	107 540	15.8	15.8
Master's degree	32 282	31 154	4.5	4.6
Professional school degree	12 818	12 345	1.8	1.8
Doctorate degree	5 487	5 244	.8	.8
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	**1 108 229**	**1 064 312**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	945 525	907 635	85.3	85.3
Born in State of residence	621 992	599 422	56.1	56.3
Born in a different State	292 032	278 708	26.4	26.2
Northeast	53 125	50 874	4.8	4.8
Midwest	68 961	65 756	6.2	6.2
South	67 570	64 591	6.1	6.1
West	102 376	97 487	9.2	9.2
Born abroad	31 501	29 505	2.8	2.8
Puerto Rico	1 502	1 483	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area	7 492	7 098	.7	.7
U.S. Virgin Islands	57	57	–	–
American Samoa	4 744	4 605	.4	.4
Guam	2 233	2 150	.2	.2
Northern Marianas	263	263	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	22 507	20 924	2.0	2.0
Foreign born	162 704	156 677	14.7	14.7
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026 209**	**969 794**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Same house	522 612	502 414	50.9	51.8
Different house in the United States	455 180	421 734	44.4	43.5
Same county	264 910	246 966	25.8	25.5
Different county	190 270	174 768	18.5	18.0
Same State	23 317	21 235	2.3	2.2
Different State	166 953	153 533	16.3	15.8
Northeast	16 432	14 922	1.6	1.5
Midwest	22 141	20 212	2.2	2.1
South	50 226	46 482	4.9	4.8
West	78 154	71 917	7.6	7.4
Puerto Rico	517	491	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area	2 825	2 643	.3	.3
Elsewhere	45 075	42 512	4.4	4.4
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**527 924**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in State of residence	563 772	524 438	99.3	99.3
Worked in county of residence	560 286	521 216	98.7	98.7
Worked outside county of residence	3 486	3 222	.6	.6
Worked outside State of residence	3 993	3 486	.7	.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	**567 765**	**543 035**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Car, truck, or van	459 811	439 799	81.0	81.0
Drove alone	343 505	328 946	60.5	60.6
Carpooled	116 306	110 853	20.5	20.4
2-person carpool	87 830	83 768	15.5	15.4
3-person carpool	18 015	17 120	3.2	3.2
4-person carpool	6 408	6 055	1.1	1.1
5- or 6-person carpool	2 362	2 229	.4	.4
7-or-more-person carpool	1 691	1 576	.3	.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 461
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 231. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING—Con.				
Public transportation	41 821	40 336	7.4	7.4
Bus or trolley bus	40 320	38 885	7.1	7.2
Streetcar or trolley car	99	91	–	–
Subway or elevated	30	30	–	–
Railroad	8	8	–	–
Ferryboat	336	336	.1	.1
Taxicab	1 028	986	.2	.2
Motorcycle	3 697	3 637	.7	.7
Bicycle	6 100	5 859	1.1	1.1
Walked	31 935	29 841	5.6	5.5
Other means	5 174	5 025	.9	.9
Worked at home	19 227	18 538	3.4	3.4
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home	**548 538**	**516 263**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Minutes to work:				
Less than 10 minutes	77 348	71 507	14.1	13.9
10 to 14 minutes	80 577	75 668	14.7	14.7
15 to 19 minutes	88 216	83 166	16.1	16.1
20 to 29 minutes	103 652	97 836	18.9	19.0
30 to 44 minutes	116 546	110 040	21.2	21.3
45 or more minutes	82 199	78 046	15.0	15.1
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	150 691	136 958	27.5	27.5
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	144 450	131 475	26.3	26.4
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	57 682	52 526	10.5	10.5
All other times	195 715	176 935	35.7	35.5
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**801 517**	**761 242**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Veteran	119 256	106 886	14.9	14.0
May 1975 or later service only	18 933	17 297	2.4	2.3
September 1980 or later service only	11 507	10 478	1.4	1.4
Served 2 or more years	10 442	9 571	1.3	1.3
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	37 069	34 632	4.6	4.5
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4 791	4 557	.6	.6
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12 237	11 426	1.5	1.5
Korean conflict, no World War II	15 122	14 472	1.9	1.9
Korean conflict and World War II	2 449	2 391	.3	.3
World War II, no Korean conflict	27 738	26 514	3.5	3.5
World War I	132	125	–	–
Other service	785	767	.1	.1
Nonveteran	682 261	654 356	85.1	86.0
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**827 352**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In labor force	602 348	583 842	70.4	70.6
Armed Forces	54 001	53 057	6.3	6.4
Civilian labor force	548 347	530 785	64.1	64.2
Employed	529 059	512 479	61.8	61.9
At work 35 or more hours	412 541	393 530	48.2	47.6
Unemployed	19 288	18 306	2.3	2.2
Not in labor force	253 170	243 510	29.6	29.4
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**497 331**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139 523	133 088	26.4	26.8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67 907	64 176	12.8	12.9
Professional specialty occupations	71 616	68 912	13.5	13.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172 654	160 563	32.6	32.3
Technicians and related support occupations	18 404	17 369	3.5	3.5
Sales occupations	66 596	59 456	12.6	12.0
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87 654	83 738	16.6	16.8
Service occupations	92 882	87 161	17.6	17.5
Private household occupations	1 075	940	.2	.2
Protective service occupations	10 956	10 209	2.1	2.1
Service occupations, except protective and household	80 851	76 012	15.3	15.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15 328	13 563	2.9	2.7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55 518	52 901	10.5	10.6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53 154	50 055	10.0	10.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15 380	14 565	2.9	2.9
Transportation and material moving occupations	18 796	17 889	3.6	3.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18 978	17 601	3.6	3.5
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**502 007**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Agriculture	15 413	14 007	2.9	2.8
Forestry and fisheries	1 096	1 055	.2	.2
Mining	323	288	.1	.1
Construction	42 071	39 781	8.0	7.9
Manufacturing	32 348	30 798	6.1	6.1
Nondurable goods	18 976	18 005	3.6	3.6
Durable goods	13 372	12 793	2.5	2.5
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	46 953	44 782	8.9	8.9
Wholesale trade	19 478	18 704	3.7	3.7
Retail trade	102 149	96 995	19.3	19.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39 506	37 777	7.5	7.5
Business and repair services	23 629	22 598	4.5	4.5
Personal services	43 721	41 429	8.3	8.3
Entertainment and recreation services	10 312	9 686	1.9	1.9
Professional and related services	109 110	104 420	20.6	20.8
Public administration	42 950	39 687	8.1	7.9
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**529 059**	**499 347**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	355 382	335 694	67.2	67.2
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	29 679	27 108	5.6	5.4
Local government workers	16 632	15 451	3.1	3.1
State government workers	52 127	49 908	9.9	10.0
Federal government workers	39 018	36 633	7.4	7.3
Self-employed workers	34 291	32 701	6.5	6.5
Unpaid family workers	1 930	1 852	.4	.4
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over	**855 518**	**741 834**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in 1989	639 859	540 995	74.8	72.9
50 to 52 weeks	424 802	371 543	49.7	50.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 462
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 231. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
WORK STATUS IN 1989—Con.				
48 and 49 weeks	41 682	36 067	4.9	4.9
40 to 47 weeks	46 077	39 305	5.4	5.3
27 to 39 weeks	37 654	31 596	4.4	4.3
14 to 26 weeks	46 354	37 746	5.4	5.1
1 to 13 weeks	43 290	34 108	5.1	4.6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	515 623	448 594	60.3	60.5
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	100 435	85 608	11.7	11.5
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	23 801	18 962	2.8	2.6
Did not work in 1989	215 659	200 839	25.2	27.1
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	**356 748**	**297 899**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	13 393	11 211	3.8	3.8
$5,000 to $9,999	18 011	15 646	5.0	5.3
$10,000 to $14,999	21 657	18 729	6.1	6.3
$15,000 to $24,999	53 305	45 526	14.9	15.3
$25,000 to $34,999	52 186	44 207	14.6	14.8
$35,000 to $49,999	68 063	57 119	19.1	19.2
$50,000 to $74,999	73 616	60 886	20.6	20.4
$75,000 to $99,999	31 076	24 918	8.7	8.4
$100,000 or more	25 441	19 657	7.1	6.6
Median (dollars)	38 829	37 973	…	…
Mean (dollars)	47 972	46 916	…	…
Families	**266 439**	**220 718**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	5 411	4 454	2.0	2.0
$5,000 to $9,999	8 763	7 351	3.3	3.3
$10,000 to $14,999	13 306	11 248	5.0	5.1
$15,000 to $24,999	36 267	30 488	13.6	13.8
$25,000 to $34,999	38 048	31 708	14.3	14.4
$35,000 to $49,999	53 675	44 768	20.1	20.3
$50,000 to $74,999	62 526	51 877	23.5	23.5
$75,000 to $99,999	26 985	21 937	10.1	9.9
$100,000 or more	21 458	16 887	8.1	7.7
Median (dollars)	43 176	42 710	…	…
Mean (dollars)	52 363	51 721	…	…
Nonfamily households	**90 309**	**79 347**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	24 376	24 224	…	…
Males 15 years and over with income	**413 555**	**366 895**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	21 095	21 517	…	…
Females 15 years and over with income	**366 471**	**326 993**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	12 976	14 352	…	…
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	**356 748**	**308 489**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Without earnings	48 793	47 217	13.7	15.3
With earnings	307 955	261 272	86.3	84.7
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 570	44 839	…	…
Without wage or salary income	59 000	51 938	16.5	17.4
With wage or salary income	297 748	245 961	83.5	82.6
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 025	43 949	…	…
Without nonfarm self-employment income	305 333	255 974	85.6	85.9
With nonfarm self-employment income	51 415	41 925	14.4	14.1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 521	23 883	…	…
Without farm self-employment income	350 792	293 258	98.3	98.4
With farm self-employment income	5 956	4 641	1.7	1.6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 925	11 159	…	…
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	183 734	150 243	51.5	50.4
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173 014	147 656	48.5	49.6
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	7 595	…	…
Without Social Security income	266 371	223 942	74.7	75.2
With Social Security income	90 377	73 957	25.3	24.8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 815	8 489	…	…
Without public assistance income	332 508	279 905	93.2	94.0
With public assistance income	24 240	17 994	6.8	6.0
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 272	5 821	…	…
Without retirement income	285 743	238 945	80.1	80.2
With retirement income	71 005	58 954	19.9	19.8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 116	13 208	…	…
Without other income	326 757	273 807	91.6	91.9
With other income	29 991	24 092	8.4	8.1
Mean other income (dollars)	4 578	4 943	…	…
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	**16 053**	**13 246**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 452	2 579	21.5	19.5
With related children under 18 years	12 760	10 589	79.5	79.9
With related children under 5 years	7 213	6 131	44.9	46.3
Householder worked in 1989	7 421	6 119	46.2	46.2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 284	1 904	14.2	14.4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 283	2 441	14.2	18.4
Householder foreign born	3 568	2 870	22.2	21.7
Householder under 25 years	1 668	1 485	10.4	11.2
Householder 65 years and over	1 937	1 549	12.1	11.7
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 061	8 351	62.7	63.0
With public assistance income in 1989	6 074	5 132	37.8	38.7
With Social Security income in 1989	2 287	1 799	14.2	13.6
Married-couple families	7 806	6 274	48.6	47.4
Female householder, no husband present	6 937	5 888	43.2	44.5
Unrelated individuals	**29 435**	**24 531**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nonfamily householder	13 165	11 423	44.7	46.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 051	7 145	10.4	29.1
65 years and over	6 571	5 528	22.3	22.5
Persons	**88 408**	**72 480**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Persons 18 years and over	56 464	46 169	63.9	63.7
Persons 65 years and over	9 701	8 276	11.0	11.4
Related children under 18 years	30 440	25 134	34.4	34.7
Related children under 6 years	12 228	10 505	13.8	14.5
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 303	16 477	23.0	22.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 463
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of— Persons with allocated— One or more items	Place of birth	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
The State	**1 108 229**	**52.0**	**4.0**	**4.5**	**5.5**	**3.9**	**4.0**	**4.4**	**3.3**	**6.0**	**5.1**	**14.0**	**11.1**	**16.5**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE														
Urban	985 819	51.0	4.0	4.4	5.4	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	14.1	10.8	16.2
Inside urbanized area	747 028	47.8	3.9	4.4	5.4	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.2	14.2	10.3	15.4
Central place	402 090	47.6	4.2	4.5	5.4	4.0	4.0	4.4	3.6	6.1	5.3	14.7	10.2	14.6
Urban fringe	344 938	48.1	3.7	4.3	5.3	3.9	3.8	4.2	2.8	5.5	5.0	13.5	10.4	16.5
Outside urbanized area	238 791	60.9	4.1	4.6	5.6	3.8	4.0	4.4	3.5	6.2	5.0	13.9	12.5	18.9
Place of 10,000 or more	76 115	64.5	4.3	4.0	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	5.6	4.3	14.9	11.9	17.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	162 676	59.2	4.0	4.8	5.9	4.0	4.2	4.8	3.7	6.5	5.3	13.4	12.8	19.5
Rural	122 410	60.2	3.8	4.7	6.3	3.7	4.4	4.6	2.9	6.6	5.1	12.9	13.3	19.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	58 052	60.0	2.9	4.2	5.4	3.2	3.9	3.8	2.4	5.5	4.0	11.3	11.2	17.2
Place of less than 1,000	15 537	62.1	3.7	4.1	7.8	3.3	4.0	3.6	2.8	6.3	4.2	12.1	11.9	16.3
Other rural	48 821	59.9	4.9	5.4	6.9	4.3	5.1	5.9	3.7	8.2	6.8	15.2	16.2	22.4
Rural farm	6 277	65.1	3.1	6.3	6.2	4.2	4.2	5.3	2.5	13.5	4.7	17.2	11.9	21.8
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA														
Inside metropolitan area	836 231	48.3	4.0	4.5	5.5	4.0	4.0	4.5	3.4	6.0	5.3	14.3	10.7	15.9
In central city	365 272	47.9	4.3	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Not in central city	470 959	48.6	3.8	4.4	5.5	3.9	3.9	4.5	3.1	5.8	5.2	13.7	11.0	17.3
Urban	441 073	48.2	3.7	4.3	5.4	3.9	3.9	4.4	3.1	5.7	5.1	13.5	10.6	16.9
Inside urbanized area	381 756	47.8	3.6	4.2	5.2	3.8	3.7	4.2	2.8	5.4	4.8	13.4	10.3	16.3
Outside urbanized area	59 317	51.0	4.3	5.1	6.8	4.4	5.0	6.0	4.7	7.6	6.9	14.8	13.2	20.8
Rural	29 886	55.0	4.7	5.6	6.4	4.4	5.2	6.4	3.6	8.0	7.5	15.9	17.0	23.4
Outside metropolitan area	271 998	63.4	3.9	4.4	5.5	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.0	5.9	4.4	13.1	12.2	18.2
Urban	179 474	64.2	4.0	4.4	5.2	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.5	13.6	12.3	18.4
Inside urbanized area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Outside urbanized area	179 474	64.2	4.0	4.4	5.2	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.5	13.6	12.3	18.4
Place of 10,000 or more	76 115	64.5	4.3	4.0	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	5.6	4.3	14.9	11.9	17.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	103 359	63.9	3.9	4.6	5.4	3.7	3.7	4.2	3.1	5.9	4.6	12.7	12.5	18.9
Rural	92 524	61.9	3.5	4.4	6.2	3.4	4.1	4.0	2.7	6.2	4.4	11.9	12.1	17.8
COUNTY														
Hawaii County	120 317	60.9	3.3	4.1	5.5	2.9	3.3	3.3	2.6	5.7	3.5	11.5	12.1	17.8
Honolulu County	836 231	48.3	4.0	4.5	5.5	4.0	4.0	4.5	3.4	6.0	5.3	14.3	10.7	15.9
Kalawao County	130	57.7	5.4	–	5.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kauai County	51 177	63.3	3.2	4.6	5.8	3.8	3.9	4.2	3.0	5.7	4.9	13.9	11.9	18.1
Maui County	100 374	66.4	4.8	4.7	5.5	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.4	6.3	5.2	14.3	12.5	18.7
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION														
Ahuimanu CDP	8 387	45.6	5.9	5.4	6.7	5.5	6.2	6.5	4.1	7.3	7.9	13.1	10.8	16.6
Aiea CDP	8 906	46.9	5.6	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.4	3.3	8.1	6.2	15.3	9.5	16.3
Aliamanu CDP	8 835	39.2	2.9	4.9	5.8	2.6	4.0	4.1	1.9	8.2	7.5	14.5	5.6	9.6
Captain Cook CDP	2 725	60.0	1.6	.6	2.7	1.8	1.5	.7	.9	5.1	1.3	5.9	5.2	11.2
Ewa Beach CDP	14 255	49.8	4.8	5.1	6.0	4.2	4.3	5.1	4.9	6.3	5.9	16.4	12.3	24.9
Ewa Villages CDP	3 780	52.4	3.7	4.5	5.2	2.3	2.6	1.2	1.7	3.1	5.3	10.5	11.5	24.6
Fort Shafter CDP	2 952	47.5	2.5	2.8	5.1	1.4	2.6	2.5	.9	2.8	3.9	11.8	8.9	14.1
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	4 573	70.9	6.0	6.4	7.6	5.8	3.8	5.3	3.7	7.7	5.0	18.5	20.1	29.0
Halawa CDP	13 408	45.1	4.0	4.5	4.7	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.0	5.4	5.4	13.3	7.7	12.7
Hanamaulu CDP	3 604	61.7	4.8	6.1	6.3	5.1	3.7	6.7	4.2	7.3	6.8	19.7	13.2	22.5
Hauula CDP	3 381	52.7	10.1	9.0	11.3	8.1	6.6	10.3	8.7	12.6	12.6	21.3	26.1	29.6
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	2 774	47.8	1.7	12.9	10.6	3.8	2.4	7.4	7.0	12.6	5.9	11.0	13.8	24.2
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	3 369	56.0	6.3	4.2	4.6	1.4	3.0	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.0	6.7	15.0	20.1
Heeia CDP	5 010	47.2	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.3	3.4	1.8	3.5	3.9	9.1	6.5	10.9
Hickam Housing CDP	6 553	34.0	1.5	2.4	4.0	1.6	2.2	2.3	1.6	5.9	5.4	9.0	4.8	9.8
Hilo CDP	37 728	61.2	3.3	3.3	4.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.4	5.3	3.0	14.9	12.2	17.8
Holualoa CDP	3 736	66.7	3.1	1.9	3.5	3.3	5.2	4.0	3.1	9.0	7.4	13.0	10.3	16.1
Honolulu CDP	365 272	47.9	4.3	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Iroquois Point CDP	4 188	37.7	.9	1.8	4.4	1.0	.9	.7	1.1	1.7	2.8	11.0	5.0	9.3
Kahaluu CDP	3 068	52.5	2.5	2.9	4.2	3.4	3.9	4.3	3.4	2.7	3.1	12.9	10.6	20.0
Kahului CDP	16 889	66.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.1	4.3	4.2	18.6	10.5	18.1
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	9 224	65.3	3.1	3.6	4.3	3.6	3.4	4.7	3.2	6.2	3.0	12.0	13.2	20.2
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	36 818	45.1	3.0	3.2	4.3	2.8	2.6	3.5	2.5	4.7	3.8	12.2	8.8	15.0
Kalaheo CDP	3 592	61.1	1.2	3.4	3.6	1.5	1.8	2.2	3.3	2.1	.9	10.1	10.2	15.2
Kalaoa CDP	4 490	67.5	3.3	4.0	5.7	3.6	2.9	4.3	2.7	7.6	4.7	11.0	17.5	23.7
Kaneohe CDP	35 448	45.3	3.6	4.7	5.5	4.5	4.3	3.5	2.5	5.0	3.9	11.4	9.6	14.0
Kaneohe Station CDP	11 662	47.6	4.4	7.4	7.8	6.0	3.8	9.6	1.5	8.2	9.2	18.6	13.5	12.5
Kapaa CDP	8 149	62.3	2.7	4.6	5.2	3.5	4.1	3.9	1.9	4.4	4.8	13.4	10.2	16.3
Kaunakakai CDP	2 623	59.9	5.2	6.1	8.7	2.7	3.8	4.5	1.6	5.5	5.5	17.4	9.7	16.2
Kekaha CDP	3 506	56.0	1.7	2.7	4.0	3.0	1.8	2.6	1.2	3.0	4.1	6.7	9.9	17.4
Kihei CDP	10 878	70.0	5.8	6.2	6.5	4.9	4.3	4.8	4.5	7.0	5.7	9.3	14.3	20.1
Lahaina CDP	9 073	70.1	5.0	4.1	5.5	5.0	6.2	4.3	3.6	6.1	5.6	12.2	11.6	19.3
Laie CDP	5 577	60.4	3.2	3.8	9.6	3.5	1.5	11.9	9.3	11.0	10.5	15.7	15.5	18.8
Lihue CDP	5 536	66.2	5.3	5.9	7.3	5.4	5.4	3.6	2.8	5.2	3.9	17.3	10.6	14.8
Maili CDP	6 059	48.7	3.9	6.2	6.2	5.6	6.1	7.6	3.0	6.4	6.0	13.1	10.9	22.4
Makaha CDP	7 947	44.7	1.8	2.4	4.5	2.2	2.6	3.0	2.5	6.4	4.5	11.1	10.3	19.1
Makakilo City CDP	9 828	51.4	3.5	3.8	6.7	2.9	4.0	4.4	3.5	6.6	6.0	14.1	12.2	20.3
Makawao CDP	5 344	64.5	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.3	3.0	4.1	2.7	6.9	4.9	11.0	14.9	21.3
Maunawili CDP	4 847	50.1	7.4	2.2	3.3	3.1	1.3	2.0	1.6	5.4	2.5	14.3	11.4	15.7
Mililani Town CDP	29 359	48.1	2.7	2.7	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	1.9	3.9	3.5	13.0	7.4	13.3
Mountain View CDP	3 198	56.0	2.4	5.3	4.6	3.3	2.4	3.8	3.7	5.0	3.7	16.0	16.5	23.0
Nanakuli CDP	9 575	48.0	6.1	6.9	7.6	6.2	7.2	5.1	5.5	7.8	7.3	17.9	13.3	21.3
Napili-Honokowai CDP	4 357	70.0	6.7	6.5	7.6	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.4	7.8	8.3	16.1	16.4	20.0
Pearl City CDP	30 993	46.1	3.4	3.6	4.3	3.3	3.5	3.6	2.7	5.1	5.0	12.4	10.2	18.5
Pukalani CDP	5 879	67.0	3.5	4.5	4.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	1.9	3.8	2.4	16.2	10.0	16.9
Pupukea CDP	4 140	55.0	4.4	3.9	5.1	3.0	5.6	4.5	3.6	6.8	6.7	10.9	10.9	17.7
Schofield Barracks CDP	19 597	56.6	3.4	4.2	5.8	3.8	2.6	6.6	1.4	8.1	8.5	17.8	13.6	17.3
Village Park CDP	7 407	50.7	3.2	3.9	4.7	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.2	6.0	5.5	14.9	10.1	16.1
Wahiawa CDP	17 386	52.8	3.2	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.0	5.4	5.6	11.4	9.5	17.9
Waialua CDP	4 052	55.7	2.7	6.7	6.5	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.5	6.3	5.7	15.2	11.4	18.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 464
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 232. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of—												
		Persons with allocated—		Persons 5 years and over with allocated—						Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.														
Waianae CDP	8 758	50.1	5.3	5.6	5.9	4.5	6.1	5.4	4.4	7.3	6.1	15.7	13.9	22.5
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	4 004	64.7	5.8	4.7	3.9	4.3	1.8	3.0	3.0	5.3	6.3	12.4	9.5	15.5
Wailea-Makena CDP	3 799	67.1	4.2	5.1	7.2	4.4	4.5	4.1	2.5	6.8	3.3	12.4	16.6	24.3
Wailua Homesteads CDP	3 870	65.1	3.9	3.8	4.3	2.7	3.6	4.5	4.0	7.0	6.0	13.3	12.8	17.6
Wailuku CDP	10 620	67.7	6.5	4.5	5.6	5.0	4.7	5.9	4.3	6.9	6.6	15.8	10.3	14.2
Waimalu CDP	29 967	47.4	3.3	3.2	5.0	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	4.4	3.8	14.5	8.2	14.4
Waimanalo CDP	3 508	49.2	7.2	5.3	6.3	6.6	4.1	8.8	5.8	10.2	8.5	17.2	14.0	23.8
Waimanalo Beach CDP	4 185	52.2	10.4	10.3	11.6	10.0	13.0	12.4	12.3	16.1	15.7	22.1	20.5	35.0
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	5 934	58.3	3.6	5.5	5.9	3.4	2.9	4.1	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.8	9.8	11.5
Waipahu CDP	31 435	49.7	4.6	6.0	7.2	5.8	6.9	5.8	5.1	6.8	5.8	12.9	17.1	26.3
Waipio CDP	11 812	46.5	2.4	3.5	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.5	1.5	4.2	2.8	10.2	9.5	14.8
Waipio Acres CDP	5 304	51.8	3.3	4.5	6.3	5.0	2.8	4.0	2.9	6.2	5.5	13.0	7.7	12.5
Wheeler AFB CDP	2 600	48.9	2.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.7	4.2	2.6	4.6	3.9	12.0	8.3	14.9
Whitmore Village CDP	3 373	44.3	2.0	1.8	3.5	2.4	1.9	3.2	.9	2.2	2.3	7.1	5.4	13.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 465
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 233. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 466
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 234. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
The State	**1 108 229**	**14.1**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE		
Urban	986 171	14.1
Inside urbanized area	747 109	14.2
Central place	402 090	14.1
Urban fringe	345 019	14.3
Outside urbanized area	239 062	13.7
Place of 10,000 or more	76 492	14.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	162 570	13.3
Rural	122 058	14.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	58 206	14.1
Place of less than 1,000	15 249	13.5
Other rural	48 603	14.4
Rural farm	–	–
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA		
Inside metropolitan area	836 231	14.1
In central city	365 272	13.9
Not in central city	470 959	14.3
Urban	441 157	14.3
Inside urbanized area	381 837	14.4
Outside urbanized area	59 320	13.4
Rural	29 802	13.8
Outside metropolitan area	271 998	13.9
Urban	179 742	13.8
Inside urbanized area	–	–
Outside urbanized area	179 742	13.8
Place of 10,000 or more	76 492	14.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	103 250	13.2
Rural	92 256	14.3
COUNTY		
Hawaii County	120 317	14.2
Honolulu County	836 231	14.1
Kalawao County	130	14.6
Kauai County	51 177	13.9
Maui County	100 374	13.6
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION		
Ahuimanu CDP	8 387	12.6
Aiea CDP	8 906	16.5
Aliamanu CDP	8 835	10.8
Captain Cook CDP	2 595	14.6
Ewa Beach CDP	14 315	13.6
Ewa Villages CDP	3 780	15.4
Fort Shafter CDP	2 952	13.7
Haiku-Pauwela CDP	4 509	13.2
Halawa CDP	13 408	15.8
Hanamaulu CDP	3 611	15.3
Hauula CDP	3 479	14.6

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Hawaiian Beaches CDP	2 846	14.6
Hawaiian Paradise Park CDP	3 389	13.1
Heeia CDP	5 010	15.3
Hickam Housing CDP	6 553	16.2
Hilo CDP	37 808	15.5
Holualoa CDP	3 834	10.2
Honolulu CDP	365 272	13.9
Iroquois Point CDP	4 188	16.1
Kahaluu CDP	3 068	15.4
Kahului CDP	16 889	15.9
Kailua CDP, Hawaii County	9 126	12.3
Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	36 818	15.7
Kalaheo CDP	3 592	14.7
Kalaoa CDP	4 490	13.9
Kaneohe CDP	35 448	15.1
Kaneohe Station CDP	11 662	11.7
Kapaa CDP	8 149	12.2
Kaunakakai CDP	2 658	15.8
Kekaha CDP	3 506	15.5
Kihei CDP	11 107	10.4
Lahaina CDP	9 073	11.4
Laie CDP	5 577	15.0
Lihue CDP	5 536	11.2
Maili CDP	6 059	14.8
Makaha CDP	7 990	11.0
Makakilo City CDP	9 828	13.3
Makawao CDP	5 405	11.9
Maunawili CDP	4 847	16.3
Mililani Town CDP	29 359	14.4
Mountain View CDP	3 075	14.4
Nanakuli CDP	9 575	14.4
Napili-Honokowai CDP	4 332	10.5
Pearl City CDP	30 993	14.9
Pukalani CDP	5 879	15.9
Pupukea CDP	4 111	10.8
Schofield Barracks CDP	19 597	14.9
Village Park CDP	7 407	15.9
Wahiawa CDP	17 386	13.9
Waialua CDP	3 943	10.2
Waianae CDP	8 758	14.8
Waihee-Waiehue CDP	4 004	13.0
Wailea-Makena CDP	3 799	12.9
Wailua Homesteads CDP	3 870	15.4
Wailuku CDP	10 688	13.6
Waimalu CDP	29 967	13.5
Waimanalo CDP	3 508	15.1
Waimanalo Beach CDP	4 185	16.4
Waimea CDP, Hawaii County	5 972	14.2
Waipahu CDP	31 435	13.4
Waipio CDP	11 812	11.5
Waipio Acres CDP	5 304	14.7
Wheeler AFB CDP	2 600	15.8
Whitmore Village CDP	3 373	16.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 467
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

Table 235. **Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

TIPSII [UPF] GP215 CENSUS90 71583900 08/20/93 4:38 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P2TIPSDA15. 08/10/93 13:24:48 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 468
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/10/93 13:35:46 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/10/93 13:35:46 META:CENSUS90*P2TABLES15. 08/10/93 13:58:34

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village (ANV) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Indian and Alaska Native Area ---- A–1
American Indian Reservation *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)*
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Samoa *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Area Measurement ---- A–3
Assessment District *(See County Subdivision)*
Block ---- A–3
Block Group (BG) ---- A–4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Borough *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Boundary Changes ---- A–4
Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census County Division (CCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Division *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division ---- A–4
Census Subarea (Alaska) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area ---- A–5
Central City *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Central Place *(See Urbanized Area)*
City *(See Place)*
Congressional District (CD) ---- A–6
Consolidated City *(See Place)*
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
County ---- A–6
County Subdivision ---- A–6
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Division *(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)*
Election District *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Extended City *(See Urban and Rural)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code ---- A–7
Geographic Presentation ---- A–7
Gore *(See County Subdivision)*
Grant *(See County Subdivision)*
Guam *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historic Areas of Oklahoma *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)*
Historical Counts ---- A–8
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Independent City *(See County)*
Internal Point ---- A–8
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Magisterial District *(See County Subdivision)*
Metropolitan Area (MA) ---- A–8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Minor Civil Division (MCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Northern Mariana Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Outlying Areas of the United States ---- A–9
Palau *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Parish (Louisiana) *(See County)*
Parish Governing Authority District *(See County Subdivision)*
Place ---- A–9
Plantation *(See County Subdivision)*
Population or Housing Unit Density ---- A–10
Precinct *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Puerto Rico *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Purchase *(See County Subdivision)*
Region *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
Selected States *(See County Subdivision, see State)*
State ---- A–11
Supervisors' District *(See County Subdivision)*
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER ---- A–11
Town *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Township *(See County Subdivision)*
Tract *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
United States ---- A–11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) *(See County Subdivision)*
Urban and Rural ---- A–11
Urbanized Area (UA) ---- A–12
Village *(See Place)*
Virgin Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Voting District (VTD) ---- A–12
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*
ZIP Code® ---- A–13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/ or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by ''(State).'' Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/ or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called ''joint areas,'' and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by ''(State).'' The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a ''joint use area,'' which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the ''Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)'' shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see ''TIGER''). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. ''Inland water'' consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be ''coastal'' and ''territorial'' waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as ''inland water'' from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as ''intermittent water'' and ''glacier'' are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see ''Census Tract and Block Numbering Area'' and ''Block'') do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/ or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been ''split'' into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were ''split'' in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix ''Z'' represents a ''crews-of-vessels'' entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/ rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as ''tracts'' in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed ''counties.'' In Louisiana, these divisions are known as ''parishes.'' In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized ''boroughs'' and the ''census areas'' that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as ''independent cities'' and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/ or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/ or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation ''unorg.''

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as ''census codes'' only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either ''census'' or ''FIPS'' is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the ''standard census geographic hierarchy'': block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```
United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
               (or part)
                Block group (or part)
                  Block
```

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/

block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County ''A''
County ''B''
County ''C''

Place ''X''
Place ''Y''
Place ''Z''

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots ''...'' is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, ''(NA)'' is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the ''User Notes'' text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix ''r''). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the interagency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as ''metropolitan.'' The metropolitan category is subdivided into ''inside central city'' and ''outside central city.'' The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as ''nonmetropolitan.'' The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as ''central cities'' under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/ or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a ''2,'' it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by ''CDP.'' In the 1980 census, ''(CDP)'' was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by ''(U),'' meaning ''unincorporated place.''

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:

   a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.

2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a ''consolidated city.''

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder).'' Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The ''consolidated city (remainder)'' is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the ''consolidated city (remainder).''

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder)'' are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''persons (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''persons (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under ''CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION'' in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned ''0'' as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/ United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of ''TIGER Extract'' files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines ''urban'' for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, ''urban'' consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of ''extended cities.''
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute ''rural.'' In the 100-percent data products, ''rural'' is divided into ''places of less than 2,500'' and ''not in places.'' The ''not in places'' category comprises ''rural'' outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term ''other rural'' is used; ''other rural'' is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into ''rural farm'' and ''rural nonfarm.'' ''Rural farm'' comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); ''rural nonfarm'' comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, ''urban'' comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as ''urban under special rules.'' Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these ''special rule'' areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, ''extended cities'' were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in ''other rural.''

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (''central place'') and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (''urban fringe'') that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/ 2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the ''whole block'' criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as ''election precincts.''

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code ''ZZZZ'' is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded ''ZZZZ.''

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS B–1

Ability to Speak English *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Actual Hours Worked Last Week *(See Employment Status)*
Age B–1
American Indian Tribe *(See Race)*
Ancestry B–2
Carpooling *(See Journey to Work)*
Children Ever Born *(See Fertility)*
Citizenship B–3
Civilian Labor Force *(See Employment Status)*
Class of Worker *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*

Disability *(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)*
Earnings in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Educational Attainment B–4
Employment Status B–5
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Farm Population B–6

Fertility B–7
Foreign-Born Persons *(See Place of Birth)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters B–7
Hispanic Origin B–12
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Household Language *(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship B–13

Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Income Deficit *(See Poverty Status in 1989)*
Income in 1989 ..... B–15
Income Type in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker B–19
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Journey to Work B–21
Labor Force Status *(See Employment Status)*
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English B–23
Linguistic Isolation *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*

Marital Status B–25
Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Means of Transportation to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Migration *(See Residence in 1985)*
Mobility Limitation Status B–26
Nativity *(See Place of Birth)*
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Occupation *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Per Capita Income *(See Income in 1989)*

Period of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*
Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Households *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Place of Birth B–26
Place of Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Poverty Status in 1989 ..... B–27
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Private Vehicle Occupancy *(See Journey to Work)*
Race B–28
Reference Week B–31
Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Residence in 1985 ..... B–31
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status B–32
School Enrollment and Type of School B–32
Self-Care Limitation Status B–34
Sex B–34
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*
Stepfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Subfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work *(See Journey to Work)*

Travel Time to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Type of School *(See School Enrollment and Type of School)*
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Veteran Status B–34
Weeks Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Work Disability Status B–35
Work Status in 1989 ..... B–35
Worker *(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)*
Workers in Family in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Year of Entry B–36
Years of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

DERIVED MEASURES B–36

Interpolation B–36
Mean B–36
Median B–37
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios B–37
Quartile B–37

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,

median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as ''imputation.'' The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, ''roots,'' or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as ''Egyptian'' or ''Polish'' can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as ''Pennsylvania Dutch'' or ''Cajun'' evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of ''Irish'' might reflect total involvement in an ''Irish'' community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the ''Assyrian'' category includes both responses of ''Assyrian'' and ''Chaldean.''

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as ''French Canadian,'' ''Scotch-Irish,'' ''Greek Cypriote,'' and ''Black Dutch'' were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, ''Scotch-Irish English,'' resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (''Scotch-Irish'') and another one for the remaining group (''English''). If a person reported ''English Irish French,'' only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as ''German-Bavarian,'' the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (''Bavarian''). Also, responses such as ''Polish-American'' or ''Italian-American'' were coded and tabulated as a single entry (''Polish'' or ''Italian'').

The Census Bureau accepted ''American'' as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as ''Italian American,'' generally the ''American'' portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as ''American Indian,'' ''Mexican American,'' and ''African American'' were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who

considered themselves different from those who reported as ''Indian,'' ''Mexican,'' or ''African,'' respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as ''multi-national,'' ''adopted,'' or ''I have no idea''), the answer was included in ''Ancestry not reported.''

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as ''Scotch-Irish'' who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''French Danish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''French'' category and again in the ''Danish'' category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for ''Danish'' would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for ''Danish'' in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an ''Other'' response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as ''Arab'' and ''West Indian'' were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The ''West Indian'' category excluded ''Hispanic'' groups such as ''Puerto Rican'' and ''Cuban'' that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, ''American'' is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, ''American'' was tabulated but included under the category ''Ancestry not specified.''

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under ''Place of Birth.'')

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as ''high school graduate(s)''—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was ''Less than 9th grade.'')

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave ''medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology'' as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded ''barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade'' from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were ''higher'' than professional school degrees, which were ''higher'' than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be ''high school dropouts.'' There is no restriction on when they ''dropped out'' of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, ''Median school years completed'' was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' can be calculated and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether ''completed the fourth

year of college,'' ''completed the senior year of college,'' and ''college graduate'' were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of ''college graduates'' from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and ''Associate'' degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as ''Not in Labor Force.''. In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) ''at work''—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were ''with a job but not at work''—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither ''at work'' nor ''with a job but not at work'' during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of ''actual hours'' differs from that of ''usual hours'' described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons ''at work'' is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed ''with a job, but not at work'' is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see ''Reference Week'').

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as ''Employed'' in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its

yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least $1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as ''children ever born'') were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, ''12 or more'' is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'').

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in ''mental (psychiatric) hospitals''; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) ''Federal'' (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) ''State.'' Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of

enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private not-for-profit,'' and ''Private for profit.''

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see ''Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.'')

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with ''institutions for the deaf.'' The category ''orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped'' includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as ''Public'' and ''Private.''

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'')—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as ''other persons in group quarters'' when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes ''community-based homes'' that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.'' Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in ''noninstitutional group quarters'' regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on ''tree farms.''

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.'' If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during ''street'' enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.''

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of ''visible in street locations'' if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, ''shelters for abused women'' are included in the category ''other noninstitutional group quarters.''

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or ''T-Night'' enumeration at YMCA's, YWCA's, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of ''types of group quarters'':

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an ''I,'' for institutional, or an ''N,'' for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)
2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an ''Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.'' (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America's total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of ''care'' only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: ''halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)'' and ''wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,'' which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, ''Group homes'' is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with ''Other group homes'' only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers' dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase ''inmates of institutions'' was changed to ''institutionalized persons.'' Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as ''other persons in group quarters,'' and the phrase ''staff residents'' was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include ''hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse'' and ''military hospitals for the chronically ill.'' The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' or ''Cuban''—as well as those who indicated that they were of ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin. Persons of ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/ Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word ''descent'' was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term ''Mexican-Amer.'' used in 1980 was shortened further to ''Mexican-Am.'' to reduce misreporting (of ''American'') in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the ''Mexican-Amer.'' category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/ Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category ''No, not Spanish/ Hispanic'' as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category ''Central or South American'' was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations ''Mexican-American'' and ''Chicano'' were added to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of ''married-couple families'' or ''married-couple households'' in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as ''spouse.'' For sample tabulations, the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an ''own child'' is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

''Related children'' in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/ Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a ''married-couple family'' or ''other family'' according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, ''persons in family'' or ''persons per family'' are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a ''married-couple household'' that includes a householder and an ''unmarried partner.'' An ''unmarried partner'' can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An ''unmarried partner'' in an ''unmarried-partner household'' is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child'' on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a ''married-couple family'' with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category ''Son/ daughter'' has been replaced by two categories, ''Natural-born or adopted son/ daughter'' and ''Stepson/ stepdaughter.'' ''Grandchild'' has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: ''Roomer, boarder'' and ''Partner, roommate'' have been replaced by the categories ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child,'' ''Housemate, roommate,'' and ''Unmarried partner.'' The 1980 nonrelative category ''Paid employee'' has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. ''Total income'' is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. ''Earnings'' is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. ''Earnings'' represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income ''in kind'' from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of $50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of $40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. ''Per capita income'' is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income ''in kind,'' savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of ''free'' housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income ''in kind'' from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a ''no'' or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, ''Accuracy of the Data.'')

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than $999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of $999,999 or more were treated as $999,999 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income ''in kind,'' income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: ''For profit,'' ''Not for profit,'' and ''Own business incorporated.''

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as ''Private-not-for-profit.''

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, ''Public administration,'' is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a ''similar'' person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the ''birth'' of new industries and occupations, the ''death'' of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the ''not reported'' cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, ''Industry not reported'' and ''Occupation not reported.'' In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the ''Not reported'' cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a ''Not reported'' category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for ''private not-for-profit'' employers. This

category is a subset of the 1980 category ''employee of private employer'' so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as ''private not-for-profit,'' rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on ''Employment Status.'' These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as ''in area of residence'' and ''outside area of residence.'' The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, ''in area of residence'' refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while ''outside area of residence'' refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, ''in noncontiguous State or abroad,'' includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/ PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/ PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/ PMSA as ''inside MSA/ PMSA'' or ''outside MSA/ PMSA.'' Locations within the MSA/ PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/ PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/ PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/ PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/ PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/ PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as ''areas'' (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/ PMSA or MSA/ PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its

components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as ''in county of residence'' and ''outside county of residence.''

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either ''Yes'' or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of ''not reported'' categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a ''not reported'' category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the ''not reported'' cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that

they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'') Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, ''Car, truck, or van,'' includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, ''Public transportation,'' includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, ''Other means,'' includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, ''Other means,'' may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was ''Car, truck, or van.'' (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, ''Drove alone,'' includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, ''Carpooled,'' includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark ''Yes'' in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark ''Yes'' if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on ''Ability to Speak English.'')

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandanavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukranian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
All other languages	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: ''Very well,'' ''Well,'' ''Not well,'' or ''Not at all.''

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction

guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English ''Very well'' is classified as ''linguistically isolated.'' All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English ''Very well.'' Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home,* should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories ''Very well'' and ''Well'' were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category ''Very well'' and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English ''Very well'' are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than ''Very well.''

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were ''now married,'' ''widowed,'' ''divorced,'' ''separated,'' or ''never married.'' Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as ''spouse present'' or ''spouse absent.''

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as ''separated.''

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of ''now married, spouse present'' males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term ''never married'' which replaces the term ''single'' in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as ''Born abroad, country not specified.''

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as ''Native.'' Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Income in 1989.'') Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as ''below the poverty level.'' The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989.*

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined— Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $15,843 ($12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of

impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	$6,310									
Under 65 years.	6 451	$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons	8,076									
Householder under 65 years	8,343	8,303	$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	$12,619					
Five persons	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	$14,572				
Six persons	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	$16,259			
Seven persons	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	$23,973

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''White'' or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Black or Negro'' or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''American Indian,'' entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flathead) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Eskimo'' or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Aleut'' or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes ''Chinese,'' ''Filipino,'' ''Japanese,'' ''Asian Indian,'' ''Korean,'' ''Vietnamese,'' and ''Other Asian.'' In some tables, ''Other Asian'' may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Chinese'' or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as ''Taiwanese'' or ''Formosan'' are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Filipino'' or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Japanese'' and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Asian Indian'' and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Korean'' and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Vietnamese'' and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Asian.''

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Pacific Islander'' by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Hawaiian'' as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Samoan'' or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Guamanian'' or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Pacific Islander.''

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the ''White,'' ''Black,'' ''American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,'' and the ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' race categories described above. Persons reporting in the ''Other race'' category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/ Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—''Indian (Amer.),'' ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' and ''Other race''—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

The written entries under ''Indian (Amer.)'' and ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)'' were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the ''Other race'' category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under ''Other race'' underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the ''Other race'' circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for ''Other race'' and ''Other API'' responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the ''Other race'' category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander[1]
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian[3]
Laotian	Micronesian[3]
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian[1]	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian[3]
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified[2]	

[1]In some data products, specific groups listed under ''Other Asian'' or ''Other Pacific Islander'' are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as ''All other Asian'' or ''All other Pacific Islander,'' respectively.

[2]Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

[3]Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner ''Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, ''Other API,'' for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for ''Other API'' were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as ''Other Asian,'' while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as ''Other Pacific Islander.'' In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as ''Other API'' in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the ''Other'' race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as ''Other race'' in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as ''Other Asian and Pacific Islander'' in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for ''Other Asian'' and ''Other Pacific Islander.''

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the ''Other'' category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as ''White,'' while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the ''Other'' category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as ''Other race'' or ''Other.'' These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the ''Other race'' or ''Other'' category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the ''White'' category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on ''Comparability'').

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, ''Same house,'' includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, ''Different house in the United States,'' includes persons who lived in

the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: ''Different house, same county,'' ''Different county, same State,'' and ''Different State.'' The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, ''Abroad,'' includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on inmigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. ''Inmigrants'' are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of inmigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

''Outmigrants'' are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. ''Net migration'' is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of inmigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net inmigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Inmigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of inmigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the inmigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or ''dropouts'' and an unemployment rate for the ''dropout'' population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in ''Educational Attainment,'' ''Employment Status,'' and ''School Enrollment and Type of School.'' The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate,* and *not high school graduate.* The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if

they reported attending a ''regular'' public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to ''include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree'' as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either ''public school, public college'' or ''private school, private college.'' The instruction guide defines a public school as ''any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.'' Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the ''public'' and ''private'' circles are edited to the first entry, ''public.''

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' ''elementary or high school,'' or ''college'' according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in ''college.'' Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving ''NO DIPLOMA'' were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'')

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at ''school, college, or any educational institution'' was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include ''night school'' was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term ''regular school'' was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which ''advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.'' Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term ''regular school or college'' and a similar, though expanded, definition of ''regular'' was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase ''regular school or college'' and included instructions to ''count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.'' Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a ''public'' or ''private'' school. Since

the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to ''public,'' ''parochial,'' and ''other private.'' In the 1980 census, ''private, church related'' and ''private, not church related'' replaced ''parochial'' and ''other private.''

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that ''for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.'' From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'') The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a ''civilian veteran'' is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two ''Korean conflict'' categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the ''Vietnam era and Korean conflict'' category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report

the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report ''2 years'').

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, ''September 1980 or later'' was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as ''Prevented from working'' or ''Not prevented from working.''

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as ''Worked in 1989.'' All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.'' Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.''

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as ''Usually worked full time;'' persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as ''Usually worked part time.''

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term ''worker'' as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked ''50 to 52 weeks.''

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, ''When did this person come to the United States to stay?'' was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Citizenship.'')

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, ''year of entry'' is used in this report instead of the term ''year of immigration.''

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, ''to stay'' was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country ''to stay,'' it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called ''year of immigration'') was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. ''Pareto interpolation'' is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by

the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data C–1
Editing of Unacceptable Data C–9
Errors in the Data C–2
Estimation Procedure C–5
Sample Design C–1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on ''Control of Nonsampling Error'' in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.

2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for this area. Use the person ''percent-in-sample'' figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for housing unit characteristics.

3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation

areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the ''2 or 98'' row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled ''Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors.''

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.

2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X}} \text{ and } SE_{\hat{Y}} \text{ of estimates } \hat{X} \text{ and } \hat{Y}$$

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X} - \hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

   This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for ''Totals and Percentages.''

2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{X}/\hat{Y}} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{SE_{\hat{X}}^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/2). Treat N/2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment status.''

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE\$9{,}948\$ = \sqrt{5\$9{,}948\$\ \$1\$9{,}948\$21{,}220\$}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 0.85 x 1.1 = 0.94 percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9{,}948\ \$\ 1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9{,}948\ \$\ 1.645\$179\$\$$$

or

9,654 to 10,242

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment Status.'' Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is 0.86 x 1.1 = 0.95 percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE\$6.7\$ = \sqrt{\$SE\$62.6\$\$^2\$\$SE\$55.9\$\$^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2\$\$0.95\$^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\$6.70 \ \$ \ 1.645\$1.34\$\$ \text{ to } \$6.70 \ \$ \ 1.645\$1.34\$\$$$

or

4.50 to 8.90

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE\ \$1.07\$ = \$\frac{9948}{9314}\$\ \$\sqrt{\frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2}\ \$\ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$ \text{ to } \$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$$$

or

1.02 to 1.12

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined ''weighting areas.'' Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	
	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/ 4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/ 4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

All Other Housing Units

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	
	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than $20,000
2	$20,000 to $39,999
3	$40,000 to $59,999
4	$60,000 to $79,999
5	$80,000 to $99,999
6	$100,000 to $149,999
7	$150,000 to $249,999
8	$250,000 to $299,999
9	$300,000 or more
10	Other[1]
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Renter
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic origin
	Rent
101	Less than $100
102	$100 to $199
103	$200 to $299
104	$300 to $399
105	$400 to $499
106	$500 to $599
107	$600 to $749
108	$750 to $999
109	$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120	Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
	Black Householder
121-140	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Householder of Other Race
181-200	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Vacant Housing Units
1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

[1]Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/ probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as ''Don't know'' or ''NA'' were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/ or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total[1]	Size of publication area[2]													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

[1]For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

[2]The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage[1]												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

[1]For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Design Factors—Hawaii**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Household type and relationship	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born	2.7	2.5	1.3	1.1
Work disability and mobility limitation status	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry	2.5	2.3	1.3	1.1
Place of birth	2.0	2.0	1.0	0.8
Citizenship	1.7	1.5	0.9	0.7
Residence in 1985	2.1	2.0	1.0	0.9
Year of entry	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.6
School enrollment	1.8	1.6	0.9	0.8
Type of residence (urban/ rural)	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.0
Household type	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4
Subfamily type and presence of children	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Employment status	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Industry	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5
Occupation	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Means of transportation to work	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.6
Private vehicle occupancy	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.5
Type of income in 1989	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Household income in 1989	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons)	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.6

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures ---------- D–2
Enumeration and Residence Rules ---------- D–1
Processing Procedures ---------- D–4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her ''usual residence'' in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990)

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. ''Shelter and Street Night'' (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.
4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/ alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of ''the homeless,'' and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of ''the homeless.'' Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for ''Shelter and Street Night.'' For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The ''street'' count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for ''Shelter and Street Night,'' the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing $4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were ''checked in'' and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in predesignated positions. FOSDIC electronically ''read'' these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, ''read'' by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	**2**
Example	**2**
Your answers are confidential	**2**
Instructions for the census questions	**3–11**
What the census is about	**12**
Why the census asks certain questions	**12**

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

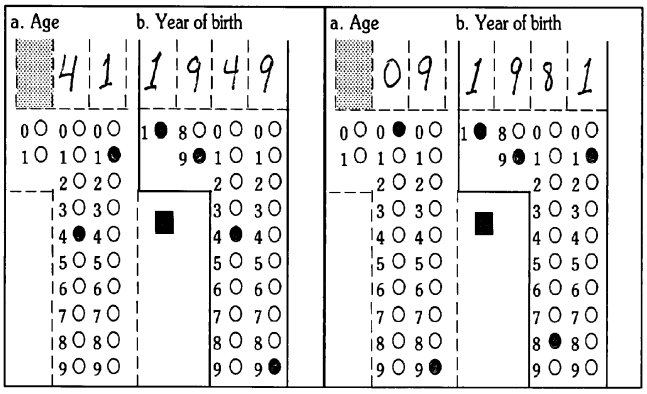
There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example



Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups--including community organizations--and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

1a. List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

b. If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

2. Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter.**

4. Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], **only** print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.**

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

5. Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term **"Mexican-Am."** refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

H1a. Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes.** Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

b. If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house;* a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The *person listed in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A *condominium* is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else.

Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21.The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. *For persons born in the United States:*

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example,West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II** Merchant Marine Seaman service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. *Count as work — Mark **Yes:***

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

*Do not count as work — Mark **No:***

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work *location*. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.,* print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work* (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination,* fill the circle for **Drove alone.**

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

24a. Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work.* DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon,* fill the **a.m.** circle.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight,* fill the **p.m.** circle.

b. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

27. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Metal furniture manufacturing	Furniture company
Retail grocery store	Grocery store
Petroleum refining	Oil company
Cattle ranch	Ranch

29. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Production clerk	Clerk
Carpenter's helper	Helper
Auto engine mechanic	Mechanic
Registered nurse	Nurse

30. Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.

For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

31a. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.

If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.

a. Include wages and salaries from *all* jobs *before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.

b. Include *NONFARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.

c. Include *FARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.

d. Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.

Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.

Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.

e. Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.

f. Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.

g. Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.

h. Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.

Do not include the following as income in any item:

- Refunds or rebates of any kind
- Withdrawals from savings of any kind
- Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
- Inheritances or insurance settlements
- Any type of loan
- Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About –
Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?
The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?
The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?
The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?
Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?
Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?
Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?
This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?
This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?
Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?
Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM

Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started–and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana –
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include	Do NOT include
• Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees	• Persons who usually live somewhere else
• Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital	• Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
• College students who stay here while attending college	• College students who live somewhere else while attending college
• Persons in the Armed Forces who live here	• Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
• Newborn babies still in the hospital	
• Children in boarding schools below the college level	
• Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else	• Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working
• Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1	

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ⟶ ○ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number | Street or road/Rural route and box number | Apartment number

City | State | ZIP Code

County or foreign country | Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.	**PERSON 1**	**PERSON 2**
	Last name First name — Middle initial	Last name First name — Middle initial
2. How is this person related to PERSON 1? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Other relative** of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Brother/sister ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter ○ Father/mother ○ Grandchild ○ Other relative → ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter If NOT RELATED to Person 1: ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child ○ Unmarried partner ○ Housemate, roommate ○ Other nonrelative
3. Sex Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Male ○ Female	○ Male ○ Female
4. Race Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be. If **Indian (Amer.)**, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. → If **Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. → If **Other race**, print race. →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →
5. Age and year of birth **a.** Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box. **b.** Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	a. Age: 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○	a. Age: 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○
6. Marital status Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic**, print one group. →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →
FOR CENSUS USE →	○ ○	○ ○

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

- ○ Husband/wife
- ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
- ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter
- ○ Brother/sister
- ○ Father/mother
- ○ Grandchild
- ○ Other relative

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

- ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
- ○ Housemate, roommate
- ○ Unmarried partner
- ○ Other nonrelative

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

- ○ White
- ○ Black or Negro
- ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.)
- ○ Eskimo
- ○ Aleut

Asian or Pacific Islander (API)

- ○ Chinese
- ○ Filipino
- ○ Hawaiian
- ○ Korean
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Asian Indian
- ○ Samoan
- ○ Guamanian
- ○ Other API
- ○ Other race (Print race)

a. Age — b. Year of birth

- ○ Now married
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Never married

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). ○ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). ○ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ○ A mobile home or trailer
- ○ A one-family house detached from any other house
- ○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- ○ A building with 2 apartments
- ○ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
- ○ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
- ○ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
- ○ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
- ○ A building with 50 or more apartments
- ○ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ○ 1 room
- ○ 2 rooms
- ○ 3 rooms
- ○ 4 rooms
- ○ 5 rooms
- ○ 6 rooms
- ○ 7 rooms
- ○ 8 rooms
- ○ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
- ○ Rented for cash rent?
- ○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

○ Yes ○ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ○ Less than $10,000
- ○ $10,000 to $14,999
- ○ $15,000 to $19,999
- ○ $20,000 to $24,999
- ○ $25,000 to $29,999
- ○ $30,000 to $34,999
- ○ $35,000 to $39,999
- ○ $40,000 to $44,999
- ○ $45,000 to $49,999
- ○ $50,000 to $54,999
- ○ $55,000 to $59,999
- ○ $60,000 to $64,999
- ○ $65,000 to $69,999
- ○ $70,000 to $74,999
- ○ $75,000 to $79,999
- ○ $80,000 to $89,999
- ○ $90,000 to $99,999
- ○ $100,000 to $124,999
- ○ $125,000 to $149,999
- ○ $150,000 to $174,999
- ○ $175,000 to $199,999
- ○ $200,000 to $249,999
- ○ $250,000 to $299,999
- ○ $300,000 to $399,999
- ○ $400,000 to $499,999
- ○ $500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ○ Less than $80
- ○ $80 to $99
- ○ $100 to $124
- ○ $125 to $149
- ○ $150 to $174
- ○ $175 to $199
- ○ $200 to $224
- ○ $225 to $249
- ○ $250 to $274
- ○ $275 to $299
- ○ $300 to $324
- ○ $325 to $349
- ○ $350 to $374
- ○ $375 to $399
- ○ $400 to $424
- ○ $425 to $449
- ○ $450 to $474
- ○ $475 to $499
- ○ $500 to $524
- ○ $525 to $549
- ○ $550 to $599
- ○ $600 to $649
- ○ $650 to $699
- ○ $700 to $749
- ○ $750 to $999
- ○ $1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

○ Yes ○ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons

B. Type of unit

Occupied: ○ First form ○ Cont'n

Vacant: ○ Regular ○ Usual home elsewhere

C1. Vacancy status

- ○ For rent
- ○ For sale only
- ○ Rented or sold, not occupied
- ○ For seas/ rec/occ
- ○ For migrant workers
- ○ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant

- ○ Less than 1
- ○ 1 up to 2
- ○ 2 up to 6
- ○ 6 up to 12
- ○ 12 up to 24
- ○ 24 or more

E. Complete after

JIC 1: ○ LR ○ TC ○ QA ○ P/F ○ RE ○ I/T ○ MV ○ ED ○ EN

JIC 2: ○ P0 ○ P3 ○ P6 ○ P1 ○ P4 ○ IA ○ P2 ○ P5 ○ SM

F. Cov.

○ 1b ○ 1a ○ 7 ○ H1

G. DO ID

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1959 or earlier

H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?

- ○ No bedroom
- ○ 1 bedroom
- ○ 2 bedrooms
- ○ 3 bedrooms
- ○ 4 bedrooms
- ○ 5 or more bedrooms

H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?

- ○ Yes, have all three facilities
- ○ No

H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- ○ None
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7 or more

H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Solar energy
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

H15. Do you get water from —

- ○ A public system such as a city water department, or private company?
- ○ An individual drilled well?
- ○ An individual dug well?
- ○ Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?

H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- ○ Yes, connected to public sewer
- ○ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- ○ No, use other means

H17. About when was this building first built?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ 1940 to 1949
- ○ 1939 or earlier
- ○ Don't know

H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.

H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?

- ○ Yes — *Skip to H20*
- ○ No

b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?

- ○ None
- ○ $1 to $999
- ○ $1,000 to $2,499
- ○ $2,500 to $4,999
- ○ $5,000 to $9,999
- ○ $10,000 or more

H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment?
If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

a. Electricity

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or electricity not used

b. Gas

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or gas not used

c. Water

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or these fuels not used

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
○ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
○ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment
○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment
○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

○ Yes
○ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6.

PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name First name Middle initial

8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?

(Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)

9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?

- ○ Yes, born in the United States — *Skip to 11*
- ○ Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas
- ○ Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
- ○ Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
- ○ No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?

- ○ 1987 to 1990
- ○ 1985 or 1986
- ○ 1982 to 1984
- ○ 1980 or 1981
- ○ 1975 to 1979
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1965 to 1969
- ○ 1960 to 1964
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.

- ○ No, has not attended since February 1
- ○ Yes, public school, public college
- ○ Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

- ○ No school completed
- ○ Nursery school
- ○ Kindergarten
- ○ 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
- ○ 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
- ○ 9th grade
- ○ 10th grade
- ○ 11th grade
- ○ 12th grade, **NO DIPLOMA**
- ○ **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE** - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
- ○ Some college but no degree
- ○ Associate degree in college - Occupational program
- ○ Associate degree in college - Academic program
- ○ Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
- ○ Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
- ○ Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
- ○ Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.)

(For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)

14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

- ○ Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
- ○ Yes — *Skip to 15a*
- ○ No

b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

(1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country

(If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.)

(2) Name of county in the U.S.

(3) Name of city or town in the U.S.

(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, lived outside the city/town limits

15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?

(For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)

c. How well does this person speak English?

- ○ Very well
- ○ Well
- ○ Not well
- ○ Not at all

16. When was this person born?

- ○ Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
- ○ Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide.

- ○ Yes, now on active duty
- ○ Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
- ○ Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
- ○ No — *Skip to 18*

b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.

- ○ September 1980 or later
- ○ May 1975 to August 1980
- ○ Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)
- ○ February 1955—July 1964
- ○ Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)
- ○ World War II (September 1940—July 1947)
- ○ World War I (April 1917—November 1918)
- ○ Any other time

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?

Years

18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Prevents this person from working at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If this person is a female —

20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)
- ○ No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.

a. Address (Number and street)

(If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.)

b. Name of city, town, or post office

c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, outside the city/town limits

d. County

e. State **f. ZIP Code**

FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ○ Car, truck, or van
- ○ Bus or trolley bus
- ○ Streetcar or trolley car
- ○ Subway or elevated
- ○ Railroad
- ○ Ferryboat
- ○ Taxicab
- ○ Motorcycle
- ○ Bicycle
- ○ Walked
- ○ Worked at home — *Skip to 28*
- ○ Other method

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ○ Drove alone
- ○ 2 people
- ○ 3 people
- ○ 4 people
- ○ 5 people
- ○ 6 people
- ○ 7 to 9 people
- ○ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

[ ] ○ a.m. ○ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

[ ] Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ○ 1990
- ○ 1989
- ○ 1988
- ○ 1985 to 1987

Go to 28

- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1979 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

Skip to 32

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle → ○ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

[ ]

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

[ ]

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

[ ]

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

[ ]

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
- ○ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
- ○ State GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

[ ] Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

[ ] Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 — Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate.

If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1989? Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

○ None OR [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F–1
Geographic Products F–3
Other Census Bureau Resources F–6
Reference Materials F–4
Sources of Assistance F–5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F–7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the ''long-form'' questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F–8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F–11 through F–13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records (''microdata'') for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent ''elderly'' file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/ 4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations— UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/ Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/ BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990.*

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Serivces, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; $42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990

census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/ Line™ files. TIGER/ Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/ longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/ Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/ street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/ GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/ Line™, TIGER/ SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/ GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/ GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/ Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/ UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, $11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, $5.50.)

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.

- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.

- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.

- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census

Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly ''economic indicators'' that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide.* Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports.* The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in ''2'' and ''7,'' covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **1990 Census Content**

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Social characteristics:	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CPH-1	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
		100-Percent and Sample Data		
1990 CPH-3	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas**	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress**	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		Sample Data		
1990 CPH-5	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CP-1	**General Population Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.		
		100-Percent Data—Con.		
1990 CP-1-1A	**General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	**General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	**General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CP-2	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	**Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	**Population Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CH-1	**General Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	**General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	**General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	**General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CH-2	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	**Housing Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 900 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	Over 2,100 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
STF 3 (Sample)	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 3,300 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	B[2]	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**—Con.

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
STF 4 (Sample)	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File. This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

[1]Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.
[2]Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant interstate county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

Maps are not available.